



Katharine F. Richmond
From Abbie E. Morse. Feb. 24. 1938

- 2105 -

A NEW
POCKET DICTIONARY
OF THE
FRENCH AND ENGLISH
LANGUAGES.

IN TWO PARTS.

1. FRENCH AND ENGLISH.—2. ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

CONTAINING

ALL THE WORDS IN GENERAL USE,

AND AUTHORIZED BY THE BEST WRITERS.

The several Parts of Speech—The genders of the French Nouns—The accents of the English Words for the use of Foreigners—An Alphabetical List of the most usual Christian and Proper Names; and of the most remarkable places in the known World.

BY *THOMAS NUGENT, LL.D.*

THE FIFTH AMERICAN, FROM THE LAST LONDON EDITION;

With the Addition of the *new Words*, inserted in *Montardier's* and *Le Clerc's* last Edition of the *National French Dictionary*; the *Irregularities* of the English Verbs and Nouns; and a comprehensive View of the *Pronunciation* and *Syntax* of the French Language.

BY *J. OUISEAU, A. M.*

PHILADELPHIA—R. W. POMEROY.

Stereotyped by J. Harding.

1860.

1830

PREFACE.

THE rapid and increasing sale of this Dictionary leaving no doubt of its utility, neither trouble nor expense have been spared in this edition to deserve a continuance of the public esteem. Sensible of such decided preference, two different editors in Paris determined to profit by it. One of them, in an edition sold by Mr. Santin, copied literally this work, boldly assuming the name of the present editor. This was an injury, but not a direct insult. The other, in an edition for Mr. Theophilus Barrois, threatens with a prosecution any person who shall presume to pirate his manuscript. *Manuscript*, indeed! whoever will be at the trouble to compare the two editions, will find that editor to have been a minute copier of this present Dictionary.

As to his asseveration of being the first who inserted the several irregularities in the English verbs and nouns—nothing, to use the softest expression, was ever more groundless. He took them, word for word, from this work, in which they were inserted by the present editor more than twenty years ago, with the following paragraph in the preface:—"This edition contains all the irregularities in the English language—a convenience which is not to be found in any other French and English Dictionary."

Another paragraph was this:—"Ladies at the head of schools, and private governesses, will find their laudable wish fully satisfied, as the most scrupulous care has been taken to expunge all improper expressions." It must, however, be granted, that the copier followed here his own plan, and replaced with the strictest attention, all the rude and offensive words which the present editor had left, and continues to leave out.

As to some articles which that editor added, they chiefly consist of obsolete and uncouth expressions, which will for ever remain undisturbed, or of words minutely technical, which the present editor always avoided to insert, because a literary Dictionary can never be made an Encyclopædia: otherwise, why not have added the whole series of words belonging to chemistry, botany, painting, &c. &c.? All the chief words, either naval or military, with those of the several arts and sciences, used in general reading and conversation, are, and always were, in our Dictionary, according to the excellent plan of the French Academy and of Dr. Samuel Johnson.

We hope that this moderate defence against an injurious encroachment will not be deemed improper here; and we finish with observing, that this edition continues to have the convenience of a clear and comprehensive view of the *pronunciation*, *accidence*, and *syntax* of the French language, with a particular Section on grammar in general.

OBSERVATIONS.

I. When polysyllables are spelt alike in both languages, or are only altered at the last, or two last syllables, they will be found in the following manner: Abbreviation, *f.*—*tion*. Abominable-*ment*, *ad.*—*bly*.

II. When several words of the same part of speech follow one another, the mark of the part of speech is only put after the first word, and answers to all the others. The same method has been followed with regard to the gender of the French words.

III. When a letter, or a syllable, such as *e*, *re*, *euse*, &c. follows a French adjective, it is to show its feminine. As the adjectives ending in *e*, without accent, are always of *both genders* in French, they have no special mark in this Dictionary. Those that are quite irregular, are printed without abbreviation.

IV. When you meet with a line thus:—, that begins a new article, it means the repetition of the preceding word, which generally has another signification.

V. When there is but one meaning to an adverb, if there be near it an adjective of the same root, and with different significations, the adverb generally has them all.—Thus *tendrement*, *ad.* has all the meaning of *tendre*, *a*. This observation, which serves for several hundred adverbs, and often for substantives, will be of great service to young translators.

VI. The frequent asterisks in the first part, show the following words to be irregular; and such irregularities are explained in the second part, in looking for those words in their alphabetical order.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE FRENCH GRAMMAR.

BY J. OUISEAU, A. M.

WE divide this Introduction into four Sections. The first exemplifies the principles of the French Pronunciation; the second treats of Grammar in general; the third presents a comprehensive view of the several Parts of Speech in the French and English languages; the fourth contains the fundamental Rules of the French Syntax.

SECTION I.

Of the French Pronunciation.

The French alphabet consists of 25 letters, in the order of this Dictionary: *a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, v, x, y, z.* They are divided, as in English, into *vowels* and *consonants*.

Some particular marks, called Accents, are essential to the orthography of the French words, and affect their sounds.

The acute accent (´) is put upon *e*, and gives to it a slender and acute sound, nearly as *a* in *ale, pale*. Ex. *été, banté, générosité.*

The grave accent (`) is put chiefly upon *e*, and

gives to it an open and grave sound, nearly as *a* in *play, day*. Ex. *frère, crème, chèvre.*

The circumflex accent (ˆ) is put upon any vowel, and gives to it a broad sound, just as the sound which distinguishes *hall* from *hat, shawl* from *shall*. Ex. *du plâtre, vous êtes, les vîtres, je brûle.*

The apostrophe indicates the elision of a vowel: as *l'âme* for *la âme*; *l'arbre* for *le arbre*.

The cedilla gives to the *c* the sound of *s*, before *a, o, u*. Ex. *il lança, ma leçon, nous regumes.*

SOUNDS OF THE VOWELS.

Observe first, That the French letters *s* and *x*, when added to the substantives and adjectives to mark the plural number, serve likewise, in general, to lengthen the syllable which precedes them. Ex. *un soldat, des soldats; un effet, des effets.*

Secondly, a vowel with a circumflex, is all ways broad; as, *vous êtes drôle*; but vowels

Open A; sounded like *a* in *shall*

Broad A; sounded like *a* in *shawl*

Slender E; sounded like *e* in *ale*

—er; { and so sound *er, ez*, and }
—ez; { *ai*, in the final syllables }
—ai; { of verbs. }

Open E; nearly like *ay* in *may*

are often pronounced broad, although without a circumflex, as will appear in the following tables.

The vowels *a, e, i, o, u*, produce, by their combination with other letters, many other simple sounds, which we treat as vowels in the following order.

Baguette, cave, mascarade
Plâtre, blâme, rare
Thé, café, félicité
Parler, danser, jouer
Vous parlez, jousez, jouez
J'ai, je sais, il sait
Règle, zèle, caractère

- Open E;** { and so sound *ai* and *ei* in first and middle syllables; *et* in final syllables; *e*, not accented, but followed by two consonants, or a final *c*, *f*, *l*, *r*; *oi* in the imperfect and conditional tenses of verbs. }
- *ai*;
— *ei*;
— *et*;
— *oit*;
- Broad E;** { sounded nearly like *e* in *there*; and so sound *ai*, *aie*, *ais*, *aix*; also *ois* and *oient* in the imperfect and conditional tenses of verbs, likewise *ets*, *aits*, *ès*. }
- ai*, *aie*;
ais, *aix*;
— *ois*;
oient;
ets, *aits*;
ès;
- Guttural E;** { at the end of monosyllables, and in the composition of words, is sounded like *e* in *sister*. }
- eu*, *œu*,
eû,
eux,
eus,
œux, *euse*,
- Silent E;** gives a full sound to a final consonant, which otherwise would be silent
- Slender I;** sounds like *ee* in *sleep*
- Open O;** sounded like *o* in *come*; so
- *au*; sounds *au* at the beginning and end of polysyllables
- Broad ô, Ô;** sounded like *o* in *cold*;
— *os*, *ots*, so sound the final syllables
aux; *os*, *ots*, *aux*; likewise *au* in monosyllables
- Slender U;** these vowels have no similar
û; sound in English; *û* sounds like *u*, but is a little longer
- Slender OU;** sounded like *oo* in *cool*
- Open nasal UN, UM;** no similar sound in English
- Open nasal ON,** { nearly like *on* in *wont*
OM; }
- Broad nasal IN,** something of the sound of
— *ini*, *ein*, *in* as pronounced in *saint*,
— *ain*, *aim*; *pint*
- Broad nasal AN,** something like *an* in
— *am*, *en*, *em*, *want*, *warrant*, but still
— *ent*, *aon*, *aen*, more nasal
- J'aime, vaine, grammaire**
Haleine, peine, enseigne
Bonnet, bosquet, bracelet
Toilette, sagesse, dentelle
Bec, chef, sel, enfer
Il parloit, il parleroit
N. B. Wherever *oi* has the sound of *è* or *ê*, many authors change *oi* into *ai*; *Français, Anglais, il parlait, &c.*
- Tempête, tête, conquête**
Maitre, aise, craie, futaie
Jamais, désormais, la paix
Les François, les Anglois
J'aimois, ils aimoient
Sujets, regrets, pres du pré
Succès, procès, ici près
- Je, me, que, devenir, parvenir**
- Peu à peu, jeune, le peuple, vœu—**
Jeûne, honteux, je meurs, tu peux
Œufs, vœux, creuse, heureuse
- Sain, saine; point, pointe; charmant, char-**
inante; médecin, médecine
Distributif, par ici, visible, vérité
Parole, mode, microscope
Bateau, tableau, automate
- Aumône, apôtre, anémone**
A propos, repos, mots, abricots
Travaux, métaux, un seau d'eau
- Perdu, vaincu, tumulte**
Je brûle, tu brûles, il brûle
- Beaucoup, dessous, joujoux, amour**
Chacun, commun, tribun, importun, parfum
- Cordon, manchon, ballon, charbon**
Pompe, trompe, surnom, interrompons
Pompevin, chagrin, quinze, dindon
Importun, timbre, le sein, les reins
Romain, demain, la faim, un daim
Sultan, tyran, chantre, rang
Ambre, chambre, vengeance, printemps, souvent
paon, faon, la ville de Caen
Saône (a river,) taon (a gad-fly,) pron. Sône, ton

N. B. 1. When after *m* or *n* follows an *e* mute in the same syllable, or another *m* or *n* with a vowel in the following syllable, the sound ceases to be nasal. Ex. *chacun, chacune; médecin, médecine; fripon, friponne; baron, baronne; point, pointe.*

2. *Ent* is silent in the third person plural of verbs, but the preceding consonant has a very full sound. Ex. *ils sautent; ils dansent; ils parlent; ils mangent.*

SOUNDS OF THE DIPHTHONGS.

Formed from the Vowels.

Oueu,	ou andeu;
Oueux,	ou—eû;
Oui,	ou—i;
Oué	ou—é;
Ouet, ouait, ouoit,	ou—ê;
Oi, oit, oê,	o—ê;
Ouets, ouois, ouoient,	ou—ê;
Ois, oient,	ou—ê;
Ouas, ouât,	ou—â;
Oua,	ou—a open;
Ouon,	ou—on;
Ouin,	ou—in;
Oin,	o—in;
Ouan, ouen,	ou—an;

Formed from the Vowels.

Ueu,	u andeu;
Ueux,	u—eû;
Ui,	u—i;
Ué,	u—é;
Uê, uet, uoit,	u—ê;
Uets, uois, uoient,	u—ê;
Ua,	u—a open;
Ua, uas,	u—â broad;
Uon,	u—on;
Uin,	u—in;
Uant	u—an;

Formed from the Vowels.

Iou,	i and ou;
Iu,	i—u;
Ieu,	i—eu;
Ieux,	i—eû;
Iai, iê,	i—ê;
Iê, ioit,	i—ê;
Iois, ioient, iais,	i—ê;
Ia,	i—a open;
Iâ, ias,	i—â broad;
Ian,	i—an;
Ion,	i—on;

Ien, always in verbs,

and in some nouns, i—ain;

Ien, in nouns, i—ain; and i—an;

Y, by itself, or at the beginning of a word, or after a consonant, sounds simply like the vowel i.

Y, not beginning a syllable, and followed by a vowel, sounds *ii*, and forms two distinct syllables.

Examples.

C'est un grand joueur
Des routes boueuses
Louise est éblouissante
Vous êtes très-enroué
Jouet, souhait, il louoit
Il croit que c'est de la moëlle de poisson
Ils louoient, je louois, des jouets
Que les rois soient justes
Tu jouas afin qu'il jouât
Ce rouage va très mal
Nous jouons; nous louons
Il fait son joujou d'un babouin
Je vis dans mon coin sans soin ni besoin
Il vit en jouant; la ville de Rouen

Examples.

A la lueur des étoiles
Son front respectueux
Donnez lui un biscuit
Cette nuée a remué vers le sud
Il remuoit; un langage muet
Je le saluois; ils cherchoient des bluets
Il continua d'observer le nuage
Tu continuas; tu substituas
Nous nous saluons; nous continuons
Les liqueurs suintent en Juin
Il a l'air d'un chat-huant

Examples.

La chlourme força de rames
Les Confucius et les Fabius
Adieu monsieur le rieur
L'aimé ces vieux messieurs
Je me confiai à son amitié
Ma nièce est vieille; il étudioit
Ils se fioient à ce niais, & je m'en défiois
Un diadème orné de diamans
Ratafia, galimatias
Ce négociant est trop confiant
Ses passions le font rugir comme un lion

Ce lien ne tient à rien

Le maintien d'un client; le soutien d'un patient

Assis à l'ombre d'une yeuse, il y jouoit de la lyre

Essayez vos crayons. Ce royaume es loyal Les passans sont joyeux

Two dots over a vowel, called *trema*, or *diæresis*, indicate that those two vowels are not to be pronounced in the same syllable.

Ce poëte a de la naïveté. Les vers iambes sont sonores. Saül haïssoit David.

SOUNDS OF THE CONSONANTS.

	<i>Like</i>	<i>Examples.</i>
B has two sounds; Somewhat between	<i>b, p and b,</i>	Bon jour, mon bon ami Il obtint un pouvoir absolu
C has three sounds; before <i>a, o, u</i> ,	<i>k,</i>	Du comble des grandeurs on le culbuta dans un cachot
Before <i>e, i</i> , or with <i>g</i> In some words, <i>nearly</i>	<i>s,</i>	Cédille, citron, langa, leçon, reçu,
Ch has two sounds;	<i>g,</i>	La seconde fois; une becasse & une bécassine
Ch in many words,	<i>sh,</i>	Du chocolat bien chaud; un cheval Anglois
D has two sounds;	<i>k,</i>	La voix des bacchantes; un écho
Before a vowel or <i>h</i> mute,	<i>d,</i>	Donnez-moi des dragées de Verdun
F has two sounds;	<i>t,</i>	Répond-il à ce grand homme
Generally before a vowel or <i>h</i> mute,	<i>f,</i>	Je suis frappé de cette fatale nouvelle
G has three sounds; before <i>a, o, u</i> , <i>harsh</i>	<i>v,</i>	Neuf hommes; pendant neuf ans
Before <i>e, i</i> ,	<i>g,</i>	Gusman de Gonzale; du gazon
In some words,	<i>j,</i>	J'aime le girofle & le gingembre
Gn is generally liquid,	<i>h,</i>	Suer sang & eau; un long entretien
	<i>gnia, gnio,</i>	Les vignobles de la Bourgogne & de la Champagne
Sometimes not liquid,	<i>gnz, gno,</i>	La gnomonique; des eaux stagnantes
H has two sounds; aspirated, Not aspirated,		Le héros sont hardis; un esprit hargneux Un homme heureux & honnête
K has one sound; always as a harsh	<i>c,</i>	Le Kan des Tartares; la corde est du kali burlé
L has two sounds; liquid, Not liquid,	<i>glia, gliu,</i> <i>la, lo, li,</i>	Ce soleil brillant me blesse l'œil Achille attaqua la ville de Troie
M has three sounds; With the nasality of	<i>m,</i>	Menez-moi chez ma nièce
As in English,	<i>n,</i>	Je sais son nom and son surnom
N has three sounds;	<i>gem, stem, helm,</i>	Sam, Jérusalem, Selim, Ephraïm
	<i>nasal,</i>	Ce chien ne prend rien
	<i>open,</i>	L'ennemi est anéanti
As <i>n</i> in	<i>ten, fen,</i>	L'encour & l'hymen; il dit amen à tout
P has one sound;	<i>p,</i>	Le pauvre est sans pouvoir & sans pain
Q has three sounds; in dropping <i>u</i> ,	<i>k,</i>	Qualité vaut mieux que quantité
With <i>u</i> in its natural sound,	<i>cu,</i>	Une statue équestre; le quintuple de vingt
With <i>u</i> sounded <i>ou</i> ,	<i>cou,</i>	Le veau marin est un quadrupède aquatique
R has one sound, Generally mute in nouns in <i>tre</i> before a consonant	<i>r,</i>	Votre argent restera sans intérêt Votre père a un autre projet
S has two sounds; Generally between two vowels,	<i>s,</i>	Soyez sage & sachez vous taire
T has two sounds;	<i>z,</i>	Voici une rose; j'ai perdu mon fuseau
In substantives in <i>tion</i> ; proper names, in <i>tion</i> ; adjectives in <i>tial, tiel, tieux, tien</i> , and their derivatives	<i>t,</i>	Souvent la trahison a les dehors de l'amitié
V has one sound;	<i>s,</i>	La patience est la portion du pauvre
X has four sounds; As <i>gs</i> in the English word <i>eggs</i> , A hissing sound, as in <i>hiss</i> , As in <i>zeal, zephyr</i> ,	<i>v,</i> <i>ks,</i> <i>gz,</i> <i>ss,</i> <i>z</i>	Les Empereurs Domitien & Dioclétien Partial, essentiel, ambitieux, impatient Venez me voir Vendredi prochain Les coiffeuses taxent le beau sexe Exigez qu'il vous en donne l'exemple Soixante, Bruxelles, Cadix, Auxerre Deux œufs & six amandes

Z has two sounds ;
When a final,

z, Les douze signes du zodiaque
s, Je suis de Metz, & lui de Rhodéz

N. B. The consonants *c, f, l, r*, are commonly sounded at the end of words; but the other consonants are almost always silent, unless they are joined to a final *e* mute; as *saint, sainte; prudent, prudente; Louis, Louise; Romain, Romaine; petit, petite*.

OF THE UNION OF WORDS.

The rule generally given, that a word ending with a consonant should be joined to a word beginning with a vowel, is absolutely erroneous, and leads to a heavy affected manner of pronouncing. It is true that in *reading verses*, and in *public speeches*, consonants are oftener and more strongly sounded before a vowel; either to preserve the measure of the verse, or to give a quicker impulsion to the air, and be heard at a greater distance. But in *conversation*, and in familiar reading, nothing is more carefully avoided by all unaffected people.

However, as there are many cases in which the consonants must be joined to the vowels, we shall endeavour to give a clear rule, with its modifications, for the direction of Foreigners.

1. Let us observe that the consonants *c, f, l, r*, few words excepted, are always joined to the next vowel of any word which follows them.

2. The same remark stands good for any other consonant that, by custom, is pronounced full at the end of some particular words; which for the most part are ancient and modern foreign names. Thus in the words *Vénus, Bacchus, Memphis, Abraham, &c.* the final consonants keep their full and natural sound, either before a consonant or a vowel; therefore pronounce *Vénus aimable, Vénus blessée, Bac-*

chus endormi, Abraham obéissant, &c. in sounding fully the final consonants.

3. The verbs are never joined by unaffected speakers, to the word which follows them, unless that word be their pronoun conjunctive, the indeterminate pronoun *on*, or the supplying pronouns *y* and *en*; which three last always sound before and after verbs.—Thus read *without pro-*

N. B. The letters to be joined to the next vowels, have approaches (—)
Les arbres de mon allée;

The trees of my alley.

Les & des annoncent le pluriel; *mon & ton* expriment la possession.

nouncing the final consonants of the verbs; j'avois envie; il parut accablé, nous parlâmes à Antoine.—But, sound the final consonant, both of the verbs and pronouns, (according as they meet either before or after one another) in such constructions as *these; allons y; n'attend-on?*

Donnez-en? en-avez-vous? On-en-aura; vous aimez ma sœur; & elle vous aime. Parut-il accablé? Je ne puis qu'y faire, dit-elle.

4. However, one may sometimes sound, but always very gently, the final consonant of a verb before the infinitive *avoir* and *être*. *Il faut avoir; on doit être.*

5. The *t* of *est* and *sont* from the verb *être*, sounds before any vowel. *Il est adroit; elles sont aimables*

6. The *t* of the conjunction *et* (and) is always silent.

7. The final *n* in nasal sounds is never to be joined to the next vowel, except in these four words; *un, on, bien, rien*; and in masculine adjectives ending in *n*, when they precede their substantives beginning with a vowel; as, *mon bon ami; j'ai son argent; donne moi ton épée.*

8. *S* and *x*, joining a vowel, take the sound of *z*; *d* of *t*; *g* of *k*; and *f* the sound of *v*.

These observations being premised, we may now offer the general rule.

The final consonant of a word, (especially *n, s, t, x, and z*) is sounded before a vowel, whenever the first word necessarily affects the second, that is, either determines, qualifies, or modifies its signification; such as, an article and its noun, a preposition and its case, &c. &c. with the exceptions above mentioned.

References to the foregoing observations and to the general rule.

Les and *mon*, as articles, modify the words *arbres* and *allée*; therefore, by the general rule, the *s* and *n* are sounded.

The *s* in *les* and *des*, and the *n* in *mon* and *ton*, are silent before the next vowels, because *les*

The words *les* and *des* show the plural number; the words *mon* and *ton* announce possession.

Les y and *les en* sont d'un grand usage en François.

The pronouns *y* and *en* are of great use in French.

Vous imitez vos frères; & nous aussi, nous les imitons.

You imitate your brothers; and we also imitate them.

Un avis important,

Un important avis;

An important advice.

Whenever some words will appear to contradict the general rule, let them be examined with care, and the reader will easily perceive that such licenses are taken to avoid either an am-

OF THE GUTTURAL VOWEL *e*.

The French have two *e*'s not accented, as has been already seen in the table of the vowels. One of them is always silent, and only serves (as far as relates to pronunciation) to lengthen the syllable which precedes it; as, *un grand point*; *une grande pointe*. *Un médecin*; *une médecine*.

The other unaccented *e* has a sound of its own, which coming from the throat, as in the English words *daughter*, *sister*, gives to it the name of guttural *e*.

That *e* is sometimes pronounced, and sometimes not; and in this consists a great difficulty for foreigners, who always pronouncing it full, are long before they are able to follow a French conversation, and thence are inclined to believe that the French speak much faster than any other nation. The truth is, that the French, taking them in general, do not speak faster than other people, but in conversation, and in familiar reading, they drop the guttural *e*, as often as they can do it, and thus go quicker through a sentence than does a foreigner, who gives a full guttural sound to every *e* he meets with.

In this consists much of the neatness and elegance of a good French accent, and a little at-

In order to apply the preceding observations, we give here some lines of which the *e*'s which follow the *approches*, are not to be pronounced.

aes, *mon*, and *ton*, are taken abstractedly, and do not affect the next word with their right of articles.

Here *s* is pronounced before *y* and *en*, because *les*, as article plural to *y* and *en*, determines the extent of their signification—*d* is sounded before *usage*, because *grand* qualifies *usage*.

Here the *s* of *vous* sounds before *imitez*, because it determines *imitez*, being its conjunctive pronoun. The *s* of *nous* is silent before *aussi*, because it does not affect it, but a farther word *imitons*, the conjunctive pronoun of which it is. The *s* of *les* is sounded before *imitons*, by the second paragraph of the third observation.

The *n* of *un* is sounded by the seventh observation. The *s* of *avis* is silent before *important*, because *avis* does not qualify *important*, but is qualified by it. The *t* of *important*, sounds before *avis*, because *important* affects *avis* by qualifying it.

biguity or a harsh sound; because, as says M. l'abbé d'Olivet, the French prefer an irregularity to a discordant sound.

tention to the following remarks will remove every difficulty.

When a guttural *e* ends a second syllable, it is not pronounced; and this is effected in the following manner; the first syllable joins the consonant of the second, and the *e* thus unsupported, remains silent: *Ex.* Quand vous serez le même, vous me trouverez le même.

This sentence contains thirteen syllables in prose: *Quand vous se rez le même vous me trou ve rez le même*. In verse, *même* would be divided into two syllables.

In familiar reading, and in conversation, it only contains eight syllables: *Quand vous rel même, vousm trou rel mêm*.

Observe, 1. If the guttural *e* of the second syllable is either preceded or followed by a diphthong or a vowel compounded of two letters, such as *au*, *ei*, *ou*, &c. the *e* must then be gently heard; such we mark in the following examples with an asterisk (*).

2. The consonant of an *e* guttural, cannot be joined to a syllable ending in *e* mute.

3. When you drop an *e* guttural, let the junction be very smooth, and try to avoid a jerking harsh sound.

Je me rendis le jour suivant chez le Comte d'Olivarez, avant le lever de l'aurore.

Vous deviendrez le confident de ce seigneur ; aimeriez-vous à le devenir ?

C'est ce que je ne souhaite pas du tout, et ce que je ne souhaiterai jamais.

Je ne pus m'empêcher de rire de la sottise vanité de mon secrétaire, et cependant, je le laissai faire.

Cette guerre devint le sujet de toutes les mesures de l'Espagne.

Je ne puis me rappeler le souvenir de cette ville, sans maudire les trois quarts et demi de ses habitants.

« ne me plains pas de vous, répondit le bon vieillard ; je vous la dirai même, c'est à regret que je me vois dans le nécessité de vous manquer de parole, & je vous conjure de me le pardonner.

A COLLECTION OF THOSE SOUNDS

Which Foreigners find difficult to be pronounced.

Il y a plus de vignobles en Bourgogne qu'en Bretagne. Ce procédé est ignominieux et indigne d'un Espagnol. Essayez de me trouver un petit épagneul, semblable à celui de votre fille. Un bon pasteur veille sans cesse sur ses ouailles.

Mettez dans ce bouillon des feuilles de cerfeuil & d'oseille, & joignez y une gousse d'ail. J'ai passé une heure dans le Mail, à faire une partie de quilles. Mon tailleur m'a dit que tous les grands seigneurs étoient alors en deuil à Versailles.

Je m'amusai la veille de Noël à considérer une vieille Bourignone, qui jonoit de la vielle tranquillement assise au soleil sur le seuil de sa porte. Essayez de bien prononcer l'amour & la mort ; des citrouilles & des grenouilles ; un cliou hargneux ; une abeille industrieuse. Ne bégayez pas en disant une anguille et une aiguille ; égayant et égayé.

On confond souvent la simplicité avec la stupidité, & la régularité avec la singularité. La

I went the next day to the Count of Olivarez before the rising of the sun.

You will become the confidant of that Lord ; should not you like it ?

It is what I do not wish at all, nor ever shall.

I could not help laughing at the foolish vanity of my secretary, but I did not however oppose him

That war became the subject of all the measures of Spain.

I cannot call that town to my remembrance, without cursing nineteen of its inhabitants out of twenty.

I do not complain of you, replied the good old man ; I even confess it to you, it is with regret I see myself in the necessity of breaking my word with you ; and I beg of you to forgive it to me.

divisibilité de la matière nous donne l'idée de l'infinité & de l'éternité.

L'électricité étoit inconnue à l'antiquité.

La félicité accompagne plus souvent la médiocrité que la supériorité.

Les armées entreroient mardi en campagne. Marchez, rustres, marchez, ne vous endormez pas. C'est en forgeant que vous deviendrez forgeron. Formez mieux ces lettres rondes et ces lettres bâtarde, et ne barbouillez pas tant de papier. Mon argent a mon argent. Quant à moi qui n'ai point d'argent, je n'ai pas besoin d'argent. Prononcez les deux R des mots erreur, terreur, horreur, irrité, terrible, erronné.

Quand un cordier cordant veut accorder sa corde.

De sa corde à corder trois cordons il accorde ; Mais, si l'un des cordons de la corde décorde, Le cordon, decordant fait décorde la corde.

La compassion est une affection tendre. Les factions désolent cette nation. L'ambition est une illusion qui conduit souvent à des actions criminelles.

SECTION II

Of Grammar in general

GRAMMAR is the art of reading, speaking, and writing a language by rules

There are *nine parts of speech*; the article; the noun, or substantive; the adjective, or adnoun; the pronoun; the verb; the adverb; the preposition; the conjunction; and the interjection.

1. The *article* declares a noun, and determines the extent of its signification. Hence articles are divided into *definite, indefinite, and partitive*.

The word *definite*, in its literal acceptation, signifies something limited *within a known space*—The word *indefinite* designs something *without known limits*—The word *partitive* means *dividing into parts*.

In English, *the* is definite—a or *an*, and likewise *some* or *any*, in the sense of *more or less*, and *whatever*, are indefinite—*some*, in the sense of a *portion of*, is partitive—The milliner has sent me *the* hat which I bought yesterday—*A* milliner has shown to me *a* hat of *a* new fashion—Here are fine oranges, will you have *any*? Yes, I will buy *some*—Here is a fine orange, will you have *any*? Yes, I will be obliged to you for *some*. Give me *some* bread. Give me *some* apples.

2. A *substantive* expresses the idea of any thing which we may touch and see, or which we may conceive existing by itself—*A table, the sun, virtue and vice*, are substantives.

Substantives may be divided into proper, common and abstract nouns.

A *substantive proper*, strictly speaking, only belongs to one person or one thing, and *names it*—*Shakspeare, Homer; Shakspeare's Othello; Homer's Iliad*.

A *substantive common* belongs to more than one object. *Tree, bird, flower, oak, sparrow, pink*, are substantives common.

A *substantive abstract* expresses an object which is only conceived by the mind, without falling under any of the senses—*Virtue, vice, good-nature, and peevishness*, are substantives abstract; for, though we may know and see virtuous, vicious, good-natured, and peevish men, we never saw *virtue, vice, good-nature, and peevishness*, but only conceive them by the power of our mind, as particular habits which render men virtuous or vicious, good-natured or peevish.

Nouns may have either a singular or a plural meaning, which grammarians call *number*—There are two numbers—the singular and plural.

The *singular* designs *one*—*An apple, a pen, a man*, are in the singular number.

The *plural* designs *many, or more than one*—*Two apples, ten pens, a hundred men*, are all in the plural number.

There are four genders in English—*Masculine, feminine, neuter, and common*.

The *masculine* belongs to all males—*A man, a horse*, are masculine.

The *feminine* belongs to all females—*A woman, a tigress*, are feminine.

The *neuter* in English belongs to inanimate objects—*A table, a pen*, are neuter.

The *common* belongs to the order of males and females—*Child, chicken, thief*, are of the common gender.

3. An *adjective* or *adnoun*, expresses a particular quality ascribed to a substantive—*A good man, a bad man, a studious man, a lazy man*—The words *good, bad, studious, and lazy*, express the particular quality which belong to such or such a man.

Adjectives, according to the extent of their signification, take the name of *positive, comparative, and superlative*.

An adjective, in its natural state, is in the positive degree—*Sophia is studious and obliging*.

An adjective in a state either of increase, diminution, or equality, is in the comparative degree—Hence comparatives are divided into comparatives of *superiority, inferiority, and equality*.

A comparative of superiority has for its sign, the word *more*, or an ending in *er*, equivalent to *more*—*Cecilia is more studious, and wiser than her sister*.

A comparative of inferiority has for its sign, the word *less*, followed by *than*, or the word *so* with a negation followed by *as*—*You are less studious than your brother. You are not so attentive as you used to be*.

The comparative of equality has for its sign, the word *as*, followed by *as*—*She is as good-natured as her mother*.

An adjective in its most extensive meaning, is in the superlative degree, and has for its sign the word *most*, or an ending in *est*, equivalent to *most*—*Your sister is the most prudent woman I*

know.—He is the *proudest*, and the most *trifling* man in London.

4. A *pronoun* is a word which is used instead of a noun, to avoid a troublesome and unharmonious repetition.

Pronouns are divided into—*Personal, possessive, demonstrative, relative, and indeterminate*.—A complete list of all the pronouns is given in the following section; our end here is only to give definitions and explain them.

Personal pronouns, as the word designs it fully, represent the names of persons—I was yesterday with your sister; *she* was speaking of *you*, when your brother came up to *us*; we conversed with *him*, and *he* invited *us* to his house.

Possessive pronouns denote *possession or property*—Your horse is stouter than *mine*, is a concise way of saying: *the horse which you possess is stouter than the horse which I possess*.

Demonstrative pronouns point out the objects of our observation or discourse, and clearly distinguish them from any other object.—*This* boy is more attentive than *that* girl.—*These* pens are better than *those*.

Relative pronouns show a reference to some substantives which either precede, or follow them.—The man *who* lives with me, and *whom* you know. The pen *which* I gave to your brother. The grammar *that* I read. *Which* of these roses do you like best?—All pronouns, absolutely speaking, have a relative signification, but *who, that, and which*, are those which are properly called *relative pronouns*.

The indeterminate or indefinite pronouns denote their object in a general, vague, and uncertain manner—*One* cannot always be happy.—*Somebody* knocks at the door—*One* and *somebody* denote no particular object, and so they are indeterminate.

5. The *subject or nominative* of a verb is the word which affects the verb, and determines its person and number—I read; *we* love; your *sister* sings; *your brothers* play.

The *object or regimen* of a verb, is the word which receives its action—I know *your brother*; he loves *you*, he will sing *a song*.

A *verb* is a part of speech which signifies to *be, to do, or to suffer*; that is to say, the verb expresses either the *actual state* of persons and things, the *actions* which they do, or the *impressions* they receive.—We are free; *he becomes* proud. *We praise* candour; *I hate* double dealing. *Lions are despised*; virtuous men have *been* sometimes weak.

Hence the natural division of verbs into *substantive, active, and passive* verbs.

A *verb substantive* denotes what kind of union subsists between a *subject* and its *attribute*. To *be* is the only real verb substantive—Your brother is obedient; your brother *will be* rich; that man is not sincere; your brother *was* not guilty.

A *verb active* declares an action, doing, done, or to be done—I *praise* you; *we reprimanded* him; *we will examine* his conduct.

A *verb passive* expresses the impression of an action which an object is receiving, has received, or will receive—He is *hated*; your sister *was praised*; he will be *reprimanded*—Hence it appears, that the different tenses of the verb to *be*, joined to a participle, form a *verb passive*.

Besides this general division, verbs receive the names of *auxiliary or helping, reflected, reciprocal, neuter, personal, defective, regular, and irregular*.

The verbs to *be* and to *have*, are called *auxiliary or helping* verbs, because they help to conjugate all other verbs in many tenses—I *have dined*; you *are praised*; *we will have sung*; he *should be corrected*.

A *verb reflected* is a verb active, the *subject and object* of which are the same—*He praises himself*; *I hurt myself*; you will ruin *yourself*.

A *verb reciprocal* is a verb active, the *subject and object* of which are not the same; but as in the reflected, they have a mutual action upon one another. Hence it follows that a *verb reciprocal* is always in the plural number—*We love one another*; *they write to one another*.

A *verb neuter* has no regimen—*He fell down*; *she runs well*.

All verbs which may be conjugated with three persons in the singular, and three in the plural, are called *personal*—*I write*; *thou writest*; *he writes*; *we write*; *ye write*; *they write*.

A *verb impersonal* is only conjugated with the pronoun *it*, in the third person singular—*It rains*; *it will snow*; *it concerns you*.

A *verb defective* cannot go through the usual variations of other verbs—*Misthinks, mighthought*.

A *verb regular* agrees with the usual formation of verbs—*I praise*; *I praised*; *I have praised*; *I love*; *I loved*; *I have loved*.

A *verb irregular* does not agree with the usual formation of verbs—*I go, I went, I have gone*; *I speak, I spoke, I have spoken*.

Verbs have *moods, tenses, persons, and numbers*.

A *mood* is the distinct manner of expressing the various powers of a verb—There are four moods: the *infinitive*, the *indicative*, the *subjunctive*, and the *imperative*.

The mood *infinitive* declares the power of the verb in its most extensive signification—it is *profitable, to study, to converse, and to reflect*. The words *to study, to converse, and to reflect*, set no limits to the ideas of *study, conversation, and reflection*, but leave them in a boundless signification.

The mood *indicative* declares in a direct manner what a *subject* is, does, or suffers, without standing in need of a conjunction—*You are happy; your sister has been, is, and will be loved* by every body. I now read Anacharsis, and I will soon make an extract of it.

The mood *subjunctive*, likewise called *conjunctive* and *optative*, cannot have a meaning without the help of a conjunction. Its literal meaning is a complete definition; it is a mood dependant on a conjunction, either expressed or understood.—*Though the rich be powerful, they cannot avoid diseases, and bribe death. I wish* your brother may come in time, (* that is understood.)*

The mood *imperative* expresses a command, or a desire—*Read your lesson. Sit down by me. Let him speak. Let us take a walk.*

All the objects of our thoughts are either in a past, present, or future time—Hence verbs have three tenses, the *present*, the *past*, and the *future*, which remain sufficiently expressed by their literal denomination, without any other definition—I *speaking*, I *am speaking*, is a present tense; I *spoke*, I *have spoken*, is a past tense; I *will speak*, I *will be speaking*, is a future tense.

Those three chief tenses are susceptible of subordinate divisions, as will be seen in the paradigm of conjugations.

Verbs, like nouns, have a singular and a plural number. Each number has three persons; *I, thou, he, she*, or a substantive for the singular: *we, you, they*, a substantive, or many substantives for the plural—I *read*, *thou readest*, *he reads*, *Sophia reads*; *we read*, *ye read*, *they read*, *the boys read*, *Mary and Jane read*—Modern politeness will have, in writing and conversing, the second person plural used instead of the second person singular.

6. The *adverb* is a word joined to a verb, to determine the extent of its signification—For example, if I say: *you run, you study, you write*; I only present to the hearer the ideas of *motion, study, and writing*. But if I make use of adverbs, and say: *you run fast; you study carelessly; you write elegantly*; the adverbs *fast, carelessly, and elegantly*, measure, as it were, the

parts which are taken out of the boundless meaning, *to run, to study, to write*.

An adverb is often formed of many words, and is then called an *adverb compound*—*You run with grace*; that is to say, *gracefully*.

The same word may be taken adverbially in a sentence, and be a preposition in another—*You walk after me*, and you should run *before me* I will go *before*, if you promise to come *after*. In such circumstances the *adverb* is easily distinguished from the *preposition*; for the latter has always a regimen, and the former has none. Indeed, those adverbs in appearance, are real prepositions with the ellipsis of a regimen. Thus, in the preceding sentence, the complete sense is: I will go *before* you, if you promise to come *after me*.

7. A *preposition* is an indeclinable word, put before a noun or a pronoun, to govern it, and show the relation it has to other parts of the sentence—I have lived *near* your house *during* three months, and I never had the pleasure of being *in* your company *before* this moment—The prepositions *near, during, in, before*, connect the relations which vicinity, sociableness, and time have to one another.

8. A *conjunction* is an indeclinable part of speech, which unites the different meanings of various words, or part of a sentence, into one general complete sense—I saw your father and mother yesterday, and *neither* he *nor* she would believe that you could read *as well* as your brother; *but, though* they are so hard to be persuaded, they will at length believe me, *when* they hear you read.

9. An *interjection* is an indeclinable word which serves to declare joy, surprise, fear, grief, aversion, desire, and other sudden emotions of the mind, which no connected sentence could express—*Alas! dear me! bless us! oh! fy! pshaw! zounds!* and such like expressions, are called interjections. These are emotions of the mind so lively, and so very sudden, that every body will at that time make use of interjections; but too frequent a use of them, in a deliberate way of speaking, is a sure mark of ignorance, affectation, and a dearth of words. Hence we see that illiterate people abound most in interjections, and in that worst kind of them which is called *swearing*.

We finish this section with observing, that in order to avoid repetitions, or an unharmonious style, words necessary to the grammatical construction of a sentence are often omitted; and

that omission is, by grammarians, called *ellipsis*—taken out of Milton's *Paradise Lost*, points out
sis The *asterisk*, in the following examples, the *ellipsis*.

O earth, how like to heaven *! (* *thou art*)
 Nor love thy life, nor hate *; but what thou livest, (* *it*)
 Live well; how long, or short *, permit to heaven. (* *it is to be*)
 Greedily she ingorged * without restraint, (* *the fruit*)
 And knew not * eating death. (* *that she was*)
 Grace was in all her steps, heaven * in her eye, (* *was*)
 In every gesture * dignity and love! (* *were*)
 The earth gave signs of gratulation, and each hill *; (* *gave signs of gratulation*)
 Joyous * the birds, (* *were*)
 But who I was, or where *, or from what cause *, (* *I was, I came*)
 * Knew not: to speak I tried, and forthwith * spake. (* *I, I*)

There are few compound sentences without an *ellipsis*; and as it may attach to any part of speech, it is very necessary, for the grammatical analysis of a sentence, to read it carefully, and observe where the *ellipsis* takes place.

SECTION III.

A COMPREHENSIVE VIEW

Of the several Parts of Speech in French and English.

THE chief end of this section is to present at one view, those words which occur in every line of a book, and constitute at least one-third, and often the half of each sentence. Whoever will take the trouble of learning them well, (which may be done in a short time,) will very soon be able to read French books with ease and pleasure.

We shall consider the parts of speech in the following order: Articles; accidents peculiar to Substantives and Adjectives; Pronouns; Verbs; Prepositions; Conjunctions; Adverbs, and Interjections.

Abbreviations used in the following Pages.

ms. masculine singular
mp. masculine plural
fs. feminine singular

fp feminine plural
cs. masculine and feminine singular
cp. masculine and feminine plural.

N. B. For Definitions consult Section II.

OF THE ARTICLES.

Definite Article, masculine singular, before a Consonant, or an h aspirated.

Le, du, au;
the, of or from the, to the;

Le père, du père, au père; *father*
 Le héros, du héros, au héros; *hero*

Definite Article, feminine singular, before a Consonant, or an h aspirated.

La, de la, à la;
the, of or from the, to the;

La mère, de la mère, à la mère; *mother*
 La haine, de la haine, à la haine; *hatred*

Definite Article, singular, before a vowel, or an h mute.

L', de l', à l';
the, of or from the, to the;

The apostrophe stands for *e* before masculine and for *a* before feminine nouns.

L'amour, de l'amour, à l'amour; *love*
 L'envie, de l'envie, à l'envie; *envy*
 L'homme, de l'homme, à l'homme; *man*
 L'heure, de l'heure, à l'heure; *hour*

Definite Article, plural, before any Noun.

Les, des, aux;
the, of or from the, to the

Les fils, des fils, aux fils; *sons*
 Les filles, des filles, aux filles; *daughters*
 Les amis, des amis, aux amis; *friends*

Du, }
 Au, } *for* { de le
 Des, } à le
 Aux, } de les
 à les

Make always use of the contraction, and never write or say : *de le, à le, de les, à les.*

Indefinite participle.

Du, <i>ms.</i>	} <i>some; any; a part of.</i>	} <i>N. B. Some is often understood in English.</i>	Donnez-moi du pain; <i>give me some bread.</i>
De la, <i>fs.</i>			Il a de la viande; <i>he has some meat.</i>
De l', <i>cs. before a vowel or h mute</i>			Il a de l'argent, & de l'humanité; <i>he has money humanity.</i>
Des, <i>cp.</i>			Elle a des fils & des filles; <i>sons, daughters.</i>
De, <i>cs. and cp. before adjectives</i>			J'ai de bon pain; de bonne eau; de bons amis; de bonnes pommes; <i>I have good bread, water, friends, apples.</i>
D', <i>cs. and cp. before adjectives beginning with a vowel, or h mute</i>			Il a d'excellent vin; d'excellentes poirés; <i>he has wine, pears.</i>

Proper Names are declined with the prepositions de and à.

Les livres de Sophie;	J'ai parlé à Cécile & à Emilie;
<i>The books of Sophia.</i>	<i>I have spoken to Cecilia and Emilia.</i>
Les écrits de Voltaire;	Il écrivit à Marmontel, & à Rousseau;
<i>The works of Voltaire.</i>	<i>he wrote to Marmontel and Rousseau.</i>
Les rues de Paris & de Londres;	il demeure à Rome;
<i>The streets of Paris and London.</i>	<i>he lives at Rome.</i>

FORMATION OF THE PLURAL OF NOUNS

NOUNS, either *adjective* or *substantive*, form their plural by the addition of an *s* to the singular.

Observe 1st. Nouns ending in *s, x, or z*, in the singular, never change that termination.

2. Nouns ending in *ail* and *al*, form their plural by changing *ail* and *al* into *aux*.

3. Nouns ending in *au, eu, ou, and ieu*, require an *x* in the plural.

4. Nouns of more than one syllable, ending in *nt*, are commonly written without *t*, in the plural; but they always take *s*, according to the general rule.

Monosyllables ending in *nt*, never lose their *t*, in the plural.

Nouns which deviate from the preceding Rules, or which cannot be uniformly classed.

Bleu, trou, cou, clou;
 Filou, fou, maton, hibou;
 Mou, licou, loup-garou;
Take s in the plural, contrary to the third observation.

Bal, carnaval, pal, régal, bocal; and *proper names* in *al*, when used in the plural sense, take *ns* in the plural, contrary to the second observation.

Le bon livre, les bons livres; *book*
 La bonne fille, les bonnes filles; *girl*

Le fils, les fils; *son*
 La croix, les croix; *cross*
 Le nez, les nez; *nose*
 Le travail, les travaux; *work*
 Le cheval, les chevaux; *horse*
 Un égal, des égaux; *equal*
 Le bateau, les bateaux; le feu, les feux; le bijou, les bijoux; le lieu, les lieux; *boat, fire, jewel, place*
 Un enfant obéissant, des enfans obéissans; *obedient child; children*
 Un serpent, des serpens; *serpent*

Une dent, des dents; *tooth, teeth*
 Il est lent, ils sont lents; *slow*

bleu, hole, neck, nail
sharper, madman, male cat, owl
soft, halter, hobgoblin
 Tout has tous for its masculine pl. tous les hommes; *all men*
 Ball, carnival, pale in heraldry, a treat, a dancer—Le grand Annibal; les Annibals sont rares aujourd'hui; *such men as Hannibal are uncommon now.*

Attirail, camail, détail ;
 Eventail, épouvantail, gouvernail ;
 Mail, portail, sérail ; form their plural in s,
 contrary to the second observation.

Apparatus, priest's cloak, particular
 Fan, scarecrow, helm
 Mall, large gate of a church, seraglio

The following Nouns are quite irregular.

Bétail, s. bestiaux, *pl. cattle*; œil, s. yeux, *pl. eye*; aïeul, s. grandfather; aïeux, *pl. ancestors*; ciel, s. ciels, *pl. heaven*; ail, s. aulx, *pl. garlic*; mon, ton, son, s. mes, tes, ses, *pl. my, thy, his, or her*.

Ciel has *ciels* for its plural, when it signifies the *tester of a bed*, or the *clouds* in a picture. Œil has *aïls* for its plural, when it means an *oval window*—Other minute exceptions are carefully noticed in the following.

FORMATION OF THE FEMININE GENDER OF ADJECTIVES.

N. B. Observe that we say *adjectives*, and not *adjectives* and *substantives*.—Substantives never vary, but to form their plural.—Beginners often fall into the error of adding an *e* to all the substantives feminine they have occasion to employ.

All adjectives ending with *e* without accent, commonly called *mute*, have the masculine and feminine alike.

Other adjectives generally take an *e* mute to form their feminine.

Observe 1st. Of the adjectives in *c*, some change *c* into *che*, and some others into *que*, to form their feminine.

2. Adjectives ending in *f*, change it into *ve* to form their feminine.

3. Adjectives in *eur* and *eux*, change those terminations into *euse* for the feminine.

4. Adjectives in *l*, with *e*, *u*, or *ei* before *l*, double that final *l*, and take an *e* mute—The others only take an *e* to form their feminine.

5. Of the adjectives ending in *n*, those only double *n* in their feminine, which have *o* before *n*, or end in *ien*—The others only take *e*.

6. The adjectives ending in *t*, with an *e* or *o* before it, double the *t*, and take *e* for their feminine—The others only take *e*.

Adjectives which deviate from the preceding Rules, or cannot be uniformly classed.

Bas, m. basse, f. low; épais, épaisse, thick; exprès, expresse, precise; las, lasse, tired; gras, grasse, fat; gros, grosse, big; bénin, bénigne, mild; malin, maligne, malicious; long, longue, long; doux, douce, sweet, mild; frais, fraîche, fresh; roux, rousse, reddish; faux, fausse, false; jaloux, jalouse, jealous; absous, absoute, absolved; dissous, dissoute, dissolved; favori, favorite, darling, favorite.

Mon, m. molle, f. soft, indolent; fou, folle, mad, foolish; beau, belle, handsome, fine; nouveau, nouvelle, new; vieux, vieille, old, are formed.

Un homme aimable, une femme aimable; ~~des~~ hommes ou des femmes aimables; man, woman, men, women, amiable

Un homme savant, hardi, prudent; une femme savante, hardie, prudente; learned, bold, prudent.

Blanc, blanche, white; franc, franche, sincere; sec, sèche, dry; grec, grecque, grecian; public, publique, public; turt, turque, turkish; caduc, caduque, infirm.

Un homme oisif, vif, naïf; une femme oisive, vive naïve; indolent, lively, candid.

Un homme heureux, trompeur; une femme heureuse, trompeuse; happy, deceitful.

Cruel, cruelle, cruel; nul, nulle, not one; pareil, pareille, alike.

Gentil, gentiel, has *gentille* for its feminine.

Un bon homme; un livre ancien; une bonne femme; l'histoire ancienne; good, ancient, history

Net, nette, clean; sot, sotté, foolish. Secret, complet, and dévot do not double *t*, but only take *e*; secrète, complète, dévôte.

Un cœur bas, une ame basse; mon frère est las, ma sœur est lasse; un bœuf gras, une vache grasse; un gros homme, une grosse femme; un naturel bénin, une humeur benigne; un homme faux & jaloux; une femme fausse & jalouse; un auteur favori, une chanson favorite—You may have the plural, in following the rule for the formation of plural; Ex. bas, basse, Sing. bas, basses, pl. long, longue, Sing. long, longues, &c. pl.

Un homme mou, de la cire molle:—(mol is out of use)—Il est fou, un fol amusement, elle est folle; un beau chapeau, un bel homme.

from *mol, fol, bel, nouvel, vieil*, which are used before a vowel or an *h* mute. *Vieux*, however, may be used before a vowel; *un vieil ami*, or *un vieux ami*.

But the masculine plural is always formed from the masculine singular not ending in *l*.

Comparatives in *eur*, form their feminine by the addition of an *e*, contrary to the third observation; *meilleur, meilleure; supérieur, supérieure, &c.*

une belle femme; un nouveau dessein, un nouvel accident, une mode nouvelle; un vieux cheval, un vieil ami, une vieille maison.

Un bel homme, de beaux hommes; un nouvel accident, de nouveaux accidens.

Un meilleur roi, une meilleure reine; un génie supérieur, une fortune supérieure; un lieu inférieur, une partie inférieure.

OF THE PRONOUNS.

Personal Pronouns.

We divide the personal pronouns into three classes—The first consists of those which govern the verbs; the second of those which are governed by the verbs; and the third of those which are governed by prepositions—Some of them, as it will appear, are equally governing and governed.

Personal Pronouns governing Verbs.

Je, <i>cs. I;</i>	Je lis, j'écris; <i>I read, write, sing</i>
Moi, <i>cs. I;</i>	Vous & moi nous sommes contents; <i>you and I are satisfied</i> [supped]
Nous, <i>cp. we,</i>	Nous déjeunerâmes, nous dinâmes, nous soupâmes; <i>we breakfasted, dined,</i>
Tu, <i>cs. thou;</i>	Tu danses, tu joues, tu dors; <i>thou dancest, playest, sleepest</i>
Toi, <i>cs. thou;</i>	Toi qui fais l'insolent, qui es-tu? <i>thou who speakest so loud, who art thou?</i>
Vous, <i>cs. and cp. ye or you;</i>	Vous mangez, vous buvez; <i>you eat, drink</i>
Il, <i>ms. he; it;</i>	Il étudie, il parle, il pleut; <i>he studies, he speaks, it rains</i>
Lui, <i>ms. he;</i>	Vous n'êtes pas amis vous & lui; <i>you and he are not friends</i>
Elle, <i>fs. she; it;</i>	Elle viendra, elle tombera (la maison,) <i>she will come, it will fall (the house)</i>
Ils, <i>mp. they;</i>	Ils ont des amis; <i>they have friends</i>
Elles, <i>fp. they;</i>	Elles sont polles; <i>they are civil</i>
On, <i>cs. one; they; we; people; men; it is &c.</i>	On aime à être heureux; <i>one likes, we men, people like to be happy; on dit, it is said</i>

Personal pronouns governed by Verbs.

Me, <i>cs. me;</i>	Il me connoît; <i>he knows me</i>
Me, <i>to me;</i>	Vous me parlez; <i>you speak to me</i>
Moi, <i>cs. me;</i>	Secourez-moi; <i>help me</i>
Moi, <i>to me;</i>	Parlez-moi François; <i>speak French to me</i>
Nous, <i>cp. us;</i>	Il nous estime; <i>he esteems us</i>
Nous, <i>to us;</i>	Il nous parla; <i>he spoke to us</i>
Te, <i>cs. thee;</i>	Je te connois; <i>I know thee</i>
Toi, <i>to thee;</i>	Il te parle; <i>he speaks to thee</i>
Vous, <i>cs. cp. you;</i>	Nous vous aimons; <i>we love you</i>
Vous, <i>to you;</i>	Nous vous parlerons; <i>we will speak to you</i>
Lui, <i>ms. to him;</i>	Vous lui parlâtes; <i>you spoke to him</i>
Lui, <i>fs. to her;</i>	Nous lui écrivîmes; <i>we wrote to her</i>
Le, <i>ms. him;</i>	Je le respecte; <i>I respect him</i>
La, <i>fs. her;</i>	Je la connois; <i>I know her</i>
Les, <i>cp. them;</i>	Nous les aimons; <i>we love them</i>
Leur, <i>cp. to them;</i>	Je leur parlerai; <i>I'll speak to them</i> } <i>men or women</i>
Se, <i>cs. & cp.</i>	Himself, herself, themselves
En, <i>cs. & cp.</i>	Of it, of him, of her, of them
Y, <i>cs. & cp.</i>	To it, to him, to her, to them, here, there

Personal Pronouns governed by Prepositions

Moi, <i>cs. me;</i>	Devant moi, après moi; <i>before, after</i>
Nous, <i>cp. us;</i>	Avec nous, sans nous; <i>with, without</i>

Toi, <i>cs. thee;</i>	Pour toi, loin de toi; <i>for, far from</i>
Vous, <i>cs. cp. you;</i>	Malgré vous; <i>in spite of you</i>
Lui, <i>ms. him;</i>	Derrière lui, vers lui; <i>behind towards</i>
Elle, <i>fs. her;</i>	Près d'elle, auprès d'elle; <i>near her</i>
Eux, <i>mp. them;</i>	Au-dessous d'eux; <i>below them</i>
Elles, <i>fp. them;</i>	Au-dessus d'elles; <i>above them</i>
Soi, <i>cs. one's self;</i>	Prendre garde à soi; <i>to take care of one's self</i>

POSSESSIVE PRONOUNS.

Conjunctive possessive pronouns.

Mon, <i>ms.</i>	} <i>my;</i>	Mon livre, mon cheval; <i>book, horse</i>
Ma, <i>fs.</i>		Ma plume, ma maison; <i>pen, house</i>
Mes, <i>cp.</i>	} <i>thy;</i>	Mes frères, mes sœurs; <i>brothers, sisters</i>
Ton, <i>ms.</i>		Ton courage, ton pays; <i>courage, country</i>
Ta, <i>fs.</i>	} <i>his;</i>	Ta vertu, ta bonté; <i>virtue, kindness</i>
Tes, <i>cp.</i>		Tes oncles, tes tantes; <i>uncles, aunts</i>
Son, <i>ms.</i>	} <i>her;</i>	Son père, son cheval; <i>father, horse</i>
Sa, <i>fs.</i>		Sa robe, sa jupe; <i>gown, petticoat</i>
Ses, <i>cp.</i>	} <i>its;</i>	Ses roues, ses rayons; <i>wheels, spokes</i>
Notre, <i>cs.</i>		Notre roi & notre reine; <i>king, queen</i>
Nos, <i>cp.</i>	} <i>our;</i>	Nos cousins, nos cousines; <i>cousins</i>
Votre, <i>cs.</i>		Votre mari, votre épouse; <i>husband, wife</i>
Vos, <i>cp.</i>	} <i>your;</i>	Vos fils, vos filles; <i>sons, daughters</i>
Leur, <i>cs.</i>		Leur jardin, leur maison; <i>garden, house</i>
Leurs, <i>cp.</i>	} <i>their;</i>	Leurs arbres, leurs fleurs; <i>trees, flowers</i>

N. B. *Mon, ton, son,* are used instead of *ma, ta, sa,* before a noun feminine, beginning with a vowel or an *h* mute, to avoid a harsh articulation. *Ex.* Mon amitié, *my friendship;* ma sincère amitié, *my sincere friendship;* ton insolence, *thy insolence;* ta grande insolence, *thy extreme insolence;* son histoire, *his history;* sa savante histoire, *his learned history.*

Observe also, that all possessive Pronouns, either conjunctive or relative, but *more clearly* those of the third person, agree, in *English*, with the possessor of a thing, and in *French* with the thing possessed. Many mistakes will be avoided by attending to this observation. *Ex.* Il aime sa femme, *sa fille & ses sœurs; he loves his wife, his daughter, and his sisters.* Elle aime son mari, *son fils, & ses frères; she loves her husband, her son, and her brothers.* Votre frère a perdu son couteau & sa bourse; *your brother has lost his knife and his purse.* Votre sœur a perdu son couteau & sa bourse; *your sister has lost her knife and her purse.*

Relative possessive Pronouns.

Le mien, <i>ms</i>	} <i>mine;</i>	Votre livre & le mien; <i>book</i>
La mienne, <i>sf.</i>		Votre plume & la mienne; <i>pen</i>
Les miens, <i>mp.</i>		Ses agneaux & les miens; <i>lambs</i>
Les miennes, <i>fp.</i>	} <i>thine;</i>	Ses chèvres & les miennes; <i>goat</i>
Le tien, <i>ms.</i>		Mon canif & le tien; <i>penknife</i>
La tienne, <i>fs.</i>		Ma leçon & la tienne; <i>lesson</i>
Les tiens, <i>mp.</i>	} <i>his and</i>	Ses crayons & les tiens; <i>pencils</i>
Les tiennes, <i>fp.</i>		Ses tulipes & les tiennes; <i>tulips</i>
Le sien, <i>ms</i>		Mon chapeau & le sien; <i>hat</i>
La sienne, <i>fs.</i>	} <i>hers;</i>	Ma montre & la sienne; <i>watch</i>
Les siens, <i>mp</i>		Mes bas & les siens; <i>stockings</i>
Les siennes, <i>fp</i>		Mes manches & les siennes; <i>ruffles</i>
Le nôtre, <i>ms</i>	} <i>ours;</i>	Votre laquais & le nôtre; <i>footman</i>
La nôtre, <i>fs.</i>		Votre servante & la nôtre; <i>maid</i>
Les nôtres, <i>cp.</i>		Vos cousins & les nôtres; <i>cousin</i>

Le vôtre, <i>ms.</i>	}	<i>yours;</i>	Mon éventail & le vôtre; <i>fan</i>
La vôtre, <i>fs.</i>			Ma tabatière & la vôtre; <i>snuffbox</i>
Les vôtres, <i>cp.</i>	}	<i>theirs;</i>	Mes souliers & les vôtres; <i>shoes</i>
Le leur, <i>ms.</i>			Notre pays & le leur; <i>country</i>
La leur, <i>fs.</i>			Notre armée & la leur; <i>army</i>
Les leurs, <i>cp.</i>	}		Nos chevaux & les leurs; <i>horses</i>

RELATIVE PRONOUNS.

Although all Pronouns have a relative signification, the following ones are more peculiarly so called—They are of both genders and numbers, except *lequel* and *quel* that are declined.

Qui; *who, whom, that, that which*

Que; *whom, that, what, how! why?*

Dont; *whose, of whom, of which*

Quoi; *which, what! what? (never said of persons)*

Où; *at which, in which, (ou without accent, or, either,)*

Quel; *ms. quelle, fs. quels, mp. quelles, fp. what*—It is always joined to its substantive.

Lequel, laquelle, lesquels, lesquelles, duquel, &c. *which*

Application of the Relative Pronouns

L'homme qui vous parle; *the man who speaks to you*

La femme qui vient d'entrer; *the woman who just came in*

Qui demandez-vous ici; *whom do you want here*

Les choses qui me plaisent; *the things that I like*

Après qui courez-vous? *whom do you run after*

De qui parlez-vous; *whom are you speaking of*

L'homme que j'estime; *the man whom I esteem*

La femme que vous voyez; *the woman whom you see*

Les chevaux que j'ai; *the horses that I have*

Que vous êtes aimable! *how amiable you are*

Que n'est-il plus sage? *why is he not wiser*

La dame dont je parle; *the lady whom I speak of*

Les hommes dont vous parlez; *the men whom you speak of*

L'argent dont j'ai besoin; *the money that I want*

Les lois dont il dépend; *the laws on which he depends*

La grammaire dont je parle; *the grammar of which I speak*

A quoi pensez-vous? *what are you thinking of*

De quoi parlez-vous? *what are you speaking of*

Le but où j'aspire; *the point which I aim at*

Le siècle où nous vivons; *the age we live in*

D'où vient votre frère? *whence does your brother come*

Quel livre lisez-vous; *what book do you read*

De quelle femme parlez-vous? *what woman do you speak of*

Quels sont vos sentimens? *what are your sentiments*

Quelles étranges nouvelles? *what strange news are these*

Lequel aimez-vous le mieux de ces deux tableaux? *which of these two pictures do you like best?*

Avec laquelle de ces dames avez-vous dansé? *with which of those ladies did you dance?*

DEMONSTRATIVE PRONOUNS.

Ce, *ms.* (before a consonant) *this, that;*

Ce chapeau; *this, that hat*

Cet, *ms.* (before a vowel or an *h* mute)

Cet homme, cet oiseau; *this man, that bird*

this, that;

Cette, *fs.* *this, that;*

Cette année, *this year*

Ces, *cp.* *these, those;*

Ces hommes, ces femmes; *men, women*

N. B. Ce, cet, cette, ces, are always joined to a noun.

Celui qui, *he who;*

Celui qui parle; *he who speaks*

Celle qui, *she who;*

Celle qui chante; *she who sings*

Ceux qui, *they who*;
 Celles qui, *they who*;
 Celui-ci, *ms. this*;
 Celui-là, *ms. that*;
 Ceux-ci, *mp. these*;
 Ceux-là, *those*;
 Celle-ci, *fs. this*;
 Celle-là, *that*;
 Celles-ci, *fp. these*;
 Celles-là, *those*;

Ce qui, *ms. that which*;
 Ce que, *ms. that which*;

Ceci, *ms. this, this thing*;
 Cela, *ms. that, that thing*;

N. B. *Ci* and *là* are added, to point at the object more forcibly, or to mark the distance. *Ez.* Voyez-vous ces livres? prenez ceux-ci, & laissez ceux-là; *Do you see those books? take these here and leave those.* Prenez celui-ci, & je prendrai celui-là; *take the nearest, and I will take the farthest.*

Ceux qui travaillent; *work*
 Celles qui chantent; *sing*
 Prenez celui-ci; *take this*
 Vendez celui-là; *sell that*
 Prenez ceux-ci; *take these*
 Vendez ceux-là; *sell those*
 Gardez celui-ci; *keep this*
 Donnez celle-là; *give that*
 Gardez celles-ci; *keep these*
 Donnez celles-là; *give those*

Ce qui plait; *that which pleases*
 Ce que je dis; *that which I say*

{ *ce qui* is always the *subject*,
 and *ce que* always the *object*
 of the verb.

Prenez-ceci; *take this*
 Donnez-moi cela; *give me that*

INDETERMINATE OR INDEFINITE PRONOUNS.

Chaque, *cs. each, every*; (*is always joined to a noun.*)

Chacun, *sm. chacune, fs. each*;
 (*is never joined to a noun without the preposition de*)

Quelque, *cs. quelques, cp. some*;
 (*is always joined to a noun*)

Quelqu'un, *ms. quelqu'une, fs. quelques-uns, mp. quelques-unes*,
fp. some one, some ones; (*is never joined to a noun without the preposition de*)

Quiconque, *cs. whoever*;

Quelconque, *cs. any, whatever*;

Personne, *with ne, ms. nobody*;

Personne, *ms. any body*;

On, *cs. one, somebody, they, we, people, men*—And it is oftener changed into a passive verb.

En, *cs. and cp. of it, of him, of her, of them, any, some, like, in, away, &c.*

Chaque pays, *chaque mode*; *every country has its customs*

Chaque homme, *chaque femme*; *man, woman*

Chacun le dit; *every one says so*—*chacune de ces femmes*; *each of these women*

Quelque traitre vous vendra; *some traitor will betray you*—*J'ai quelque amis*; *I have some friends*

Quelqu'un viendra; *somebody will come*—*Parlez à quelqu'une de ces dames*; *speak to one of those ladies*—*Quelques-uns de ces hommes, quelques-unes de ces femmes*; *some of those men, those women*

Quiconque le dit a tort; *whoever says so is wrong*

Un livre quelconque; *any book*

Personne ne l'aime; *nobody likes him*

Personne le croit-il? *does any body believe it?*

On le dit; *one, somebody says so*; *we, people say so*; *it is said so*—*On hait les tyrans*; *tyrants are hated*

Y *cs. and cp. to it, to him, to her, to them, to that, there, thither*

I am aware that these two useful particles do not properly belong to the indeterminate pronouns, nor even can be considered as pronouns in many of their meanings; but as they generally have no settled signification of themselves, unless their antecedents be ascertained, I thought they might, without any great impropriety, be classed among the indeterminate parts of speech.

OF THE FRENCH VERBS.

The auxiliary verb AVOIR, *to have, to possess.*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Present, avoir;
 to have

Gerund, ayant;
 having

Participle en, eue; eus, eues.
 had ms. fs. mp. fp.

INDICATIVE MOOD

Present Tense, I have.

S. J'ai, *I have*; tu as, *thou hast*; il a, *he has*; elle a, *she has*; on a, *one has*; mon frère a, *my brother has*;
PL. Nous avons, *we have*; vous avez, *ye have*; ils ont, *they have*; elles ont, *they have*; mes frères ont, *my brothers have*.

Compound Tenses.

J'ai eu, *I have had, &c.*—
 The compound tenses are formed in adding the *participle* to the simple tenses.

Imperfect, I had.

J'avois, tu avois, il avoit; nous avions, vous aviez, ils avoient—J'avois eu

Preterite or Definite Tense, I had (at such a time.)

J'eus, tu eus, il eut; nous eûmes, vous eûtes, ils eurent—J'eus eu

Future, I shall or will have.

J'aurai, auras, aura; nous aurons, aurez, auront —J'aurai eu

Conditional, I would, could, should have.

J'aurais, aurais, auroit; nous aurions, auriez, auroient—J'aurais eu

SUBJUNCTIVE OR CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

Present, that I have or may have.

Que j'aie, tu aies, il ait; nous ayons, vous ayez, ils aient—J'aie eu

Preterite, that I had or might have.

Que j'eusse, eusses, eût; nous eussions, eussiez, eussent—J'eusse eu

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Aie, *have thou*; qu'il ait, *let him have*; qu'elle ait, *let her have*; ayons, *let us have*; ayez, *have ye* qu'ils aient, *let them have*.

The auxiliary Verb ETRE, *to be, to exist.*

INFINITIVE.

Etre, *to be*; étant, *being*; ayant été, *having been*; été, *been*.

INDICATIVE.

Compound Tenses.

<i>I am.</i>	Je suis, tu es, il est; sommes, êtes, sont	—J'ai été
<i>I was.</i>	J'étois, étois, étoit; étions, étiez, étoient,	—J'avois été
<i>I was.</i>	Je fus, fus, fut; fûmes, fûtes, furent	—J'eus été
<i>I will be.</i>	Je serai, seras, sera; rons, rez, ront	—J'aurais été
<i>I would be.</i>	Je serois, serois, seroit; serions, riez, roient	—J'aurais été

SUBJUNCTIVE.

That I may be. Que je sois, sois, soit; soyons, soyez, soient—J'aie été
That I might be. Que je fusse, fusses, fût; ssion, ssiez, ssent—J'eusse été

IMPERATIVE.

Be thou. Sois, qu'il soit; soyons, soyez, qu'ils soient.

Examples of Verbs used interrogatively and negatively.

Am I? Suis-je? es-tu? est-il? mon frère est-il? sommes-nous? êtes-vous? sont-ils? mes frères sont-ils? mes frères sont-ils aimés? sont-ils aimés? mes frères sont-ils aimés?
Have I? Ai-je? as-tu? a-t-il? mon frère a-t-il? Avons-nous? avez-vous? ont-ils? mes frères ont-ils? Hane I loved? Ai-je aimé? as-tu aimé? a-t-il aimé? mon frère a-t-il aimé? avons-nous aimé? avez-vous aimé? ont-ils aimé? mes frères ont-ils aimé?
Am I loved? Suis-je aimé? es-tu aimé? est-il aimé? mon frère est-il aimé? sommes-nous aimé? mon frère est-il aimé? sommes-nous aimé? Je ne suis pas, tu n'es pas, il n'est pas.

mon frère n'est pas; nous ne sommes pas, vous n'êtes pas, ils ne sont pas, mes frères ne sont pas.

I have not. Je n'ai pas, tu n'as pas, il n'a pas, mon frère n'a pas; nous n'avons pas, vous n'avez pas, ils n'ont pas, mes frères n'ont pas.

I am not feared. Je ne suis pas craint, tu n'es pas craint, il n'est pas craint, mon frère n'est pas craint; nous ne sommes pas craints, vous n'êtes pas craints, ils ne sont pas craints, mes frères ne sont pas craints.

I have not feared. Je n'ai pas craint, tu n'as pas craint; il n'a pas craint, mon frère n'a pas

craint; nous n'avons pas craint, vous n'avez pas craint, ils n'ont pas craint, mes frères n'ont pas craint.

Am I not feared. Ne suis-je pas craint? n'es-tu pas craint? n'est-il pas craint? mon frère n'est-il pas craint? ne sommes-nous pas craints? n'êtes-vous pas craints? ne sont-ils pas craints? mes frères ne sont-ils pas craints?

Have I not feared. N'ai-je pas craint? n'as-tu pas craint? n'a-t-il pas craint? mon frère n'a-t-il pas craint? n'avons-nous pas craint? n'avez-vous pas craint? n'ont-ils pas craint? mes frères n'ont-ils pas craint?—*And so of any verb.*

Verbs ending in *e* mute in the first person singular of the indicative, change it into *é*—*J'aime, I love; aime-je? do I love?*

REMARKS ON THE FRENCH VERBS.

A verb is regular when all its tenses derive from the infinitive, or from the gerund; and therefore the conjugations in *enir* and *avoir*, usually classed among the regular verbs, are irregular.

We admit, in this introduction, three regular conjugations.

1st. ——— in *er, ant, é, —donner, donnant, donne*

2d. *branching into* { *ir, issant, i, —punir, punissant, punit*
 ir, ant, i, —sentir, sentant, senti
 re, ant, u, —vendre, vendant, vendu

3d. *branching into* { *uire, uissant, uit, —conduire, conduisant, conduit*
 indre, ignant, int, —joindre, joignant, joint
 oître, oissant, u, —paraître, paroissant, paru

Many verbs, with these terminations, are however irregular, as will be seen afterwards.

All verbs, either regular or irregular, agree together in forming the last syllable of most of their tenses; as will clearly appear from the following Paradigm, which nearly reduces all the conjugations to one.

PARADIGM,

To show the Similarity of the French Verbs, in the final Syllables.

INFINITIVE.		<i>Present, er, ir, oir, re;</i>	parle, agir, devoir, rendre	
		<i>Gerund, ant, in all verbs;</i>	parlant, agissant, &c.	
		<i>Participle, e, i, u, t, s,</i>	parlé, agi, dû, fait, mis	
INDICATIVE.	<i>Present.</i>	{ Je, tu, il;	nous, vous, ils;	
		{ e, es, e;	ous, ez, ent;	J'aime, es, e
		{ s, s, t;	ous, ez, ent;	Je sens, s, t
	<i>Imperfect.</i>	{ s, s, d;	ous, ez, ent;	Je vends, s, d
		{ x, x, t;	ous, ez, ent;	Je veux, x, t
		{ ois, ois, oit;	ions, ieuz, oient;	Je donnois, je sentois
	<i>preterite.</i>	{ ai, as, a;	âmes, âtes érent;	Je donnai, j'aimai
		{ is, is, it;	îmes, îtes, irent;	J'agis, je fis
		{ us, us, ut;	ûmes, ûtes, urent;	Je reçus, je sus
		{ ius, ins, int;	iunes, intes, iurent;	Je tins, je vins
<i>Future.</i>	rai, ras, ra;	rons, rez, ront;	Je devrai, j'aimerai	
<i>Conditional.</i>	rois, rois, roit;	rions, riez, roient;	Je devrois, j'aimerois	
SUBJUNCTIVE.	<i>Pr. e.</i>	es, e,	ions, iez, ent;	J'aime, je sente
	<i>Preterite.</i>	sse, sses, t;	sions, ssiez, ssent;	J'aimasse, je sentisse
IMPERATIVE.	{	e, { qu'il	Donne,	qu'il donne
		s, { e; ons, ez, ent,	Lis,	qu'il lise
<i>Do thou.</i>				

Some persons of the verbs *avoir, être, aller, faire, convaincre, and vaincre*, deviate from this Paradigm, as may be seen in their conjugation.

OF THE REGULAR CONJUGATIONS.

A regular verb keeps its *radical letters* through all its conjugation.

The radical letters of a verb are those which stand before the *ending* common to all the verbs of the same conjugation. Thus, in *donner*, *agir*, the syllables *donn* and *ag* are the radical letters. So that, when you want to conjugate a verb after a model given to you, observe which are the radical letters of both verbs, and add to the radical letters of your verb (according to the tense and person you want) the ending which is after the radical letters of the model proposed to you. *Ex.* Suppose I want the first person plural of *étudier* for the preterite, and that *donner* be the model proposed to me in the grammar. I begin with observing that the conjugation being in *er*, the radical letters of the verbs are *étudi* and *donn*; I look at the conjugation of *donner*; and find *donnâmes* for the place required. I take *âmes* which stands after the radical letters, and I place it after *étudi*, which gives me *étudiâmes*, the word required.—This, well understood, will much facilitate the conjugation of the French verbs.

. Regular Conjugations in ER, ANT, E.

INFINITIVE.

Donner, *to give*; donnant, *giving*; donné, *ée*; és, *ées*, *given*.

INDICATIVE.

Compound Tenses.

P. <i>I give, I do give, I am giving.</i>	Je,	tu,	il;	nous,	vous,	ils	
Imp. <i>I did give, I was giving, I gave.</i>	Donn-e,	es,	e;	ons,	ez,	ent	—J'ai donné
Pret. <i>I gave, I have given.</i>	Donn-ois,	ois,	oit;	ions,	iez,	oient	—J'avois donné
P. <i>I will or shall give.</i>	Donn-ai,	as,	a;	âmes,	âtes,	èrent	—J'eus donné
C. <i>I would, could, should give.</i>	Donn-erais,	eras,	era;	erions,	eriez,	eront	—J'aurais donné
	Donn-erois,	erois,	eroit;	erions,	eriez,	eroient	—J'aurois donné

SUBJUNCTIVE.

Pr. <i>That I may give, that I give.</i>	Que je,	que tu,	qu'il;	que nous,	que vous,	qu'ils	
Pret. <i>That I might give, that I gave.</i>	Donn-e,	es,	e;	ions,	iez,	ent	—J'aie donné
	Donn-asse,	asses,	ât,	assions,	assiez,	assent	—J'eusse donné

IMPERATIVE.

Donne,	qu'il donne,	donnons,	donnez,	qu'ils donnent,
<i>give thou,</i>	<i>let him give,</i>	<i>let us give,</i>	<i>give ye,</i>	<i>let them give.</i>

The verbs in *ger*, add an *e* mute to the ending, whenever the *g* meets before an *a* or *o*; therefore write *nous mangeons*, *nous mangémes*; and not *nous mangons*, *nous mangèmes*.—The verbs ending in *cer*, and *cevoir*, change the *c* into *ç* before the vowels, *a*, *o*, *u*.—Je reçois, nous commençons, il reçoit.

II. Regular Conjugation in IR, ISSANT, I.

N. B. As the English verbs have but three variations, we cease repeating the English word farther than the infinitive. The signs may easily be collected from the preceding conjugation.

INF.	Punir, <i>to punish</i> ; punissant, <i>punishing</i> ; puni, e; is, ies, <i>punished</i> .						
IND. Pr.	Je,	tu,	il;	nous,	vous,	ils	<i>Compound Tenses.</i>
	Pun-is,	is,	it;	issons,	issez,	issent	—J'ai puni
Imp.	Pun-issois,	issois,	issoit;	issions,	issiez,	issoient	—J'avois puni
Pret.	Pun-is,	is,	it;	îmes,	îtes,	irent	—J'eus puni
Fut.	Pun-irai,	iras,	ira,	irons,	irez,	iront	—J'aurai puni
Condit.	Pun-irois,	irois,	iroit;	irions,	iriez,	iroient	—J'aurois puni
SUBJ. Pr.	Que je,	que tu,	qu'il;	que nous,	que vous,	qu'ils	
	Pun-isse,	isses,	isse;	issions,	issiez,	issent	—J'aie puni
Pret.	Pun-isse,	isses,	it;	issions,	issiez,	issent	—J'eusse puni
IMP.	Punis,	qu'il punisse;	punissions,	punissez,	qu'ils punissent;		

So are conjugated upwards of 200 verbs in *cir, dir, gir, mir, nir, tir, &c.*—*Durcir, applaudir, augur, affermir, fournir, avertir.*

III. Regular Conjugation in IR, ANT, I.

INF.	Sentir, to smell;	sentant, smelling;	senti, ie; is, ies, smell.	
IND. Pr. Je,	tu,	il;	nous, vous,	ils
	Sens,	sens, sent;	sent-ons, ez,	ent
Imp.	Sent-ois,	ois, oit;	ions, iez,	oient
Pret.	Sent-is,	is, it;	imes, ites,	eurent
Fut.	Sent-irai,	iras, ira;	irons, irez,	iront
Condit.	Sent-irois,	irois, iroit;	irions, iriez,	iroient
SUBJ. Pr.	Que je,	que tu, qu'il;	que nous, que vous,	qu'ils
	Sent-e,	es, e;	ions, iez,	ent
Pret.	Sent-isse,	isses, it;	issions, issiez,	issent
IMP.	Sens,	qu'il sente;	sentons, sentez,	qu'il's sentent.

Compound Tenses

—J'ai senti
—J'avois senti
—J'eus senti
—J'aurai senti
—J'aurois senti

—J'aie senti
—J'eusse senti

N. B. The verbs of this conjugation, ending in *tir*, drop their *t* in the first and second person singular of the indicative present; and the other verbs drop the letter they have before *ir*, in the three persons sing. of the same tense—*Partir*; je pars, tu pars, il part.—*Dormir*; je dors, tu dors, il dort.—*Servir*; je sers, tu sers, il sert.

So are conjugated the following Verbs.

Consentir,	consentant,	j'ai consenti	to consent
Démentir,	démentant,	j'ai démenti	—give the lie
Desservir,	desservant,	j'ai desservi	—clear the table, hurt
Dormir,	dormant,	j'ai dormi	—sleep
Endormir,	endormant,	j'ai endormi	—lull asleep
S'endormir,	s'endormant,	je me suis endormi	—fall asleep
Mentir,	mentant,	j'ai menti	—lie
Partir,	partant,	je suis, et j'ai parti	—set out
Pressentir,	pressentant,	j'ai pressenti	—foresee
Redormir,	redormant,	j'ai redormi	—sleep again
Se rendormir,	se rendormant,	je me suis rendormi	—fall asleep again
* Repartir,	repartant,	je suis & j'ai reparti	—set out again; reply
Se repentir,	se repentant,	je me suis repenti	—repent
Ressentir,	ressentant,	j'ai ressenti	—resent
* Ressortir,	ressortant,	je suis ressorti	—go out again
Sentir,	sentant,	j'ai senti	—smell, feel
Servir,	servant,	j'ai servi	—serve
Se servir,	se servant,	je me suis servi	—make use of
Sortir,	sortant,	je suis & j'ai sorti	—go out

* Répartir, répartissant, to distribute; * ressortir, ressortissant, to belong to, are conjugated like punir.

IV Regular Conjugation in RE, ANT, U.

INF.	Vendre, to sell;	vendant, selling;	vendu, ne; us, ues, sold.	
IND. Pr. Je,	tu,	il;	nous, vous,	ils
	Vends,	vends, vend;	vend-ons, ez,	ent
Imp.	Vend-ois,	ois, oit;	ions, iez,	oient
Pret.	Vend-is,	is, it;	imes, ites,	irent
Fut.	Vend-rai,	ras, ra;	rons, rez,	rent
Cond.	Vend-rois,	rois, roit;	riens, riez,	roient
SUBJ. Pr.	Que je,	que tu, qu'il;	que nous, que vous,	qu'ils
	Vend-e,	es, e;	ions, iez,	ent
Pret.	Vend-isse,	isses, it;	issions, issiez,	issent
IMP.	Vends,	qu'il vende;	vendons, vendez,	qu'ils vendent.

Compound Tenses

—J'ai vendu
—J'avois vendu
—J'eus vendu
J'aurai vendu
J'aurois vendu

—J'aie vendu
—J'eusse vendu

So are conjugated the following Verbs.

N. B. The verbs with an asterisk have a slight irregularity in their orthography. *Battre* and its derivatives lose one *t* in the three persons of the indicative pr. sing. and 2d sing. imperat.—*Je bats tu bats, il bat; bats*.—*Rompre* and its derivatives add *t* to *p*, for the third person sing. indicat. pr.—*Il rompt, corrompt, interrompt*.

Abattre,*	abattant,	j'ai abattu	to pull down
Attendre,	attendant,	j'ai attendu	—expect or wish for
Battre,*	battant,	j'ai battu	—beat
Combattre,*	combattant,	j'ai combattu	—fight
Condescendre,	condescendant,	j'ai condescendu	—comply
Confondre,	confondant,	j'ai confondu	—confound
Corrompre,*	corrompant,	j'ai corrompu	—corrupt
Débattre,*	débattant,	j'ai débattu	—argue
Descendre,	descendant,	j'ai descendu	—come down
S'ébattre,	s'ébattant,	je me suis ébattu	—play about
Étendre,	étendant,	j'ai étendu	—spread
Entendre,	entendant,	j'ai entendu	—hear
Fendre,	fendant,	j'ai fendu	—cleave
Fondre,	fondant,	j'ai fondu	—melt
Interrompre,*	interrompant	j'ai interrompu	—interrupt
Mordre,	mordant,	j'ai mordu	—bite
Morfondre,	morfondant,	j'ai morfondu	—chill
Pendre,	pendant,	j'ai pendu	—hang
Perdre,	perdant,	j'ai perdu	—lose
Pondre,	pondant,	la poule a pondu	—lay eggs
Prétendre,	prétendant,	j'ai prétendu	—pretend
Rabattre,*	rabattant,	j'ai rabattu	—bate
Rebattre,*	rebattant,	j'ai rebattu	—beat again
Refondre,	refondant,	j'ai refondu	—melt again
Rendre,	rendant,	j'ai rendu	—render, restore
Répandre,	répandant,	j'ai répandu	—spill, spread
Répondre,	répondant,	j'ai répondu	—answer
Rompre,*	rompant,	j'ai rompu	—break
Tendre,	tendant,	j'ai tendu	—bend, tend
Tondre,	tondant,	j'ai tondu	—shear
Vendre,	vendant,	j'ai vendu	—sell

V. Regular Conjugation in UIRE, UISANT, UIT.

INFINITIVE.

Cond-uire, to conduct; conduisant; conduit, uite; uits, uites.

INDICATIVE

Compound Tenses

Pr.	Je,	tu,	il;	nous,	vous,	ils	
	Cond-uis,	uis,	uit;	uions,	uisez,	uisent	—J'ai conduit
Im.	Cond-uisois,	uisois,	uisoit;	uisions,	uisiez,	uisoient	—J'avois conduit
Pret.	Cond-nisis,	uisis,	uisit;	uisimes,	uisites,	uisirent	—J'eus conduit
Fut.	Cond-uirai,	uiras,	uirá;	uirons,	uirez,	uiront	—J'aurai conduit
Cond.	Cond-uirois,	uirois,	uiroit;	uirions,	uiriez,	uiroient	—J'aurois conduit

SUBJUNCTIVE.

Pr.	Que je,	que tu,	qu'il;	que nous,	que vous,	qu'ils	
	Cond-uisse,	uises,	uise;	uissions,	uisiez,	uisent	—J'aie condu
Pret.	Cond-uisisse,	uisisses,	uisit;	uisissions,	uisissiez,	uisissent	—J'eusse conduit

IMPERATIVE.

Conduis, qu'il conduise; conduisons, uis-*z*, qu'ils conduisent

So are conjugated the following Verbs.

Constr-uire,	uisant,	J'ai construit	<i>to construct</i>
Cuire,	uisant,	J'ai cuit	— <i>bake</i>
Déd-uire,	uisant,	J'ai déduit	— <i>deduct</i>
Détr-uire,	uisant,	J'ai détruit	— <i>destroy</i>
End-uire,	uisant,	J'ai enduit	— <i>plaster</i>
Ind-uire,	uisant,	J'ai induit	— <i>excite</i>
Instr-uire,	uisant,	J'ai instruit	— <i>instruct</i>
Introd-uire,	uisant,	J'ai introduit	— <i>bring in</i>
L-uire,	uisant,	J'ai lui, (no t)	— <i>shine</i>
N-uire,	uisant,	J'ai nui, (no t)	— <i>hurt</i>
Prod-uire,	uisant,	J'ai produit	— <i>product</i>
Recond-uire,	uisant,	J'ai reconduit	— <i>reconduct</i>
Rec-uire,	uisant,	J'ai recuit	— <i>bake again</i>
Réd-uire,	uisant,	J'ai réduit	— <i>reduce</i>
Rel-uire,	uisant,	J'ai relui, (no t)	— <i>glitter</i>
Séd-uire,	uisant,	J'ai séduit	— <i>seduce</i>
Trad-uire,	uisant,	J'ai traduit	— <i>translate</i>

VI. *Regular Conjugation in* INDRE, IGNANT, INT.

IND.	Pr.	Je,	tu,	il ;	nous,	vous,	ils	<i>Compound Tenses</i>
		Joins,	joins,	joint ;	jo-ignons,	ignorez,	ignent	—J'ai joint
	<i>Imp.</i>	Jo-ignois,	ignois,	ignoit ;	ignions,	igniez,	ignoient	—J'avois joint
	<i>Pret.</i>	Jo-ignis,	ignis,	ignit ;	ignîmes,	ignîtes,	ignirent	—J'eus joint
	<i>Fut.</i>	Jo-irai,	irai,	ira ;	irons,	irez,	iront	—J'aurai joint
	<i>Cond.</i>	Jo-irois,	irois,	iroit ;	irions,	iriez,	iroient	—J'aurois joint
SUB.		<i>Pret.</i> Que je,	que tu,	qu'il ;	que nous,	que vous,	qu'ils	
		Jo-igne,	ignes,	igne ;	ignons,	igniez,	ignent	—J'aie joint
		<i>Pret.</i> Jo-ignisse,	ignisses,	ignît ;	ignissions,	ignissiez,	ignissent	—J'eusse joint
IMPER.		Joins,	qu'il joigne ;	joignons,	qu'ils joignent.			

So are conjugated the following Verbs.

Astreindre,	astreignant,	J'ai astreint	<i>to oblige, force</i>
Atteindre,	atteignant,	J'ai atteint	— <i>reach</i>
Avcindre,	avcignant,	J'ai aveint (<i>obsolete</i>)	— <i>reach</i>
Ceindre,	ceignant,	J'ai ceint	— <i>gird</i>
Contraindre,	contraignant,	J'ai contraint	— <i>force</i>
Craindre,	craignant,	J'ai craint	— <i>fear</i>
Enceindre,	enceignant,	J'ai encelnt	— <i>enclose</i>
Enfreindre.	enfrenant,	J'ai enfreint	— <i>trespass</i>
Enjoindre.	enjoignant,	J'ai enjoint	— <i>prescribe</i>
Eteindre,	êteignant,	J'ai éteint	— <i>put out</i>
Feindre,	feignant,	J'ai feint	— <i>dissemble</i>
Oindre,	oignant,	J'ai oint (<i>obsolete</i>)	— <i>anoint</i>
Peindre,	peignant,	J'ai peint	— <i>pain, draw</i>
Plaindre,	plaignant,	J'ai plaint	— <i>pity</i>
Pointre, <i>to dawn, to hurt ;</i>	il pointre, <i>he will hurt</i> (<i>obsolete</i>)		
Restreindre,	restreignant,	J'ai restreint	— <i>limit</i>
Teindre,	teignant,	J'ai teint	— <i>dye, colour</i>

VII. *Regular Conjugation in* OITRE, OISSANT, U.

IND.	Pr.	Je,	tu,	il ;	nous,	vous,	ils	<i>Compound Tenses</i>
		Par-ois,	ois,	oit ;	oissions,	oissiez,	oissent	—J'ai paru
	<i>Imp.</i>	Par-oissois,	oissois,	oissoit ;	oissions,	oissiez,	oissoient	—J'avois paru

<i>Prët.</i>	Par-us,	us,	ut ;	ûmes,	ûtes,	urent,	—J'eus paru
<i>Fut.</i>	Par-otrai,	oitras,	oitra ;	oitrons,	oitrez,	oitron	—J'aurai paru
<i>Cond.</i>	Par-otrois,	oitrois,	oitroit ;	oitrons,	oitriez,	oitroient	—J'aurais paru
SUB. Pr.	Que je,	que tu,	qu'il ;	que nous,	que vous,	qu'ils	
	Par-oisse,	oisses,	oisse ;	oissions,	oissiez,	oissent,	—J'aie paru
<i>Prët.</i>	Par-usse,	usses,	ût ;	ussions,	ussiez,	ussent	—J'eusse paru
IMPER.	Parois,	qu'il paroisse ;	paroissons,	paroisiez,	qu'ils paroissent.		

So are conjugated the following Verbs.

Accroître,*	accroissant,	j'ai accru	to increase
Apparoître,	apparoissant,	j'ai apparu	—appear
Comperoitre,	comparoissant,	j'ai comparu	—appear (in law)
Connoître,	connoissant,	j'ai connu	—know
Croître,*	croissant,	j'ai cru	—grow
Décroître,	décroissant,	j'ai décroû	—decrease
Disparoître,	disparoissant,	j'ai disparu	—disappear
Méconnoître,	méconnoissant,	j'ai méconnu	—forget
Reconnoître,	reconnoissant,	j'ai reconnu	—remember
Recroître,*	recroissant,	j'ai recru	—grow again

* In *croître* and its derivatives, the letters *oi* sound *oë*; and in the other verbs in *oitre*, the same letters *oi* have the simple sound of the vowel *ë*. Many people change *oi* into *ai*, in the latter case.

CONJUGATION OF A REFLECTED VERB.

Let the Learner observe carefully that the compound tenses of the reflected verbs are formed in French, by the verb *être* (to be) and not as they are in English by the verb *avoir* 'to have.')

INF. Se lever,	se levant,	s'étant levé, ée ; és, ées,
to rise,	rising,	having risen.

		Compound Tenses.
IND. Pr.	{ Je me lève, tu te lèves, il se lève ; nous nous le- }	Je me suis levé,
<i>I rise ; I am rising.</i>	{ vous, vous vous levez, ils se lèvent. }	<i>I have risen.</i>
IMP. I did rise ; I was rising.	{ Je me levois, tu te levois, il se levoit ; nous nous le- }	Je m'étois levé,
<i>was rising.</i>	{ levions, vous vous leviez, ils se levoient. }	<i>I had risen.</i>
Prët. I rose, I did rise.	{ Je me levai, tu te levas, il se leva ; nous nous le- }	Je me fus levé,
	{ vâmes, vous vous levâtes, ils se levèrent. }	<i>I had risen.</i>
Fut. I shall or will rise.	{ Je me leverai, tu te leveras, il se levera ; nous nous leverons, vous vous leverez, ils se leveront. }	Je me serai levé,
	{ Je me leverois, tu te leverois, il se leveroit ; nous nous leverions, vous vous leveriez, ils se leveroient. }	<i>I will have risen.</i>
Condit. I would or should rise.	{ Je me leverois, tu te leverois, il se leveroit ; nous nous leverions, vous vous leveriez, ils se leveroient. }	Je me serois levé,
	{ Je me leverois, tu te leverois, il se leveroit ; nous nous leverions, vous vous leveriez, ils se leveroient. }	<i>I would have risen</i>
SUBJ. Pr. That I rise, or may rise.	{ Que je me lève, que tu te lèves, qu'il se lève ; nous nous levions, vous vous leviez, ils se lèvent. }	Je me sois levé,
	{ Que je me levasse, tu te levasses, ils se levât ; nous nous levassions, vous vous levassiez, ils se levassent. }	<i>I may have risen.</i>
Prët. That I might rise ; that I rose.	{ Que je me levasse, tu te levasses, ils se levât ; nous nous levassions, vous vous levassiez, ils se levassent. }	Je me fusse levé,
		<i>I had risen.</i>

IMPER. Lève-toi, qu'il se lève ; levons-nous, levez-vous, qu'ils se lèvent.

IMPERSONAL VERBS, Il y a ; il faut

Il y a, there is, there are ;
 Il y a eu, there has been, or have been ;
 Il y avoit, il y avoit eu ; il y eût, il y eût eu ;
 Il y aura, il y aura eu ; il y auroit ; il y auroit eu ; qu'il y ait, qu'il y ait eu ; qu'il y eût ; qu'il y eût eu.

Y a-t-il : is there, are there? y a-t-il eu? has there been, have there been? Il n'y a pas, there is

not, there are not ; il n'y a pas eu, there has not been, there have not been.—N'y a-t-il pas? is not there, are not there? n'y a-t-il pas eu? has not there been, have not there been?

Il faut, one must, it must, it is necessary ; il a fallu ; il falloir, il avoit fallu ; il fallut, il eût fallu ; il faudra, il aura fallu ; il faudroit, il auroit fallu, qu'il faille, qu'il ait fallu ; qu'il fallût, qu'il eût fallu—I must go to Paris, il faut que j'aille à Paris ; you must go to Paris, il faut

que vous alliez à Paris—This verb is not impersonal in English, and it always requires the subjunctive in French, after the conjunction *que*.
 Il y a un homme, *there is a man*;
 Il y a des hommes, *there are men*—
 And so on throughout this verb, in which the singular in French answers to the singular and plural in English.

IRREGULAR VERBS.

Among the irregular verbs some have many derivatives; that is, other verbs which have the same irregularities. Several stand irregular of

I. Class of irregular Verbs from FAIRE, FAISANT, FAIT.

FAIRE, faisant, fait, j'ai fait; *to do, make*.
 e fais, fais, fait; faisons, faites, font. Je faisais; fis; ferai; serois;
 fasse; fisse. Fais qu'il fasse; faisons, faites, qu'ils fassent.

Contrefaire,	contrefaisant,	j'ai contrefait	<i>to counterfeit</i>
Défaire,	défaissant,	j'ai défait	<i>—undo</i>
Forfaire,	<i>only</i>	<i>and forfait</i>	<i>—forfeit</i>
Parfaire,	parfaisant,	j'ai parfait	<i>—complete</i>
Redéfaire,	redéfaissant,	j'ai redéfait	<i>—undo again</i>
Satisfaire,	satisfaisant,	j'ai satisfait	<i>—satisfy</i>
Surfaire,	surfaisant,	j'ai surfait	<i>—ask too much</i>

II. Class of irregular Verbs in CRIRE, CRIVANT, CRIT.

ECRIRE, écrivant, écrit, j'ai écrit; *to write*.

J'écris, tu écris, écrit; écrivons, écrivez, écrivent; j'écrivais; écrivis; écrirai; écrirais.

Que j'écrive; écrivisse; écris; qu'il écrive; écrivons, écrivez, qu'ils écrivent.

Circonscrire,	circonscrivant,	j'ai circonscrit	<i>to circumscribe</i>
Décrire,	décrivant,	j'ai décrit	<i>—describe</i>
Inscrire,	inscrivant,	j'ai inscrit	<i>—inscribe</i>
Prescrire,	prescrivant,	j'ai prescrit	<i>—prescribe</i>
Proscrire,	proscrivant,	j'ai proscrit	<i>—proscribe</i>
Récrire,	récrivant,	j'ai récrit	<i>—write again</i>
Souscrire,	souscrivant,	j'ai souscrit	<i>—subscribe</i>
Transcrire.	transcrivant,	j'ai transcrit	<i>—transcribe</i>

III. Class of irregular Verbs in IRE, ISANT, IT.

DIRE, disant, dit; j'ai dit; *to say, tell*.

Je dis, dis, dit; disons, dites, disent. Je disois; dis; dirai; dirois. Que je dise;
 disse. Dis, qu'il dise; disons, dites, qu'ils disent.

Confire,*	confisant,	j'ai confit,	<i>to preserve fruit</i>
Contredire,*	contredisant,	j'ai contredit	<i>—contradict</i>
Se dédire,*	se dédisant,	je me suis dédit	<i>—unsay</i>
Interdire,*	interdisant,	j'ai interdit,	<i>—forbid</i>
Médire,*	médisant,	j'ai médit,	<i>—slander</i>
Prédire,	prédisant,	j'ai prédit,	<i>—foretell</i>
Redire,	redisant,	j'ai redit	<i>—say again</i>

* The six verbs with an asterisk, make *disez* in the second person plural of the indicative present, and the same person imperative; *vous confisez, vous contredisez*.

IV. Class of irregular Verbs in ENIR, ENANT, ENU.

Tenir, tenant, tenu, j'ai tenu; *to hold*.

Je tiens, tiens, tient; tenons, tenez, tiennent. Je tenois; tins; tiendrai; tiendrais. Que je

themselves, or only with one or two derivatives—The former we shall class according to the termination of their infinitive, gerund, and participle; and of the latter we shall give an alphabetical list.

N. B. Where only the first person of a tense is given, the other persons may easily be known by the *paradigm*, p. xxii. Thus *j'irai, je bus, &c.* look for the future and preterite in the *paradigm*, and you will easily add; *tu iras, il ira; tu bus, il but, &c.*

The leading irregular verbs are—*faire, écrire, dire, tenir, devoir, mettre, courir, prendre, couvrir*.

t-ienne, iennes, ienne; t-cnions, eniez, iennent; tinsse. Tiens, qu'il tienne; tenons, tenez, qu'ils tiennent.

S'abstenir,	s'abstenant,	je me suis abstenu	<i>to abstain</i>
Appartenir,	appartenant,	j'ai appartenu	<i>—belong</i>
Avenir,	avenant,	il est venu	<i>—happen</i>
Contenir,	contenant,	j'ai contenu	<i>—contain</i>
Contrevenir,	contrevenant,	j'ai contrevenu	<i>—oppose</i>
Convenir,	convenant,	je suis convenu	<i>—agree</i>
Détenir,	détenant,	j'ai détenu	<i>—detain</i>
Devenir,	devenant,	je suis devenu	<i>—become</i>
Disconvenir,	disconvenant,	je suis disconvenu	<i>—deny</i>
Entretenir,	entretenant,	j'ai entretenu	<i>—keep up</i>
Intervenir,	intervenant,	je suis intervenu	<i>—intervene</i>
Maintenir,	maintenant,	j'ai maintenu	<i>—maintain</i>
Obtenir,	obtenant,	j'ai obtenu	<i>—obtain</i>
Parvenir,	parvenant,	je suis parvenu	<i>—attain</i>
Prévenir,	prévenant,	j'ai prévenu	<i>—anticipate</i>
Provenir,	provenant,	je suis provenu	<i>—come from</i>
Se ressouvenir,	se ressouvénant,	je me suis ressouvenu	<i>—recollect</i>
Retenir,	retenant,	j'ai retenu	<i>—retain</i>
Revenir,	revenant,	je suis revenu	<i>—come back</i>
Soutenir,	soutenant,	j'ai soutenu	<i>—support</i>
Subvenir,	subvenant,	j'ai subvenu	<i>—come by chance</i>
Venir,	venant,	je suis venu	<i>—come</i>

* *Convenir*, in the sense of *to suit*, takes *avoir* in its compound tenses. *Ex.* Cette maison m's convenu, & je suis convenu du prix; *that house suited me, and I have agreed about the price.* *French Acad.*

V. Class of irregular Verbs in avoir, evant, u.

Devoir, devant, dû, j'ai dû; *to owe, to be obliged.*

Je dois, dois, doit; devons, devez, doivent. Je dois; dus; devrai; devrois; Que je d-oive, oives oive; d-evions, eviez, oivent; dusse. Dois, qu'il doive; devons, devez, qu'ils doivent.

Appercevoir,	apercevant,	j'ai aperçu	<i>to discover</i>
Concevoir,	concevant,	j'ai conçu	<i>—conceive</i>
Décevoir,	décevant,	j'ai déçu	<i>—deceive</i>
Percevoir,	percevant,	j'ai perçu	<i>—obtain</i>
Recevoir,	recevant,	j'ai reçu	<i>—receive</i>
Redevoir,	redevant,	j'ai redû	<i>—owe still</i>

VI. Class of irregular Verbs from METTRE, METTANT, MIS.

Je mets, tu mets, il met; mettons, mettez, mettent. Je mettois, mis; mettrai; mettrois. Que mette; misse. Mets, qu'il mette; mettons, mettez, qu'ils mettent.

Admettre,	admettant,	j'ai admis	<i>to admit</i>
Commettre,	commettant,	j'ai commis	<i>—commit</i>
Compromettre	compromettant,	j'ai compromis	<i>—compromise</i>
Démettre,	démettant,	j'ai démis	<i>—remove</i>
Se démettre	se démettant,	je me suis démis	<i>—resign, put out</i>
S'entremettre,	s'entremettant,	je me suis entremis	<i>—mediate</i>
Omettre,	omettant,	j'ai omis	<i>—omit</i>
Permettre,	permettant,	j'ai permis	<i>—permit</i>
Promettre,	promettant,	j'ai promis	<i>—promise</i>
Remettre,	remettant,	j'ai remis	<i>—replace, deliver</i>
Soumettre,	soumettant,	j'ai soumis	<i>—submit</i>
Transmettre,	transmettant,	j'ai transmis	<i>—convey</i>

VII. *Class of irregular Verbs from COURIR, COURANT, COURU.*COURIR, courant, couru, j'ai couru; *to run.*

Je cours, cours, court; courons, couiez, courent. Je courais; courus; courrai; courrais. Que je coure; courusse. Cours, qu'il coure; courons, courez, qu'ils courent.

Accourir,	accourant,	je suis accouru	<i>to run to</i>
Concourir,	concourant,	j'ai concouru	<i>—concur</i>
Discourir,	discourant,	j'ai discouru	<i>—discourse</i>
Encourir,	encourant,	j'ai encouru	<i>—incur</i>
Parcourir,	parcourant,	j'ai parcouru	<i>—run over</i>
Recourir,	recourant,	j'ai recouru	<i>—recur to</i>
Secourir	secourant,	j'ai secouru	<i>—help</i>

VIII. *Class of irregular Verbs from PRENDRE, PRENANT, PRIS.*PRENDRE, prenant, pris, j'ai pris; *to take.*

Je prends, prends, prend; prenons, prenez, prennent. Je prenais; pris; prendrai prendrais. Que je prenne-e, es, e; pren-ions, iez, prennent; prisse. Prends, qu'il prenne; prenons, prenez, qu'ils prennent.

Apprendre,	apprenant,	j'ai appris	<i>to learn</i>
Comprendre,	comprenant,	j'ai compris	<i>—understand</i>
Désapprendre,	désapprenant,	j'ai désappris	<i>—unlearn</i>
Entreprendre,	entreprenant,	j'ai entrepris	<i>—undertake</i>
Se méprendre,	se méprenant,	je me suis mépris	<i>—mistake</i>
Reprendre,	reprenant,	j'ai repris	<i>—take back, blame</i>
Surprendre,	surprenant,	j'ai surpris	<i>—surprise</i>

IX. *Class of irregular Verbs in IR, ANT, ERT.*COUVRIR, couvrant, couvert, j'ai couvert; *to cover.*

Je couvre, couvres, couvre, couvrons, couvrez, couvrent. Je couvrais, couvris, couvrirai, couvrirais. Que je couvre, couvrisse. Couvre, qu'il couvre; couvrons, couvrez, qu'ils couvrent

Découvrir,	découvrant,	j'ai découvert	<i>to discover</i>
Entr'ouvrir,	entr'ouvrant,	j'ai entr'ouvert	<i>—open a little</i>
Mésosfrir,	mésosfrant,	j'ai mésosfert	<i>—underbid</i>
Offrir,	offrant,	j'ai offert	<i>—offer</i>
Ouvrir,	ouvrant,	j'ai ouvert	<i>—open</i>
Recouvrir,	recouvrant,	j'ai recouvert	<i>—cover up</i>
R'ouvrir,	r'ouvrant,	j'ai r'ouvert	<i>—open again</i>
Souffrir,	souffrant,	j'ai souffert	<i>—suffer</i>

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

*Of the irregular Verbs which cannot be classed.*N. B. The asterisk (*) announces a verb *defective* in the tenses which are not mentioned. The obelisk and asterisk together (†*) point at a verb at once *defective* and *obsolete*.We have omitted the imperative mood, the third persons of which are supplied by the pr. of the subjunctive; and the others by the pr. of the indicative. *Ex.* acquies, qu'il acquiesce; acquérons, acquérez, qu'ils acquiescent.* Absoudre, *to absolve*; absolvant; absous, absoute; j'ai absous. J'absous, absous, absout, nous absolvons, absolvez, absolvant. J'absolveis, absoudrai, absoudrois. Que j'absolve.—*Innocent* supplies it.* Abstraire, *to abstract*; abstrait, j'ai abstrait. J'abstrais, ais, ait, nous abstrayons, ayez, aient. J'abstrairai—rois; *the defective tenses are supplied by faire abstraction.*Accueillir, *to welcome*; accueillant, accueilli; j'ai accueilli. J'accueille; accueillais; accueillis; accueillerais; accueillerois. Que j'accueille; accueillisse.* Accroître *is only used in the infinitive with the help of faire*; as, faire accroître, en faire accroître, *to deceive*; s'en faire accroître, *to be self-conceited*.Acquérir, *to acquire*; acquérant, acquis, j'ai acquis. J'acquiers, iers, fers, nous acquérons,

acquérez, acquièrent. J'acquérois; acquis; acquerrai; acquerrois. Que j'acquière, ières, ière; acquiérons, ériez, ièrent, acquisse.

Aller, *to go*; allant, allé; être allé, avoir été. Je vais, tu vas, il va; nous allons, allez, vont. J'allois; allai *or* fus; irai; irois. Que j'aile, ailles, aille; allons, allez, aillent; allasse.

†* Apparoître, *to be evident*, (in law.) Il appert, *it is evident*.

Assaillir, *to assault*; assaillant, assailli; j'ai assailli. J'assaill-e, es, e; nous assaillons, ez, ent. J'assaillais; assaillais; assaillirai, assaillirais. Que j'assaile, assaillisse;

S'asseoir, *to sit down*; s'asséyant, je me suis assis. Je m'assieds, tu t'assieds, ils s'assied; nous nous asséyons, éyez, éyent. Je m'asséyois, je m'assis, je m'assiérai, je m'assiérais. Que je m'asséye, je m'assisse.—Grammarians do not agree about the orthography of this verb; we follow here the *French Acad.*

Boire, *to drink*; buvant, bu, j'ai bu. Je bois, bois, boit; nous buv-ons, ez, boivent. Je buvois; bus; boirai; boirais. Que je boiv-e, es, e; buvions, iez, boivent; busse.

Bouillir, *to boil*; bouillant, bouilli; j'ai bouilli. Je bous, bous, bout; nous bouillons, ez, ent; je bouillais; bouillais; bouillirai; bouillirais. Que je bouille; bouillisse.

* Braire, *to bray*; braiant, ils braient; il braira, ils brairont; il brairait, ils brairoient.—*Crier comme un âne*, supplies it.

†* Bruire, *to roar, bluster*; il bruyoit; les flots bruvoient; *the waves roared*—*gronder* supplies it.

†* Choir, *to fall*; chu, *fallen*—*Tomber* supplies it.

Circoncire, *to circumcise*; circoncisant, circoncis; j'ai circoncis. Je circoncis, is; il sons, izes, isent. Je circoncisois; circoncis; irai; irois. Que je circoncise; isse.

* Clorre, *to close*; closant, clos, j'ai clos; je clos, tu clos, il clôt. Je clorrai, je clorrais. Que je close—*Fermer and boucher* supply it.

Complaire, *to humour, to comply*; j'ai complu—*like* plaire.

Conclure, *to conclude*; concluant, conclu; j'ai conclu. Je concl-us, us, ut; nous concl-uons, uez, uent; je concl-uois; us; urai; urois. Que je concl-ue; usse.

Conquérir, *to conquer*; conquérant, conquis, j'ai conquis. Je conqu-ières, iers, iert; érons, érez, ièrent. Je conquérois; conquis; conquerrai; conquerrois. Que je conqu-ière, ières; ière; conquérons, ériez, ièrent; conquisse.

Convaincre, *to convince*; j'ai convaincu—*like* vaincre.

Coudre, *to sew*; cousant, cousu; j'ai cousu. Je couds, couds, coud, nous cousons, ez, ent; je cous-ois; is; je coud-rai; rois. Que je cous-e; isse—*je cousus, je coususse*, are bad French.

Croire, *to believe*; croyant, cru; j'ai cru. Je crois, crois, croit; nous croyons, croyez, croient. Je croyois; crus; croi-rai; rois. Que je croie, croies, croie; croyions; iez, croient; je crusse.

Cueillir, *to gather*; cueillant, cueilli; j'ai cueilli. Je cueill-e, es, e; nous cueill-ons, ez, ent. Je cueill-ois; is; erai; erois. Que je cueille; cueillisse.

* Déchoir, *to decay*; déchue; je suis déchue. Je déch-ois, ois, oit; nous dechoyons, oyez, déchoient. Je déchus; décherrai; décherrais. Que je déch-oie, oies, oie; oyions, oyez, oient, déchusse.

—*Baisser, to decline*, supply it.

* Declorre, *to unclosé, to open*; j'ai déclos—*conjugated like* clorre, and wanting the same tenses—*Ouvrir* supplies it.

Découdre, *to unsew*; j'ai déconse—*like* coudre.

* Défaillir, *to decay*; nous def-aillons, aillez, aillent. J'ai défaiilli; je défaiillis; je défaiillis—*Decliner, toomber*, supply it.

†* Demouvoir, (a law term) *to make one desist of his pretensions*—The infinitive is the only word in use—*Débouter*, might supply the rest.

Déplaître, *to displease*; j'ai déplu—*like* plaire.

* Distraire, *to take from, to disturb*; j'ai distrai—*like* abstraire. *Enlever and dissipar* may supply it.

* Dissoudre, *to dissolve*; j'ai dissous—*like* absoudre—*Fondre, and annuler* may supply it.

Elire, *to elect*; j'ai élu—*like* lire.

Emoudre, *to whet*; j'ai émoulu—*like* moudre. Emouvoir, *to stir up, to move*; j'ai ému—*like* mouvoir.

Eclorre, *to be hatched*; mes vers à soie sont éclos, *my silk-worms are hatched*—*like* clorre—*S'ouvrir, and paroître*, supply it.

* Enclorre, *to enclosé, to surround*; j'ai enclos—*like* clorre—*Entourer and renfermer* supply it.

Enquérir, *s'enquérir, to inquire after*; je me suis enquis—*like* acquérir.

S'ensuire, (impersonal) *to follow, ensue*; s'ensuivant, il s'est ensuivi; il s'ensuit; s'ensuivoit; s'ensuivit; s'ensuivra; s'ensuivroit. Qu'il s'ensuive; s'ensuivit.

Entrevoir, *to have a glimpse at, to guess*; j'ai entrevu—*like* voir.

Envoyer, *to send*; envoyant, envoyé, j'ai envoyé. J'envoi-e, es, e; nous envoy-ons, ez, envoient. J'envoyois; envoyai; enverrai; enverrais. Que j'envoie, es, e; envoyions, iez, envoient; envoyasse.

Exclure, *to exclude*; excluant, exclus, *m. exclue and exclude, f.* J'ai exclu; je suis exclus, je suis exclue, elle a été exclue. J'exclus, us, ut; uons, uez, u'ent.—J'exclu-ois; us; urai; urois. Que j'exclue; usse.

* Extraire, *to extract*; j'ai extrait—like *abstraire—faire un extrait, dépouiller* may supply it.

* Faillir, *to fail, be less*, faillant, j'ai failli. Je faux, faux, faut, faill-ons, ez, ent. Je faillis; je faudrai—faillir, je faillis, and the compound tenses j'ai failli, &c. are still in use—*Manquer, se tromper, tomber*, supply it.

† Ferir, *to strike*, is only used in this phrase; sans coup ferir, *without striking a blow*—frapper supplies the rest.

* Frire, *to fry*; frit, frite, j'ai frit. Je fris, tu fris, il frit; je frirai; frirois—*Fricasser* supplies it.

Fuir, *to fly*; fuyant, fui, j'ai fui. Je fu-is, is, it; nous fuy-ons, ez, fui-ent. Je fuyois, fuis; fuirai; fuirais. Que je fuie; fuisse—Je pris la fuite, je prisse la fuite, *are more in use for the preterite tenses*—S'enfuir, s'enfuyait, je me suis enfui, *is conjugated like fuir*.

† Gésir, *to lie*; nous gisons, ils gisent; il gisait; ci-git, *here lies*; tout git en cela, *the whole point lies in that*—être couché, être situé, may supply it.

Hair, *to hate*; haïssant, haï, j'ai haï. Je hais, tu hais, il hait; nous haïssons, ez, ent. Je haïssais; is; irai; irois. Que je haïsse; haïsse—*The want of the trema is the only irregularity of this verb*.

† Issir, *to come from*; issu, (in genealogy) descended; and issant, (in heraldry) rising out, are the only words in use—*descendre* supplies it.

Lire, *to read*, lisant, lu, j'ai lu. Je lis, lis, lit; nous lis-ons, ez, ent. Je lisois; lus; lirai; lirois. Que je lise; lusse.

Maudire, *to curse*; maudissant, maudit, j'ai maudit. Je maud-is, is, it; issons, issez, issent. Je maud-issois; is; irai; irois. Que je maudisse; maudisse.

Moudre, *to grind*; moulant, moulu, j'ai moulu. Je mou-ds, ds, d; nous mou-lons, ez, ent. Je mou-lois; us; je mou-drai; rois. Que je mou-le, usse.

Mourir, *to die*; mourant, mort, je suis mort. Je meurs, meurs, meurt; nous mour-ons, ez, meurent. Je mour-ois; us; mour-rai; rois. Que je meure-e, es, e; mour-ions, iez, meurent; mourusse.

Mouvoir, *to move*; mouvant, mù, j'ai mù. Je meus, meus, meut; nous mouvons, ez, meu-

vent. Je mouvois; mus; mouv-rai; rois. Que je meuv-e, es, e; mouv-ions, iez, meuvent; je musse.

Naître, *to be born*; naissant, nè, je suis né. Je nais, nais, naît; nous nais-sons, ez, ent. Je naissois; naquis; nait-rai; rois. Que je naisse; naquisse.

* † Ouir, *to hear*; j'ai ouï, *I have heard*; j'ouis, *I heard*. Que j'ouïsse, *that I might hear*—J'ois; j'oyois; oyez, &c. are quite obsolete—Entendre supplies ouir.

* Faire, *to graze, to feed*; paissant; l'oiseau a pû, *the bird has fed*. Je p-ais, ais, ait; nous p-aissons, aissez, aissent. Je paissois, païtrai, païtrois. Que je p-aisse—*Manger and nourrir* supply the deficient tenses.

Plaire, *to please*; plaisant, plu, j'ai plu. Je pl-ais, ais, ait; nous plais-ons, ez, aient. Je plaisais, plus, plairai, plairois. Que je plaise; plusse.

Pleuvoir, *to rain*; il a plu, il pleut, pleuvoit, plut, pleuvra, pleuvroit. Qu'il pleuve, qu'il plût, —*The third person plural is used figurat.* Les honneurs pleuvent chez lui, *honours pour upon him*.

Poursuivre, *to pursue*; j'ai poursuivi—like suivre.

Pourvoir, *to provide*; pourvoyant, pourvu, j'ai pourvu. Je pourv-ois, ois, oit; oyons, oyez, oient. Je pourvoyois, pourvus; pourvoirai; pourvoirais. Que je pourv-oie, oies, oie; pourv-oyions, oyez, oient; pourvusse.

Pouvoir, *to be able*; pouvant, pu, j'ai pu. Je puis or peux, peux, peut; nous pouvons, ez, peuvent. Je pouvois; pus; pourrai; pourrois. Que je puisse; pusse.

Prévaloir, *to prevail*; prévalant, prévalu, j'ai prévalu. Je prév-aux, aux, aut; nous préval-ions, ez, ent. Je préval-ois; us; prévaud-rai; rois. Que je préva-le; prévalusse.

Prévoir, *to foresee*; prévoyant, prévu, j'ai prévu. Je prév-ois, ois, oit; oyons, oyez, oient. Je prévoyois; prévis, prévoirai; prévoirois. Que je prév-oie, oies, oie, oyions, oyez, oient; prévisse.

* Promouvoir, *to promote*; promu, j'ai promu —*Avancer* supplies the rest.

* Querir, *to bring, to fetch*—Only used in the infinitive, with the verbs *aller, venir, and envoyer*; as *aller querir, go and fetch*.

Se Rasseoir, *to sit again, settle*; je me suis rassis—like s'asseoir.

Rebouillir, *to boil again*; j'ai rebouilli—like bouillir.

Recoudre, *to sew again*; j'ai recousu—like coudre.

Recueillir, *to gather, to collect*; j'ai recueilli—like cueillir.

Relire, *to read again*; j'ai relu—like lire.

Remoudre, *to grind again*; j'ai remoulu—like moudre.

Renaitre, *to be born again, to be revived*—like naître, but the participle *rené* is rather obsolete.

* Rentraire, *to finedraw*; j'ai rentrai—like traire, and wants the same tenses—*Rejoindre* may supply it.

Repaître, *to feed*; repaissant, repû; j'ai repû. Je rep-ais, ais, ait; aissons, aissez, aissent. Je repaïssois; repus; repaîtrai; repaîtrois. Que je repaïsse; repusse.

Requérir, *to require*; j'ai requis—like acquérir.

Résoudre, *to resolve*; résolvant, résolu, j'ai résolu. Je résous, ous, out; nous résolvons, olvez, olvent. Je résolvais; résolus; résoudre; résoudrais. Que je résolve; résolusse.—*Résoudre*, in the sense of changing a thing into another, has *résous* for its participle, and has no feminine; *as un brouillard resous en pluie, a fog resolved into rain*.

Revaloir, *to be even with one*; je lui ai revalu—like valour.

Revêtir, *to invest with*; revêtant, revêtu, j'ai revêtu. Je rev-êts, êts, ôt; rev-êtons, êtez, êtent. Je rev-éttois; étis; étirai; étirois. Que je revête; revêtisse.

Revivre, *to revive*; j'ai revécu—like vivre.

Revoir, *to see again*; j'ai revu—like voir.

Rire, *to laugh*; riant, ri, j'ai ri. Je ri-s, s, t; nous ri-ons, ez, ent. Je riois, ris, rirai, rirois. Que je ri-e, es, e; ions, iez, ent; risse.

* Saillir, in the sense of *to gush out*, is regular, but in the sense of *to jut out*, it is irregular, and has only the following terminations—Saillir, *to jut out*; ce balcon saillie, saillait, saillera, sailleroit trop; *this balcony juts out too much*, &c. Saillant, saillante, saillant, projecting, is an adjective.

Savoir, *to know*; sachant, su, j'ai su. Je s-ais, ais, ait; nous sav-ons, ez, ent. Je savais; sus; saurois; saurois. Que je sache; susse.

† Seoir, *to become, to fit well*—that verb is obsolete in the infinitive *seoir*, and gerund *seyant*. The following tenses are still in use—Il sied, ils siètent; il seyoit, ils seyoient; il siéra, ils sièront; il sièroit, il sièroient. *Ex.* Cette couleur vous sied bien, *that colour fits you well*; ces manières ne lui siètent pas, *such manners do not become him*. Aller bien, convenir, may supply the verb.

† Secir, *to sit, be situated*; séant, sitting; sis,

sise, situated (law terms) are the only words in use—être situé supplies it.

† Soudre, *to solve, or resolve*—quite obsolete—Résoudre, supplies it.

† Sourdre, *to spring out*, has only the infinitive, and *il sourd*; l'eau sourd de la terre, *the water springs out of the earth*—Sortir may supply it. Sourire, *to smile*; j'ai souri—like rire.

* Soustraire, *to subtract, take from*; j'ai soustrait—like abstraire—ôter, supplies it.

Suffire, *to suffice*; suffisant, suffi, j'ai suffi. Je suffi-is, is, it; nous suffi-isons, isez, isent. Je suffi-fisois; suffis; suffirai; suffirois. Que je suffisse; suffisse.

Suivre, *to follow*; suivant, suivi, j'ai suivi. Je suis, suis, suit; nous suiv-ons, ez, ent. Je suivais; suivis; suivrai; suivrois. Que je suive; suive.

Surseoir, *to supersede, to put off*; only used in law in the following tenses—Sursoyant, sursis j'ai sursis. Je surs-ois, ois, oit; nous surs-oyons, oyent, oient. Je sursoyais, sursis; surseoirai; surseoirais. Que je surs-oie, oies, oie; oyions, oyiez, oient; sursisse.—Suspendre remettre, différer, may supply it.

Survivre, *to outlive*; j'ai survécu—like vivre. Taire, *to conceal*; j'ai tu—Se taire, *to hold one's tongue*, je me suis tu—like plaire.

* Traire, *to milk*; trayant, trait, j'ai trait. Je tra-ais, ais, ait; nous tray-ons, ez, traient. Je tra-yais; traitai; traîrais. Que je tr-aie, aies, aie; ayions, ayiez, aient.—Tirer may supply the two preterite tenses.

† Tisser, *to weave*, (obsolete) is supplied by *tisser*, a verb quite regular, except in its participle, *tissu*, woven.

Tressaillir, *to start*; tressaillant, j'ai tressailli. Je tressaill-e, es, e; nous, ez, ent. Je tressaill-ois; is; irai; irois. Que je tressaill-e; isse.

Vaincre, *to vanquish*; vaincant, vaincu, j'ai vaincu. Je vaines, vaines, vaine; vainquons, ez, ent. Je vainquais, vainquis; vaincrai; vaincrais. Que je vainque; vainquise.—The three persons singular of the indicative present are better supplied by *je suis victorieux*, &c.

Valoir, *to be worth*; valant, valu, j'ai valu. Je vau, vau, vaut; nous val-ons, ez, ent. Je val-ais; valus; vandrai; vandrais. Que je v-aille, ailles, aille; aïions, aïiez, aïient; vâusse.

Vêir, *to dress*; vêlant, vêtu, j'ai vêtu. Je vêts, vêts, vêt; nous vêt-ons, ez, ent. Je vêt-ais; vêt-is; vêt-irai; vêt-irois. Que je vête; vêtisse.—The three persons singular of the indicative present are better supplied by *habiller*.

Vivre, *to live*; vivant, vécu, j'ai vécu. Je vis,

vis, vit; nous viv-*ons*, *ez*, *ent*. Je vivois; vé-
cus; vivrai; vivrois. Que je vive; vé-*cusse*.

Voir, *to see*; voyant, vu, j'ai vu. Je vois,
vois, voit; nous voy-*ons*, *ez*, *voient*. Je voyois,
vis; verrai; verrois. Que je v-*oie*, *oies*, *oie*;
oyions oyiez, oient; visse.

Vouloir, *to be willing*; voulant, voulu. Je
veux, veux, veut; nous voul-*ons*, *ez*, veulent.
Je voulois; voulus; voudrai; voudrois. Que je
v-euille, eusses, euille; oulions, outiez; euillent;
voulusse.

CHIEF PREPOSITIONS,

with a Noun to determine their Regimen.

A, *at, to*
Avant, *before*
Après, *after, next to*
Auprès, *near, with*
Avec, *with, against*
Autour, *about, round*
Chez, *at, to, among*
Concernant, *concerning*
Contre, *against, near*
Dans, *in, into*
De, *of, from, by, &c.*
Decà, *on this side*
Delà, *on that side*
Depuis, *since, from*
Dessus, *on, upon, above*
Dessous, *under, beneath*
Devant, *before*
Derrière, *behind*
Dès, *from, very*
Durant, *during*
En, *in, into*
Entre, *between*
Envers, *towards*
Environ, *about*
Excepté, *except, but*
Faute de, *for want of*
Hors, *hormis, except*
Hors de, *out of*
Jusque, *till, as far as*
Loin de, *far from*
Malgré, *in spite of*
Moyennant, *by means*
Nonobstant, *notwithstanding*
Outre, *besides, beyond*
Par, *by, through, &c.*
Parmi, *among*
Pendant, *during*
Pour, *for*
Près, *near, next to*
Proche, *near, by*
Quant à, *as to, as for*
Sans, *without; were it not for;*
but for
Sauf, *except, with deference to*
Sous, *under*
Selon, *according to*

A trois heures. Parlez à Sophie
Avant vous; avant midi
Après la guerre. Marchez après lui
Auprès du feu. Il est bien auprès du roi
Avec ma sœur. En guerre avec la France
Autour de la maison. Autour de moi
Chez lui, chez elle; chez les Romains
Concernant cette affaire importante
Contre mon avis. Sa maison est contre la mienne
Dans ma chambre. Il est tombé dans l'eau
La ville de Paris. Je viens de chez vous. De nuit
Decà les Alpes; en-decà les Alpes
Delà les Pyrénées; au-delà du Rhin
Depuis mon retour; depuis Landreci
Cherchez dessus & dessous le li
Devant le feu; devant le miroir
Derrière la porte; derrière vous
Dès cinq heures; dès ce matin
Durant la guerre; six ans durant
En liberté. L'eau s'échappe en vapeur
Entre votre frère & ma sœur
Envers Dieu. Envers lui & moi
Environ quinze ans; environ deux heures
Excepté votre cousine
Faute d'économie; faute d'argent
Hors votre frère. Hormis l'honneur
Hors de danger; hors du royaume
Jusqu'à Paris; jusqu'au bout, jusque là
Loin de la cour. Loin de ses amis
Malgré votre père. Malgré les difficultés
Moyennant sa protection; moyennant du tems
Nonobstant la trahison de ces coquins
Outre ses dettes. Outre mer
Par son ordre. Par la fenêtre
Parmi la noblesse. Parmi vous
Pendant l'automne. Pendant le sermon
Pour la paix; pour vous, pour moi
Près de la tour; près de neuf heures
Proche le palais; proche du palais
Quant à moi j'aime la sincérité
Point d'amitié sans franchise. Sans eux tout iroit bien
Tout est perdu sauf l'espérance. Sauf votre meilleur avis
Sous votre protection. Sous la table
Comportez vous selon les lois

Suivant, *according to*
 Sur, *on, upon, above*
 Touchant, *concerning*
 Vers, *towards, about*
 Vis-à-vis, *opposite*
 Vu, *considering*

Suivant l'ordre du roi
 Sur ma parole. Sur nos têtes
 Touchant cette malheureuse affaire
 Vers l'orient. Vers l'année 1819
 Vis-à-vis l'église; vis-à-vis de l'église
 Vu les circonstances présentes

CHIEF CONJUNCTIONS,

With a Verb to exemplify the Mood they require.

The following Conjunctions govern the Indicative.

Ainsi que, *as; as well as*
 A ce que, *according to; as*
 A mesure que, *in proportion as*
 Après que, *when*
 Attendu que, *as; because*
 Aussitôt que, *as soon as*
 Autant que, *as far as*
 Comme, *how, as*
 Dès que, *as soon as*
 Depuis que, *since*
 Lorsque, *when*
 Parceque, *because*
 Pendant que, *while*
 Puisque, *seeing that, since*
 Quand, *when*
 Selon que, *according to; a*
 Si, *if, whether*
 Sitôt que, *as soon as*
 Tandis que, *while*
 Tant que, *as long as*
 Vu que, *seeing that, because*

Ainsi que je vous l'ai dit
 A ce que je puis juger
 A mesure que je travaille
 Après que vous aurez diné
 Attendu qu'il a tort
 Aussitôt que vous serez rentré
 Autant que je puis croire
 Voyez comme ils disputent
 Dès que la paix sera faite
 Depuis que vous êtes à Londres
 Lorsque le roi paraîtra
 Parceque je vous aime
 Pendant que nous sommes libres
 Puisque vous m'aimez
 Quand vous viendrez chez moi
 Selon qu'il étudiera
 Si vous venez; s'il est pauvre ou riche
 Sitôt que nous eûmes diné
 Tandis qu'il fait beau tems
 Tant que je serai à Bath
 Vu qu'il est ignorant

The following Conjunctions govern the Substantive.

* A condition que, *on condition that*
 A Dieu ne plaise que, *God forbid*
 A fin que, *that; to the end that*
 A moins que, *ne, unless*
 Avant que, *before*
 Au cas que, *in case; if*
 Bien que, *tho', although*
 De crainte que, *ne, for fear*
 De peur que, *ne, for fear; lest*
 Dieu veuille que, *God grant*
 En cas que, *in case; if*
 Encore que, *although*
 Loin que, *far from*
 Moyennant que, *provided that*
 Plaise à Dieu que, *God grant*
 Pour que, *to the end that*
 Pourvu que, *provided that*

A condition qu'il le dise
 A Dieu ne plaise qu'il meure
 Afin que vous soyez en repos
 A moins que vous ne veniez chez moi
 Avant que nous fussions levés
 Au cas qu'on vous aperçoive
 Bien que je sois pauvre
 De crainte qu'il ne meure
 De peur qu'il ne vienne
 Dieu veuille qu'il revienne
 En cas que je ne sois pas chez moi
 Encore que vous soyez riche
 Loin que nous soyons vaincus
 Moyennant qu'il vienne
 Plaise à Dieu que nous ayons la paix
 Pour que j'aille en France
 Pourvu qu'elle soit honorable

* *A condition que, is also construed with the future and conditional; but then it means certainty and not mere supposition.*

Quoique, *although*
 Sans que, *without*
 Soit que, *whether*
 Supposé que, *suppose that*

Quoique vous soyez sans amis
 Sans que j'y aille
 Soit que vous y alliez ou non
 Supposé qu'ils fissent la paix

The following Conjunctions govern the Infinitive.

A, *to, in*
 De, *to; of*
 Pour, *to; in order to*
 Par, *by, with*
 Après, *after*
 Sans, *without*

J'aime—je me plais à converser
 Cessez de lui parler. Le plaisir d'obliger
 Pour jouer; pour se divertir
 Il finira par se ruiner
 Après, avoir diné; après, s'être battu
 Sans aimer, sans boire, sans manger.

N. B. Remember that the conjunctions *à, de, pour, après, par, sans*, can only govern verbs in the infinitive; and never say: *d'ayant, sans ayant, après s'étant battu, par se ruinant, par l'ayant fait*—or such like expressions. It is a gross error, which beginners leave off with difficulty.

CHIEF ADVERBS.

Most of the French adjectives may become adverbs, by the addition of *ment* to their masculine, if ending in *é, i, u*; or to their feminine, if ending otherwise. *Ex. aisé, poli, absolu, sage, doux, vif, adj.* Aisément, poliment, absolument, sagement, doucement, vivement, *ad. &c. &c.* Such adverbs we leave to the Dictionary, and practice in reading; we only select here those that are radical of themselves, or the meaning of which is not sufficiently explained by their etymology.

A califourchon, *astride*
 A contre-cœur, *unwillingly*
 A couvert, *sheltered*
 A découvert, *openly*
 A dessein, *on purpose*
 A droite, *on the right*
 A faux, *wrongly*
 A foison, *plentifully*
 A fond, *thoroughly*
 A fleur d'eau, *even with the water*
 A gauche, *on the left*
 A jamais, *for ever*
 Ailleurs, *elsewhere*
 Ainsi, *thus*
 A la file, *in a row*
 A la fois, *at once*
 A la Française, *after the French way*
 A l'amiable, *amicably*
 A la légère, *wantonly*
 A la renverse, *backwards*
 A la ronde, *round about*
 A la volée, *at random*
 A l'écart, *aside*
 A l'endroit, *on the right side*
 A l'envers, *on the wrong side*
 A l'envi, *vying with one another*
 A l'étourdie, *rashly*
 A l'improviste, *unawares*
 Alors, *then, at that time*
 A merveille, *exceeding well*
 A peine, *hardly*
 .. plate couture, *totally; soundly*

Aller à califourchon
 J'agis à contre-cœur
 Nous sommes à couvert
 Parlez à découvert
 Je l'ai fait à dessein
 Tournez à droite, puis à gauche
 Vous m'accusez à faux
 Nous avons de tout à foison
 Je connois cet homme à fond
 La digne est à fleur d'eau
 Prenez à gauche, & tournez à droite
 Il est à jamais ruiné
 Je m'ennuie ici, allons ailleurs
 Vous le poulez ainsi, j'y consens
 Ils entrèrent tous à la file
 Voui entreprenez trop à la fois
 Nous vivons à la Française
 Arrangez-vous à l'amiable
 Ne faites rien à la légère
 Vous tomberez à la renverse
 Buons à la ronde
 Il parle toujours à la volée
 Je lui parlerai à l'écart
 Regardez cette étoffe à l'endroit
 Vos bas sont à l'envers
 Ces demoiselles étudient à l'envi
 Vous avez agi à l'étourdie
 Votre frère est survenu à l'improviste
 Je demeurois alors à Paris
 Votre sœur danse à merveille
 A peine sait-il lire
 Ils ont été battus à plate couture

A plaisir, *designedly*; *well*
 A plein, *fully*
 A plomb, *perpendicularly*
 A point nommé, *in the very time*
 Après, *after*
 A propos, *in time*; *properly*
 A quartier, *aside*
 A reculons, *backwards*
 Assez, *enough*
 A tâtons, *groping along*; *in the dark*
 A tort, *wrongly*
 Au dépourvu, *unawares*
 Aujourd'hui, *to-day*; *now-a-days*
 Auparavant, *before*
 Autant, *as much*, *as many*
 Autr'fois, *formerly*
 Avant, *far*, *deep*
 Autour, *round*; *about*
 Beaucoup, *much*, *many*
 Bien, *well*; *much*
 Bientôt, *soon*
 çà & là, *here and there*
 Céans, *here*
 Cependant, *in the mean time*; *however*
 Certes, *indeed*
 Combien, *how much*, *how many*
 Comment, *how*
 D'abord, *at first*
 Davantage, *more*
 De biais, *slippingly*
 De bonne foi, *sincerely*
 De bon jeu, *fairly*
 De but en blanc, *bluntly*; *rashly*
 De front, *abreast*; *side by side*
 De guet-apens, *wilfully*
 De guingois, *awry*
 De gré, *willingly*
 Dehors, *out*; *not at home*
 De jour, *by day*
 Demain, *to-morrow*
 De niveau, *on a level*
 De nuit, *by night*
 De plus, *besides*, *moreover*
 De plus belle, *again and again*
 Depuis, *since*
 De gaieté de cœur, *on purpose*
 Derechef, *again*
 Derrière, *behind*
 Dès-lors, *even then*
 De son chef, *of his own accord*
 Désormais, *henceforth*
 Devant, *before*
 Dorénavant, *for the future*
 Encore, *yet*; *again* *still*
 Enfin, *at length*

Cet habit est fait à plaisir
 Frappez le volant à plein (*shuttle-cock*)
 Cette muraille est à plomb
 Vous êtes venu à point nommé
 Vous irez devant & lui après
 Nous voici arrivés fort à propos
 Je ne puis mettre d'argent à quartier
 Leurs troupes marchent à reculons
 L'avare ne dit jamais assez
 Je suis venu ici à tâtons
 Vous me querellez à tort
 Il nous a pris au dépourvu [d'hui
 Il fait chaud aujourd'hui; la mode d'aujourd-
 Je veux dîner auparavant
 Ce diamant vaut autant que ce rubis
 C'étoit autrefois la mode
 N'allez pas si avant. Il creuse trop avant
 Regardez tout autour
 Cet homme a beaucoup lu
 Il se porte bien; il travaille bien
 Dînerons-nous bientôt?
 Des bataillons épars çà & là
 Il dinera céans
 Cependant la nuit s'approche
 Certes, dit-il, vous avez tort
 Savez-vous combien cela coûte?
 Je ne sais comment il peut vivre
 Apprenez d'abord votre leçon
 Je n'en dirai pas davantage
 Ne coupez pas cette étoffe de biais
 Je vous parle de bonne foi
 J'ai gagné la partie de bon jeu
 Il m'a querellé de but en blanc
 Marchons quatre de front
 On l'a tué de guet-apens
 Pourquoi vous tenez-vous de guingois?
 Il le fera de gré ou de force
 Dehors canaille. Il est allé dehors
 Il vaut mieux voyager de jour
 Adieu jusqu'à demain
 Ce jardin n'est pas de niveau
 Nous partirons de nuit
 Donnez quelque chose de plus
 Il s'est endetté de plus belle
 Je ne vous ai pas vu depuis
 Vous m'insultez de gaieté de cœur
 Que n'essayez-vous derechef?
 Marchez, ne restez pas derrière
 Je le connoissois dès-lors
 Il s'est ruiné de son chef
 Je ne le verrai plus désormais
 Passez-devant, je vous suivrai
 Réfléchissez-y bien dorénavant
 Essayez-encore. Elle vit encore
 Cette affaire est enfin terminée

En moins de rien, *in a trice*
 Ensemble, *together*
 Ensuite, *afterwards*
 Environ, *about; near about*
 Exprès, *on purpose*
 Fort & ferme, *stoutly; positively*
 Guère, *little; but little; few*
 Hier, *yesterday*
 Jadis, *long ago; in the old time*
 Jamais, *ever (with ne, never)*
 Ici, *here*
 Jusqu'où, *how far*
 Loin, *far*
 Maintenant, *now*
 Mieux, *better; rather*
 Moins, *less*
 Naguère, *not long ago*
 Nulle part, *no where*
 Où, *where, whither*
 Oui, *yes*
 Oni-dà, *yes indeed, indeed!*
 Par mégarde, *inadvertently*
 Par méprise, *by mistake*
 Par-tout, *every where*
 Pêle-mêle, *in confusion*
 Peu, *little, few*
 Peut-être, *perhaps, may be*
 Pis, *worse*
 Plus, *more*
 Pour lors, *then; therefore*
 Prédablement, *previously*
 Près, *near; ici près, hereby*
 Quasi, *almost*
 Quelquefois, *sometimes*
 Quelque part, *somewhere*
 Sans façon, *without ceremony*
 Sens dessus dessous, *topsy-turvy*
 Souvent, *often, oftentimes*
 Sur le champ, *immediately*
 Tant, *so much, so many*
 Tant soit peu, *ever so little*
 Toujours, *always; still*
 Tôt ou tard, *soon or late*
 Tour à tour, *by turns*
 Tout à fait, *quite; entirely*
 Tout à la fois, *all at once*
 Tout autant, *just that*
 Tout à rebours, *quite wrong*
 Tout de bon, *in earnest*
 Tout de suite, *immediately*
 Tout droit, *straight along*
 Tout-à-coup, *suddenly*
 Trop, *too much, too many*
 Vis-à-vis, *opposite, over against*
 Volontiers, *willingly*

Il disparut en moins de rien
 Nous sommes souvent ensemble
 Nous irons chez vous ensuite
 Il est environ six heures
 Nous sommes venus ici tout exprès
 Je n'y opposerai fort & ferme
 Il n'y a guère de vrais patriotes
 Elle partit hier au matin
 Jadis les évêques étoient pauvres
 Je n'y consentirai jamais
 Venez-ici, mon bon ami
 Jusqu'où devez-vous lire ?
 Nous n'irons pas loin aujoud'hui
 Etes-vous prêt maintenant ?
 Je me porte mieux. J'aime mieux y aller
 Moins de biens, moins de soins
 Je l'ai vu naguère (il n'y a guère)
 Je ne puis le trouver nulle part
 Où allez-vous si vite ?
 Dites-moi oui ou non
 Oui-dà, je lui parlerai
 Je l'ai fait par mégarde
 Elle vous a salué par méprise
 Je vous suivrai par-tout
 Tous mes livres sont pêle-mêle
 J'ai peu d'argent et peu d'amis
 Je vous écrirai peut-être demain
 Vous ne pourriez faire pis
 Cela ne vaut pas plus d'une guinée
 Pour lors que fera-t-il ?
 Je veux préalablement payer mes dettes
 Il est logé ici près
 On se trompe quasi toujours en politique
 Quelquefois je devine juste
 J'ai lu cette anecdote quelque part
 Je vous prie, vivons sans façon
 Tout ici est sens dessus dessous
 Parlez souvent François
 Nous nous séparâmes sur le champ
 Voici tant pour vous et tant pour moi
 Donnez m'en tant soit peu
 Vous parlez toujours. Il est toujours vivant
 Cela arrivera tôt ou tard
 Parlez tour à tour
 Ma sœur est tout-à-fait rétablie
 Je vous payerai tout à la fois
 Ce drap vaut tout autant
 Il fait tout à rebours
 Je vous parle tout de bon
 Venez tout de suite
 Allez tout droit
 Il entra tout-à-coup
 Vous parlez-trop
 Il demeure vis-à-vis
 Je vous obligerai volontiers.

INTERJECTIONS. There are not words enough in any language, to express all our ideas; especially in sudden emotions of the mind—Hence the use of interjections—As the greater part of the expressions used on such occasions are taken from nature alone, the real interjections in most languages are monosyllabical—We think it useless to give here an uncaning list of *ah, oh, ouais, onf, fi, chut, &c. &c.*; they are in the Dictionary.

The same imparity between languages and our ideas, has given rise to the figurative style; by which, with proper judgment, the speech acquires much dignity and energy. As many figures of Rhetoric are often mentioned in common grammar, we shall here define the chief of them.

The *Simile* illustrates one object by comparing it to another, to which it bears a manifest relation—*Ex.* “She never told her love, but let concealment, like a worm i’ the bud, feed on her damask cheek.”—He behaves like a bear.

The *Metaphor* is a figure by which we make use of a word to express an object to which that word does not literally belong. Metaphorical expressions give great energy to the language. One might say that a metaphor is a simile without the sign of a comparison *like* or *as*—*Ex.* Life is a stormy sea. That woman is a crocodile; her sister is a lamb. Envy scatters her venom on all sides, and often withers the blossoms of merit.

An *Allegory* is a series of metaphors continued to some length. A fable might be termed an allegory. We have the simile, metaphor, and allegory combined through the whole song of Solomon.—“I am the rose of Sharon, and the lily of the valleys. As the lily among thorns, so is my love among the daughters. As the apple-tree among the trees, so is my beloved among the sons; I sat under his shadow, and his fruit was sweet to my taste. Awake, O, North-wind; and come, thou South, blow upon my garden, that its spices may flow out.”

The *Antithesis* is a contrast of words which serve, like shades, to set off opposite qualities.—*Ex.* “In all thy humours, whether grave or mellow—thou art such a touchy, testy, pleasant fellow—hast so much wit, and mirth, and spleen about thee—there is no living with thee, nor without thee.”

The *Hyperbole* is a figure by which the reality of things is either excessively enlarged, or diminished—*Ex.* “So light was Camilla, that she might have run over the wavering ears of corn without bending them.”—“His pond’rous shield behind him he cast; the broad circumference

hung on his shoulders like the moon.”—A comic poet said of a nobleman, proud and poor: His estate is not larger than a Lacedemonian Epistle, and his pride reaches from one pole to the other.

By the *Irony* we let understand the contrary of what we say. Thus we call a fool a *Solomon*; and a scolding woman a *lamb*.

By the *Apostrophe* we suddenly address our speech to any object, whether present or absent, animate or inanimate.—“Ye angels, sing his praise; on earth join, all ye creatures. Air, and ye elements, praise him; convey his praise, ye winds.”

The *Prosopopeia* calls forth absent and dead persons, and supposes life and reason in inanimate and irrational objects. There is a great similarity betwixt this figure and the apostrophe; in the latter we suddenly address our speech to any object, and in the former we lend voice and passions to it.—*Ex.* “Hear the voice of your country, Catiline, thus she speaks to you; retire, Catiline, retire; your crimes have overthrown my laws, your atrocities desolate me, my veins are open; retire, Catiline, and allow some rest to your desolate mother.”

As it is very essential to the thorough learning of a language, not to mistake one part of speech for another, we finish this section with giving a classical and methodical scheme for parsing a sentence. The examples, with very little change, may suit any language.

Article. Questions: Is it definite, or indefinite partitive? What gender? What number?

Examples. *Le pouvoir du roi, the power of the king; la liberté des hommes, the liberty of men. J’ai du pain, de la viande, des pommes; I have bread, meat, apples.*

Application. *Le, definite art. ms.—du, contraction of de le, definite art. ms.—La, definite art. fs.—des, contraction of de les, def. art. com. gender pl.—du, in the sense of some, indef. part. ms.—de la, in the sense of some, indef. part. fs.—des, in the sense of some, indef. part. com. gender, pl.*

Substantive. Questions: What gender? what number? If the noun be singular, name its plural; if it be plural, name its singular.

Examples. *Le pouvoir du roi; la liberté des hommes; le prix des denrées, the price of provisions.*

Application. *Pouvoir, substantive, ms. pouvoirs, for its pl.—Liberté, subst. fs. libertés, for its pl.—Prix, subst. ms. prix for its pl.—Denrées, subst. f. pl. denrées for its singular.*

Adjective. Questions: What gender? what number? what does it agree with in the sentence?

If it be masculine, name its fem. If it be feminine, name its ms.

Examples. Un beau chapeau, a fine hat; ces femmes sont jolies; those ladies are pretty; cette fille est orgueilleuse—that girl is proud.

Application. Beau, noun adj. ms. agrees with chapeau; it has belle for its feminine.—Jolies, noun adj. f. pl. agrees with femmes; it has joli for its masculine.—Orgueilleuse, noun adj. fs. agrees with fille; it has orgueilleux for its masculine.

Pronoun. Questions: Is it personal, possessive, relative, demonstrative, or indeterminate? What gender? what number? with what does it agree in the sentence?

Examples. Elle a mon livre, she has my book. Cette plume ne vaut rien, this pen is good for nothing. L'homme qui vous parloit, the man who was speaking to you. Il y a quelques années, some years ago.

Application. Elle, pronoun pers. fs.—Mon, pronoun poss ms. agrees with livre—Cette, pronoun demonstr. fs. agrees with plume—Qui, pronoun rel. common gender and number, agrees with homme—Quelques, pronoun indeter. pl. common gender, agrees with années.

Verb. Questions: Name its infinitive—its person—its number—its tense—its mood.

Examples. Pendant qu'ils étoient ensemble, j'entendis sonner midi; while they were together,

I heard twelve o'clock strike. Quoiqu'il paroisse heureux, n'enviez pas son sort; tho' he may seem happy, do not envy his situation.

Application. Etoient, from être; 3d pers. pl. imperf. tense, indic. mood—Entendis, from entendre; 1st pers. sing. preterite definite, indicative mood—Paroisse, from paroître, 3d pers. sing. pr. tense, subjunct. mood—Enviez, from envier; 2d pers. pl. imperat. mood.

Preposition. What does it govern in the sentence?

Examples. Avant midi; sans argent; before noon; without money.

Application. Avant, a preposition, governs midi—sans, a preposition, governs argent.

Conjunction. What mood does it require? Name the verb it acts upon in the sentence.

Examples. Lorsque le roi entra, when the king came in.—Quoique vous soyez riche, tho' you be rich. Je lis pour m'amuser, I read to amuse myself.

Application. Lorsque, a conjunction, requires the indic.—Here it governs entra.—Quoique, a conjunction, requires the subjunct.—Here it governs soyez.—Pour, a conjunction, requires the infinitive—Here it governs amuser.

Adverbs and interjections. Only name them.

Examples. Ah! mon ami, agissez prudemment: ah, my friend, act prudently.

Application. Ah is an interjection—Prudemment is an adverb.

SECTION IV.

UNDAMENTAL RULES OF THE FRENCH LANGUAGE.

GENERAL DIRECTIONS. Never neglect to ascertain the parts of speech which compose the English sentences you have to turn into French.

1. For a Verb—Make sure of its mood, person, number, and tense, look for its subject, and observe whether it has an object.

2. For a Substantive—Ascertain its gender and number.

3. For an Adjective—Find the Substantive with which it agrees.

4. For a Preposition and a Conjunction—Observe what word or words they govern in the sentence.

5. Never lose sight of two fundamental rules

that occur in almost every French sentence—The 1st. The verb agrees in person and number with its subject. *Ex.* Je parle, vous parlez, il parle, mon frère parle; nous parlons, il parlent, mes frères parleront, mon frère et ma sœur ont parlé.—The 2d. The article agrees in gender and number with its substantive, and so do the adjective and pronoun. *Ex.* Le bon père, un méchant père, les bons pères: la bonne mère, une méchant mère, les bonnes mères.

This previous care really shortens the time required for writing an exercise; and prevents that random manner of composing which torments the masters, and disgusts the pupils.

SYNTAX OF THE ARTICLES. See page xvi.

N. B. When the learners come to this section, it may be supposed they are able to make out a common French sentence; therefore no translation will be given to the examples. But, in supposing the contrary, they may first be employed

in translating the examples, which will thus accidentally become doubly useful.

1. Nouns used in a general sense take no article in English, but they must have the definite article in French. *Ex.* Le pain est cher. La vie n'est

qu'un songe. Les rois ne sont que des hommes. La paix et l'abondance rendent les hommes heureux.

2. By a consequence of the preceding rule, names of countries, kingdoms, and provinces take no article in English, but they receive the definite article in French.

Ex. La France est plus grande que l'Angleterre, plus petite que la Russie, et aussi grande que l'Espagne. La Bretagne est moins fertile que la Normandie. L'Arabie à la Perse à l'Est, et l'Afrique au Sud.

3. If the sentence expresses the going to a country (in Europe) or the coming from it, the article is commonly supplied by the prepositions *en* and *de*—But, if the country is not in Europe, the preceding rule has generally its full force. *Ex.* Quand irez-vous en France, en Espagne, en Italie, en Turquie? Il vient d'arriver de Portugal, de Russie, de Pologne, de Suède—Il est allé au Japon, à la Chine, au Mexique, au Pérou. J'arrive du Pérou, de la Guiane, de l'Indostan.

4. When two comparatives are set, either in opposition, or in comparison, in the same sentence, the definite article expressed in English, is not to be rendered in French. *Ex.* Plus je la vois, plus je l'aime. Plus je le fréquente, moins je l'estime.

5. A noun of measure and weight takes the article *a* or *an* in English, and the definite *le, la* in French.—*Par* often supplies *le, la* in speaking of reckoning, salary, attendance, &c. *Ex.* La viande se vend onze sous la livre. Cette dentelle vaut une guinée l'aune. Ce dîner nous coûtera six chelins par tête. Ou vous demandera deux chelins par mille. Je lui donne cinquante guinées par an. Je donne deux guinées par mois, et je reçois deux leçons par semaine.

6. *Of* is frequently understood in English, and supplied by an apostrophe, but it must be expressed in French. *Ex.* Le chapeau de mon frère. Le manchon de maseur. La modestie de Caroline. Les folles dépenses de votre ami.

7. *Of* is likewise suppressed in English in many compound nouns, but it must be expressed in French; viz.

Sometimes by *à, au, à la, à l', aux*, to express how things are prepared or combined, or to define their fitness and instrumental use. *Ex.* Un moulin à café. De la poudre à canon. Le marché au foin. Du fromage à la crème. La bouteille à l'encre.—Likewise to describe a person or a thing by some distinctive sign or habit. *Ex.* La femme aux huîtres. La demoiselle au ruban bleu.

Sometimes by *de*, to express a simple relation

between two nouns, the second of which has always the meaning of an adjective. Un habit d'ecarlate. Un pont de pierre. Des bas de soie. Une maison de brique. Un carrosse de remise, a glass coach.

8. When a preposition and a noun, or a verb and a noun, present the sense of an adjective or of an adverb; that is, express only one idea, no article is to be used. *Ex.* Je suis sans amis. Nous vivons sans souci. Etudiez avec attention. Il a confiance en vous. J'ai compassion de lui.

9. Proper names take no article, except those of some renowned Italian poets and painters, and some names formed from common substantives. *Ex.* Alexandre, Pyrrhus et César ont désolé la terre; le Tasse, l'Arioste, et le Titien ont illustré l'Italie. Lisez les fables de la Fontaine, et les caractères de la Bruyère.

10. When *some* or *any* are either expressed or understood in English, they are rendered into French by the partitive article *du, de la, de l', des*, or the preposition *de* before adjectives. *Ex.* J'ai du papier, de la cire, de l'encre et des plumes. Avez-vous acheté du thé, de la moutarde, de l'indigo et des cerises? Il a du courage et de la générosité.—J'ai de beau papier, d'excellente cire, de bonne encre et de bonnes plumes.

11. But if the adjective and substantive form together a kind of compound noun, that is, present but one idea, the article resumes its right. *Ex.* C'est un admirateur du bon ton et du bel-esprit. Cet homme a du bon sens.

12. The French make use of *de* in some particular phrases—After *quelque chose, rien, quoi, quelqu'un, personne, pas, point, autant, assez, beaucoup*, and all adverbs expressing quantity.—Before a participle preceded by a noun of number. *Ex.* Quelque chose d'étonnant. Je ne sais rien de nouveau. Quoi de plus juste que cette loi! Y a-t-il quelqu'un de mécontent? Il n'a pas d'argent. Je n'ai point d'ambition. Nous avons autant de livres que vous. Elle a beaucoup d'enfants. Il y a eu deux officiers de blessés, et dix hommes de tués.

13. *Bien*, in the sense of *beaucoup*, requires the definite article, whereas *beaucoup* takes only *de*. *Ex.* Bien du chagrin—beaucoup de chagrin. Bien des amis—beaucoup d'amis. Bien de l'argent—beaucoup d'argent. Bien de la modestie—beaucoup de modestie.

14. The articles *a* and *the* are often inserted in the form of a short parenthesis, when they are not to be expressed in French. *Ex.* Le Duc d'Orléans, prince du sang, a été guillotiné à Paris, Alexandre fils de Philippe, tua son ami Clytus,

La guerre, fléau des peuples, est le jeu des princes. Les plus belles fleurs, naturelle image de la beauté, ne durent guère plus d'un jour.

15. *A* and *one* used in English before *hundred* and *thousand*, are not to be expressed in French. *Ex.* J'ai gagné mille guinées. Je vous en prêterai cent. L'an mil huit cent dix neuf. Dussions-nous vivre cent ans, disons même mille ans, il nous resteroit encore bien des choses à apprendre.

16. The article *a* is not to be expressed in French, after the verbs *être, devenir, passer, pour, &c.* when they have not *ce* for their subject. *Ex.* Il est médecin. Elle est duchesse. Vous deviendrez royaliste—C'est un médecin. C'est une duchesse.

The reason of the rule is, that, in the construction without *ce*, the substantive is taken *adjective-*

SYNTAX OF THE NOUNS.

1. We repeat again, as a very essential rule, that the adjective must agree with its substantive in gender and number. *Ex.* Un homme adroit, des hommes adroits. Une femme adroite, des femmes adroites.

2. When two or more substantives have a common adjective, that adjective must be in the plural.—If the substantives are of different gender, the adjective must be of the masculine plural. *Ex.* Mon frère et mon oncle sont hardis. Ma sœur et ma tante sont hardies. Mon frère et ma sœur sont hardis.

3. If there is no verb between the substantives and the adjective, that adjective agrees with the last substantive. *Ex.* Cet acteur joue avec un goût et une noblesse charmante. Cet acteur joue avec une noblesse et un goût charmant.

4. The place of an adjective in French, is commonly after its substantive.* *Ex.* Je fais le temps froid. J'aime la musique italienne. Elle avoit une robe bleue. Une femme douce et modeste.

5. However, we may observe here that the adjectives *beau, bon, grand, petit, jeune, joli, mauvais, et méchant* are generally placed before their substantives. *Ex.* Un beau cheval. Un bon

ly, and the French syntax does not permit to place an article before an adjective, separated from its substantive by a verb. We explain in the syntax of the verbs, when *ce* is to be used.

17. The article is to be repeated in French before all the substantives that are either the subject or the object of the same verb. *Ex.* Le bled, le vin, l'huile et les légumes sont les richesses naturelles d'un état. J'admire la patience, l'industrie, l'économie, la sobriété et la persévérance d'un bon agriculteur.

18. The preposition *in*, which follows a superlative in English, is rendered into French by *du, de la, de l', des, de.* *Ex.* Elle passe pour la plus belle femme de Londres. C'est le plus beau tems de l'année. Je nommerois bien les plus grands coquins du royaume. La plus grande ville des Pays Bas.

enfant. Une grande femme. De petits oiseaux. Une jeune fille. De jolis rubans. De mauvais vin. Un méchant homme.

6. *Nu*, naked, and *demî*, half, agree with their substantive, when they follow it; and remain indeclinable when they precede it. *Ex.* Il va nu-pieds, nu-tête; il va les pieds nus, la tête nue. J'ai acheté une aune et demie de drap, et une demi-aune de dentelle.

7. *Tout*, in the sense of *all* and *whole*, agrees in gender and number with its substantive. *Ex.* Tout le royaume, toute la terre; tous les hommes, toutes les femmes.

But *tout* in the sense of *though, ever so much*, and *quite*, has a very irregular construction before adjectives, substantives taken adjectively, and adverbs.—If the adjective is masculine, *tout* is always indeclinable.—If the adjective is feminine, most writers make *tout* declinable before a consonant, and indeclinable before a vowel.—*Ex.* Un homme tout plein de cœur; des hommes tout pleins de cœur. Tout brave qu'il est; tout braves qu'ils sont—Elle est tout affligée; elle est toute réjouie; elles sont tout affligées; elles sont toutes réjouies.—Tout aimable qu'elle est; tout

* I say commonly, because it often happens that the same adjectives may be placed either before or after their substantives. But, this depending on a nicety of criticism and ear, which nothing but a long practice can give, and which it would be injudicious to suppose in beginners, I think it necessary to avoid such a dissertation in these elements. When the learners are well grounded in the fundamental rules; and have, by reading

much, sufficiently harmonized their ears to the elegant and select turns of the French language, they may have recourse to the *Complete System of the French Language*, by Mr. SALMON, from page 297 to 316, an excellent treatise, which I have carefully consulted, with great pleasure to myself, and considerable advantage to this little work.

aimables qu'elles sont—Toute jolie qu'elle est, toutes Jolies qu'elles sont—Elle est tout œil et tout oreille; elles sont tout œil et tout oreille.

2. *Quelque* in the sense of *some*, agrees with its substantive. *Ex.* Quelque homme, quelques hommes.

Quelque with *que* in the sense of *though, whatever*, is *declinable*:—when it is joined to a substantive alone—or, to a substantive followed by its adjective—or, to an adjective *immediately* followed by its substantive—But, it is *indeclinable* before an adjective, not *immediately* followed by its substantive—In all those cases the verb must be put in the subjunctive. *Ex.* Quelques titres que vous ayez. Quelques titres éclatans que vous ayez. Quelques grands titres que vous ayez. Quelque puissans que soient les rois.

Quelque, in the sense of *whatever*, immediately followed by a verb, in French, is resolved into the declinable adjective *quel, quelle, quels, quelles*, with *que* close to it, and the verb in the subjunctive. *Ex.* Quel que soit cet homme. Quelle que paraisse sa situation. Quels que puissent être vos titres. Quelles que soient vos raisons.

9. The adjective, without a substantive, is of the masculine gender, and takes the article; because it has then the full value of a substantive. *Ex.* Préférer l'utile à l'agréable. Les enfans aiment le rouge. Le beau n'est pas toujours bon. J'aime mieux le vert que le bleu.

10. The adjectives of dimension, such as *high, deep, broad*, &c. have a peculiar construction in French.—Observe carefully; 1st, to use *avoir* instead of *être*, when the adjective of dimension is turned into a substantive; 2^{dly}, to repeat *de* be-

fore the number, and before the substantive of dimension, with the verb *être*, and with *voici, voilà*. *Ex.* Ce mur a vingt pieds de hauteur et trois de largeur. Voilà un mur de vingt pieds de hauteur, et de trois de largeur; or, de haut & de large.

We might likewise say with the verb *être* and an adjective—Ce mur est haut de vingt pieds et large de trois.

11. When an ordinal is added in English to proper names, in order to point out their order or rank, we make use of a cardinal number in French, except for *first* and *second* that remain ordinal. *Ex.* Henri premier, second, trois, quatre, cinq, six, sept, huit.

12. An adjective becomes comparative in French, by adding to it *plus* more, *moins* less, *aussi* so, *tant* so much, *autant* as much. *Ex.* Elle est plus belle, moins belle, aussi belle que sa sœur. Il n'a pas tant de vanité que son frère. Vous avez autant d'ennemis que d'amis.

It appears from these examples that *than* and *as*, in the second term of a comparison, are expressed by *que*.

The preposition *by*, after a comparative, and before a noun expressing dimension or quantity, is commonly rendered into French by *de*. *Ex.* Vous êtes plus haut que moi de deux pouces.

13. The superlative is expressed in French by *le, la, les*, prefixed to *plus* ou *moins*—*in* is rendered by *de, du, de la, &c.* and *que* after a superlative requires the subjunctive. *Ex.* Le plus bel homme de la ville. La plus belle femme que je connoisse. Les plus grands coquins de l'Europe. Le plus heureux jour de ma vie.

SYNTAX OF THE PRONOUNS.

Personal Pronouns.—1. A pronoun personal *subject* governs the verb; and a pronoun personal *object* is governed by the verb.

s. o. s. o. s.
Ex. Je vous aime. Vous nous consolez.—Nous
o. s. o. o.
les protégeons. Il lui parlera. Consolez-la. Par-
o.
lez-leur.

2. A pronoun personal subject cannot be parted from its verb but by a pronoun personal object, the supplying pronouns *y*, *en*, or the negative *ne*. *Ex.* Nous voyons souvent votre frère. Je vous aimerai toujours. Vous en parlez sans cesse. Je ne m'y fie pas.—*And not*; Je toujours vous aimerai; nous souvent, voyons, &c.

3. When many pronouns of different persons re the subject of a verb, they become disjunc-

tive, and a pronoun conjunctive in the plural number, and of the noblest person, is generally added to represent them all. *Ex.* Lui, elle, et moi nous allâmes hier à la comédie. Vous, lui, et moi, nous ne nous accorderons jamais. Vous et lui, vous apprendrez le François.

You might place the disjunctive pronouns after the verb, and say—Nous allâmes hier à la comédie, lui, elle, et moi, &c. But not—lui, elle et moi allâmes, &c. Vous et lui apprendrez, &c.

4. However, when third persons only are the subject of a verb, no other pronoun is to be repeated. *Ex.* Mon frère et lui viendront demain. Lui, elle, eux et ma sœur apprennent le François.

5. When a pronoun personal is governed by a verb, place it between the subject and the verb. *Ex.* Je le connois. Vous la connoissez.

Je les connois, et je leur parle souvent.—N. B. No pronoun affected with *de*, except *en*, can be placed before a verb which governs it, without being followed by *que* conductive. *Ex.* Je parle de vous—c'est de vous que je parle. Vous avez médité de lui, d'elle, de nous—c'est de lui, d'elle, de nous que vous avez médité.

6. If the verb is in the imperative, *without a negation*, then the pronoun comes after the verb.—If there is a negation, follow the preceding rule. *Ex.* Dites-moi, dites-lui, dites-nous—Ne me dites pas, ne lui dites pas, ne leur dites pas.

7. When two imperatives, without a negation, come together with pronouns, it is better to place the first pronoun after the 1st verb, and the second before the 2d verb. *Ex.* Voyez-le, et lui dites de venir me voir. Parlez-leur, et leur dites de se mieux comporter.

8. With reflected verbs—with *penser*, *aller*, and *venir*, or any verb taken in a sense in which it cannot receive a direct object, place the pronoun personal after the verb.—*Ex.* Je me plains de vous. Elle s'est adressée à moi. Je pensais à eux. Cet enfant veut aller à vous. Il veut venir à moi. Courez à lui. Il est accouru à moi.

9. When two pronouns personal are governed by a verb, the indirect object comes before the

direct.—N. B. The *direct object* is never affected by a preposition; and the *indirect object* is always affected by *de* or *à*, expressed or understood. *Ex.* Je vous le dirai. Vous nous les donnerez. Il vous la recommande. Nous vous le recommandons.

10. If the pronouns are both of the third person, the direct pronoun comes before the indirect. *Ex.* Je le lui dirai. Vous les leur donnerez.

11. The supplying pronouns *y* and *en* come close to the verb, when they are construed with any other pronouns; and *en* always follows *y*, when they both happen to meet together. *Ex.* Je vous les y apporterai. Il nous en donnera. Vous leur y en enverrez. Je leur y en témoignerai mon mécontentement.

The following list may, with a little ingenuity, be of great use to beginners, and soon accustom their eyes and ears to the union of pronouns and verbs, either interrogatively, or negatively. You are to suppose the pronouns in each line to be in the same place of the *asterisks*; read them often in that order, and it will soon be out of your power to place them wrong. *Thus*; Il me le donnera; *he will give it to me, &c.* Il ne l'y enverra; *he will send it to me, &c.*

Me le, me la, me les, m'en—Il ** donnera
 Me l'y, me les y, m'y, m'y en—Il ** enverra
 Te le, te la, te les, t'en—* * donnerai-je ?
 Te l'y, te les y, t'y, t'y en—* * enverrai-je ?
 Nous le, nous la, nous les, nous en—Il ne * * donne pas
 Nous l'y, nous les y, nous y, nous y en—Il ne * * enverra pas
 Vous le, vous la, vous les, vous en—Ne * * donnerai-je pas ?
 Vous l'y, vous les y, vous y, vous y en—Ne * * enverrai-je pas
 Se le, se la, se les, s'en—Il * * promet
 Se l'y, se les y, s'y, s'y en—Il * * procura
 Le lui, la lui, les lui, lui en—Nous * * promettons
 Le leur, la leur, les leur, leur en—Vous ne * * donnez pas
 Le leur y, la leur y, les leur y, leur y en—* * enverrai-je ?

From this list it appears that no pronoun affected by *de*, except *en*, can come before a verb. *Ex.* Je me moque de lui: il médite de vous; *and not*: je me lui moque; il vous médite.

The foregoing list stands good, all through, for verbs in the imperative, *with a negation*—Ne me le donnez pas; ne me l'y envoyez pas, &c.

But, with verbs in the imperative *without a negation*, make the following observations—1st. The pronouns are placed after the imperative. *Ex.* Donnez-le-nous; envoyez-le-nous.

2dly. *Me* and *te* become *moi* and *toi*, except when they are linked with *en*; but the pronouns of the third person are not to be altered. *Ex.*

Conduisez-moi; amusetoi; donnez-m'en—Donnez-le-lui, la-lui, les-lui, le-leur, &c.

3dly. *Moi, toi, nous* and *vous* are placed after *le, la, les*; but the pronouns of the third person, linked together, suffer no change. *Ex.* Donnez-le-moi; procurez-les-toi; promettez-les-nous; assurez-les-vous—Donnez-le-lui, la-lui, les-leur, &c.

12. *On*. The pronoun indeterminate *on* may be rendered into English by *one, we, people, men*.—*L'on* has the same meaning, and is only employed to avoid ambiguity, or a harsh sound.

13. *On* has generally a plural meaning, but it always governs its verb in the singular number.

Ex. On craint de se voir tel qu'on est, parce que l'on n'est pas ce qu'on devrait être.

14. *On must be repeated before every verb that has the same subject.* *Ex.* On épie la fortune, on travaille, on se fatigue, on cherche tous les moyens de la fixer; et après bien des soins, le tombeau s'ouvre, et l'on s'aperçoit trop tard que tout ici bas n'est que vanité.

15. Avoid the passive turn so common in English; and by the means of *on*, bring the verbs to an active state, in such sentences as the following ones. *Ex.* On n'a pas encore reçu les lettres qu'on attendoit. On a fait de grandes jouissances, et l'on ne sait trop pourquoi. On a en voyé ordre de ramener les troupes, et l'on espère qu'elles arriveront demain. On seroit toujours en paix, si l'on diminueoit de moitié, en temps de guerre, les profits des gens en place.

16. *En*, in some particular phrases, and with the adverbs of quantity, is not to be expressed in English; but it cannot be dispensed with in French. *Ex.* Vous avez plus d'oranges que je n'en ai. Vous n'avez pas tant de livres que j'en ai. Avez-vous autant de chevaux en France que nous en avons en Angleterre? Il en est de vous

comme de moi. Il en est de cela comme de la plupart des choses du monde.

17. *Le* is often used to represent either a part of a sentence, or an adjective, or a substantive employed *adjectively*; and it is then indeclinable—it is rendered into English by *so*, and sometimes not expressed at all. *Ex.* Dites-moi, mon ami, pourriez-vous aller à pied de Londres à York? Oui, je le pourrais. Et bien, Mesdames, êtes-vous très occupées? Récemment, nous le sommes. Est-elle fille (*unmarried*?) Oui, et je pense qu'elle le sera long-temps.

But, when the word represented is really a substantive, or an adjective employed *substantively*, then make use of *le, la, les*, according to the gender and number of that substantive. *Ex.* êtes-vous la fille de Mr. West? Oui, Monsieur, je la suis. Etes-vous la malade que Madame Clinton m'a recommandée? Non, Monsieur, je ne la suis pas.

If the substantive is of the plural number, it is better to avoid making use of *les*, in order to give an easier turn to the sentence. *Ex.* Etes-vous les filles de Mr. Coke? Oui, Monsieur—*without* nous les sommes.

POSSESSIVE PRONOUNS.

1. All possessive Pronouns, either conjunctive or relative, but *more clearly* those of the third person, agree, in English, with the possessor of a thing, and in French with the thing possessed. *Ex.* Votre frère a perdu son chapeau; votre sœur a perdu son chapeau. Votre mère a perdu sa bourse; votre père a perdu sa bourse.

Translate these examples, and you will find the English ones ruled by the gender of the possessors, *frère, sœur, mère, père*; and the French, by the gender of the thing possessed, *chapeau, bourse*.

2. When a noun feminine begins with a vowel, or an *h* mute, the French sacrifices the syntax to harmony, and make use of *mon, ton, son*, instead of *ma, ta, sa*. *Ex.* Mon amie est fort au-dessus de ma fortune.—Ton industrie te mènera loin. Son insolence lui fera perdre tous ses amis. Mon humanité, ton humeur, son humilité.

3. The personal pronouns supply in French the possessive pronouns, when we speak of the several parts of the body, or even of anything belonging to the body, such as *life, courage, complexion, sight, voice, mind*, &c. If that turn creates no ambiguity, *Ex.* J'ai mal à la tête. Il s'est coupé le doigt. Vous avez l'œil enflé. Il m'a attaqué l'honneur. Vous m'arracheriez plutôt la vie. Le courage lui manque.—But *say*:

See page xix, and the N. B.

Je crois que ma jambe est enflée. Pourquoi vous moquez-vous de ma tête chauve?—*La jambe* and *la tête* would render the sentence ambiguous.

4. In a familiar way of addressing persons, the possessive pronoun is left out in English, but not in French. *Ex.* Voulez-vous faire un toui de jardin, ma sœur? Récemment, je ne le puis, mon frère.

5. In speaking of inanimate objects, the possessive *its* and *their* are expressed in French by *en*.—*Ex.* Cette plante est fort commune, et cependant je n'en connois pas les vertus. Cette maison me plaît; j'en aime la situation.

6. In the English phrases in which the word *sake* is joined to a possessive pronoun, the French make use of a personal pronoun. *Ex.* Faites le pour l'amour de moi, de lui, de nous, &c. *Do it for my sake, &c.*

7. The relative possessive pronouns *mine, thine, yours*, &c. agree, like the conjunctive, with the nouns to which they relate, and they take the definite article in French. *Ex.* Votre frère et le mien; votre sœur et la mienne.—See page xix.

8. When the verb *to be*, in the sense of *to belong to*, is joined to a relative possessive pronoun, and has a noun for its subject, the possessive pronoun is rendered into French by a personal

pronoun. *Ex.* Ce livre est à moi. Cette maison est à nous. Cet éventail est à elle.

9. The English idiom of *mine, of yours, &c.* is

RELATIVE PRONOUNS. See page xx.

1. *Qui* and *que*, without a preposition, and before a verb, are applicable to any substantive. *Ex.* L'homme qui parle; la femme qui chante; le cheval qui court; les oiseaux qui volent; les étoiles qui brillent.—L'homme que vous connoissez; la femme que vous louez; les oiseaux que vous elevez; les chevaux que vous avez achetés; les étoiles que vous observez.—Hence it appears that *qui* is used, when it relates to a noun that governs the verb; and *que* is used, when it relates to a noun that is governed by the verb.

2. When a verb governs its object with the help of a preposition, *qui* cannot be applied to irrational and inanimate beings; it is supplied by *dont, duquel, de laquelle, desquels, desquelles; auquel, à laquelle, auxquels, auxquelles.* *Ex.* Le cheval duquel, or dont je me sers; la science à laquelle je m'applique, &c.

3. *Dont* is used for all genders and numbers, and it is applicable to any substantive, but it can never be interrogative.—*Ex.* L'homme dont je parle; la femme dont vous parlez; la montre dont je me sers.

4. *Où* is often an elegant equivalent for a re-

DEMONSTRATIVE PRONOUNS. See page xx

Demonstrative Pronouns. The list (page xx) is sufficient for our purpose in these elements, and we shall only make here the following remarks.

1. *He who, she who, they who, &c.* are never to be rendered into French by *il qui, elle qui, &c.*—*But by:* Celui qui, celle qui, ceux qui, celles qui. *Ex.* Celui qui méprise l'étude, n'en connoît pas le prix. Celle qui ne compte que sur sa beauté, bâtit sur le sable. Ceux qui se battent contre leur patrie, sont des scélérats. Celles qui écoutent les flatteurs, ont souvent à s'en repentir.

2. Avoid all the inversions by which the subject of the verb is parted from its relative, and, by the means of the demonstrative pronouns, or

rendered into French by a conjunctive possessive. *Ex.* Un de mes amis m'a montré un de vos livres; *a friend of mine, &c.*

lative pronoun, in speaking of situation, place, and time. *Ex.* C'est une affaire où il vaut mieux ne pas entrer. La maison où je demeure. Le siècle où nous vivons.

5. *Que*, uniting two verbs, and after a noun, is often understood in English; but it is always expressed in French. *Ex.* Je crois que vous avez raison. On dit que nous aurons bientôt la paix. Les Livres que vous avez achetés. Les femmes que vous fréquentez.

6. When that after a verb, signifies to the end that, translate it into French by *afin que* or *pour que*, with the subjunctive; or *afin de* and *pour* with the infinitive. *Ex.* Je vous enseigne afin que vous appreniez. Je vous le dis pour que vous le sachiez. Il est venu afin d'obtenir cette grâce. J'ai fait tout mon possible pour gagner son amitié.

7. *Quoi* is only said of things, and can never be used but with verbs that require a preposition. *Ex.* A quoi pensez-vous? C'est de quoi je m'inquiète peu. C'est à quoi je ne pense pas—*But say:* Que dites-vous? Que me conseillez-vous? Que cherchez-vous? *And not;* Quoi dites-vous, &c. It is bad language.

some other turn, bring the sentence to a less complicated order. *Ex.* They are not always happy who seem to be so; or, such are not always, &c.—*Imitate the following turns:* Ceux qui paroissent être heureux, ne le sont pas toujours. Ce n'est pas toujours être heureux que de le paroître. Quoiqu'on paroisse heureux, on ne l'est pas toujours. On paroît souvent heureux, sans l'être en effet—*Or,* nearer the English, by adding *là*—Ceux-là ne sont pas toujours heureux, qui paroissent l'être.

3. *Ce qui* and *ce que* are expressed in English by *what*, and *that which*—*Qui* directs the verb, and *que* is governed by it. *Ex.* Ce que vous dites. Ce qui me plaît.

SYNTAX OF THE VERBS.

1. The verb agrees with its subject, in person and number. *Ex.* Je parle, tu dances, il chante, elle brode, on s'amuse, mon frère demeure à Bath; nous jouons, vous étudiez, ils dessinent, elles travaillent, mon oncle et ma tante viennent d'arriver.

2. The subject being sometimes far from its

verb, try to find it, before you write a sentence, and you will avoid many errors. *Ex.* Le bon chanoine, s'imaginant qu'un si grand médecin ne pouvoit faire de faux raisonnemens, se laissa saigner sans résistance. Don Alphonse, après avoir reçu ses patentes, partit de Madrid avec sa famille.

3. Many nouns, in the singular, connected as the subject of a verb, will have that verb in the plural number. *Ex.* Sa douceur, sa politesse, sa franchise, et son savoir lui font trouver des amis par-tout où il va. Votre insolence, votre grossièreté, votre duplicité et votre pédanterie fatiguent tous ceux que vous fréquentez.

When we conclude an enumeration of objects, the words *tout* and *rien* may determine the verb to the singular, and give a lively turn to the sentence. *Ex.* Mêts simples, ragouts, chair, poisson, légumes, tout est bon quand on a faim. Gestes, soupirs, regards, pensées, rien n'échappe à la jalousie.

4. After adverbs of quantity, such as *beaucoup*, *peu*, *tant*, &c. and after collective nouns, such as *la plupart*, *nombre*, *sorte*, *espèce*, *troupe*, &c. followed by a noun plural, the verb becomes plural. *Ex.* Beaucoup de personnes sont capables de faire une action sage; mais bien peu savent faire une action généreuse. Un petit nombre d'amis lui restèrent. Tant de fantaisies deviennent ennuyantes, &c.

5. When two verbs come together, if the second has no subject, it is to be put in the infinitive; whether the sign to be prefixed to it or not. *Ex.* Voulez-vous me prêter votre dictionnaire? Je n'ose lui parler.—J'allai sur le champ descendre à une hôtellerie près du château.

6. If the first verb is the auxiliary *to have*, or *to be*, the second verb must be used in the participle. *Ex.* Il a abusé de mon amitié. Nous avons vendu nos chevaux. Vous êtes arrivé trop tard. Ils seront sévèrement punis.

7. When *to be* expresses a necessity, or an intention, it is rendered by *devoir*, with the second verb in the infinitive. *Ex.* Devez-vous partir ce soir? Nous devons aller demain à Windsor.

8. *A*, *de*, and *pour*. A verb, or a noun, may govern another verb in the infinitive, either with *a*, *de*, and *pour*, or sometimes without any preposition.

9. *A* is used before an infinitive—when to might be expressed by *in* with a gerund—to express an inclination to something—to denote employment, occupation, use—when the verb has a passive turn which is or might be rendered by *to be* into English.—*Ex.* Il se plaît à dessiner. Je m'amuse à écrire et à lire.—J'aime à converser. Vous disposez-vous à partir pour Oxford? Elle s'attache à vous plaire en tout. Il m'enseigne à jouer du violon. Vous m'autorisez à vous parler sincèrement. C'est une affaire à vous ruiner. Cela m'aide à vivre. Ce cheval me sert à tirer et à porter.—Voilà des fruits bons à

cueillir. Sa compagnie est à éviter. Cette guerre est difficile à soutenir.

10. *De* is used before an infinitive, when *to* may be supplied by *of* or *from* with a gerund. *Ex.* Vous m'empêchez de travailler. J'eus bien tôt une autre occasion d'employer mon crédit. Ne vous laissez pas de vous montrer à la cour. J'affectai de recevoir ses ordres d'un air glorieux.

11. *Pour* before a verb, determines the cause or the end of an action, and commonly answers to *in order to* in English. *Ex.* J'interrompis mon secrétaire pour lui demander, où il avoit pris ces livres. Il ne fera jamais rien pour vous obliger. Nous éclatons souvent de rire, moins pour applaudir à ses saillies que pour nous en moquer.

12. Some verbs govern the infinitive without any preposition before it. The most usual are *aller*, *venir*, *devoir*, *oser*, *paraître*, *sembler*, *pouvoir*, *falloir*, *vouloir*, *croire*, *compter*, *daigner*, &c. *Ex.* Allez dîner. Venez me voir. Je dois écrire à votre frère. Osez-vous me répondre de la sorte? Vous paroissez vous ennuyer. Je pourrais me passer de lui. Il faut savoir se taire. Je ne veux plus le voir. Je sais vivre de peu.

13. The infinitive is elegantly used, without a preposition; sometimes as the subject of the sentence; and sometimes with the ellipsis of the verb which governs it. *Ex.* Mourir n'est rien, quand on a bien vécu. S'occuper de fêtes et de danses, quand les pauvres meurent de faim, c'est insulter à l'humanité. Moi! revoir cet homme! Jamais. Vous! ramper sous cet ignorant Sangrado! N'en faites rien.

INDICATIVE. 1. Let us observe that the English turn of the verb *to be*, joined to a gerund, must be avoided in French. *Ex.* I am writing; he was dancing, we were dining, &c.—J'écris; il dansoit, nous dinions—Or, with the preposition *à*: Je suis à écrire; il étoit à danser; nous étions à dîner.—But *never*: Je suis écrivant, &c.

2. The *present* in English answers to the present in French. *Ex.* Je travaille. je vois quelques amis, et je tâche de me croire heureux.

3. The *present tense* elegantly supplies the preterite, in lively descriptions; and sometimes it represents the future. *Ex.* La fureur qui animoit cet audacieux, excita la mienne. Je m'avance pour le punir, et nous commençons un rude combat. Dona Hélène et sa suivante entendent le bruit des épées; elles poussent de grands cris, qui obligent les valets à se lever. Ils sont bientôt sur pied, et ils accourent pour

réparer les combattans ; mais ils arrivèrent trop tard.—Je pars demain, avez-vous quelques ordres à me donner ? La poste arrive ce soir ; attendez-vous des lettres.

4. The *future* is generally used in French as in English.—*Ex.* La philosophie éclairera les hommes ; ils cesseront enfin d'être tigres. Nos petits-neveux se demanderont ce qu'on appeloit soldats dans le dixneuvième siècle, et l'humanité leur fera verser des larmes, en lisant notre histoire.

5. The *preterite indefinite*, or compound of the present (*j'ai aimé, j'ai fini, &c.*) denotes an action which has happened in the day in which we speak—or, in a time past, but not specified—or, in a time past, but which holds to a period still existing.—*Ex.* J'ai déjeuné ce matin avec votre sœur, et nous avons beaucoup parlé de vous. J'ai vu votre frère il y a quelques jours ; j'ai toujours dit que l'inconstance seroit la cause de sa ruine ; il m'a souvent promis de s'appliquer, mais il ne m'a jamais tenu parole. J'ai eu la fièvre au commencement du printemps. J'ai dîné deux fois avec votre père dans le cours de ce mois. Nous avons eu bien des révolutions pendant ce siècle.—Here the time of the fever, &c. is really past ; but the whole of the spring, of the week, and of the century, is not elapsed, when I am speaking ; therefore such a time is considered just as the day in which I exist.

6. The *imperfect* (*j'aimois, je finissois, &c.*) expresses an action *begun* before the time we now bring to our consideration, and *finished* we know not *when*—or an action expressed as *habitual*—or an action which might have been *habitual*, if nothing had hindered it from taking place. *Ex.* Poursuivis par les Maures, ces infortunés vivoient sur les montagnes, ou demeuroient dans des souterrains.—J'aperçus des cuisiniers qui préparoient un festin. Ceux-ci mettoient des convets, ceux-là remplissoient de vin des cruches de terre, et les autres tournoient des broches, où il y avoit toutes sortes de viandes.—Richeieu respiroit la hauteur et la vengeance ; Mazarin étoit souple et avare.—Si les hommes étoient plus sages, s'ils vivoient en frères, s'ils savoient apprécier tous les avantages de la paix, la guerre cesseroit bientôt d'exercer ses fureurs.

7. The *preterite* or definite tense, (*j'aimai, je regus, je vins, &c.*) denotes an action *begun* and *finished* in a time entirely past and specified. *Ex.* Nous vîmes alors sortir du village et entrer dans la plaine, un grand concours de personnes ; c'étoient les deux époux. Nous allâmes au-devant d'eux, et Diego se fit connoître. Des cris de joie

s'élevèrent dans l'assemblée, et chacun s'empressa de courir à lui. Nous passâmes la nuit dans ce bourg, et nous partîmes de lendemain pour Cuenca.

* * As those tenses are very puzzling to beginners, let us explain them further.

In any narration a time of action is chosen, which time the speaker supposes present ; and all the actions that happen *then*, and finish *then*, are to be related in a *preterite* tense.—The actions which existed before the time chosen for the narration, and are supposed to continue existing during that time, are to be described in the *imperfect* tense. The actions which have happened before the time chosen for the narration, but without our knowing precisely when they have happened, are to be related in a *preterite indefinite*—By which it appears that the *Imperfect describes* ; the *Preterite indefinite relates*, without marking any time ; and the *Preterite relates* a series of facts past in a time specified, and made now present.

* * Let the beginner try to apply the preceding definitions and remarks to the following past tenses.

J'étois dans cette disposition, quand j'aperçus dans le jardin un paysan qui me regardoit avec attention. Je crus que c'étoit un jardinier : je l'envisageai, et je m'imaginai reconnoître le malheureux Alvar. Je poussai un grand cri. J'étois seule avec Inès qui avoit le plus de part à ma confiance ; je lui dis le soupçon qui m'agitoit.—Elle descendit au jardin, et peu de tems après je la vis rentrer fort émue. C'est Don Alvar, me dit-elle. Comme je pouvois le recevoir à l'heure même, parce que le Marquis étoit à Burgos, je chargeai ma suivante de l'amener. Je m'évanouis dès qu'il entra. Rassurez-vous, Madame, me dit-il, je suis instruit de toutes les persécutions que vous avez souffertes. On a répandu le bruit de ma mort, et vous l'avez cru, parce qu'aucune lettre de ma part ne vous assuroit du contraire. Je sais de quelle manière vous avez vécu, et que la nécessité, plutôt que l'amour vous a jetée dans les bras du Marquis.

SUBJUNCTIVE. We have here two questions to examine. The 1st.—When is the subjunctive to be used in French ? The 2d.—What is the correspondence between the tenses of the indicative, and those of the subjunctive ?

Some conjunctions, all compounded of *que* ways require the subjunctive ; for which, see page xxxvi. But *que*, by itself, sometimes requiring the subjunctive, and sometimes not, we must examine the cause of that variation.

1. After all verbs (either *with* or *without* a negation) expressing *doubt, fear, wish, uncertainty, command, necessity*; or indeed *any passion, affection, or desire* of the mind, *que* governs the subjunctive. *Ex.* Je doute qu'il vienne. Je crains qu'il n'y aille. Je voudrais qu'ils fussent partis. Il est possible qu'elle parte sans vous le dire. Je suis surpris qu'ils vous aient parlé de la sorte. Il faut que je sorte tout-à-l'heure. Il seroit fâcheux que les ministres n'adoptassent pas ce plan. J'admire qu'il dorme si tranquille. Je serois bien-aise que nous les battissions. Supposons que ce bruit vienne à se répandre; que ferez-vous? La pluie empêcha qu'on ne s'allât promener. Il est à propos, il est nécessaire, il est juste que j'aille le voir.

2. After all verbs (without an *interrogation* or a *negation*) declaring neither *doubt, fear, &c.* but merely expressing *certainty and belief*, the conjunction *que* governs the indicative. *Ex.* Je crois qu'il viendra. Je répondis que j'avois tort. Nous vimes qu'ils nous trompoient. Je demeure d'accord qu'elle sait émouvoir les spectateurs. Nous sentimes que nous avions affaire à un habile homme.

3. But, if such verbs are used either *interrogatively* or *negatively*, *que* governs *generally* the subjunctive. *Ex.* Je ne crois pas qu'il puisse réussir. Pensez-vous que la paix se fasse cet hiver? Il n'est pas certain que vous puissiez lui parler. Auroit-on cru que des hommes libres eussent voulu se liguier contre la liberté?

* I say *generally*, because it sometimes happens that *que* does not require the subjunctive, after a verb used either *interrogatively* or *negatively*.—This distinction requires some care and judgment.—If the *interrogation* or *negation* supposes *uncertainty*, then *que* requires the subjunctive; but, in the contrary case, *que* requires the indicative.

Indeed, this remark might serve as a *general rule* for the use of the subjunctive in any case, but it would perhaps be supposing too much grammatical accuracy in young people.

4. *Qui, que, dont, où*, or any relative pronoun, serving to connect a verb with a relative superlative, such as *le plus sage, la plus sage, &c.* will have that verb in the subjunctive. *Ex.* C'est la plus belle femme que je connoisse. Vous parlez du plus grand roi qui ait jamais existé. Un véritable ami est le trésor le plus précieux dont on puisse jouir. Il s'agit des affaires les plus délicates où jamais ministre se soit trouvé en gage.

5. By a consequence of the preceding rule,

qui, que, dont, &c. generally require the subjunctive after *seul, unique, premier, dernier, personne, &c.* when they have the force of a superlative. *Ex.* C'est le seul homme qui nous ait obligés. C'est l'unique moyen qui puisse les convaincre de leur folie. Ces deux ministres sont les premiers qui aient calculé de sang-froid les ressources de la fraude et de l'infamie. C'est le dernier remède auquel vous puissiez avoir recours. Vous ne trouvez personne qui vous soit plus sincèrement attaché. Quelques efforts que vous fassiez. Je n'en ai parlé à qui que ce soit.

6. When after *si, que* is used in the sense of *si*, it requires the subjunctive. *Ex.* Si vous entrez dans son jardin, et que vous y fassiez le moindre dégât, vous le mettrez de mauvais humeur.

7. In many cases the subjunctive is used, without having any word to govern it; but, it is always easy to perceive that a wish, a condition, or a supposition is understood. *Ex.* Puissiez-vous n'avoir jamais besoin des méchants! (*I wish*). Eussiez-vous la patience de Socrate, cet homme vous la feroit perdre—I suppose.

After having explained when the subjunctive is to be used, let us see what correspondence exists between the indicative and the subjunctive. That is, when the indicative in English, is to be put in the subjunctive in French, to which of the tenses of the French subjunctive goes each of the tenses of the English indicative.

1. The *present* and the *future* of the indicative go to the *present* of the subjunctive. *Ex.* Je ne crois pas qu'il le fasse exprès—Je ne crois pas qu'il le fasse exprès—I do not believe he *does* it—or *will* do it on purpose.

2. The *imperfect* and *preterite definite* of the indicative, and likewise the *conditional*, go to the *definite* of the subjunctive. *Ex.* Quoique je ne crusse pas ce qu'il me disoit—Je ne savois pas que vous fussiez amis—Supposé que nous découvrissions leur coquinerie—I thought I did not believe what he said. I did not know you *were* friends. Suppose we *should* discover their knavery.

3. The compound tenses follow the order of the simple tenses. That is—the compound of the *present* and *future* of the indicative, go to the compound *present* of the subj.—The compound of the *imperfect, definite, and conditional* of the indicative, go to the compound *definite* of the subj. *Ex.* Quoiqu'il ait lu bien des livres, il ne sait rien. Croyez-vous qu'il ait eu l'imprudence d'en parler? Je ne m'imaginois pas qu'ils vous en eussent parlé. Je ne croyois pas que vous

cussiez voté pour lui. Il auroit souhaité que nous eussions on son jardin.

PARTICIPLES. There are two sorts of participles; one is called *gerund* or *participle active*, always ending in *ant*; and the other is called *participle past*.—The former we simply call *gerund* in the following observations, and the latter *participle*.

1. The *gerund* is always indeclinable. *Ex.* George *voyant* une rose, voulut la cueillir; Céleste *voyant* une rose, voulurent la cueillir; Guillaume et Constantin *voyant* une rose, voulurent la cueillir.

There are some *gerunds* and *adjectives* which are spelt alike; but the *adjectives* are declinable, and the *gerunds* suffer no change. *Ex.* C'est une homme charmant; c'est une femme charmante—Cléopâtre conquît César en le charmant. A little practice will soon clear up the difference. We shall only observe here that the *adjective* may with sense go before or after its substantive; whereas the *gerund* cannot be transposed.

2. We use the *gerund* as seldom as we can in French, and above all, in the same sentence; it makes it appear stiff and affected—But, avoid carefully the English turn that permits to use the *gerund* with an article, or a pronoun. It is very bad French—In such a case, make use of a noun, or of a tense of the verb, fitted to the sentence you have to translate. Practice, in this, will go much farther than any rule; but, however, we shall give you here some examples to direct your style. *Ex.* I think that *your speaking* to my father, would be useful to you—Je crois que si vous parliez à mon père, vous vous en trouveriez bien. Je crois qu'en parlant à mon père, &c. Si vous consultez vos intérêts, vous parlerez à mon père. *Again*; after *his having* given us that account, he melted into tears—Après nous avoir fait ce détail, il fondit en larmes. Il nous fit ce détail, et il fondit

aussitôt en larmes. Il ne nous eut pas plutôt fait ce détail qu'il fondit en larmes. *Again*; *my being* poor and *your being* rich, is no reason for *your insulting me*—Parce que je suis pauvre et que vous êtes riche, il ne s'ensuit pas que vous deviez m'insulter. Il est vrai que je suis pauvre, et que vous êtes riche; mais cela ne vous donne pas le droit de m'insulter. Parce que je suis pauvre, et que vous êtes riche, croyez-vous avoir le droit de m'insulter?

* * Remember that a verb may have two objects—One *direct*; that is, without any preposition—The other *indirect*; that is, with the preposition *à* or *de*, expressed or understood. *En* always implies *de*, and *y* always implies *à*.

3. The *participle* conjugated with *être* has a passive meaning, and *always* agrees, in gender and number, with the *subject* of the verb. *Ex.* Mon frère est *cheri* et *respecté*; ma sœur est *chérie* et *respectée*; mes frères sont *chêris* et *respectés*; mes sœurs sont *chéries* et *respectées*. Ces hommes ont été *reprimandés* et *punis*; ces femmes ont été *reprimandées* et *punies*—By the last examples you may perceive that when *été* is joined to any of the tenses of the verb *avoir*, with another *participle*, the meaning is passive, and the second *participle* is considered as being conjugated with *être*.

4. *The *participle* conjugated with *avoir* has an active meaning, and agrees in gender and number with its *direct object*, when that *direct object* precedes the *participle*; but, if the *direct object* follows the *participle*, or if the *object* is not *direct*, the *participle* remains indeclinable—N. B. *Le*, *la*, *les*, *que*—*me*, *te*, *se*, *nous*, *vous* (*not* implying *à moi*, *à toi*, &c.) represent the *direct object*—*En*, *y*, *lui*, *leur*, *dont*, &c.—*me*, *te*, *se*, *nous*, *vous* (*implying à or de*, *as de moi*, *à moi*, &c.) represent the *indirect object* of the *participle*. *Ex.* Mon père a vu les chevaux que vous avez achetés. Ma mère, a reçu les pommes que vous

* This rule is easy to be understood, but its principle often perplexed me, when I tried to account for that transition, *apparently* arbitrary, from *declinable* to *indeclinability* and *vice versa*. I beg leave for a moment, to turn from my plan, and venture a remark, which, I think, has never been made on this subject. If I am wrong, I shall only have lost some lines.

The *participle* is so called, because it participates of the properties of an *adjective*, and of those of a *verb*; being variable through genders and numbers, like the former; and regarding time, motion, and passion, like the latter.

When the *participle* is before its *direct object*, nothing is there to limit its rights as a *verb*; it helps to lead the sentence, throws its action in full on the *object*, and is not at all submitted to it; therefore it must then remain indeclinable. *Ex.* J'ai reçu votre lettre; j'ai reçu vos lettres.

But, when the *direct object* precedes the *participle*, the former announces the sentence, partly leads it, has a primary action on the *participle*, which thus loses its rights as a *verb*, becomes an *adjective*, and follows the gender and number of the noun that commands it. *Ex.* La lettre que j'ai reçue; les lettres que j'ai reçues.

lui avez envoyées; elle m'en a donné deux douzaines. J'ai lu avec attention la lettre que vous m'avez écrite. Ma sœur a retrouvé les gants qu'elle avoit égarés. Les affaires dont vous m'avez parlé ne réussiront pas.

5. *S'être*, in reflected and reciprocal verbs, has the signification of *avoir*, and follows the same rules. *Ex.* Mon frère se seroit excusé; ma sœur se seroit excusée; mes frères se seroient excusés; mes sœurs se seroient excusées—Il se seroit attiré la haine, &c. Ils se seroient attiré la haine, &c. Elles se seroient attiré la haine, &c.—La haine que votre frère se seroit attirée; les ennemis que votre sœur se seroit attirés.

6. *Être* and *fallu* are invariable—And so are the participles of verbs used impersonally. *Ex.* Cet homme a été ce que vous êtes; cette femme a été, ces femmes ont été, &c.—Les grandes chaleurs qu'il a fait, ont causé beaucoup de maladies; les grandes chaleurs qu'il y a eu—But I should write: Les grandes dépenses qu'il (somebody) a faites; Les grandes chaleurs que nous avons eues—It, in the two first examples, stands for no real agent, and thus the verb is imper-

sonal; but *il* and *nous*, in the other examples, are real agents; and, the verb ceasing thus to be impersonal, the rule, No. 4, remains in force.

7. In the following sentences, and in any sentence of the like construction, the participle is indeclinable, because it has no object to agree with, the object being governed by an infinitive which follows, either expressed or understood. *Ex.* La montre que j'aurois voulu, que j'aurois pu, que j'aurois dû acheter. La leçon que vous avez commencé d'étudier. Je lui ai rendu tous les services que j'ai pu (lui rendre is understood) Elle ne s'est pas donné toutes les peines qu'elle auroit dû (se donner is understood.)

8. Some grammarians have pretended that the participle should be indeclinable, when the subject follows the verb, or when the participle is immediately joined to an adjective, which agrees with the direct object. Thus, they would write—Les ordres qu'a donné le roi. Cette république que ses ennemis ont rendu puissante—Write *donnés rendue*, to agree with *ordres* and *république*. Our best authors now follow, in such cases, the general rule.

OF THE VERBS *c'est* and *il est*; *il y a*; *il fait*; *il faut*.

1. *C'est*, *c'étoit*, &c. are commonly used—Before a substantive, either single, or joined to an adjective—Before an adjective preceded or followed by an adverb, or its equivalent—Before an adverb alone—Before pronouns; and before a verb in the infinitive. *Ex.* C'est un médecin; c'étoit le laquais de ma sœur; c'est une jolie femme; c'est une femme charmante—Ce seroit trop imprudent; c'est fait à merveille—C'est assez; c'est demain qu'il doit venir—C'est elle qui me l'a dit. C'est nous qui sommes les agresseurs—C'est vouloir se perdre que d'attaquer ces gens-là.

2. With the same verbs, *il* is commonly used before an adjective without substantive; and before a substantive without article. *Ex.* Il est prudent de ne pas trop compter sur l'avenir. Il est temps de dîner.—Il est midi à ma montre—We say; c'est vrai, c'est bon, &c. in sentences without a regimen, by way of answer, or as a remark, in a familiar manner of speaking—*ce* is then a real abbreviation of *cela*.

3. With these same verbs, when a substantive is taken *adjectively*, we make use of *il*, *elle*, *ils*, *elles*, according to the number. *Ex.* Il est médecin; elle est comtesse; ils sont soldats; elles sont duchesses. Elle est fille (unmarried)—C'est la fille de Mr. Blair; c'est la duchesse de, &c. &c.

4. When *ce* is followed by a noun or a pronoun in the third person plural, the verb may be

either singular or plural, but *ce* does not change: However, when a question is asked, the verb must remain in the singular. *Ex.* C'est eux, or ce sont eux qui ont gagné la victoire. Ce sera les Espagnols, or ce seront les Espagnols qui y perdront—Est-ce eux qui ont gagné la victoire? Sera-ce les Espagnols qui y perdront?

5. *It is*, followed by *with*, is rendered into French by *il ne est*, with *de*, or its equivalent. *Ex.* Il en est de vous comme de moi. Il en est, après la mort, du pauvre comme du riche

6. *Il y a*, *il y avoit*, &c. see page xxviii.—This verb does not vary in French as it does in English; it is always in the third person singular. *Ex.* Il y a de bonnes gens dans tous les pays. Il y a trop de poivre dans ce ragoût.

7. *Il est*, &c. is sometimes elegantly used instead of *il y a*, &c. *Ex.* Il est des figures d'hommes et de femmes pour qui la toilette ne peut rien.

8. *Il fait*, *il faisoit*, &c. This verb is the translation of *it is*, *it was*, &c. in English, to denote the disposition and nature of the air and of the weather, and of the ways. *Ex.* Il fera beau demain. Il a fait froid aujourd'hui. Il fait crotté; the roads are dirty—It likewise extends to the nature and disposition of places, with the help of an adjective. *Ex.* Il fait cher vivre à Londres. Il seroit bon en Italie, si le gouvernement y étoit moins despotique.

9. *Il faut, il falloit, &c.* see page xxviii.—This verb is not impersonal in English, and it is always so in French. Hence the constant mistake of young beginners, who, instead of saying—*Il faut que j'aille à Londres.* Il faudra que vous soyez de retour à quatre heures—*would say; Je faut, nous faut, &c.* It is a gross error.

10. This verb, *il faut, &c.* when used before *to have*, is rendered into French by placing *have* in the subjunctive with *que*; or, more elegantly, by inserting a personal pronoun. *Ex.* I must have money, &c. *Il faut que j'aie de l'argent; il faut que vous ayez de l'argent; il faut qu'ils aient de l'argent, &c.* Or, *still better:* *Il me faut de l'argent: il vous faut de l'argent; il leur faut de l'argent, &c.*

11. In such sentences as the following one,

MISCELLANEOUS OBSERVATIONS.

On prepositions, Conjunctions, Adverbs, &c. &c.

* * We hope the reader has not neglected to study attentively all the practical sentences from p. xxxv. to xxxix. We have only room here for some remarks.

1. Prepositions do not always correspond in French and in English. I mean; *with* cannot always be translated by *avec*, nor *of* by *de, &c. &c.* *Ex.* Je suis content de vous; je pensois à vous—I am satisfied *with* you; I was thinking of you—Some of them are not even expressed at all. *Ex.* Nous étions seuls—We were *by* ourselves.—Be careful in translating and composing; consult your dictionary, and you will soon write without Anglicisms.

2. The verb of a supposition, affected by the conjunction, *si*, can, in French, be neither in the future nor the conditional. *Ex.* Si vous me prêtez, (*or, si vous voulez me prêter*) votre livre, je vous prêterai le mien. Si votre frère venoit (*or, si votre frère vient*) avant cinq heures, priez-le de m'attendre.—*We may say; Je ne sais s'il viendra.* Je ne sais s'il le pourrait.—But then the supposition affects another part of the sentence—Supposé que je l'invite, je ne sais s'il viendra. Je ne sais s'il viendrait, &c. On the contrary, in the first examples, the supposition falls on the very verbs affected by *si*—Supposé que vous me prêtiez, &c. je vous prêterai, &c.

3. *When*, before a present tense, and followed by a present tense, has the same construction in French and English.—*Ex.* Quand il vient, il est toujours pressé; when he comes, he is, &c.—But this same conjunction *when*, before a present in English, and followed by a future, must have a

avoid carefully the passive voice either by making use of *on* with the verb *devoir*, or, in rendering *subject* in French, the word which is *object* in English; or, by any other active turn. *Ex.* The laws must be obeyed—On doit obéir aux lois; il faut obéir aux lois; obéissons aux lois; nous devons obéir aux lois.

12. Indeed, I had almost said. *Always avoid the passive voice in French.* The French language bears it with great difficulty, and, when we cannot bring a verb to an active sense, we give it an active appearance by lending a reflexive form to the verb. *Ex.* Le vin se vend trois chelins la bouteille. Il se trouve des gens que rien ne peut contenter. Cela ne peut se faire.—The passive sense is so frequently used in English, that beginners are long before they can unfetter their style.

future, in French, instead of the present. *Ex.* Quand vous sortirez, vous ferez bien de prendre un parapluie; when you go out, &c. you will, &c. Quand je saurai dessiner, je ferai votre portrait; when I know, &c. I will, &c.—The same remark stands good for any conjunction equivalent to *when*, as *aussitôt que dès que, &c.*

4. The adverbs, in French, are commonly placed after their verbs; and, in compound tenses, between the auxiliary verb and the participle. *Ex.* Vous ne venez jamais me voir. Je n'ai pas encore appris ma leçon.

5. When *jamais, toujours, and souvent* meet another adverb, place them first. *Ex.* Nous sommes souvent ensemble. Il ne parle jamais trop. Comportez-vous toujours poliment.

6. Never place *assez, enough*, after its substantive, as they do in English. *Ex.* Vous n'avez pas assez de patience. J'ai assez de livres, mais je n'ai pas assez de tems pour les lire.

7. *A moins que, de crainte que, de peur que*, will have *ne* with the verb, which, in English, is not negative, and *ne pas*, when the verb is negative. *Ex.* A moins qu'il ne vienne; à moins qu'il ne vienne pas. De crainte qu'il ne vienne; de crainte qu'il ne vienne pas; de peur qu'il ne vienne; de peur qu'il ne vienne pas. *Unless he comes unless he should not come, &c.*

8. We apply the same rule to the verbs expressing *fear, risk, and hindrance*, followed by *que*, (with the restriction, No. 9.)—*Ex.* Je crains qu'il ne vienne; je crains qu'il ne vienne pas; J'apprehende qu'il ne vienne; J'apprehende qu'il ne vienne pas, &c.

9. After a comparative (of *superiority* or *inferiority*), which is expressed in French by *plus*, *moins*, *autre*, *autrement*, or their equivalent, *ne* is prefixed to the second verb, when the first verb is *affirmative*, or *interrogative with a negation*. *Ex.* Elle est plus riche que vous *ne* pensiez. N'est-elle pas plus riche que vous *ne* pensiez.

But, if the first verb is *negative*, or *interrogative without a negation*, *ne* must not be used. *Ex.* Elle n'est pas moins belle que sa sœur l'étoit. Est-elle moins belle que sa sœur l'étoit?

The same rule is true for verbs expressing *fear*, *risk*, or *hindrance*.—*Ex.* Je crains qu'il *ne* vienne. Ne craignez-vous pas qu'il *ne* vienne?—Je ne crains pas qu'il vienne. Craignez-vous qu'il vienne?—J'empêcherai qu'il *ne* vienne. N'empêcherez-vous pas qu'il *ne* vienne?—Je n'empêcherai pas qu'il vienne. Empêcherez-vous qu'il vienne?

Le is sometimes added to *ne*; it is a point of taste which cannot be felt without practice. *Ex.* Elle est plus riche que vous *ne le* pensiez. N'est-elle pas moins belle que *ne l'étoit* sa sœur?

As some very respectable grammarians give it as a rule (without exception) that *ne* is always used after a comparative, we think it necessary to refer the readers (if they should entertain any doubt) to Mr. Salmon's *Complete System*, where they will find the rules supported by the authority of the *French Academy*, *Voltaire*, *Marivaux*, *Fénelon*, &c.

10. When a verb used negatively, is in the infinitive, *ne* and *pas* come together before that verb. *Ex.* J'aime mieux *ne pas* être riche que de faire des bassesses. Il est impossible de *ne pas* détester les tyrans.

11. *No*, as an answer, is *non* in French; and *not that*, as a conjunction, is rendered by *non que*, or *non pas que*, with the subjunctive. *Ex.* Voudriez-vous être roi, lui dit Cléobule? Non, répondit-il, j'aime trop la vertu. J'évite la cour; non pas que je hais la société, mais je déteste les flatteurs. Nous ne nous voyons plus; non que nous soyons ennemis, mais nos humeurs ne s'accordent pas.

12. *Point* denies more strongly than *pas*, and both require the preposition *de* before their regimen. *Ex.* Il n'a point d'amis. Il n'a pas d'argent.

13. If an adverb follows the negation, *pas* must be used; because *point* denies absolutely, and consequently cannot be limited by an adverb. *Ex.* Je ne vois pas souvent votre frère. Vous

n'avez pas beaucoup d'arbres fruitiers dans votre jardin.

14. When *ni* is repeated in a sentence, in the sense of *either*, *or*, and *nor*, join *ne* to the preceding verb in French. *Ex.* Je ne suis ni Démocrate, ni Aristocrate; je suis honnête homme. Je ne me plais ni à chasser, ni à jouer, ni à boire; j'aime à converser.

15. After the verbs *pouvoir*, *savoir*, *oser*, and *cesser*, *ne* is commonly used without *pas*.—*Ex.* Il n'ose paroître en public. Nous ne pouvons résister à la calomnie. Je ne sais ce qu'il veut dire. Ce pauvre homme ne cesse de se rendre ridicule.

16. Neither *pas* nor *point* can appear in a sentence with *jamais*, *plus*, *ni*, *aucun*, *nul*, *personne*, *qui que ce soit*, *rien*, *quoi que ce soit*, *quelconque*, when they are used as *negative* terms. *Ex.* Il ne faut jamais se fier aux méchans. Nous ne voyons plus votre sœur. Ils n'ont ni argent, ni amis. Je n'ai lu aucun des livres que vous m'avez envoyés. Vous n'avez nulle exactitude. Personne ne le sait. Je ne le dis à personne. Je viens du parc; je n'y ai vu qui que ce soit de ma connoissance. C'est un homme qui n'aime rien, qui ne se soucie de rien. Je ne lui ai jamais rien dit. Ils ne peuvent réussir à quoi que ce soit.

17. Try to avoid the errors often committed in the use of the following verbs.

Mener; to lead from the place where one is; to guide. *Ex.* Menez cet enfant à l'école. Menez mon cheval à l'écurie.

Amener; to bring to the place where one is. *Ex.* Amenez-moi cet enfant. Vous amènera-t-il votre cheval?

Emmener; to carry away. *Ex.* Il emmena deux régimens avec lui.

Remener; to carry back. *Ex.* Remenez cet enfant à son père.

These four verbs generally suppose motion in the objects; they are *led* and *not borne*.

Porter; to carry from the place where one is. *Ex.* Portez ces livres dans ma chambre.

Apporter; to bring towards the place where one is. *Ex.* Apportez-moi du fruit.

Emporter; to carry away. *Ex.* Emportez cette table.

Reporter; to carry back. *Ex.* Reportez ces livres dans ma chambre.

These four verbs generally suppose that the objects are unable to move of themselves; they are *borne*, and *not led*.

Now, I leave my young readers to able hands, with the hope, however, of not having been useless to them.





A NEW FRENCH AND ENGLISH POCKET DICTIONARY.

PART I.

CONTAINING THE FRENCH BEFORE THE ENGLISH.

¶ B. The reader is referred to the *Observations at the beginning*, in order to understand the *Editor's plan*.

For the names of remarkable

Men,	Women,	Empires,	Kingdoms,	States,
Republics,	Islands,	Peninsulas,	Provinces,	Cities,
Towns,	Mountains,	Volcanoes,	Promontories,	Capes,
Seas,	Gulfs,	Bays,	Straits,	Rivers,
Ancient and modern Nations, &c. see the Supplement at the End.				

ABA

A *sm. an A.*
A, *pr. to, at, on, with, in, into, within, about, according to, for, of, against, by, after*
Abaisse, *sf. under-crust, in pastry*
Abaissement, *sm. abasement; fall; humbling; diminution*
Abaisser, *va. to abase; lower; * let down; * humble*
S'Abaisser, *vr. to * fall; de-crease; * sink; cringe*
Abaisseur, *sm. depressor*
Abalourdir, *va. to stupify*
Abandon, *sm. abandoning; lewd-ness*
Abandonné, *sm. a rake*
Abandonnée, *sf. prostitute*
Abandonné, *e. a. shameless; im-pudent*
Abandonnement, *sm. abandon-ing; giving up; dereliction; profligacy*
Abandonner, *va. to * forsake; * give over; * leave off; deli-ver up; * let loose; desert, prostitute*
S'Abandonner, *vr. indulge one's self; despond* [turn
Abaque, *sm. Abacus, top of a co-*
Abasourdir, *va. to stun*
Abatage, *sm. charge of clearing a forest*

ABD

Abatant, *shutter, flap*
Abatardir, *va. to corrupt; to mar*
S'—, *vr. to degenerate*
Abatardissement, *sm. corruption*
Abat-jour, *sky-light*
Abattement, *dejection, faintness*
Abatteur, *a feller*
Abattis, *offal; rubbish; over-throw; pulling down*
Abattre, *va. pull down; abate; afflict*
S'abattre, *vr. * fall down; de-spond; fail*
Abattu, *e. a. afflicted; dejected*
Abattures, *sf. foiling*
Abat-vent, *sm. pent-house of a steeple; fence against rain*
Abat-voix, *sm. the canopy above a pulpit*
Abbee, *sf. dam; bay*
Abbatial, *a. of or belonging to an Abbot*
Abbaye, *sf. abbey*
Abbe, *sm. abbot*
Abbeess, *sf. abbess*
Abceder, *vr. to turn into an ab-cess, or tumour*
Abcès, *sm. abscess, imposthume*
Abdals, *sm. a Persian monk*
Abdication, *sf. —tion*
Abdiquer, *va. to abdicate*
Abdomen, *sm. abdomen*

ABO

Abducteur, *a. s. —tor*
Abduction, *sf. —tion*
Abécédaire, *2. a. s. novice*
Abécher, *va. to * feed birds*
Abeille, *sf. a bee*
Abéquer, *va. to * feed a bird*
Aberation, *sf. —tion*
Abétir, *va. to stupify*
S'abétir, *vr. to * grow stupid*
Ab hoc & ab hac, *at random*
Abhorrer, *va. to abhor, detest*
Abigeat, *sm. cattle-robbery*
Abjection, *sf. —tion*
Abject, *te. a. abject, mean*
Abime, *sm. abyss, hell*
Abimer, *va. to destroy, to ruin*
S'—, *vr. to ruin one's self*
Ab-intestat, *abintestate*
Abjuration, *sf. —tion*
Abjurer, *va. to abjure*
Abiactation, *sf. the weaning of an infant*
Ablatif, *sm. ablative*
Abuer, *va. to revive old writing*
Ablution, *sf. —tion*
Abnégation, *—tion*
Aboi, *aboiement, sm. barking*
Abois, *pl. point of death; at bay*
Abolir, *va. to abolish; annul; obli-terate; banish; * forgive; destroy*
S'—, *vr. to * be abolished*
Abolissement, *sm. annulling*

Abolition, *sf.* —tion
 Abominable, 2. *a.* —nable
 Abominablement, *ad.* —bly
 Abomination, *sf.* —tion
 Abominer, *va.* to abominate, abhor, detest
 Abondamment, *ad.* abundantly
 Abondance, *sf.* abundance.—
 Avoir la corne d'abondance, to be lucky
 Abondant, *e. a.* abundant
 Abonder, *vn.* to abound
 Abonnement, *sm.* agreement
 S'acquiescer, *vr.* to bargain, to compound
 Abonuir, *v.* to * make good; mend; improve
 Être, *vr.* to * grow better
 Abord, *sm.* access; attack; resort
 Abordable, 2. *a.* accessible
 Abordage, *sm.* boarding
 Aborder, *va.* to accost; board; land; attack; resort
 Aborigènes, *sm. pl.* —gines; natives
 Abornement, *sm.* the fixing of bounds, boundary
 Aborner, *va.* to * set boundaries, to settle
 Abortif, *vc. a.* abortive
 —, *sm.* abortive child
 Abouchement, conference
 Aboucher, *va.* to * bring persons together; to confer
 S'aboucher, *vr.* to confer; parley
 Abougrir, *e. a.* stunted
 Abouquer, *va.* add fresh salt to meat
 About, *sm.* end, remainder
 Abouté, *e. a.* placed end to end
 Aboutir, *vn.* to border on end
 Aboutissant, *e. a.* bordering on —, *sm.* abutment; abutments; limits
 Aboutissement, *sm.* eking-piece; suppuration
 Aboyant, *a.* barking
 Aboyer, *vn.* to bark
 — à la lune, to bark when one cannot bite
 Aboyeur, *sm.* barker; dun; clicker
 Abrégé, abridgment
 Abréger, *va.* to abridge
 Abréviateur, *sm.* —tor
 Abréviation, *sf.* —tion
 Abreuver, to water, soak

S'abreuver, *vr.* to drink plentifully
 Abreuvoir, *sm.* watering place
 Abrevoir, *va.* to shelter, keep from
 Abri, *sm.* shelter, defence
 Abricot, apricot
 Abricoté, candied apricot
 Abricotier, *sm.* apricot-tree
 Abriter, *va.* to shelter
 Abrirent, *sm.* shelter from wind
 Abrogation, *sf.* —tion
 Abroger, *va.* abrogate, repeal
 Abrupt, (ex out of hand
 Abrutir, *va.* to besot
 S'—, *vr.* to grow stupid
 Abrutissement, *sm.* brutishness
 Abscisse, *sf.* part of the axis of a curve
 Absence, *sf.* absence; wandering
 Absent, *e. a.* absent
 S'absenter, *vr.* to absent one's self
 Absinthe, *sf.* wormwood
 Absolu, *e. a.* absolute; peremptory
 Absolument, *ad.* absolutely; quite; utterly
 Absolution, *sf.* —tion
 Absolutoire, 2. *a.* absolutory
 Absorbant, *a.* s. absorbent
 Absorber, *va.* to absorb; suck up; destroy
 Absorption, *sf.* —tion
 Absoudre, *vn.* to absolve
 Absoute, *sf.* absolution
 Abstème, 2. *a.* s. abstemious
 S'abstenir, *vr.* to abstain, refrain
 Absterger, *a.* s. abstergent
 Absterger, *vr.* to cleanse a wound
 Abstergif, *va.* to absterge
 Abstersion, *sf.* —sion
 Abstineance, —nence
 Abstinent, *e. a.* —nent
 Abstraction, *sf.* —tion
 Abstraire, *vn.* to abstract
 Abstrait, *e. a.* abstracted
 Abstrus, *e. a.* abstruse, dark
 Absurde, 2. *a.* absurd
 Absurdement, *ad.* absurdly
 Absurdité, *sf.* —dity
 Abus, *sm.* abuse; error; fraud
 Abuser, *vr.* to abuse; to deceive
 S'—, *vr.* to * mistake
 Abuseur, *sm.* seducer, deceiver
 Abusif, *vc. e.* abusive
 Abusivement, *ad.* abusively
 Abuter, *va.* to throw who shall play first

Abuilon, *sm.* a sort of marsh-mallow
 Acabit, good or bad taste of fruit
 Acacia, *acaciu* (a tree)
 Académicien, member of an academy
 Académie, *sf.* academy; gaming-table, or house; riding-house
 Académique, 2. *a.* —mical
 Académiquement, *ad.* —cally
 Académiste, *sm.* academist
 S'acagner, *vr.* to grow slothful
 Acajou, *sm.* mahogany
 Acanacé, *e. a.* thorny
 Acanthe, *sf.* brank ursine; bear's foot
 Acare, *sm.* —rus; handworm
 Achariate, 2. *a.* peevish
 A cause de, *c.* because that
 A cause que, because that
 Accablant, *e. a.* grievous; troublesome
 Accablement, *sm.* oppression; faintness; heaviness
 Accabler, *vn.* to overwhelm; crush; oppress; tire
 Accaparement, *sm.* monopoly
 Accaparer, *v.* forestall; engross
 Accarer, to confront
 Accéder, *vn.* to accede
 Accélérateur, *sm.* —rator
 Accélération, *sf.* —tion
 Accélérer, *va.* accelerate, hasten
 Accent, *sm.* accent; tune; note
 Accentuer, *va.* to accent
 Accentuation, *sf.* —tion; prosody
 Acceptable, 2. *a.* reasonable, worth accepting
 Acceptant, *e. s.* acceptor
 Acceptation, *sf.* acceptance
 Accepter, *va.* to accept; receive
 Accepteur, *sm.* acceptor
 Acception, *sf.* —tion; acceptance; respect
 Accès, *sm.* access; fits
 Accessible, 2. *a.* accessible
 Accession, *sf.* accession; increase
 Accessit, *sm.* the second best premium
 Accessoire, *sm.* accessory
 —, *a.* accessory; contributing
 Accident, *sm.* accident; chance
 Accidentel, *e. a.* —dntal
 Accidentellement, *ad.* —ally

Accise, *sf.* excise, tax
 Acclamateur, *sm.* commender
 Acclamation, *sf.* shout; huzza
 Acclimater, *va.* to season
 Accointance, *sf.* familiarity
 Accoiser, *va.* to culm, still
 Accolade, *sf.* embrace; dubbing
 Accole, *e. a.* joined
 Accoler, *va.* to * clip and cull;
 * put together in a dish; add
 into one sum; join
 Accommodable, *2. a.* that may
 be accommodated
 Accommodation, *sm.* dressing of
 meat; fitting up
 Accommodant, *e. a.* good nat-
 ured; complying
 Accommodation, *sf.* —tion
 Accommodé, *e. a.* well provided
 for; dressed out; fitted
 Accommodement, *sm.* agreement;
 expedient; accommodation
 Accommoder, *va.* to accommo-
 date; to dress; fit; reconcile;
 mend; cook; use ill; * sell
 S'accommoder, *vr.* to * make
 much of one's self; like; agree
 with; seize upon; * be made up
 Accompagnateur, *sm.* one who
 accompanies
 Accompagnement, *retinue*, ac-
 companying
 Accompagner, *va.* to accompany;
 attend; match; escort
 S'accompagner, *va.* to * keep
 company; be attended by
 Accomplir, *va.* to accomplish,
 fulfil, perform
 S'—, *vr.* to * be fulfilled
 Accomplissement, *sm.* accom-
 plishment; fulfilment; fulfill-
 ing
 Accouinant, *e. a.* engaging;
 alluring
 S'accoquiner, *vr.* to grow fond of
 Accouiner, *va.* to entice, allure
 Accord, *sm.* agreement, concord
 Accordable, *2. a.* grantable
 Accordailles, *sf.* pl. espousals
 Accordant, *e. a.* tunable
 Accorde, *sf.* keep stroke
 Accordé, *sm.* bridegroom
 Accordée, *sf.* bride
 Accordeur, *sm.* tuner of any mu-
 sical instrument

Accorder, *va.* to grant; reconcile
 S'accorder, *vr.* to agree
 Accordoir, *sm.* a tuning key
 Accorer, *va.* to prop, to stay
 Accorne, *e. a.* horned
 Accort, *e. a.* complaisant; saga-
 cious; courtous
 Accortise, *sf.* complaisance
 Accostable, *2. a.* affable
 Accoster, *va.* to accost, * come up
 S'—, *vr.* to * keep company with
 Accoter, *va.* to prop up
 S'—, *vr.* to lean against
 Accotoir, *sm.* prop
 Accouchée, *sf.* woman in childbed
 Accouchement, *sm.* delivery
 Accoucher, *va.* to * lay a woman
 —, *vn.* to * be brought to bed
 Accouchieur, *sm.* man-mid-wife
 Accoucheuse, *sf.* midwife
 S'accouder, *vn.* to lean on one's
 elbow
 Accoudoir, *sm.* a leaning place
 Accouer, *va.* to * strike a stag
 Accouple, *sf.* a leash
 Accouplement, *sm.* copulation
 Accoupler, *va.* to couple
 Accourir, to shorten
 S'—, *vr.* to * grow short
 Accourissement, *sm.* shortening
 Accourir, *vn.* to run to
 Accoutrement, *sm.* garb
 Accouter, *va.* to accoutre
 Accoutumance, *sf.* habit
 Accoutumé, *e. a.* accustomed;
 usual
 Accoutumer, *va.* to accustom, use
 S'—, *vr.* to use one's self
 Accréditer, to * give esteem
 S'—, *vr.* to * get a name
 Accrétion, *sf.* accretion
 Accroc, *sm.* rent; hook; stop
 Aceroche, *sf.* hindrance
 Acrocher, *v.* to * hang on a hook;
 * catch; delay; grapple
 Accroire, (faire) to * make one
 believe
 Accroissement, *sm.* increase; in-
 crement; growth
 Accroître, *vn.* to augment, in-
 crease
 S'accroupir, *vr.* to squat down
 Accroupissement, *sm.* sitting
 squat down
 Accru, *e. a.* increased

Accueil, *sm.* reception
 Accueillir, *va.* to receive; * over-
 take
 S'—, *vr.* to hire one's self
 Accul *sm.* strainness
 Acculer, *va.* to * put one hard to it
 S'—, to * betake one's self to a
 corner or wall
 Accumulation, *sf.* —tion
 Accumuler, *va.* accumulate
 S'—, *vr.* to increase
 Accusable, *2. a.* blameable
 Accusateur, *trice*, s. accuser
 Accusatif, *sm.* accusative
 Accusation, *sf.* —tion, charge
 Accusatrice, *she*-accuser
 Accusé, *sm.* party accused
 Accuser, *va.* to accuse; indict
 Accusement, *sm.* lease, farm
 Accuser, *va.* to lease, * let out
 Acerbe, *2. a.* acerb, sour
 Acéré, *e. a.* sharp; keen; acute
 Acérer, *va.* to steel, temper
 Acété, *e.* acetous, sour
 Acéteuse, *sf.* sorrel
 Acéteux, *se. a.* sharp, tart
 Acétum, alcalisé, *sm.* distilled
 vinegar
 Achalandier, *va.* to * get custom
 Acharnement, *sm.* rage, fury
 Acharnier, *va.* to enrage, provoke
 S'—, *vr.* to * fall furiously upon
 Achat, *sm.* purchase
 Ache, *sf.* smallage
 Achèvement, *sm.* means to
 bring a thing about
 Acheminier, *va.* to forward
 S'—, *vr.* to set off; * go one's way
 Acheter, *va.* to purchase, * buy
 Acheteur, *se. s.* purchaser
 Achévé, *e. a.* perfect
 Achèvement, *sm.* finishing
 Achever, *va.* to finish; end; com-
 plete; * put to death
 Achoppement, *sm.* obstacle; rub;
 stumbling
 Achores, *sm.* pl. the thrush (a
 disorder)
 Acide, *2. a.* acid, sharp, sour
 Acidité, *sf.* acidity, sourness
 Aciduler, *va.* * make sour,
 acidulate
 Acier, *sm.* steel; sword
 Acolyte, acolyth
 Aconit, *sm.* aconite; wolfbane

Acoustique, *sf.* acoustics
 Acquéreur, *sm.* purchaser, buyer
 Acquérir, *va.* to acquire; * *get, buy*
 Acquêt, *sm.* acquest
 Acquiescement, *compliance*
 Acquiescer, *vn.* to acquiesce, yield; *comply*
 Acquis, *sm.* knowledge, acquirement
 Acquisition, *sf.* —tion; purchase
 Acquit, *sm.* acquittance
 Acquit de douane, *cocket*
 Acquit, (au jeu de billard) *the lead*
 Acquitter, *va.* to clear, acquit
 S'acquitter, *vr.* to discharge, perform, fulfil, pay off
 Acre, 2. *a.* sharp, tart, sour
 Acre, *sm.* acre
 Acreté, *sf.* sharpness, acrimony
 Acrimonie, *acrimony*
 Acrobatique, 2. *a.* acroatick
 Acrobat, *sm.* rope dancer, among the ancients
 Acrochordon, —don; *wart*
 Acrocome, *s.* who has long hair
 Acromion, *sm.* —mion
 Aconique, 2. *a.* acronical
 Acrostiche, 2. *a.* acrostic
 —, *sm.* acrostic
 Acrotères, acroteres, pinnacles
 Acte, *sm.* act, action, deed
 Actes, records, rolls; acts
 Acteur, rice, *s.* actor; actress
 Actif, *ve.* *a.* active
 Action, action; share in stock; battle; suit at law
 Actions de grâces, *sf.* thanksgiving
 Actionnaire, *sm.* stockholder
 Actionner, *va.* to sue
 Activement, *ad.* actively
 Activer, *va.* to put in motion, stir up
 Activité, *sf.* activity, quickness
 Actrice, actress
 Actuel, *le.* *a.* actual; real;
 Actuellement, *ad.* now; really
 Acut, *e.* *a.* acute
 Acutangle, 2. *a.* acute-angular
 Adage, *sm.* adage; proverb
 Adaptation, *sf.* adaptation
 Adapter, *va.* to adapt; reply
 Adéquat, *e.* *a.* complete

Addition, *sf.* addition
 Additionnel, *le.* *a.* additional
 Additionner, *va.* to * set up
 S'addonner, *vr.* to addict one's self; to * take to
 Adducteur, *sm.* adductant muscle
 Ademption, *sf.* ademption
 Adepte, *sm.* adept
 Adextré, *a.* on the right hand
 Adherence, *sf.* adherence
 Adherent, *e.* *a.* s. adherent
 Adhérer, to adhere, * stick to
 Adhesion, *sf.* adhesion
 Adjacent, *e.* *a.* adjacent
 Adiante, *sm.* maiden-hair
 Adiaphore, 2. *a.* indifferent
 Adjectif, *sm.* adjective
 Adjection, *sf.* adjection
 Adjectivement, *ad.* —vely
 Adieu, *sm.* ad. adieu, farewell
 Adipeux, euse, *a.* adipose; fat
 Adjoindre, *va.* to adjoin
 Adjoin, *sm.* assistant, adjunct, partner
 Adjonction, *sf.* adjunction
 Adjudant, *s.* adjutant
 Adjudicataire, *sm.* highest bidder
 Adjudication, *sf.* adjudging
 Adjuger, *va.* to adjudge
 Adjuration, *sf.* adjuring
 Adjurer, *va.* to adjure
 Admettre, *va.* to admit; allow of
 Adminicule, *sm.* slight proof
 Administrateur, manager
 Administration, *sf.* —tion
 Administratrice, —tratrix
 Administrer, *va.* administer
 Admirable, 2. *a.* admirable
 Admirablement, *va.* —rably
 Admirateur, *sm.* admirer
 Admiratif, *a.* s. note of admiration
 Admiration, *sf.* —tion
 Admiratrice, she-admirer
 Admirer, *va.* to admire; to wonder at
 Admissible, 2. *a.* allowable
 Admission, *sf.* admission
 Admonété, *sm.* the admonishing
 Admonéter, *va.* to warn, admonish
 Admoniteur, *sm.* monitor
 Admonition, *sf.* warning
 Adolescence, adolescence
 Adolescent, *sm.* youth
 Adonien, *ne.* *a.* adonic
 Adonis, *sm.* *a.* beau; spark

Adoniser, *va.* to * make fine
 S'—, to trick one's self out
 Adoniseur, *sm.* *a.* beau
 Adopter, *va.* to adopt
 Adoptif, *ve.* *a.* adoptive
 Adoption, *sf.* adoption
 Adorable, 2. *a.* adorable
 Adorateur, *sm.* adorcr, worshipper
 Adoration, *sf.* —tion, worship
 Adorer, *va.* to adore, worship
 Ados, *sm.* shelving bed
 Adossement, *backing*
 Adosser, *va.* to * put back to back, strengthen backwards
 S'—, vr. to lean one's back against
 Adouber, *va.* to repair
 Adouci, *sm.* softening, polishing, a soft grinding-stone
 Adoucir, to sweeten; appease; tame; soften; mitigate
 S'—, *va.* to * become sweet; to relent; * grow milder
 Adoucissant, *e.* *a.* softening
 —, *sm.* sweetening; softener
 Adoucissement, *sm.* softening; allay; medium; lenitive; lenity
 Adoue, *e.* *a.* coupled; paired
 Adragan, *sm.* gum dragant
 Adresse, *sf.* direction of a letter, address, industry, skill
 Adresser *v.* to address; * hit the mark; direct
 S'—, * *vr.* to apply; * be directed
 Adroit, *e.* dextrous; sly
 Adroit, *sm.* sharp fellow
 Adroïtement, *ad.* dextrously
 Adventif, *ve.* *a.* —titious
 Adverbe, *sm.* adverb
 Adverbial, *e.* *a.* —hial
 Adverbialement, *ad.* —ally
 Adversaire, *s.* —sary, opposer
 Adversatif, *ve.* *a.* —tive
 Adverse, 2. *a.* adverse
 Adversité, *sf.* adversity
 Adulateur, *sm.* adulator
 Adulatif, *ve.* *a.* adulatory
 Adulation, *sf.* flattery
 Adulatrice, flatterer
 Aduler, *va.* to flatter meanly
 Adulte, *s.* an adult
 Adulte, 2. *a.* adult
 Adultère, *sm.* adultery; adulterer
 Adultère, *sf.* adulteress
 Adultère, 2. *a.* adulterous

Adultérer, *va. to adulterate*
 Adultérin, *e. born in adultery*
 Aduste, 2. *a. adust, overheated*
 Aduster, *va. to burn*
 Adustion, *sf. —tion, burning*
 Aëré, *e. a. well aired*
 Aérer, *va. to air*
 Aërier, *va. to air (by fumigation)*
 Aërien, *ne. a. ethereal; acrostic, aerial*
 Aérogaphie, *sf. aerography*
 Aéromancie, *aeromancy*
 Aéromètre, *sm. aerometer*
 Aérométrie, *sf. aerometry; aerostation*
 Aéronaute, *sm. air-balloonist*
 Aérophobe, *one who is afraid of the air*
 Aérostat, ou vaisseau aérien, *sm. air-balloon*
 Aérostatique, 2. *a. —tatic*
 Affabilité, *sf. —bility*
 Affable, 2. *affable, courteous*
 Affablement, *ad. affably*
 Affadir, *va. to cloy*
 Affaîsissement, *sm. cloyment*
 Affaire, *sf. affair, business; thing; matter; concern; duty; dispute; action; trouble, scrape*
 Affairé, *e. a. busy*
 Affaîsissement, *sm. sinking down*
 Affaîsser, *va. to press down*
 S'affaîsser, *vr. to * sink down*
 Affaîter, *va. to tame a hawk*
 Affalé, *e. a. wind-bound*
 Affaler, *va. to lower*
 Affamer, *va. to furnish, starve*
 Affamé, *e. a. greedy of; scanty; not strong enough*
 Affaîgement, *sm. leaschold*
 Afféager, *va. to * grieve in leaschold*
 Affection, *sf. —tion*
 Affecté, *e. a. affected*
 Affecter, *va. to affect; mortgage; appropriate* [*fictions*]
 Affectif, *ve. a. that moves the af-*
 Affection, *sf. affection. love*
 Affectionné, *e. a. affectionate*
 Affectionner, *va. to love*
 S'—, *vr. to delight in*
 Affectueusement, *ad. kindly*
 Affectueux, *se. a. affectionate*
 Afformer, *vr. to farm; rent*
 Affermir, *to strengthen*
 S'—, *vr. to * be strengthened*

Affermissement, *sm. support, strengthening*
 Affecté, *e. a. affected*
 Afféterie, *sf. affection*
 Affiche, *sf. bill posted up*
 Afficher, *va. to post up*
 Afficheur, *sm. an advertiser*
 Affidé, *e. a. trusty, confidant*
 Affier, *va. to graft*
 Affiler, *to sharpen*
 Affiliation, *sf. filiation; adoption*
 Affilier, *va. to adopt, initiate*
 Affinage, *sm. affinage, refining*
 Affinement, *refining*
 Affiner, *va. to refine*
 Affinerie, *sf. refinery*
 Affineur, *sm. refiner*
 Affinité, *sf. affinity, relation*
 Affinoir, *sm. hatchel*
 Affiquer, *knitting sheath*
 Affiquets, *sm. pl. pretty ornaments*
 Affirmatif, *ve. a. peremptory*
 Affirmation, *sf. —tion*
 Affirmative, *—tive*
 Affirmativement, *ad. positively*
 Affirmer, *va. affirm, assert*
 Affistoler, *to dress, to adorn*
 Affleurir, *to level; smooth*
 Afflictif, *ve. a. afflictive*
 Affliction, *sf. affliction*
 Affligeant, *e. a. afflictive; sad*
 Affliger, *va. to afflict, vex*
 S'affliger, *vr. to grieve*
 Affluence, *sf. affluence; concourse*
 Affluent, *e. a. flowing; running*
 Affluer, *vn. to resort; abound; * flow*
 Affoiblir, *va. weaken; allay*
 S'affoiblir, *vr. to * grow weak*
 Affoibissement, *sm. weakening*
 Affoler, *va. to insatiate*
 Affolir, *vn. to * grow foolish*
 Afforage, *sm. assized price*
 Afforer, *va. to assize*
 Affourcher, *to moor across*
 Affourager, affourer, *to fodder*
 Affouragement, *sm. foddering, food*
 Affranchi, *a freed man*
 Affranchie, *sf. freed woman*
 Affranchir, *va. to * set free; free*
 — une lettre, *to frank*
 Affranchissement, *sm. delivery; exemption*
 Affres, *sf. pl. great fright*

Affrètement, *sm. hire of a ship*
 Affréter, *va. to hire a ship*
 Affréteur, *sm. freighter*
 Affreusement, *ad. horribly*
 Affreux, *se. a. dreadful, hideous*
 Affriander, *va. to use dainties; to allure*
 Affrioler, *to allure; entice; decoy*
 Affriter, *to prepare a pan to fry with*
 Affront, *sm. affront; reproach*
 Affrontailles, *sf. boundaries*
 Affronté, *e. a. facing (in heraldry)*
 Affronter, *va. to face; cheat*
 Affronterie, *sf. cheat*
 Affronteur, *se. a. cheat*
 Affublement, *sm. covering*
 Affubler, *va. to muffle up*
 S'—, *de quelqu'un, to * be wrapped up with one*
 Affût, *sm. frame of a cannon; lurking place*
 Affutage, *sm. set of tools*
 —, *the dressing of an old hat*
 —, *the grinding of tools*
 —, *the mounting of a piece of ordnance*
 Affuter, *va. to sharpen; mount*
 Afin que, *v. to the end that*
 — de, *in order to*
 Aga ou Agha, *sm. an aga, Turkish officer*
 Agaçant, *e. a. enticing*
 Agacé, *sf. magpie*
 Agacement, *sm. setting on edge*
 Agacer, *v. to * set on edge; to entice; vex, provoke*
 Agacerie, *sf. enticement*
 Agapes, *f. pl. love-feasts; agapa*
 Agaric, *sm. agaric*
 Agate, *sf. agate*
 Agatis, *sm. waste, damage done in fields*
 Age, *sm. age*
 Agé, *e. a. aged; old*
 Agence, *sf. agency*
 Agencement, *sm. arrangement*
 Agencer, *va. to * set in order*
 S'—, *vr. to rig one's self*
 Agenda, *sm. memorandum book*
 — Le drôle est sur mon agenda, *I remember that fellow*
 S'agenouiller, *v. to kneel down*
 Agenouiller, *sm. hassock*
 Agent, *sm. agent*

—de change, *exchange broker*
 Aggravation, —tion; *provocation*
 Aggrave, *sm. threatening monitory*
 Aggraver, *va. to aggravate*
 Agile, 2. *a. agile, nimble*
 Agilement, *ad. nimbly*
 Agilité, *sf. agility, nimbleness*
 Agio, *sm. course of exchange*
 Agiotage, *stock-jobbing*
 Agioter, *va. to stock-job*
 Agioteur, *sm. stock-jobber*
 Agir, *va. to act; * do; deal; * have an influence; behave; negotiate; sue*
 Agissant, *e. a. stirring, efficacious*
 Agitateur, *sm. agitator*
 Agitation, *sf. agitation*
 Agiter, *va. to agitate; move; stir; disturb; disorder; debate*
 Agnat, *sm. descending from a collateral male line*
 Agneau, *sm. a lamb*
 Agneler, *va. to yeau*
 Agnelet, *sm. lambkin*
 Agnelins, *sm. pl. lambs' skins prepared*
 Agnès, *sm. pl. ancient French coin*
 Agnès, *sf. a young raw girl; a simpleton*
 Agnus, *sm. a religious toy*
 Agonie, *sf. agony*
 Agonisant, *sm. a dying man*
 Agonisant, *e. a. dying*
 Agoniser, *vn. to * be at the point of death*
 Agraffe, *sf. clasp*
 Agraffer, *va. to clasp*
 Agraire, 2. *a. agrarian*
 Agrandir, *va. to enlarge; raise*
 S'—, *vr. to * be enlarged, raised, promoted; to increase*
 Agrandissement, *sm. enlarging; promotion*
 Agréable, *sm. what pleases*
 —, 2. *a. agreeable*
 Agréablement, *ad. pleasantly*
 Agréer, *v. to allow; accept of; please, like*
 — un vaisseau, *to rig a ship*
 Agréat, *sm. assemblage*
 Agrégation, *sf. admission*
 Agrégé, *sm. fellow*
 Agréger, *va. to aggregate; admit*

Agrément, *sm. agreeableness; consent*
 Agremens, —ornaments; charms; music and dancing in a play
 Agrès, *rigging*
 Agresseur, *va. to aggress*
 Agresseur, *sm. aggressor*
 Agression, *sf. —sion; assault*
 Agreste, 2. *a. agrestic, rustic, clownish; aciu, sour*
 Agréteur, *sm. rigger of a ship*
 Agriculture, *sf. —ture*
 Agrière, *groundrent*
 S'agripper, *vr. to * cling fast*
 Agripper, *va. to snatch; pilfer*
 Agronomie, *sm. writer on agriculture, agriculturist*
 Agrouper, *va. to group figures in painting*
 Aguerir, *train up in war*
 S'—, *vr. to inure one's self to*
 Aqueis, (être aux,) *to * lie in wait*
 Ah! int. *ah! oh! alas!*
 Ahn, *sm. trouble; effort*
 Aheurté, *e. a. obstinate*
 Aheurement, *sm. obstinacy*
 S'ahœurter, *vr. to * be obstinate*
 Ah! int. *oh dear!*
 Ahurir, *va. to astonish, hurry; fret*
 Aide, *sf. aid, help; chapl of ease*
 Aide, *sm. helper*
 Aider, *va. to help; aid*
 Aides, *sf. subsidies, excise*
 Aigail, *sm. morning dew*
 Aigayer, *va. to bathe, wash*
 Aigle, *sm. eagle; superior genius*
 Aiglon, *sm. eaglet*
 Aigre, 2. *a. sour; brittle; shrill; sharp; severe*
 Aigre, *m. sourness*
 Aigredon, *very fine down*
 Aigre-doux, *once, a. sourish; quaintly polite*
 Aigrefin, *a sharper*
 Aigret, *e. a. tart, sourish*
 Aigrement, *ad. severely* [wort
 Aigremoine, *sf. agrimony; liver-*
 Aigret, *e. a. sourish*
 Aigrette, *e. a. tufted* [thers
 Aigrette, *sf. egret; tuft of feathers*
 Aigreur, *sourness; sharpness; spite, spleen*
 Aigreus, *pl. heartburning*
 Aigrir, *va. to * make sour; irritate, incense*

S'aignir, *va. to turn sour; to * be angry*
 Aigu, *e. a sharp, acute; shrill*
 Aiguade, *fresh water*
 Aiguëyer, *va. to soak, water*
 Aiguemarine, *sf. sort of precious stone*
 Aiguère, *cucr*
 Aiguëree, *cucr full*
 Aiguille, *needle; spire; hand of a watch*
 Aiguille, *sf. needle full*
 Aiguiller, *sm. needle-maker*
 Aiguillette, *sf. tagged point; slice*
 Aiguilletter, *va. to tie with points*
 Aiguillier, *sm. needle-case*
 Aiguillon, *goad; sting; motive*
 Aiguillonner, *va. to * sting; drive with a goad; to incite*
 Aiguiser, *to sharpen; whet*
 Aiguisement, *sm. sharpening*
 Ail, *garlic*
 Aile, *sf. wing; sweep; aisle of a church; ale*
 Ailé, *e. a. winged*
 Aileron, *sm. fin; small wing; pinion*
 Aillade, *sf. garlic-ragoo, or sauce*
 Ailleurs, *ad. elsewhere. —D'aillieurs, otherwise, besides*
 Aimable, 2. *a. amiable, lovely; agreeable*
 Aimant, *sm. loadstone*
 Ainanter, *va. to touch with the loadstone*
 Aimantin, *e. a. magnetic*
 Aimer, *va. to love; like; fancy; * be fond of*
 Aine, *sf. groin*
 Ainc, *e. a. eldest, first-born*
 —, *sm. elder, older, senior*
 Aînée, *sf. eldest daughter*
 Aînesse, *sf. eldership*
 Ainsi, *ad. so; thus; just so — que, as; even as; so so*
 Ajouré, *e. a. pierced*
 Ajournement, *sm. summons*
 Ajourner, *va. to summon; * put off*
 S'ajourner, *vr. to adjourn*
 Ajouter, *va. to add; join*
 Air, *sm. air; vent; wind*
 —, *sm. manner; carriage; way*
 —, *sm. tune*
 Aitain, *sm. brass*
 Aire, *sf. area; wind*

-, barn floor; *cyry* (nest of a bird of prey)

Airée, a barn floor full of sheaves ready to thrash

Airer, *va.* to * make one's airy

Airier, *va.* to fannigate

Ais, *sm.* board; plank; shelf

Aisance, *sf.* ease (in manners)

Aisance, ready money

Aisances, *sf. pl.* privy

Aise, 2. *a.* glad; joyful

—, *sf.* ease; content; convenience; leisure

Aisé, *e. a. s.* easy; rich

Aisement, *sm.* privy; leisure

Aisement, *ad.* easily; freely

Aisselle, *sf.* armpit

Aissieu, *essieu*, *ad.* tree; axis

Aitres, *etres*, *sm. pl.* rooms of a

Ajuste, *e. a.* fitted; joined [house

Ajustement, *sm.* adjusting; agreement; attire

Ajustemens, conveniences

Ajuster, *va.* to adjust; frame; trim; fit; use ill; reconcile;

* take one's aim at; direct

S'—, *vr.* to prepare one's self; suit; trim; agree

Ajustoir, *sm.* coinage-scale

Alaiter, *va.* to suckle

Alaumbic, *sm.* limbec; still

S'alaumbiquer, *vr.* to puzzle; refine too much upon

Alan, *sm.* bound

Alargner, *va.* to * stand off to sea

Alarine, *sf.* alarm; fear

Alarmer, *va.* to alarm; fright

S'—, *vr.* to * be frightened at

Albâtre, *sm.* alabaster

Alberg, *sf.* early peach

Albran, *sm.* a young wild drake

Albrener, *va.* to * shoot at wild ducks [dawn-book

Album, *sm.* album; memoran-

Alcade, *alcaid*; sheriff

Alcaïque, 2. *a.* alcaic

Alchymie, *sf.* alchymy

Alchymyste, *sm.* alchymist

Alcoran, *alcoran*

Alcove, *sf.* alcove

Alcyon, *sm.* king's-fisher

Alderman, *alderman*

Alégre, 2. *a.* brisk; cheerful

Alégrement, *ad.* briskly

Alégresse, *sf.* joy; alacrity

Al'encontre, *ad.* against; by

Alène, *sf.* an awl

Alentir, *va.* to slacken

Alentour, *ad.* round about

Alentours, *sm. pl.* neighbouring places; intimate friends, in-

Alerion, *sm.* eagle [mutes

Alerte, 2. *a.* alert; brisk; pert

—, *sf.* a warning of being upon one's guard

—, *ad.* be upon your guard

Alen (franc.) *sm.* freehold

Alexandrin, *e. a.* alexandrine

Alexipharrique, 2. *a.* antidotal

Alezan, *s.* a sorrel horse

— *e. a.* sorrel colour

Algarade, *sf.* insult; prank

Algébrique, 2. *a.* algebraical

Algèbre, *sf.* algebra

Algébriser, *v.* to * speak, or * write upon algebra

Algébriste, *sm.* algebrist

Alguazil, —*il*, *constable* in Spain

Algue, *sf.* sea-weed

Alibi, *sm.* alibi, absence

Alibi-foreign, pretence, bad excuse

Aliboron, *sm.* a conceited fellow

Alidade, cross-staff

Aliénable, 2. *a.* alienable

Aliénation, *sf.* —*tion*, aversion

Aliéné, *e. a.* insane

Aliéner, *va.* to alienate

Alignement, *sm.* line; row

Aligner, *vr.* to lay out by line

Aliment, *sm.* aliment; food

Aliments, *pl.* alimony

Alimentaire, 2. *a.* —*tary*

Alimenter, *va.* to maintain; feed

Alimenteux, *se. a.* nutritive

Alinea, *sm.* alinea, paragraph

Alinger, *va.* to furnish linen

S'—, *vr.* to * bespeak linen

Aliquante, *sf.* aliquant part

Aliquote, aliquot part

S'aluter, *vr.* to * keep one's bed

Alité, *e. a.* bed-ridden

Alizés, (vents) *a.* trade winds

Alkali, *sm.* alkaline

Alkalisat, *sf.* —*tion*

Alkaliser, *va.* to alkalisé

Alkermès, *sm.* (a compound drug)

Alléchement, *sm.* allurement; enticement

Allécher, *va.* to allure; entice

Allée, *sf.* entry; walk

Allégation, quotation

Allège, *a.* tender; lighter

Allégeance, *allégeance*

Allègement, *sm.* alleviation

Alléger, *va.* to ease; lighten

Allégorie, *sf.* allegory

Allégorique, 2. *a.* —*rical*

Allégoriquement, *ad.* —*rically*

Allégoriser, *va.* to allegorize

Allégoriseur, *sm.* one who is at-

muns allegorizing

Allégoriste, *sm.* allegorist

Allègre, lively, livelily

Alléguer, *va.* to allege, quote

Alléluia, *sm.* praise the Lord

Allemand, the German tongue

Allemande, *sf.* allemande

Alter, *va.* to * go; walk

Alieu, *sm.* freehold

Alliage, *sm.* mixture of metals

Alliance, *sf.* —*ce*; covenant

Allié, *e. s.* relation; ally

Allier, *va.* to ally; mix

S'—, *vr.* to match [&c.

Allier, *sm.* a net to catch quails,

Aligat, —*tor*,

Allobroge, *sm.* a clownish man

Allocation, *sf.* allowance in an

account

Allocution, —*tion*

Allodial, *e. a.* —*dial*; free

Allodialité, *sf.* freehold

Allonge, *ching* place

Allongement, *sm.* lengthening

Allonger, *v.* to lengthen; to

stretch; prolong

S'allonger, *vr.* to * grow longer

Allouable, 2. *a.* allowable

Allouer, *vr.* to allow; admit

Alloue, *sm.* a journeyman

Allumer, *va.* to light; kindle

S'—, *vr.* to be kindled

Allumette, *sf.* a match

Allumeur, *sm.* the snuffer

Allure, *sf.* gate; pace; way of dealing

Allusion, —*sion*; quibble; pun

Alluvion, —*vion*

Almageste, *sm.* almagest, or a col-

lection of astronomical obser-

vations

Almanach, *sm.* almanack

Almaudine, *sf.* sort of ruby

Aloès, *sm.* aloes

Aloélique, 2. *a.* aloetic bitter

Aloi, *sm.* alloy; value
 Alors, *ad.* at that time, then
 Alose, *sf.* a shad
 Alouette, a lark
 Alourdir, *va.* to stupify, stun
 Aloyage, *sm.* alloying; mixture
 Aloyau (de bœuf), sirloin
 Alphabet, *sm.* alphabet
 Alphabétique, 2. a. —betical
 Alphabétiquement, *ad.* —cally
 Alpiste, *sm.* canary-seed
 Alterable, 2. a changeable
 Altérant, *e. a.* that causes thirst
 Altératif, *ve. a.* alterative
 Altération, *sf.* —tion; adulteration; excessive thirst; pervert-
 Altercation, contest
 Altéré, *e. a.* thirsty; adulterated;
 altered.—Un tigre altéré de
 sang, a blood-thirsty man
 Altérer, *va.* to cause thirst; dis-
 order; alter; adulterate
 Alternatif, *ve. a.* alternate
 Alternative, *sf.* —ive; choice
 Alternativement, *ad.* —nately
 Alterne, 2. a. alternate
 Altesse, *sf.* highness
 Altier, *e.* haughty; lofty
 Altièrement, *ad.* haughtily
 Altimétrie, *sf.* altimetry
 Alvéole, *sm.* cell, tooth socket
 Alum, alum
 Alumelle, *sf.* blade of a knife
 Lumière, *sf.* alum-mine
 Alumineux, *se. a.* aluminous
 Amabilité, *sf.* —lity, amiableness
 Amadis, *sm.* frill, ruffle
 Amadou, *sm.* tinder
 Amadouement, fondling
 Amadouer, *va.* to fondle, coax
 Amadoneur, *sm.* coxer
 Amaigri, *e. a.* emaciated
 Amaigrir, *va.* to * make lean
 —, *vn.* to * grow lean, * fall away
 Amaigrissement, *sm.* falling away
 Amalgamation, *sf.* —tion
 Amalgame, *sm.* —gama
 Amalgamer, *va.* to amalgamate,
 unite
 Amande, almond; kernel; also
 a piece of crystal cut in the
 form of an almond
 Amandier, *sm.* almond-tree
 Amant, lover; suitor
 Amante, *sf.* sweetheart

Amarante, amaranthus
 Amariner, *va.* to * send sailors, &c.
 —, to replace those of a taken ship
 Amarque, *sf.* sea-mark
 Amarrage, *sm.* anchorage
 Amarre, *sf.* a rope; a fast
 Amarre, *va.* * to make fast, moor
 Amarrés, *sf. pl.* cheeks, or side-
 posts of a wind-beam or crane
 Amas, *sm.* heap; pile
 Amassement, heaping up
 Amasser, *va.* to heap up; * lay
 up; gather, collect
 S'amasser, *va.* to gather
 Amassette, *sf.* painter's knife
 Amasseur, *sc. s.* heaper up
 Amasoteur, *va.* to divide the com-
 pany of a ship
 Amateur, *sm.* virtuoso, lover
 Amatur, *va.* to unpolish metals
 Amazone, *sf.* amazon; bold woman
 Ambages, *sf. pl.* preamble, cir-
 cumlocution
 Ambassade, *sf.* embassy
 Ambassadeur, *sm.* ambassador
 Ambassadrice, *sf.* ambassadress
 Ambesae, *sm.* ambace
 Ambient, *e. a.* ambient
 Ambidextre, 2. a. —dexter
 Ambigu, *e. a.* ambiguous
 —, *sm.* medley
 —, a game at cards
 Ambiguïté, *sf.* ambiguity
 Ambigument, *ad.* —guously
 Ambitieusement, —tiously
 Ambitieux, *se. a.* ambitious
 Ambition, *sf.* ambition
 Ambitionner, *va.* to affect; to
 * be ambitious
 Amble, *sm.* amble
 Ambler, *va.* to amble
 Ambleur, *sm.* officer of the king's
 stables
 Ambre, amber
 Ambre gris, ambergris
 Ambre, *vn.* to perfume
 Ambroisie, *sf.* ambrosia; deli-
 cious eating or drinking; oak
 of Jerusalelm
 Ambroisien, *ne. a.* ambrosian
 Ambulant, *e. a.* ambulatory, strol-
 ling
 —, *sm.* exciseman
 Ambulator, *e. 2. a.* —latory
 Ame, *sf.* soul; spirit

—, middle part of a faggot
 Amé, *e. a.* well-beloved
 Amélioration, *sf.* improvement
 Améliorer, *va.* to improve
 Améliorissement, *sm.* improve-
 ment
 Amen, Amen; so be it
 Amenage, carriage
 Amendable, 2. a. finable; mend-
 able
 Amende, *sf.* a fine
 Amendement, *sm.* bettering
 Amender, *va.* to fine; mend; *
 full in price
 Amener, *va.* to * bring; * strike,
 lower; reduce; cause
 Aménité, *sf.* pleasantness—Amé-
 nité de caractère, sweetness of
 temper.—Aménité de style,
 flowery style
 Amenuiser, *va.* to * make thin
 Amer, *e. a.* bitter
 —, *sm.* bitterness; the gall of
 beasts
 Amerement, *ad.* bitterly
 Amertume, *sf.* bitterness
 Mesurement, *sm.* appraising
 Anesurer, *va.* to appraise
 Amété, *e. a.* limited, bounded
 Améthyste, *sf.* amethyst
 Ameublement, *sm.* furniture
 Ameubler, *v. vid.* Meubler
 Ameubler, *va.* to * make moveable
 Ameublisement, *sm.* the making
 moveable
 Amenloner, *va.* to heap up
 Ameutement, *sm.* mob; coupling
 hounds
 Ameuter, *va.* to couple hounds;
 to stir up; maintain a good
 understanding among a body
 of soldiers
 S'ameuter, *vr.* to conspire
 Amfigouri, Amphigouri, *a.*
 burlesque discourse
 Ami, friend; sweetheart
 Ami, *e. a.* friendly; courteous
 Amiable, 2. a. friendly, amicable
 A l'amiable, in a friendly way
 Amiablement, *ad.* kindly
 Amiante, *sf.* amianthus
 Amical, *e. a.* courteous, amicable
 Amicement, *ad.* lovingly
 Amict, *sm.* amice; priest's shoul-
 der-cloth

Amidon, *sm.* starch
 Amidonner, *va.* to starch; powder
 Amidonner, *sm.* starchman
 Amie, *sf.* friend; mistress
 Amignarder, *va.* to fondle; caress
 Amignoter, to fondle; cocker
 Amincir, to * make thin
 Amineur, *sm.* salt-meter
 Amiral, *admiral*
 Amirale, *sf.* admiral's ship; admiral's wife
 Amirante, *sm.* amirant; Spanish admiral
 Amiraute, *sf.* admiralty
 Amissibilité, —bility
 Amissible, 2. *a.* admissible
 Amitié, *sf.* friendship; love; favour; sympathy; pleasure, mellowness of cloth
 Amitiés, compliments
 Amman, *sm.* a title of honour in Switzerland
 Ammon, corne, d'ammon, *f.* a kind of spiral shell
 Ammoniac, *sm.* gum ammoniac
 Amnistic, *sf.* amnesty
 Amoindrir, *va.* to lessen; abate
 Amoindrissement, *sm.* decrease
 Amoins de, *c.* under; except
 Amoins que, unless
 Amollir, *va.* to soften; mollify
 S'amollir, *vr.* to * grow effeminate; * grow soft; * be moved
 Amolissement, *sm.* softening; effeminacy
 Anoncencer, *va.* to heap up
 Amont, *ad.* up the river
 Amorce, *sf.* bait; prime; decoy
 Amorcer, *va.* to bait; allure; prime
 Amorçoir, *sm.* an auger
 Amortir, *va.* quench; redeem; allay; * put out; fade; deafen; weaken
 S'—, *vr.* to grow weak; abate
 Amortissable, 2. *a.* redeemable
 Amortissement, *sm.* redeem; mortu in; finishing; abating
 Amovibilité, *sf.* removing; moving away
 Amovible, 2. *a.* removable
 Amour, *sm.* love; passion
 Amour propre, self-love
 Amours, *sm.* pl. sports; smiles; graces

Amours, *sf.* pl. a mistress
 S'amouracher, *vr.* to * be smitten in love
 Amourette, *sf.* intrigue
 Amoureuement, *ad.* amorously
 Amoureux, *se.* *a.* in love with
 Amoureux, *sm.* a lover, wooer
 Amphibie, 2. *a.* —bious; neuter.
 —Cet homme est un amphibie, that man is always of every body's opinion
 Amphibologie, *sf.* —logy
 Amphibologique, 2. *a.* —gical
 Amphibologiquement, *ad.* amphibologically
 Amphigouri, *sm.* nonsense
 Amphigourique, *a.* obscure, affected
 Amphisiens, *sm.* —scians
 Amphithéâtre, —theatre; first gallery
 Amphore, *sf.* a measure of liquids
 Ample, 2. *a.* large; wide; diffuse
 Amplement, *ad.* fully, amply
 Ampleur, *sf.* amplitude; fullness
 Ampliatif, *ve.* *a.* ampliating
 Ampliation, *sf.* duplicate
 Amplier, *va.* to prolong; to respite
 Amplificateur, *sm.* romancer; artful pleader
 Amplification, *sf.* —tion
 Amplifier, *va.* to amplify
 Amplitude, *sf.* —de, extent
 Ampoule, bubble; blister; vial
 Ampoule, *c.* a high-flown
 Amputation, *sf.* —tion
 Amputer, *va.* to * cut off
 Amulette, *sf.* amulet; charm
 Amurer, *va.* to stretch a cable
 Amusant, *e.* *a.* amusing
 Amusement, *sm.* —ment; delay; toy
 Amuser, *va.* to amuse
 Amusette, *sf.* trifling amusement
 Amuseur, *sm.* seducer
 Amusoire, *sf.* amusing triste
 Amygdales, kernels in the neck; tonsils
 An, *sm.* year
 Anabaptisme, —tism
 Anabaptiste, —list
 Anachorète, a. anchoret
 Anachronisme, —nism
 Anacréontique, 2. *a.* —tic

Anagogie, *sf.* mystery
 Anagogique, 2. *a.* mystical
 Anagrammatiser, *va.* to transpose letters
 Anagrammatiste, *sm.* maker of anagrams
 Anagramme, *sf.* anagram
 Analectes, *sm.* pl. analects; * chosen fragments of an author
 Analemma, *sm.* analemma
 Analeptique, 2. *a.* analeptis; comforting
 Analogie, *sf.* analogy
 Analogique, 2. *a.* —gical
 Analogiquement, *ad.* —cally
 Analogisme, *sm.* —gism
 Analogue, 2. *a.* analogous
 Analyse, *sf.* analysis
 Analyser, *va.* to analyse
 Analyste, *sm.* an analyst
 Analytique, 2. *a.* —tical
 Analytiquement, *ad.* —cally
 Ananas, *sm.* ananas; pineapple
 Anarchie, *sf.* anarchy
 Anarchique, 2. *a.* anarchic
 Anathématiser, *va.* to anathematize
 Anathème, *sf.* —ma; person excommunicated
 Anatomie, *sf.* —my
 Anatomique, *a.* —cal
 Anatomiquement, *ad.* —mically
 Anatomiser, *va.* to —mize
 Anatomiste, *sm.* —mist
 Ancêtres, *sm.* pl. ancestors
 Anchois, *sm.* anchovy
 Ancien, *ne.* *a.* old; late; ancestor
 Ancien, *sm.* elder; senior
 Anciennement, *ad.* anciently
 Ancienneté, *sf.* ancientness; seniority
 Anciles, *sm.* pl. sacred shields
 Ancrage, *sm.* anchorage
 Ancre, *sf.* anchor, iron brace
 Ancré, *e.* *a.* anchored; ankerd or ancree (in heraldry)
 Ancrer, *vn.* to anchor
 S'ancrer, *vr.* to settle
 Ancrure, *sf.* a little plait or fold in cloth
 Andante, moderately
 Andouille, *sf.* hog's pudding
 — de tabac, roll of tobacco
 Andouillers, *sm.* deer's antlers
 Andouillette, *sf.* forced meat

Androgyne, *sm.* —gynus
 Androïde, *sm.* automaton
 Ane, *sm.* ass; idiot
 Anéantir, *va.* to annihilate
 S'—, *the humble one's self, to come to nothing*
 Anéantissement, *sm.* annihilation
 Anecdotes, *sf. pl.* anecdotes
 Anée, *sf.* the load of an ass
 Anémographie, —phy
 Anémomètre, *sm.* —meter
 Anémométrie, *sf.* —try
 Anémone, *sf.* anemone, wind-flower
 Anerie, *sf.* gross ignorance
 Aneuse, *a she-ass*
 Anet, *sm.* anise, dill
 Anfractueux, *euse, a.* uneven, winding
 Angar, *sm.* shed
 Ange, *angel; chain-shot*
 Angélique, 2. *a.* angelical
 Angélique, *sf.* angelica
 Angéliquement, *ad.* —cally
 Angelot, *sm.* a sort of Norman cheese; ancient coin
 Angelus, *Ave Maria*
 Angle, *angle*
 Anglican, *e. a.* anglican; of England
 Anglicisme, *sm.* anglicism
 Anglois, *Englishman*
 Anglois, *e. a.* English
 Angloisse, *sf.* anguish, pang
 Angon, *sm.* javelin of the Gauls
 Anguichure, *sf.* huntsman's belt
 Anguillade, *lashing*
 Anguille, *eel*
 Anguillière, *a eel-pond*
 Angulaire, 2. *a.* angular
 Anguleux, *sa.* a. angular
 Angustie, *e. a.* narrow
 Anicroche, *sf.* hindrance, subtleties
 Anier, *sn.* ass-driver
 Anil, *anil; inigo-plum*
 Animalversion, *sf.* —sion; check
 Animal, *sm.* animal; brute
 —, *e. a.* animal; sensual; sensible; blockhead
 Animalcule, *sn* —cule
 Animalité, *sf.* —lity
 Animation, —tion
 Animé, *e. a.* animated; brisk
 Animer, *va.* animate; enliven

S'—, *vr. to be angry*
 Animosité, *sf.* animosity, spite
 Anis, *sm.* anise; aniseed; sugar-el aniseed
 Annal, *e. a.* annual
 Annales, *sf. pl.* annals
 Annaliste, *sm.* annalist
 Annate, *sf.* annats
 Anneau, *sm.* ring, bow; curl
 Année, *sf.* year
 — bissextile, leap-year
 Anneler, *va.* to curl; to * ring
 Annelet, *sm.* little ring; annulet
 Annellure, *sf.* curling
 Annexe, *annex; chapel of ease*
 Annexer, *va.* to annex; unite
 Annexion, *sf.* annexment
 Annihilation, —tion
 Annihiler, *va.* to annihilate
 Anniversaire, *a. s.* —sary
 Annonce, *sf.* banns of matrimony; notice of a play
 Annoncer, *va.* to * make known; * give out
 Annonciade, *sf.* annuciada
 Annonciation, annunciation
 Annonciateur, *sm.* proclaimer
 Annotateur, annotator
 Annotation, *sf.* —tion, inventory
 Annoter, *va.* to * take an inventory; * make remarks
 Annuel, *e. a.* annual, yearly
 Annuellement, *ad.* annually
 Annuité, *sf.* annuity, set payment for life
 Annulaire, 2. *a.* (doigt) ring-finger
 Annulation, *sf.* —tion
 Annuler, *va.* to annul; disannul
 Annobler, *va.* to ennoble
 Annoblissement, *sm.* ennobling
 Annodin, *e. a.* anodyne
 Anomal, *e. a.* anomalous
 Anomalie, *sf.* irregularity
 Anon, *sn.* ass-coll
 Annoner, *vn.* to hesitate, to * read clownishly
 Anonyme, 2. *a.* —mous
 —, *sm.* —mous author
 Anse, *sf.* handle; ear; creek
 Anseatiques, 2. (villes) haunts
 Auspessade, *sm.* lancepesado; under corporal
 Antagoniste, antagonist

Antarctique, 2. *a.* antarctic
 Antécédemment, *ad.* —dently
 Antécédent, *e. a.* foregoing
 Antécédent, *sm.* antecedent
 Antécresseur, predecessor
 Antéchrist, antichrist
 Antécien, *sm. pl.* antéci
 Antenne, *sf.* sail yard
 Antennes, *pl.* horns of butterflies, &c.
 Antépénultième, *a. s.* —tima the last but two
 Antérieur, *e. a.* foremost
 Antérieurement, *ad.* before
 Antériorité, *sf.* priority
 Anthologie, —logy
 Anthropologie, —logy
 Anthropomorphe, *sm.* attributing a human form to God
 Anthropopathie, —pathy
 Anthropophages, *sm. pl.* men eaters
 Anthropophagie, *sf.* —phagy
 Antichambre, —chamber
 Antichrèse, antichresis
 Antichretien, *ne. a.* —christian
 Antichristianisme, *sm.* —nism
 Anticipation, *sf.* —tion
 Anticiper, *va.* to anticipate, forestall
 Anticiper sur, to usurp, invade
 Antidate, *sf.* antedate
 Antidater, *va.* to antedate
 Antidote, *sm.* antidote
 Antidoter, *va.* to mix with antidote
 Antienne, *sf.* anthem
 Antilogie, antilogy
 Antimoine, *sm.* antimony
 Antimonarchique, 2. *a.* —chieal
 Antimonial, *e. a.* —nial
 Antinomie, *sf.* —my
 Antinomien, *ne. s.* —mian
 Antipape, *sm.* antipope
 Antiparalytique, 2. *a. s.* —tic
 Antipathie, *sf.* —pathy
 Antipathique, 2. *a.* averse
 Antipéristase, *sf.* —tasis
 Antipétilentiel, *le. a.* —tial
 Antiphone, *sf.* antiphone
 Antiphonaire, Antiphonier, antiphonere, book of anthems
 Antiphrase, *sf.* —phrase
 Arripodal, *e. a.* —dal
 Antipodes, *sm. pl.* —podes

Antipode, *contrary, contradiction*
 Antiprose, *sf. antiposis*
 Antipyrotiques, *a. sm. pl. remedy good for a burning*
 Antiquaille, *sf. an antique*
 Antiquailles, *pl. old rubbish*
 Antiquaire, *sm. —quary*
 Antiquariat, *the knowledge of antiques and antiquities*
 Antique, *a. s. antique; ancient*
 Antiquité, *sf. antiquity*
 Antisciens, *sm. pl. Antiscii*
 Antiscorbutique, *2. a. —tical*
 Antistrophe, *sf. —phe*
 Antithèse, *sf. —thesis*
 Antitrinitaires, *sm. unitarians*
 Antitype, *sm. antitype; figure*
 Antivenérien, *a. ssa. —nereal*
 Antivénérôle, *2. a. good against the small-pox*
 Antre, *sm. den; cave; cavern*
 S'annuiter, *vr. to be * benighted*
 Anus, *sm. anus, fundament*
 Anxiété, *sf. anxiety, anguish*
 Anxiote, *sm. anxiot*
 Août, *sm. August; harvest*
 Aoûté, *c. a. ripened by the sun*
 Aoûtéron, *sm. harvest-man*
 Apanage, *appanage; appendix*
 Apanager, *vr. to settle on*
 Apanagiste, *sm. a prince who enjoys an appanage*
 Apanthropie, *sf. apanthropia, i. e. aversion for the company of men*
 Aparte, *sm. on aside*
 Apathie, *sf. apathy*
 Apathique, *2. a. apathic, insensible*
 Apathiste, *sm. void of feeling, a selfish man*
 Apédeute, *sm. an illiterate man*
 Apercevoir, *vr. to perceive*
 Aperçu, *sm. note, observation*
 Apéritif, *vr. a. apertine, opening*
 Apertement, *ad. apertly*
 A-peu-près, *ad. nearly, almost*
 Aphélie, *sm. aphelion*
 Aphorisme, *sm. aphorism*
 Aphoristique, *2. a. ophoristic*
 Aphronitre, *sm. salt-petre*
 Api, *delicate sort of apple; also smallage*
 Apitoyer, *vr. to move, affect*
 Aplaner, *vr. to nap cloth*
 Aplaneur, *sm. he who naps cloth*

Aplanir, *vr. to level; clear*
 Aplanissement, *sm. leveling*
 Aplomb, *ad. perpendicularly*
 Apocalypse, *sf. apocalypse*
 Apocaliptique, *2. a. —tic*
 Apocope, *sf. a final elision*
 Apocryphe, *2. a. apocryphal*
 Apocryphes, *sm. pl. apocrypho*
 Apodictique, *2. a. —ctical, demonstrative*
 Apogée, *sm. apogæum; height*
 Apographe, *—phum; copy*
 Apologetique, *2. a. sm. —tical*
 Apologie, *sf. apology*
 Apologiste, *sm. apologist*
 Apologue, *apologue, fable*
 Apophthegme, *—thegm*
 Apoplectique, *2. a. apoplectic*
 Apoplexie, *sf. apoplexy*
 Apostasie, *apo-tacy*
 Apostasier, *vn. to apostatize*
 Apostat, *sm. apostate*
 Aposte, *vr. to suborn; appoint*
 Aposthème, *sm. swelling; imposthume*
 Aposthume, *sf. aposthume; imposthume, abscess*
 Aposthumer, *vn. suppurate*
 Apostille, *sf. postscript, marginal note*
 Apostiller, *vr. to * write marginal notes*
 Apostolat, *sm. apostleship*
 Apostolique, *2. a. apostolic*
 A l'apostolique, *ad. hotly*
 Apostoliquement, *ad. —lically*
 Apostrophe, *sf. apostrophe*
 Apostropher, *vr. to * speak to; * cut off a vowel*
 Apothéose, *sf. apotheosis*
 Apothéoser, *vr. deify a man*
 Apothicaire, *sm. apothecary*
 Apothicairerie, *sf. apothecary's shop or business*
 Apothicaireesse, *the apothecary in a nunnery*
 Apôtre, *sm. an apostle*
 Apozème, *sm. apozem*
 Appaiser, *vr. to appease; quiet, pacify*
 Apparat, *sm. preparation; com-munary*
 Apparaux, *sm. pl. all appurtenances of a ship*
 Appareil, *sm. preparation; ban-*

dage; equipage; height or thickness of a stone in the quarry
 Appareiller, *vr. to march; * get ready*
 Appareilleur, *sm. a marker of stones to be cut*
 Apparement, *ad. —rently, likely*
 Apparence, *sf. appearance; sign*
 Apparent, *e. a. —rent; eminent*
 Apparenté, *e. a. related*
 S'apparenter, *vr. to marry into*
 S'apparesser, *vr. to * grow lazy*
 Apparier, *to pair, match, sort*
 S'—, *vr. to couple*
 Appariteur, *sm. —tor; beadle*
 Apparition, *sf. —tion; vision*
 Apparoir, *vr. to appear*
 Apparoître, *to appear*
 S'—, *vr. to * show one's self*
 Appartement, *sm. apartment; drawing-room*
 Appartenance, *sf. appurtenance*
 Appartenant, *e. a. belonging*
 Appartenir, *vr. to belong to; to * become*
 Appas, *sm. charms, attractives*
 Appât, *baît; allurement*
 Appâter, *to allure, to * feed in fancy, birds, &c.*
 Appauvrir, *to impoverish*
 S'—, *vr. to * grow poor*
 Appauvrissement, *sm. impoverishment; decoy*
 Appeau, *bird-call; quailpipe; decoy-bird*
 Appel, *appel; call, challenge*
 Appellant, *e. a. s. appealing; decoy-bird*
 Appellatif, *ve. a. appellative*
 Appellation, *sf. appeal*
 Appeller, *vr. to call; appeal*
 S'—, *vr. to * be called*
 Appendice, *sm. appendix, addenda*
 Appendre, *vr. to append*
 Appentis, *sm. a shed*
 Appercevable, *2. a. perceivable*
 Appesantir, *vr. to * make heavy or dull*
 S'—, *vr. to * be made heavy; to * grow dull*
 Appesantissement, *sm. heaviness*
 Appétence, *sf. app'tency*
 Appéter, *vr. to covet*

Appétibilité, *sf.* —lity
 Appétible, 2. *a.* desirable
 Appétis, *sm.* small onions
 Appétissant, *c.* a. relishing
 Appâtissement, *sm.* diminution
 Appâtisser, *va.* to diminish; lessen; * shrink
 Appétit, *sm.* appetite; desire
 Appétitif, *ve.* a. —tive
 Appétition, *sf.* —tion; desire
 Appiècement, *sm.* piecing
 Appiècer, *vn.* to piece
 S'appiètrir, *vr.* to fade
 Applaner, *va.* to raise the wool with bristly cards
 Applaneur, *sm.* wool-carder
 Applanir, *va.* to smooth
 Applanissement, *sm.* smoothing
 Applanisseur, *se.* s. a polisher
 Applatir, *va.* to flatten; beat down
 Applatissement, *sm.* flattening
 Applaudir, *va.* to applaud
 Applaudissement, *sm.* applause
 Applaudisseur, *commender*
 Applâgement, *bailing*
 Applêger, *va.* to bail
 Applicable, 2. *a.* applicable
 Application, *sf.* —tion; study
 Applique, *inlaying*
 Appliquer, *va.* to apply; set; * put; * lay; give, bestow; * stick up
 Appoint, *sm.* odd money
 Appointement, allowance, decree
 Appointer, *va.* to * give allowance
 Appointeur, *sm.* partial judge
 Apport, market; country wares
 Apportage, carriage
 Apporter, *va.* to * bring; convey; cause; use; raise; start
 Apposer, to put to or in; * set
 Apposition, *sf.* —tion; putting
 Appréhender, *sm.* appraiser
 Appréciation, *sf.* appraising
 Apprécier, *vi.* appraise; rate
 Appréhensile, to apprehend; fear
 Appréhensif, *ve.* a. fearful
 Apprendre, *va.* to learn; hear; inform, discover
 Apprenti, *e.* s. apprentice; novice
 Apprentissage, *sm.* apprenticeship; trial
 Apprêt, preparation; painting on glass; dressing of food; stiffening

Apprêter, *va.* to prepare; dress
 Apprêteur, *sm.* painter on glass
 Apprivoisement, taming
 Apprivoiser, *va.* to tame; to accustom
 S'—, to * grow tame
 Apprêhension, *sf.* —sion; fear
 Approbateur, *sm.* approver; applauder
 Approbatif, *ve.* a. approving
 Approbation, *sf.* —tion
 Approbatrice, approver
 Approchant, *a.* 2. *a.* something like
 Approchant, *ad.* about
 —, *de. pr.* near about
 Approche, *sf.* approach
 Approcher, *va.* to approach; * draw near
 Approfondir, to * make deeper; to search into
 Approfondissement, *sm.* making deeper; investigation
 Appropriance, *sf.* the act of taking possession
 Appropriation, —tion
 Approprier, *va.* to appropriate; to adapt; to fit up
 Approvisionnement, *sm.* supply of provisions
 Approvisionner, *va.* to supply with provisions; provide
 Approvisionnement, *sm.* provider
 Approuver, *va.* to approve; to like; to allow; consent
 Approximation, *sf.* —tion
 Appui, *sm.* support; prop; stay; help; defender
 Appui-main, *sm.* maulstick
 Appuyer, *va.* to support; * prop; protect, keep up
 —, *vn.* to press or dwell upon
 S'—, *vn.* to rely; lean; rest
 Apre, 2. *a.* rough; eager; hard
 Aprement, *ad.* harshly; sharply
 Après, *pr.* ad. after, next to
 Après coup, too late
 Après quoi, *ad.* after that; afterwards
 Après que, *c.* when, after [row
 Après-demain, *ad.* after to-morrow
 Après-dînée, *sf.* afternoon
 Après-midi, afternoon
 Apreté, roughness; sharpness; eagerness

Apte, 2. *a.* apt, fit
 Aptitude, *sf.* aptness
 Apurement, *sm.* clearness; settling
 Apurer, *va.* to cleanse; settle
 Aquatile, 2. *a.* aquatic
 Aquatique, 2. *a.* aquatic; watery
 Aqueduc, *sm.* aqueduct
 Aqueux, *se.* a. watery; watery
 Aquilin, *e.* hawked
 Aquilon, *sm.* north-wind
 Aquilonaire, 2. *a.* northerly
 Arabe, *sm.* griping usurer; Arabian; Arabic
 Arabesques, *sf.* pl. arabesks; whimsical ornaments (in painting)
 Arabesse, *sf.* Arabian woman
 Arabique, Arabesque 2. *a.* Arabic
 Arable, 2. *a.* arable
 Arac, *sm.* arrack
 Araignée, *sf.* spider; web
 Aramber, *va.* to grapple
 Arang, *sm.* a lazy printer
 Arasement, equal height
 Araser, *va.* to level, flatten
 Aratoire, *a.* belonging to husbandry [staff
 Arbalète, cross-bow; Jacob's
 Arbalète à jalel, stone-bow
 Arbalète, *va.* to shore up; * stay
 Arbalétrier, *sm.* cross-bow-man
 Arbalétriers, *sm.* pl. pieces of timber that * bear up the rafters of a roof
 Arbitrage, arbitrage; reference
 Arbitraire, 2. *a.* arbitrary; absolute
 Arbitrairement, *ad.* arbitrarily
 Arbitral, *e.* a. (sentence) *sf.* award
 Arbitralement, *ad.* by way of arbitration
 Arbitrateur, *sm.* —tor
 Arbitration, *sf.* estimation; pricing
 Arbitre, (libre,) *sm.* free-will; arbiter
 Arbitrer, *va.* to arbitrate; order
 Arborer, to hoist; * set up
 Arborisé, *a.* leaved, tufted
 Arbousier, *sm.* strawberry tree
 Arbre, a tree; beam; mast
 Arbre de Diane, chymical tree
 Arbrisseau, shrub; small tree
 Arbuste, shrub; bush

Arc, *a bow; arch; section*
 Arc-en-ciel, *rainbow*
 Arcade, *sf. vault; arch; arcade*
 Arcane, Arcanum, *sm. particular secret of a quack*
 Arcboutant, *sm. buttress; ring-leader*
 Arcbouter, *va. to * prop; support*
 Arceau, *sm. arch, key*
 Archal, *brass wire*
 Archange, *archangel*
 Arche, *sf. arch; ark*
 Archée, *sm. vital*
 Archelet, *sm. little bow*
 Archer, *an archer; a bowman*
 Archère, *sf. a bow-woman*
 Archet, *sm. fiddle-stick; bow; hoop*
 Archetype, *archetype; model*
 Archevêché, *archbishoprick; archbishop's palace*
 Archevêque, *archbishop*
 Archidiaconat, *archdeaconship*
 Archidiaconé, *archdeaconry*
 Archidiacone, *archdeacon*
 Archidue, *archduke*
 Archiduché, *archdukelom*
 Archiduchesse, *sf. archduchess*
 Archiépiscope, *e. a. —pal*
 Archiépisopat, *sm. an archbishop's dignity*
 Archipédant, *errant pedant*
 Archipel, *—pelago*
 Archiprêtre, *sm. archpriest*
 Archiprêtre, *archpriesthood*
 Architecte, *architect*
 Architecture, *sf. —ture; fabric-building*
 Architrave, *sm. —trave*
 Archives, *sf. pl. archives; records*
 Archiviste, *sm. keeper of the records*
 Archivolte, *archinault*
 Archonte, *archon, or chief magistrate in the Greek republics*
 Arçon, *saddle-bow*
 Arctique, *2. a. arctic*
 Arctium, *sm. sort of petty mullein*
 Arcure, *sm. Charles's wain*
 Ardélon, *sm. a cringing rascal*
 Ardenment, *ad. ardently*
 Ardens, *sm. pl. St. Anthony's fire*
 Ardent, *e. a. ardent; burning; sager; violent; red; fiery*
 A dent, *sm. jack-a-lantern*
 A deur, *sf. ardent; heat; zeal*

Ardillon, *sm. tongue of a buckle*
 Ardoise, *sf. slate*
 Ardoisé, *e. a. of a slate colour*
 Ardoisière, *sf. slate quarry*
 Ardre, *va. to * burn; consume*
 Ardu, *e. a. arduous, hard*
 Are, *sm. fourteen square yards*
 English
 Arène, *sf. sand, gravel; arena, amphitheatre*
 Aréner, *vn. to * sink under*
 Aréneux, *se. a. sandy*
 Aréole, *sf. circle of a pap*
 Aréomètre, *sm. areometer*
 Aréopage, *Areopagus*
 Aréopagite, *—gite*
 Arer, *va. to drag the anchor*
 Arête, *sf. fish-bone; edge; ridge*
 Argémone, *sf. thorny poppy*
 Argent, *sm. silver; money; arg-gent*
 — *vif, quicksilver*
 — *monnoyé, coin*
 — *blanc, silver coin*
 Argent comptant, *ready money*
 Argenté, *e. a. of a silver colour*
 Argenter, *va. to silver over*
 Argentier, *sf. plate*
 Argenteux, *se. a. monied*
 Argentier, *sm. silversmith; house steward; purser*
 Argentifique, *2. a. —tific, that which makes silver*
 Argentin, *e. a. silver coloured*
 —, *of clear sound*
 Argentine, *sf. silver-weed*
 Argenture, *sf. silver plating*
 Argile, *white clay*
 Argileux, *se. a. clayey*
 Argot, *sm. deal bough; stub; cant, gibberish*
 Argoter, *va. to * cut the stub of a tree above the eye*
 Argousin, *sm. golly-sergeant*
 Argue, *sf. wire-drawing*
 Arguer, *va. to * wire-draw*
 Arguer, *to argue; reprove*
 Argument, *sm. argument*
 Argumentant, *disputant*
 Argumentateur, *arguer*
 Argumentation, *sf. arguing*
 Argumenter, *vn. to argue*
 Argus, *sm. Argus, spy*
 Argutie, *sf. quirk, cavil*
 Arianisme, *sm. —nism*

Aride, *2. a. arid, barren*
 Aridité, *sf. —ty, barrenness*
 Arien, *ne. a. s. an Arian*
 Aries, *bélier, sm. Aries, ram*
 Ariette, *sf. —ta; tune*
 Ariser, *va. to lower (a sea term)*
 Aristarque, *sm. a critic*
 Aristocrate, *sm. —crat; enslaver*
 Aristocratie, *sf. —cracy*
 Aristocratique, *2. a. —tical*
 Aristocratiquement, *ad. —call*
 Aristodémocratie, *sf. —cracy*
 Aristodémocratique, *2. a. aristodemocratical*
 Arithméticien, *sm. —cian*
 Arithmétique, *sf. —metic*
 Arithmétique, *2. a. —tical*
 Arithmétiquement, *ad. —cally*
 Arlequin, *sm. buffoon, merry-andrew*
 Arlequinade, *sf. buffoonery*
 Armadille, *little Spanish armada, a light frigate*
 Armateur, *sm. privateer*
 Arme, *sf. arm; weapon; armour, coat of arms*
 Armes blanches, *bayonets*
 Arme à feu, *a fire-arm; gun*
 Arme de trait, *a bow, cross-bow*
 Armée, *sf. army; host*
 Arneline, *ermine*
 Armement *sm. armament; fitting out a ship*
 Arménien, *ne. a. s. Armenian*
 Arménienne, *sf. a. bluish stone*
 Armer, *va. to arm; to fit; * bend; cock*
 S'armer, *vr. to arm one's self; fortify; defend*
 Armet, *sm. helmet; head*
 Armillaire, *2. (sphère) hollow sphere*
 Armes, *sf. pl. mouldings of a dorie column*
 Arminianisme, *sm. —nism*
 Arminien, *ne. a. s. —nian*
 Armistice, *sm. —tice; truce*
 Armoire, *sf. cupboard; press*
 Armoiries, *pl. coat of arms*
 Armoise, *mulwort; mothwort*
 Armoisin, *sm. sort of taffeta*
 Armorial, *book of armory*
 Armurier, *va. to paint coats of arms*
 Armorique, *2. a. maritime*

Armoriste, *sm.* armurist; herald; blazoner
 Armure, *sf.* armour
 Armurier, *sm.* armorer; gunsmith
 Aromates, *sm. pl.* aromatics; perfume
 Aromatique, 2. *a.* aromatic
 Aromatisation, *sf.* —tion
 Aromatiser, *va.* to perfume
 Aronaïte, *sf.* a precious stone, like myrrh
 Arpailleur, *sm.* gold-finder
 Arpent, *French* acre
 Arpentage, *land-survey*
 Arpenter, *va.* to survey land; run
 Arpenteur, *sm.* surveyor
 Arqué, *e. a.* arched; bent
 Arquebusade, *sf.* —sade
 Arquebuse, *arquebuse*
 Arquebuser, *va.* to * shoot
 Arquebuserie, *sf.* trade of a gunsmith
 Arquebusier, *sm.* —sier; gun-
 Arquer, *vn.* to * bend
 Arrachement, *sm.* pulling out
 Arracher, *va.* to pull, to * draw, * pick, * pluck out, or up
 Arracheur de dents, *sm.* tooth-drawer; dentist
 — de cors, *a* corn-cutter
 Arraisonner, *v.* to argue the case
 Arrangement, *sm.* scheme; disposal; contrivance
 Arranger, *va.* to * set in order
 Arras, *sm.* a sort of large parrot
 Arrasement, *levelling*
 Arraser, *va.* to level
 Arrêtement, *sm.* renting out
 Arreter, *va.* to * let out; rent
 Arrérages, *sm.* arrears
 Arrêré, *vn.* to * be in arrears
 Arrêt, *sm.* decree; arrest; dis-
 training; rest; stay; set; stop
 Arrête, *resolution*
 — de compte, *a* settled account
 Arrêter, *va.* to * stop; balance; determine; arrest
 S'arrêter, *vr.* to * stop; * stay; * be at a stand; tarry; * forbear
 Arrêtiste, *sm.* compiler of decrees
 Arrhe, *sf.* earnest, pledge, money advanced
 Arrhement, *sm.* the bailing, or giving security
 Arrher, *va.* to * give earnest

Arrière, *ad.* away
 Arrière de, *pr.* far from
 Arrière, *sm.* stern, abaft
 Arrière-ban, *arrierban*
 Arrière-boutique, *sf.* back-shop
 Arrière-change, *sm.* interest upon interest
 Arrière-cour, *sf.* back-yard
 Arrière-faix, *sm.* after birth
 Arrière-fermier, *under-tenant*
 Arrière-fief, *mesne-fee*
 Arrière-garde, *sf.* the rear of an army
 Arrière-main, *sm.* back of the hand; back-stroke
 Arrière-neveu, *son of a grand-child, or nephew*
 Arrière-petite fille, *sf.* a great-grand-daughter
 Arrière-petit fils, *sm.* great-grandson
 Arrière-point, *wristband-stitches*
 Arrière-saison, *sf.* latter end of autumn; old age
 Arrière-vassal, *sm.* under-tenant
 Arrière, *e. a.* in arrears
 Arriérer, *va.* to * throw behind-hand
 S'arriérer, *vr.* to * be in arrears
 Arrimage, *sm.* stowage
 Arrimer, *va.* to stow
 Arrimeur, *sm.* stower
 Arriser, *va.* to lower (the sails of a ship)
 Arrivage, *sm.* arrival of goods
 Arrivée, *sf.* arrival; coming
 Arriver, *vn.* to arrive; * come; * come to pass, happen, befall, * fall out, chance
 Arrogameant, *ad.* proudly; haughtily
 Arrogance, *sf.* arrogance; pride
 Arrogant, *e. a.* arrogant, haugh-
 ty
 S'arroger, *vn.* arrogate, claim
 Arrondir, *vr.* to * make round; * give a good turn
 S'arrondir, *vr.* to * grow round
 Arrondissement, *sm.* rounding
 Arrobage, *watering*
 Arroisement, *watering, soaking*
 Arroser, *vr.* to water; baste
 Arrosoir, *sm.* watering-pot
 Arsenal, *arsenal*
 Arsenic, *arsenic, orpine*

Arsenical, *e. a.* —cal
 Art, *sm.* art, skill, ability.—D
 n'y a point d'art chez lui, *he is a most candid man*
 Artère, *sf.* artery
 Artériel, *le. a.* arterial
 Artériels, *se.* arterious
 Artériole, *sf.* small artery
 Artériologie, *sf.* —logy
 Artériotomie, —tomy
 Artéritique, 2. *a.* —tic
 Artichaut, *sm.* artichoke
 Article, *article; joint matter*
 Articulaire, 2. *a.* —lar
 Articulation, *sf.* —tion
 Articulier, *va.* to articulate
 Artifice, *sm.* skill; craft; artifice
 Artificiel, *le. a.* artificial, artful, fictitious
 Artificiellement, *ad.* —cially; by art
 Artificier, *sm.* fire-worker
 Artificieusement, *ad.* craftily
 Artificieux, *se. a.* cunning
 Artillerie, *sf.* artillery; ordnance
 Artilleur, *sm.* artilleryman
 Artimon, *mizen-mast*
 Artisan, *e. s.* artificer; tradesman
 Artison, *sm.* wood-louse
 Artissonné, *e. a.* worm-eaten
 Artiste, *sm.* artist; artificer
 Artistement, *ad.* artfully
 Aruspice, *diviner, soothsayer*
 As, *sm.* ace
 Asbeste, *asbestos, a stone which fire cannot consume*
 A savoir, *ad.* to wit
 Ascarides, *sm. pl.* —des
 Ascendant, *sm.* —dant; influence
 Ascendant, *e. a.* ascending
 Ascension, *sf.* ascension
 Ascensionnel, *le. a.* —nal
 Ascète, *s.* ascetic; anchoret
 Ascétique, 2. *a.* —tic
 Ascétique, *s.* ascetic
 Ascien, *sm. pl.* ascii
 Ascite, *sf.* ascites; dropsy
 Ascitique, 2. *a.* —tic
 Ascyron, *sm.* St. John's wort
 Asiatique, 2. *a. s.* Asiatic; loose
 Asine, (*bête*) *he or she ass*
 Aspect, *sm.* aspect; look; vision
 Asperge, *sf.* asparagus
 Asperger, *va.* to besprinkle
 Asperges, *sm.* holy water; sprinkles
 Aspérité, *sf.* roughness

Aspersio*n*, *besprinkling*
 Aspersoir, *sm. holy water stick*
 Asphodèle, *sm. day-lily*
 Aspic, *sm. asp, slanderer*
 Aspic, *aspic, slanderer*
 Aspirant, *e. u. s. candidate*
 Aspirante, *sf. probationer*
 Aspiration, *sf. —tion; pious ejaculations*
 Aspirer, *v. to aspire; * draw breath; aspirate; attract*
 Aspre, *sm. Turkish coin (about one penny)*
 Assabler, *choke up with sand*
 S'—, *vr. to run * aground*
 Assaillant, *sm. assailant; aggressor*
 Assaillir, *va. to assault, attack*
 Assaisonnement, *sm. seasoning*
 Assaisonner, *va. to season*
 Assaisonneur, *sm. seasoner*
 Assaki, *sf. the favourite sultaness*
 Assassin, *sm. assassin, villain*
 Assassinant, *e. a. very tedious*
 Assassinat, *sm. assassination, villainy*
 Assassinateur, *assassin, murderer*
 Assassiner, *va. to murder, kill; plague, vez, tire*
 Assaut, *sm. assault, storm, onset*
 Assécher, *va. to dry up*
 Assécur, *sm. a collector*
 Assemblage, *assemblage, joining; union; heap*
 Assemblée, *sf. assembly; meeting, ball, rendezvous; call*
 Assembler, *va. to assemble; * meet*
 Asséner, *to * hit the mark*
 Assentiment, *sm. assent*
 Asseoir, *va. to * set; * lay; assess; pitch; fix*
 S'—, *vr. to * sit down*
 Assermenter, *va. to * swear one; to confirm by oath*
 Asserteur, *sm. assertor; rescuer*
 Assertion, *sf. assertion*
 Assertivement, *ad. affirmatively*
 Asservir, *va. to subject; enslave*
 Assesseur, *sm. assessor; assistant*
 Assessorial, *e. a. belonging to an assessor*
 Assez, *ad. enough*
 Assidu, *e. a. assiduous, constant*
 Assiduité, *sf. assiduity, diligence*
 Assidument, *ad. assiduously*

Assiégeant, *e. a. besieging*
 Assiéger, *va. to besiege; * beset*
 Assiégés, *sm. pl. the besieged*
 Assiente, *sf. slave trade; Assiento*
 Assientiste, *sm. one who has a share in the Assiento company*
 Assiétte, *sf. place; situation; assessment; fund; temper; trim*
 Assiétte, *plateful*
 Assignat, *sm. mortgage; French credit-paper*
 Assignation, *sf. assignment; summons, subpoena*
 Assigner, *va. to assign; to summon*
 Assimilation, *sf. —tion, a making like; resemblance*
 Assimiler, *va. to assimilate, * make like*
 Assimilé, *e. a. compared*
 Assise, *sf. lay of stones*
 Assises, *sf. pl. assizes*
 Assistant, *e. a. s. an assistant; helper*
 Assistante, *sf. a nun that assists the abbess*
 Assistance, *—ce; audience*
 Assistans, *sm. pl. assembly*
 Assister, *va. to assist; to * be present; to help*
 Association, *sf. —tion; partnership*
 Associé, *e. s. partner*
 Associer, *va. to associate, admit*
 Assommer, *to knock down; maul; oppress*
 Assommoir, *sm. load-stone in a moustrap*
 Assomption, *sf. assumption*
 Assonance, *rhyme*
 Assonant, *e. a. assonant; chiming*
 Assortiment, *sm. sortment; suit; set*
 Assortir, *va. to * stop; match; suit*
 Assortissant, *e. a. matching*
 Assoté, *e. a. doating; fond of*
 Assoupir, *va. to * make drowsy; to suppress*
 S'—, *vr. to * grow dull or sleepy*
 Assoupissant, *e. a. somniferous*
 Assoupissement, *sm. heaviness; suppression*
 Assouplir, *va. to supple a horse*

Assourdir, *to deafen*
 Assouvir, *to glut; satisfy*
 Assouvissement, *sm. glatting*
 Assujettir, *va. to subdue; * overcome; submit*
 S'—, *vr. to subject, tie one's self*
 Assujettissant, *e. a. slavish*
 Assujettissement, *sm. subjection*
 Assurance, *sf. —ce, safety; confidence; trust; boldness*
 Assuré, *sm. proprietor of an insured ship*
 Assuré, *e. a. sure; confident*
 Assurément, *ad. assuredly*
 Assurer, *va. assure; insure; encourage*
 Assurance, *sf. insurance*
 Assureur, *sm. insurer*
 Asterisme, *asterism*
 Astérisque, *asterisk (*)*
 Asthmatique, *2. a. asthmatic*
 Asthme, *sm. asthma*
 Astragale, *astragal, sham liquorice*
 Astral, *e. astral, starry*
 Astre, *sm. star*
 Astreindre, *va. to confine, to tie up, * bind*
 S'—, *vr. to stick to*
 Astringent, *e. a. astringent, costive*
 Astrolabe, *sm. cross staff*
 Astrologie, *sf. —logy*
 Astrologique, *2. a. —gical*
 Astrologiquement, *ad. —cally*
 Astrologue, *sm. astrologer*
 Astronomie, *astronomer*
 Astronomie, *sf. astronomy. —L'astrologie est chimerique, mais l'astronomie est certaine; astrology is imaginary, but astronomy is certain*
 Astronomique, *2. a. —mical*
 Astronomiquement, *ad. —cally*
 Astuce, *sf. wile, craft*
 Asyle, *sm. asylum; shelter*
 Atermoyement, *delay*
 Atermoyer, *va. to * put off, delay*
 Athée, *2. a. s. atheist, atheistical*
 Athéisme, *sm. atheism*
 Athénienne, *sf. glass bowl to keep curious fish*
 Athlète, *sm. athlete, champion*
 Athlétique, *2. athletic*
 Atinger, *va. to * trick, * set out*

Atlantique, 2. a. *Atlantic, western*
 Atlas, sm. *Atlas*; also *Indian satin*
 Atmosphère, sf. *atmosphere*
 Atome, sm. *atom*
 Atomiste, *atomist*
 Atonie, sf. *atony; faintness*
 Atourner, va. to *attire, dress*
 Atours, sm. pl. *woman's attire*
 Atout, sm. *trump*
 Atrabilaire, 2. a. — *larious*
 Attribe, sf. *black-choler*
 Atre, sm. *hearth*
 Atroce, 2. a. *heinous, grievous, nefarious*
 Atrocité, sf. *heinousness*
 S'attabler, vr. to * *sit down at table*
 Attachant, e. a. *engaging; endearing*
 Attache, sf. a *tie; string; eagerness*
 Attachement, sm. *affection; tie; adhesion*
 Attacher, va. to *tie; fasten; apply; endear; allure; attach*
 S'—, vr. to *apply one's self; to * stick to*
 Attaquable, 2. a. *that may be attacked*
 Attaquant, e. a. s. *aggressor*
 Attaque, sf. *attack; insult; fit*
 Attaquer, va. to *attack; * fall upon; insult*
 Atteindre, vu. to *reach; attain*
 Atteint, e. a. *arraigned; afflicted; hit with or by; charged with*
 Atteinte, sf. *blow; *—; fit*
 Attelage, sm. *set of harness, or horses*
 Atteler, va. to * *put to, or into*
 Attelier, sm. *workshop*
 Atteloir, sf. a *peg, or pin*
 Attenant, ad. *next to; near*
 Attendant, e. a. *contiguous*
 Attendaut, e. a. *that waits*
 Attendre, va. to *wait; expect; * stay; * put off*
 S'—, vr. to *rely upon; to expect*
 Attendrir, va. to *soften; affect*
 S'—, to * *grow to * to * be affected*
 Attendrisant, e. a. *moving*
 Attendrissement, sm. *resenting; commiseration*
 Attendu, s. *for, account of*

A attendu que, c. *seeing that*
 Attentat, sm. *outrage, attempt*
 Attentatoire, 2. a. *illegal*
 Attente, sf. *expectation, hope*
 Attenter, vn. to *attempt*
 Attentif, ve. a. *attentive, intent*
 Attention, sf. *attention; care*
 Attentivement, ad. — *vely*
 Atténuant, e. 1. *weakening*
 Atténuatif, ve. a. *attenuating*
 Atténuation, sf. — *tion*
 Atténuer, va. to *attenuate*
 Attérage, sm. *landing-place*
 Atterrer, va. to * *throw down; destroy*
 Attérissement, sm. *land increased by sea-slime*
 Attestation, sf. — *tion; certificate*
 — *sow sermon, affidavit*
 Attester, va. *attest; aver; call*
 Atticisme, sm. — *icism*
 Attédi, va. to *cool*
 Attédiissement, sm. *coolness*
 Attife, va. to * *trick up*
 Attifé, sm. *trinkets*
 Attique, 2. a. *atic*
 Attiquement, ad. *after the manner of the Athenians*
 Attirail, sm. *baggage; train; equipage dress*
 Attirant, e. a. *attractive*
 Attirer, va. to *attract; * draw*
 S'attirer, vr. to * *get into; to * win*
 Attiser le feu, va. to *stir the fire; to inflame*
 Attiseur, se. s. *one who stirs the fire*
 Attiser, va. to *suborn*
 Attire, va. to *appoint; to commission*
 Attitude, sf. *attitude, posture*
 Attouchement, sm. *touch; feeling*
 Attoucher, vn. to * *be related*
 Attournance, sf. *attournement*
 Attournement, sm. *attournement*
 Attractif, ve. a. *attractive*
 Attraction, sf. *attractive*
 Attractionnaire, 2. a. — *nary*
 Attraction, e. a. *attractive*
 Attiraie, va. to *entice, allure*
 Attrait, sm. *allurement, bait*
 Attrait, pl. *charms, beauty*
 Attrape, sf. *gin, snare*

— *mouche, sm. gnat-snapper*
 Attraper, va. to * *catch; * hit; * get; cheat; reach; * overtake; surprise*
 Attrapeur, se. s. *catcher; surpiser; cheat*
 Attrapoir, sf. *trap; wile*
 Attrayant, e. a. *attractive*
 Attremper, va. to *temper; dilute*
 Attribuer, to *attribute; ascribe; assume*
 Attribue, sm. *attribute*
 Attributif, ve. a. *attributing*
 Attribution, sf. *allowance; privilege*
 Attristant, e. a. *sad, grievous*
 Attrister, va. to *grieve; afflict*
 Attrition, sf. *attrition*
 Attroupelement, sm. *tumult; riot*
 Attrouper, va. to * *get together*
 S'—, vr. to *flock in crowds*
 Au, art. m. *to the; in; with; for; according*
 S'avachir, vr. to *flag*
 Avage, sm. *hangman's fees*
 Aval, surety *for payment*
 Aval, ad. *downwards; down the river*
 Avalage, sm. *letting down*
 Avalaison, sf. *flood, torrent*
 Avalanches, sf. pl. *fall of snow from the mountains*
 Avalant, sm. *ebbing, going down a river*
 Avaler, va. to *swallow; * let down*
 Avaler, vn. to * *go down the river; to hew off*
 S'avalier, vr. to * *go down; to * hang down too much*
 Avaleur, se. s. *greedy-gut*
 Avaleur de couleuvres, *toad eater; mean parasite*
 Avaloire, sf. *large throat*
 Quelle avaloire! *what a guzzler!*
 Avance, sf. *advance; step; out-jutting*
 Avancement, sm. *preferment; advancement; progress; forwardness*
 Avancer, va. to *advance; * set forth; forward; hasten; * go too fast; avail; put out*
 S'avancer, vr. to *move; * come on * go forward; * get preferment*

Avanie, *sf.* oppression; insult
 Avant, *sm.* prow
 Avant, *pr.* before; forward; deep
 Advantage, *sm.* advantage, endowment; privilege; honour, victory; odds; break-head
 Avantager, *va.* to bestow; gratify
 Advantageusement, *ad.* profitably; favourably
 Advantageux, *se. a.* advantageous.
 —Une taille avantageuse, *a* fine shape
 Avant-bec, *sm.* jutting-stones of a bridge
 Avant-corps, *fore-part*
 Avant-cour, *sf.* fore-court
 Avant-coureur, *sm.* forerunner; warning
 Avant-courrière, *sf.* harbinger
 Avant-fossé, *sm.* fore-ditch
 Avant-garde, *sf.* vanguard
 Avant-goût, *sm.* foretaste
 Avant-hier, *ad.* day before yesterday
 Avant-logis, *sm.* fore-house
 Avant-mur, *outward wall*
 Avant-veille, *sf.* fore night
 Avant-jour, *time before sunrise*
 Avant-main, *forehand stroke; forepart of a horse*
 Avant-midi, *time before noon*
 Avant-propos, *preamble*
 Avant-toit, *house-cave*
 Avant-train, *fore-wheels*
 Avare, *2. a.* covetous, sordid
 Avare, *s. a.* miser
 Avarement, *ad.* covetously
 Avarice, *sf.* covetousness
 Avaricieux, *se. a.* avaricious
 Avarié, *e. a.* averaged, damaged
 Avarié, *sf.* average, damage
 Avaries, *pl.* average, loss
 Avaste, *stop (sea-term)*
 A-va-t'eau, *ad.* down the river
 Aubade, *sf.* aubade; reprimand
 Aubain, *sm.* albin
 Aubainage, *escheatage*
 Aubaine, *sf.* wind-fall; escheat
 Aube, *sf.* day-break
 Aubépine, *hawthorn*
 Auberge, *inn; alberge*
 Aubergiste, *sm.* innkeeper
 Aubier, *sm.* hasle-tree; sap
 Aubifoin, *cornflower*
 Aubin, *white of an egg*

Aucun, *e. a.* no; none; some
 Audacement, *ad.* not at all
 Audace, *sf.* boldness; audacity
 —, *a stay (for a hat)*
 Audacieusement, *ad.* boldly
 Audacieux, *se. a.* audacious
 Au-déçà, *pr.* on this side
 Au-delà, *beyond*
 Audience, *sf.* audience; hearing
 Audiencier, *sm.* crier of a court
 Auditeur, *—tor; disciple; judge*
 Auditif, *ve. a.* auditory
 Audition, *sf.* audit; hearing
 Auditoire, *sm.* sessions house; auditory
 Avec, *pr.* with; withal; for; against; by; in
 Aveindre, *va.* * take, fetch out
 Aveline, *sf.* filbert
 Avelinier, *sm.* filbert-tree
 Avenage, *avenage; kind of ground-rent*
 Avenant, *e. a.* becoming; suitable
 Avénement, *sm.* accession; coming
 Avenir, *vn.* to happen; chance
 Avenir, *sm.* summons; future
 À l'avenir, *ad.* henceforth
 Avent, *sm.* advent
 Aventure, *sf.* adventure; event; fortune; love
 Aventurer, *va.* to venture
 Aventureux, *se. a.* venturesome
 Aventurier, *e. a.* s. adventurer
 Avenue, *sf.* avenue; walk
 Avérer, *va.* to prove; aver
 Averse, *sm.* hell (in poetry)
 Averse, *sf.* heavy shower
 Aversion, *sf.* aversion; hatred
 Avertin, *sm.* craziness
 Avertineux, *se. a.* frantic
 Avertir, *va.* to warn; inform
 Avertissement, *sm.* advertisement; warning; caution
 Aven, *confession; consent*
 Aveugle, *a. s.* blind
 Aveugle-né, *e.* stone-blind
 Aveuglement, *sm.* blindness
 Aveuglement, *ad.* blindly
 Aveugler, *va.* to blind; dazzle
 — to erect a battery against
 Aveuglette à l'aveuglette, *ad.* groping, rashly
 Auge, *sf.* trough; tray
 Augée, *a trayfull*

Auget, *sm.* drawer of a birdcage, spout of a mill hopper
 Augment, *jointure; augment*
 Augmentatif, *ve. a.* —lative
 Augmentation, *sf.* —tion
 Augmenter, *va.* to augment, increase; enlarge
 Augural, *e. a.* of an augur, augural
 Augure, *sm.* augury; augur; omen
 Augurer, *va.* to augurate
 Auguste, *2. a.* august; royal
 Augustement, *ad.* majestically
 Augustin, *sm.* Austin friar
 Augustine, *sf.* Austin nun
 Avide, *2. a.* greedy; eager
 Avidement, *ad.* eagerly
 Avidité, *sf.* eagerness; greediness
 Avilir, *va.* to disgrace, abate
 Avilissement, *sm.* abasement
 Aviner, *va.* season with wine
 Aujourd'hui, *ad.* to-day; now
 Aviron, *sm.* oar
 Avironner, *va.* to draw with oars
 Avis, *sm.* advice; opinion; intelligence; motion; project
 Avisé, *e. a.* prudent; crafty
 Aviser, *vn.* to consider; spy; descry; warn; look to; * think of; resolve
 S'aviser, *pr.* to * bethink one's self
 Avitaillement, *sm.* victualling
 Avitailler, *va.* to victual
 Avitaillieur, *sm.* victualler; agent
 Aviver, *va.* to brisk up; polish
 Avives, *sf. pl.* swelling [how
 Aulique, *2. a.* aulic act
 Aumailles, *sf. pl.* black cattle
 Aumône, *sf.* alms, charity
 Aumôné, *giving of bread to the poor after funeral obsequies*
 Aumôner, *va.* to bestow alms
 Aumônerie, *sf.* almoner's dignity; almonry
 Aumônier, *e. a.* charitable
 Aumônier, *sm.* chaplain
 Aumnce, *sf.* aumuss
 Aunage, *sm.* measuring by ells
 Aune, *sf.* an ell
 Aune, *sm.* alder
 Auner, *va.* to measure by the eli; to beat
 Auneur, *sm.* alnager [ver
 Avocasser, *vn.* to * be a pettifog.

Avocasserie, *sf.* pettifoggery
 Avocat, *sm.* lawyer, advocate
 Avocat plaidant, *barrister*
 — consultant, *chamber counsel*
 Avocate, *sf.* advocate, mediatrix
 Avoine, Aveine, *oats*
 Avoines, *pl.* standing oats
 Avoir, *va.* to * have, * have got;
 to be
 — faim, to * be hungry
 — soif, to * be thirsty
 — chaud, to * be warm or hot
 — froid, to * be cold
 Avoir beau —, *in vain*
 Avoir, *sm.* substance
 Avoisiner, *va.* to border on
 Avortement, *sm.* miscarriage
 Avorter, *vn.* to miscarry; abort
 Avorton, *sm.* abortive child;
shrimp
 Avoué, avowee; protector
 Avoué, *avoyer*; avoyee
 Avouer, *va.* to own; avow
 Avouerie, *sf.* avowson
 Auparavant, *ad.* before
 Auprès, *pr.* near; about; by; to
 Auprès, *ad.* hard by; close by
 Auréole, *sf.* glory; crown
 Auriculaire, *2. a.* —lar
 Pémoin, —, *ear witness*
 Aurifique, *2. a.* that converts in-
 to gold
 Aurillas, cheval aurillas, *long-*
ear'd horse
 Avril, *sm.* April; prime
 Autone, *sf.* wild wormwood
 Aurore, dawn; aurora; yellow;
 the east; a fair virgin
 Aurore Boréale, aurora borealis
 Auspice, *sm.* auspice, omen; pa-
 tronage
 Aussi, *c.* also, so, too but, truly, as
 Aussi-bien, *for:* as well
 Aussi-peu, *as little* [soon
 Aussi-tôt, *ad.* immediately; as
 Aussi-tôt-que, *c.* as soon as
 Austère, *2. a.* austere, rigid
 Austère-ment, *ad.* severely
 Austérité, *sf.* austerity, rigour
 Austral, *e. a.* southern, australis
 Autan, *sm.* south wind
 Autant, *ad.* as much, so much; as
 much, as many
 Autant que, *c.* as much as; as
 far as; as—so

Autel, altar; religion (in poetry)
 Auteur, *sm.* author; maker;
 writer; owner; inventor
 Authenticité, *sf.* —city
 Authentique, *2. a.* authentic
 Authentique, *sf.* authentic; Ro-
 man laws
 Authentiquement, *ad.* —cally
 Authentifier, *va.* to prove
 Autocéphale, *sm.* —lus, i. e. his
 own ruler, or master
 Autocratie, *sf.* despotic govern-
 ment
 Autochtones, *pl.* aborigines
 Auto-da-fé, *sm.* auto-de-fe
 Autographe, *sf.* & *m.* autogra-
 phy, original writing
 Automate, *sm.* automaton; a
 simpleton
 Automnal, *e. a.* autumnal
 Automne, *sf.* autumn
 Autonomie, *autonomy*; liberty
 Autopsie, *autopsy*; meditation
 Autorisation, *impowering*
 Autoriser, *va.* to empower; justify
 S' —, *pr.* to * get credit
 Autorité, *sf.* authority; power
 Autour, *pr.* about, round
 Autour, *sm.* goss-hawk
 Autre, *pr.* other, another [fore
 Autrefois, *ad.* formerly, hereto-
 fore
 Autrefois, *sf.* another time
 Autrement, *ad.* otherwise; also
 Autrepas, elsewhere
 Autriche, *sf.* ostrich
 Autrui, *sm.* others, other people
 Auvent, *pent-house*; fence
 Auvernal, *a sort of red heady*
wine
 Aux, *art. pl.* to the
 Auxiliaire, *2. a.* auxiliary
 Axe, *sm.* axis, axle-tree
 Villaire, *2. a.* artillery
 Axiomance, *sf.* —mancy
 Axiome, *sm.* axiom, maxim
 Ay, *aye*, int, *ay!* oh! ah!
 Ayeul, *sm.* grandfather
 Ayeule, *sf.* grandmother
 Ayeux, *sm. pl.* forefathers
 Aze, *sm.* an ass
 Azimut, *azimuth*
 Azimutal, *e. a.* azimuthal
 Azur, *sm.* lapis lazuli, azure
 Azur, *sky-colour*
 Azuré, *e. a.* sky-coloured

Azyme, *2. a.* unleavened
 Azymes, *sm.* azymes
 Azymite, *s.* azymite

B

B—mol, *sm.* B-flat
 B—quarre, B—sharp
 Bâbel, (tour de,) *sf.* confused
 place or affair
 Babeurre, *sm.* butter-milk whey
 Babiche, *sf.* lap-dog
 Babichon, *sm.* lap-dog
 Babil, *chat*, talkativeness
 Babillard, *e. a.* chatterer, prattler
 Babiller, *va.* to chat, prattle
 Babine, *sf.* lip of beasts
 Babiole, *bauble*, toy
 Babord, *sm.* larboard
 Babouche, *sf.* Asiatic slippers
 Babouin, *sm.* baboon; simpleton
 Babouiner, *v.* play the rogue
 Bac, *sm.* ferry-boat
 Bacalieu, *stock-fish*
 Baccalaureat, *bachelorship*
 Bacchanale, *sf.* tumultuous de-
 bauch; Bacchanal
 Bacchanales, *Bacchus's feast*
 Bacchanaliser, *vn.* to bacchanal-
 ise; to reuel
 Bacchante, *sf.* termagant; bac-
 chant
 Bacha, *sm.* a bashaw
 Bachelette, *sf.* damsel
 Bachellier, *sm.* bachelor of arts,
 a knight
 Bachelier, *2. a.* drunken, merry
 Bachot, *sm.* wherry
 Bachotage, *wherryman's business*
 Bachoteur, *wherryman*
 Bacher, *va.* to * make fast; con-
 clude
 Bacier, *to thrash, cudgel*
 Baciométrie, *sf.* —metry
 Badand, *e. s.* booby; cockney
 N. B. Badand at Paris anxious
 to the word Cockney in London
 Badaudage, *silliness*
 Badunder, *vn.* to gape about
 Badaderie, *sf.* silly behaviour
 Badigeon, *sm.* plaster of Paris
 Badigeonner, *va.* to plaster with
 plaster of Paris
 Badin, *e. a. s.* playful, wanton

Badinage, *sm. sport, play*
 Badiuant, *a horse of reserve*
 Badiuement, *ad. wantonly*
 Badine, *sf. light walking stick*
 Badiner, *va. to jest, play*
 Badinerie, *sf. jest; silly trifle*
 Badines, *pl. small tongs*
 Baïetas, *sm. a sort of cotton*
 Balouer, *va. to ridicule; abuse*
 Bâfre, *sf. guttling*
 Bâfrer, *vn. to guttle*
 Bâfreur, *se. s. guttler*
 Bagage, *sm. baggage, luggage*
 Bagarre, *sf. brawl, strife, affray*
 Bagatelle, *trifle, toy*
 Bagatelle, *nt. stuff! away!*
 — Vive la bagatelle, *away with sorrow and care*
 Bagatellier, *sm. trifle*
 Bagatelliste, *toy-man*
 Bagne, *sm. the place where the Turks confine their slaves*
 Bagnolet, *sm. Bagnolette, sf. a kind of woman's head-dress*
 Bague, *sf. ring*
 Bague sauvée, *clear, safe*
 Baguenaude, *bladder-nut*
 Bague nauder, *vn. to trifle*
 Baguenaudier, *sm. trifle*
 Baguer, *va. to baste; to * give rings and jewels to one's bride*
 Baguette, *sf. wand; rod; stick*
 Baguettes, *pl. gantelepe*
 Baguier, *sm. ring-case*
 Bahut, *trunk*
 Bahutier, *trunk-maker*
 Bai, *e. a. boy-coloured*
 Bai-brun, *brown-bay*
 Bai-châtain, *of a chestnut colour*
 Bai-clair, *bright bay*
 Bai-doré, *yellow dun*
 Bai-mirouette, *bright dappled bay*
 Baie, *sf. bayberry; flum; gap*
 Baie, *bay-gulf*
 Baigner, *va. to bathe; soak; to water*
 Baigneur, *se. s. bather; bagnio-keeper*
 Baignoir, *sm. bathing-place*
 Baignoire, *sf. bathing-tub*
 Bail, *sm. lease*
 Baile, *the Venetian ambassador, at Constantinople; a judge, in Languedoc*

Baille, *sf. large sea-tub*
 Bâillement, *sm. yawning*
 Bâiller, *vn. to gape, yawn*
 Bailler, *va. to * give, reach, deliver*
 — à ferme, *to lease; * let out*
 Bâilleur, *se. s. yawner*
 Bâilleur, *sm. leaser*
 Baileresse, *sf. leaser*
 Bailli, *bailiff; judge; seneschal*
 Bailliage, *bailiwick*
 Baillive, *sf. bailiff's wife*
 Bâillon, *sm. gag*
 Bâillonner, *va. to gag*
 Bain, *sm. bath, bagnio*
 Bain-marie, *balneum mariæ*
 Bajoue, *sf. hog's cheek*
 Bairam, *sm. a solemn Turkish holiday*
 Baisemains, *sf. pl. compliments, service*
 Baisement, *sm. kissing*
 Baiser, *sm. kiss, buss*
 Baiseur, *se. a kisser*
 Bâissoter, *va. to kiss often*
 Baisse, *sf. diminution in value*
 Baisser, *v. to * let down; bow; stoop; lower; * strike; decrease; * fall; * sink*
 Baissière, *sf. tilt; sediment*
 Baisure, *kissing crust*
 Bal, *sm. a ball, dance*
 Balade, *sf. a ballad*
 Baladine, *e. s. dancer at shows; buffoon; fop*
 Balafre, *sf. gash; slash; rent*
 Balafrer, *va. to slash; gash*
 Balai, *sm. broom; besom*
 Balais (rubis) *a fine ruby; a very red purple*
 Balance, *sf. balance; libra; scale*
 Balancé, *sm. a balance (in dancing)*
 Balancement, *balancing*
 Balancer, *va. to balance, poise, waver*
 Se —, ** swing; hover*
 Balancier, *sm. balance-maker; balance of a watch; fly of a jack; beam of the scales*
 Balancines, *sf. pl. lifts*
 Balancoir, *sm. see-saw*
 Balandran et Balandras, *old fashioned great coat; ill * made garment; clumsy-fellow*

Balayer, *va. to * sweep*
 Balayer, *to kill, or * drive out, or from a post (in war)*
 Balayeuse, *se. s. sweeper; a broom man, or woman*
 Balayures, *sf. pl. sweepings; what the sea throws up*
 Balbutiement, *sm. stammering*
 Balbutier, *vn. to stammer; lisp*
 Balcon, *sm. balcony*
 Baldaquin, *canopy*
 Baleine, *sf. whale, whalebone*
 Baleinon, *sm. young whale*
 Balenas, *pizzle of a whale*
 Balêvre, *sf. under lip*
 Balise, *buoy, or mast*
 Baliser, *v. to * set buoys, masts*
 Balistaire, *a military officer among the Romans*
 Baliste, *sf. balista*
 Balivage, *sm. the marking of pollards in a forest*
 Baliveau, *pollard, stander*
 Baliverner, *vn. to trifle*
 Balivernes, *sf. pl. ribaldry, trifles*
 Ballade, *sf. ballad, song*
 Ballant, *a. swinging*
 Ballo, *sf. bullet, ball; bale*
 Balleramee, *a cross-bar shot*
 Baller, *vn. to dance*
 Ballet, *sm. interlude; ballet*
 Ballon, *sm. football; balloon; sort of boat in Siam*
 Ballon aërostatique, *air balloon, vid. Aërostat*
 Ballonnier, *football-maker*
 Balneable, *2. a. belonging to the baths*
 Balot, *sm. bale, packet*
 Balotade, *sf. bounding of a horse*
 Ballotation, *balloting*
 Balote, *voting-ball*
 Baloter, *vn. to ballot; discuss; toss*
 Balotin, *sm. the boy who receives the voting-ball, &c. also a small bale; sort of orange-tree*
 Balourd, *e. s. loggerhead*
 Balourdier, *sf. absurdity*
 Balsamine, *balsam*
 Balsamique, *2. a. balsam*
 Balustrade, *sf. baluster, rails*
 Balustre, *sm. rail, baluster*
 Balustré, *e. a. ornamented with balusters, or rails*

Balustrer, *va.* to rail in
 Balzan, *black*; or bay horse
 Banbin, *sm.* a babe
 Bambochade, *sf.* grotesque pictures
 Bamboche, *shrim*; puppet
 Bambou, *sm.* bamboo, sort of Indian cane
 Ban, *banns*; outlawry; exile
 Banal, *e. a.* common
 Banalité, *sf.* the rights of a manor
 Banane, *sf.* banana
 Bananier, *sm.* banana-tree
 Banc, *bank*; bench; seat; pew; form; sand
 Banc de sable, *sand-bank*
 Banc du Roi, *King's bench*
 — common, *common pleas*
 Bances, *pl.* public disputations
 Bancelle, *sf.* little bandy-legged woman
 Bancelle, *long form*
 Bancelle, *sm.* little bandy-legged man
 Bandage, *bandage*; truss; binding iron plates
 Bandagiste, *truss-maker*
 Bande, *sf.* band; fillet; gang; link; throng; side
 Bandeau, *sm.* fillet; veil; peak; wreath.—Une grosse pension est un grand bandeau, *a large pension is a thick veil*
 Bandlette, *sf.* little fillet
 Bander, *va.* to * bind; stirrup; * bend; * stand; cock; bandy
 Se —, *vr.* to cover; overlook; unite in a league
 Bandereau, *sm.* string for a trumpet
 Banderolle, *sf.* streamer; bannerol
 Bandit, *sm.* robber; pander
 Bandoulier, *vagabond*
 Bandoulière, *sf.* bandoleer; shoulder-belt
 Banlieue, *precinct*
 Banne, *tilt* for a boat; cabin
 Banner, *va.* to cover with a tilt
 Banneret, *a. m.* banneret
 Banneton, *sm.* a cauf
 Bannette, *sf.* sort of basket; a certain number of hides
 Bannière, *banner*, standard

Bannir, *va.* to banish
 Se —, *vr.* to withdraw from
 Bannissable, *2. a.* banishable
 Bannissement, *sm.* exile
 Banque, *sf.* bank
 Banqueroute, *bankruptcy*
 Banqueroutier, *e. s.* bankrupt
 Banquet, *sm.* a banquet, feast
 Bâquetier, *vn.* to feast
 Banqueteur, *sm.* feaster
 Banquette, *sf.* raised way
 Banquier, *sm.* banker
 Baptême, *baptism*
 Baptismai, *e.* baptismal
 Baptiste, *s.* baptist
 Baquet, *bucket*; tray; trough
 Baqueter, *v.* to scoop out water
 Baquetures, *sf.* pl. droppings
 Bar, *sm.* handbarrow, barb
 Baraque, *sf.* barrack, hut
 Baragouin, *sm.* gibberish; cant
 Baragouinage, *gibberish*; cant
 Baragouiner, *v.* to * speak gibberish
 Baragouineur, *se.* who speaks gibberish
 Barraquer, *va.* to make barracks
 Barratte, *sf.* a churn
 Barrater, *vr.* to churn, cheat
 Barbacane, *sf.* kind of fort; a barbican
 Barbare, *2. a. s.* barbarous; rude; barbarian
 Barbarement, *ad.* barbarously
 Barbarie, *sf.* barbarity; rudeness
 Barbarisme, *sm.* barbarism
 Barbe, *sf.* beard; lappet; flap-pet; waddle; barble
 Barbe, *sm.* a Barbary horse
 Barbe, *sf.* pl. whiskers of a cat, &c. feathers of a quill, barbules, fins
 Barbé, *e. a.* bearded
 Barbeau, *sm.* a barbel
 Barbelé, *e. a.* bearded
 Barberie, *sf.* profession of shaving
 Barbet, *sm.* a spaniel, a tell-tale
 Barbette, *sf.* stomacher for nuns
 Barbiche, *lap-dog*
 Barbichon, *sm.* small lap-dog
 Barbier, *a barber*, tonsor
 Barbifier, *va.* to shave
 Barbillion, *sm.* little barbel
 Barbon, *a gray-beard*

Barbon, *ne. a.* morose; peevish
 Barbonnage, *sm.* peevishness
 Barbote, *sf.* eel-pout
 Barboter, *v.* to mutter; muddle
 Barboteur, *sm.* a dunce
 Barbotine, *sf.* worm-seed
 Barbouillage, *sm.* daubing; nonsense
 Barbouiller, *va.* to daub; perplex; scribble
 Se —, *vr.* to daub one's ace; * lose one's character
 Barbouilleur, *se.* dauber; scribbler
 Barbu, *e. a.* bearded
 Barbue, *sf.* a dab, quickset, vine
 Barbuquet, *sm.* chap; scab
 Barcarolle, *sf.* a Venetian ballad
 Bardane, *sf.* burdock
 Barde, *bard*; slice of bacon
 Bardeau, *sm.* shingle
 Barder, *va.* to cover with a slice of bacon; to bard
 Bardes, *sm.* partition
 Bardeur, *day-labourer*
 Bardot, *small mule*; drudge; incomplete book
 Barge, *sf.* a barge; boat
 Bargaiguage, *sm.* haggling
 Bargaigner, *haggle*; waver
 Bargaigneur, *se. s.* haggler
 Baril, *sm.* barrel, rundlet
 Barillet, *kgg*; barrel of a watch
 Bariolage, *medley of colours*
 Bariolé, *e.* speckled
 Barnabite, *sm.* barnabite
 Barnacle, *sf.* sea-duck
 Barocher, *va.* to daub
 Baromètre, *sm.* barometer, weather-glass
 Barométrique, *2. a.* —trical
 Baron, *sm.* a baron
 Baronnage, *baronage*
 Baronnet, *a baronet*
 Baronne, *sf.* baroness
 Baronnie, *barony*
 Baroque, *2. a.* rough; odd
 Baroscope, *sm.* baroscope, barometer
 Barot, *a beam*
 Barotin, *small beam*
 Barque, *sf.* a bark
 Barquerolle, *little fishing-boat*
 Barrage, *sm.* passage-toll
 Barrager, *toll-gatherer*

Barre, *sf.* a bar; *spar*; *whip-staff*; *cross-bar*; *barrier*
 Barres, *pl.* part of a horse's *neither jaw*
 Barreau, *sm.* bar; *little bar*; *court*; *lawyers*
 Barrer, *va.* to bar; * *stop*; * *knit fast*; *erase*
 Barrette, *sf.* bonnet, cap
 Barricade, *barricado*
 Barricader, *va.* to barricade
 Barrière, *sf.* barrier; *hinderance*; *gate*; *list*
 Barrique, *hogthead*
 Barriquet, *sm.* small barrel
 Bartavelle, *sf.* large red partridge
 Bases, *sf.* *pl.* canister (in which tea is brought from China)
 Bas, *se.* a. low, shallow, base; *mean*; *faint*; *short*
 Bas fond, *sm.* flat, shallow
 — people, populace, mob
 — relief, basso relievo
 Bas, *sm.* a stocking, hose
 Bas, *ad.* down, low
 Bas, *sm.* bottom; foot; lower part
 Basalte, *sm.* a kind of black marble; a touchstone
 Basane, *sf.* tanned sheep's leather
 Basané, *e.* a. tawny
 Basbord, *sm.* the larboard
 Bascule, *sf.* swipe; swing gate; *see-saw*
 Base, *basis*
 Baser, *va.* to settle; fix, establish
 Basilic, *sm.* basilisk; sweet basil
 Basilicon, — *con*
 Basilique, *sf.* stately church, court of justice
 Basilique, *2.* a. basilical
 Basin, *sm.* dimity
 Basoche, *sf.* the company of lawyers' clerks of the parliament of Paris
 Basochien, *sm.* an officer of the company of lawyers' clerks
 Basque, *sf.* skirt of a doublet
 Passe, the bass, in music
 Basse continue, a thorough bass
 — taille, counter tenor
 — de viole, bass viol
 Basse-cour, poultry yard
 Basse-fosse, dungeon

Basse-voile, the main or foresail
 Basses, *pl.* shallows, flats
 Bassement, *ad.* lowly, meanly
 Basseesse, *sf.* base action
 Basset, *sm.* terrier-dog of a low stature
 Bassette, *sf.* a basset, a game
 Bassiers, *sm.* *pl.* flats; heap of sands
 Bassin, *sm.* basin; pan; vase; scale
 —, a wet dock
 Bassine, *sf.* a pan
 Bassiner, *va.* to warm; bathe
 Bassinet, *sm.* small basin or pan; nozzle; pan of a gun
 —, (fleur.) butter-flower
 Bassinoire, *sf.* warming-pan
 Basson, *sm.* bassoon
 Bastant, *e.* a. sufficient
 Baste, *ad.* int. be it so
 Baste, *sf.* basket, sort of stuff made with the bark of trees
 Baste, *sm.* baste, ace of clubs
 Baster, *va.* to suffice
 Basterne, *sf.* a cart
 Bastide, *sm.* neat country seat (so called in Provence)
 Bastille, *sf.* the Bastille
 Bastillé, *e.* a. fortified with towers (in heraldry)
 Bastion, *sm.* bulwark; bastion
 Bastionné, *e.* a. in the form of a bastion
 Bastonnade, *sf.* bastinado
 Bastonner, *va.* to bastinado; cudgel
 Bât, *sm.* pack-saddle; tail
 Bataille, *sf.* a battle, fight
 Batailler, *vn.* to struggle hard
 Bataillon, *sm.* battalion
 Batard, *e.* a. s. bastard; wild; false; mongrel
 Bâtardeau, *sm.* a dam
 Bâtardière, *sf.* nursery
 Bâtardise, *bastardy*
 Bâteau, *sm.* boat
 Batelage, *trick*; *fare*
 Batelée, *sf.* fare, boatfull. — Une batelée de gens, a great crowd
 Batelet, *sm.* little boat
 Bateleur, merry-andrew; juggler
 Batelier, waterman
 Bâteme, baptism, christening

Bâter, *va.* to saddle with a pack-saddle
 Bâtier, *sm.* maker of pack-saddles
 Batifoler, *vn.* to romp; to toy
 Bâtiment, *sm.* building; ship
 Bâtir, *vn.* to * build; to baste
 Batiser, to baptize, christen
 Bâtisse, *sf.* the building
 Bâtisseur, *sm.* great builder
 Batiste, baptist
 Batiste, *sf.* cambric, lawn
 Batistère, *sm.* church-certificate
 Bâton, a stick, staff, cudgel
 Bâtonner, *va.* to cudgel; score; cancel
 Bâtonnet, *sm.* a tipcat
 Bâtonnier, staffman
 Battage, thrashing
 Battant, clapper folding; beating
 Batte, *sf.* rammer; paving beetle
 —, beater; sloping-bench; bolster; tail of a fish
 Batte à beurre, churn-staff
 Battement, *sm.* beating; clapping; stamping
 Batterie, *sf.* battery; squabble
 — de cuisine, kitchen tackle
 Batteur, *se.* s. beater, thrasher
 Batteur de pavé, *sm.* idle fellow
 — en grange, a thrasher
 Batteurs d'estrade, scouts
 Battoir, battledore, beetle
 Battologie, *sf.* tautology
 Battre, *va.* to * beat; strike; batter
 Se —, *vr.* to * fight
 Se faire —, to * get one's self beat
 Battre l'estrade, to scour; scout
 — monnoye, to coin
 — le blé, to thrash corn
 — le beurre, to churn
 — les cartes, to shuffle
 — des mains, to * clap
 — de l'aile, to flap, flutter
 Battures, *sf.* pl. breakers; shelves
 Bavard, *e.* s. boaster; babbler
 Bavarder, *vn.* to boast
 Bavarderie, *sf.* boasting
 Bavaroise, tea sweetened with syrup of capillaire
 Baubi, *sm.* a harrier; large hound
 Baudet, an ass; tressel; hammock
 Baudrier, shoulder-belt
 Bave, *sf.* slaver, drivel

Baver, *vn.* to *slaver*, *dried*
 Bavette, *sf.* a *bib*
 Baveur, *se. s.* *slabber*
 Baveuse (chair) *sf.* *proud flesh*
 Bavoche, *va.* to *print dimly*
 Bauge, *sf.* *soil of a wild boar*;
sort of mortar; *sort of drugget*
 Baume, *sm.* *balm*; *balsam*
 Baumier, *balm-tree*
 Bavoché, *e. a.* *rough*; *dim*;
clumsy
 Bavolet, *sm.* *head-dress*
 Bavolette, *sf.* *country lass*
 Bayor, *vn.* to *gape*
 Bayette, *sf.* a *kind of baize*
 Bayeur, *se. s.* a *gaper*
 Bayonnette, *sf.* *bayonet*
 Béant, *e. a.* *gaping*; *open*
 Béat, *e. s.* *sanctimonious*
 Béatification, *sf.* — *tion*
 Béatifier, *va.* to *beatify*
 Béatifique, *2. a.* *beatific*
 Béatilles, *sf.* *tit-bits*, *giblets*
 Béatitude, — *tude*; *bliss*
 Beau, *bel, belle, a.* *fine*; *hand-*
some; *beautiful*; *fair*
 Beau-père, *sm.* *father-in-law*
 Beau-fils, *son-in-law*
 — frère, *brother-in-law*
 Belle-mère, *sf.* *mother-in-law*
 — fille, *daughter-in-law*
 — sœur, *sister-in-law*
 Beau, *sm.* *excellence, fineness*
 Beaucoup, *ad.* *much*, *many*
 Beau-pré, *sm.* *bowsprit*
 Beauté, *sf.* *beauty*; *fineness*
 Bec, *sm.* *beak*; *bill*; *nib*; *snout*
 Bec d'aiguère, *gullet*
 Bec-de-corbin, *pincers*; *halberd*;
cane with a curved head
 — de lampe, *socket*
 — de terre, *point*
 — de plume, *nib*
 — de cigogne, ou bec de grue,
geranium; *storkbill*, or *crane's-*
bill
 Bec de lièvre, *hare lip*
 Bécarre, *a b.* *sharp in music*
 Bécasse, *sf.* *woodcock*
 Bécasse de mer, *scaprie*
 Bécasseau, *sm.* a *young woodcock*
 Bécassine, *sf.* a *snipe*
 Becfigue, *sm.* *beccafigo*
 Béche, *sf.* a *spade*
 Béchec, ou becquée, *bill-fuil*

Bècher, *va.* to *dig*
 Bechique, *2. a.* *pectoral, stoma-*
chic
 Becquée, *sf.* *billful*
 Bequeteur, *va.* to * *peck*
 Bedaine, *sf.* *paunch, gats*
 Bedeau, *sm.* *beedle, verger*
 Bedon, *sm.* *fat man*; *tubert*
 Beer, *va.* to *gape*; *hanker*
 Belfroi, *sm.* *belfry*; *alarm-bell*
 Bégayement, *stammering*
 Bégayer, *c.* to *stammer*, * *lisp*
 Bègue, *2. a.* *s. stammerer*
 Bègueule, *sf.* a *silly concited*
woman
 Béguin, *sm.* *biggin, cap*
 Béguinage, *nnunery*
 Béguine, *sf.* *stale maid*; *nun*
 Bejaune, *sm.* *young bird*; a *booby*
 Beignet, a *fritter*
 Beirani, *one of the Turkish lents*
 Bel, *a.* *fine, handsome*, *vid.* *Beau*
 Bélandre, *sf.* *bilander, a small*
coasting vessel
 Bélant, *e. a.* *bleating*
 Bèlement, *sm.* *bleating*
 Bêler, *vn.* to *bleat*
 Belette, *sf.* *weasel*
 Belier, *ram*; *Aries*; *battering-*
ram
 Belinge, *sf.* *sort of linsey-wolsey*
 Belitre, *sm.* a *scoundrel*
 Belirerie, *sf.* *roguishness*
 Belle, *sf.* a *handsome woman*
 Belle-de-nuit, *night-shade*
 Belle-fille, *sf.* *daughter-in-law*
 Belle-sœur, *sister-in-law*
 Bellement, *ad.* *softly*
 Bellégerant, *e. a.* at *war*
 Bellicieux, *se.* *martial, warlike*
 Bellot, *te.* *pretty*
 Belouse, *sf.* *billiard, hazard*
 Belouser, *va.* to *hazard*
 Se —, *vr.* to * *mistake*
 Bêvédér, *sm.* a *turret*; *terrace*
 Belmol, *a b.* *flat in music*
 Bénolisé, *e. a.* *marked with a*
flat
 Bénédicité, *sm.* *grace before*
meals
 Bénédicte, *an.* *electuary*
 Bénédiction, *sf.* a *blessing*
 Bénéfice, *sm.* *benefit, living*
 — simple, *sinecure* [*ing*]
 — à charge d'âmes a *parish liv-*

Benéficence, sf. bounty
Beneficial, e. u. *belonging to a*
benefice
Beneficier, sm. incumbent
 Benêt, *a. s.* *silly*; a *minny*
 Bénévole, *2. a.* *kind, friendly*
 Bénéignement, *ad.* *kindly*
 Beniguëte, *sf.* — *ty, goodness*
 Benin, *m.* *Benigne, f. a. benign*
 Benjamin, *sm.* a *darling child*
 Benjoin, *sm.* *benjamin* (a *gum*)
 Bénir, *va.* to *bless, preserve*
 Bénit, *c.* *Beni, c. a. blessed,*
praised; holy
 Benitier, *sm.* *holy-water pot*
 Béqueteur *va.* to * *peck*
 Béquillard, *sm.* *one that walks*
with a crutch; *old dotard*
 Béquille, *sf.* a *crutch*
 Béquiller, *vn.* to *walk with*
crutches
 Bercaï, *sm.* *sheep-fold*; *pale*
 Berceau, *cradle*; *bower*; *vault*;
beginning
 Bercer, *va.* to *rock, amuse*
 Se —, *vr.* to *flatter one's self*
 Bergame, *sf.* *sort of hangings*
 Bergamote, *bergamot pear*; *es-*
sence, perfume, a sort of scent-
ed snuff
 Berge, *high beach, barge*
 Berger, *sm.* *shepherd*
 Bergère, *sf.* *shepherdess*
 —, *sort of woman's cap, sort of*
easy elbow chair
 Bergerie, *sheep-fold, flock*
 Bergeries, *pl.* *pastorals*
 Bergeronnette, *sf.* *wagtail*; *coun-*
try lass
 Bergerot, *sm.* *little shepherd*
 Bérichot, *hedge-sparrow*
 Béril, *beryl*
 Bérle, *sf.* *water parsley*
 Berline, a *berlin*
 Berlingot, or Brelingot, *sm.* *small*
carriage, gig
 Berlus, *sf.* *dimness of sight*
 Berne, a *berm*; *covered way*
 Bernable, *2. a.* *who deserves to*
be tossed in a blanket
 Bernardière, *sf.* *sort of pear*
 Berne, *lens in a blanket*; *an*
oversight
 Bernement, *sm.* *tossing in a*
blanket; *banter*

Berner, *va. to * toss in a blanket; to ridicule*
 Beuneur, *sm. tosser in a blanket*
 Bernicles, *sf. pl. nothing; pshaw*
 Besace, *sf. a wallet*
 Besacier, *sm. beggar*
 Besaigre, *2. a. sourish*
 Besaigue, *sf. a twy-bill*
 Besant, *sm. besant*
 Besicles, *sf. temple-glasses*
 Besogne, *work, labour*
 Besoguer, *vn. to work*
 Besoin, *sm. want, need, lack*
 Besson, *ne. a twin*
 Bestiaice, *sf. a ninny*
 Bestiaire, *sm. one that is exposed to wild beasts*
 Bestial, *e. a. beastly, brutish*
 Bestialment, *ad. beastly*
 Bestialité, *sf. beastliness*
 Bestiaux, *sm. pl. cattle*
 Bestiole, *sf. little beast, insect; a young fool*
 Bestion, *sm. wild beast*
 Bêta, *sm. simpleton; booby*
 Betail, *cattle*
 Bête, *sf. beast, brute, blockhead*
 Bête fauve, *wild deer*
 —noire, *wild bear*
 —asine, *an ass*
 Bétel, *sm. betel*
 Bêtement, *ad. silly*
 Bétulle, *sf. a sort of muslin*
 Bêtise, *stupidity, folly*
 Bêtoine, *betony*
 Bette, *bet*
 Betterave, *red beet*
 Buuf, *sm. vid. Bœuf*
 Béglement, *bellowing*
 Beugler, *vn. to bellow; low*
 Beurme, *sm. butter*
 Beurré, *butter-pear*
 Beurrée, *sf. bread and butter; butterflower*
 Beurrier, *va. to butter*
 Beurrier, *e. s. butter-seller*
 Bêvue, *f. oversight, mistake*
 Bezoard, *sm. bezoar stone*
 Bia's, *slope, angle, way, bias*
 Biaisement, *ftch, shift*
 Biaisier, *va. to shuffle, dodge*
 Biaisier, *sm. a shuffler*
 Biarque, *sutler, caterer*
 Biasse, *sf. raw silk*

Biberon, *ne. s. tippler; the ip of a vessel*
 Bible, *sf. the Bible*
 Bibliographie, *sm. —pher*
 Bibliographie, *sf. —phy*
 Bibliomane, *sm. one that is mad after books*
 Bibliomanie, *sf. bookishness*
 Bibliothécaire, *sm. librarian*
 Bibliothèque, *sf. library*
 Bibus, *sm. paltry thing*
 Bicêtre, *sm. unruly boy; house of correction in France*
 Biche, *sf. a hind, lap-dog*
 Bichon, *ne. s. lap-dog*
 Bicoque, *sf. a paltry town*
 Bidet, *sm. a pony; a tit; joiner's bench*
 Bidon, *a can*
 Bidoris, *little pony*
 Bien, *good, wealth, benefit*
 Bien, *ad. well, right, many, much, very*
 Bien-être, *sm. comfort, ease*
 Bien-tôt, *soon, very soon*
 —join, *very far off*
 —join de, *pr. so far from*
 —que, *c. although*
 Bien loin que, *far from*
 Bien-aimé, *e. a. s. beloved*
 Bienfaisance, *sf. beneficence*
 —faisant, *e. a. liberal, kind*
 —fait, *sm. favour, benefit*
 Bienfaiteur, *benefactor*
 Bienfaitrice, *sf. benefactress*
 Riens fonds, *sm. pl. lands*
 Bienheureux, *se. a. s. blessed*
 Biennal, *a. lasting two years*
 Bienséance, *sf. decency, decency*
 Bienséant, *e. a. decent, convenient*
 Bienveillance, *sf. good-will, free-gift, benevolence, love*
 Bien-venu, *e. a. welcome*
 Bien-venue, *sf. entrance money; initiation; garnish-money; happy coming*
 Bière, *beer; coffin*
 Bièvre, *sm. a beaver*
 Biez, *water-mill, channel*
 Biffer, *va. to erase, cancel*
 Bigame, *2. a. s. twice married*
 Bigamie, *sf. bigamy*
 Rigarade, *a sour orange*
 Rigarreau, *sm. hard cherry*

Bigarreautier, *hard cherry-tree*
 Bigarrer, *va. to party-colour, variegate*
 Bigarrure, *sf. variety of colours, medley*
 Bige, *sf. chariot and two*
 Bigle, *sm. a beagle*
 —2. *a. s. squint-eyed*
 Bigler, *vn. to squint*
 Bigne, *sf. a bunch*
 Bigorne, *sf. an anvil*
 Bigorneau, *sm. little rising anvil, periwinkle*
 Bigot, *e. a. s. a bigot, hypocrite*
 Bigoterie, *sf. bigotry*
 Bijou, *sm. jewel, pretty scat. — Petit bijou, little darling*
 Bijouterie, *sf. jewellery, toys*
 Bijoutier, *sm. toyman, virtuoso*
 Bill, *a bill in parliament*
 Bilan, *account-book*
 Bilboquet, *sm. a catch; cup and ball*
 Bile, *sf. choler, bile, gail*
 —, (colère) *anger, passion*
 Billaire, *2. a. bilious*
 Billieux, *se. bilious, choleric*
 Billard, *sm. billiard, the mass, a billiard table*
 Billarder, *vn. to * strike a ball twice*
 Bille, *sf. billiard-ball, tow, packer's stick, rolling-pin*
 Billebaure, *va. to checker*
 Billebauder, *sf. confusion, bustle*
 Biller, *va. to * pack with a pack-stick*
 Billet, *sm. note, ticket, billet, bill, ballot*
 —de lotterie, *lottery ticket*
 —doux, *love letter*
 —de banque, *bank note*
 Billette, *sf. a sign at a toll; billet*
 Billevesée, *idle trash*
 Billion, *sm. thousand millions*
 Billon, *bad coin*
 Billonage, *debasing the coin*
 Billonnement, *putting off bad coin*
 Billonner, *vn. to * put off bad coin*
 Billonneur, *sm. forger*
 Billot, *billet; wedge, cudgel, block*
 Bimbelot, *a toy*

Bimbeloterie, *sf.* toy trade
 Bimbelotier, *sm.* a toy-man
 Binard, a large cart
 Binaire, 2. a. binary
 Binement, *sm.* digging again
 Biner, *va.* to * dig again
 Binet, *sm.* a save-all
 Biographie, biographer
 Biographie, *sf.* biography
 Bipède, 2. a. biped; with two feet
 Bique, *sf.* a she-goat
 Biquet, *sm.* a kid; scale to weigh gold
 Biqueter, *vn.* to kid
 Biqueter, *vn.* to weigh money with a money-scale
 Birème, *sf.* a ship with two rows of rowers on each side
 Birette, a kind of cap
 Biribi, *sm.* a game of hazard
 Bis, *e.* a brown
 Bis, *int.* encore, over again
 Bisaieul, great grandfather
 Bisaieule, *sf.* great grandmother
 Bisbille, *sf.* quarrel, discussion
 Biscornu, *e.* a. ill-shaped, odd
 Biscotin, *sm.* sugar-cake
 Biscuit, biscuit
 Bise, *sf.* north-east wind
 Biseau, *sm.* cut of a diamond, kissing-crust
 Biseigle, a ruler
 Biser, *vn.* to * grow brown
 Biset, *sm.* stock-dove
 Bissette, *sf.* narrow lace
 Bisetière, narrow lace-maker
 Bison, *sm.* a sort of wild ox; also buffalo (in heraldry)
 Bisquains, horse-cloths
 Bisque, *sf.* bisk, cullis, odds
 Bissac, *sm.* a wallet
 Bissextile, bissextile
 Bistouri, *sm.* incision knife
 Bistre, *sf.* bistré; prepared soot
 Bitter, *vn.* to bit a cable
 Bitume, *sm.* bitumen
 Bitumeux, *se.* a. — nous
 Bivaiire, 2. meeting of two roads
 Bivoie, *sf.* parting of a road
 Bivouac, *sm.* extraordinary night-guard
 Bivouaquer, *vn.* to pass the night without shelter
 Bizarre, 2. a. fantastical, odd

Bizarrement, *ad.* fantastically
 Bizarrerie, *sf.* fantasticalness, oddness, whim, caprice
 Blafard, *e.* a. wan, pale
 Blaureau, *sm.* a badger
 Blâmable, 2. a. blameable
 Blâme, *vn.* blame, fault
 Blâmer, *va.* to blame; reprimand
 Blanc, *he.* a. white, clean, blank, clear
 Blanc-signé, *sm.* carte-blanche
 Blanc-manger, a blank manger
 Blanc-bec, a novice
 Billet-blanc, a blank
 Blanc, a mark at shooting; a break; a blank; white slice of the breast of a fowl
 Blanc, whitening
 Blanchaille, *sf.* young fry
 Blanchâtre, 2. a. whitish
 Blanche, *sf.* minium
 Blanchement, *ad.* cleanly
 Blancherie, *sf.* whitster's field
 Blanchet, *sm.* under-waist-coat —, printer's blanket
 Blancheur, *sf.* whiteness
 Blanchiment, *sm.* bleaching; a wash for silver
 Blanchir, *v.* to whiten, clear, * grow gray; bleach, wash — au soleil, to bleach
 Blanchissage, *sm.* washing, whitening, bleaching
 Blanchissant, *e.* a. whitish
 Blanchisserie, *sf.* whitening-yard or field
 Blanchisseur, *sm.* whitster, bleacher
 Blanchisseuse, *sf.* washer-woman
 Blandices, *pl.* cajoling, flattery
 Blanque, blank lottery
 Blanquette, *sf.* delicate sort of white wine; sort of pear; white fricassee
 Blaser, *v.* to dry up; * burn
 Se—, to impair one's health by hard drinking
 Blason, *sm.* heraldry, blazon, arms
 Blasonnement, blazony
 Blasonner, *va.* to blazon, traduce
 Blasonneur, *sm.* blazoner, blazer
 Blasphémateur, blasphemor
 Blasphématoire, 2. a. blasphemous
 Blasphème, *sm.* blasphemy

Blasphème, *v.* to blaspheme
 Bâtier, *sm.* corn factor
 Biavet, corn-flower, or blue bell
 Blé, ou bled, corn, wheat
 Blêche, 2. a. s. weak, silly
 Bleme, 2. a. wan, pale
 Blémir, *vn.* to * grow pale
 Blémissement, *sm.* paleness
 Blereau, *vid.* Blaureau
 Blesser, *va.* to * hurt, wound, offend, stain
 Se—, *vr.* to miscarry, to * be offended
 Blessure, *sf.* wound, bruise, injury
 Blet, *te.* a. half rotten
 Biette, *sf.* blit, or blits
 Bleu, *e.* a. sm. blue
 Bleuâtre, 2. a. bluish
 Bleuier, *va.* to * make blue
 Blinder, to cover with blinds
 Blindes, *sf.* pl. blinds
 Bloc, *sm.* ragged marble, block lump
 Blocage, ou blocaille, *sm.* rubbish, shards
 Blocus, *sm.* blockade
 Blond, *e.* a. s. fair, flaxen
 Blond ardent, red as a carrot
 Blonde, *sf.* blond lace; fair woman
 Blondin, *sm.* a beau
 Blondine, *sf.* a fair girl
 Blondir, *vn.* to * grow fair
 Blondissant, ante, a. yellow golden
 Bloquer, *va.* to block up, fill up
 Bloc, *sm.* log-line
 Blottir, se blottir, to lay squat
 Blouser, *va.* to * throw a ball in to the hazard
 — se blouser, to fall into a mistake
 Bloc, *sm.* a blue-bottle, or cowflower
 Blquette, *sf.* little spark
 Bluteau, *sm.* a bolter
 Bluter, *va.* to bolt, sift
 Bluterie, *sf.* bolting-room
 Blutoir, *sm.* a bolter; sieve
 Bobèche, *sf.* candlestick's socket
 Bobine, a bobbin, quill
 Bobiner, *va.* to wind silk, &c.
 Bobineuses, *sf.* winders

Boba, *sm.* small ailment, hurt
 Bocage, *a* grove thicket
 Bocager, *e. a.* rural
 Bocal, *sm. a* jug
 Bodino, *sf.* keel of a ship
 Bodruche, *thin* parchment
 Boîte, *vid.* Boite
 Bœuf, *sm.* an ox, beef
 Bœuf, à la mode, *alamode* beef
 Bogue, *sf.* the rough prickly shell of chestnuts
 Bogue, *sm.* sort of sea fish
 Boîémien, *ne. s. a* gipsy
 Boire, *va. to* * drink, soak, blot
 Boire, *vu. to* * put up with an affront
 —, *sm.* drink, drinking
 Bois, *wood*; deer's horns
 — chablis, *chablis*
 — taillis, *a* copse
 — de charpente, *timber*
 — de lit, *a* bedstead
 Boisage, *timber*, wainscot
 Boisé, *e.* wainscotted
 Boiser, *va. to* wainscot
 Boiserie, *sf.* wainscot
 Boiseux, *se. a.* woody
 Boissillier, *sm.* hewer of wood
 Bousseau, *a* bushel
 Boisselée, *sf.* bushel-full; as much ground as a bushel of wheat, &c. can sow
 Boisselier, *sm. a* turner
 Boisson, *sf.* drink
 Boite, *fit* time to drink new wine
 Boite, *a* box
 — de montre, *watch-case*
 — de presse, *hose*
 — à fusil, *tinder-box*
 — à poudre, *powder-box*
 Boitement, *sm.* halting
 Boiter, *vn. to* * go lame, limp
 Boiteux, *se. a. s.* lame, cripple, limping
 Boitier, *sm.* surgeon's case; box of jewels; case-maker
 Bol, ou Bolus, *a* bolus
 Bol d'Arménie, *bole ammoniac*
 Bombance, *sf.* eating; riot
 Bombarde, *a* bombard
 Bombardement, *sm.* bombardment
 Bombarder, *va. to* bombard
 Bombardier, *sm.* —dicr
 Bombasia, *hombaseen*
 Bombe, *sf. a* bomb

Bombement, *sm.* bunching out
 Bomber, *va. to* swell
 Bon, *sm.* promise, acceptance, bonus
 Bon, *ne. a.* good, kind, brave, skillful, excellent
 Bon air, *good* luck, grace
 Bon-mot, *sm.* witticism, jest
 Bon, *int.* pshaw!
 —, *sm.* good, clear, the cream
 —, *ne. sf.* dear honey
 —, *ad.* well
 Bonace, *sf.* calm, calmness
 Bonasse, *2. a.* sillily good-natured
 Bonbonnière *sf.* box for sweetmeats
 Bonbon, *sm.* dainties
 Bond, *rebound*; gambol; skip
 Bonde, *sf.* sluice, flood-gate; bung, bung-hole
 Bondir, *vn. to* frisk, rebound
 Bondissant, *e. a.* skipping
 Bondissement, *sm.* frisking
 — de cœur, *a* rising of the stomach
 Bondon, *bung*, stopple, bung-hole
 Bondonner, *va. to* bung, stop
 Bondonnière, *sf.* cooper's tool
 Boudrée, *a* bird of prey
 Bonheur, *sm.* happiness, good luck, blessing
 Bonhomie, *sf.* good-nature
 Bonifier, *va. to* improve
 Bonification, *sf.* improvement
 Bonne fortune, *good* adventure; lady's favours
 Bonneau, *sm.* buoy
 Bonnement, *ad.* honestly well
 Bonnes, *sf. pl.* trumps
 Bonnet, *sm. a* cap, bonnet
 Bonnetade, *sf.* capping, cringing
 Bonnetier, *va. to* * cap, cringe
 Bonnetterie, *sf.* hosier's business
 Bonnetteur, *sm.* sharper
 Bonnetier, *cap-maker*, hosier
 Bonnette, *sf. a* bonnet of a sail
 Bonté, *goodness*, kindness
 Bonze, *sm.* bonze, ch'ut
 Boqueteau, *sm. a* little wood
 Boquillon, *a* paltry wood cleaver; shirt-lace
 Borax, *borax*
 Bord, *edge*, brim, brink, shore
 Bord à bord, *ad.* level, even with
 Bord (navire,) *ship*; board

Bordage, *side* planks of a ship
 Bordaver, *vn. to* traverse, sail
 Bordé, *sm.* hem, edge, lack
 Bordée, *sf.* broadside, tack
 Border, *va. to* edge, to border, lace
 Bordereau, *sm.* note, account
 Bordure, *sf.* frame. edge, border
 Boréal, *e. a.* northern
 Borée, *sm.* north wind
 Borne, *2. a.* one-eyed
 Borne, *one-eyed* man
 Borgnesse, *sf.* one-eyed woman
 Borgnibus, *sm. a* tall one-eyed man
 Bornage, *setting* bounds
 Borne, *sf. a* bound; limit; milestone; post
 Borné, *e. a.* shallow, small, narrow
 Borne, *va. to* bound, limit, end
 Se—, *vr. to* * keep within bounds
 Bornoyer, *va. to* look over a surface with one eye
 Bosphore, *sm.* —rus; streights
 Bosquet, *thicket*, grove
 Bossage, *embossment*
 Bosse, *sf.* bunch on the body; relieve; bruise; knot; lump
 Bosselage, *sm. a* relieve; embossing
 Bosseler, *va. to* * work in relieve
 Bosselure, *sf.* crimpling
 Bosseman, *sm.* boatswain
 Bossette, *sf.* bridle-stud, boss
 Bossu, *e. a.* hunch-backed
 Bossuel, *sm. a* scented tulip
 Bossuer, *vn. to* bruise, batle
 Bot, *sm. a* boat
 Bot, *pied* boot, lame of one foot
 Botanique, *sf.* botany
 —, *2. a.* botanic, botanical
 Botaniste, *sm.* botanist
 Botanologie, *sf.* botanology
 Botte, *boot*; bunch; thrust; bottle; step of a coach
 Bottes, *pl.* clods of dirt
 Bottelage, *sm.* bottling of hay
 Botteler, *va. to* bottle hay
 Bottelleur, *sm.* maker of hay into bottles
 Botter, *va. ** make boots, * put boots on
 Se—, *vr. to* * put one's boots on, to clog one's shoes

Bottie, *sf.* jockey-boot, buskin
 Bouc, *sm.* h-goat; leathern bud-
 get; sloon
 Boucaner, *va.* to smoke, dry by
 smoke
 —, to hunt oxen
 Boucanier, *sm.* buccanier
 Boucassin, *boucassine*
 Boucaut, *a kind of hog'shead*
 Bouche, *sf.* the mouth
 Bouché, *moufthful, morsel*
 Boucher, *vn.* to * stop up, * shut
 Boucher, *sm.* a butcher
 Bouchère, *sf.* butcher-woman
 Boucherie, *shambles, butchery*
 Foucheture, *fence, enclosure*
 Bouche-trou, *sm.* pin-basket
 Bouchoir, *lid of an oven*
 Bouchon, *stopple, cork, bush*
 Bouchonne, *sf.* darling, honey
 Bouchonner, *va.* to rub with a
 wisp, rumple
 Boucle, *sf.* buckle; knocker; curl;
 ring
 — d'oreille, *ear-ring*
 Bouclement, *sm.* ringing
 Boucler, *va.* to * buckle; * ring;
 * make an end of; to curl
 Bouclier, *sm.* buckler, shield
 Boucon, *sm.* poison, gudgeon
 Bouder, *vn.* to pout, look gruff
 Bouderie, *sf.* pouting.—Is ont,
 toujours quelque bouderie, they
 are always wrangling
 Bodeur, *se. s.* who pouts; sullen
 Boudin, *sm.* black-pudding
 Boudine, *sf.* middle knot in a
 glass pane
 Boudinier, *sm.* pudding-maker
 Boudinière, *sf.* a little funnel
 Boudoir, *sm.* a closet where one
 retires to * be alone
 Boue, *sf.* dirt, matter
 Bouée, *a buoy*
 Boueur, *sm.* dustman; scavenger
 Boueux, *se. a.* muddy, miry
 Bouffant, *e.* puffing
 Bouffée, *sf.* puff; blast; slight fit
 Bouffer, *va.* to puff; * be sullen-
 ly angry
 Bouffette, *sf.* ear-knot of narrow
 ribband
 Bouffir, *va.* to bloat, * puff up
 Bouffissure, *sf.* swelling, turgency
 Bouffon, *ne. a. s.* jocular; buffoon

Bouffoner, *va.* to droll; jest
 Bouffonnerie, *sf.* buffoonery
 Bouge, *sm.* a lodge
 —, the middle of a cask
 —, a budget, or bag
 —, sort of pear
 Bougeoir, *flat wax-candle-stick*
 Bouger, *vn.* to budge, stir
 Bougette, *sf.* budget, or bag
 Bougie, *a wax-candle; bougee*
 Bougier, *va.* to sear with a wax-
 candle
 Bougonner, *vn.* to mutter, be surly
 Bougram, *sm.* buckram
 Bouillant, *e. a.* hot, hasty
 Bouilli, *sm.* boiled meat
 Bouillie, *sf.* thick milk, pap
 Bouillir, *vn.* to boil; work
 Bouilloire, *sf.* boiler, kettle
 Bouillon, *sm.* broth; gust of pas-
 sion; seething up; puff; bub-
 ble; froth
 Bouillon-blanc, *mullein (a plant)*
 Bouillonnement, *bubbling up,*
ebullition
 Bouillonner, *vn.* to bubble up,
 gush out
 Boulanger, *vn.* to bake
 —, *sm.* a baker
 Boulangère, *sf.* baker's wife
 Boulangerie, *baking, bakehouse*
 Boule, *a bowl, ball*
 Bouleau, *sm.* a birch-tree
 Bouler, *vn.* to pout, as pigeons
 do, to swell
 Boulet, *sm.* a bullet, ball
 Boulette, *sf.* a little ball
 Boulevard, *sm.* bulwark, fortress
 Bouleversement, *total overthrow,*
disorder
 Bouleverser, *va.* to * overthrow
 Bouleux, *sm.* laborious man;
 short thick horse
 Bouli, *a tea-pot*
 Boulier, *a fishing-net*
 Boulinie, *sf.* bulimy, hunger
 Boulin, *sm.* pigeon's cove; put-
 lock, scaffolding pole
 Bouline, *sf.* bouline, tack
 Bouliner, *vn.* tack about, shift
 Bouligneur, *sm.* a camp thief
 Boulingrin, *bowling-green; grass*
plot
 Boulonner, *a ship that * goes with*
a side wind

Boulon, *iron pin, stal-yard*
weight
 Boulonner, *va.* to fasten; to pin
 down
 Bouque, *sf.* a straight passage
 Bouquer, *vn.* to truckle; buckle to
 Bouquet, *sm.* a nosegay
 Bouquetier, *a flower-pot*
 Bouquetière, *sf.* nosegay-woman
 Bouquetin, *sm.* a wild goat
 Bouquin, *old he-goat's lech r.—*
De vieux bouquins, old books
 Bouquinier, *vn.* to hunt after old
 books; to couple as a hare
 Bouquinerie, *sf.* a heap of quo-
 tations from old books
 Bouquineur, *sm.* book-worm
 Bouquiniste, *second-hand book-*
seller
 Bouracan, *barracan*
 Bouracancier, *barracan-maker*
 Bourasque, *sf.* sudden storm, a
 caprice
 Bourbe, *mud, mire*
 Bourbelier, *sm.* wild boar's breast
 Bourbeux, *se. a.* muddy, miry
 Bourbier, *sm.* slough, plugh
 Bourbillon, *matter from a sore*
 Bourcette, *sf.* corn salad
 Bourdaloue, *sm.* hatband
 Bourde, *sf.* sham, fib, fun
 Bourder, *vn.* to fib, tell stories
 Bourdeur, *se. s.* a fibber
 Bourdillon, *sm.* cleft wood to
 make casks
 Bourdon, *drone, staff*
 Bourdonnant, *e. a.* buzzing
 Bourdonné, *e. a.* pometty
 Bourdonnement, *sm.* humming,
 buzzing, murmuring [buzz
 Bourdonner, *vn.* hum; mutter;
 Bourdonnet, *sm.* lint
 Bourg, *a country town*
 Bourgade, *sf.* a little town
 Bourgade, *sm.* burgrave
 Bourgeois, *burgess, citizen; com-*
moner
 —, *e. a.* fit for a citizen
 Bourgeois, *sf.* citizen's wife
 Bourgeoisement, *ad.* citizen like
 Bourgeoisie, *sf.* freedom of a city,
 the citizens
 Bourgeon, *sm.* a bud, a pimple
 Bourgonner, *vn.* to bud, * shoot
 Bourginestre, *sn.* burgomaster

Bourguépine, *sf.* buckthorn
 Bourrache, *bori*ge
 Bourrade, beating, cuff
 Bourrasque, sudden storm; ca-
 price [stuff]
 Bourre, wad, cow's hair; silly
 Bourreau, *sm.* executioner; but-
 cher, tormentor
 Bourrée, *sf.* chat-wood, bavin
 —, (danse,) a boree
 Bourrelet, *sm.* a pul, hood
 Bourrellier, harness-maker
 Bourrellement, *sm.* torture; re-
 morse
 Bourreller, *va.* to torment, rack
 Bourrellerie, *sf.* racking pain
 Bourrer, *va.* to pad; ram; abuse
 Bourriche, *sf.* a basket in which
 game is sent
 Bourrier, *e. a.* made of cow's
 hair, &c.
 Bourrique, *sf.* ass, ass's colt
 Bourriquet, *sm.* hand-barrow;
 ass's colt
 Bourru, *e. a.* morose, cross
 Bourse, *sf.* a purse; a pod; an
 exchange, vesicle, bag
 Bourslette, small purse
 Boursier, *sm.* treasurer, purse-
 maker, burser
 Boursiller, *vn.* to * make a ga-
 thering
 Bourson, *sm.* a fob
 Boursouffler, *va.* to bloat, * puff
 Boursouflage, *sm.* Boursouflage,
sf. swelling, pomposity
 Bousard, ou Bouzard, *sm.* deer's
 dung
 Bouse, *sf.* cow's dung
 Bousillage, *sm.* a mud wall;
 dabbling
 Bousiller, *va.* * make a mud wall,
 to spoil a work
 Bousilleur, *sm.* mud-wall, or dab-
 bler
 Bousquier, *vn.* to plunder
 Boussole, *sf.* compass, guide
 Bout, *sm.* end, tip, nippl., chape,
 button, heel-piece, ferrule, but
 Bout d'aile, *sm.* pinion
 Bouts, rimés, *pl.* rhymes
 Bout saigneux, neck of mutton,
 scrap
 Boutade, *sf.* freak, whim; spurt,
 eagerness

Boutadeux, *se. a.* whimsical
 Bout-en-train, *sm.* decoy bird,
 merry companion
 Boute-ieu, gunner; linstock; in-
 cendiary, firebrand
 Boute-tout-cuire, *sm.* a spend-
 thrift
 Bouteillage, butlerage
 Bouteille, *sf.* a bottle
 —, (vessie d'eau,) bubble
 Bouteiller, *sm.* butler
 Bouter, *va.* to * put; pare off
 Boutique, *sf.* shop; implements,
 stall, trunk
 Boutiquier, *sm.* shopkeeper
 Boutoir, snout, buttress
 Bouton, button; bud, pimple
 Boutonner, *va.* to button; bud,
 * break out
 Boutonnerie, *sf.* button-warre
 Boutonnier, *sm.* button-maker
 Boutonnière, *sf.* buttonhole
 Bouteur, slip of a tree, sucker
 Bouvart, *sm.* young bull
 Bouverie, *sf.* a cow-house
 Bouvet, *sm.* a plume
 Bouvier, *e. s.* cowherd, clown,
 Bootes
 Bouvillon, *sm.* bullock
 Bouvreuil, bullfinch
 Boyar, a Russian nobleman
 Boyau, a gut, bowel
 —, branch of a trench [ker]
 Boyandier, *sm.* fiddle-string-ma-
 bracelet, a bracelet
 Brachier, *va.* to brawl
 Brachial, *e. a.* brachial
 Brachinane, *sm.* bramm, Gentoo
 priest
 Braconnier, *va.* to poach
 Braconnier, *sm.* a poacher
 Brai, pitch and tar mixt
 Braie, *sf.* nursery-linen
 Braies, *pl.* trousers
 Braillard, *e. a.* s. bawling noisy
 person
 Brailler, *vn.* to bawl
 Brailleur, *se. s.* bawler, scold
 Braiement, *sm.* braying of an ass
 Braire, *va.* to bray as an ass
 Braise, *sf.* live coal; small coal
 Brasier, *sm.* trough
 Bran, coarsest bran
 Bran, *int.* pshaw
 Brancard, *sm.* a litter, shaft of

a coach; hand-barrow; chair-
 man's horse
 Brancardier, a litter-driver
 Branchage, branches, boughs
 Branche, *sf.* branch, bough; stick
 of a Roman balance
 Brancher, *va.* to * hang on a tree
 —, *vn.* to perch
 Branchier, *sm.* a brancher
 Branchu, *e. a.* branchy
 Brande, *sf.* heath, bough
 Brandebourg, *sm.* surtout
 Brandevin, *sm.* brandy
 Brandevinier, *e. s.* sutler
 Brandillement, *sm.* swinging
 Brandiller, *va.* to swing, see-saw
 Brandilloire, *sf.* a swing
 Brandir, *va.* to brandish, * stop;
 strengthen
 Brandon, *sm.* a firebrand; wisp
 of straw
 Brandonner, *va.* to nail wisps of
 straw at the door of a seized
 inheritance
 Branlant, *e. a.* shaking
 Brante, *sm.* jogging; hammock
 Branlement, jogging; motion,
 pushing
 Branier, *v.* to jog; * shake; wa-
 ver, * give ground, totter, move
 Branleur, *se. s.* shooer
 Beandoire, *sf.* swing; see-saw
 Braque, *sm.* a sitting-dog
 Braquemart, a cutlass
 Braquement, pointing a cannon
 Braquer, *va.* to point, to turn a
 carriage [dle]
 Bras, *sm.* arm, claw, scone, han-
 dler, *vr.* to solier
 Brasier, *sm.* coal-fire; a great
 clear fire; pan for coals
 Brasier, *va.* to broil
 Brasure, *sf.* soldering
 Brassage, *sm.* coming fees
 Brassart, brassets; bracers
 Brasse, *sf.* a fathom
 Brassée, an armful
 Brasure, *va.* hrow, mix; devise
 Brasserie, *sf.* a brewhouse
 Brasseur, *se. s.* a brewer
 Brassiers, *sf.* night-waistcoat
 Brassin, *sm.* brewer's copper
 Pravache, a swaggerer, bully
 Bravade, *sf.* hectoring
 Brave, *2. a. s.* brave, spruce

Bravement, *ad.* stoutly, finely
 Braver, *va.* to brave, bully
 Braverie, *sf.* finery
 Bravoure, *valour, courage*
 Bravours, *pl.* high feats
 Brayer, *va.* to pitch
 Brayer, *sm.* a truss, pannel
 Brayes, *sf.* *pl.* children's clouts
 Brayette, *a flap*
 Bréant, *sm.* a siskin
 Brebiage, *tax on sheep*
 Brebis, *sf.* a sheep, ewe
 Brèche, *breach; gap, notch*
 Brêchedent, *2. a. s.* toothless
 Brechet, *sm.* brisnet
 Brecin, *sm.* iron hook
 Bredi-breda, *stupid, noisy chat*
 Bredouille, *sf.* double points at
French backgammon
 Bredouillement, *sm.* stammering
 Bredouiller, *vn.* to stammer
 Bredouilleur, *se. s.* stammerer
 Bref, *ve. a.* brief, short
 —, *ad.* in short, shortly
 —, *sm.* a brief, calendar
 Bréhaigne, *2. a.* barren
 Breland, *sm.* a gaming-house
 —, *sort of game at cards*
 Brelander, *vn.* to game
 Brelandier, *sm.* a gamester
 Brelandinier, *e. s.* a dealer who
 sells in stalls
 Breliquebreloque, *ad.* heedlessly
 Brelle, *sf.* a raft
 Breloque, *a gewgaw, toy*
 Breluce, *thread and worsted*
stuff
 Brême, *a bream (fish)*
 Brésil, *sm.* Brazil wood
 Brésillé, *e. a.* friable
 Brésiller, *va.* to * cut small, to
dye with Brazil wood
 Brésillet, *sm.* Brazil wood
 Br-tailleur, *vn.* to tilt
 Br-tailleur, *sm.* a tilter, bully
 Bretauder, *va.* to * crop
 Bretelle, *sf.* a strap; handle
 Brette, *a rapier, long sword*
 Brette, *e.* toothed, notched
 Bretteur, *sm.* a bully, hector
 Bretture, *sf.* teeth of tools
 Brève, *a short syllable*
 Brevet, *sm.* warrant, commission,
indenture; bill of lading;
charm, spell

Brevetaire, *bearer of the king's*
warrant for a church prefer-
ment
 Breveter, *va.* to * give a warrant
 Breviaire, *sm.* a breviary; bre-
 vier
 Breuvage, *drink, potion, drench,*
beverage
 Bribe, *sf.* a scrap, lump
 Bricole, *bricole; rebound; back*
stroke, tail
 Bricoler, *vn.* to * toss sideways
 Bride, *sf.* bridle, stay, loop
 Brider, *va.* to bridle, curb, tie
fast
 Bridoir, *sm.* bridle on a woman's
head-dress
 Bridon, *a snaffle, a bit*
 Brief, *ve. a.* quick, short
 Brièvement, *ad.* briefly
 Brièveté, *sf.* brevity, shortness
 Briser, *va.* to guttle, claw off
 Briseur, *se. s.* a guttler
 Brigade, *sf.* brigade, troop
 Brigadier, *sm.* brigadier
 Brigand, *highwayman; extor-*
tioner; aristocrat
 Brigandage, *robbery*
 Brigander, *vn.* to rob on the
highway
 Brigantin, *sm.* brigantine
 Brignoles, *sf.* *pl.* prunes
 Brignon, *sm.* kind of plum
 Brigue, *sf.* solicitation, cabal
 Brigue, *va.* to solicit, sue
 Brigueur, *sm.* candidate
 Brillant, *e. a.* shining, bright
 —, *sm.* brightness; keen sense;
a brilliant
 Brillanter, *va.* to * cut a dia-
mond into angles
 Briller, *vn.* to * shine; sparkle,
glitter
 Brinbale, *sf.* brake, handle of a
ship's pump
 Brimbaler, *va.* to * set a going
 Brimborions, *sm. pl.* baubles, toys
 Brin, *sm.* bit; sprig; slip; stick
 Brinde, *sf.* a toast; a health
 Briochie, *sort of nice cake, briosh*
 Briou, *sm.* moss on trees
 Brique, *sf.* a brick
 Briquet, *sm.* a steel
 Briquetage, *bricks; brick-work;*
brick-like

Briqueter, *va.* to * make brick
like
 Briqueterie, *sf.* brick-kiln
 —, *brick-making*
 Briquetier, *sm.* brick-maker
 Bris, *wreck; breaking open*
 Brisans, *sm. pl.* breakers, shelves
 Brisant, *sm.* shelf; blind
 Brise, *sf.* a breeze
 Brisées, *sf.* *pl.* tracks in hunting
 Brise-fer, *sm.* a very strong set
 Brise-glace, *stairing* [low
 Brise-vent, *shelter*
 Brise-cou, *break-neck place*
 Brise-raison, *noisy chatterer*
 Brisement, *dashing; rendering*
 Briser, *va.* to * break; * split
*dash; bruise; * rend; destroy.*
** fall out*
 Se briser, *vr.* * break; fold up
 Briseur, *sm.* breaker
 Brisoir, *a brake for flax*
 Brisque, *sf.* brisque (game of
cards)
 Brisure, *sf.* rebatement
 Britannique, *2. a.* British
 Broc, *sm.* a leathern jack; a
great jug
 Brocancer, *v.* to be a broker
 Brocanteur, *s.* a broker
 Brocard, *sm.* brocade; taunt
brocket
 Brocarder, *vn.* to taunt; * nip
 Brocardeur, *se. s.* a taunter
 Brocattelle, *sf.* linsey-woolsey
 Broccoli, *sm.* broccoli
 Broche, *sf.* spit; knitting-needle,
faucel; stick, peg, puncher;
stem
 Brochée, *spit-full*
 Brocher, *va.* to * knit, * stitch;
** do in a hurry; * work with*
*gold, silk, &c. to * stick; fasten*
 Brochet, *sm.* a pike
 Brocheton, *a small pike*
 Brochette, *sf.* a skewer
 Brocheter, *va.* to measure the
limbs and side planks of a
ship; to pin on
 Brocheur, *se. s.* a knitter
 Brochoir, *sm.* smith's shoeing
hammer
 Brochure, *sf.* a pamphlet
 Brodé, *e. a.* embroidered; streaked
 Brodequin, *sm.* buskin; the boots

Broder, *va.* to embroider; *romance*
 Broderie, *sf.* embroidery; *romancing*; *knott* [ter
 Brodeur, *se.* s. embroiderer, *spot-*
 Brodoir, *sm.* a *bobbin*
 Bronchade, *sf.* *stumbling*
 Bronchement, *sm.* *failure*
 Broncher, *va.* to *stumble*; * *trip*
 Bronchial, *e. a.* *bronchial*, of the
lungs
 Bronchotomie, *sf.* —*tomy*
 Bronze, 2. *s.* *bronze*, *brass*
 Bronzer, *va.* to *bronze*
 Broquart, *sm.* a *brocket*
 Broque, *vid.* *Broccoli*
 Broquette, *sf.* a *tack*
 Brossailles, *pl.* *brushes*, *briers*
 Brosse, a *brush*, *pencil*
 Brosser, *va.* to *brush*
 —, *vn.* to *brush along*
 Brosier, *sm.* a *brush-maker*
 Brouée, *sf.* *fog*, *mist*
 Brouet, *sm.* *boiled milk*; *gruel*,
thin broth
 Brouette, *sf.* *wheel-barrow*, *pal-*
try coach [man
 Brouettier, *sm.* *wheel-barrow-*
clapping
 Brouilhini, *hoitch-potch*
 Brouillard, *mist*; *day-book*
 Brouiller, *va.* to *shuffle*, * *miz to-*
gether, *embroil*, *perplex*, *jum-*
ble, * *set at variance*
 Se—, *vr.* to *fall out*, * *be out*, *
be overcast
 Brouillerie, *sf.* *broil*, *quarrel*
 Brouilleries, *small trinkets*
 Brouillon, *sm.* *foul copy*; *day-*
book; *marplot*
 Brouillon, *ne. a. s.* *shuffling*, *bus-*
sy-body
 Brouir, *va.* to *blast*
 Brouissement, *sm.* a *rattling*
 Brouissure, *sf.* *blight*, *blast*
 Broussailles, *sf. pl.* *brambles*
 Broussin, *sm.* *excrecence*
 Breut, *browse-wood*; *green shell*
of walnuts
 Brouter, *va.* to *browse*
 Brouilles, *sf.* *sprigs*, *trifles*
 Broye, a *brake* for *flax*
 Broyement, *sm.* *pounding*
 Broyer, *va.* to * *grind*, *pound*,
bray

Broyeur, *sm.* *grinder*
 Bruyon, a *brayer*
 Bru, *sf.* a *son's wife*
 Bruant, *sm.* *yellow hammer*
 Brugnion, a *nectarine*
 Bruine, *sf.* *rine*; *hoar frost*
 Bruiner, *vn.* to *drizzle*
 Bruire, to *roar*, *bustle*, * *ring*
again
 Bruissement, *sm.* *roaring*
 Bruit, a *noise*, *report*, *uproar*,
quarrel, *fame*
 Brûlant, *e. a.* *burning*, *hot*, *eager*
 Brûlé, *sm.* *burning*
 Brûlement, *burning*, *fire*
 Brûler, *va.* to * *burn*, *scorch*, *blast*
 Brûleur, *sm.* *incendiary*
 Brûlot, a *fire-ship*
 Brûlure, *sf.* a *burning*, *blast*
 Brumal, *e. a.* *winterly*
 Brume, *sf.* a *fog at sea*
 Brumeux, *se. a.* *foggy*, *misty*
 Brun, *e. a.* *brown*, *dusky*; *dun*
 —, *sm.* *brown colour*
 —, *e.* *brown man or woman*
 Brunet, *te. a.* *brownish*
 —, *sm.* a *brown youth*
 Brunette, *sf.* a *brown girl*
 Brunir, *v.* to *burnish*, to *turn*
brown
 Brunissage, *sm.* *burnishing*
 Brunisseur, a *burnisher*
 Brunissoir, *burnishing-stick*
 Brunissage, *sf.* *polishing*
 Bruse, *kneeholly*
 Brusque, 2. *a.* *blunt*; *over hasty*
 Brusquement, *ad.* *bluntly*; *kas-*
tily
 Brusquer, *va.* to *affront*
 Brusquerie, *sf.* *rudeness*
 Brut, *e. a.* *rough*; *brute*
 Brutal, *e.* *brutish*, *rude*
 —, *sm.* *churl*; *blunt*; *brute*
 Brutalemeut, *ad.* *inconsiderately*,
rudely, *clownishly*
 Brutaliser, *va.* to *use roughly*
 Brutalité, *sf.* —*lity*, *rashness*
 Brute, *a. s.* *brute*, *brutish*
 Bruyant, *e. a.* *blustering*, *roar-*
ing
 Bruyère, *sf.* *heath*: a *sort of*
German wool
 Buanderie, a *wash-house*
 Buandière, a *washer-woman*
 Bube, a *pimple*, *blister*

Bubon, *sm.* *bubo*, *blotch*
 Buccinateur, a *trumpeter*
 Buccine, *sf.* a *cornet*
 Bucentaure, *sm.* *bucentaur*
 Bucéphale, *Bucephalus*
 Buche, *sf.* *billet*; *blockhead*
 Bucher, *sm.* *wood-pile*, *wood-*
house, *funeral pile*
 —, *va.* to *fell wood*
 Bucheron, *sm.* *wood-cleaver*, or
seller
 Buchette, *sf.* *stick*
 Bucolique, a *pastoral poem*
 —, 2. *a.* *bucolic*, *rural*
 Buffet, *sm.* *buffet*, *side-board*, *ta-*
ble; *set of plate*
 Buffeter, *va.* to *suck wine out of*
a peg-hole
 Buffeteur, *sm.* *one who sucks wine*
out of a peg-hole
 Buffetier, *buffetier*; *who stands*
at the side table; hence, by *cor-*
ruption, the *English word*
beef-eater
 Buffetin, a *buff coat*
 Buffie, *buffalo*; *buff-skin*; *block-*
head; *buff coat*
 Buffletin, a *young buffalo*
 Bugle, *sf.* *bugle*
 Buglose, *bugloss*
 Buire, ou buie, a *flagon*
 Buis, *sm.* *box*, *box-tree*
 Buisserie, *sf.* *boards to make*
hogsheads with
 Buisson, *sm.* *bush*, *thicket*
 Buissonnet, *little bush*
 Buissonnier, *e. a.* *truant*
 Bulbe, *sf.* a *scallion*
 Bulbeux, *se. a.* *bulbous*
 Bullaire, *sm.* *collection of bulls*
 Bule, *sf.* a *bull*, *bubble*
 Bulletin, *sm.* *ballot*, *certificate of*
health, *billet*
 Buraliste, a *receiver of duties*
 Burat, *sm.* a *coarse kind of cloth*
 Bure, *sf.* a *coarse kind of cloth*
 Bureau, *sm.* *office*; *law*; *court*;
factory; *bench-committee*; *scru-*
toire; *kind of coarse cloth*
 Burette, *sf.* *cruet for oil*, *crystal*
bottle
 Burin, *sm.* a *graver*
 Buriner, *va.* to *engrave*
 Burlesque, *sm.* a *ludicrous way*
of writing

—, 2. *a. burlesque, mock*
Burlesquement, ad. comically
Bursal, v. a. pecuniary
Busard, sm. a buzzard
Busc, sm. bush, wholebone
Buse, sf. buzzard, a ninny
Busquer, va. to pursue; to stiff-
en; to prop
Buste, sm. a bust
But, a but; mark; jack; aim;
design
But à but, ad. even hands
*Buter, vn. * hit the mark; aim at*
*Se buter, vr. to clash, be * fixed*
Butin, sm. booty, spoil, prize
Butiner, va. to pillage, plunder
Butireux, se. a buttery
Butor, sm. a bittern, a lob
Butorde, sf. a stupid woman
Butte, hillock, mark, point
Buvable, 2. a. drinkable
Buvetier, sm. a publican
Buvette, sf. a tavern, a drink-
ing bout
Buveur, se. s. tippler, toper
*Buvotter, vn. to * sip, tipple*
Bysse, sm. byssus, precious cloth

C

CA, *int. come on*
 çà, *an abbreviation of cela,*
 3 *that; ça ira, that will do*
 ça & là, *ad. hither, up and down*
Cabale, sf. a cabal, club
Cabaler, vn. to cabal
Cabaleur, sm. a caballer
Cabaliste, a cabalist
Cabalistique, 2. a. cabalistic
Cabane, sf. cottage, cabin, till
Cabaret, sm. public-house, tea-
board
Carbaretier, e. s. a publican
Cabas, sm. a frail, basket
Cabestan, a capstan
Cabillaud, a cod, chub
Cabille, sf. clan, tribe
Cabinet, sm. closet, cabinet, sum-
mer-house, privy, study
Cable, a cable
Cableau, small cable [a cord
Cabler, va. to twist threads into
Caboche, sf. a large-headed nail;
head; old nail

Cabochon, sm. precious stone
*not * cut*
Cabotage, coasting trade
Caboter, vn. to coast
Cabotier, sm. a coaster
Cabrer, v. to prance, irritate
*Se—, to be refractory, to * fall*
into a passion
Cebri, sm. a young kid
Cabrioie, sf. a capriol; caper
Cabriolet, va. to caper
Cabriolet, sm. light low chaise
Cabriolet, se. s. a caper
Cabron, sm. a kid's skin
Cabrouet, a little cart
Cabus (choux,) cabbage-head
Cacade, sf. sad balk, baffle
Cacao, sm. cocoa-nut
Cacaoyer, Cacaotier, cocoa-tree
Cacaoyère, sf. place planted
with cocoa-trees
Cache, lurking-hole
Cachement, sm. hiding
*Cacher, va. * hide, conceal, cover*
Cachet, sm. seal, signet
Cacheter, va. to seal, sealing
Cachette, sf. lurking-hole
Cachexie, cachezy
Cachot, sm. a dungeon
Cachoterie, sf. affectation; mys-
tery
Cachou, sm. cachoe, a kind of nut
Cacochyme, 2. a. ill-complexion-
ed, ill-natured, cross
Cacochymie, sf. cacochymy
Cacophonie, cacophony
Cadastre, sm. doomsday-book
Cadavereux, se. a. cadaverous
Cadavre, sm. corpse, carcass
Cadeau, a flourish, a feast
Cadenas, a padlock
Cadenasser, va. to padlock
Cadence, sf. cadence, harmony
Cadencé, e. a. cadenced
Cadencer, va. to cadence; quiver
Cadenette, sf. hair-tressed
Cadet, sm. younger; novice
Cadette, sf. younger sister
Cadi, sm. a judge among the
Turks
Cadis, a kind of serge
Cadole, sf. a latch
Cadran, sm. a dial
 — solaire, *sun-dial*
Cadre, a picture-frame

Cadree, va. to quadrat, suit
Caduc, caduque, a. decayed,
frail, perishable
Caducee, sm. Mercury's wand
Caducité, sf. decay, cruizes
Cafard, e. a. s. hypocrite
Cafarderie, sf. hypocrisy
Café, sm. coffee, coffee-house
Cafetier, coffee-man
Cafetière, sf. coffee-pot
Catier, sm. coffee-tree
Cage, sf. cage, jail
Cagnard, e. a. s. lazy, idle
Cagnarder, vn. to mump
Cagnardise, sf. laziness
Cagneux, se. a. bowlegged
Cagot, e. hypocrite; bigot; a
priest
Cagoterie, sf. hypocrisy
Cagotisme, sm. affected devotion
Cagou, an owl of a man
Cague, sf. Dutch fishing-boat
Cahier, sm. stitched book
Cahin-caha, ad. untowardly
Cahot, sm. a jolt of a coach
Cahotage, jolting
Cahoter, v. to jolt, shake
Calutte, sf. a hut, cottage
Caieu, vid. Cayeu
Caille, sf. a quail
Caillé, sm. curds and whey
Caillebotte, sf. curds and whey
Caillebotté, e. a. curdled
Caillebottis, sm. grating
Caillelait, rennet
Caillement, curdling of women's
milk
Cailler, va. to curdle; coagulate
Cailleteau, sm. young quail
Cailletot, a young turbot
Caillette, sf. rennet, silly gossip
Caillot, sm. a clot of blood
 — rosat, *rose-water pear*
Caillou, a flint, flint-stone
Cailloutage, flints, rock-work
Caïman, an alligator
Caimand, a low beggar
Caimander, vn. to beg
Cajoler, va. to cajole, wheedle
Cajolerie, sf. cajoling, coaxing
Cajoleur, se. s. wheedler, coater
Caisse, sf. chest, cash; drum
Caissier, sm. a cashier
Caïsson, sm. covered wagon
Cal, callosity

Calaison, *sf.* depth of a ship
 Calamine, *calamine; lapis calaminaris*
 Calamité, *—ty*, misery, distress
 Calamiteux, *se. a.* calamitous
 Calandre, *sf.* calender; weevil
 Calandre, *va.* calender cloth
 Calandreur, *sm.* a calender
 Calcaire, 2. *a.* that may be reduced to chalk; calcareous, limy
 Calcédoine, *sf.* chalcédony
 Calcination, *calcining*
 Calciner, *va.* to calcine
 Calcul, *sm.* calculation; the stone in the bladder
 Calculable, 2. *a.* computable
 Calculateur, *sm.* accountant
 Calculer, *vn.* to calculate, *cast up
 Calculeux, *se. a.* calculous
 Cale, *sf.* wooden wedge; creek; ducking; ship's hold; flat cap
 Calébasse, *a.* gourd
 Calèche, *calash; chariot*
 Caléçon, *sm.* drawers
 Calégonnier, *drawers-maker*
 Caléfaction, *sf.* —tion; beating
 Calenar, *sm.* cuttle-fish; pencease
 Calembourg, *a.* pun
 Calendes, *sf.* calends; convocation
 — grecques, never
 Calendrier, *sm.* a calendar
 — Grégorien, *Gregorian calendar*
 Calenture, *sf.* burning fever
 Calepin, *sm.* book of extracts
 Caler, *va.* to lower (the sails)
 Calfas, *sm.* calking, oakum
 Calfat, *a.* calker, calking
 Calfatage, *calking of a ship*
 Calfatier, *va.* to calk, pitch
 Calfatier, *sm.* a calker
 Calfaûin, *calker's boy*
 Calfeutrage, *stopping chinks*
 Calfeutrer, *va.* to * stop chinks
 Calibé, *c. a.* chilybate, impregnated with steel
 Calibre, *sm.* bore, size, sort
 Calibrer, *va.* to dispart
 Calice, *sm.* chalice, calix, cup
 Califourchon, *a.* califourchon, astride
 Caligineux, *se. a.* gloomy
 Câlin, *e. s.* lazy beggar, booby
 Câliner, *vn.* to beggar

Se—, *vr.* to * sit, or rest like a beggar or booby
 Calleux, *se. a.* callous, hard
 Callosité, *sf.* callosity, hardness
 Calmande, *callimanco*
 Calme, 2. *a.* calm, quiet, still
 —, *sm.* calm at sea, calmness, quietness, stillness
 Calmer, *va.* to calm, appease, quiet, still, pacify
 Calomniateur, *sm.* calumniator, slanderer
 Calomniatrice, *sf.* calumniatrix; slanderess
 Calomnie, *calumny, slander*
 Calomnier, *va.* to calumniate, slander
 Calomnieusement, *ad.* slanderously
 Calomnieux, *se. a.* slanderous
 Calotin, *sm.* a foppish clergyman
 Calotine, *sf.* a grotesque work, or figure
 Calotte, *leather-cap; lampoon*
 Calottier, *sm.* leather-cap-maker
 Calquer, *va.* to chalk the outlines
 Calvaire, *sm.* Calvary
 Calvinisme, *calvinism*
 Calviniste, 2. *a. s.* calvinist
 Calvitie, *sf.* bulldness
 Calumet, *sm.* large Indian pipe
 Calus, *hard knob in the skin, hardness of heart*
 Calyphe, ou calife, *a.* caliph
 Camaïeu, *precious stone, picture of one colour*
 Camail, *a.* camail, a capuchin
 Camaldule, *a.* kind of friars
 Camarade, *a.* comrade, fellow
 Camard, *c. a. s.* flat-nosed
 Cambiste, *sm.* change broker
 Cambouis, *coom, grease*
 Cambrer, *va.* to vault, * bend
 Se—, *vr.* to warp as wood
 Cambrure, *sf.* bending
 Camée, *sm.* cameo
 Caméléon, *a.* chameleon
 Camelot, *camlet*
 Cameloté, *e. a.* woven like camlet
 Camelotine, *sf.* a kind of camlet
 Camérier, *sm.* chamberlain
 Camerlingat, *the pope's great chamberlain's place*
 Camerlingue, *the pope's great chamberlain*

Caution, *very small pin; cat's claw, little cart*
 Camisade, *sf.* assault by night
 Camisard, *sm.* fanatic, enthusiast
 Camisole, *sf.* under-waistcoat
 Camonille, *chamomile*
 Camouflet, *sm.* puff of smoke, affront
 Camp, *a.* camp; an army
 Campagnard, *c. a.* of the country, rustic
 Campagnard, *sm.* a countryman, a clown
 Campagnarde, *sf.* a country woman
 Campagne, *country; campaign*
 Campagne, *a.* tuft, fringe
 Campanelle, —nella
 Campanette, *blue-bell flower*
 Campanille, *steeple, belfry*
 Campêche, (bois de,) *sm.* log wood
 Campement, *encampment*
 Camper, *v.* to encamp, place
 Camphre, *sm.* camphire
 Camphré, *c. a.* camphorated
 Campine, *sf.* fine pullet
 Campos, *sm.* a play-day
 Camus, *e. a.* flat-nosed, balked
 Camuson, *sf.* flat-nosed girl
 Canaille, *the rabble, mob*
 Canal, *sm.* canal, channel, gut
 —ter, pipe, ways, means
 Canapé, *a.* canopy-couch
 Canapça, *a.* knapsack
 Canard, *mallard, water-dog*
 Canarder, *va.* to pelt, * shoot
 Canardièrre, *sf.* a decoy
 Canarie, *sm.* canary-bird
 Cancel, *chanerl*
 Cancellation, *sf.* recession
 Canceller, *va.* to cancel; raze
 Cancer, *sm.* a canker, cancer
 Cancre, *a.* crab-fish; poor; stinging
 Candelabre, *a.* chandelier
 Candeur, *sf.* candor, frankness
 Candi, (sucré,) *sm.* sugar-candy
 Candidat, *a.* candidate
 Candide, 2. *a.* candid, sincere
 Candidement, *ad.* sincerely
 Cane, *sf.* a duck, coward
 Canceler, *va.* to chanuel, chamfer
 Canelliat, *sm.* sugar wort, cinnamon

Cannelle, *sf.* cinnamon, a lap
 Cannelle, *c. a.* of a cinnamon colour; chamfered
 Canelure, *sf.* channelling, chamfer, flutings
 Canepin, *sm.* fine sheep-skin
 Caneter, *vn.* to waddle
 Canetille, *sf.* gold or silver twist
 Canetillier, *va.* to tie with twist
 Caneton, *sm.* duckling
 Canette, *sf.* duckling
 Canevas, *sm.* canvass, rough draught
 Caniche, *sf.* spaniel bitch
 Caniculaire, (*jours*.) dog-days
 Canicule, *sf.* dog-star, dog-days
 Canif, *sm.* a penknife
 Canin, *c. a.* canine
 Caune, *sf.* care, stick, measure
 Canon, *sm.* cannon; gun-barrel, quill-barrel, cannon, gun, catch
 Canonial, *e. a.* canonical
 Canoniat, *sm.* a prebend
 Canonique, *2. a.* canonical
 Canoniquement, *ad.* —cally
 Canoniste, *sm.* a canonist
 Canonisation, *sf.* —zation
 Canoniser, *va.* to canonize
 Canonnade, *sf.* cannonade, cannon-shot
 Canonage, *sm.* gunnery
 Canonner, *va.* to cannonade
 Canonnier, *sm.* gunner
 Canonnière, *sf.* embrasure; drain-hole, loop-hole
 Canot, *sm.* a small boat, canoe
 Cantate, *sf.* cantata
 Cantatille, a little cantata
 Cantharide, Spanish fly
 Cantine, a bottle-case; a tavern for soldiers
 Cantique, *sm.* a canticle
 Canton, *district*; part of a town
 Cantonnement, cantoning
 Cantonner, *va.* to canton
 Se—, *vr.* to fortify one's self
 Cantonnière, *sf.* canton; additional curtain to a bed
 Canule, *sf.* pipe, tube
 Cap, *sm.* a cape
 Capable, *2. a.* capable, able, apt
 Capablement, *ad.* skilfully
 Capacité, *sf.* ability, skill, size
 Caparasson, *sm.* caparison
 Caparassonner, *va.* to caparison

Cape, *sf.* cape of a cloak, riding-hood; main-sail
 Capelan, *sm.* a poor ignorant priest
 Capillaire, maiden hair
 Capilotade, *sf.* a hash; slander
 Capitaine, *sm.* a captain
 Capitainerie, *sf.* government of a castle, office of a ranger
 Capitainesse, ou capitaine, admiral galley
 Capital, *c. a.* capital, chief
 —, *sm.* main point; stock, principal
 Capitale, *sf.* chief city
 Capitales, *sf.* pl. capital letters
 Capitalement, *ad.* capitally, to death
 Capitain, *sm.* boaster, hector
 —bacha, Turkish admiral
 Capitane, *sf.* the admiral galley
 Capitanie, captainry
 Capitation, poll-tax
 Capiteux, *se. a.* heady
 Capitole, *sm.* capitol
 Capiton, silk welt
 Capitoul, principal magistrate of Toulouse
 Capitulaire, *2. a.* of a chapter
 Capitulairement, *ad.* chapterly
 Capitulant, *sm.* member of a chapter
 Capitulation, *sf.* —tion, articles, agreement
 Capituler, *vn.* to capitulate, parley [*per*]
 Capon, *sm.* idle school-boy; shar-
 Caponner, *vn.* to * trick
 Caponnière, *sf.* trench, lodgment
 Caporal, *sm.* corporal
 Capot, great coat, cloak
 Capote, *sf.* riding-hood; cloak
 Cáppe, a caper, m. privateer
 Caprice, *sm.* whim, caprice
 Se capricier, *vr.* to * take pet
 Capricieusement, *ad.* —ciously
 Capricieux, *se. a.* capricious
 Capricorne, *sm.* capricorn
 Cáprier, a coper-tree
 Caprisant, (*pouls*) uneven pulse
 Capsule, *sf.* a case
 Capteur, *sm.* an inveigler
 Capitation, *sf.* inveigling
 Captatoire, *a.* fraudulent de-
 ceitful

Capter, *va.* to inveigle
 Captieusement, *ad.* subtly, de-
 ceitfully
 Captieux, *se. a.* deceitful, subtle, sophistical
 Captif, *ve. a.* s. captive
 Captiver, *va.* to captivate, confine
 Capivité, *sf.* captivity, great confinement
 Capture, capture, booty, seizure
 Capuce, *sm.* a cowl
 Capuchon, riding-cloak; cowl
 Capucin, capuchin-friar
 Capucinade, *sf.* a ridiculous sermon
 Capucine, capuchin-nun; nas-
 turtium
 Caquage, *sm.* barrelling up
 Caque, *sf.* a cag, barrel
 Caque-denier, *sm.* pinch-farthing
 Caquer, *va.* to barrel up
 Caquet, *sm.* babbling, talk
 Caqueter, *vu.* to chat, prattle
 Caqueteur, *sm.* a great talker
 Caqueteuse, *sf.* talkative gossip
 Caqueterie, tittle-tattle
 Caquetoire, a chair of rest
 Caquer, *sm.* he that guts her-
 rings to barrel them
 Car, *c. for.* because
 Carabe, *sm.* yellow amber
 Carabin, carabineer; rook
 Carabinade, *sf.* a rook's trick
 Carabine, a carbine
 Carabiner, *va.* to fire and then
 retreat; to play the rook
 Carabinier, *sm.* a carabineer
 Caracol, en caracol, winding
 round
 Caracole, *sf.* carocoi, or wheel-
 ing about
 Caracoler, *vn.* to wheel about
 Caracouler, to coo
 Caractère, *sm.* character; style;
 humour; charm
 Caractériser, *va.* to characterize
 Caractéristique, *a. s.* character-
 istic
 Carafe, *sf.* a flagon
 Carafon, *sm.* an ice-pail
 Carambole, *sf.* carambol
 Carambolier, *va.* to carambol
 Caramel, *sm.* barley-sugar
 Caraque, *sf.* a carack

Carat, *a carat*
 Caravane, *sf. a caravan*
 Caravanier, *sm. leader of a caravan*
 Caravaniste, *one belonging to a caravan*
 Caravanserail, *sm. caravansary*
 Carbone, *a plague; blotch; ruby*
 Carbonade, *sf. a carbonade; a rasher*
 Carcan, *sm. necklace; iron collar*
 Carcasse, *sf. carcass, skeleton*
 Carcinome, *sm. —ma, a cancer*
 Carde, *sf. stalk of an artichoke*
 —, *a card*
 Cardée, *two cards full of wool*
 Carder, *va. to card wool*
 Cardeur, *se. a carder*
 Cardialgie, *sf. heart-burn*
 Cardiaque, *2. a. s. cordial*
 Cardier, *sm. a card-maker*
 Cardinal, *c. a cardinal*
 —, *sm. a cardinal*
 Cardinalat, *cardinalship*
 Cardinale, *sf. (plante) cardinal*
 Cardinaliser, *va. to make a cardinal; to paint red*
 Cardon, *sm. cardoon-thistle*
 Carême, *lent*
 Un carême, *preuant, a ridiculous fellow*
 Carénage, *sm. carcening-place*
 Carène, *sf. all the parts of a ship under water*
 Carène, *va. to carcen*
 Carissant, *e. a. kind, flattering*
 Carosse, *sf. caresses, wheedle*
 Carresser, *va. to cress, sooth*
 Cargaïson, *sf. a cargo*
 Carguer, *va. to brail up the sails*
 Cargues, *sf. pl. brails*
 Caricature, *sf. an overcharge*
 Carie, *rotteness in the bones*
 Carier, *va. to rot, taint*
 Carillon, *sm. chimes; scolding, jangling*
 Carillonnement, *chiming*
 Carillonner, *vn. to chime*
 Carillonneur, *sm. a chimier; a noisy fellow*
 Cariote, *sf. a kind of calash*
 Caristade, *alms, charity*
 Carne, *sm. —a carmelite*
 Carmelite, *sf. carmelite nun*

Carmin, *sm. carmine*
 Carminatif, *ve. a. carminative*
 Carnage, *sm. carnage, slaughter, carrion*
 Carnassier, *e. a. carnivorous, voracious*
 Carnassière, *sf. pouch, bag*
 Carnation, *sf. —tion; flesh-colour*
 Carnaval, *sm. carnival*
 Carne, *sf. angle, corner*
 Carné, *e. a. carnation*
 Carnet, *sm. a debt book*
 Carnivore, *2. a. carnivorous*
 Carnosité, *sf. carnosity*
 Carogne, *a jade*
 Caron, *sm. a slice of fat bacon*
 Caroncule, *sf. a small gland; excrescence*
 Carotte, *a carrot*
 Caroter, *vn. to play low*
 Carrouse, *sf. carousing*
 Carpe, *a carp. —Carpe pâmée, an affected woman*
 —, *sm. the wrist*
 Carpeau, *a little carp*
 Carpettes, *sf. packing clothes*
 Carpillon, *sm. a young carp*
 Carquois, *a quiver*
 Carré, *sf. crown of a hat; shape of a coat; toes of a shoe*
 —, *e. a. square*
 —, *sm. a square, garden bed*
 —de mouton, *breast of mutton*
 Carreau, *square; pane; garden-bed; cushion; diamond on cards; the ground; thunderbolt; thunder-stone; tailor's goose; bolt*
 Carrefour, *a cross-way*
 Carrelage, *paving with square tiles, &c.*
 Carreler, *va. to pave with square tiles, &c. to mend shoes*
 Carrelet, *sm. a flounder*
 Carrelette, *sf. a fine file*
 Carreleur, *sm. one that paves with square tiles, &c.*
 Carrelure, *sf. paving with tiles, cobbling*
 Carrement, *ad. square*
 Carrer, *va. to square*
 Se—, *va. to strut*
 Carret, *sm. rope-yarn*
 Carrier, *a quarry-man*
 Carrière, *sf. quarry; career*

Carrosse, *sm. a coach*
 — de voiture, *stage-coach*
 — coupé, *a chariot*
 — brisé, *a landau*
 — de louage, *a hackney-coach*
 Carrossée, *sf. full coach*
 Carrossier, *sm. a coach-maker*
 Carrousel, *a carousal*
 Carrousse, *sf. riot, loose mirth*
 Carrure, *shape of a coat*
 Cartayer, *va. to quarter*
 Carte, *sf. card, map, pasteboard*
 Carte-marine, *sea-chart*
 Cartel, *sm. cartel; challenge*
 Cartésianisme, *the Cartesian philosophy*
 Cartésien, *Cartesian*
 Cartier, *a card-maker*
 Cartilage, *a gristle*
 Cartilagineux, *se. a. gristly*
 Carton, *sm. pasteboard, bandbox*
 Cartonner, *va. to add a leaf to a book* [ker
 Cartonnier, *sm. pasteboard-maker*
 Cartouche, *sf. a charge; cartridge*
 Cartulaire, *sm. a collection of charters*
 Cas, *a case; fact; chance; matter; value*
 Casanier, *sm. close housekeeper; lazy drone*
 Casanier, *e. a. retired, idle*
 Casaque, *sf. a great coat*
 Casaquein, *sm. a short gown*
 Cascade, *sf. cascade, a fall*
 Case, *a point at backgammon; square in a draught-board; mean habitation; box*
 Casemate, *a casemate*
 Casemater, *va. to fortify*
 Caser, *vn. to * take a point at tables*
 Caserne, *sf. a barrack*
 Caserner, *vn. to * be in barracks*
 Casilleux, *se. a. brittle*
 Casque, *sm. a helmet*
 Cassade, *sf. a flam, sham*
 Cassaille, *first digging of a field*
 Cassant, *e. a. brittle*
 Cassation, *sf. repeal, abrogating*
 Casse, *cassia, pen-case, case*
 Casse-cou, *sm. unsafe place; uneven ground*
 Cassée, (voix,) *sf. broken voice*

Casser, *vn.* to * break, bruise; *abrogate*
 Casserole, *sf.* a stew-pan
 Cassé-noisette, *sm.* nut-cracker
 Cassé-tête, puzzle-brain; heady
mine
 Cassette, *sf.* cofferet; privy-purse
 Casseur, *sm.* cracker, bouncer
 Cassier, cassia-tree
 Cassotide, *sf.* perfuming pan
 Cassonade, powdered sugar
 Castagnette, castanets
 Caste, a tribe
 Castelane, sort of green plum
 Castille, bickering; contention
 Castor, *sm.* a beaver
 Casualité, *sf.* perquisite
 Casuel, *le. a.* casual; precarious
 Casuel, *sm.* profits, perquisites
 Casuellement, *ad.* casually, by
chance
 Casuiste, *sm.* casuist
 Catacrèse, *sf.* catechresis
 Catacombs, *pl.* catacombs
 Catadoupes, *pl.* water-falls
 Catafalque, *sm.* funeral decoration
 Cataleptic, *sf.* catalepsy
 Cataleptique, 2. *a.* —tic
 Catalogue, *sm.* —logue, list, roll
 Cataplasme, poultice
 Cataracte, *sf.* a cataract
 Se cataracter, *va.* to grow dim
 Catarrhe, *sm.* a catarrh
 Catarrheux, *se. a.* catarrhus
 Catastrophe, *sf.* —phe
 Catéchiser, *va.* to catechise; to
endeavour; to persuade
 Catéchisme, *sm.* a catechism
 Catéchiste, a catechist
 Catéchumène, 2. *s.* —men
 Catégoric, *sf.* —gory, class
 Catégoriquement, *ad.* categori-
cally
 Cathartique, 2. *a.* cathartic
 Cathédrale, *sf.* a cathedral
 Cathédral, *sm.* a lecturer
 Catholicisme, —licism
 Catholicité, *sf.* catholicism; the
catholic countries
 Catholicon, *sm.* —con
 Catholique, 2. *a. s.* catholic; uni-
versal
 —, 2. *s.* Roman Catholic, a
papist

Catholiquement, *ad.* Christian-
 Catil, *sm.* a press [like
 Catimini, *ad.* slyly
 Catin, *sf.* an immodest girl
 —, *sm.* a foundry vessel
 Catir, *va.* to press cloth, &c.
 Catoptrique, *sf.* catoptrics
 Cavalcade, a cavalcade, little
journey
 Cavalcadour, *sm.* an equeerry
 Cavale, *sf.* a mare
 Cavalerie, cavalry, horse
 Cavalier, *sm.* trooper; gentle-
man, horseman, spark
 Cavalier, *e.* blunt, haughty
 Cavalièrement, *ad.* haughtily,
gentleman-like, bluntly
 Caudataire, *sm.* train-bearer
 Cave, *sf.* cellar; case of bot-
tlés; vault; pool at play
 —, 2. *a.* hollow
 Caveau, *sm.* little vault, or cellar
 Cavée, *sf.* a hollow way
 Caver, *vn.* to hollow; to stock at
play
 Caverne, *sf.* a cavern
 Caverneux, *se. a.* cavernous,
hollow
 Cavesson, *sm.* muzzle to tame a
horse, check
 Cavillation, *sf.* sophistical reason
 Cavin, *sm.* a defile, cavity
 Cavité, *sf.* hollowness, cavity
 Causalité, casuality
 Causatif, *ve. a.* casual
 Cause, *sf.* cause, reason, motive
 — d'appel, action upon appeal
 Causer, *vn.* to cause; talk; blab
 Causeur, *se. s.* a babbler
 Causerie, *sf.* babbling, slander
 Causticité, malignity
 Caustique, 2. *a.* caustic; wasp-
ish
 Cauteleusement, *ad.* slyly
 Cauteleux, *se. a.* wily, sly
 Cautére, *sm.* an issue, cautery
 Cautériser, *va.* to cauterize; *
burn
 Caution, *sf.* bail; security; surety
 — bourgeoise, good security
 Cautionnement, *sm.* bailing
 Cautionner, *va.* to bail, warrant
 Cayer, *sm.* a quire, stitched book
 Cayen, a sucker; off-set
 Ce, cet, cette, *pro.* this, that, it

Ce que, what, that
 C'est pourquoi, therefore
 Ce n'est pas que, not that
 Cèans, *ad.* within, at home; here
 Ceci, *pro.* this, these
 Cécité, *sf.* blindness
 Cédant, *e. s.* grantor
 Céder, *va.* to cede, yield, resign
 Cédille, *sf.* cedilla (c)
 Cédrat, *sm.* a kind of citron
 Cédre, cedar
 Cédule, *sf.* bill, note, cedula
 Ceindre, *va.* to enclose; * put on,
gird
 Ceintré, *e. a.* arched, vaulted
 Ceinture, *sf.* girdle; the waist,
enclosure; cincture
 Ceinturier, *sm.* a belt-maker
 Ceinturon, a belt
 Cela, *pro.* that, thus, so
 Céladon, *sm.* sea-green; affected
sentimental man
 Célébrant, officiating priest
 Célébration, *sf.* solemnity
 Célébre, 2. *a.* famous, eminent
 Célébrer, *va.* celebrate, * set forth
 Célébrite, *sf.* —ty, solemnity
 Celer, *va.* to conceal, * hide
 Celeri, *sm.* celery
 Célérité, *sf.* —rity; swiftness,
speed
 Céléste, 2. *a.* celestial, heavenly
 Céléstins, *sm.* pl. a sort of fri-
ars
 Célibat, *sm.* celibacy; single life
 Célibataire, 2. *a.* of celibacy
 —, *sm.* a bachelor
 —, *sf.* unmarried woman
 Celle, *pro. f. she, that*
 Cellerier, *e. s.* caterer; cellarist
 Cellier, *sm.* cellar above ground
 Cellule, *sf.* a cell, box-case; hole
in the honey-comb
 Celui, *pro. he, that*
 Celui-ci, celle-ci, this
 Celui-là, celle-là, that
 Cément, *sm.* cement
 Cmentation, *sf.* —tion
 Cendre, *sf.* ashes
 Cendré, *e.* ash-coloured
 Cendrée, *sf.* dross of lead; small
shot
 Cendrex, *se. a.* ashy, full of
ashes
 Cendrier, *sm.* ash pan

Cène, *sf.* the Lord's supper
 Cénelle, *holy-oaks berry*
 Cénobite, *sm.* monk
 Cénobitique, 2. *a.* —tical
 Cénotaphe, *sm.* cenotaph, *i. e.* empty tomb
 Cens, *quit-rent*
 Censable, 2. *a.* of a manor
 Censal, *sm.* a broker
 Cense, *sf.* a fee-farm
 Censé, *e. a.* accounted; reputed
 Censeur, *sm.* censor, a critic
 Censier, *the lord of a manor*
 —, *e. s.* a fee-farmer
 Censitaire, *sm.* a copyholder
 Censive, *sf.* a manor
 Censivement, *ad.* in a feudal manner
 Censuel, *le. a.* feudal
 Censurable, 2. *a.* —ble, deserving censure
 Censure, *sf.* censorship; censure; criticism
 Censeur, *va. to* censure; * chide
 Cent, 2. *a.* hundred
 —, *sm.* a hundred
 Centaine, *sf.* about a hundred
 Centaure, *sm.* a centaur
 Centaurée, *sf.* centuary
 Centenaire, 2. *a.* centenary
 Centenier, Centurion, *sm.* captain of a hundred; centurion
 Centième, 2. *a.* hundredth
 Ceuton, *sm.* rhapsody
 Central, *e. a.* central
 Centre, *sm.* centre
 Centrifuge, 2. *a.* centrifugal
 Centripète, 2. *a.* centripetal
 Centuple, 2. *a.* sm. hundred fold
 Centupler, *va. to* increase greatly
 Centuriateur, *sm.* —ator
 Centurie, *sf.* —ry, hundred
 Centurion, *sm.* —rion
 Cep, *sm.* a vine
 Cépandant, *ad.* in the meantime, nevertheless, yet
 Céphalalogie, *sf.* —gy
 Céphalique, 2. *a.* cephalic
 Ceps, *sm. pl.* stocks, fetters
 Cérat, *sm.* cerate, plaster
 Cerbère, Cerberus
 Cerceau, *a.* hoop, net, ring
 Cercelle, *sf.* a teal
 Cercle, *sm.* a circle, assembly

Cercier, *va. to* hoop
 Cercier, *sm.* hoop-maker
 Cercueil, *a.* coffin
 Cérémonial, *e. a.* —nial
 —, *sm.* —nial, ritual
 Cérémonie, *sf.* —ny, rite
 Cérémonieux, *se. a.* ceremonious; formal
 Cerf, *sm.* a stag; a hart
 Cerf-volant, *horn-beetle; paper-kite*
 Cerfeuil, *sm.* chervil
 Cerise, *sf.* a cherry
 Cerisier, *sm.* a cherry-tree
 Cerne, *a.* ring, circle
 Cerneau, *kernel of a nut*
 Cerner, *va.* * take out the kernel of a nut, tap a tree
 — yeux cernés, eyes surrounded with black and blue spots
 Certain, *e. a.* certain, sure
 —, *sm.* certainty
 — une nouvelle certain, sure news
 — une certain nouvelle, a report
 Certainement, *ad.* certainly
 Certes, *truly, indeed*
 Certificat, *sm.* a certificate
 Certificateur, *a.* voucher
 Certification, *sf.* —tion
 Certifier, *va. to* certify, assure
 Certitude, *sf.* certainty, stability
 Cerveison, *venison-season*
 Cerveau, *sm.* the brain
 Cervelas, cervelas, kind of sausage
 Cervelet, *hind part of the brain*
 Cervelle, *sf.* brains
 Cervical, *e. a.* —cal
 Cervier, (loup) *sm.* a lynx
 Cervoise, *sf.* sort of beer
 Céruse, *white lead*
 Ces, *pro.* these, those
 Cessation, *sf.* —tion, intermission
 Cesse, *ceasing, intermission*
 Cesser, *v.* cease, * leave off
 Cessible, 2. *a.* transferable
 Cession, *sf.* a yielding up
 Cessionnaire, 2. *s.* cessionary, grantee
 Ceste, *sm.* cestus, girdle
 Cesure, *sf.* cæsura, pause, rest
 Cet, *pro.* this, that
 Cétacée, *a. m.* cetaceous

Ceux, celles, *pro.* these, those
 Chabier, *va.* fasten to a cable
 Chableur, *sm.* a water-officer
 Chablis, *wind-fallen wood*
 Chaconne, *sf.* chacon (a tune)
 Chacun, *e. pro.* every one, each, (it can never be joined to a substantive)
 Chafouin, *e. a.* s. a mean-looking fellow; a polecat
 Chagrin, *sm.* grief; vexation, sorrow
 —, shagreen
 —, *e. a.* morose, sad
 Chagrinant, *e.* vexatious
 Chagriner, *va. to* vex, to fret
 Chaîne, *sf.* chain; warp; ridge; bondage
 Chaîneau, *sm.* a pipe of lead
 Chainetier, *a.* chain-maker
 Chainette, *sf.* a little chain
 Chainon, *sm.* a link
 Chair, *sf.* flesh, skin, quick
 — vive, the quick
 Chaire, *a.* pulpit; fee; oratory
 Chaise, *a.* chair, seat, sedan
 Chaland, *e. s.* customer; chapman
 Chalandise, *sf.* custom, good-will
 Châlet, *sm.* a hut, cabin
 Chaleur, *sf.* heat; warmth; zeal
 Chalit, *sm.* bedstead
 Chaloupe, *sf.* great boat
 Chalumeau, *sm.* stem; a pipe; flute
 Chamade, *sf.* a parley [*gle*]
 Chamailier, *vn.* to fight; war
 Chamailles, *sm.* fray, squabble; skirmish
 Chamarrer, *va. to* lace, daub
 Chamarrure, *sf.* lacing
 Chambalon, *sm.* a yoke (to carry milk, water, &c.)
 Chamberlain, chamberlain
 Chanubranle, *jamb; mantle-tree*
 Chambre, *sf.* chamber, room
 Chambrée, *persons lying in one room, house-full*
 Chambrelan, *sm.* chamber-artificer, a lodger
 Chambrer, *vn.* to lodge together; to confine, take aside
 Chambrette, *sf.* little room
 Chambrier, *sm.* chamberlain in a monastery

Chambrière, *sf.* chamber-maid; horsewhip
 Chanabrillon, *young maid*
 Chameau, *sm.* a camel
 Chamelier, *camel-driver*
 Chames, Cames, *sm.* muscles
 Chamois, *shamoy; wild goat*
 Chamoiseur, *shamoy-dresser*
 Champ, *a field; matter*
 — de bataille, *field of battle*
 — clos, *camp list*
 Champagne, *sf.* champaign
 Champart, *sm.* field-rent
 Champarter, *va.* to collect field-rents
 Champarteur, *sm.* field-rent collector
 Champêtre, *2. a. rural*
 Champignon, *sm.* mushroom; thief in a candle
 Champignonnière, *sf.* a bed for mushrooms
 Champion, *sm.* a champion
 Chance, *sf.* chance, hazard
 Chancelant, *e. a.* tottering; unsteady
 Chanceler, *vn.* to totter; to waver
 Chancelier, *sm.* chancellor
 Chancelière, *sf.* chancellor's wife
 Chancellement, *sm.* tottering; unsteadiness
 Chancellerie, *sf.* chancery
 Chanceux, *se. a.* lucky
 Chancir, *va.* to grow mouldy
 Chancissure, *sf.* mouldiness
 Chancre, *sm.* a cancer, sore; foulness in the teeth
 Chancereux, *se. a.* cancerous
 Chandelieur, *sf.* Candlemas
 Chandelier, *sm.* candlestick, a tallow chandler
 Chandelle, *sf.* a candle
 Chanfrein, *sm.* forehead of a horse
 Change, *exchange, change, banker's trade*
 Changeant, *e. a.* changeable, fickle
 Changement, *sm.* change; alteration
 Changeotter, *va.* to change often
 Changer, *va.* to change; alter, shift, barter

Changeur, *sm.* banker, money-changer
 Chanoine, *a prebendary*
 Chanoinesse, *sf.* a canoness
 Chanoinie, *canonry, canonship*
 Chanson, *a song, idle story*
 Chansonner, *va.* to lampoon
 Chansonnette, *sf.* little song, lay
 Chansonnier, *sm.* ballad-maker
 Chant, *singing; tune; canto*
 — du coq, *cock-crow*
 Chantant, *e. a.* tunable; singing
 Chanteau, *sm.* hunch of bread, quarter-piece
 Chanter, *va.* to * sing; to crow; praise
 Chantrelle, *sf.* treble-string; decoy-bird
 Chanteur, *se. s. a.* singer
 Chantier, *sm.* timber-yard; stocks, gentry
 Chantourné, *a head-piece of a bed*
 Chantre, *a chanter, a clerk*
 Chanterie, *sf.* chantry
 Chanvre, *sm.* hemp
 Chanvrier, *hemp-dresser*
 Chaos, *chaos, confusion*
 Chape, *sf.* cope, helm
 Chapeau, *sm.* a hat; man
 Chapelain, *a chaplain*
 Chapelier, *va.* to * rasp bread
 Chapelet, *sm.* chaplet, head, stirrup-leather; a chain-pump
 Chapelier, *e. s. a.* hatter
 Chapelle, *sf.* chapel, benefice
 Chapellenie, *chaplainship*
 Chapelure, *chippings; chips; raspings*
 Chaperon, *sm.* hood; coping of a wall; bolster-cap; top; companion
 Chaperonner, *va.* to * cap one; to protect; to hood-wink the hawk
 Chaper, *sm.* cope-bearer
 Chapiteau, *chapiter, capital*
 Chapitre, *chapter; chapter-house*
 Chapitrel, *va.* to reprimand
 Chapon, *sm.* capon; crust of bread boiled in broth
 Chaponneau, *sm.* young capon
 Chaponner, *va.* to capon
 Chaponnière, *sf.* capony

Chaque, *pro.* each, every (* is always joined to a substantive)
 Char, *sm.* chariot, car
 Charançon, *a weevil, mite*
 Charbon, *coals; ulcer*
 — de bois, *charcoal*
 — de terre, *pit-coal*
 Charbonnée, *sf.* short rib of beef
 Charbonner, *va.* to daub with a coal
 Charbonnier, *sm.* coal-merchant collier; coal-hole
 Charbouniere, *sf.* colliery; coal-house; coal-woman
 Charbottier, *va.* to stain; to blacken
 Charcuter, *va.* to hack, mangle
 Charcuterie, *sf.* hog's flesh; sausages, &c.
 Charcutier, *e. s. who keeps a pork-shop*
 Chardon, *sm.* thistle; spike-head
 Chardonner, *va.* to nap cloth
 Chardonneret, *sm.* goldfinch
 Chardonnière, *sf.* thistle-plot
 Charge, *load, charge, cargo; employment; place, office*
 Chargeant, *e. a.* clogging; tedious
 Chargement, *sm.* bill of lading
 Chargeoir, *charger in gunnery*
 Charger, *va.* to load; charge; burden, lade, clog
 Se —, *to * take upon one's self*
 Chargeur, *sm.* a loader
 Chariage, *carriage*
 Charier, *v.* to carry along
 — droit, *to mind one's hits*
 Chariot, *sm.* wagon, cart
 Charitable, *2. a.* charitable
 Charitablement, *ad.* —tably
 Charité, *sf.* charity, alms
 Charivari, *sm.* paltry music; a clatter
 Charlatain, *a mountebank; wheedler*
 Charlatane, *sf.* cunning gipsy
 Charlataner, *va.* to gull
 Charlatanerie, *sf.* quackery
 whedding
 Charmant, *e. a.* charming; delightful
 Charme, *sm.* charm, yoke-clm
 Charmer, *va.* to charm; allay

Charnille, *sf.* hedge of yoke-elm trees
 Charnage, *sm.* flesh-time
 Charnel, *le. a.* carnal; sensual
 Charnellement, *ad.* carnally
 Charneux, *se. a.* fleshy
 Charnier, *sm.* charnel-house; a lurder
 Charnière, *sf.* a hinge
 Charnu, *e. a.* fleshy, plump
 Charnuire, *sf.* flesh, skin
 Charogne, *carriion, carcass*
 Charpente, *timber-work*
 Charpenter, *va. to work timber; to mangle*
 Charpenterie, *sf.* carpentry
 Charpentier, *sm.* carpenter
 Charpie, *sf.* Charpis, *sm.* lint
 Charree, *sf.* buck-ashes
 Charretée, *a cart-load*
 Charretier, *chartier, sm.* carman
 Charrette, *sf.* a cart
 Charroi, *sm.* carriage, wainage
 Charron, *a cartwright*
 Charronage, *cartwright's work*
 Charruage, *arable land*
 Charrue, *sf.* a plough
 Charte, *chartre, a charter*
 Chartre-partie, *charter-party*
 Chartil, *chartis, sm. a pent-house for carts, great cart*
 Chartre, *sf.* charter, gaol
 Chartreuse, *charter-house*
 Chartreux, *se. s.* Carthusian friar, or nun
 Chartrier, *sm.* keeper of charters
 Chas, *sm.* needle-eye
 Chasercet, *little sash-frame to make chases*
 Chasse, *sf.* shrine; scale; frame; cheeks
 Chasse, *sf.* hunting; game; chase — aux oiseaux, *fooling*
 Chasse-chien, *sm.* bradsmán
 Chasse-cousin, *sm.* bad wine
 Chasse-coquin, *bedsman*
 Chasselas, *excellent sort of white grape*
 Chasse-marée, *a fish-cart; a shallop*
 Chasser, *va. to hunt, * drive away, chase, pursue*
 — au fusil, *to * go a shooting*
 Chasseresse, *sf.* a huntress
 Chasseur, *sm.* hunter, fowler

Chasseuse, *sf.* a huntress
 Chassie, *blear-eyedness*
 Chassieux, *se. a.* bleary-eyed
 Châssis, *sm.* sash; frame; chase
 Chassoir, *cooper's driver*
 Chaste, *2. a.* chaste; pure; neat
 Chastement, *ad.* chastely; purely
 Chasteté, *sf.* chastity, purity
 Chasuble, *a kind of cope*
 Chasublier, *sm.* maker of ecclesiastical ornaments
 Chat, *cat*
 Petit chat, *little dear*
 Chats, *pl.* catkins
 Châtaigne, *sf.* a chesnut
 Châtaigneraie, *chesnut orchard*
 Châtaignier, *sm.* chesnut-tree
 Châtain, *a. m.* chesnut-colour
 Châtean, *sm.* a castle, or seat
 Châteaux en Espagne, *airy castles*
 Châtelain, *lord of a manor; governor of a castle; castellan*
 Châtelet, *little castle*
 Châtellenie, *sf.* castle-ward
 Chat-huant, *sm.* screech-owl, sullen man
 Châtiable, *2. a.* punishable
 Châtier, *va. to chastise; mind; correct*
 Châtière, *sf.* a cat-hole
 Châtiment *sm.* chastisement
 Chaton, *a kiltten; bezel; catkins; collet*
 Chatouillement, *tickling*
 Chatouiller, *va. to tickle; please*
 Chatouilleux, *se. a.* ticklish, delicate
 Chatte, *sf.* a she-cat; puss; dainty woman
 Châtée, *brood of a cat*
 Chattenite, *demure hypocrite*
 Chatter, *chatonner, vn. to kitten*
 Chaud, *e. a.* hot, warm, hasty, fierce
 —, *sm.* heat, hot
 —, *ad.* hot, warmly
 Chaudau, *sm.* caudle
 Chaudement, *ad.* warmly, earnestly
 Chauderon, *sm.* a kettle, caldron
 Chauderonnée, *sf.* kettleful
 Chauderonnerie, *brazier's ware*
 Chaudronnier, *sm.* brazier, tinker

Chaudière, *sf.* caldron; copper, great kettle
 Chauffage, *sm.* fuel
 Chauffe, *sf.* furnace
 Chauffe-pied, *sm.* a foot-stove
 Chauffer, *va. to heat, warm*
 Chaufferette, *sf.* a foot-stove
 Chaufferie, *a kind of forge*
 Chauffeur, *sm.* warmer of a forge
 Chauffoir, *warming-place; warm cloth for a sick person*
 Chauffour, *a lime-kiln*
 Chauffournier, *a lime maker*
 Chavirer, *va. to turn upside down*
 Chaume, *sm.* stubble, stubble field
 Chaumer, *va. to * cut stubble, to thatch*
 Chaumière, *sf.* a thatched cottage
 Chaumine, *small cottage*
 Chaussant, *e. a.* easy to put on
 Chausse, *sf.* stocking, straining bag
 Chausse, *pl.* breeches
 Chaussé, *e. a.* cross-grained
 Chaussée, *sf.* causeway
 Chausse-pié, *sm.* shoeing-horn
 Chausser, *va. to * put on shoes, or stockings; make shoes; to fit — le cothurne, to turn a dramatic writer*
 Chaussetier, *sm.* hosier
 Chaussetrap, *sf.* a caltrap
 Chaussette, *under-stocking*
 Chausson, *sm.* socks, pumps
 Chaussure, *sf.* any cover of the leg and foot
 Chauve, *2. a.* bald
 Chauve-souris, *sf.* a bat
 Chauveté, *baldness*
 Chaux, *lime*
 Chef, *sm.* head, chief, leader; sag-end
 — de famille, *housekeeper*
 Chef-d'œuvre, *a master-piece*
 Chef-lieu, *a manor-house*
 — de parti, *a ringleader*
 Chelin, *sm.* shilling
 Chemin, *way, road, course*
 Cheminée, *sf.* a chimney
 Cheminer, *vn. to walk, or * go*
 Chemise, *sf.* shirt, shift
 Chemisette, *under-waistcoat*
 Chênaie, *a grove of oaks*
 Chenal, *sm.* channel
 Chenapan, *sm.* a vagabond

Chêne, an oak
 Chêne-verd, holm-oak
 Chêneau, young oak
 —, a pipe to convey rain-water from the gutters
 Chenet, hand-iron
 Chênevière, *sf.* hemp-field
 Chênevis, *sm.* hemp-seed
 Chênevotte, *sf.* short straw
 Chênevotter, *vn.* to peel hemp-stalk
 Chenil, *sm.* a dog-kennel
 Chenille, *sf.* a caterpillar
 Chenu, *e. a.* hoary; gray-headed
 Cher, *e. dear;* costly; beloved
 Cherche, *sf.* search
 Chercher, *ca. to* * seek, look for, * search
 Chercheur, *se. s.* seeker, searcher
 Chère, *sf.* cher, treat, entertainment
 Chérement, *ad.* dear, dearly
 Chérir, *vr.* to cherish, love
 Chersonèse, *sf.* peninsula
 Cherté, *deariness, dearth*
 Chérubin, *sm.* a cherub
 Chérubique, *2. a.* cherubinal
 Chervis, *sm.* chevrol
 Chétif, *ve. a.* mean, sorry, pitiful
 Chétivement, *ad.* pitifully
 Cheval, *sm.* a horse
 Cheval-fondu, *leopard*
 Chevalerie, *sf.* knighthood; chivalry
 Chevalet, *sm.* wooden horse; bridge of an instrument; easel; tressel; buttress; poop
 Chevalier, a knight
 — d'industrie, sharper
 — de la coupe, topcr
 d'honneur, first gentleman usher
 — du guet, captain of a watch on horseback
 Chevalière, *sf.* knight's lady
 Chevaline (bête,) horse or mare
 Chevaunce, *one's whole substance*
 Chevauchée, judge's circuit
 Chevaucher, *vn.* to * ride (obsolete)
 Cheveau-légers, *sm.* light horse
 Chêvecier, vestry-keeper
 Chêvecerie, *sf.* office of a vestry-keeper
 Chevelu *e. a.* long-haired

Chevelure, *sf.* head of hair; beams; fibre
 Chevet, *sm.* a bolster
 Chevière, a halter (old)
 Cheveu, a hair, fibre, thread
 Cheville, *sf.* a peg; ankle-bone, broach, bolt (old)
 Chevillè, *e. a.* branched (in he-
 Cheviller, *va.* to peg, to pin
 Chevillète, *sf.* bookbinder's peg
 Chevillon, *sm.* turner's peg
 Chevillure, *sf.* the broaches of a deer's head
 Chevir, *vn.* to manage, overrule
 Chèvre, *sf.* a she-goat, crab
 — sauvage, antelope
 Chevreau, *sm.* a kid
 Chèvre-feuille, honeysuckle
 — pied, *a. m.* goat-footed
 Chevrette, *sf.* a doe; syrup pot; little hand-iron; skirting
 Chevreui, *sm.* a roebuck
 Chevrier, a goatherd
 Chevrillard, *faun of a roe*
 Chevron, a rafter, chevron
 Chevronnée, *e. a.* chevrony
 Chevroter, *vn.* to kid; to fret; skip; to * have a trembling voice in singing
 Chevrotin, *sm.* a kid's skin
 Chevrotiné, *sf.* deer-shot
 Chez, *pr. at,* or to one's house, among, with
 Chiasse, *sf.* scum, dung
 Chiaux, *sm.* a Turkish bailiff
 Chicane, *sf.* chicanery, cavil
 Chicaneur, *va.* to chicaner; * vex, quarrel, cavil
 Chicanerie, *sf.* chicanery
 Chicaneur, *se. s.* chicaner; shifter
 Chicanier, *e.* wrangler, caviller
 Chiche, *2. a.* stingy
 Chichement, *ad.* stingily
 Chicbeté, *sf.* niggardliness
 Chicon, *sm.* coss-lettuce
 Chicorée, *sf.* succory, endive
 Chicot, *sm.* a stump
 Chicoter, *vn.* to wrangle; trifle
 Chicotin, *sm.* opine
 Chien, a dog, cock of a gun
 Chien-céleste, *sm.* dog-star
 — dent, dog's grass
 — marin, sea-dog
 Chienne, *sf.* a bitch
 Chiennier, *vn.* to whelp, puppy

Chifre, *sf.* sorry silk, or stuff
 Chiffon, *sm.* a rag, clout
 Chiffons, *pl.* millinery wares
 Chiffonnier, *va.* to rumple, tumble
 Chiffonnier, *e. s.* a rag-picker
 Chiffonnière, *sf.* lady's work-bag
 Chiffre, *sm.* cipher, figure, a number.—Un zéro en chiffre, an insignificant man
 Chiffrier, *va.* to * cast up; * write in ciphers
 Chiffreur, *sm.* an accountant
 Chignon, the nape of the neck, hind curl
 Chinière, *sf.* chimera, idle fancy
 Chimérique, *2. a.* chimerical, fanciful
 Chimériquement, *ad.* —rically
 Chimie, *sf.* chymistry
 Chimique, *2. a.* chymical
 Chiministe, *sm.* a chymist
 Chicourme, *sf.* a galley's crew
 Chipoter, *vn.* to piddle; trifle
 Chipotier, *e. s.* piddler, trifler
 Chiquenaude, *sf.* a jillip
 Chiquet, *sm.* a bit
 Chirographaire, written under the disposer's own hand
 Chiramanie, *sf.* palmistry
 Chiramanien, *ne. s.* —maneer
 Chirurgical, *e. a.* —cal
 Chirurgie, *sf.* surgery
 Chirurgien, *sm.* a surgeon
 Chirurgique, *2. —gical*
 Chiure, *sf.* flies' dung
 Choc, *sm.* shock; dashing; onset, clashing
 Chocallier, *vn.* to tittle
 Chocailion, *sf.* fuddling gossip
 Chocolat, *sm.* chocolate
 Chocolatier, one who keeps a chocolate-house, chocolate-maker, or seller
 Chocolatière, *sf.* chocolate-pot
 Chœur, *sm.* choir, chorus
 Choir, *vn.* to * fail [elect
 Choisir, *va.* to * choose, * pick out,
 Choix, *sm.* choice, option
 Chômable, *2. a.* to be kept as a holiday
 Chômage, *sm.* respite, rest
 Chômer, *v. to* * keep holiday, to want work, rest from work
 Chopine, *sf.* French half-pint; English pint

Chopiner, *vn.* to *tipple*
 Choquant, *e. a.* *shocking; offensive*
 Choquer, *v.* to * *shock, offend, * dash, * clash, to * touch glasses*
 Se —, *vr.* to * *take offence, abuse one another, * clash, * strike, engage*
 Choniste, *sm.* *chorist-r*
 Chorographie, *sf.* — *phy*
 Chorographie, *2. a.* — *phical*
 Chorus, *faire chorus, to * sing together, * make chorus*
 Chose, *sf.* *thing*
 Chou, *sm.* *cabbage; cole-wort; puff paste*
 Chou-fleur, *cauliflower*
 Choucas, *sm.* *a jackdaw*
 Chouette, *sf.* *screech-owl; laughing-stock; play of one person against two*
 Chouquet, *sm.* *moor's head*
 Choyer, *va.* to *cocker; to * take great care of*
 Chrême, *sm.* *chrisin*
 Chrémeur, *chrisin cloth*
 Chrétien, *ne. a. s.* *christian*
 Chrétienement, *ad.* *christianly*
 Chrétienneté, *sf.* *christendom*
 CHRIST, *sm.* *CHRIST*
 Christianisme, *christianity*
 Chromatique, *2. a. sf.* — *tic*
 Chronique, *sf.* *chronicle*
 —, *2. a.* *chronical*
 Chroniqueur, *sm.* *a writer of chronicles*
 Chronogramme, — *gram*
 Chronologie, *sf.* — *logy*
 Chronologique, *2. o.* — *gical*
 Chronologiste, *sm.* — *gist*
 Chronologue, — *loger*
 Chrysalide, *sf.* *chrysalis*
 Chrysocolle, *chrysocol, borax*
 Chrysolite, — *lite*
 Chu, *part.* *fallen down* [*row*]
 Clucheter, *vn.* to *pip as a sparrow*
 Cluchoter, *vn.* to *whisper*
 Cluchotterie, *sf.* *whispering*
 Cluchoteur, *se. s.* *whisperer*
 Chut! *int.* *hush!*
 Chute, *sf.* *fall, disaster, cadence*
 — *La chute des feuilles, autumn.* — *Une chute d'humeurs, a defluxion*
 Chyle, *sm.* *the chyle*

Chymie, &c. *vid.* *Chimie, &c.*
 Ci, *ad.* *here*
 Ci-devant, *heretofore*
 Ci-après, *hereafter*
 Ci-dessous, *under here*
 Ci-dessus, *abovesaid*
 Ciboire, *sm.* *a pyx, box, cup*
 Ciboule, *sf.* *scallion, chibbot*
 Ciboullette, *chives*
 Cicatrice, *a scar*
 Cicatrice, *little scar*
 Cicatriser, *va.* *cicatrise, gash*
 Cicero, *pica, (printing type)*
 Cid, *sm.* *an Arabian chief*
 Cidre, *cider*
 Ciel, *sm.* *sky, heaven, canopy*
 Ciel de lit, *tester, top of a bed*
 Des ciels de lit, *bed testers*
 Cierge, *sm.* *a wax taper*
 Cieux, *sm. pl.* *ciel for its singular, heavens*
 Cigale, *sf.* *chirping kind of grasshopper*
 — *de mer, a kind of sea crawfish*
 Cigogne, *sf.* *a stork*
 Cigogneau, *sf.* *a young stork*
 Cigue, *sf.* *hemlock*
 Cil, *sm.* *eye-lashes*
 Cilice, *sm.* *hair-cloth*
 Cillement, *twinkling of the eyes*
 Ciller, *va.* to *twinkle, wink*
 Cime, *sf.* *the top, ridge, height*
 Ciment, *sm.* *cement, union*
 Cimeter, *va.* to *cement*
 Cimentier, *sm.* *cement-maker*
 Cimeterre, *a cimeter*
 Cimetiére, *a churchyard*
 Cimier, *crest, butlack*
 Cimeter de ciel, *haunch of venison*
 Cinabre, *cinnabar; red lead*
 Cinéraire, (*urne*), *sf.* *urn including ashes*
 Cinération, — *tion*
 Cinglage, *sm.* *ship's course; lash*
 Cingler, *vn.* to *sail before the wind, to lash, * cut*
 Cinnamon, *sm.* *cinnamon*
 Cinq, *a. sm.* *five*
 Cinquantaine, *sf.* *ffry*
 Cinquante, *2 a* *ffty*
 Cinquantenier, *sm.* *commander of ffty men*
 Cinquantime, *2. a.* *fftyth*

Cinquième, *2. a. sm.* *ffth*
 — *denier, four shillings in the pound*
 Cinquiemement, *ad.* *ffthly*
 Cintrage, *sm.* *the cords which either encircle or tie a ship*
 Cintre, *an arch, centre*
 Cintrer, *va.* to * *make arch-wise*
 Cippe, *sm.* *cippus*
 Cirage, *waxing*
 Circouche, *va.* to *circumcise*
 Circonciseur, *sm.* *circumciser*
 Circoncision, *sf.* *circumcision*
 Ciconfrence, *circumference*
 Circonflexe, *2. a.* *circumflex [tion]*
 Circonkettien, *sf.* *circumlocution*
 Circonscription, *circumscription*
 Circonscrire, *va.* to *circumscribe*
 Circospect, *e. a.* *circumspect*
 Circospection, *sf.* *circumspection*
 Circostance, *circumstance*
 Circostances, & dépendances, *appurtenances*
 Circostancier, *va.* to *relate a thing with its circumstances*
 Circosvallation, *sf.* *circumvallation*
 Circosvenir, *va.* to *circumvent, deceive*
 Circosvention, *sf.* *deceit*
 Circosvoisin, *e. a.* *neighbouring*
 Circosvolution, *sf.* *circumvolution*
 Circuit, *sm.* *circuit, ambit; district, compass*
 Circulaire, *2. a.* *circular; round*
 Circulairement, *ad.* *circularly*
 Circulateur, *sm.* — *tor*
 Circulation, *sf.* — *tion*
 Circulatoire, *2. a.* — *latory*
 Circuler, *va.* to *circulate*
 Cire, *sf.* *wax, gum, seal; shoe-lack*
 — *d'Espagne, sealing wax*
 Cirer, *va.* to *wax*
 Cirier, *sm.* *wax chandler*
 Ciron, *a hand-iron; little blister*
 Cirure, *sf.* *wax plastering*
 Cirque, *sm.* *circus*
 Cirure, *sf.* *waxing*
 Cisaillet, *va.* to * *clip, * shear*
 Cisailles, *sf.* *shears, clippings*
 Cisalpin, *a. on this side the Alps*
 Ciscan, *sm.* *chisel, graver*

Ciseaux, *pl. scissors*
 Ciseler, *va. to chase, carve*
 Ciselet, *sm. a grater*
 Ciseleur, *chaser, pinker*
 Ciselure, *sf. chasing, carving*
 Citadelle, *a citadel*
 Citadin, *e. a. s. citizen*
 Citation, *sf. —tion, summons*
 Cité, *a city, a town*
 Citer, *va. cite, quote, summon, name*
 Citérieur, *e. a. cterior; hither*
 Citerne, *sf. a cistern*
 Citise, *sm. citisus*
 Citoyen, *ne. s. a citizen*
 Citrin, *e. a. lemon-coloured*
 Citron, *sm. citron, lemon*
 Citronnat, *candied orange, or lemon*
 Citrouillé, *e. a. that has the taste of lemon*
 Ciucnuelle, *sf. balm gentle*
 Citronnier, *sm. a lemon-tree*
 Citrouille, *sf. pumpkin, gourd*
 Cive, *kind of onion*
 Civet, *sm. hare-ragoo*
 Civette, *sf. chiver; civet-cat; civet*
 Civière, *a hand-barrow*
 Civil, *e. a. civil, well-bred*
 Civilement, *ad. civilly, kindly*
 Civilisation, *sf. —zation*
 Civiliser, *va. to civilize*
 Civilité, *sf. civility, courtesy*
 Civilités, *pl. respects*
 Civique, *a. f. civic*
 Clabaud, *sm. liar; noisy fellow*
 Clabaudage, *barking of dogs*
 Clabauder, *vn. to bark; bark*
 Clabauderie, *sf. clamour*
 Clabaudeur, *se. s. noisy man, or woman, a bawler*
 Claie, *sf. a hurdle*
 Clair, *e. a. clear; light; thin; bright; plain*
 —, *ad. clearly; plainly; clear; plain*
 —, *sm. shine, light*
 — de lune, *moonshine*
 Clairement, *ad. clearly; plainly*
 Clairret, *te. a. reddish*
 Claire-voie, *sf. rails in a park*
 Clairière, *glade in a wood*
 Clairon, *sm. clarion*
 Clair-semé, *e. a. thin sown; thin, scarce*

Clair-voyance, *sf. sagacity; penetration*
 Clair-voyant, *e. a. clear-sighted*
 Clameur, *sf. clamour, outcry*
 — de hain, *citation before the judge*
 Clan, *sm. a tribe (in Scotland)*
 Clandestin, *e. a. clandestine*
 Clandestinement, *ad. —nely*
 Clandestinité, *sf. privacy*
 Clapet, *sm. the sucker of a pump*
 Clapier, *concy-burrow; rabbit; a tame rabbit*
 Clapir, *vn. to squack*
 Se —, *vr. to * lie squat*
 Claque, *sf. a flap, clog*
 Claquedent, *sm. a half starved wretch, chatterer*
 Claquement, *clapping, chattering*
 Claquemurer, *va. to * put in prison*
 Claquoreille, *sm. flapt hat*
 Claquer, *vn. to * clap, * snap; chatter*
 Claquet, *sm. mill-clapper; chat*
 Clarification, *sf. clarifying*
 Clarifier, *va. to clarify*
 Se —, *vr. to * grow clear*
 Clarine, *sf. a bell for the neck of animals*
 Clarinette, *clarinet*
 Clarté, *clearness; light; splendour*
 Clas, *sm. knell; passing bell*
 Classe, *sf. class; order; form; school*
 Classement, *sm. disposition, order*
 Classer, *va. to dispose, to levy*
 Classique, *2. a. classic*
 Claude, *a. foolish, simple*
 Claudication, *sf. lameness*
 Claveau, *sm. the rot, scab*
 Clavelée, *sf. the scab*
 Clavelé, *e. a. scabby*
 Clavessin, *ou Clavecin, sm. harpsichord*
 Clavette, *sf. a key; peg*
 Clavicule, *the collar-bone*
 Clavier, *sm. a key-chain; the keys of an organ, &c.*
 Clause, *sf. clause, proviso*
 Claustral, *e. a. claustral; monastic*

Clayon, *sm. little hurdle*
 Clayonage, *a fence made with hurdles and turfs*
 Clé, *clef, sf. a key, clef*
 Clémence, *clémency*
 Clement, *e. a. clement*
 Clémentines, *sf. pl. the constitution of Pope Clement V.*
 Clepsydre, *an hour-glass*
 Clerc, *sm. clerk, clergyman*
 Cergé, *clergy, churchman*
 Clérical, *e. a. clerical*
 Cléricalment, *ad. clergyman-like*
 Cléricature, *sf. clerkship; state of a clergyman*
 Client, *e. s. a client*
 Clientèle, *sf. protection, patronage*
 Clignement, *sm. winking*
 Clignemusette, *sf. hide and seek*
 Cligner les yeux, *va. to wink*
 Clignotement, *sm. winking*
 Clignoter, *vn. to wink often*
 Climat, *sm. climate, clime*
 Climatérique, *2. a. climacteric*
 Clin d'œil, *sm. the twinkling of an eye*
 Clincaille, *sf. hard-ware; bas coin*
 Clincaillerie, *iron-ware*
 Clincaillier, *e. s. ironmonger*
 Clinquant, *sm. tinsel*
 Clique, *sf. gang, party*
 Cliquer, *vn. to clack*
 Clignets, *sm. clashing of swords*
 Clignettes, *sf. snappers; clapper*
 Clisse, *little hurdle; splint*
 Clisser, *va. to * make hurdles; splint*
 Cloaque, *sm. common sewer; filthy place*
 Cloche, *sf. a bell, blister, stewing-pan*
 Clochement, *sm. hopping*
 Clocher, *steeple; parish*
 —, *vn. to limp; hobble*
 Clochette, *sf. hand-bell, bell-flower*
 Cloison, *partition*
 Cloisonage, *sm. partition-work*
 Cloître, *a cloister*
 Cloître, *va. to cloister up; immerse*
 Cloitrier, *sm. claustral monk*

Clopin-colpat, *ad. hobbling a-long*
 Clopinier, *va. to hobble along*
 Cloporte, *sm. a woodlouse*
 Cloporteux, *se. a. very rough*
 Clorre, *va. to enclose, close*
 Clos, *sm. a close*
 —, *e. a. closed, close, shut*
 Closeau, *sm. small close*
 Clossement, *clucking*
 Closser, *vn. to cluck*
 Clôture, *sf. an enclosure*
 Clou, *sm. nail; a bile; clove; stud*
 Clous de girofle, *cloves*
 Clou à crochet, *tenter-hook*
 Clouer, *va. to nail*
 Clouter, *va. to stud*
 Clouterie, *sf. nail trade*
 Cloutier, *sm. a nailer*
 Cloutière, *sf. nail mould*
 Club, *sm. a club, society*
 Clubiste, *member of a club*
 Clystème, *a. clyster*
 Coaccusé, *accused with one or several persons*
 Coacervation, *sf. —tion*
 Coactif, *ve. a. coercive*
 Coaction, *sf. coercion*
 Coadjuteur, *sm. a coadjutor*
 Coadjutorerie, *sf. —torship*
 Coadjutrice, *coadjutrix*
 Coagulation, *a. congealing*
 Coaguler, *va. coagulate, curd*
 Cobalt, *sm. cobalt*
 Cocagne, *sm. pays de cocagne, a land of milk and honey*
 Cocarde, *sf. cockade*
 Cocasse, *2. a. odd, comical*
 Cocatrix, *sm. cockatrice*
 Coche, *sm. caravan, large coach*
 — d'eau, *a passage-boat*
 —, *sf. notch, old sow; fat ill-shaped woman*
 Cochemar, *sm. night-mare*
 Cochenille, *sf. cochineal*
 Cochenillier, *sm. cochineal tree*
 Cocher, *a. coachman*
 Cocher, *va. to * tread*
 Cochet, *sm. a cockerel*
 Cochon, *a. hog, a pig*
 — d'inde, *sm. guinea-pig*
 Cochonnée, *sf. litter of pigs*
 Cochonner, *vn. to furrow*
 Cochonnerie, *sf. filthiness*
 Cochonnet, *sm. jack at bowls*

Coco, *cocoa*
 Cocon, *the coc of a silk-worm*
 Cocotier, *a. cocoa-tree*
 Coction, *sf. coction, digestion*
 Cocu, *sm. cuckold*
 Cocuage, *cuckoldom*
 Cocufier, *va. to hornify*
 Code, *sm. code, codex*
 Codécimateur, *partner in liches*
 Codicillaire, *2. a. contained in a codicil*
 Codicille, *sm. codicil*
 Codille (gagner,) *vn. to win*
 Codonataire, *2. a. he or she to whom a thing is given jointly with another person*
 Co-état, *sm. divided sovereignty*
 Coégal, *e. a. co-equal*
 Coéercitif, *ve. a. coercive*
 Coérection, *sf. coercion*
 Coéternel, *le. a. co-eternal*
 Coéternité, *sf. —nity*
 Coévêque, *sm. co-bishop*
 Cœur, *the heart; courage*
 Coexistence, *sf. —ce*
 Coexister, *vn. to co-exist*
 Coffin, *sm. small neat basket*
 Coffre, *sm. chest, trunk, box, cof-fer, coffin, belly of a lute*
 — fort, *strong box*
 Coffrer, *va. to * put in gaul*
 Coffret, *sf. a little chest; trunk*
 Coffretier, *a. trunk-maker*
 Cognasse, *sf. wild quince*
 Cognassier, *sm. quince-tree*
 Cognat, *kinsman*
 Cognation, *sf. —tion, kindred*
 Cogne-fêtu, *sm. a trisler*
 Cognée, *sf. a hatchet, axe*
 Cogner, *va. to * drive in, beat, knock*
 Cohabitation, *sf. —tion*
 Cohabiter, *vn. to cohabit*
 Cohérence, *sf. coherence*
 Cohérent, *e. a. united*
 Cohéritier, *e. s. co-heir, co-heirress*
 Cohésion, *sf. cohesion*
 Cohober, *va. to thicken, fortify*
 Cohorte, *sf. cohort, company*
 Cohue, *a. rout, crowd*
 Coi, *e. a. still, quiet*
 Coiffe, *sf. coif, hood*
 — de nuit, *night-cap*
 — d'une perruque, &c. *caul*

Coiffe de chapeau, *lining of a hat*
 Coiffer, *va. to dress one's head; * stop a bottle*
 Se coiffer de, *vr. to * be fondly attached to*
 Se —, *to * get drunk*
 Se — de quelqu'un d'une opinion, *to * be prepossessed for somebody, on opinion*
 Coiffeur, *se. s. milliner; hair-dresser*
 Coiffure, *sf. a head-dress*
 Coïu, *sm. corner, wedge, coins, die; lock of a wig; clock of a stocking*
 Coincidence, *sf. coincidence*
 Coincider, *vn. to coincide*
 Coing, *sm. a quince*
 Col, *ou cou, neck; defile; strait*
 —, *a. stock*
 Colère, *sf. anger, wrath, passion, cholera*
 —, *2. a. passionate*
 Coleret, *sm. sort of net*
 Colérique, *2. a. choleric*
 Colibri, *sm. humming-bird*
 Colifichet, *gewgaw toy*
 Colin-maillard, *blindman's but*
 Colique, *sf. a colic*
 Colisse, *sm. coliseum*
 Collatéral, *e. u. —ral*
 Collateur, *sm. —tor, patron*
 Collatif, *ve. a. —tive*
 Collation, *sf. —tion, aduowson*
 —, *afternoon's luncheon, tea-drinking*
 Collationner, *va. to collate*
 —, *to * eat between dinner and supper, to * drink tea*
 Colle, *sf. paste, glue, size*
 — de poisson, *isinglass*
 — (bourde) *sham*
 Collecte, *collect, gathering*
 Collecteur, *sm. a collector*
 Collectif, *a. s. m. collective*
 Collection, *sf. —tion*
 Collectivement, *ad. —vely*
 Collégataire, *a. s. collegatory*
 Collège, *sm. college*
 Collégial, *e. a. collegiate*
 Collègue, *sm. colleague, fellow*
 Coller, *va. to paste, glue*
 — du vin, *to clarify wine with isinglass*
 Se —, *vr. to lie close, cake*

Collerette, *sf.* woman's neck-
handkerchief
Collct, *sm.* collar; snare; neck
of meat
—, *capr*; neck; hand; gin
Collet-monté, *affected*
Colleter, *va.* to collar; * *set* gins
Collier, *sm.* necklace; collar
Colliger, *va.* to collect, infer
Collime, *sf.* a hill
Collision, —sion
Collocation, —tion
Colloque, *sm.* colloquy, conference
Colloquer, *va.* to place in order
Colluder, *vn.* to collude, juggle
Collusion, *sf.* juggling
Collusoire, 2. a. —sory
Collusoirement, *ad.* —sorially
Collyre, *sm.* —rium, eye-salve
Colombage, row of pillars
Colombe, *sf.* a dove
Colombier, *sm.* a dove-house
Colombin, *e. a.* columbine
Colon, *sm.* a planter, colon
Colonel, a colonel
Colonelle, *sf.* the colonel's com-
pany
Colonie, a colony, plantation
Colonode, colonade
Colonne, a column, pillar
Colonnes d'un lit, bed-posts
Colophane, rosin, hard rosin
Coloquinte, coloquintida
Colorer, *va.* to colour; dye, dis-
guise, cloke
Colorier, to varnish
Coloris, *sm.* colouring, complex-
ion
Coloriste, a colourist
Colossal, *e. a.* gigantic
Colosse, *sm.* colossus
Colportage, hawker's trade
Colporteur, *va.* to hawk about
Colporteur, *sm.* a hawker
Colure, coluri, colure
Coma, comma
Comateux, *se. a.* soporiferous
Combat, *sm.* a fight, battle
Combattant, a combatant
Combattre, *v.* to * fight, combat,
opugn, contend with
Combien, *ad.* how much; how
many
—, *sm.* price
—que, although

Combinaison, *sf.* combination
Combiner, *va.* to combine
Comble, 2. a. heaped
Comble, *sm.* the top, height, tim-
ber-work of a roof
Combleau, cordage of a cannon
Comblir, *va.* heap up; load one;
fill
Comblette, *sf.* cleft, or parting
in a stag's foot
Combriere, a large net
Combuger des futailles, *va.* soak
a cask
Combustible, 2. a. —ble
Combustion, *sf.* —tion, tumult
Comédie, a play; play-house;
shamming; sport
Comédien, *sm.* an actor; dissem-
bler
Comédienne, *sf.* actress
Comestible, 2. a. eatable, s. eat-
ables
Comète, *sf.* a comet
Comices, *sm. pl.* comitia
Comique, 2. a. comical
Comiquement, *ad.* comically
Comite, *sm.* officer of a gallery
Comité, a committee
Comitial, *e. a.* comitial
Commandant, *sm.* commander
Commandement, command; com-
mandment
Commander, *va.* to command,
order, * bid, * bespeak
Commanderie, *sf.* commandery
Commandeur, *sm.* commander
of an order
Commancite, (société en,) sleep-
ing partnership
Commie, *ad.* as, like, almost
— *c. as, whereas*
Commemoration, *sf.* —tion
Commencant, *e. s.* beginner
Commencement, *sm.* beginning
Commencer, *v.* to * begin
Commendataire, *a. sm.* —tory
Commende, *sf.* commendam
Commensal, *a. m.* messmate,
eating at the same table
Commensalité, *sf.* —lity, fel-
lowsip of table
Commensurabilité, —lity
Commensurable, 2. a. —ble
Comment, *ad.* how, why
Commentaire, *sm.* comment

Commentateur, —tator
Commenter, *va.* to comment, to
romance
Commer, *va.* to * make compari-
sons
Commerçable, 2. a. negociable,
commercial.—Billet commer-
çable, a good, a safe bill
Commerçant, *e.* trading
Commerçant, *sm.* trader, mer-
chant
Commerce, *sm.* —ce; trade; in-
tercourse
Commercer, *vn.* to trade
Commercial, *e. a.* —cial
Commière, *sf.* a gossip
Committant, *sm.* trustee; consti-
tuent
Committre, *va.* to commit; ap-
point; expose
Se —, expose, or venture one's
self
Commination, *sf.* threatening
Communatoire, 2. a. —tory;
threatening
Commis, *sm.* clerk, deputy, com-
missioner
Commise, *sf.* forfeiture
Commisération, —tion, pity
Commissaire, *sm.* commissary;
commissiouner; overseer
— de guerre, muster-master
— de police, justice of the peace
Commission, *sf.* commission;
message
Commissionnaire, *sm.* factor; an
errand man
Commodat, loan
Commode, 2. a. commodious; con-
venient; good natured (ers
—, *sf.* a commode; chest of draw-
ers)
Commodesment, *ad.* convenient-
ly; comfortably
Commodité, *sf.* convenience
Commodities, *pl.* the necessary
—, d'une maison, accommoda-
tion
Commotion, *sf.* commotion
Commuer, *va.* to commute; mi-
tigate
Commun, *e. a.* common; usual;
necrn; public
Communaute, *sf.* community;
corporation
Communune, *sf.* corporation

Communes, *inhabitants of villages; common pasture; the house of commons*

Communément, *ad. commonly — parlant, generally speaking*
Communauté, *e. s. communicant*
Communicable, *2. a. —ble; easy of access*

Communicatif, *ve. a. —tive*
Communication, *sf. —tion; intercourse; society*

Communier, *v. to receive, or administer the sacrament*

Communions, *sf. —nion; fellowship; the Lord's supper*

Communiquer, *va. to communicate; to * have correspondence; to produce*

Se —, *v. a. to * be sociable*

Communiatif, *ve. a. —tive*

Commuation, *sf. —tion*

Compacité, *closeness*

Compacte, *2. a. compact, close*

Compagne, *sf. a female companion; consort*

Compagnie, *company*

Compagnon, *sm. companion; journeyman; fellow; partner*

Compagnonage, *journeymanship*

Comparable, *2. a. —ble; like*

Comparaison, *sf. comparison*

Comparant, *e. a. s. appearing*

Comparatif, *ve. a. —tive*

Comparativement, *ad. —tively*

Comparer, *va. to compare; confer*

Se — à, *to vie with*

Comparoir, *vn. to * make one's appearance*

Comparaître, *to * make one's appearance*

Compartment, *sm. compartment; plot in a garden*

Compartir, *va. to compart*

Compartiteur, *sm. —titor*

Compartution, *sf. appearance*

Compas, *sm. compasses*

— de cordonnier, *size*

— de mer, *compass*

— de proportion, *sector*

Compassement, *the measuring with compasses*

Compasser, *va. to measure; to proportion; order well*

Compasé, *e. a. starched; formal; affected*

Compassion, *sf. compassion; pity*

Compatibilité, *—lity*

Compatible, *2. a. —ble*

Compatir, *vn. to commiserate; suit; * bear with* [*ate*]

Compatisant, *e. a. compassion-*

Compatriote, *2. s. one's countryman, or country-woman*

Compendium, *sm. —dium*

Compensation, *sf. —tion*

Compenser, *va. to compensate*

Compérage, *sm. the being god-father or god-mother*

Compère, *a gossip, jovial fellow; arch-blade*

Compêtement, *ad. competent-ly; enough*

Compétence, *sf. competence; competition; jurisdiction*

Compétent, *e. a. competent; fit*

Compéter, *vn. to belong*

Compétiteur, *sm. competitor; rival*

Compétitrice, *sf. —titrix; rival*

Compilateur, *sm. compiler*

Compilation, *sf. —tion*

Compiler, *va. to compile; collect*

Compitales, *sf. pl. Roman feasts in honour of the domestic gods*

Complainant, *e. s. plaintiff*

Complainte, *sf. complaint*

Complaire, *vn. to please; to humour*

Se —, *vr. to delight in; solace one's self*

Complaisance, *sf. —sance; complacency*

Complaisant, *e. a. s. —sant; civil; uncomplaisant, a flatterer*

Complant, *sm. vineyard* [*&c.*]

Complanter, *va. to plant vines*

Complément, *sm. —ment*

Complet, *e. a. complete, perfect*

—, *sm. completeness*

Complètement, *ad. —tely*

Compléter, *va. to complete*

Complexe, *2. a. complex*

Complexion, *sf. —tion; constitution; temper; humour*

Complexionné, *e. a. tempered (ill or well)*

Complication, *sf. —tion*

Complice, *2. a. s. complice; accomplice*

Complicite, *sf. the being an accomplice*

Complices, *sf. pl. evening prayers*

Compliment, *sm. —ment; ceremony*

Complimentaire, *first partner in a trading society*

Complimenter, *va. to compliment; to flatter* [*ininter*]

Complimenteur, *se. s. complique*

Compliqué, *e. a. complicate*

Complot, *sm. a plot; conspiracy*

Comploter, *v. to plot; conspire*

Componction, *sf. remorse*

Comportement, *sm. demeanour*

Comporter, *va. to allow of; * bear*

Se —, *va. to behave; act*

Composé, *sm. a compound, a. un air composé, a sedate countenance*

Composer, *va. to compose; to compound*

Composer des almanacs, *to * be star-gazing* [*looks*]

Se composer, *vr. to fashion one's*

Composeur, *sm. a paltry writer*

Composite, *2. a. composite*

Compositeur, *sm. a composer (in music); a compositor*

Composition, *sf. composition, agreement*

Compositeur, *sm. a composing or setting stick*

Compote, *sf. stewed fruit, &c.*

Compréhensible, *2. a. —ble*

Compréhension, *sf. —sion*

Comprendre, *va. to comprehend*

Compressé, *sf. compress, bolster*

Compressibilité, *compressure*

Compressible, *2. a. —ble*

Compression, *sf. —sion, pressure*

Comprimer, *va. to compress*

Compromettre, *v. to compromise, to expose*

Compromis, *sm. compromise*

Comptable, *2. a. s. accountable*

Comptant, *argent, comptant, ready-money*

Compte, *sm. account; value*

Compte borgne, *odd money; suspicious account*

— rond, *even money*

Compter, *va. to count, settle accounts; charge; purpose; reckon; value*

Compter, *vn.* to depend on
 Compteur, *sm.* accountant
 Comptoir, *counter*; counting-house; factory; bar of a public house
 Compulser, *va.* to compel
 Compulsoire, *sm.* a warrant
 Comput, *computation* of time
 Computiste, *-tist*
 Comte, *sn.* a count, an earl
 Comte, *county*, earldom
 Comtesse, *sf.* a countess
 Concasser, *va.* to pound
 Concave, *2. a. sm.* concave
 Concavité, *sf.* concavity
 Conceder, *va.* to grant, yield
 Concentration, *sf.* -tion
 Concentrer, *va.* to concentrate
 Concentrique, *2. a.* -tric
 Conception, *sf.* -tion; breeding; une conception lourde, a dull genius
 Concernant, *pr.* concerning
 Concernir, *va.* to relate to; concern
 Concert, *sm.* concert; consent
 Concerter, *va.* to concert; try
 Concerté, *c. a.* starched; affected
 Concession, *sf.* a grant
 Concessionnaire, *sm.* a grantee
 Concetti, *sm.* false wit
 Concevable, *2. a.* conceivable
 Concevoir, *va.* to conceive; to * breed; to word
 Conche, *sf.* garb; state
 Conchyliologie, *sf.* -gy; concerning shells
 Concierge, *2. s.* housekeeper of a palace; keeper of a prison
 Conciergerie, *sf.* a keeper's place
 Concile, *sm.* council
 Conciliabule, *concenticle*
 Conciliant, *c. a.* reconciling
 Conciliateur, *rice. s.* reconciler
 Conciliation, *sf.* reconciliation
 Concilier, *va.* to reconcile; gain
 Concis, *c. a.* concise, short
 Concision, *sf.* conciseness
 Concitoyen, *sm.* fellow-citizen; countryman; comburgess
 Conclama-tion, *sf.* -tion
 Conclave, *sm.* conclave
 Conclaviste, *attendant* on a cardinal during a conclave

Concluant, *c. a.* concluding; convincing
 Conclure, *va.* to conclude; infer; convince
 Conclusion, *sf.* -sion; issue
 — *ad. in short*; to conclude
 Conclusions, *pl.* demands; opinion
 Concoction, *sf.* -tion
 Concombre, *sm.* cucumber
 Concomitance, *sf.* -tance
 Concomitant, *c. a.* -tant
 Concordance, *sf.* agreement; concordance
 Concordant, *c. a.* -dant
 Concordat, *sm.* concordate; compact; agreement
 Concorder, *sf.* concord; union
 Concourir, *vn.* to concur; to * put in for
 Concours, *sm.* concurrence; concurrence
 Concret, *c. a.* concrete
 Concretion, *sf.* -tion
 Concubine, *kept mistress*
 Concupiscence, *-cence*, lust
 Concupiscent, *2. a.* -ble
 Concurrent, *ad.* in competition; jointly
 Concurrence, *sf.* -ce; competition [val
 Concurrent, *c. s.* competitor; rival
 Concussion, *sf.* exaction
 Concessionnaire, *sm.* exactor
 Condamnable, *2. a.* condemnable
 Condamnation, *sf.* condemnation
 Condamner, *va.* to condemn; to blame
 Condensation, *sf.* -tion
 Condenser, *va.* to condense
 Condescendance, *sf.* -dence
 Condescendant, *c. a.* -ding
 Condescendre, *vn.* to descend, to * bear with
 Condisciple, *sm.* school-fellow
 Condition, *sf.* -tion; service; pruffer
 Conditionné, *c. a.* merchantable
 Conditionnel, *le.* conditional
 Conditionnellement, *ad.* conditionally
 Conditionner, *va.* to article; to * make well
 Condolance, *sf.* condolence
 Condouloir, *vn.* to condole

Conducteur, *sm.* conductor; guide; tutor
 Conductrice, *sf.* conductress
 Conduire, *va.* to conduct; steer; * drive; convey
 Se conduire, *vr.* to behave
 Conduit, *sm. a.* conduit pipe
 — *de la respiration*, wind-pipe
 Conduite, *sf.* conduct; behaviour; cure
 Cône, *sm.* a prominence of the articulations
 Cône, *a.* cone
 Confabulateur, *tale-teller*
 Confabulation, *sf.* -tion
 Confabuler, *vn.* to confabulate
 Confection, *sf.* an electuary
 Confédération, *confederacy*
 Se confédérer, *vr.* to confederate
 Confédérés, *sm. pl.* confederates, allies
 Conférence, *sf.* -rence; comparison
 Conferer, *v.* to confer, admit
 Confesse, *sf.* confession
 Confesser, *va.* to confess; own
 Se —, *vr.* to confess to a priest
 Confesseur, *sm.* confessor
 Confession, *sf.* confession
 Confessional, *sm.* confessional
 Confiance, *sf.* confidence; trust
 Confiant, *c. a.* sanguine; confident
 Confidement, *ad.* confidently
 Confidence, *sf.* trusting; intimacy
 Confident, *c. s.* a confidant
 Confidentiaire, *sm.* who holds in trust
 Contier, *va.* to intrust
 Se —, *vr.* to confide in
 Configuration, *sf.* -tion
 Confiner, *va.* to confine; border upon
 Confins, *sm. pl.* confines
 Confire, *va.* to preserve, pickle
 — *une peau*, to dress a skin
 Confirmatif, *ve. a.* confirmatory
 Confirmation, *sf.* -tion
 Confirmer, *va.* to confirm
 Se —, *vr.* to strengthen one's self; to * be confirmed
 Confiscable, *2. a.* -ble; forfeitable
 Confiscant, *c. a.* liable to forfeit

Confiscation, *sf.* —tion, *forfeiture*
 Confiseur, *sm.* confectioner
 Conflquer, *va.* to confiscate
 Confitures, *sf. pl.* confits, *sweetmeats*
 Confiturier, *sm.* confectioner
 Confagration, *sf.* —tion
 Conflit, *sm.* contention, *conflict*
 Confluent, *conflux*, *confluence*
 Contondre, *va.* to confound
 Confirmation, *sf.* —tion
 Conforme, 2. *a.* conformable
 Conformément, *ad.* conformably
 Conformer, *va.* to conform
 Conformiste, 2. *s.* conformist
 Conformité, *sf.* —mity, *union*, *likeness*
 Confort, *sm.* comfort, *aid*
 Confortatif, *ve. a.* corroborative; *comfortable*
 Confortation, *sf.* corroboration
 Conforter, *va.* to invigorate
 Confraternité, *Confrairie*, *sf.* *brotherhood*; *society*
 Confrère, *sm.* brother, *fellow*
 Confrontation, *sf.* confronting, *comparing*
 Confronter, *va.* to confront, *to compare*
 Confus, *e. a.* confused, *out of countenance*
 Confusément, *ad.* confusely
 Confusion, *sf.* confusion; *superabundance*; *disorder*; *shame*
 Confutation, *sf.* —tion
 Congé, *leave*; *discharge*; *warning*; *play-day*
 Congédier, *va.* to dismiss
 Congelation, *sf.* —tion
 Congeler, *va.* to congeal; * *freeze*
 Congestion, *sf.* —tion, *mass*
 Conglutination, —tion
 Conglutiner, *va.* to glue
 Congratulation, *sf.* —tion
 Congratuler, *va.* to congratulate
 Congrè, *sm.* a conger
 Congréganiste, *a person belonging to a congregation*
 Congrégation, *sf.* —tion
 —des fideles, *the universal church*
 Congrès, *sm.* congress
 Congru, *e. a.* congruous; *compe-*
teut

Congruement, *ad.* exactly
 Congruent, *e. a.* congruent
 Congruité, *sf.* congruity
 Conjectural, *e. a.* —ral
 Conjecturalement, *ad.* by guess
 Conjecture, *sf.* conjecture, *guess*
 Conjecturer, *va.* to conjecture
 Conjectureur, *sm.* conjecturer
 Conifère, 2. *a.* coniferous
 Conjoindre, *va.* to conjoin
 Conjoints, *sm. pl.* husband and *wife* (in law)
 Conjointement, *ad.* jointly
 Conjonctif, *ve. a.* conjunctive
 Conjunction, *sf.* conjunction
 Conjonctive, *a.* conjunction
 Conjoncture, *juncture*
 Conjouissance, *congratulation*
 Conique, 2. *a.* conical
 Conjugaison, *sf.* conjugation
 Conjugal, *e. a.* conjugal
 Conjugalement, *ad.* —gally
 Conjuguier, *va.* to conjugate
 Conjurateur, *sm.* conspirator, *conjurer*
 Conjuratation, *sf.* —tion, *conspiracy*
 Conjurations, *pl.* entreaties
 Conjurers, *sm. pl.* conspirators
 Conjuré, *va.* to conspire; *to conjure*; *to entreat*
 Connetable, *sm.* a constable
 —, *sf.* constable's wife
 Connétable, *constable's jurisdiction*
 Connexe, 2. *a.* connected
 Connexion, *sf.* connexion
 Connexité, *connexion*, *relation*
 Connil, *sm.* a coney, *rabbit*
 Conniller, *vn.* to shift; *to play loose*
 Connivence, *sf.* connivance
 Connuir, *vn.* to connive at; * *wink at*
 Connoissable, 2. *a.* knowable
 Connoissance, *sf.* knowledge, *cognizance*, *acquaintance*; *judgment*
 Connoissances, *pl.* learning
 Connoissement, *sm.* bill of lading
 Connoisseur, *se. s.* connoisseur
 Connoître, *va.* to *know, *account*; * *take cognizance of*
 Conque *sf.* a conch, *shell*

Conque marine, *trumpet*
 Conquérant, *sm.* a conqueror
 Conquérir, *va.* to conquer; *subdue*
 Conquête, *sf.* conquest
 Consacrant, *a. sm.* a bishop who *ordains a person named to a bishoprick*; *a priest who says mass*
 Consacrer, *va.* to consecrate; *to devote*; *adopt*; *ordain*
 Se consacrer, *vr.* to devote one's *self*
 Consanguin, *sm.* brother on the *father's side*
 Consanguinité, *sf.* —nity
 Conscience, *conscience*
 Consciencisement, *conscientiously*
 Conscienceux, *se. a.* conscientious
 Consécrateur, *sm.* —crator
 Consécration, *sf.* —tion
 Consécutif, *ve. a.* —tive
 Consécutivement, *ad.* —tively
 Conseil, *sm.* counsel; *council*; *resolution*; *advice*
 Conseiller, *e. s.* counsellor; *adviser*
 Conseiller, *va.* to counsel, *advise*
 Consentant, *e. a.* consenting
 Consentement, *sm.* consent
 Consentir, *va.* to consent
 Conséquent, *ad.* consequent-ly; *accordingly*
 Conséquence, *sf.* consequence, *precedent*
 Conséquent, *sm.* consequent
 Conservateur, *preserver*
 Conservation, *sf.* —tion; *pro-*
servation
 Conservatrice, *sf.* —trix
 Conserve, *conserve*, *confits*
 Conserve, *sf. pl.* preservers, *(spectacles)*
 Conserver, *va.* to conserve; *serve*, *to * keep in pay*
 Se —, *vr.* to * keep; *mind one's self*
 Considérable, 2. *a.* —ble
 Considérablement, *ad.* —ably
 Considérant, *e. a.* considerate
 Considération, *sf.* —tion, *note*
 Considèrément, *ad.* considerate-ly

Considérer, *va. to consider; **
have a value for
 Consignataire, *sm. a trustee*
 Consignation, *sf. deposit; car-*
riage
 Consigne, *a trust; watchword*
 Consigner, *vt. to deposit*
 Consistance, *sf. consistence; **
steadiness
 Constituant, *e. a. consisting of*
 Consister, *va. to consist; ** *lie*
 Consistoire, *sm. consistory, ves-*
try
 Consistorial, *e. a. -rial*
 Consistorialement, *ad. in a con-*
sistory
 Consolable, *2. a. consolable*
 Consolant, *e. a. comfortable*
 Consolateur, *sm. comforter*
 Consolation, *sf. -tion, comfort*
 Consolatoire, *2. a. -tory*
 Consolatrice, *sf. comforter*
 Console, *a bracket; prop*
 Consoler, *va. to comfort*
 Consolidation, *sf. -tion*
 Consolider, *va. to consolidate; **
to heal up
 Consommateur, *sm. finisher*
 Consummation, *sf. consumma-*
tion; consumption
 Consummé, *sm. jelly-broth*
 Consummer, *va. to consummate; **
consume; boil to rags
 Consumptif, *ve. a. s. consumptive*
 Consonnance, *sf. consonance*
 Consonnance, *harmony; rhyme*
 Consonne, *a. consonant*
 Consort, *e. s. associate*
 Consoude, *sf. comfrey*
 Conspirateur, *sm. -rator*
 Conspiration, *sf. -racy*
 — des poudres, *gunpowder plot*
 Conspirer, *va. to conspire, plot*
 Conspuer, *to * spit upon*
 Constantment, *ad. constantly,*
certainly
 Constance, *sf. constancy; firm-*
ness
 Constant, *e. a. constant; certain*
 Constater, *va. to verify; prove*
 Constellation, *sf. -tion*
 Constellé, *e. a. made under a*
certain constellation
 Consternation, *sf. -tion*
 Consterner, *va. dispirit, dismay*

Constipation, *sf. -tion; cos-*
tiveness
 Constiper, *va. to constipate; * bind*
 Constituant, *e. a. s. constituent*
 Constituer, *va. constitute; place;*
*raise; * put*
 — une pension, *to settle a pen-*
sion
 Constitution, *-tion, annuity,*
composition; order; decree
 Constitutionnaire, *2. s. annui-*
tant
 Constricteur, *sm. -lor*
 Constriction, *sf. -tion, compres-*
sion
 Constringent, *e. a. -gent, bind-*
ing
 Construction, *sf. -tion*
 Construire, *va. to construct, **
build; construe; frame
 Consubstantialité, *sf. -lity*
 Consubstantiel, *le. a. -tial*
 Consubstantiellement, *ad. con-*
substantially
 Consul, *sm. consul*
 Consulaire, *2. a. consular*
 Consulairement, *ad. -larly*
 Consulaires, *sm. pl. former con-*
suls
 Consulat, *sm. consulship*
 Consultant, *a. sm. one who is*
consulted; counsellor
 Consultation, *sf. -tion*
 Consulter, *va. to consult*
 — son cheval, *to deliberate*
 Consumant, *e. a. consuming, de-*
vouring
 Consumer, *va. to consume; waste*
 Se —, *vr. to waste away*
 Contact, *sm. contact, touch*
 Contagieux, *se. a. contagious*
 Contagion, *sf. -gion, plague*
 Contamination, *sf. -tion, pollu-*
tion
 Contaminer, *va. to defile*
 Conte, *sm. story, tale*
 Contemplateur, *rice. s. -tor*
 Contemplatif, *ve. a. -tive*
 Contemplation, *sf. -tion*
 Contempler, *va. contemplate; **
behold
 Contemporain, *e. a. s. contempo-*
rary, cotaneous
 Contempteur, *sm. despiser*
 Contemptible, *2. a. -ble*

Contenance, *sf. capaciousness;*
appearance; posture; orde.
 Contenant, *sm. container*
 Contendant, *ante. a. rival; con-*
tending
 Contenir, *va. to contain; * hold*
 Se contenir, *vr. to refrain*
 Content, *e. a. contented; pleased*
 Contentement, *sm. content; sa-*
tisfaction; pleasure
 Contenter, *va. to content, satis-*
fy; please
 Se —, *vr. to * be well pleased*
 Contentieux, *se. a. contentious*
 Contentieusement, *ad. conten-*
tiously
 Contention, *sf. -tion; strife;*
application
 Contenu, *sm. contents*
 Contier, *va. to relate, * tell*
 Contestable, *2. a. disputable*
 Contestant, *e. a. contending*
 Contestation, *sf. -tion, contest*
 Conteste, *dispute, odds*
 Contester, *va. to contest, contend,*
debate
 Conteur, *se. s. a teller*
 Conteur de sornettes, *sm. a teller*
of idle stories
 Contexture, *sf. contexture*
 Contigu, *e. a. contiguous; next*
 Contiguité, *sf. contiguity*
 Continence, *-nency, chastity*
 Continent, *e. a. continent*
 Continent, *sm. main land*
 Contingence, *sf. -gency*
 Contingent, *sm. quota*
 — e. a. casual
 Continu, *sm. close by*
 — e. a. continual
 Continuateur, *sm. -tor*
 Continue, *sf. continuance*
 Continuation, *-tion*
 Continuuel, *le. a. continual*
 Continuuellement, *ad. -nually*
 Continuellement, *incessantly*
 Continuer, *va. to continue, * go*
on
 Continuité, *sf. continuance; cold-*
ness; cohesion
 Contortion, *contortion*
 Contour, *sm. contour; outline;*
circumference; winding
 Contourner, *va. to * draw the*
contours of a picture

Contractant, *e. a. s. contractor*
 Contractor, *va. to contract*
 — des dettes, *tu * run into debt*
 Se contracter, *or. to * shrink up*
 Contraction, *sf. —tion; shrinking*
 Contractuel, *le. stipulated*
 Contradictoire, *sm. opposer*
 Contradiction, *sf. —tion*
 Contradictoire, 2. *a. contradictory; peremptory*
 Contre-dictoirement, *ad. contradictorily; peremptorily*
 Contraindre, *va. to constrain, to straiten*
 Contrainte, *sf. constraint; force*
 — par corps, *a writ to arrest a person* [ful
 Contraire, 2. *a. contrary; hurt—, sm. contrary*
 Contrariant, *e. a. contradictory*
 Contrarier, *va. to contradict, to counteract*
 Contrariété, *sf. contrariety*
 Contrariétés, *pl. difficulties; crosses*
 Contraste, *sm. contrast; obstacles*
 Contraster, *va. to contrast*
 Contrat, *sm. contract; covenant*
 — de donation, *deed of gift*
 — de mariage, *articles of settlement*
 Contrevenant, *sf. —tion*
 Contre, *pr. against, near*
 Contre-allée, *sf. a small walk alongside of a great one*
 Contre-amiral, *sm. rear-admiral*
 Contre-approches, *sf. pl. counter-approaches*
 — balancer, *va. to counter-balance*
 — bande, *sf. prohibited or smuggled goods*
 Contre-bandier, *e. s. smuggler*
 — basse, *sf. counter-bass*
 — batterie, *counter-battery*
 — carrer, *va. to thwart*
 — coup, *sm. rebound*
 — danse, *sf. country-dance*
 Contredire, *va. to contradict*
 Contredit, *sm. answer; controversy*
 Contredits, *sm. pl. objections*
 Contrée, *sf. country, region*
 Contrefaçon, *counterfeiting*

Contrefaire, *va. to counterfeit, to ape, disguise, feign*
 Contre-latte, *sf. strong lath*
 Contre-latter, *va. to counter-lath*
 — maître, *sm. a mate*
 — mandement, *sm. countermand*
 — mander, *va. to countermand*
 — marque, *sf. countermark; check*
 Contre-mine, *sf. countermine*
 — miner, *va. to counter-mine*
 — mineur, *sm. counterminer*
 — mur, *counter-mure*
 — murer, *va. to counter-mure*
 — ordre, *sm. counter-order*
 — partie, *sf. first and second part in music*
 — peser, *va. to counterpoise*
 — pie, *sm. wrong sense, reverse*
 — poids, *counterpoise; rope-dancer's pole, balance*
 — poil, *sm. wrong course—à contre poil, against the grain*
 Contre-point, *sm. counterpoint*
 — pointer, *va. to quilt on both sides; to thwart*
 — poison, *sm. counterpoison, antidote*
 — preuve, *sf. counterproof*
 — promesse, *counterbond*
 Contrescarpe, *sf. counterscarp, slope*
 Contrescarper, *va. to counter-scarp*
 Contrescel, *sm. counter-seal*
 — sceller, *va. to counter-seal*
 Contresigne, *sm. countersign*
 — sens, *wrong sense, wrong side*
 Contre-signer, *va. to counter-sign; to frank*
 Contrespallier, *sm. hedge-row of trees*
 Contretiens, *mischance; disappointment*
 Contretirer, *va. to * counterdraw*
 Contrevallation, *sf. —tion*
 Contrevenant, *e. s. offender*
 Contrevenir, *va. to contravene, to infringe*
 Contrevent, *sm. an outside shutter*
 Contrevérité, *sf. irony*
 Contrevisite, *second search*
 Contribuable, 2. *a. taxable*

Contribuant, *sm. —butor*
 Contribuer, *va. to contribute*
 Contribution, *sf. —tion*
 Contrister, *va. to grieve*
 Contrit, *e. a. contrite*
 Contrition, *sf. —tion*
 Contrôle, *sm. control; mark on plate; command*
 Contrôler, *va. to control; verify; mark plate; carp at*
 Contrôleur, *sm. controller, overseer; a critic*
 Controverse, *sf. controversy*
 Controverse, *e. a. controverted, disputed*
 Controversiste, *sm. —vertist*
 Controuver, *va. to forge; invent*
 Continence, *sf. continency*
 Continuer, *va. to * cast for non-appearance; to outlaw*
 Contumax, *a. a criminal that does not appear before the judge*
 Contumélie, *sf. —mely; abuse*
 Contumélieusement, *ad. outrageously*
 Contuméliieux, *se. a. abusive*
 Contus, *e. a. bruised*
 Contusion, *sf. a bruise*
 Convaincant, *e. a. convictive, plain*
 Convaincre, *va. to convince, to convict*
 Convalescence, *sf. —cence; recovery*
 Convalescent, *e. a. —cent, on the mending hand*
 Convenable, 2. *a. fit; proper; becoming; befitting; condign*
 Convenablement, *ad. suitably*
 Convenance, *sf. suitableness, decency*
 Convenant, *e. a. suitable, meet*
 Convenir, *vn. to agree, suit, * be proper; * become*
 Conventicule, *sm. conventicle*
 Convention, *sf. —tion, contract, assembly*
 Conventionnel, *le. a. conventional*
 Conventionnellement, *ad. conventionally*
 Conventuel, *le. a. conventual*
 Conventuellement, *ad. —tually*
 Convenu, *e. a. agreed on*

Convergent, *e. a.* — *gent*
 Conveys, *e. a. s.* lay brother, or sister
 Conversation, *sf.* — *tion*
 Converser, *vn.* to converse
 Conversion, *sf.* — *sion*, change
 Converti, *e. s.* a convert
 Convertible, *2. a.* — *ble*
 Convertir, *vt.* to convert
 Se —, *rr.* to * be concerted;
 change; turn
 Convertissement, *sm.* change
 Convertisseur, a converter
 Convexe, *2. a.* convex
 Convexité, *sf.* convexity
 Conviction, — *tion*
 Convicé, *sm.* a guest
 Couvrir, *vt.* to invite; incite
 Convive, *2. a.* a guest
 Convocation, *sf.* — *tion*, convening
 Convoi, *sm.* convey, funeral
 Convoitable, *2. a.* covetable
 Convoiter, *vt.* to coquet
 Convoiteux, *se. a.* covetous
 Convoitise, *sf.* covetousness
 Convoler, *vn.* to marry again
 Convoquer, *vt.* to convoke; assemble
 Convoyer, *vt.* to convey
 Convulsé, *e. a.* convulsed; agitated
 Convulsif, *ve. a.* convulsive
 Convulsion, *sf.* — *sion*
 Convulsionnaire, *sm.* one who has convulsive fits
 Coopérateur, *sm.* — *rator*
 Coopératrice, *sf.* — *ratrice*
 Coopération, — *tion*
 Coopérer, *vt.* to co-operate
 Copeau, *sm.* chip, shaving
 Copie, *sf.* a copy, picture
 Copier, *vt.* to copy, mimic
 Copieusement, *ad.* copiously
 Copieux, *se. a.* copious
 Copiste, *sm.* copier; prompter
 Copropriétaire, *2. s.* joint-proprietor, or owner
 Copter une cloche, to tint a bell
 Copulatif, *ve. a.* copulative, joining
 Copulation, *sf.* — *tion*
 Copulative, conjunction
 Copule, copulation [cock]
 Coq, *sm.* a cock, church weather-

Coq de bruyère, a heath-cock
 — de marais, a moor-cock
 — à l'âne, nonsense
 — d'Inde, turkey-cock
 — de bois, a pheasant
 Coquaire, a young cock
 Coque, *sf.* egg-shell, coil
 Coquelicot, *sm.* wild poppy cock-crowing
 Coqueliner, *vn.* to crow
 Coqueluche, *sf.* capuchin; favourite; whooping-cough
 Coqueluchon, *sm.* hood; cowl
 Coquemar, a boiler
 Coqueret, winter cherry
 Coquesgruy, *sf.* idle talk; stuff
 Coquet, *te. a. s.* a coquet, beau
 Coqueter, *vn.* to coquet
 Coquetier, *sm.* a kiggler
 Coquetterie, *sf.* coquetry
 Coquillage, *sm.* shells; shell-work, shell-fish
 Coquille, *sf.* a shell
 Coquillier, *sm.* collection of shells
 Coquillière, (pierre,) *sf.* stone in which shells are found
 Coquin, *e. s.* a rogue, jade
 —, *e. a.* idle
 Coquinaille, *sf.* pack of r. gucs
 Coquiner, *vn.* to loiter, idle
 Coquinerie, *sf.* knavery
 Cor, *sm.* French horn, a corn
 Corail, Coral, *sm.* coral
 Corallin, *e. a.* coralline, red as coral
 Coralloïdes, *sf. pl.* seed of white coral
 Coraux, *sm. pl.* corals
 Corbeau, *sm.* raven, corbel, corpse-bearer
 Corbeille, *sf.* bread or fruit basket
 Corbeille, basket-full
 Corbillard, *sm.* a large travelling coach, hamper
 Corbillon, small, flat basket; crumbo
 Cordages, *pl.* cordage, ropes, cords
 Cordager, *vt.* to * make ropes
 Corde, *sf.* cord, rope, string
 — de drap, thread of cloth
 — à boyau, cat-gut
 — de bois, cord of wood
 Cordé, *e. a.* twisted, stringy
 Cordeau, *sm.* a line, a cord

Cordeler, *vt.* to twist
 Cordelle, *sf.* small cord or line
 Cordelière, Franciscan nun
 —, cordelier's girdle
 Cordeliers, *sm. pl.* gray friars
 Cordelle, *sf.* party, gang
 Corder, *vt.* to twist, to cord
 Se —, *rr.* to * grow stringy
 Corderie, *sf.* a rope-walk or house
 Cordial, *e. a.* cordial
 Un cordial, *sm.* a cordial
 Cordialement, *ad.* cordially
 Cordialité, *sf.* cordialness
 Cordier, *sm.* a rope-maker
 Cordon, twist, string, band, girdle, lace, stone-plint, edge of coin, milling
 Cordonner, *vt.* to twist, mill
 Cordonnerie, *sf.* shoe-making
 Cordonnet, *sm.* edging
 Cordonnier, a shoe-maker, hat-bandi-maker
 Cornac, *2. a.* a tough
 Corinthien (in architecture,) *sm.* the Corinthian order
 Corlien, *sm.* curlen
 Corne, *sf.* a service, sorb-apple
 Cornier, *sm.* the service-tree
 Cornorant, cormorant
 Cornac, a groom for elephants
 Cornaline, *sf.* cornelian
 Corne, horn, hoof, cornet
 — d'abondance, cornucopia
 Cornée, cornua of the eye
 Cornuelle, a rook, a crow
 Cornement, *sm.* tingle
 Cornemuse, *sf.* a bag-pipe
 Corner, *vn.* to * blow a horn, to trumpet about, tingling
 Cornet, *sm.* horn, ink-horn, dice-box, rolled wafer
 Cornetier, a horn-dresser
 Cornette, *sf.* a cornet, mob
 —, *sm.* cornet of a troop of horse, a commodore's broad pennant
 Corniche, *sf.* a cornice, gig
 Cornichon, *sm.* a little horn, girkin
 Cornière, *sf.* a sloping drain on the top of houses
 Cornillas, *sm.* young rook
 Cornouille, *sf.* cornel-berry
 Cornouiller, *sm.* cornel-tree
 Cornu, *e. a.* horned, cornute
 Cornue, *sf.* cucurbite

Corollaire, *sm.* *corollary*
 Coronaire, 2. *a.* *coronary*
 Coronal, *e. a.* *coronal*
 Corporal, *sm.* *a. corporal*
 Corporation, *sf.* — *tion*
 Corporel, *le. a.* *corporeal*
 Corporellement, *ad.* — *really*
 Corporifier, *va.* *to corporify*,
suppose a body, assemble
 Corps, *sm.* *a. body, shape*
 — *de jupe, pair of shays*
 — *de logis, side of a great house*
 — *de fer, steel backboard*
 — *mort, a corpse, carcass*
 — *à corps perdu, ad.* *headlong*
 Corpulence, *sf.* *corpulency*
 Corpusculaire, 2. *a.* — *lar*
 Corpuscule, *sm.* *a. corpuscule*
 Correct, *e. a.* *correct, exact*
 Correctement, *ad.* *correctly*
 Correcteur, *sm.* *a. corrector*
 Correctif, *corrective, salvo*
 Correction, *sf.* — *tion*
 Correctrice, *she who corrects*
 Corréjidor, *sm.* — *dor*
 Corrélatif, *ve. a. s.* *correlative*
 Corrélation, *sf.* *correlative*
 Correspondance, *sf.* — *dance*
 Correspondant, *e. a.* *suitable*
 Correspondant, *sm.* — *dent*
 Correspondre, *vu.* *to correspond*
 Corridor, *sm.* *gallery, corridor*
 Corriger, *va.* *to correct, temper*
 Se —, *vr.* *to rectify, forsake*
 Corrigible, 2. *a.* *corrigible*
 Corroboratif, *ve. a.* — *tive*
 Corroborer, *va.* *to corroborate*
 Corroder, *to corrode, gnaw*
 Corrompre, *to corrupt, taint,*
mar, bribe, alter, temper
 Corrompu, *sm.* *a. debauchee*
 Corrosif, *ve. a.* *corrosive*
 —, *sm.* *a. corrosive*
 Corrosion, *sf.* *corrosion, gnawing*
 Corroi, *sm.* *dressing of leather*
 Corroyer, *va.* *to curry, plane, to*
join
 Corroyeur, *sm.* *a. carrier*
 Corrupteur, *debaucher*
 Corruptibilité, *sf.* — *lity*
 Corruptible, 2. *a.* — *ble*
 Corruption, *sf.* — *tion, bribery*
 Corruptrice, *corruptrix*
 Cors, *sm.* *horns*
 Corsage, *shape, form*

Corsaire, *corsair, privateer, pi-*
 Corselet, *corslet* [*rate*]
 Corset, *stays, bodice*
 Cortège, *a. retinue, train*
 Cortical, *e. a.* *cortical*
 Corvéable, 2. *a.* *averrable*
 Corvée, *sf.* *a. job, average, sta-*
tute-work, or labour
 Corvette, *a. cutter, sloop, scout*
 Corvoyeur, *sm.* *statute-labourer*
 Coruscation, *sf.* — *tion, flashing*
 Corybante, *sm.* *Cybelé's priest*
 Corymbe, *corymbus, tuft*
 Corymbifère, 2. *a.* — *ferous*
 Coryphée, *sm.* *chief, leader, worth-*
iest
 Coscigneur, *joint lord of a ma-*
nor
 Cosmétique, 2. *a.* *cosmetic, beau-*
tifying
 Cosmogonie, *sf.* — *gony*
 Cosmographie, *sm.* — *pher*
 Cosmographie, *sf.* — *phy*
 Cosmographique, 2. *a.* — *phical*
 Cosmologie, *sf.* — *gy*
 Cosmopolitain, *e. s.* — *litan*
 Cosmopolite, 2. *s.* — *lite*
 Cosse, *sf.* *shell of peas, &c.*
 Cosser, *va.* *to butt like a ram*
 Cosson, *sm.* *corn-mite*
 Cossu, *e. a.* *shelly, rich*
 Costume, *sm.* *the costume*
 Cote, cotte, *sf.* *a. petticoat; num-*
ber, quota
 Côte, *a. rib, coast, declivity, hil-*
lock
 Côte à côte, *ad.* *a. breast*
 Côté, *sm.* *side, sideways, party*
 Côteau, *sm.* *hillock*
 Côtelette, *sf.* *chop, cutlet, little rib*
 Coter, *va.* *to quote, endorse, cite*
 Coterie, *sf.* *a. club, society*
 Couthune, *sm.* *a. buskin*
 Côtier, *a. sm.* *a. coaster*
 Côtière, *sf.* *a. range of coast,*
border
 Cotignac, *sm.* *quince, marmalade*
 Cotillon, *under-petticoat*
 Cotisation, *sf.* *assessment, club-*
bing
 Cotiser, *va.* *to assess, to club*
 Cotissure, *sf.* *bruising of fruits*
 Coton, *sm.* *cotton, down*
 Cotonner, *va.* *to * stuff with*
cotton

Se cotonner, *to * be covered with*
cotton
 Cotonneux, *se. a.* *spongy, soft*
 Cotonnier, *sm.* *a. cotton-tree*
 Côtoyer, *va.* *to coast along; to*
walk by the side
 Cotret, *sm.* *a. little fagot, cotret*
 — *huile de cotret, a sound*
drubbing, oakum towel
 Cotte d'armes, *sf.* *coat of arms*
 — *de mailles, coat of mail*
 Cotteron, *sm.* *short petticoat*
 Couteur, *a. co-guardian*
 Cou, *the neck, narrow pass*
 — *du pied, the instep*
 Couard, *e. a. s.* *coward*
 Couardise, *sf.* *cowardice*
 Couchant, *a. m.* *setting*
 —, *sm.* *the west*
 Couche, *sf.* *a. bed, bedstead, deli-*
very, laying in; stake at play,
hot-bed in a garden, but-end,
strotum, a lay
 Couchée, *an inn where one lies*
on a journey, night's lodging
 Couché, *va.* *to * put to bed, to*
** lay, or stake, * tie down*
 Couché en joue, *to aim at*
 — *par écrit, to * write down*
 Se coucher, *vr.* *to * lie down, to*
** go to bed, to * set*
 Couché, *sm.* *bed-time, bedding;*
night's lodging, couched
 — *du soleil, sunset*
 Couchette, *sf.* *a. couch*
 Couché, *se. s.* *bed-fellow*
 Couci, couci, *ad.* *so so*
 Coucou, *sm.* *a. cuckoo*
 Coude, *the elbow, any angle*
 Coudée, *sf.* *elbow-room, cubit*
 Coude-pié, *sm.* *an instep*
 Couder, *va.* *to * bend*
 Coudoyer, *to elbow, hunch*
 Coudraie, *sf.* *hazel wood*
 Coudre, *sm.* *a. hazel-tree*
 —, *va.* *to sew, stitch*
 Coudrier, *sm.* *hazel-nut tree*
 Couëne, *sf.* *hog's skin*
 Couette, *feather-bed*
 Coulage, *sm.* *leakage*
 Coulamment, *ad.* *fluently, freely*
 Coulant, *e. a.* *fluent, flowing*
 Coulant, *sm.* *necklace of diamonds*
 Coulé, *sm.* *a. quick sinking step*
in dancing

Coulée, *sf.* running hand in writing
 Coulement, *sm.* running of a liquid, flux
 Couler, *vn.* to flow, melt, strain, * run
 — à fond, *va.* to * sink
 Se couler, *vr.* to * slip along
 Couleur, *sf.* colour, suit at play
 Couleurs, *sf. pl.* livery
 Coulevrine, *sf.* culverin
 Coulevrée, *snake-iced*
 Couleuvre, *an adder*
 Coulis, *sm.* jelly, grary
 Vent coulis, *wind that comes through a chink*
 Coulisse, *sf.* groove, scene of a play-house, gutter
 Couloir, *sm.* a strainer, colander
 Coup, *sf.* trespass, sin
 Coufure, *running*
 Coup, *sm.* blow, throw, act, time, bout, a move, aim, a bit, a stroke, a draught
 — de pied, a kick
 Contre-coup, *counter-blow*
 Coupable, *2. a.* culpable, guilty
 Coupe, *sf.* cutting, cut, cup, cupola
 Coupé, *sm.* a coupee, step
 Coupeau, *sm.* top of a hill
 Coupe-gerge, *cut-throat place*
 — jarret, a Russian, assassin
 Coupelle, *sf.* cappel, test
 Coupeiller, *va.* to assay gold
 Couper, *va.* to * cut, * cut off, * cut out
 Se —, *vr.* to fret, (of stuffs,) to contradict one's self
 Couper chemin, to * stop the way
 — la parole, to interrupt
 — court, to be * short, in short
 — du vin, to bray wine
 — la racine, ou — pied à, to root out
 — la tête, to behold
 — la bourse, to rob
 Couperet, *sm.* a cleaver
 Couperose, *sf.* copperas
 Conperose, *e. a.* full of red pimples, bloated
 Coup-tête, *sm.* leap-frog
 Coupeur, *se. s.* a cutter
 — de bourse, cut-purse
 Couple, *sf.* couple, brace, yoke

Couple, *sm.* couple (of persons)
 Coupler, *va.* to couple
 Couplet, *sm.* a staff, couplet
 — satirique, lampoon
 Coupleter, *va.* to lampoon
 Coupoir, *sm.* cutter
 Conpole, *sf.* a cupola
 Coupon, *sm.* remnant, dividend, shred
 Coupure, *sf.* a cut
 Cour, *court, court-yard*
 Courage, *sm.* courage, heart, passion
 —, cheer up!
 Courageusement, *ad.* courageously
 Courageux, *se. a.* courageous
 Couraument, *ad.* currently
 Courant, *e. a.* current, running
 Courant, *sm.* current, course
 Courante, *sf.* courant, looseness
 Courbatu, *e. a.* foundered
 Courbature, *sf.* foundering
 Courbe, *2. a.* crooked
 —, *sf.* a crooked piece of timber, rib of a ship, curbs
 Courbement, *sm.* bending
 Courber, *va.* to * bend, to bow
 Courbette, *sf.* curvet, mean complaisance
 Courbetter, *vn.* to correct
 Courbettes (faire des,) to cringe, to fawn
 Courbure, *sf.* curvity, bent
 Courcaillet, *sm.* quails-call
 Coureur, *sm.* a running footman, rambler, racer
 Coureur, *scouts*
 Coureuse, *sf.* gadder, street-walker
 Courge, a gourd, a yoke
 Courier, *sm.* courier
 — de cabinet, state-messenger
 Courir, *vn.* to * run, ramble
 — à toutes jambes, to * run with full speed
 — la poste, to * ride post
 — le cerf, to hunt a stag
 — la pretontaine, to gad up and down
 — les mers, to infest the seas
 Courlis, *sm.* a curlew
 Couronne, *sf.* a crown, coronet
 Couronnement, *sm.* coronation, finishing, crown-work

Couronner, *va.* to crown
 Couronnaire, *sf.* summit of a stag's horns
 Courroie, *sf.* leather string
 Courroucer, *va.* to irritate
 Se courroucer, *vr.* to * be greatly incensed, to rage
 Courroux, *sm.* wrath, raging
 Cours, *course, run, airing-place*
 Cours de ventre, *looseness*
 Course, *sf.* running, race, cruise, incursion
 Coursier, *sm.* courser, charger, steed
 Court, *e. a.* short, brief
 Court, *ad.* short, quick
 Courtage, *sm.* brokerage
 Courtaud, a thick-set man, cropped horse
 — de boutique, shopman
 Courtauder, *va.* to * crop (a horse's tail)
 Court bouillon, *sm.* a particular way of dressing fish
 Courte-haleine, *sf.* short breath
 Courtement, *ad.* briefly, short
 Courtepointe, *sf.* counterpane
 Courtibaut, *sm.* thick and short man
 Courtier, a broker
 — de chevaux, a jockey
 Courtine, *sf.* a curtain (in fortification)
 Courtisan, *sm.* a courtier
 Courtisane, *sf.* a courtesan
 Courtiser, *va.* to court
 Courtois, *e. a.* courteous, civil
 Courtoisement, *ad.* courteously
 Courtoisie, *sf.* courteousness
 Cousin, *e. s.* cousin, gnat [dred
 Cousinage, *sm.* cousinship, kin
 Cousiner, *va.* to call cousin, to sponge
 Cousinière, *sf.* fence of gauze against gnats
 Cousoir, *sm.* a sewing-press
 Coussin, a cushion, pillow
 Coussinet, bag, pad, quilted stomacher
 Cousu, *e. a.* sewed
 Coût, *sm.* cost, price
 Couteau, a knife
 — de chasse, a hanger
 — à pied, shoemaker's cutting knife

Coutelas, *sm. a cutlass*
 Coutelê, *e. a slaughtered*
 Coutellerie, *sf. cutlery*
 Coutellière, *a case of knives*
 Coûter, *vn. to cost, * stand in*
 Couteline, *sf. coarse calico*
 Coûteux, *se. a. expensive*
 Coutier, *sm. ticking-maker*
 Coutil, *Coutis, ticking*
 Coutre, *coulter, plough-share*
 Coutume, *sf. custom, toll*
 Coutumier, *e. a. customary, common*
 Coutumier, *sm. common-law book*
 Couture, *scam, sewing, scar*
 Couturière, *sf. a mantuamaker, a seamstress*
 Couvê, *a covey, nest of eggs*
 Couvé, *e. a. fusty*
 Couvent, *sm. a convent*
 — d'hommes, *fr. friary*
 — de filles, *nunnery*
 Couver, *va. to brood, sit on, * breed, incubate, lurk*
 Couverele, *sm. a cover, lid*
 Couvert, *the cloth, cover, lodging, shady place*
 Couvert, *e. a. covered, clad, hid, close, obscure, full, loaded, dark*
 Couverte, *sf. a deck, enamel of China ware*
 Couvertement, *ad. secretly*
 Couverture, *sf. cover, blanket, rug, roof, cloth*
 Couvertures, *pl. bed-clothes*
 Couverturier, *sm. bedding-seller*
 Couvet, *a sort of stove*
 Couveuse, *sf. that broods*
 Couvi, *a. m. addle, rotten*
 Couvre-chief, *sm. kerchief*
 — feu, *curfew, fire-screen*
 — pied, *cover-feet, quilt*
 — plat, *dish-cover*
 Couvreur, *sm. a tiler*
 — en ardoise, *a slater*
 — en chaume, *thatcher*
 — de chaises, *chair-maker*
 Couvrir, *va. to cover, * hide, conceal, defend, load*
 Se—, *vr. * be overcast, * put one's hat on, * put on a suit*
 Crabe, *sm. a crab*
 Crabier, *sm. crab-eater, (a West India bird)*
 Crac, *sm. crack, crackling noise*

Crac, *ad. that's a fib*
 Crachat, *sm. spittle*
 Crachement, *spitting*
 Cracher, *va. to * spit*
 Cracheur, *se. s. a spitter*
 Crachoir, *sm. a spitting-pot*
 Crachotement, *spitting often*
 Crachoter, *vn. to * spit often*
 Craie, *sf. chalk*
 Craindre, *va. to fear, dread*
 Crainte, *sf. fear, awe*
 Crainte de, *for fear of, lest*
 Craintif, *ve. a. fearful, timorous*
 Craintivement, *ad. fearfully*
 Cramoisi, *sm. crimson*
 Cramoisi, *e. a. crimson, dyed in grain*
 Crampe, *sf. cramp*
 Crampon, *sm. cramp-iron*
 Cramponner, *vn. fasten with a cramp-iron*
 Se cramponner, *to * cling at any thing*
 Cramponnet, *sm. little cramp or staple*
 Cran, *notch*
 Crâne, *the skull, a hot-brained fellow*
 Crapaud, *a toad*
 Crapaudaille, *sf. thin crape*
 Crapaudière, *swampy place*
 Crapaudine, *toad-stone, iron-worm, malt-worm, sort of pear*
 — à la crapaudine, *pigeons à la crapaudine, broiled pigeons*
 Crapoussin, *sm. a little ill-shaped man*
 Crapoussine, *sf. a little ill-shaped woman*
 Crapule, *gross intemperance*
 Crapuler, *vn. to * eat and * drink to excess*
 Crapuleux, *se. a. intemperate*
 Craquelin, *sm. cracknel*
 Craquement, *crack*
 Craquer, *va. to crack, boast, snap*
 Craquetement, *sm. cracking*
 Craqueter, *vn. to crackle*
 Craqueur, *se. s. a boaster*
 Crasse, *sf. dirt, nastiness, rust, dross*
 Crasse, *a. gross, thick*
 Crasseux, *se. a. filthy, sordid*
 Cratère, *sm. crater, round cup*
 Cravate, *sf. cravat*

Cravate, *sm. a Croat*
 Crayon, *pencil; description; rough draught*
 Crayonner, *va. * draw, sketch*
 Crayonneur, *sm. a drawer with crayons*
 Créance, *sf. trust, belief, debt*
 Créancier, *e. s. creditor*
 Créai, *sm. an usher in a riding school*
 Créateur, *Creator, Maker*
 Création, *sf. creation*
 Créature, *creature*
 Crécelle, *a rattle*
 Crécerelle, *a hawk*
 Crèche, *a manger, crib*
 Crédence, *cupboard where the church plate is kept*
 Crédibilité, *—lity*
 Crédit, *sm. credit, interest*
 Créditer, *va. to credit one in the day-book*
 Crédo, *sm. creed*
 Crédule, *2. a. credulous, sanguine*
 Créduilité, *sf. credulity*
 Créer, *va. to create*
 Crémaillière, *sf. a pot-hanger*
 Crémaillon, *sm. a hook*
 Crème, *sf. cream*
 — fouettée, *empty, frothy discourse*
 Crêmer, *vn. to cream*
 Crêneau, *battlement, pinnacle*
 Crénélé, *e. a. embattled*
 Créneler, *va. to indent, notch*
 Crénélure, *sf. indenting*
 Créole, *2. s. Creole, Creolian*
 Crêpage, *sm. the glossing of crops*
 Crêpe, *sm. crape*
 Crêpe, *sf. pancake*
 Crêpir, *va. to frizzle, * crisp*
 Crépi, *sm. rough cast*
 Crépine, *sf. fringe*
 Crêpir, *va. to parget*
 Crépissure, *sf. rough cast*
 Crépitation, *crackling of fire*
 Crêpon, *sm. thick crape*
 Crépu, *e. a. crisped, frizzled*
 Crépuscule, *sm. twilight*
 Cresson, *sm. crasses*
 Cressonnrière, *sf. crasses-plot*
 Crête, *crest; cock's comb; bank of a ditch, tuft*
 Baisser la crête, *to decline*

Crête marine, *samphiro*
 — de blé, *pyramidal pile of * corn*
 Crète, *e. a. tufted*
 Crétonne, *sf. sort of white linen*
 Crévaille, *guttling*
 Crevasse, ** crevice, gap, scratches*
 Crévasses aux mains, *chaps in one's hands*
 Crévasser, *va. to * chap; * crack*
 Crève-cœur, *sm. heart-break*
 Crever, *va. to * burst, cramp, put out*
 Crevette, *sf. prawn*
 Creusement, *sm. digging [into*
 Creuser, *va. to dig, or * drive*
 Creuset, *sm. crucible*
 Creux, *hollow pit, mould*
 Creux, *se. a. hollow, deep, chimerical*
 Cri, *sm. cry, shriek, motto*
 Criailleur, *va. to bawl, scold*
 Criailleurie, *sf. bawling*
 Criailleur, *se. s. a bawler*
 Criard, *e. a. s. bawling; bawler*
 Criant, *ante, a. glaring, shameful*
 Crible, *sm. a sieve*
 Cribler, *va. to sift*
 Cribleur, *sm. a sifter*
 Criblure, *sf. siftings*
 Cibration, *sifting*
 Cric, *sm. engine for lifting burdens*
 Cric-crac, *crick-crack*
 Criée, *sf. an auction, outcry*
 Crier, *vn. to cry out, proclaim, incite, clamour*
 Crierie, *sf. cry, clamour*
 Cricur, *se. s. a bawler; crier, undertaker*
 Crime, *sm. crime, sin*
 Crime de lèze-majesté, *high-treason*
 Criminaliste, *sm. a writer upon criminal matters*
 Criminel, *le. a. criminal, guilty*
 Criminel, *sm. malefactor*
 Criminellement, *ad. —nally, capitally*
 Crin, *sm. horse-hair*
 Criné, *e. a. hairy* [hair
 Crinier, *sm. worker or dealer in*
 Crinière, *sf. horse or lion's mane, paltry wig*

Criole, Créole, 2. *s. a. Creole, Creolian*
 Crique, *sf. creek*
 Criquet, *sm. a tit; bad horse*
 Crise, *sf. crisis*
 Crispation, *sf. —tion, wrinkling*
 Crisper, *va. to draw, squeeze*
 Cristal, *sm. crystal*
 Cristallin, *e. a. crystalline*
 Cristallisation, *sf. —zation*
 Cristalliser, *va. to crystallize*
 Critiquable, 2. *a. censurable*
 Critique, *critical, captious*
 Critique, *sm. a critic*
 Critique, *sf. criticism; critic, censure*
 Critiquer, *va. to criticize*
 Croassement, *sm. croaking*
 Croasser, *vn. to croak* [pole
 Croc, *sm. hook; fangs; sharper,*
 Croc en jambe, *trip*
 Crocs, *sm. pl. whisks*
 Croche, 2. *a. crooked*
 —, *sf. a quaver*
 Crochet, *sm. hook, steel-yard, picklock, crochet*
 Crochets, *fangs, braces*
 Crocheter, *va. to * pick a lock*
 Crocheteur, *sm. porter, picklock*
 Crocheteuse, *sf. basket-woman*
 Crochu, *e. d. crooked, hooked*
 Crochuer, *va. to * bend, crook*
 Crocodile, *sm. a crocodile*
 Crocus, *saffron-flower*
 Croire, *va. to believe, * think*
 Croisade, *sf. crusade, holy war; madness*
 Croisé, *sm. a croise, a dupe*
 Croisée, (serge,) *sf. kersey*
 Croisée, *casement; cross-bar window*
 Croisement, *sm. crossing*
 Croiser, *va. to * lay cross-wise; * strike out; cruise; cross*
 Se —, *vr. * lie cross; * take upon one the cross of the holy war, to play the fool*
 Croiseur, *sm. a cruiser*
 Croisière, *sf. cruise*
 Croisure, *cross-web*
 Croissance, *growing age; growth*
 Croissant, *sm. crescent, hook*
 Croît, *increase* [wax
 Croître, *vn. to * grow, increase,*
 Croix, *sf. a cross*

Croquant, *e. a. scratching, crackling*
 Croquant, *sm. a poor wretch*
 Croque-lardon, *scunner*
 Croquer, *vn. to scratch; crackle; devour; pilfer*
 Croquet, *sm. thin and hard gin gerbread*
 Croqueur, *a. devourer*
 Croquignole, *sf. a fillip*
 Croquignoler, *va. to fillip*
 Croquis, *sm. sketch*
 Crosse, *sf. crozier, but-end, bat drumstick, or pestle*
 Crosse, *a. who has the privilege of carrying the crozier*
 Crouser, *vn. to play at cricket; treat with great contempt*
 Crouseur, *sm. a cricket-player*
 Crotte, *sf. dirt, mud; dung of animals*
 Trotter, *va. to dirt*
 Crottin, *sm. dung of horses, &c.*
 Croulement, *sinking (of a house,) shaking*
 Crouler, *va. to * sink, * shake*
 Croulier, *e. a. boggy*
 Croupade, *sf. bounding of a horse*
 Croupe, *croup; top of a hill*
 Croupi, *e. a. stagnated*
 Croupier, *sm. croup, crouper*
 Croupière, *sf. crupper*
 Croupion, *sm. rump*
 Croupir, *vn. to * stand still; abide*
 Croupissant, *e. a. standing*
 Croustille, *sf. piece of crust*
 Croustiller, *vn. to * cut a crust*
 Croustilleusement, *ad. comically, with mirth*
 Croustilleux, *se. a. droll, delicate*
 Croute, *sf. crust; scurf; rind*
 Croutelette, *a little crust*
 Crouton, *sm. a crusty piece of bread*
 Croyable, 2. *a. credible*
 Croyance, *sf. belief, trust*
 Croyant, *sm. a believer*
 Cruauté, *sf. cruelty; grievous thing*
 Cruche, *a pitcher; blockhead*
 Cruchée, *a pitcher-full*
 Cruchon, *sm. little pitcher*
 Crucial, *e. a. crucial*

Crucifère, 2. *a. cruciferous*
 Crucifier, *va. to crucify*
 Crucifiement, *sm. crucifixion*
 Crucifix, *a. crucifix*
 Crucifixion, *sf. —zion*
 Cru, *e. a. raw; blunt; hard; unmannerly; indigested; imperfect*
 Cru, *sm. growth; soil*
 Crudité, *sf. rawness; crudity, indigestion*
 Crue, *increase*
 Cruel, *le. a. cruel, hard*
 Cruellement, *ad. cruelly*
 Cruement, *bluntly, rashly*
 Crural, *e. a. crural*
 Crustacée, *a. crustaceous*
 Cruzade, *sf. cruzado*
 Crypte, *sf. burying vault*
 Cû, *cul, sm. bottom*
 Cû de lampe, *a. tail-piece*
 Cû de ploiab, *a. sedentary man*
 Cû de sac, *a. blind alley*
 Cû blanc, *white tail*
 Cû de jatte, *a. lame man*
 Cû de basse fosse, *a. dungeon*
 Cû d'artichaut, *bottom of an artichoke*
 Cube, *sm. a cube*
 Cubation, *sf. cubation*
 Cubique, 2. *a. cubical*
 Cubital, *e. a. cubital*
 Cucurbitains, *sm. pl. flat worms*
 Cucurbite, *sf. cucurbit*
 Cueille, *a. breadth of sailcloth*
 Cueilleret, *sm. the rent roll of a manor*
 Cueillette, *sf. harvest, gathering, collection*
 Cueilleur, *se. a gatherer*
 Cueillir, *va. to gather, to *pick*
 Cueilloir, *sm. fruit-basket*
 Cuiller, *sf. a spoon, ladle*
 — *a. pot, a pot-ladle*
 Cuillerée, *a. spoonful*
 Cuilleron, *sm. bowl of a spoon*
 Cuir, *leather, hide*
 Cuirasse, *sf. a cuirass*
 Cuirasse, *sf. with a cuirass; prepared*
 Cuirassier, *sm. cuirassier*
 Cuire, *v. to cook; digest; smart; bake; to *do; *dress; digest*
 Cuisant *e. a. sharp, smart*
 Cuisine, *sf. kitchen; cookery*

Cuisiner, *va. to cook*
 Cuisinier, *e. s. cook*
 Cuissart, *sm. thigh armour*
 Cuisse, *sf. thigh; leg of a fowl*
 Cuisson, *dressing of victuals; smart*
 Cuistot, *sm. haunch of a deer*
 Cuistre, *servant in a college, pedant*
 Cuit, *e. a. done; dressed; boiled, baked, roasted*
 Cuite, *sf. baking*
 Cuite des briques, *burning of bricks*
 Cuivre, *sm. copper*
 — *jaune, copper*
 Cuivrer, *va. to copper over*
 Cul, *bottom, see Cû, &c.*
 Culasse, *sf. the breech of a gun*
 Culbute, *sf. overthrow; heels over head*
 Culbute, *v. to * overthrow; * break; tumble*
 Culée, *sf. butment of a bridge*
 Culminant, *a. m. —ating*
 Culmination, *sf. —tion*
 Culminer, *vn. to culminate*
 Culot, *sm. a nestling; dross*
 Culotte, *sf. breeches; back part of a pigeon; rump of beef*
 Culottin, *sm. close breeches; child newly breeched*
 Culte, *worship*
 Cultivable, 2. *a. capable of culture*
 Cultivateur, *sm. husbandman*
 Cultiver, *va. cultivate, manure*
 Culture, *sf. culture, tillage*
 Cumin, *sm. cumine*
 Cumulatif, *ve. a. accumulative*
 Cumulativement, *ad. accumulatively*
 Cumuler, *va. to accumulate*
 Cupidité, *sf. cupidity, lust*
 Cupidon, *sm. Cupid*
 Curable, 2. *a. curable*
 Curage, *sm. cleansing*
 Curatelle, *sf. guardianship*
 Curateur, *rice, s. guardian*
 Curatif, *ve. a. curative*
 Cure, *sf. a cure; living; parsonage; cleaning*
 Curé, *a. sm. a parson, rector*
 Cure-dent, *a. tooth-pick*
 Curée, *sf. hound's feces, carnage*

Cure-oreille, *sm. ear-picker*
 Curer, *va. to cleanse, to *pick*
 Cureur, *sm. night-man; cleanser*
 Curial, *e. a. belonging to a parson*
 Curie, *sf. part of a tribe in ancient Rome*
 Curieusement, *ad. curiously*
 Curieux, *se. a virtuoso*
 Curion, *sm. a priest instituted by Romulus* [show
 Curiosité, *sf. curiosity, rarer*
 Curviligne, 2. *a. curvilinear*
 Curvité, *sf. curvity*
 Curule (chaise,) *curule chair*
 Curures, *sf. pl. dregs of a well or sink*
 Custode, *sf. holster-cap, pyx*
 Custode, *sm. warden*
 Cutanée, 2. *a. cutaneous*
 Cuticule, *sf. cuticle, thin skin*
 Cuve, *a. tub*
 Cuveau, *sm. little tub*
 Cuvée, *sf. a tub-full*
 Cuver, *vn. to work, fret*
 Cuvette, *sf. a cistern; a little ditch*
 Cuvier, *sm. a fish tub, bucking tub*
 Cycle, *cycle*
 Cycle solaire, *cycle of the sun*
 Cycle lunaire, *ou nombre d'or, cycle of the moon, or golden number*
 Cyclope, *a. cyclop, a smith*
 Cygne, *swan; great poet*
 Cylindre, *cylinder, roller*
 Cylindrique, *a. cylindrical*
 Cymbales, *sf. pl. cymbals*
 Cynique, 2. *a. cynical*
 Cynique, *sm. a cynic*
 Cynisme, *moroseness, impudence*
 Cyprés, *cypress-tree*
 Czar, *czar, emperor*
 Czarine, *sf. czarina*

D

DACTYLE, *sm. dactyls*
 Dada, *hobby horse*
 Dadais, *a. booby*
 Dague, *sf. dagger; picket; tusk*
 — *de prévôt, cat o' nine tails*
 Daguer, *va. to stab*

Daigner, *va. to deign, vouchsafe*
 Daguet, *sm. young stag*
 Daim, *a buck; deer*
 Daine, *sf. a doe*
 Dais, *sm. a canopy*
 Dalle, *sf. a flag (flat stone)*
 Dalmatique, *a. dalmatic*
 Dam, *sm. cost; loss; torments*
 Damas, *damask, damson*
 Damasquiner, *va. to damask*
 Damasquinure, *sf. — quining*
 Damassé, *sm. damasked linen*
 Damasser, *va. to work damask-like*
 Damassure, *sf. damasking*
 Daine, *sf. lady, goodly, draughts*
 — de trêfle, *queen of clubs*
 Dame-jeanne, *a large bottle*
 Dame, *ad. nay, marry*
 Damer, *va. to crown (at draughts)*
 — le pion, *to * outdo one*
 Dameret, *sm. a beau, a spark*
 Damier, *draught-board*
 Dammable, *2. a. damnable*
 Dammablement, *ad. damnably*
 Damnation, *sf. — tion*
 Danner, *va. to damn*
 Danoiseau, *sm. a fop, spark*
 Damoiselle, *sf. a damsel*
 Danché, *e. a. indented*
 Dandin, *sm. a ninny, a dandy*
 Dandinement, *sm. jolting*
 Dandiner, *va. to behave like a ninny*
 Danger, *sm. danger*
 Dangereusement, *ad. dangerously*
 Dangereux, *se. a. dangerous*
 Dans, *pr. in, into, within; with*
 Danse, *sf. dance, dancing*
 Danser, *v. to dance*
 Danseur, *se. s. a. dancer*
 Dard, *sm. a dart, spinule*
 Darder, *va. to dart, * shoot*
 Dardeur, *sm. dart-flinger*
 Dariole, *sf. a custard*
 Darne, *slice of fish*
 Darse, *a wet dock*
 Darsine, *a small wet dock*
 Dartre, *tetter, ringworm*
 Dartre farineuse, *scurf*
 Dataire, *sm. datary*
 Date, *sf. a date*
 Dater, *va. to date*
 Daterie, *sf. datary's office*

Datif, *sm. dative case*
 Dato, *sf. date (fruit)*
 Dattier, *sm. date-tree*
 Davantage, *ad. more; besides, moreover*
 Daube, *sf. a kind of sauce*
 Dauber, *va. to drub, to jeer*
 Daubeur, *sm. banterer; sneerer*
 Davier, *pincer for teeth*
 Dauphin, *dauphin; dolphin*
 Dauphine, *sf. Dauphiness*
 D'autant que, *c. whereas*
 D'autant plus, *ad. the more — mieux, the rather*
 De, *pr. of, from, some, to, with, by, at*
 De nuit, *in the night*
 De la sorte, *so, thus*
 De plus, *moreover*
 De par, *in the name of*
 De ce que, *c. because, that*
 Dê sm. die; thimble
 Débâclage, *sm. clearing*
 Débâcle, *sf. breaking of a frozen river*
 Débâclement, *sm. breaking of the ice*
 Débâcler, *vn. to break as ice in a river; clean a harbour, or door*
 Débâcleur, *sm. water-bailiff*
 Débagouler, *va. to * talk at random*
 Déballer, *to unpack, to pack up, or * go away*
 Débandade, *à la débandade, confusedly disorderly*
 Débandement, *sm. relaxation*
 Débander, *va. to unlock, relax*
 Se —, *vr. to slacken; disperse*
 Débanquer, *va. to ruin the banker (gaming term)*
 Débarassement, *sm. clearing*
 Débarasser, *va. to clear; * get out*
 Débarbouiller, *to wash the face*
 Débarcadour, *sm. place for the landing of a ship's cargo*
 Débardage, *unloading*
 Débarder, *va. to unload wood*
 Débardeur, *sm. a lighterman*
 Débarquement, *disembarking*
 Débarquer, *v. disembark; land; unload*
 Débarrasser, *va. to clear*

Débarrer, *to unbar*
 Débat, *sm. debate, strife*
 Débâter, *va. * take off the pack-saddle*
 Débâtiser, *to unchristian*
 Débâture, *to debate*
 Se débattre, *vr. to struggle; toss*
 Débanché, *sf. debauchery*
 Débauché, *sm. a debauchee*
 Débauchée, *sf. a lewd woman*
 Débancher, *va. to debauch; to bribe, to entice away*
 Se —, *va. to follow ill courses, * leave off one's work*
 Débet, *sm. balance, debtor*
 Debiffer, *va. to disorder; cloy*
 Debile, *2. a. feeble*
 Débilement, *ad. feebly; weakly*
 Débilitation, *sf. — tion*
 Débilité, *feebleness, — lity*
 Débilitier, *va. to enfeeble*
 Débit, *sm. sale, utterance*
 Débiter, *va. to vend, utter*
 — en gros, *to * sell by wholesale*
 — en détail, *to * sell by retail*
 Débiteur, *se. s. spreader of news*
 Débiteur, *rice, a debtor*
 Débayer, *va. to * rid, to clear*
 Déboire, *sm. twang, grief*
 Déboitement, *disjointing*
 Déboiter, *va. to * put out of joint, to warp*
 Débouder, *to open the dam*
 Débonder, *vn. Se débonder, vr. to sluice out; * break forth*
 Débondonner, *va. to unbung*
 Débonnaire, *2. a. affable; gracious; kind; good*
 Débonnairement, *ad. kindly*
 Débonnairété, *sf. kindness*
 Débord, *sm. spreading of bad humours*
 Débordé, *e. a. dissolute*
 Débordement, *sm. overflowing; profligary*
 Déborder, *vn. Se déborder, vn. to * overflow [out]*
 Déborder, *vn. to leap over; jump*
 Débordre, *va. to unborder*
 Débotter, *to pull off one's boots*
 Débouché, *Débouchement, sm. opening, opportunity, means*
 Déboucher, *ra. to * unstop; open*
 Déboucler, *to unbuckle; uncurl; * unwing*

Débonilli, *sm.* the trying of colours (in dying)
 Débouillir, *va.* to try colours in dying
 Débouquement, *sm.* disemboguing; sailing off
 Débouquer, *va.* to sail out of a strait
 Débourber, *va.* to cleanse
 Débourrer, to polish a young man
 Déboursé, *sm.* money laid out
 Déboursement, disbursement
 Déboursier, *va.* to disburse
 Débout, *ad.* up, standing
 Débouter, *va.* to reject (in law)
 Déboutonner, to unbutton
 Débrailleur, (Se) *vr.* to open one's breast
 Débredouiller, *va.* to save the lurch
 Débrider, to unbridle; despatch
 Débris, *sm.* wreck; waste; rubbish
 Débrouillement, clearing
 Débrouiller, *va.* to clear
 Débrutir, to polish, clear off
 Débucher, *vn.* to start out of the wood (hunting term)
 Débusement, *sm.* driving out
 Débusquer, *va.* to * drive out, to supplant; turn out
 Début, *sm.* the lead, the beginning of an enterprise
 Débûter, *vn.* to * begin; to knock away; to play first
 Deca, *ad.* on this side
 Décacheter, *va.* to unseal
 Décade, *sf.* decade, number of ten
 Décadence, decay; decline; ruin
 Décagone, *sm.* decagon
 Décaisser, *va.* to * take out of a chest
 Décalogue, *sm.* decalogue
 Décaméron, decameron (ten days)
 Décampement, decampment
 Décanper, *va.* to decamp; march off
 Décanat, *sm.* d'anry
 Décantation, *sf.* decanting
 Décanter, *va.* to decant
 Décapier, to part the verdigris from the copper
 Décapitation, *sf.* beheading

Décapiter, *va.* to behead
 Décarreler, to unpane
 Décasquer, to * take off one's helmet
 Décéder, *vn.* to de cease; to die
 Déceindre, *va.* to ungird
 Décèlement, *sm.* detection
 Déceler, *va.* detect, disclose, betray
 Déceleur, *se.* s. informer
 Décembre, *sm.* December
 Décement, *ad.* decently
 Décevoir, *sm.* decemvir
 Décevmiral, *e. a.* —ral
 Décevmirat, *sm.* decemvirate
 Décence, *sf.* decency, decorum
 Décennal, *e. a.* decennial
 Décent, *e. a.* decent, becoming
 Déception, *sf.* deception, deceit
 Décerner, *va.* to decree; ordain
 Décès, *sm.* de cease, death
 Décevant, *e. a.* deceitful; crafty
 Décevoir, *va.* to deceive
 Déchaimement, *sm.* outrageous talk
 Déchainer, *va.* to unchain; to exasperate
 Se —, *vr.* * break loose; rail at
 Déchalander, *va.* to * hurt a shop's custom
 Déchanter, to change one's note; to yield
 Décharge, *sf.* unloading; volley; storehouse; casement; discharge; acquittance
 Déchaiger, *va.* to unload; discharge; ease; open
 Déchargeur, *sm.* porter, discharger
 Décharmer, *va.* to bewitch
 Décharné, *e. a.* scraggy; lean
 Décharner, *va.* to * pick off the flesh, * make lean, thin, lank
 Style décharné, a jejune style
 Déchaussement, *sm.* the pulling off shoes or stockings
 Déchausser, *va.* to pull off one's shoes and stockings; bare the roots of trees; clear the tooth of a gum
 Déchaussoir, *sm.* lancet
 Déchéance, *sf.* forfeiture, loss
 Déchet, *sm.* diminution, loss
 Décheveler, *va.* to dishevel
 Déchevêtrer, to unhalter

Déchiffable, 2. *a.* that can be deciphered
 Déchiffrement, *sm.* deciphering
 Déchiffrier, *va.* to decipher; clear
 Déchiffreur, *sm.* a decipherer
 Déchiqueter, *va.* to pink; slash, * cut
 Déchiqueture, *sm.* a pinker
 Déchiqueture, *sf.* pinking; slashing; cutting [boats, &c.]
 Déchirage, *sm.* breaking of old
 Déchirement, tearing, breaking
 Déchirer, *va.* to * tear; defame
 Déchirure, *sf.* rent
 Déchoir, *vn.* to decay, * fall off
 Déclouer, *va.* to * get off
 Décider, *decide; resolve; dispose; * put an end to*
 Décimable, 2. *a.* titiable
 Décimal, *e.* —mal
 Décimateur, *sm.* tithingman
 Décimation, *sf.* —tion
 Décimer, *va.* to decimate
 Décimes, *sf.* pl. the tenths
 Décirer, *va.* to free from wax; to clean
 Décisif, *ve. a.* decisive, clear
 Décision, *sf.* decision
 Décisivement, *ad.* positively
 Décisoire, 2. *a.* decisory
 Déclamateur, *sm.* noisy orator
 Déclamation, *sf.* —tion; abuse; bombast
 Déclamatoire, 2. *a.* declamatory
 Déclamer, *v.* declaim; inveigh
 Déclaratif, *ve. a.* —rative
 Déclaration, *sf.* —tion; list
 Déclatoire, 2. *a.* —ratory
 Déclarer, *vn.* to declare; show
 Déclin, *sm.* decline; wane; end
 Déclinable, 2. *u.* —ble
 Déclinaison, *sf.* declension; declination
 Déclinatoire, —tory
 Décliner, *v.* to decline; decay
 Déclivité, *sf.* declivity
 Décloître, *e. a.* uncloistered
 Déclorre, *v.* to uncloze, open
 Déclos, *e. a.* disclosed, opened
 Déclouer, *vr.* to unvail
 Décochement, *sm.* shooting
 Décocher, *va.* to * shoot
 Décoction, *sf.* decoction
 Décoiffer, *va.* to uncoif; uncock; discompose hair

Décollation, *sf.* *beheading*
 Décollement, *sm.* *ungluing*
 Décolleté, *e. a.* *whose breast is bare*
 Décoller, *va.* *to unglue; behead*
 Décolorer, *va.* *to discolour, tarnish*
 Décolleter, *va.* *to uncover the breast*
 Décombrer, *to clear from rubbish*
 Décombres, *sm. pl.* *rubbish*
 Décomposer, *va.* *to decompose; to dissolve, resolve*
 Décomposition, *sf.* *dissolving*
 Décompte, *sm.* *discount*
 Décompter, *va.* *to discount, deduct; * give way*
 Déconcerter, *disconcert; confound, * put out, baffle*
 Se—, *vr.* *to be out of countenance*
 Déconfire, *va.* *discomfit; rout*
 Déconfiture, *sf.* *discomfiture, rout, defeat*
 Déconfort, *sm.* *despair*
 Déconforter, *va.* *to discomfort, * cast down, despond*
 Déconseiller, *to dissuade*
 Décontenancer, *to put out of countenance, confound*
 Déconvenue, *sf.* *misfortune*
 Décorateur, *sm.* *decorator*
 Décoration, *sf.* *ornament*
 Décorations, *pl.* *scenes of a theatre; scenery*
 Décorer, *va.* *to untwist*
 Décorer, *to decorate, adorn*
 Décorication, *sf.* —tion
 Décorum, *sm.* *decorum, decency*
 Découcher, *va.* *to * lie abroad*
 Découdre, *vn.* *to unsew; * rip up*
 Découler, *vr.* *to trickle, to * run down*
 Découlement, *sm.* *trickling; running; fluxion of humours*
 Découper, *va.* *to * cut into figures; to pink; to carve*
 Découpeur, *se. s.* *a pinker*
 Découplé, *e. a.* *well-set*
 Découpler, *va.* *uncouple; let loose*
 Découpure, *sf.* *pinkings; cut cloth, cut paper-work*
 Découragement, *sm.* *discouragement*
 Décourager, *va.* *to discourage, depress*

Décours, *sm.* *decrease, wane*
 Décousu, *e. a.* *unsewed; out of order; ript*
 Décousure, *sf.* *a breach of stitches*
 Découvert, *e. a.* *uncovered; discovered; revealed; open*
 Découverte, *sf.* *discovery*
 Découvrir, *va.* *to uncover; discover; perceive; reveal*
 Se—, *vr.* *to pull off one's hat; * make one's self known*
 Découvrir le pot aux roses, *to discover the mystery*
 Décrasser, *va.* *to clean; polish*
 Décréditement, *sm.* *discredit*
 Décréditer, *va.* *to discredit*
 Décrépité, *e. a.* *decrepit; crazy*
 Décrépitation, *sf.* —tion
 Décrépiter, *va.* *to dry salt by the fire*
 Décrépitude, *sf.* —tude, decay, craziness
 Décret, *sm.* *decree, warrant*
 Décrétales, *sf. pl.* *decretals*
 Décréter, *va.* *to decree, award; order*
 Décri, *sm.* *crying down; disgrace*
 Décrier, *va.* *to cry down; to disgrace; * make odious*
 Decrire, *va.* *to describe; draw a line*
 Décrochement, *sm.* *unhooking*
 Décrocher, Décrocheter, *va.* *to unhook*
 Décroire, *vn.* *to disbelieve*
 Décroissement, *sm.* *decrease*
 Décroître, *vn.* *to decrease*
 Décrotter, *va.* *to rub off the dirt; clean*
 Décrotteur, *sm.* *a shoe-boy*
 Décrottoire, *sf.* *a shoe-brush*
 Décruer du fil, *va.* *to prepare raw thread*
 Décuirasser, *to * take off one's cuirass*
 Décuple, *2. a. sm.* *tenfold*
 Décupler, *va.* *to increase tenfold*
 Décurie, *sf.* *a committee of ten judges; band of ten troopers*
 Décursion, *a. a.* *decursion*
 Dédaigner, *v.* *to disdain, scorn*
 Dédaignement, *ad.* *disdainfully*
 Dédaigneux, *se. a.* *disdainful, scornful*

Dédain, *sm.* *disdain, scorn*
 Dédale, *a.* *labyrinth, a maze*
 Dédamer, *vn.* *to * put a man out of the first row (at draughts)*
 Dedans, *ad. pr. in, within*
 Dedans, *sm.* *the inside*
 Dédicace, *sf.* *dedication; consecration*
 Dédicatoire, *2. a.* *dedicatory*
 Dédier, *va.* *to dedicate; address*
 Dédire, *to disown, blame*
 Se—, *vr.* *to recant, * go from one's word*
 Dédit, *sm.* *a forfeit*
 Dédommagement, *indemnifying, satisfaction*
 Dédommager, *va.* *to indemnify*
 Dédorer, *to unglad*
 Dédouble, *to unloin* [tion
 Déduction, *sf.* —tion, *enumera*
 Déduire, *va.* *to deduct; deduce*
 Déesse, *sf.* *goddess*
 Se défaire, *vr.* *to * be pacified*
 Défaillance, *sf.* *fainting, swoon*
 Défaillant, *sm.* *he that contemns the court; wanting*
 Défaillir, *vn.* *to fail; to decay; to swoon*
 Se défaire, *vr.* *to * be dashed; * rid one's self of; kill one's self; * sell off; * leave off*
 Défaite, *sf.* *defeat, evasion*
 Défalcation, —tion
 Défalquer, *va.* *to defalcate*
 Défaveur, *sf.* *disgrace*
 Défavorable, *2. a.* *unfavourable*
 Défavorablement, *ad.* *unfavourably*
 Défaut, *sm.* *defect; blemish; want; default; flaw*
 Défaut des côtes, *small of the back* [moon
 —de la lune, *change of the*
 Défectif, *ve. a.* *defective*
 Défection, *sf.* *defection* [ly
 Défectueusement, *ad.* *imperfectly*
 Défectueux, *se. a.* *defective*
 Défectuosité, *sf.* *defect*
 Défenderesse, *sf.* *she-defendant*
 Défendeur, *sm.* *defendant*
 Défendre, *va.* *to defend; prohibit; * forbid*
 Se défendre, *vr.* *to defend; to excuse one's self*
 Défense, *sf.* *defence; prohibition*

Défenses, *pl. reply in law; fence; tasks*
 Défenseur, *sm. defender*
 Défensif, *ve. a. defensive*
 Dêfêquer, *va. to defecate; refine; clarify*
 Dêfêrent, *e. a. complying*
 Dêfêrence, *sf. compliance; regard*
 Dêfêrent, *a. sm. deferent*
 Dêferer, *v. to yield; impeach; defer; decree; administer*
 Dêferler, *va. to unfurl the sails*
 Dêferrer, *vn. to * be dashed —, va. to unshoe; nonplus*
 Se —, *to * be confounded, come off*
 Dêfet, *sm. waste*
 Dêfi, *challenge, defiance*
 Dêfiance, *sf. distrust; mistrust; suspicion; jealousy*
 Dêfiant, *e. a. diffident; jealous*
 Dêficit, *sm. wanting*
 Dêfier, *va. to defy, challenge*
 Se —, *vr. to mistrust, suspect*
 Dêfigurer, *va. to disfigure; deform*
 Dêfile, *sm. a. defile*
 Dêfiler, *va. to * unstring, file off; faze (as a cable)*
 Dêfinir, *to define; appoint; decree*
 Dêfinitêur, *sm. defnitor*
 Dêfinitif, *ve. a. definitive, peremptory*
 Dêfinition, *sf. —tion*
 Dêfinitivemênt, *ad. —vely*
 Dêfinitoire, *sm. the chapter of a religious order*
 Dêflagration, *sf. —tion*
 Dêfleurir, *vn. to * shed blossoms*
 Dêfleuir, *va. * nip off the blossoms; take off the bloom*
 Dêflorer, *va. to corrupt, vitiate*
 Dêfluxion, *sf. defluxion*
 Dêfoncement, *sm. staving*
 Dêfoncer une futaille, *va. to * stave a cask*
 Dêformer, *to * put out of form*
 Dêfourner, ** draw out of the oven*
 Dêfrayer, *va. to defray*
 Dêfrichemênt, *sm. grubbing up*
 Dêfricher, *va. to grub up; clear*
 Dêfricheur, *sm. he that grubs up untiled ground*

Dêfriser, *va. to uncurl*
 Dêfroncer, *to * undo the gathers*
 Se dêfroquer, ** throw off the monkish habit*
 Dêfroque, *sf. goods, moveables left by death*
 Dêfuner, *va. to unrig*
 Dêfunt, *e. a. deceased, late*
 Dêgagê, (dêgrê) *sm. back stairs*
 Dêgagemênt, *disengagement; freeing; passage; culling in*
 Dêgager, *vn. discugage; redeem*
 Dêgâjuer, *va. * draw one's sword*
 Dêgaineur, *sm. a bully*
 Dêganter, *va. to pull off one's gloves*
 Dêgarnir, *to unfurnish; * strip, unrig*
 Dêgasconner, *to teach a Gascon to speak true French*
 Dêgât, *sm. havoc; waste; spoil*
 Dêgauchir, *va. to plane; level*
 Dêgauchissement, *sm. levelling, improving*
 Dêgel, *sm. thaw*
 Dêgeler, *va. to thaw*
 Dêgênerer, *va. to degenerate*
 Dêgingandê, *e. a. swinging in one's gate*
 Dêgluer, *va. to unglue; get rid of*
 Dêglutition, *sf. deglutition*
 Dêgoiser, *vn. to blab, * chirp*
 Dêgorgemênt, *sm. overflowing*
 Dêgorger, *vn. to clear, purge, spread out*
 Se —, *vr. to overflow; empty one's self*
 Dêgorgeoir, *sm. an engine to clear a gun*
 Dêgourdi, *e. a. sharp, acute, revived*
 Dêgourdir, *va. to quicken, to warm (water); to polish*
 Dêgourdissemênt, *sm. quickening; removal of numbness*
 Dêgout, *disgust; satiety*
 Dêgoutant, *e. a. disgusting*
 Dêgoutê, *e. a. squeamish; out of conceit with*
 Dêgoutêr, *va. to disgust*
 Se —, *vr. to * be out of conceit with*
 Dêgoutant, *e. a. dropping*
 Dêgoutter, *vn. to * drop*
 Dêgradation, *sf. —tion, waste*

Dêgrader, *va. to degrade; waste, disgrace*
 Dêgrâfier, *to unclasp*
 Dêgrâissement, *sm. scouring*
 Dêgrâisser, *va. to scour; clean; * take away the fat*
 Dêgrâisseur, *sm. a scourer*
 Dêgrapiner, *vn. to lift the small anchor*
 Dêgrê, *sm. stair; step; degree; staircase*
 Dêgringoler, *vn. to * run down stairs; to tumble*
 Dêgrossir, *to chip; to clear up; to fashion*
 Dêguenille, *e. a. tattered; in rags*
 Dêguerpir, *va. to quit in a hurry*
 Dêguerpissemênt, *sm. quitting*
 Dêguisement, *sm. disguise*
 Dêguiser, *va. to disguise*
 Dêgustation, *sf. —tion*
 Dêhâler, *va. take off the sun-burn*
 Dêhauchê, *e. a. hipshot*
 Dêharnacher, *va. to unharness; * set free*
 Dêhors, *ad. pr. out; abroad*
 Dêhors, *sm. outside appearance; outworks*
 Dêjà, *ad. already*
 Dêcide, *sm. decide*
 Dêjection, *sf. a stool; depression*
 Dêjeter, *vn. to jet out*
 Se —, *vr. to warp [fast]*
 Dêjeûnê, dêjeûner, *sm. break-fest*
 Dêjeûner, *vn. to breakfast*
 Dêjication, *sf. —tion; apothesis*
 Dêifier, *va. to defy*
 Dêjoindre, *to disjoin, warp*
 Dêisme, *sm. d. ism*
 Dêiste, *a. d. ist, who believes in God, but admits no revealed religion*
 Dêité, *sf. deity*
 Dêjuc, *sm. time when the birds come from roost*
 Dêjucher, *vn. to unroost; come down; * bring down*
 Dê-là, *ad. off; from thence*
 Dê-câ & dê-là, *up and down*
 Dê-là, *pr. beyond, over, above*
 Dêlabremênt, *sm. ruining; ruinous condition [ruin]*
 Dêlabier, *va. to rend; impair;*

Délacer, *to unlace*
 Délai, *sm. a delay, adjournment*
 Délaissement, *desertion*
 Délaisser, *va. to forsake; * cast off*
 Délassement, *sm. refreshment, ease*
 Délasser, *va. to refresh*
 Délateur, *sm. an informer*
 Délation, *sf. an information*
 Délatter, *va. to unlath*
 Délavé, *e. a. weak in colour*
 Délayer, *sm. diluter*
 Délayer, *va. to dilute; temper*
 Délectable, *2. a. delightful*
 Délectation, *sf. delight*
 Délecter, *va. to delight*
 Délégation, *sf.—tion, commission*
 Délégué, *2. a. delegatory*
 Délégué, *sm. a deputy; delegate*
 Déléguer, *va. to delegate; appoint*
 Délestage, *sm. unballasting*
 Délester, *va. to unballast*
 Délesteur, *sm. unballaster*
 Délibation, *sf.—tion*
 Délibérant, *e. a. unresolved*
 Délibération, *sf.—tion, resolve*
 Délibératif, *ve. a.—tive*
 Délibéré, *e. a. bold, resolute*
 Délibrement, *ad. boldly*
 Délibérer, *vn. to deliberate; determine, resolve*
 Délicat, *e. a. delicate, nice; weak*
 Délicatement, *ad.—tely; daintily; tenderly*
 Délicater, *va. to pamper; cocker*
 Délicatesse, *sf. delicacy; scrupulousness; niceness*
 Délice, *sm. delight*
 Délices, *sf. pl. delight*
 Délicescence, *ad. deliciously*
 Délicieux, *se. a. delicious; voluptuous*
 Se délicoter, *vr. to unhalter*
 Délité, *e. a. slender; loose; fine; thin; untid*
 Délier, *va. to untie, absolve*
 Délivrance, *sf.—tion*
 Délirant, *sm. d. delirious*
 Délirer, *vn. to offend*
 Délire, *sm. delirium, raving*
 Délit, *fault, crime*
 Délivrance, *sf. deliverance; delivery; release*

Délivre, *sm. after-birth*
 Délivrer, *va. to deliver, free*
 Dégagement, *sm. a removing*
 Dégager, *va. to remove; to turn out*
 —, *vn. to go away, remove*
 — à la sourdine, *to leave one's house clandestinely*
 Déloyal, *e. a. disloyal, perfidious*
 Déloyalement, *ad. perfidiously*
 Déloyauté, *sf. disloyalty*
 Déluge, *sm. deluge, flood*
 Déluter, *va. to * take away the lute of a vessel*
 Démagonner, *va. pull down the walls*
 Démagogue, *sm. demagogue*
 Démaigrir, *va. to * cut off*
 Démaigrissement, *sm. cutting off*
 Démailloter, *va. to unscrew*
 Demain, *sm. ad. to-morrow*
 Démancer, *va. to unhast*
 Se —, *vr. to * be off the hinges*
 Demande, *sf. demand, question, petition, suit, postulatium*
 Demander, *va. to demand; beg, ask, require*
 Demandeur, *se. s. an asker; a dun*
 Demandeur, *sm. plaintiff*
 Demanderesse, *sf. plaintiff*
 Démangeaison, *itching*
 Démanger, *vn. to itch*
 Démantelement, *sm. dismantling, undoing*
 Démanteler, *va. to dismantle*
 Démantibulé, *e. a. broken; out of order*
 Démarage, *sm. unmooring*
 Démarcation, *sf. (ligne de) an imaginary line to divide countries, seas, &c*
 Démarche, *gait, proceeding*
 Démarrer, *vn. to unmarry*
 Démarquer, *to unmark*
 Démarrer, *va. to unmoor; * set sail*
 Démasquer, *va. to unmask*
 Démastiquer, *to separate, to free*
 Démâter, *to disarm, unmast*
 Dê mêlé, *sm. debate, quarrel*
 Démêler, *va. to separate; discover, contest, unravel, disentangle, decide, perceive*
 Se —, *vr. to * get off clear*

Dêmêloir, *sm. a winding-reel, a large comb*
 Démembrement, *sm. dismembering, cutting off*
 Démembrer, *va. to dismember cut off*
 Déménagement, *sm. removing removal*
 Déménager, *vn. to remove, march away*
 Démence, *sf. madness*
 Se démener, *vr. to * make a bustle*
 Démenti, *sm. lie; balk*
 Démentir, *va. to * give one the lie; to contradict; to disprove*
 Se —, *v. to * be inconsistent; to fall, to warp*
 Dêmérité, *sm. demerit; desert*
 Dêmérité, *vn. to * do amiss*
 Dê mesuré, *e. a. huge; excessive*
 Dê mesurement, *ad. out of measure; immoderately*
 Dê mettre, *va. disjoin; discard; dismiss*
 Se —, *vr. to resign; * have out of joint*
 Dê meublement, *sm. unfurnishing*
 Dê meubler, *va. to unfurnish*
 Dê meurant, *sm. remainder*
 Dê meurer, *e. a. living; dwelling; abiding*
 Dê meure, *sf. dwelling; stay; abode*
 Dê meurer, *vn. to live, continue, * stay, remain, tarry*
 Demi, *e. a. half, demi*
 Demi, *ad. half*
 Dê mie, *sf. half an hour*
 Demi-lune, *half moon*
 Demi-métal, *sm. semi-metal*
 Demi-diamètre, *semi-diameter*
 Demi-setier, *half a pint*
 Demi-queue, *sf. a hog's head of Champaign wine*
 Dê mis, *e. a. put out; removed, out of joint*
 Dê mission, *sf. resigning*
 Dê mocrate, *sm.—crat, fond of a popular government*
 Dê mocratie, *sf. democracy*
 Dê mocratique, *2. a.—tical*
 Dê moiselle, *sf. a miss, waiting woman, rammer*

Démolir, *va.* to demolish; pull down
 Démolition, *sf.* demolishing
 Démon, *sm.* a demon, devil
 Démoniaque, *demoniac*
 Démonstrable, *2. a.* —ble
 Démonstrateur, *sm.* —tor
 Démonstratif, *ve. a.* —tive
 Démonstration, *sf.* —tion; assurance
 Démonstrativement, *ad.* clearly
 Démonter, *va.* to unhorse; * take to pieces, confound, dismount, * undo, nonplus
 Démontrer, to demonstrate, to describe
 Démoraliser, *va.* to corrupt, stain
 Démondre, *vn.* * let go one's hold; recede from
 Démouvoir, *va.* to * take off
 Démonir, to unprovide
 Démurer, to open a wall
 Dénatter, to untwist, unmat
 Dénaturé, *e. a.* unnatural; cruel
 Dénaturer, *va.* to pervert; to misconstrue
 Dendrite, *sf.* stone with figures of trees
 Dénégation, *sf.* denial
 Dèni, *sm.* denial, refusal
 Déniaise, cunning fellow
 Déniaisement, sharpening trick
 Déniaiser, *va.* to * teach wit; to bubble
 Se —, *vr.* to * learn wit; to * grow sharp
 Déniaiseur, *sm.* sharp fellow
 Dénicher, *va.* to unnestle, to dislodge
 — *vn.* to * brush off; march away
 Dénicheur, *sm.* who goes a bird-nesting
 Dénier, money, interest, farthing
 — de poids, penny-weight
 — à dieu, earnest-penny
 — vingt, five per cent.
 — vingt-cinq, four per cent.
 Dénier, *va.* to deny, refuse
 Deniers du roi, *sm. pl.* king's treasure
 — d'octroi, a toll, or passage-penny
 Dénigrement, *sm.* slandering. —
 Un grand dénigrement, a heavy disgrace

Dénigrer, *vn.* to revile; slander
 Dénombrément, *sm.* enumeration, list, survey
 Dénominateur, —nator
 Dénominalif, *ve. a.* —tive
 Dénomination, *sf.* —tion
 Dénommer, *va.* to name
 Dénoncer, to proclaim; to inform against, impeach
 Dénonciateur, *sm.* an informer
 Dénonciation, *sf.* informing
 Dénotation, —tion
 Dénoter, *va.* to denote
 Dénouer, to unite; * make supple; unravel
 Dénoûement, *sm.* discovery, catastrophe of a play
 Denrée, *sf.* commodity, ware, provisions
 Dense, *2. a.* dense, thick
 Densité, *sf.* density, thickness
 Dent, a tooth, notch, gap
 Dents, *pl.* teeth, notches
 Dents devant, foreteeth
 — mâchelières, jaw-teeth; grinders
 — incisives, incisors
 — de lait, young teeth
 — œillères, eye-teeth
 Dent-de-lion, dandelion
 Dental, *e. a.* dental
 Denté, *e. a.* notched, indented
 Dentée, *sf.* a bite
 Dentele, *e. a.* jagged
 Denteler, *va.* to indent, jag
 Dentelle, *sf.* bone lace
 Dentelure, indenting, notching; dented work
 Denticule, denticles
 Dentier, *sm.* set of teeth
 Dentifrice, dentifrice
 Dentiste, dentist
 Dentition, *sf.* —tion, cutting of teeth
 Denture, *sf.* set of teeth
 Dénudation, denudation
 Dénuer, *vr.* to bereave, * strip
 Dénûement, *sm.* deprivation
 Dépaqueter, *va.* to * unpack
 Déparager, to marry a girl below her condition
 Dépareillé, *e. a.* not complete; unmatched
 Dépareiller, *va.* to unmatched
 Déparer, to * strip, disfigure

Déparier, to unmatched
 Déparler, to * give over talking
 Départ, *sm.* departure, parting
 Départager, *vn.* to * give the casting vote
 Département, *sm.* department; distribution; district; quarters
 Départir, *va.* to impart; to distribute
 Se —, *vr.* to desist; recede from
 Dépasser, *va.* to * go faster, to * get beyond, to pull out
 Dépaver, to unpave
 Dépayer, to carry one into another country; to * put on a wrong scent
 Dépècement, *sm.* cutting up
 Dépecer, *va.* to * cut up; carve
 Dépêche, *sf.* despatch; express
 Dépêcher, *va.* to despatch
 Se —, *vr.* to * make haste
 Dépeindre, *va.* to depict, describe, represent, express
 Dépennailé, *e. a.* ill clad
 Dépèndamment, *ad.* —dently
 Dépèndance, *sf.* dependence
 Dépèndant, *e. a.* held of another; depending
 Dépèndre, *vn.* to depend on; * hang on; * take down; hold
 Dépens, *sm. pl.* expense; cost
 Dépense, *sf.* expense; till; pantry
 Dépenser, *va.* to * spend
 Dépensier, *sm.* expensive man; purveyor
 Dépèrdition, *sf.* —tion
 Dépèrir, *vn.* to decay
 Dépèrissant, *sm.* decaying
 Dépètrer, *va.* to disengage; to * get rid of
 Dépèuplement, *sm.* depopulation
 Dépèupler, *va.* to depopulate
 Dépèlâtif, *ve. a.* depilatory
 Dépèlation, *sf.* —tion
 Dépèlatoire, *sm.* —tory
 Dépèler, *vn.* to cause the hair to come off
 Dépèiquer, to allay resentment
 Dépènt, *sm.* vexation; pet; anger
 Dépèter, *va.* to vex; to provoke
 Se —, *vr.* to fret [sionato]
 Dépèteux, *se. a.* fretful; pas-
 Dépèlacement, *sm.* displacing
 Dépèlancer, *va.* to displace; remove

Déplaire, *vn.* to displease
 Se —, *vr.* not to like
 Déplaisance, *sf.* dislike
 Déplaisant, *e. a.* disagreeable
 Déplaisir, *sm.* displeasure; *ill office*; grief; trouble
 Déplanter, *va.* to * pluck up
 Déplanter, *sm.* deplanter
 Déplâtrer, *va.* to unplaster
 Déplier, *to* unfold; open
 Déplisser, *to* unplug
 Déplorable, *2. a.* deplorable
 Déplorablement, *ad.* —rably
 Déplorable, *e. a.* desperate; past hope
 Déplorer, *va.* to deplore
 Déployer, *to* display
 Déplumer, *va.* to plume; * strip
 Dépolir, *to* unpolish
 Déponent, *sm. a.* deponent
 Dépopulariser, *va.* to deprive of popularity
 Dépopulation, *sf.* —tion
 Déport, *sm.* delay, first fruits of a living
 Déportation, *sf.* transportation
 Déportement, *sm.* deportment
 Déporter, *va.* to banish; exile
 Se déporter, *vr.* to recede from
 Déposant, *e. a. s.* depositant
 Déposer, *vn.* to deposit; to resign; to deposit
 Dépositaire, *s.* depositary; confident
 Déposition, *sf.* —tion; depositing
 Déposséder, *va.* to dispossess
 Dépossession, *sf.* turning out of possession [post]
 Déposter, *va.* to * drive from a
 Dépôt, *sm.* deposit; trust; chest; settling; sediment
 Dépoter, *va.* to take out; to empty
 Dépoudrer, *comb.* out the powder
 Depouille, *sf.* skin; cast off clothes; books; crop; employment or effects of a deceased person; spoil; slough
 Dépouillement, *sm.* self-denial; parting with any thing
 Dépouiller, *va.* to * strip; to * get in the crop; deprive; * cast off
 Dépouvoir, *va.* to unfurnish; * leave destitute; deprive

Dépravation, *sf.* —tion, corruption
 Dépraver, *va.* to deprave
 Déprécatif, *ve. a.* —tive
 Déprécation, *sf.* —tion
 Déprécier, *va.* to undervalue
 Déprédateur, *sm.* —dator, robber
 Déprédation, *sf.* —tion, robbery
 Dépréder, *va.* to plunder
 Deprendre, *va.* to part; loosen
 Se —, *to* extricate one's self
 Dépréoccupé, *e. a.* untroubled
 De-près, *ad.* near [ed]
 Dépression, *sf.* depression
 Déprier, *va.* to disinvite
 Déprimer, *to* depress, debase
 Dépriser, *to* despise, vilify
 Depuis, *ad. pr.* since; from; after
 — quand? how long?
 — peu, not long since
 — long tems, this great while
 — que, c. since
 Dépuration, *sf.* —tion
 Dépuratif, *ve. a.* purifying; cleansing
 Dépuratoire, *2. a.* —tory
 Dépurer, *va.* to depurate
 Députation, *sf.* —tion
 Député, *sm. a.* deputy, delegate
 Députer, *va.* to depute, * send
 De quoi, *pro.* wherewithal; what of; reason, matter
 Déracinement, *sm.* rooting up
 Déraciner, *va.* to root up or out
 Déraison, *sf.* nonsense
 Déraisonnable, *2. a.* unreasonable, unjust
 Déraisonnablement, *ad.* unreasonably
 Déraisonner, *vn.* * speak nonsense
 Dérangement, *sm.* disorder, confusion
 Déranger, *va.* disorder, embroil
 Se —, *vr.* to * take to bad courses
 Dératé, *e. a.* cunning, sharp
 Se délayer, *vr.* Ez. Une roue qui se déraye, a wheel with loose spokes
 Derechef, *ad.* again, anew
 Déréglé, *e. a.* disorderly; unruly
 Dérèglement, *sm.* irregularity, debauchery, disorder
 Dérèglement, *ad.* disorderly, loosely, unruly
 Dérégler, *va.* to disorder

Se dérégler, *vr.* * grow lewd; * be out of order
 Dérider, *va.* to smooth, clear up, un wrinkle
 Dérision, *sf.* derision, ridicule
 Dérisoire, *2. a.* derisory, derisive
 Dérivation, *sf.* —tion, origin
 Dérivatif, *ve. a.* —tive
 Dérive, *sf.* a ship's lee-way
 Dérive, *sm.* a derivative
 Dériver, *va.* to * put off from the shore; deflect from the course; derive; unclinch
 Dernier, *e. a.* last; utmost; worst; greatest; highest
 Dernier, *sm.* the last; the utmost
 Dernièrement, *ad.* lately, newly
 Dérober, *va.* to rob; conceal, deprive; * hide; divest
 Se —, *vr.* to * steal away
 Dérégation, *sf.* —tion
 Dérégatoire, *2.* Dérégant, *e. a.* derogatory
 Dérégance, *sf.* degrading action
 Déréger, *vn.* derogate, degrade
 Dérôider, *va.* unstiffen; supple
 Déroutement, *sm.* rubbing off the rust
 Déroutier, *va.* to rub off the rust
 Déroutier, *to* unroll
 Déroute, *sf.* rout, disorder, defeat
 Dérouter, *va.* bewilder, puzzle
 Derrière, *pr.* behind; backward
 —, *sm.* back part
 Dervis, ou Derviche, a dervis
 Dés, *pr.* from, whence, at
 — que, c. when, since; as soon as
 — aujourd'hui, this very day
 — lors, from that time; then
 Désabusement, *sm.* undeceiving
 Désabuser, *va.* to undeceive
 Désaccorder, *to* untune
 Désaccoupler, *to* uncouple
 Désaccoutumer, *to* wean from
 Désachaler, *to* * hurt the custom of a shop
 Désaffourcher, *va.* to heave up an anchor
 Désagencer, *to* disorder
 Désagréable, *2. a.* disagreeable
 Désagréablement, *ad.* disagreeably [unrig]
 Désagréer, *vn.* to displease; to
 Désagrément, *sm.* disagreeableness; vexation

Désajuster, *va. to discompose*
 Désaltérer, *to quench the thirst*
 Désancrer, *vn. to weigh anchor*
 Désappareiller, *va. to unmatch*
 Désappliquer, *to divert from*
 Désappointer, *to cashier; also used now by many people in the English sense of to disappoint*
 Désapprendre, *to * forget*
 Désappropriation, *sf. divesting*
 Se désapproprier, *vr. to divest one's self*
 Désapprouver, *va. to disapprove*
 Désarçonner, *to unhorse, to non-plus*
 Désargenter, *to * wear off the silver; to drain off cash*
 Désarmement, *sm. reduction of forces; unrigging of ships*
 Désarmer, *va. to disarm; to unrig; to appease*
 Désarroi, *sm. disorder, confusion*
 Désassembler, *va. to * take to pieces*
 Desassortir, *to unmatch*
 Désastre, *sm. a disaster*
 Désastreux, *se. a. disastrous*
 Désavantage, *sm. disadvantage*
 Désavantageusement, *ad. disadvantageously*
 Désavantageux, *se. a. disadvantageous*
 Désaveu, *sm. disavowment; denial*
 Désaveugler, *vn. to unblind*
 Désavouer, *va. to disavow; deny; disown; deny*
 Descendance, *sf. descent*
 Descendant, *sm. offspring; the cdb*
 Descendre, *vn. to descend; * come down; light off or out*
 Descendre, *va. to take down*
 Descente, *sf. descent; taking down; declivity; invasion; rupture; deflux; gutter*
 Description, *—tion*
 Désentballage, *sm. unpacking*
 Désentballer, *va. to * unpack*
 Désenbarquement, *sm. landing*
 Désenbarquer, *va. to unlade; to disembark*
 Désembourber, *to * take out of the mire*

Désemparer, *to quit a place; lay up a ship; disable*
 Désenné, *a. at random, helpless (old)*
 Désempeser, *va. to unstarch*
 Désemplir, *to empty a little*
 Désenchainer, *to unchain*
 Désenchantement, *sm. disenchanting*
 Désenchanter, *va. to disenchant*
 Désenclouer, *to unnaill a cannon*
 Désendormir, *e. a. just awake*
 Désentiler, *va. to unthread*
 Désenfler, *remove a swelling; unswell*
 Désenflure, *sf. unswelling*
 Désenivrer, *vn. to remove drunkenness*
 Se désenlacer, *vr. to disentangle one's self*
 Désennuyer, *va. to divert*
 Désennuyer, *va. to unbind a wheel; to * leave work*
 Désenrôler, *to dismiss (a soldier)*
 Désenrouer, *cure the hoarseness*
 Désenrhumer, *to cure a cold*
 Désensabler, *to get off a boat, &c. that has run aground*
 Désensevelir, *to * dig out of the grave*
 Desensorceler, *to unbewitch*
 Desensorcellement, *sm. unbewitching*
 Désentêter, *va. to undeceive, to * bring to reason*
 Désentortiller, *to untwist*
 Desentraver, *to unfetter*
 Désert, *e. a. desert, solitary*
 —, *sm. desert; wilderness*
 Désérer, *va. to * lay waste; to desert; to * run away*
 Déserteur, *sm. deserter*
 Désertion, *sf. —tion, deserting*
 Désespérer, *à la désespérée, desperately*
 Désespérer, *sm. desperado*
 Désespérée, *sf. desperate woman*
 Désespérement, *ad. desperately*
 Désespérer, *vn. to despair*
 Désespérer, *va. to * drive to despair; to provoke; make mad*
 Se désespérer, *vr. to * be frantic; to make away with one's self*
 Désespoir, *sm. despair, grief*
 Désahlable, *an undress*

Déshabiller, *va. to undress*
 Déshabité, *e. a. uninhabited*
 Déshabiter, *va. to dispeople*
 Déshabiteur, *to disaccustom, disuse*
 Déshérence, *sf. desherison*
 Déshériter, *va. to disinherit*
 Déshonnête, *2. a. dishonest; indecent; shameful*
 Déshonnêtement, *ad. dishonestly*
 Déshonnêteté, *sf. dishonesty*
 Déshonneur, *sm. dishonour; disgrace; discredit*
 Déshonorable, *2. a. disgraceful*
 Déshonorablement, *ad. shamefully*
 Déshonorer, *va. to disgrace; disparage*
 Déshumaniser, *to divest of humanity*
 Désignation, *sf. appointment; description*
 Désigner, *va. to describe; denote; appoint; assign; design*
 Désincorporer, *to disincorporate*
 Désinace, *sf. termination*
 Désinfatuer, *va. to undeceive*
 Désinfecter, *to disinfect*
 Désinfection, *sf. disinfection*
 Désintéressé, *e. a. disinterested; uninterested; indemnified*
 Désintéressement, *sm. disinterestedness*
 Désintéressement, *ad. impartially*
 Désintéresser, *va. to indemnify*
 Désinviter, *to disinvite*
 Désir, *sm. desire, wish, longing*
 Désirable, *2. a. desirable*
 Désirer, *va. to desire, wish, long for*
 Désireux, *se. a. desirous*
 Désistement, *sm. desisting*
 Se désister, *vr. desist; * give over*
 Dès lors, *ad. from that time*
 Désobéir, *vn. to disobey*
 Désobéissance, *sf. disobedience*
 Désobéissant, *e. a. disobedient*
 Désobligeamment, *ad. unkindly*
 Désobligeant, *e. a. disobliging*
 Désobligeante, *sf. a narrow carriage for one person; a sulky*
 Désobliger, *va. to displease*
 Désoccupation, *sf. leisure*

Désoccupé, *e. a. unemployed; at leisure*
 Se désoccuper, *vr. to retire from business*
 Désœuvre, *e. a. out of work*
 Désolant, *e. a. grievous*
 Désolateur, *rice. s. desolator*
 Désolation, *sf. —tion; extreme grief; ruin*
 Desoler, *va. to afflict, to * lay waste*
 Désopiler, *va. to open, to clear*
 Désordonné, *e. a. inordinate*
 Désordonnement, *ad. disorderly*
 Désordre, *sm. disorder; debauchery; tumult; havoc*
 Désorganisateur, *sm. a disturber*
 Désorganiser, *va. to unorganize, to disturb*
 Désorienter, *va. to * put out, disconcert*
 Désormais, *ad. henceforth*
 Désorner, *va. to * take off an ornament*
 Désosser, *to bone, unbone*
 Désourdir, *to untravel; unwar*
 Desponsation, *sf. a solemn engagement of a marriage*
 Despote, *sm. a despot; a scourge*
 Despotique, *2. a. despotic*
 Despotiquement, *ad. —lically*
 Despo'isme, *sm. despotism*
 Despumption, *sf. despumption*
 Despumier, *va. to * take off the scum*
 Se dessaisir, *vr. to disseise, to * give up* [ing]
 Dessaisissement, *sm. dispossession*
 Dessaisonner, *va. to munure unseasonably*
 Dessalé, *e. a. unsalted, cunning*
 Dessaler, *va. to freshen, unsalt*
 Dessangler, *to ungird*
 Desséchant, *e. a. desiccative*
 Desséchement, *sm. a drying*
 Dessécher, *va. to wither; to drain; to dry up*
 Dessain, *sm. design, drawing, plan, pattern*
 — à dessin, *ad. on purpose*
 Desseller, *va. to unsaddle*
 Desserre, *sf. opening of the purse*
 — dur à la desserre, *close fistcd, stinging*
 Desserrer, *va. to loosen; wrench*

Dessert, *sm. desert, fruit*
 Desserte, *sf. that which comes from the table; parochial duty*
 Desservant, *sm. vicegerent*
 Desservir, *va. to clear the table; to * do an ill office*
 Dessicatif, *ve. a. desiccative*
 Dessiller, *va. to open one's eyes; undeceive*
 Dessinateur, *sm. a designer; drawer*
 Dessiner, *va. to design; * draw; delineate*
 Dessoler, *to unsol*
 Dessouder, *to unsolder*
 Dessoudure, *sf. unsoldering*
 Dessouler, *v. * make, or * be sober (low)*
 Dessous, *ad. pr. under; beneath*
 Dessous, *sm. the under part*
 Dessus, *ad. pr. above, upon*
 —, *sm. the top; treble; super-scription*
 Destin, *sm. destiny, fate*
 Destination, *sf. —tion, appointment*
 Destinée, *destiny, fate; prosperity*
 Destiner, *v. to design, appoint*
 Destituable, *2. a. that may be turned out of his place; precarious*
 Destitué, *e. destitute; deposed*
 Destituer, *va. to depose; deprive*
 Destitution, *sf. depositing*
 Destructeur, *rice. s. destroyer*
 Destruction, *sf. —tion, ruin*
 Désuétude, *cessation from being accustomed; disuse*
 Désuusion, *disunion, variance*
 Désunir, *va. disunite; divide*
 Se —, *vr. * fall out; * come asunder*
 Détachement, *sm. detachment; disengagement; impartiality*
 Détacher, *va. to detach, untie; * take off; * undo*
 Se —, *vr. to loosen; * leave off; go off*
 Détacher, *to * take off a stain*
 Détacher une ruade, *to kick up*
 Détail, *sm. retail; particular account; particulars*
 Détailler, *va. to * cut in pieces; retail; * tell particulars*

Détailleur, *sm. a retailer*
 Détaler, *va. to * shut shop; scour off; run away*
 Détéindre, *va. to discolour*
 Se —, *vr. to * lose its colour*
 Dételer, *va. to unyoke; unteam*
 Détendre, *to unbend; * take down*
 Déténir, *to detain; * withhold*
 Détente, *sf. a trigger*
 Détenteur, *rice. s. one that keeps wrongfully another man's estate*
 Détention, *sf. —tion, detaining*
 Déterger, *va. to purge, clean*
 Détérioration, *sf. —tion; waste*
 Détériorer, *vd. to waste; * spoil*
 Détermination, *sf. —tion*
 Déterminé, *e. a. bold, forward*
 —, *sm. a desperado*
 Déterminément, *ad. absolutely; boldly; positively*
 Déterminer, *va. to determine; resolve*
 Se —, *vr. to * be resolved*
 Déterrer, *va. to * dig out of the grave; to discover*
 Déterreur, *sm. a discoverer*
 Détérsif, *ve. a. detersive*
 Détestable, *2. a. detestable*
 Détestablement, *ad. abominably*
 Détestation, *sf. —tion*
 Détester, *va. to detest; abhor*
 Dététir, *to * draw out a stuff*
 Dététir, *to rake out the fire*
 Détonation, *sf. —tion*
 Détonner, *vn. to jar; be out of tune*
 — & fulminer, *to expel from minerals the volatile parts*
 Détordre, *untwist, sprain*
 Détorquer, *to wrest, to force*
 Détorse, *sf. a sprain*
 Détortiller, *va. to untwist*
 Détoupillonner, *va. to lop a tree*
 Détour, *sm. winding; byway; way about*
 Détourné, *e. a. turned away*
 Détourner, *va. to turn aside; wrest; embezzle; dissuade; deter; divert*
 Se —, *vr. to * go about; * leave off*
 Détracter, *va. to slander*
 Détracteur, *sm. slanderer*

Détraction, *sf.* —tion, slander
 Détraquer, *to* * put out of order;
*seduce; * take from*
 Détrempe, *sf.* water colours
 Détremper, *va.* to dilute; soften
steel
 Dêtesse, *sf.* distress
 Dêtrier, *sm.* a led horse
 Dêtriment, *sm.* —ment, loss
 Dêtroit, *struits; frith; defile;*
precinct; district
 Dêtromper, *va.* to undeceive
 Dêtronement, *sm.* d-throning
 Dêtrôner, *va.* to dethrone
 Dêtrousser, *to* untuck, rifle
 Dêtrousseur, *sm.* a robber
 Dêtruire, *va.* destroy; demolish
 Se —, *vr.* to * fall to ruin
 Dette, *sf.* debt; duty
 Dette active, a debt due to us
 — passive, debt owing to others
 Dêvaler, *v.* to * let down
 Dêvaliser, *va.* to rob
 Devancement, *sm.* out-running
 Devancer, *va.* to * outstrip; *
outrun; precede; precede
 Devancier, *c. s.* predecessor
 Devant, *ad. pr.* before; over-
against
 — que, before; before that
 Devant, *sm.* forepart
 Devantier, *sm.* coarse apron
 Dêvastation, *sf.* —tion, desolation
 Dêvaster, *va.* to * lay waste
 Dêveloppement, *sm.* unfolding
 Dêvelopper, *va.* to unfold; un-
roll
 Devenir, *vn.* to * become; * grow
 Dêventer, *va.* to * lose the wind
 (said of the sails of a ship when
 the wind shifts)
 Dêvergondê, *e. a.* shameless
 Dêverrouiller, *va.* to unbolt
 Dêvers, *e. a.* warped; crooked;
not perpendicular
 Devers, *pr.* towards, about
 Par —, *by, to*
 Dêverser, *vn.* to * bend, lean
 Dêvêtrir, *va.* to * strip; undress,
dêprive
 Se —, *vr.* to divest one's self
 Dêviation, *sf.* —tion
 Dêvidage, *sm.* the winding into
 a bottom
 Dêvider, *va.* to * wind to a skein

Dêvideur, *se. s.* that winds skeins,
a winder
 Dêvidoir, *sm.* a reel, spindle
 Deuil, mourning, sorrow
 Devin, *e. s.* conjurer
 Deviner, *va.* to divine, guess
 Devineresse, *sf.* a divineress
 Devineur, *sm.* diviner; conjurer
 Devise, estimate of a building;
dialogue; talk
 Dêvisager, *va.* to disfigure the
face
 Devise, *sf.* device; motto; posy
 Deviser, *vn.* discourse together;
to chat
 Dêvoilement, *sm.* unveiling
 Dêvoiler, *va.* to unveil; reveal
 Dêvoilement, *sm.* looseness
 Devoir, duty; a boy's task
 —, *va.* to owe; to * be; * must;
 * be bound; * ought
 Dêvole, *sf.* the having no trick
at cards
 Dêvolu, *e. a.* devolved; escheat-
ed
 Dêvolu, *sm.* lapse of right; de-
volution
 Dêvolution, *sf.* —tion
 Dêvorant, *e. a.* devouring; ra-
venous
 Dêvorateur, *sm.* a devourer
 Dêvorer, *va.* to devour, consume,
brook, stifle
 Dêvot, *e. a. s.* devout, notary
 Dêvoement, *af.* devoutly
 Dêvotion, *sf.* —tion, disposal
 Dêvoement, *sm.* devotedness
 Dêvouer, *va.* to devote; dedicate
 Dêvoyê, *e. a.* astray; erroneous
 Dêvoyer, *va.* to mislead, err
 Dêutêronome, *sm.* —nomy
 Deux, *a. two*
 —, fois, twice
 —, *sm. two*
 Deuxième, *2. a. s.* second
 Deuxiêment, *ad.* secondly
 Dextêritê, *sf.* —rity; skill
 Dextre, the right hand (old)
 Dêxtrement, *ad.* dextrously
 Diable, *sm.* devil, the deuce
 Diablement, *ad.* devilishly
 Diablerie, *sf.* witchcraft, devilish
trick
 Diablesse, a shrew
 Diablotin, *sm.* a little devil

Diablotins, *sm. pl.* chocolate su-
gar plums
 Drabolique, *2. a.* diabolical; do-
vilish
 Diaboliquement, *ad.* —tically
 Diacone, *sm.* —dium, syrup of
poppies
 Diaconat, deaconry
 Diaconesse, *sf.* deacones
 Diacre, *sm.* a deacon
 Diadême, a diadem; crown
 Diagnostique, *2. a. s.* diagnos-
tic
 Diagonale, *sf.* a diagonal
 Diagonalement, *ad.* —nally
 Dialecte, *sm.* dialect; idiom
 Dialecticien, a logician
 Dialectique, *sf.* —tic; logic
 Dialectiquement, *ad.* like a lo-
gician
 Dialogiste, *s.* —gist
 Dialogue, *sm.* dialogue, colloquy
 Dialoguer, *v.* to dialogue; to *
put scenes in dialogue
 Diamant, *sm.* diamond, adamant
 Diamantaire, a lapidary
 Diamêtral, *e. a.* —trial
 Diamêtralement, *ad.* diametri-
cally; directly
 Diamêtre, *sm.* diameter
 Diapason, an octave in music;
concord; union
 Diaphane, *2. a.* transparent
 Diaphanéité, *sf.* transparency
 Diaphorêtique, *2. a.* purging
 Diaphragme, *sm.* midriff
 Diaprê, *e. a.* diapered
 Diaprure, *sf.* diapering
 Diarrhêe, diarrhœa
 Diastole, diastole, dilatation
 Diatonique, *2. a.* diatonic
 Dichotomie, *sf.* —my; the half of
the moon
 Dictame, *sm.* dittany
 Dictateur, dictator
 Dictature, *sf.* dictatorship
 Dictêe, copy; what is dictated at
one time
 Dieter, *va.* to dictate, prompt
 Diction, *sf.* diction; style
 Dictionnaire, *sm.* dictionary
 Dicton, common saying, proverb
 Didactique, *2. a.* didactic; doc-
trinal
 Diêrêse, *sf.* diêresis, division

Dièse, Diësis, *sm. diësis; sharp*
 Diète, *sf. di-t, assembly*
 DIEU, *sm. GOD*
 Dieu-donné, *Decodatus, a title of flattery*
 Diffamant, *e. a. defaming*
 Diffamateur, *sm. a defamer*
 Diffamation, *sf. calumny*
 Diffamatoire, *2. a. defamatory*
 Diffamer, *va. to defame; slander*
 Différemment, *ad. differently*
 Différence, *sf. difference*
 Différencier, *va. to distinguish*
 Différend, *sm. variance; difference*
 Différer, *e. a. differing; unlike; various*
 Différer, *v. to differ; delay*
 Difficile, *2. u. difficult, hard, crabbed*
 Difficilement, *ad. with difficulty; hardly*
 Difficulté, *sf. difficulty; doubt*
 Difficultueux, *se. a. exceptions*
 Difforme, *2. a. misshapen*
 Déformer, *va. to deform*
 Déformité, *sf. deformity; ugliness*
 Diffus, *e. a. diffuse; tedious*
 Diffusément, *ad. diffusely*
 Diffusion, *sf. spreading*
 Digeste, *sm. digests, pandects*
 Digestif, *ve. a. digestive*
 Digestion, *sf. digestion, concoction*
 Digitale, *fox-glove*
 Digne, *2. a. worthy, deserved*
 — de foi, *credible*
 Dignement, *ad. worthily*
 Dignitaire, *sm. dignitary*
 Dignité, *sf. dignity, honour*
 Digne, *a. dyke, bank, pier*
 Digression, *digression*
 Dilacération, *—tion*
 Dilacérer, *va. to lacerate*
 Dilapidation, *sf. —tion*
 Dilapider, *va. to dilapidate*
 Dilatation, *sf. widening*
 Dilatoire, *sm. dilator*
 Dilater, *va. to dilate, extend*
 Dilayer, *va. to put off*
 Dilatoire, *2. a. dilatory; making delays*
 Dilection, *sf. —tion, love*

Dilemme, *sm. dilemma; trouble, difficulty*
 Diligemment, *ad. diligently*
 Diligence, *sf. diligence, carefulness; stage-machine*
 Diligent, *e. a. diligent; quick*
 Diligenter, *vn. to hasten*
 Dimanche, *sm. Sunday*
 Dime, Dixme, *sf. tithe*
 Dimension, *dimension, size*
 Dimer, *va. to tithe*
 Dimeur, dixmeur, *sm. a tither; tithe-gatherer*
 Diminuer, *va. to diminish; lessen*
 Diminutif, *ve. a. diminutive*
 —, *sm. a diminutive*
 Diminution, *sf. —tion; decrease*
 Dimissoire, *sm. dimissory letter*
 Dimissorial, *e. a. dimissory*
 Dinanderie, *sf. brazil's ware*
 Dinandier, *sm. a braziler*
 Dinde, *sf. a turkey-hen*
 Dindon, *sm. a turkey-cock; a blockhead*
 Dindonneau, *a turkey-poult*
 Dindonnier, *a turkey-herd*
 Dindonnière, *sf. a country dowdy; a turkey-keeper*
 Dîner, diner, *sm. dinner*
 Dinée, *sf. the dining place on a journey*
 Diner, *va. to dine*
 Diocésain, *sm. a diocesan*
 Diocésain, *e. a. of a bishop's diocese*
 Diocèse, *sm. diocese*
 Dioptrique, *sf. dioptrics*
 Diphongue, *a diphthong*
 Diplomatie, *—tical*
 Diplôme, *sm. diploma, charter*
 Dire, *va. * tell, * say, * speak, * mean, * bid*
 Dire, *sm. what one says; saying*
 Direct, *e. a. direct; straight*
 Directe, *sf. tenure in capite*
 Directement, *ad. directly*
 Directeur, *rice. s. director; manager; governor*
 Direction, *sf. —tion, conduct*
 Directoire, *sm. directory; guide; rubric*
 Diriger, *va. direct; rule; frame*
 Dirimant, *ante. a. hindering, annulling*

Discale, *sm. tret; waste*
 Discernement, *judgment, distinction; discretion*
 Discerner, *va. to discern*
 Disciple, *sm. disciple; pupil*
 Disciplinable, *2. a. docile*
 Discipline, *sf. discipline; scourge*
 Discipliner, *va. to discipline; to chastise*
 Discontinuation, *sf. discontinuance*
 Discontinuer, *va. to discontinue, to cease; * give over*
 Disconvenance, *sf. disagreement, inequality*
 Découvrir, *vn. to disagree; disown*
 Discord, *e. a. discording*
 Discordant, *e. dissonant; jarring*
 Discorde, *sf. discord; variance; debate*
 Discorder, *va. to * be out of tune*
 Discoursur, *se. s. a talker*
 Discourir, *vn. to discourse; to talk idly*
 Discours, *sm. discourse*
 —, *figuré, rhetoric*
 Discourtois, *e. a. discourteous, rude*
 Discourtoisie, *sf. discourtesy*
 Discredit, *sm. discredit*
 Discret, *e. discreet, wary*
 Discrètement, *ad. discreetly*
 Discrétion, *sf. —tion, wisdom*
 Disculper, *va. to exculpate; to clear*
 Discursif, *ve. a. —sive*
 Discussif, *ve. a. —sive*
 Discussion, *sf. discussion; debate*
 Discuter, *va. to discuss; distrust*
 Désert, *e. a. copious; eloquent*
 Désertement, *ad. at large; fully; learnedly*
 Disette, *sf. want; scarcity*
 Disetteux, *se. a. needy*
 Disert, *se. s. a teller*
 Disgrace, *sf. disgrace; misfortune*
 Disgracié, *e. a. deformed; homely, out of favour*
 Disgracier, *va. to * put out of favour*
 Disgracieusement, *ad. disagreeably*

Disgracieux, se. *a. disagreeable*
 Disgregation, *sf. —tion (inoptics)*
 Disgréger, *va. to separate (in optics)*
 Disjoindre, *to disjoin*
 Disjonctif, *ve. a. disjunctive*
 Disjonction, *sf. disjunction*
 Dislocation, *bone out of joint*
 Disloquer, *va. to dislocate*
 Disparat, *e. a. unsuitable*
 Disparate, *sf. impertinence; oddity*
 Disparité, *disparity; difference*
 Disparition, *disappearing*
 Disparoitre, *vn. to disappear*
 Dispendieux, *se. a. expensive*
 Dispensaire, *sm. dispensatory*
 Dispensateur, *dispensator*
 Dispensation, *sf. —tion*
 Dispensatrice, *disposer*
 Dispense, *dispensation; license*
 Dispenser, *va. to dispense*with; distribute, dispose, depose*
 Se —, *vr. to *forbear, *let alone*
 Disperser, *va. disperse, scatter*
 Dispersion, *sf. —tion*
 Dispos, *a. m. active, nimble*
 Disposer, *va. to dispose, *make over, enact*
 Se —, *vr. to *get ready; *be resolved*
 Dispositif, *ve. a. preparatory*
 Dispositif, *enacting clause*
 Disposition, *sf. —tion, disposal; genius; good-will; mind*
 Disproportion, *—tion*
 Disproportionné, *e. a. —tionate, unsuitable*
 Disproportionner, *va. to disproportionate, *make unequal*
 Disputable, *2. a. disputable*
 Dispute, *sf. quarrel, dispute*
 Disputer, *va. dispute, contend*
 Disputeur, *sm. wrangler; disputant*
 Disque, *disk, quoit*
 Disquisition, *sf. —tion, discussion*
 Dissecteur, *sm. —tor*
 Dissection, *sf. —tion*
 Dissemblable, *2. a. unlike*
 Dissemblance, *sf. unlikeness*
 Disséminer, *va. to disseminate*
 Dissension, *sf. dissention; strife*
 Disséquer, *va. to dissect*
 Disséqueur, *sm. an anatomist*

PART I.

Dissertateur, *author of a dissertation*
 Dissertation, *sf. —tion*
 Dissarter, *vn. to treat upon*
 Dissimilaire, *2. a. dissimilar*
 Dissimulateur, *rice, s. dissembler*
 Dissimulation, *sf. —tion*
 Dissimulé, *e. a. dissembling*
 —, *e. s. dissembler*
 Dissimuler, *va. to dissemble; to *take no notice of*
 Dissipateur, *rice, s. spendthrift*
 Dissipation, *sf. —tion, waste*
 Dissiper, *vn. to dissipate, quash*
 Se —, *vr. to relax one's self*
 Dissolu, *e. a. dissolute, lewd*
 Dissolvant, *e. a. dissolving*
 —, *sm. a. dissolvent*
 Dissoluble, *2. a. dissoluble*
 Dissolument, *ad. lewdly*
 Dissoluitif, *ve. a. dissolvent; dissolvable*
 Dissolution, *sf. —tion; lewdness*
 Dissonance, *dissonance*
 Dissonant, *e. a. discordant*
 Dissoudre, *va. to dissolve; melt*
 Dissuader, *va. to dissuade*
 Dissuasion, *sf. —sion*
 Dissyllabe, *sm. dissyllable*
 —, *2. a. dissyllabical*
 Distance, *sf. distance, interval*
 Distant, *e. a. remote*
 Distention, *sf. stretching*
 Distillateur, *sm. a distiller*
 Distillation, *sf. distilling*
 Distiller, *va. to distil; puzzle one's brains*
 Se — en larmes, *vr. to melt into tears*
 Distinct, *e. a. distinct, clear*
 Distinctement, *ad. distinctly*
 Distinctif, *ve. a. distinctive*
 Distinction, *sf. —tion, note*
 Distinguer, *va. to distinguish; to note*
 Se distinguer, *va. to *make one's self eminent*
 Distique, *sm. a distich*
 Distorsion, *sf. —tion*
 Distraction, *—tion, separation, absence of mind*
 Distraire, *va. to separate, to divert from; dissuade; quit*
 Distribuer, *vr. to distribute, distributeur, sm. —butor [vide*

E

Distributif, *ve. —butive*
 Distribution, *sf. —tion*
 Distributrice, *she who distributes*
 District, *sm. district; precinct*
 Dit, *saying, apophthegm*
 Dithyrambe, *dithyramb*
 Dithyrambique, *2. a. dithyrambic*
 Diton, *sm. second (in music)*
 Divaguer, *vn. to ramble; to *be incoherent*
 Divan, *sm. divan*
 Divergent, *e. a. —gent*
 Divers, *e. a. diverse; many*
 Diversement, *ad. diversely*
 Diversifier, *va. to diversify, vary*
 Diversion, *sf. —sion*
 Diversité, *—sity, variety*
 Divertir, *va. to divert; embezzle; recreate; convert*
 Se —, *vr. to *take one's pleasure, make merry or sport*
 Divertissant, *e. a. diverting, pleasant, entertaining*
 Divertissement, *sm. diversion; amusement; entertainment after a play*
 Dividende, *dividend*
 Divin, *e. a. divine*
 Divinateur, *sm. diviner; conjurer*
 Divination, *sf. —tion*
 Divinement, *ad. divinely*
 Diviniser, *va. to deify*
 Divinité, *sf. divinity, deity*
 Divis, *sf. division, share*
 Diviser, *va. to divide; part; disunite*
 Diviseur, *sm. divider; divisor*
 Divisibilité, *sf. —lity*
 Divisible, *2. a. divisible*
 Division, *sf. —sion, disunion*
 Divorce, *sm. divorce; variance*
 Divorcer, *va. to divorce; to send away*
 Diurétique, *2. a. sm. diuretic*
 Diurnal, *sm. daily prayer-book*
 Diurne, *2. a. diurnal*
 Divulgar, *sf. divulging*
 Divulguer, *va. to divulge*
 Dix, *2. a. ten*
 Dix-huit, *2. a. eighteen*
 Dix-huitième, *eighteenth*
 Dixième, *2. a. tenth*
 —, *sm. tenth part*
 — denier, *2s. in the pound*
 Dixièmeement, *ad. tenthly*

Dix-neuf, 2. *a. nineter a*
 Dix-neuvième, *nine's centh*
 Dix-sept, *seventer*
 Dix-septième, *se's, entcenth*
 Dizain, *sm. a st. aza of ten verses*
 Dizaine, *sf. ten; tithing*
 Dizeau, *sm. shock; heap of ten sheaves of corn*
 Dizenier, *a tithing-man*
 Docile, 2. *a. docile; tractable*
 Docilement, *ad. docilely*
 Docilité, *sf. docility*
 Docte, 2. *a. s. learned*
 Doctement, *ad. learnedly*
 Docteur, *sm. a doctor*
 — régent, *a professor*
 Doctoral, *e. a. doctoral*
 Doctorat, *sm. doctor's degree*
 Doctoreije, *sf. disputation for the degree of a doctor of divini*
 Doctrinal, *e. a. doctrinal* [ty
 Doctrine, *sf. doctrine, tenets*
 Document, *sf. — ment; precept*
 Dodiner, *va. to rock* [self
 Se dodiner, *va. to pamper one's*
 Dodo, *sm. nurse's lullaby*
 Dodu, *e. a. plump; fat*
 Dogat, *sm. dignity of a doge*
 Doge, *a doge, chief magistrate of Venice*
 Dogmatique, *sm. dogmatical style*
 Dogmatique, 2. *a. — tical*
 Dogmatiquement, *ad. — cally*
 Dogmatiser, *vn. to teach magisterially; to dogmatise*
 Dogmatiser, *sm. a dogmatiser*
 Dogmatiste, *dogmatist*
 Dogme, *dogma, tenet*
 Dogue, *a. mastiff*
 Doguin, *e. s. whelp of a mastiff*
 Doigt, *sm. a finger; claw; digit*
 — du pied, *a toe*
 Doigtier, *sm. cover for fingers*
 Dol, *frand, deceit* [ance
 Doleance, *sf. complaint; griev-*
 Polcement, *ad. mournfully*
 Doleur, *e. a. doleful; querulous*
 Doler, *va. to plane*
 D'iman, *sm. a Turkish dress*
 Doiloire, *sf. plane; truss; adze*
 Dom, *sm. don; lord*
 Domaine, *domain; demesne*
 Domania, *e. a. of or belonging to a demesne*
 Dôme, *sm. a cupola*

Domesticité, *sf. the being servant*
 Domestique, 2. *a. domestic; tame*
 —, *sm. a domestic of a house or family; servant*
 Domestiquement, *ad. servilely; familiarly*
 Domicile, *sm. dwelling-house; abode* [place
 Se domicilier, *vr. to settle in a*
 Dominant, *e. a. reigning; ruling; predominant*
 Dominateur, *sm. ruler, lord*
 Domination, *sf. dominion*
 Dominer, *vn. to rule; predominate; command*
 Dominicain, *sm. a Dominican, or white-friar*
 Dominicaine, *sf. dominican nun*
 Domino, *sm. short cloak*
 Domoterie, *sf. paper-staining*
 Dominotier, *sm. paper-stainer*
 Dommage, *damage, loss*
 Dommageable, 2. *a. damageable; hurtful*
 Domptable, domitable, 2. *a. tameable*
 Dompter, domter, *va. to subdue; to tame* [vor
 Dompteur, domteur, *sm. conqueror, a gift, knack*
 Donataire, *s. donee*
 Donateur, *rice. s. a donor*
 Donation, *sf. grant; deed of gift*
 Donc, *c. therefore; then*
 Dondon, *sf. plump jolly woman*
 Donjon, *sm. a turret*
 Donnant, ante. *a. generous (its chief use is with a negation)*
 — il n'est pas donnant, *he is stingy,*
 Donne, *sf. dealing at cards*
 Données, *sf. pl. data*
 Donner, *va. to give, * to father on; * deal; engage*
 Donneur, *se. s. a giver (in a slight sense)*
 Dont, *pr. whereof; of whom*
 Donzelle, *sf. a young gentlewoman (by way of ridicule)*
 Dorade, dorado, *(a fish) gilt head*
 Dorénavant, *ad. henceforth*
 Dorer, *va. to * gild*
 Doreur, *sm. a gilder*
 Dorien, *a. s. Greek dialect, and Greek music*

Dorique, *a. s. 1 oric*
 Dorloter, *va. to fondle; pamper*
 Dormant, *e. a. sleeping; stagnant*
 Dormeur, *se. s. sleeper*
 Dormeuse, *sf. a scold with a bed in; an easy chair*
 Dormir, *vn. to * sleep*
 —, *sm. sleeping; sleep*
 Dormitif, *ve. a. soporific*
 Dortoir, *sm. dormitory*
 Dorure, *sf. gilding, washing*
 Dos, *sm. back; ridge*
 Dos d'âne, *shelving on both sides*
 Dose, *sf. a dose*
 Dosse, *plank, flitch of wood*
 Dossieret, *sm. a little pilaster jutting out*
 Dossier, *back of a seat or coach; head board of a bed; file of law papers*
 Dot, *sf. a portion; dowry*
 Dotai, *e. a. of or pertaining to a dowry*
 Doter, *va. to endow, portion*
 Douaire, *sm. jointure*
 Douairière, *sf. a dowager*
 Douane, *custom-house; duty*
 Douanier, *sm. a custom-house officer*
 Double, 2. *a. double, deceitful*
 —, *sm. two-fold, copy*
 Doubleau, *sm. chief arch; joist*
 Doublement, *ad. doubly*
 Doubler, *va. to double; to line; multiply*
 Doublet, *sm. false stone; doublets (at dice)*
 Doubloon, *a. doubloon*
 Doublore, *sf. a lining; substitute*
 Douce, *a. f. sweet; mild; easy; affable*
 Douceatre, 2. *a. sweetish*
 Doucement, *ad. softly; gently; prettily well*
 Doucereux, *se. sweetish; precise*
 Doucette, *sf. a prim woman; Venus's looking-glass*
 Doucet, *te. a. s. affected*
 Douceur, *sf. sweetness; softness; mildness; frailty*
 Douceurs, *pl. sweet thing; flattering expressions*
 Douche, *medical pumping*
 Doucher, *va. to pump one*
 Doucine, *sf. wared moulding*

Douer, *va. to * make a settlement; endow*
 Douillage, *sm. stuff badly woven*
 Douille, *sf. a socket*
 Douillet, *tc. a. soft; nice*
 —, *sm. a self-lover*
 Douillettement, *ad. tenderly*
 Douleur, *sf. pain; ache; grief*
 Douloureusement, *ad. grievously*
 Dououreux, *se. a. painful; sorrowful; tender*
 Doute, *sm. doubt; fear*
 Douter, *vn. to doubt; question*
 Se —, *vr. to suspect*
 Douteusement, *ad. dubiously*
 Douteux, *se. a. doubtful*
 Douvain, *sm. wood fit to make staves for casks*
 Douve, *sf. pipe-staff; sideboard*
 Doux, *a. m. Douce, a. f. sweet; mild; easy; affable; soft; smooth*
 Douzaine, *sf. a dozen*
 Douze, *2. a. twelve*
 Douzième, *ad. twelfthly*
 Douzième, *2. a. twelfth*
 —, *sm. twelfth part*
 Doyen, *sm. dean, senior*
 Doyenné, *a. deanry*
 Dracme, *dragma, sf. drachm*
 Dracuncule, *a. small worm*
 Dragée, *sf. sugar-plum; small shot*
 Drageoir, *sm. a comfit-box*
 Drageon, *a. sucker*
 Drageonner, *vn. to * shoot forth suckers*
 Dragon, *sm. dragon; termagant; dragoon*
 Dragonnade, *sf. dragooning*
 Dragonner, *va. to dragoon*
 Drague, *sf. grains; sand-shovel*
 Dragner, *va. to search something that lies under water*
 Dramatique, *2. a. dramatic*
 —, *sm. dramatic poetry*
 Drame, *a. drama*
 Drap, *cloth, sheet*
 — mortuaire, *a. pall*
 Drapeau, *a. pair of colours; a rag; a clout*
 Draper, *va. to hang with mourning; to mill stockings; to jecr; to * make cloth* [ry
 Draperie, *sf. cloth-trade; drap-*

Drapiér, *sm. a woollen-draper; a cloth-maker*
 Drèche, *sf. malt*
 Drège, *sort of net for turbots*
 Drelin, *sm. tingle*
 Dresse, *sf. a piece of leather to underlay a shoe*
 Dresser, *va. to * make straight; raise; train up; direct*
 Se —, *vr. to * rise, * stand up*
 Dressoir, *sm. a sideboard*
 Drille, *a. fellow; hard oak*
 —, *sf. old rag to make paper with*
 —, *a. borer, piercer*
 Driller, *vn. to scour away*
 Drillier, *sm. a collector of old rags*
 Drogman, *interpreter*
 Drogue, *sf. a drug; a sorry commodity; stuff*
 Droguer, *va. to physic too much; give bad remedies*
 Se —, *vr. to * take remedies without proper care*
 Droguerie, *sf. drugs*
 Droguet, *sm. drugget*
 Droguier, *a. virtuoso's cabinet; drug-box*
 Droguiste, *a. druggist*
 Droit, *c. a. strait; right; just; upright; good; up*
 —, *sm. right; law; claim; fee; tax; equity; privilege*
 — divin, *sm. divine law*
 — naturel, *law of nature*
 — canon, *canon law*
 — civil, *civil law*
 — commun, *common law*
 — des gens, *law of nations*
 Droit, *ad. straight; directly*
 Droite, *sf. the right hand*
 — (d'une armée), *right wing*
 Droitement, *ad. uprightly; wisely; sincerely; roundly*
 Droitier, *c. a. right-handed*
 Droiture, *sf. uprightness*
 — d'esprit, *soundness of reason*
 Drôle, *2. a. droll; funny; comical*
 — de corps, *comical or queer fellow*
 Drôle, *sm. fellow*
 Drôlement, *ad. comically*

Drôlerie, *sf. drollery, merry trick*
 Drôlesse, *a. wench*
 Dromadaire, *sm. dromedary*
 Drouine, *sf. a tinker's bag*
 Drouineur, *sm. a tinker*
 Dru, *e. a. fledged; brisk; thick; pert; rank-close*
 Druid, *sm. a druid*
 Dryade, *sf. a dryad*
 Dû, *sm. due; duty*
 Du, *art. some, of the, from, from the*
 — moins, *at least*
 — tout, *at all*
 Dû, *e. a. due, owing, owed; ought*
 Dubitation, *sf. —tion*
 Dubitative, *a. f. —tive*
 Duc, *sm. duke; horn-owl*
 Ducal, *e. a. ducal*
 Ducale, *sf. patent of the Venetian state*
 Ducat, *sm. ducat*
 Ducaton, *ducaloon*
 Duché, *duchy, dukedom*
 — pairie, *sf. duchy, peerdom*
 Duchesse, *sf. dutchess*
 Ductile, *2. a. malleable*
 Ductilité, *sf. malleableness*
 Duègne, *duenna, governess*
 Duel, *sm. duel; also dual number in Greek nouns*
 Duelliste, *a. duellist*
 Duire, *v. to fit, or please; train up (old)*
 Duit, *c. a. trained up; instructed*
 Dulcifier, *va. to dulcorate*
 Dulcinée, *sf. sweetheart*
 Dulie, *culte de dulie, sm. worship of the saints*
 Dûment, *duement, ad. duly*
 Dunes, *sf. pl. downs*
 Dunette, *sf. poop (of a ship)*
 Duo, *sm. duet*
 Dupe, *sf. a dupe; bubble; ninny*
 Duper, *va. to dupe; to gull*
 Duperie, *sf. fraud; cheat*
 Duplicata, *sm. a duplicate*
 Duplication, *sf. —tion*
 Duplicité, *—city; double dealing*
 Duplique, *rejoinder, duplicate*
 Dupliquer, *va. to rejoin*
 Duquel, *pro. of whom, of which, whereof*

Dur, *e. a. hard; firm; tough; harsh; stale; sad; cruel; rough*

— d'oreille, *dull of hearing*
— à la deserre, *close-fisted*
— à la fatigue, *hardened to fatigue*

Dure-mère, *sf. dura mater*

Dure, *ground, floor*

Durable, *2. a. lasting*

Duraine, *sf. a sort of peach*

Durant, *pr. during*

— que, *ad. whilst, when*

Durcir, *va. to harden; to dull*

Se —, *vr. to * grow hard*

Durée, *sf. duration; continuance*

Durement, *ad. hard; harsh; stiff*

Durer, *vn. to last; * hold out; * abide*

Duret, *te. a. somewhat hard*

Durété, *sf. hardness; harshness; roughness; cruelty*

— d'oreille, *dulness of hearing*

— (de style) *roughness*

— (de pinceau) *stiffness*

Durétés, *pl. hard words*

Durillon, *sm. callosity; hard skin*

Duriscule, *2. a. somewhat hard*

Duvet, *sm. down; ease*

Duveteux, *se. a. downy*

Duumvirat, *sm. a magistracy among the Romans*

Duumvirs, *sm. pl. the name of some Roman magistrates*

Dynamique, *sm. — nics*

Dynaste, *sm. a petty sovereign prince*

Dynastie, *sf. dynasty*

Dysenterie, *bloody flux*

Dysentérique, *2. a. sm. one afflicted with the bloody flux*

Dysurie, *sf. dysury; retention of urine*

E

EAU, *sf. water: rain; wet; tears; gloss; juice*

Eau douce, *fresh water*

— de mer, *salt water*

— de fontaine, *spring water*

— de source, *spring water*

Eau de puits, *pump water*

— de rivière, *river water*

— rose, *rose water*

— (lustre,) *water or gloss*

— de vie, *aqua-vitæ, brandy*

— régale, *aqua regalis*

— forte, *aqua fortis*

— d'arquebusade, *arquebusade water*

S'ébahir, *vr. to * be amazed*

Ebahissement, *sm. wondering*

Ebarber, *va. to shave; barb*

Ebaroui, *e. a. desiccated*

Ebat, Ebattement, *sm. diversion*

S'ébattre, *vr. * make, or be merry*

Ebaui, *e. amazed*

Ebauche, *sf. a sketch, rough draught*

Ebaucher, *v. sketch, rough hew*

Ebauchoir, *sm. chisel, hatchet*

Ebaudir, *va. cheer, * make merry*

Ebe, *sf. ebb, low water*

Ébène, *ebony*

Ébêner, *va. to * give wood the colour of ebony*

Ebenier, *sm. an ebony tree*

Ebeniste, *a cabinet-maker*

Eblouir, *va. to dazzle*

Eblouissant, *e. a. dazzling*

Eborgner, *vn. to * put out an eye; to blind*

S'ébouffer de rire, *to * burst in to laughter (low)*

Ebouillir, *vn. to overboil*

Eboulement, *sm. falling down (of a building)*

Ebouler, *vn. to * fall down*

Eboulis, *sm. rubbish*

Ebourgeonnement, *pruning*

Ebourgeonner, *va. to prune vines; trees*

Ebourgeonneur, *sm. a pruner*

Ebouriffé, *e. a. disordered with the wind*

Ebranchement, *sm. lopping, pruning*

Ebrancher, *va. to * lop off the branches*

Ebranlement, *sm. shaking; shock; fear*

Ebranler, *va. to * shake; stagger*

S'—, *vr. to move, * give way*

Ebrecher, *va. to notch*

Ebrener, *to clean a child*

Ebriété, *sf. drunkenness*

Ebrillade, *jerk with the bridle*

S'ébrouer, *vr. to snort*

Ebruier, *vn. to divulge*

S'—, *vr. to * be talked of; to * take air*

Ebullition, *sf. ebullition; blotch; rant*

Ecauchement, *sm. bruising*

Ecaucher, *va. to * crush; squas*

Ecaheur d'or, *sm. gold-beater*

Ecaille, *sf. scale; shell*

Ecaillé, *e. a. scaly*

Ecailler, *v. to scale, unscale*

S'—, *vr. to peel off*

Ecailleur, *sm. oyster-man*

Ecailleux, *se. a. scaly*

Ecale, *sf. a shell of walnut, &c*

Ecaler, *va. to shell*

S'—, *vr. to come off*

Ecarbouiller, *va. to * crush; squash*

Ecarlate, *sf. scarlet*

— cramoisie, *scarlet dyed in grain*

Ecarlatine, *fièvre écarlatine, scarlet-fever*

Ecarquillement, *sm. spreading wide*

Ecarquiller les jambes, *va. to straddle*

Ecart, *sm. ramble; cards laid out*

Ecartelé, *e. a. quartered; quarterly*

Ecarteler, *va. to quarter*

Ecarter, *to disperse; * mislead; discard; avert; scatter*

S'écarter, *vr. to ramble; swerve; to lose*

Ecclésiaste, *sm. Ecclesiastes*

Ecclésiastique, *Ecclésiasticus*

—, *churchman*

—, *2. a. ecclesiastic*

Ecclésiastiquement, *ad. ecclesiastically*

Ecervelé, *e. a. hairbrained, brainless*

Echafaud, *sm. a scaffold*

Echafaudage, *scaffolding*

Echafauder, *vn. to scaffold*

Echalas, *sm. a prop for a vine; a pole*

Echalassement, *sm. propping*

Echalasser, *va. to prop a vine*

Echaliier, *sm. a fence*

Echalote, *sf. shalot, scallion*

Echancrer, *va. to * cut sloping*
 Echancrure, *sf. a slope*
 Echange, *sm. exchange; bartering*
 Echanger, *va. to exchange; barter; * chop*
 Echançon, *sm. a cup-bearer*
 Echançonnerie, *sf. the king's wine-cellar*
 Echantillon, *sm. sample; pattern*
 Echantillonneur, *va. examines by the standard; * cut out patterns*
 Echappade, *sf. mistake, slip*
 Echappatoire, *a come off; a shift*
 Echappée, *a prank*
 — de vue, *a vista, prospect*
 Echapper, *va. to escape; * let fall; * forget one's self; * slip*
 Echarde, *sf. splinter*
 Echarbonner, *va. to pull out the thistles*
 Echarpe, *sf. a scarf; a sling for the arm*
 Echarper, *va. to slash*
 Echars, *e. a. niggardly*
 Echars (vents) *shifting winds*
 Echasses, *pl. stilts; poles*
 Echauboulé, *e. a full of pimples*
 Echauboulure, *sf. a pimple*
 Echaudé, *sm. folding-stool; simulated; bun*
 Echauder, *va. to scald*
 S'échauder, *vr. to * burn one's fingers by ill success in some affair; to smart*
 Echaudoir, *sm. scalding-house*
 Echauffaison, *sf. an over-heating one's self*
 Echauffement, *sm. heating; over-heating*
 Echauffer, *va. to heat; warm; stir up*
 S'échauffer, *va. to over-heat one's self; * grow angry; fume*
 Echauffure, *sf. red pimple*
 Echauffourée, *a rush enterprise; a baile*
 Echaugnette, *spying-place*
 Ecléance, *expiration*
 Echec, *sm. check; loss; in awe*
 — & mat, *check-mate*
 Echecs, *sm. pl. chess*

Echelette, *sf. a little ladder*
 Echelle, *a ladder; scale; a trading seaport town in the Levant*
 — de rubans, *a stomacher of ribands*
 Echellon, *sm. a ladder-step*
 Echeniller, *vn. to clear of caterpillars*
 Echeveau, *sm. a skein*
 Echevelé, *e. a. dishevelled*
 Echevin, *sm. a sheriff*
 Echevinage, *sheriffalty*
 Echine, *sf. chine; spine*
 Echinée, *a chine (of pork)*
 Echiner, *va. to * break the head; to knock on the head*
 Echiqueté, *e. a. checkered*
 Echiquier, *sm. a chess-board; échiquier*
 Echo, *sm. an echo; a tool*
 Eclimètre, *a scale to measure sounds*
 Eclair, *vn. to expire; * fall due; * fall out; hopen*
 Echoppe, *sf. stall; flat graver*
 Echouement, *sm. running aground*
 Echouer, *vn. to * run aground; to miscarry*
 Echu, *e. a. expired; fallen out*
 Ecimer, *va. to * cut the top of a tree*
 Eclabousser, *to splash*
 Eclaboussure, *sf. the dirt or water one is splashed with*
 Eclair, *sm. lightning. — Come un éclair, in a trice*
 Eclaircir, *va. to clear; clarify; thin; inform; unfold*
 S'éclaircir, *vr. to * become clear; to inform one's self*
 Eclaircissement, *sm. explication; hint*
 Eclairé, *e. a. lightsome; knowing; understanding*
 Eclairer, *va. to light; enlighten; sparkle; watch*
 —, *vn. to glitter; shine*
 Eclanche, *sf. a leg (of mutton)*
 Eclat, *sm. pomp; lustre; splendour; brightness; clap, uproar; burst; noise*
 Eclatant, *e. a. shining; bright; transcendent*

Eclater, *vn. to burst; crack; shiver; to exclaim; glitter*
 Eclipse, *sf. eclipse*
 Eclipser, *va. to eclipse*
 S'éclipser, *vr. to vanish away; to * be eclipsed*
 Faire éclipsé, *to eclipse; to help to make one's escape*
 Ecliptique, *sf. the ecliptic*
 Eclisse, *splint; cheese-vat; side of a lute, &c.*
 Eclisser, *va. to splint*
 Ecloppe, *e. a. lame*
 Eclorre, *va. to * be hatched; * blow; peep; come to light*
 Ecluse, *sf. a sluice; dam*
 Eclusee, *sluice full of water*
 Ecolâtre, *sm. professor in divinity.*
 Ecole, *sf. a school, college*
 Ecolier, *e. s. a scholar*
 Econduire, *va. refuse; shift off*
 Economat, *stewardship*
 Econome, *2. a. s. saving; a steward; housekeeper*
 Economie, *sf. economy, order*
 Economique, *2. a. economical —, sm. economics*
 Economiquement, *ad. frugally*
 Economiser, *va. to use sparingly; to manage well*
 Ecorce, *sf. bark; shell; peel; outside*
 Ecorcer, *va. to peel*
 Ecorcher, *va. to flay; to gull; to catch upon*
 S'écorcher, ** tear off one's skin; * be galled*
 Ecorchie, *sf. slaughter-house; exorbitant demand {tioneur*
 Ecorcheur, *sm. a slayer; extor-*
 Ecorchure, *sf. excoriation*
 Ecore, *a steep shore*
 Ecorner, *va. to * break the horns, curtail; * break the corners of a thing*
 Ecornifier, *to sponge*
 Ecornifierie, *sf. spunging*
 Ecornifleur, *se. s. spunger*
 Ecosse, *sf. shell; pod; Scotland*
 Ecosser, *va. to shell*
 Ecosseur, *se. s. he, or she who are shelling*
 Ecot, *sm. scot; club; company; reckoning*

Ecouane, *sf.* mint-file
 Ecouaner, *va.* to file off gold or silver to its standard
 Ecoufle, *sm.* a hawk; kite
 Ecoulement, *flowing; illapse*
 Ecouler, *va.* to * run, or flow out
 S'écouler, *vr.* to * slide away
 Ecougeon, *sf.* a species of barley
 Ecouter, *va.* to * crop
 Ecoutant, *e. a. s.* hearer
 Ecoute, *sf.* a private place for listening
 Ecouter, *va.* to hear, listen; to hearken; to mind
 Ecouteur, *sm.* a listener
 Ecouteux, *a.* skittish
 Ecoutille, *sf.* scuttle, hatch
 Ecouvette, *a.* brush
 Ecouvillon, *sm.* mop; drag
 Ecouvillonner, *va.* to sweep with a drag
 Ecran, *sm.* a screen
 Ecrasement, *crushing*
 Ecraser, *va.* to crush; squash; ruin
 Ecréner, *to skim milk*
 Ecrevisse, *sf.* crawfish; lobster; the sign Cancer
 S'écrier, *vr.* cry out; exclaim
 Ecrin, *sm.* a jewel-box
 Ecrire, *va.* to * write
 Ecrit, *sm.* a writing, work
 Ecriteau, *bill; sign; title*
 Ecriroire, *sf.* an inkstand
 — de table, *standish*
 Ecriture, *writing, scripture*
 — Sainte, *the Bible*
 Ecrivain, *sm.* a writer; purser of a ship
 Ecrou, *nut of a screw*
 —, *gaoler's book*
 Ecrouelles, *sf. pl.* the king's evil
 Ecrouer, *va.* to enter into the gaoler's book; deliver by scrolls
 Ecrouir, *va.* to cold-beat metals
 Ecrouissement, *sm.* the cold-beating of metals
 Ecroulement, *falling in*
 Ecrouer, *vn.* to * shake down
 S'écrouler, *vr.* to * fall down, to * give way
 Ecrouter, *va.* to * cut off the crust

Ecu, *e. a.* raw (of silk and thread)
 Ecu, *sm.* shield; escutchcon; crown piece
 Ecubiers, *sm. pl.* hawesers
 Ecuell, *a.* rock; sands; shelf
 Ecuelle, *sf.* a porringer
 Ecuellée, *a.* porringer full
 Eculer, *va.* to * tread down at the heel
 Ecume, *sf.* scum, froth, foam, dross
 Ecumer, *va.* to foam; skim
 Ecumer les mers, *to infest the seas*
 Ecumeur de mer, *sm.* a pirate
 — de marmite, *a.* spunger
 Ecumeux, *se. a.* frothy
 Ecuimoire, *sf.* a skimmer
 Ecurer, *va.* to scour, cleanse
 Ecoreuil, *sm.* a squirrel
 Ecoreur, *a.* scavenger
 Ecureuse, *sf.* a char-woman
 Ecurie, *stable; equipage*
 Ecusson, *sm.* an escutcheon
 Ecussonner, *va.* to ingraft
 Ecussonnoir, *sm.* grafting knife
 Ecuyer, *esquire; gentleman of the horse; riding-master; gentleman usher; equerry; groom*
 Ecuyer tranchant, *a.* carver
 Edenté, *e. a.* toothless
 Edenter, *va.* to * break a tooth, notch, &c.
 Edifier, *e. a.* edifying
 Edificateur, *sm.* a builder
 Edification, *sf.* —tion; improvement; edifying
 Edifice, *sm.* edifice; building; fabric
 Edifier, *va.* to edify; improve; please
 Edile, *sm.* edile
 Edilité, *sf.* office of an edile
 Edit, *sm.* edict, ordinance
 Editeur, *an editor*
 Edition, *sf.* edition, impression
 Edredon, *sm.* fine down (tion)
 Education, *sf.* —tion; instruction
 Edulcoration, *sweetening*
 Edulcorer, *va.* to sweeten
 Efficace, *2. a.* that may be faced
 Effacer, *va.* to efface; strike out; deface; blot out

Effacure, *sf.* blot; dash; cross
 Effaire, *e. a.* sacred; aghast
 S'effarier, *vr.* to * be scared
 Effaroucher, *va.* to fright; to disgust; to startle
 S'effaroucher, *vr.* to * grow wild or fierce
 Effausiler, *va.* to baste; to * draw a thread
 S'effausiler, *vr.* to unravel; to * drop a stitch
 Effectif, *ve. a.* —tive, effectual
 Effectivement, *ad.* really
 Effecteur, *va.* to effect, perform
 Efféminé, *e. a.* effeminate
 Efféminer, *va.* to effeminate
 Effervescence, *sf.* ebullition
 Effet, *sm.* effect; deed; execution; design; product
 Effeuiller, *va.* to * strip off leaves
 Efficace, *2. a.* efficacious
 — *sf.* efficacy, force
 Efficacement, *ad.* effectually
 Efficacité, *sf.* influence, virtue
 Efficient, *e. a.* efficient
 Effigie, *sf.* effigy, likeness
 Effigier, *va.* to execute in effigy
 Effilé, *sm.* fringe
 Effilé, *e. a.* slender; unwooven
 Effiler, *va.* to unweave; unravel
 Effiloche, *va.* to draw threads
 Effianquer, *to * make lean*
 Effleurer, *to glance on*
 Effondrer, *va.* to * break into; * draw a fowl; * sink
 S'effondrer, *vr.* to sink down
 Effondrilles, *sf. pl.* grounds; dregs
 S'efforcer, *vr.* to * strive; to * do one's endeavours
 Effort, *sm.* effort, attempt, endeavour
 Effraction, *sf.* burglary
 Effrayant, *e. a.* frightful
 Effrayer, *va.* to frighten; scare
 Effréné, *e. a.* unruly
 Effriter une terre, *to exhaust a field*
 Effroi, *sm.* fright; terror
 Effronté, *e. a.* shameless
 —, *e. s.* brazen face
 Effrontement, *ad.* impudently
 Effronterie, *sf.* effrontery; impudence

Effroyable, 2. *a. frightful; hideous* [horribly]
 Effroyablement, *ad. frightfully*;
 Effusion, *sf. effusion; overflowing*
 Egal, *e. a. s. equal; even*
 Également, *ad. equally; alike*
 Égaler, *va. equal; * make even, compare; match*
 S'égaler, *vr. to compare one's self* [equal]
 Égalisation, *sf. making shares*
 Égaliser, *va. to equalize*
 Égalité, *sf. equality, evenness, rights of man*
 Égard, *sm. regard, respect*
 Égaré, *e. a. wandering, wild*
 Égarément, *sm. going out of the way, wandering, mistake*
 Égarer, *va. to * mislead; to mislay a thing*
 S'égarer, *va. to lose one's way; to wander*
 Égayer, *va. to enliven; rejoice*
 Égide, *sf. Jupiter's shield; ægis*
 Églantier, *sm. eglantine; sweet-brier*
 Églantine, *sf. wild rose*
 Église, *a church; religion*
 Élogue, *an eclogue*
 Égoïser, *vn. to egotize*
 Égoïsme, *sm. egotism*
 Égoïste, 2. *s. an egotist*
 Égorger, *va. to * cut the throat; to slaughter*
 S'égosiller, *vr. to * make one's throat sore by vociferation*
 Égout, *sm. running of waters; common sewer; sink; house-caves*
 Égoutter, *vn. to drain*
 S'égoutter, *vr. to drain*
 Égouttoir, *sm. a drainer*
 Égratigner, *va. to scratch*
 Égratigneur, *se. s. scratcher; picker*
 Égratignure, *sf. a scratch*
 Égravillonner, *va. to ungravel*
 Égrener, *va. to * shake out the grain*
 Égrillard, *e. a. sprightly; met-tlesome; pert; wanton*
 Égriser, *va. to * grind diamonds*
 Égrisoir, *sm. a box for grinding diamonds*
 Égrugoir, *a mortar*

Egruger, *va. to grate, scrape*
 Égrugure, *sf. grating*
 Égueuler, *va. to * break the gullet of a pot, &c.*
 Égyptien, *ne. s. gipsy; Egyptian*
 Eh ! *int. ah ! alas !*
 Éhanché, *e. a. hipshot*
 Éhonté, *e. shameless*
 Éhouper, *va. to * cut the top of a tree*
 Éjaculation, *sf. —tion*
 Éjaculateur, *sm. —lator*
 Éjaculatoire, 2. *a. —latory*
 Élaboration, *sf. —tion*
 Élabouré, *e. a. wrought, done*
 Élaguer, *va. to * lop, to prune*
 Élan, *sm. an clk*
 Élancement, *pungency; shooting of a pain; ejaculation*
 Élancer, *vn. to rush upon; shoot forwards*
 Élan, *sm. jerk, leap, rapture*
 Élargir, *va. to widen; release; extend*
 Élargissement, *sm. enlargement; release*
 Élargisseur, *sf. widening piece*
 Élasticité, *—city*
 Élastique, 2. *a. elastic*
 Électeur, *sm. an elector*
 Électif, *ve. a. elective*
 Élection, *sf. —tion, choice*
 Électoral, *e. —ral*
 Électorat, *sm. —rate; electorship*
 Électrice, *sf. electress*
 Électricité, *—city*
 Électrique, 2. *a. electric*
 Électriser, *va. to electrify*
 Électuaire, *sm. an electuary*
 Élegant, *ad. elegantly*
 Élegance, *sf. elegance*
 Élegant, *e. a. elegant, fine*
 Élegiaque, 2. *a. elegiac*
 Élégie, *sf. an elegy*
 Élément, *sm. element*
 Élémentaire, 2. *a. —tary*
 Éléphant, *sm. an elephant*
 Élévation, *sf. rising ground; pre-ferment; front view; exaltation; height*
 Élevatoire, *sm. elevator*
 Élève, *a pupil; disciple*
 Élevé, *e. a. bred, educated*
 Élever, *va. to raise; exalt; pro-fer; * bring up; exolt, * puff up*

S'élever, *vr. to * rise, arise; * bear off; raise; * grow proud*
 Élevure, *sf. pimple; blister*
 Éluder, *va. to * make an elision*
 Éligibilité, *sf. —lity*
 Éligible, 2. *a. eligible*
 S'élimer, *vr. to * wear out*
 Élire, *va. to elect, * choose*
 Élision, *sf. elision*
 Élite, *choice; best part*
 Élixir, *sm. elixir*
 Elle, *pro. f. she, her; it*
 Elles, *they, them*
 Éllébore, *sm. hellebore*
 Éllipse, *sf. ellipsis*
 Élliptique, 2. *a. —tical*
 Élocution, *sf. —tion; styl*
 Éloge, *sm. elogy, praise*
 Élogiste, *elogist*
 Éloigné, *e. a. removed, distant*
 Éloignement, *sm. removal; ab-sence; distance; aversion; es-trangement*
 Éloigner, *va. to remove; delay; alienate; estrange; * withhold*
 S'éloigner, *vr. remove; * for-sake; fail*
 S'— de son devoir, *to * be wanting in one's duty*
 S'— de son sujet, *to ramble from one's subject*
 Élongation, *sf. —tion*
 Éloquemment, *ad. eloquently*
 Éloquence, *sf. eloquence*
 Éloquent, *e. a. eloquent*
 Élu, *e. a. elected; chosen*
 Élucidation, *sf. —tion; exposi-tion*
 Éluder, *va. to elude; frustrate*
 Élysée, *sm. clysium*
 Champs élysées, *élysiens, ély-sim, happy fields*
 Email, *sm. enamel*
 Émailleur, *va. to enamel*
 Émailleur, *sm. an enameller*
 Émailure, *sf. enamelling*
 Émanation, *issuing from, illapse*
 Émanicipation, *—tion*
 Émanciper, *va. to emancipate; * set free*
 S'emanciper, *vr. to * take too much liberty*
 Émaner, *vn. to emanate; to pro-ceed from; issue*
 Émasculation, *sf. —tion*

Emasculer, *va. to emasculate*
 Emaux, *sm. colours, enamels*
 Embabouiner, *va. to inveigle*
 Emballage, *sm. packing up; packer's fee*
 Emballer, *va. * pack up; banter*
 Emballeur, *sm. packer; roman-cer*
 Embargo, *an embargo*
 Embarkement, *embarkation; undertaking*
 Embarkuer, *va. to embark; to engage*
 Embarras, *sm. embarrassment; impediment; trouble; croud*
 Embarras d'esprit, *complexity of mind*
 Embarrassant, *e. a. troublesome; perplexing*
 Embarrasser, *va. to embarrass; encumber; perplex*
 S'—, *vr. to * be at a stand; entangle one's self; * be puzzled*
 Embarrille, *e. a. barrelled up*
 Embâter, *va. to * put on a pack-saddle; to tease*
 Embauchage, *sm. hiring; decoying*
 Embaucher, *va. to hire; decoy*
 Embaucheur, *sm. a recruiter*
 Embaument, *embalming*
 Embaumer, *va. to embalm; perfume*
 Embéguiner, *muffle up*
 S'embéguiner, *vr. to * be infatuated with*
 Embellir, *va. to embellish; adorn; * set off*
 —, *vn. to * grow handsome*
 Embellissement, *sm. embellishment*
 S'embleruquer, *va. to * be fondly taken up with a thing; blind one's self*
 Embesogné, *e. a. busy*
 Emblaver, *va. * sow with corn*
 Emblavure, *sf. a piece of land sown with corn*
 Emblématique, *2. a. —tical*
 Emblème, *sm. an emblem*
 Embler, *va. to * steal, purloin*
 Emboire, *to soak in*
 Emboiser, *to coax, gull, decoy*
 Emboiseur, *se. s. a coazer*
 Emboitement, *sm. jointing*

Emboiter, *va. to joint; * set in, put in a box*
 Emboiture, *sf. a joint*
 Embonpoint, *sm. a good case*
 Embordurer, *va. to frame*
 Embouchement, *sm. mouting*
 Emboucher, *va. to bit a horse; * give one his cue*
 S'emboucher, *vr. to discharge (as a river)*
 Embouchoir, *sm. a boot-tree*
 Embouchure, *sf. river's mouth; bit; mouthpiece; socket*
 Embouer, *va. to dirty with mud*
 Embouquer, *va. to enter a strait; to * begin*
 Embourbe, *e. a. mired*
 Embourber, *va. to * put into the mire, or mud*
 S'—, *va. * be mired; to entangle; * sink; pester*
 Embourer, *va. to stuff*
 Embourure, *sf. stuffing*
 Emboursement, *sm. pocketing*
 Embourser, *va. to pocket up*
 Embrasement, *sm. conflagration; commotion*
 Embraser, *va. to * set on fire; inflame*
 S'—, *vr. * take fire; * burn*
 Embrassade, *sf. embrace; hug*
 Embrassement, *sm. embrace*
 Embrasser, *va. to embrace; comprehend; encompass*
 Embrasure, *sf. embrasure; port-holes; chamfretting*
 Embrener, *va. to foul; to dirty*
 Embryon, *sm. embryo*
 Embrocation, *sf. —tion*
 Embrocher, *va. to spit*
 Embrouillement, *sm. confusion; intricacy*
 Embrouiller, *va. to perplex; to intricate*
 Embrouiné, *e. a. blasted; spoiled*
 Embumé, *e. a. foggy*
 Embuche, *sf. ambush; snares*
 Embuscade, *ambuscade*
 S'embusquer, *vr. * lie in ambush*
 Emender, *va. to amend*
 Emeraude, *sf. emerald*
 Emergent, *e. a. emergent*
 Emeril, *sm. emery*
 Emérillon, *merlin*
 Emerillonné, *e. sprightly; merry*

Émélite, *s. a. who has served his time*
 Emersion, *sf. emersion*
 S'émerveller, *vr. to wonder*
 Émétique, *2. a. emetic*
 Émeute, *sf. uproar; commotion*
 Émeutir, *va. to mute; to dung*
 Émier, *va. to crumble*
 Émietter, *va. to crumble bread*
 Émigration, *sf. —tion*
 Émigré, *e. a. emigrated*
 Émigrer, *vn. to emigrate; * leave one's country*
 Émincer, *va. to * cut thinner*
 Éminemment, *ad. eminently*
 Éminence, *sf. eminence; hillock*
 Éminent, *e. a. eminent; imminent; high; lofty*
 Éminentissime, *2. a. most eminent*
 Émir, *sm. emir*
 Émissaire, *emissary, spy*
 Émission, *sf. ejection; emission*
 Émagasinier, *va. to store*
 Émailloter, *to swathe*
 Émanacier, *to haft; helve*
 Émanancheur, *sm. a haster*
 Émantelée, *e. a. covered with a cloak*
 Émantelée (corneille) *sf. a water-crow*
 Émarné, *e. a. hardened in sea-service*
 Émariner, *va. to man a ship*
 Éménagement, *sm. the furnishing of a house*
 S'éménager, *vr. to provide one's self with furniture*
 Émener, *va. to carry away; to * lead*
 Émienoter, *to handcuff*
 Émieller, *to sweeten with honey, flatter*
 Émiellure, *sf. ointment for horses*
 Éminitoufler, *va. to muffle up*
 Émortaiser, *to mortise*
 Émuser, *to muzzle*
 Émoi, *sm. trouble, anxiety*
 Émoult, *e. a. emollient*
 Émoulement, *sm. emolument*
 Émoulementer, *vn. to gain*
 Émonctoire, *sm. excretory*
 Émonder, *va. to prune. * lop*
 Émondé, *sf. branches lopped*

Emonde, *dung of birds of prey*
 Emotion, *emotion; insurrection*
 Emotter, *va. to break clouds*
 Emoucher, *va. to * rid of flies*
 Emouchet, *sm. musket-hawk*
 Emouchette, *sf. a horse-cloth to * keep off the flies*
 Emoucheur, *sm. a fly-driver*
 Emouchoir, *fly-flap*
 Emoudre, *va. to * grind (knives, &c.)*
 Emouleur, *sm. a grinder*
 Emousser, *va. to blunt; dull*
 Emouvoir, *to move; affect; excite; stir up; start*
 Empailleur, *se. s. chair-mender*
 Empailler, *va. to * put in, or fill with straw*
 Empalement, *sm. impaling*
 Empaler, *va. to impale*
 Empan, *sm. a span*
 Empanacher, *vn. to adorn with feathers*
 Empaqueter, *to * make into a bundle; to * pack up*
 S'emparer, *vr. to seize; invade*
 Empasme, *sm. perfume*
 Empatement, *base of wall*
 Empâter, *va. to * make gluish; to join together*
 Empâturer, *sf. joining together*
 Empauner, *va. grasp, wheedle*
 Empêchement, *sm. hinderance; obstacle; impediment*
 Empêcher, *va. to hinder; prevent; disturb; stop*
 S'empêcher, *va. to * forbear*
 Empaigne, *sf. the upper leather of a shoe; a vamp*
 Empennelle, *a little anchor*
 Empenner, *va. to feather*
 Empereur, *sm. an emperor*
 Empesage, *starching*
 Empeser, *va. to starch*
 Empeseur, *se. s. a starcher*
 Empester, *va. to infect*
 Empêtrer, *to entangle; engage*
 Emphase, *sf. emphasis, energy*
 Emphatique, *2. a. —tical*
 Emphatiquement, *ad. —tically*
 Emphytéose, *sf. a long lease*
 Emphytéote, *ou Emphyteutaire, s. he, or she who enjoys a long lease*
 Empiéter, *va. to encroach*

Empiffrement, *sm. guttling*
 Empiffrer, *va. to guttle, cram*
 Empiffrierie, *sf. cramming*
 Empiler, *va. to pile up*
 Empire, *sm. empire; command; sway; power*
 Empirer, *va. to * make worse*
 —, *vn. to * grow worse*
 Empirique, *2. a. —rical*
 Empirisme, *sm. empiricism*
 Enplacement, *state; seat; ground; place*
 Enplâtre, *sf. a plaster*
 Emplette, *a bargain; purchase*
 Enplir, *va. to fill; fill up*
 Emplon, *sm. use made of any thing; employment; office*
 Employer, *va. to use, to employ*
 S'employer, *vr. to apply one's self; use one's interest*
 Emplumer, *va. to feather; to pen (a spinnet, &c.)*
 Empocher, *to pocket up*
 Empoigner, *to gripe, grasp*
 Empois, *sm. starch diluted*
 Empoisonnement, *poisoning*
 Empoisonner, *va. to poison; to infect; to put an ill construction upon*
 Empoisonneur, *se. s. poisoner*
 Empoisser, *va. to pitch over*
 Empoisonnement, *sm. stocking a pond with fish*
 Empoisonner, *va. to stock a pond with fish*
 Emporter, *e. a. s. passionate; hasty*
 Emportement, *sm. passion*
 Emporte-pièce, *nipping-tool; bitter jest*
 Emporter, *va. to carry away; excel; prevail; obtain; * take off*
 — la balance, *to prevail; turn the scale*
 — une place, *to * take a town*
 — de haute lute, *to carry one's point with a high hand*
 S'emporter, *va. to * fly into a passion*
 Enpoter, *va. to pot; to enclose in pots of earth*
 Empourpre, *e. a. bloody*
 Empreindre, *va. to imprint*
 Empreinte, *sf. impression; stamp*

Empressé, *e. a. eager; in haste*
 Empressement, *sm. eagerness, earnestness, haste*
 S'empresser, *vr. to * bc eager*
 Enprisonnement, *sm. imprisonment*
 Enprisonner, *va. to imprison*
 Enprunt, *sm. borrowing*
 Emprunter, *va. to borrow*
 Emprunteur, *se. s. borrower*
 Empuantir, *va. to cause an ill smell*
 Enpuantissement, *sm. stench*
 Emprée, *a. empyrcal*
 Emu, *e. a. moved; angry*
 Emulateur, *sm. a rival*
 Emulation, *sf. emulation*
 Emule, *sm. rival competitor*
 Emulgent, *e. a. emulgent*
 Emulsion, *sf. emulsion*
 En, *pr. in, into, for, by; of; like*
 — Je vous parle en ami, *I speak to you like a friend*
 — avant, *ad. forward*
 — tant que, *as*
 — haut, *above*
 — bas, *below; down*
 — suite, *afterwards*
 Enfin, *at length*
 En, *pro. of him, of her, of them; of it, on it; for it, at it, to it, it, any, some*
 Encadrement, *sm. the putting in a frame*
 Encadrer, *va. to * put in a frame*
 Encager, *to cage, to * lay by the heels*
 Encaissement, *sm. putting in cases*
 Encaisser, *va. to * pack up; case*
 Encan, *sm. public sale, auction*
 S'encanailler, *vr. to * keep low company*
 S'encapuchonner, *vr. to cover one's head with a hood*
 Encaquer, *va. to barrel up*
 Encastelure, *sf. the being hoof-bound*
 Encastrement, *sm. setting into a groove*
 Encaster, *va. to fit; set into a groove*
 Encavement, *sm. lowering into a cellar*

Encaver, *va.* to * put in a cellar
 Encaveur, *sm.* a wine porter
 Enceindre, *va.* to enclose
 Encainte, *sf.* enclosure; circumference; compass
 Enceinte, *a.* with child
 Encens, *sm.* incense; praise
 — de terre, ground pine
 Encensement, *ceasing; perfumeing*
 Encenser, *v.* to cense; to praise
 Encenseur, *sm.* a flatterer
 Encensoir, *a.* censur
 Enchainement, *connezion*
 Enchainier, *va.* chain; connect
 Enchainure, *sf.* chain, links
 Enchantement, *sm.* enchantment; charm; wonder
 Enchanter, *va.* to enchant; charm; to delight
 Enchanteresse, *sf.* sorceress; a beauty
 Enchantour, *sm.* a magician
 Enchaperonner, *va.* to hood a hawk
 Enchâsser, *to* enchase
 Enchâssure, *sf.* enchasing
 Enchère, *auction, outbidding*
 Enchérir, *va.* to outbid; excel; raise the price of
 Enchérir, *vn.* to raise in price
 Enchérissment, *sm.* rising in price
 Enchérisseur, *outbidder*
 Echevêtrier, *va.* to halter
 S'enchevêtrer, *vn.* to entangle one's self in a difficulty
 Echevêtrure, *sf.* excoriation; chimney-joint
 Enchifrené, *e. a.* whose head is stopped with rhum
 Enchifrenement, *sm.* stoppage in the head
 Enchifrener, *va.* to stuff one's head or nose
 Enceir, *va.* to wax over
 Enclave, *sf.* a boundary
 Enclavement, *sm.* bounding
 Enclaver, *va.* to enclose; mortise
 Enclin, *e. a.* inclined, prone, apt, given
 Enclôître, *va.* to cloister up; confine
 Enclorre, *to* enclose

Enclos, *sm.* an enclosure
 Enclouer, *va.* to nail up
 Encloure, *sf.* pricking a horse's foot; a difficulty
 Encume, *an anvil*
 Encocher, *va.* to notch
 Encoffer, *to* * lay up in a trunk
 Encognure, *sf.* corner, angle
 Encolure, *the chest of a horse; looks; micn*
 Encombre, *sm.* cumber of a ship
 Encombrement, *incumbering*
 Encombrer, *va.* to incumber
 Rencontre, *sf.* luck, chance
 Encore, *ad. yet; again; even; besides; still; also; more*
 Encore que, *c. although; though*
 Corne, *e. a.* horned
 Encouragement, *sm.* —ment
 Encourager, *va.* to encourage
 Encourir, *vn.* to incur
 Encrasser, *to* daub; to soil
 S'encrasser, *vr.* to grow dirty, or rusty
 Encre, *sf.* ink
 Encrier, *sm.* an inkhorn
 S'encuirasser, *vr.* to * grow rusty
 Encuvement, *sm.* putting into a tub
 Encuver, *va.* to * put into a tub
 Encyclopédie, *sf.* encyclopedia
 Encyclopédique, *2. a.* —dical
 Endente, *e. a.* indented
 S'endetter, *vr.* to * run in debt
 Endêvé, *e. a.* mad
 Endever, *vn.* to * be mad
 Endiablé, *e. a.* devilish; mad; furious
 S'endimancher, *vr.* to * put on Sunday clothes
 Endive, *sf.* endive
 Endoctriner, *va.* to instruct
 Endommager, *endamage, hurt*
 Endormeur, *sm.* a wheeder
 Endormir, *va.* to lull asleep; to coax; benumb
 S'endormir, *vr.* to * fall asleep; * be sleepy
 Endormissement, *sm.* drowsiness; numbness
 Endosse, *sf.* trouble, toil
 Endossement, *sm.* endorserment
 Endosser, *va.* to endorse; * put on
 Endosseur, *sm.* an endorser

Endroit, *a.* place; a bit; the right side of a stuff; part
 Enduire, *sf.* va. to * do over
 Enduit, *sm.* plastering
 Endurant, *e. a.* patient
 Endurcir, *va.* to harden; inure
 Endurcissement, *sm.* hardness of heart [* bear
 Endure, *va.* to endure; suffer; Enéide, *sf.* Enéide (a poem)
 Energie, *energy, force*
 Energique, *2. a.* enercigal
 Enorguelement, *ad.* —gically
 Enorgueumène, *s. a.* demoniac
 Enervier, *va.* to enervate; weaken
 Enfaite, *sm.* lead-covering
 Enfaite, *va.* to cover a house
 Enfanse, *sf.* infancy; childishness
 Enfant, *s.* child; infant
 — de chœur, singing boy
 — trouvé, a foundling
 — à le mamelle, a sucking child, a baby
 Enfants de France, the French king's children
 Enfants perdus, forlorn hope
 Enfantement, *sm.* bringing forth a child; delivery
 Enfanter, *va.* to * bring forth
 Enfantillage, *sm.* childishness
 Enfantin, *e. a.* childish
 Enfantiné, *e.* prepossessed; unthinking
 Enfariner, *va.* to * make white with meal or with powder
 Enfer, *sm.* hell; a chymical vessel to calcinate mercury
 Enfers, *sf.* pl. the hell of the heathens
 Enfermer, *va.* to * shut; to enclose; comprehend
 Enfermer, *va.* to * run through
 S'—, *vr.* to * hurt one's self inconsiderately
 Enseu, *sm.* a burying vault
 Enfecler, *va.* tie close with a string
 Enfilade, *sf.* a range of chambers; a long, insipid speech
 Enfiler, *va.* to thread; * string; * go through; * run through
 Enfin, *ad.* in fine; at last
 Enflammer, *va.* to inflame; * set in a flame, * catch fire

Enfléchures, *sf. pl. rattlings*
 Enfler, *v. to * swell, * puff up*
 Enflure, *sf. swelling pride*
 — de stile, *bombast*
 Enfoncement, *sm. bottom; sole; breaking open; sinking*
 Enfonce, *e. a. immersed; sunk*
 Enfoncer, *va. to * break open; to * thrust in; to * sink; rout*
 S'enfoncer, *vr. to plunge one's self wholly into; to * sink*
 Enfonceur, *sm. one that breaks open*
 Enfonçure, *sf. boarded bottom of a bedstead; a hollow*
 Enforcer, *va. to strengthen; to gather strength*
 Enfourir, *to * hide in the ground*
 Enfourcher, *to bestride*
 Enfourner, *to * put in the oven*
 Enfreindre, *to infringe*
 Enfreinte, *sf. infraction*
 S'enfroquer, *vr. to turn monk*
 S'enfuir, ** run away; leak out*
 Enfumer, *va. to besmoke*
 Engageant, *e. a. engaging; alluring*
 Engageantes, *sf. pl. women's long ruffles*
 Engagement, *sm. —ment; mortgage; enlisting*
 Engager, *va. to induce; enlist; mortgage; engage; pawn*
 S'engager, *vr. enlist; hire one's self; * run in debt; engage*
 Engagiste, *sm. a mortgagee of the king's demesnes*
 Engainer, *va. to * sheath*
 Engance, *sf. breed; spawn*
 Engalure, *chilblain*
 Engender, *va. to engender; produce; * beget*
 Enger, *to encumber; pester*
 Engerber, ** bind up into sheaves*
 Engin, *sm. an engine; tool*
 Englobber, *va. to unite; * mix*
 Engloutir, *to swallow up; squander away*
 Engluer, *to daub with birdlime*
 Engoncier, *to cram; confine; straiten*
 Engorgement, *sm. being choked up, obstruction*
 Engorger, *va. to choke up; obstruct*

Engouement, *sm. choking; infatuation; fondness*
 S'engouer, *vr. to choke one's self; to * be infatuated*
 S'engrouffier, *to * be engulfed*
 Engouler, *va. to gobble up*
 Engourdir, *to benumb; to dull*
 Engourdissement, *sm. numbness; stiffness*
 Engrais, *pasture; manure; compost; fattening*
 Engraisser, *va. to fatten, manure, cram; marl*
 Eng ranger, *to run, * get in*
 Eng raver, *to * run aground*
 Engrelure, *sf. border; edging; catching*
 Engrenage, *sm. the disposition of several wheels which * catch one another*
 Engrener, *va. to catch*
 —, *va. * put the corn in the mill-hopper; * feed with corn*
 Engrossée, *a. f. got with child*
 Engrosser, *va. * get with child*
 S'engrumeler, *va. to clod, to coagulate*
 Enhardir, *va. to embolden, encourage*
 S'enhardir, *vr. to * grow bold*
 Enharnachement, *sm. harnessing; strapping*
 Enharnacher, *va. to harness*
 En haut, *ad. above; up stairs*
 Enhazé, *e. a. busy to no purpose*
 Enhuiler, *va. to oil*
 Enivré, *e. a. drunk; infatuated; conceited*
 Enivrement, *sm. fuddling; infatuation*
 Enivrer, *vn. to * make drunk; intoxicate*
 S'enivrer, *vr. to get drunk; to intoxicate one's self*
 Enjambeé, *sf. astride*
 Enjambement, *sm. running of a verse*
 Enjambrer, *v. to * stride; project; encroach*
 Enjaveler, *va. to * bind into sheaves*
 Enjeu, *sm. a stake (at play)*
 Enigmatique, *2 a. enigmatical*
 Enigmatiquement, *ad. —tically*
 Enigme, *sf. enigma; riddle*

Enjoindre, *va. to enjoin, charge*
 Enjôler, *to wheedle; cajole*
 Enjôleur, *se. s. a wheedler*
 Enjolivement, *sm. embellishment*
 Enjoliver, *va. embellish; * set off*
 Enjoliveur, *sm. setter off*
 Enjonné, *e. a. cheerful, gay*
 Enjouement, *sm. cheerfulness, sprightliness, gaiety*
 Enjouer, *va. to * make merry*
 Enlacement, *sm. entangling*
 Enlacer, *va. to entangle; * string*
 Enlaidir, *v. to * make ugly; to * grow ugly*
 Enlaidissement, *sm. the growing ugly*
 Enlèvement, *a carrying off; a rope*
 Enlever, *va. to lift up; carry off; charm; engross; * take off*
 Enlevure, *sf. pustule, blister, pimple*
 Enluminer, *va. to colour*
 Enlumineur, *sm. a map or print-colourer*
 Enluminure, *sf. colouring maps or prints*
 Ennemi, *e. a. s. an enemy; foe; fiend*
 —, *e. a. unfriendly, hostile*
 Ennobler, *va. to ennoble*
 Ennui, *sm. tediousness; vexation; lassitude; heaviness*
 Ennuyer, *va. to weary, tire*
 S'—, *vr. * be weary, or tired; to * be low-spirited*
 Ennuyeusement, *ad. tediously*
 Ennuyeux, *se. a. s. wearisome; tiresome; tedious*
 Enoncé, *(un simple, un faux), an assertion without proof, a false proof*
 Enoncer, *va. to express; declare*
 S'enoncer, *vr. to express one's self*
 Enonciatif, *ve. a. expressive*
 Enonciation, *sf. expression; declaration*
 Enorgueillir, *va. to * make proud; puff up*
 S'—, *vr. to * grow proud*
 Enorme, *2 a. enormous; huge*
 Enormément, *ad. unmeasurably*
 Enormité, *sf. —mity, heinousness; hugeness; vastness*
 Enquérant, *e. a. inquisitive*

S'enquérir, *vr. to inquire*
 Enquête, *sf. inquiry; search*
 S'enquêter, *vr. to inquire*
 Enquêteur, *sm. an inquisitor*
 S'enraciner, *vr. to take root, to * grow inelicate*
 Enragé, *e. a. mad; outrageous*
 Enrageant, *e. a. provoking*
 Enragement, *sm. being mad*
 Enrager, *vr. to * be mad, enrage*
 Enrayer, *va. to * put the spokes to a wheel; to trig a wheel; to * make the first furrow; to begin*
 Enrayure, *sf. the first furrow; a trigger*
 Enrégimenter, *va. to enrol*
 Enrégistrement, *sm. registering, recording*
 Enrégistrer, *va. to register; to record*
 Enrhumer, *to cause a cold*
 S'enrhumer, *vr. to * catch cold*
 Enrichir, *vr. to enrich*
 S'enrichir, *vr. to * grow rich*
 Enrichissement, *sm. enriching; embellishment*
 Enrôlement, *listing, enrolling*
 Enrôler, *va. to list, enrol*
 Enrouement, *sm. hoarseness*
 Enrouer, *va. to * make hoarse*
 Enrouiller, *vr. to * make rusty*
 S'—, *to * grow rusty*
 Enroulement, *sm. rolling*
 Enrouler, *va. to roll; wrap up*
 Ensabler, *to * run aground*
 Ensablement, *sm. heap of sand; sands*
 Ensacher, *va. to * put in a bag*
 Ensaisissement, *sm. sising*
 Ensaisiner, *va. to invest*
 Ensanglanter, ** make bloody; imbrue*
 Enseigne, *sf. sign; token; mark; colours; cluster of diamonds*
 Enseigne, *sm. an ensign (in the army)*
 Enseignement, *instruction*
 Enseigner, *va. to teach*
 Enselle, *e. a. saddle-backed*
 Ensemble, *ad. together*
 —, *sm. the whole*
 Ensemencement, *sowing (of lands)*
 Ensemençer, *va. to * sow*
 Enserer, *to * shut up; contain*

Ensevelir, *to bury; to inter*
 Ensévelissement, *sm. burying*
 Ensorcellement, *bewitching; charm*
 Ensorceler, *va. to bewitch*
 Ensorcelleur, *sm. bewitcher*
 Ensouffrer, *va. to * dip in brimstone*
 Ensuite, *ad. afterwards; then*
 — de cela, *after that*
 Ensuiuant, *following next*
 S'ensuivre, *vr. to follow, ensue*
 Entablement, *sm. entablature*
 Entacher, *va. to taint, infect*
 Entaille, *entailure, sf. notch; jag*
 Entailler, *va. to notch, to jag*
 Entamer, *to * make the first cut, * begin, enter upon, bespatter*
 Entané (homme,) *a suspicious character*
 Entamure, *sf. cut, first cut*
 Entant que, *ad. as, because*
 Entassement, *sm. a heap*
 Entasser, *va. heap up*
 Ente, *sf. a graft, grafted tree*
 Entement, *sm. grafting*
 Entendement, *understanding, judgment*
 Entendeur, *of ready wit*
 Entendre, *va. to * hear, * understand, * mean*
 S'entendre, *vr. to * be skilful; have secret intelligence; play booty; juggle*
 Entendre malice, *to * take something in a bad meaning*
 — finesse, *to * find out some wit in a thing*
 Entendu, *e. a. knowing; well performed; skilful*
 Entente, *sf. meaning, skill*
 Enter, *va. to graft, ingraft*
 Entériner, *to grant, confirm*
 Entérinement, *sm. a grant*
 Enterrement, *burial, funeral*
 Enterrier, *va. to bury, inter*
 Entêté, *e. a. infatuated, fond*
 —, *sm. obstinate man*
 Entêtée, *sf. obstinate woman*
 Entêtement, *sm. infatuation*
 Entêter, *va. to affect the head, cause the headache, to prepossess, puff up*
 S'—, *vr. to * be conceited, * be prepossessed, * be fond*

Enthousiasme, *sm. enthusias*
 Enthousiasmer, *va. to transport, amaze*
 Enthousiaste, *sm. enthusiast*
 Enthymème, —men, *idea*
 Enticher, *va. to taint, to mar*
 Entier, *e. a. entire, whole, complete, obstinate*
 Entièrement, *ad. entirely, wholly*
 Entité, *sf. entity*
 Entoiler, *va. to * put linen to*
 Entonnement, *sm. the putting in a cask*
 Entonner, *va. to barrel up, to * blow; chaunt*
 Entonnoir, *sm. a funnel; a hole*
 Entorse, *sf. sprain*
 Entortillement, *sm. twisting, winding*
 Entortiller, *va. to * wind, to twist, to perplex, entangle*
 Entours, *sm. pl. adjacent parts*
 Entourer, *va. to surround*
 Entourure, *sf. cuff, slope*
 Entr'acte, *sm. an interlude*
 S'entr'accuser, *vr. to accuse one another*
 S'entra'ïdir, *to * help one another*
 Entrailles, *sf. pl. entrails, bowels, tenderness*
 S'entr'aimer, *vr. to love one another*
 Entrainer, *va. to drag, to hurry away*
 S'entr'appeller, *vr. to call one another*
 Entraver, *va. to shackle*
 S'entr'avertir, *vr. to * give one another notice*
 Entraves, *sf. pl. shackles, fetters, clog*
 Entre, *pr. between, among; in*
 — deux, *between* [ing]
 — chien et loup, *towards even*
 — bâiller, *vn. to gape, open*
 S'entrebaiser, *vr. to kiss one another*
 S'entrebattre, *to * beat one another* [other]
 S'entreblesser, *to wound each*
 Entrechâ, *sm. cross-caper*
 S'entrechoquer, *vr. to * hit against one another; thwart*
 S'entre-communiquer, *vr. to impart to one another*

Entrecouper, *va. to traverse, interpose, interrupt*

S'entredéfaire, *vr. to defeat one another*

S'entredétruire, *to destroy each other*

Entre-deux, *sm. middle space, partition*

S'entredire, *vr. to say * something to one another*

S'entre-donner, *to * give each other*

Entrée, *sf. entry, admission, entrance-money; first course; duty; importation; hint*

S'entrefâcher, *to quarrel together*

Entrefaits—surces entrefaits, *in the mean time*

S'entrefouetter, *vr. to * whip one another*

S'entrefrapper, *to * strike each other*

Entregent, *sm. acuteness*

S'entregorger, *vr. to * cut one another's throat*

S'entregroder, *to scold, or chide one another*

S'entreheuter, *to * knock one against another*

Entrelacs, *sm. pl. knot within knot*

—d'amour, *love-knot*

Entrelarder, *va. to interlard, intermix*

Entrelacement, *sm. interlacing, twist, mixture*

Entrelasser, *va. to interlace, * interweave*

Entreligne, *sf. interlineation*

Entrelire, *v. to read cursorily*

S'entrelouer, *vr. to praise one another*

S'entremanger, *vr. to * eat one another*

Entremêler, *va. to intermingle*

S'entremêler, *vr. to * mix together*

Entremets, *sm. a by-dish; second course*

Entremettant, *e. a. meddling*

Entremetteur, *se. s. a go-between, mediator, mediatriz*

S'entremettre, *vr. to interpose*

Entremise, *sf. interposition*

S'entr'empêcher, *vr. to * clash*

S'entremordre, ** bite one another*

S'entrenuire, ** hurt each other*

Entr'ouir, *v. to * hear by the by, to overhear*

S'entrepâler, *vr. to talk together*

Entrepas, *sm. a broken amble*

S'entrepercer, *vr. to * run one another through*

S'entreplaider, *to sue one another*

Entrepôt, *sm. a staple, magazine*

S'entrepointer, *vr. to * push one another*

Entrepreneur, *e. a. bold, assuming, venturesome*

Entreprendre, *va. to * undertake, to attempt, encroach*

Entrepreneur, *sm. undertaker*

Entrepris, *e. impotent, cripple*

Entreprise, *sf. enterprise, undertaking, encroachment*

S'entrequereller, *vr. to quarrel together*

Entrer, *vn. to enter, * go in, * come in; express; * fall, side with, embrace, * begin*

—en âge, *to * be of age*

S'entregarder, *vr. to stare at one another*

S'entre-repondre, *to answer one another*

S'entre-saluer, *to salute one another*

S'entre-secourir, *to help each other*

Entresol, *sm. a little room between two floors*

S'entre-sulvre, *vr. to follow each other*

Entre-tailure, *sf. a cut on the leg*

Entretiens, *sm. intermediate time*

Entretenir, *va. * hold together, * keep, converse, preserve, maintain, * keep up*

Entretien, *sm. maintenance, keeping in repair, discourse*

Entre-toile, *sm. cut work*

Entre-toisé, *sf. a cross quarter of timber*

S'entre-toucher, *vr. to * be contiguous*

S'entre-tuer, *to kill one another*

Entrevoir, ** have a glimpse of, * have a conference*

S'entrevoir, *vr. to visit each other*

Entrevue, *sf. interview*

S'entr'obliger, *vr. to oblige one another*

Entr'ouvrir, *va. open half way*

—une porte, *to * put a door upon the jar*

S'entr'ouvrir, *vr. to open, to gape*

Enture, *sf. grafting*

Envahir, *va. to invade, usurp*

Envahissement, *sm. invasion*

Enveloppe, *sf. a cover*

Enveloppement, *sm. wrapping or folding up*

Envelopper, *va. to * wrap up, hem in, cover, surround, involve, perplex*

S'—, *vr. to muzzle one's self up*

Envenimer, *va. to envenom, exasperate, fester, irritate*

Envergner, *to * bend the sails*

Envergure, *sf. heading of sails, their breadth, length, &c. the extent between the two extremities of the wings of a bird*

Envers, *pr. towards, to*

Envers, *sm. the wrong side*

Envi, à l'envi, *with emulation; rivalry with one another*

Envie, *sf. envy, desire, fancy; * mole; spot; mark of the mother's longing*

—de vomir, *a qualm*

Envieilli, *e. a. inveterate*

Envier, *va. to envy, to wish for, to vie*

Envies, *sf. pl. flaws about the nails, agnails*

Envieux, *se. a. s. envious; jealous*

Environ, *pr. about; thereabout*

Environs, *sm. pl. adjacent parts; environs*

Environner, *va. to environ; surround*

Envisager, *to eye, view, consider*

Énumération, *sf.—tion, account*

Énumérer, *va. to enumerate*

Envoi, *sm. sending; envoy*

S'envoier, *vr. to * bend*

Envoisiné, *e. a. who has neighbours*

Envoler, *vn. to * fly away*

S'—, *vr. to wing it away*

Envoyé, *sm. an envoy*

Envoyer, *va. to * send, to em-querir, to * send for*

Envoyer en l'autre monde, *to kill*
 Eolypile, *sm. eolipile*
 Epacte, *sf. epact*
 Epagneul, *sm. a spaniel, a cringing fellow*
 Epagneule, *sf. a spaniel bitch*
 Epailer, *va. to clean gold or silver*
 Epais, *se. a. thick, dull*
 Epais, *sm. thickness, thick*
 Epaisseur, *sf. thickness*
 Epaisir, *va. to thicken*
 Epaisissement, *sm. thickening*
 Epamprer, *va. to unlave*
 Epanchement, *sm. pouring out; effusion; overflowing, dis-closing*
 Epancher, *va. to pour out; dis-close*
 S'—, *vr. to overflow, trust*
 Epandre, *va. scatter; * shed*
 S'épanouir, *va. to blow; to bloom; cheer up*
 Epanouissement, *sm. blowing of flowers; cheerfulness*
 — de cœur, de rate, *laughter, mirth*
 S'éparer, *vr. to * fling the heels, to kick*
 Epargnant, *e. a. saving, parsimonious*
 Epargne, *sf. savingness, parsimony*
 Epargner, *vn. to spare; to save*
 Eparpillement, *sm. a scattering*
 Eparpiller, *va. to scatter*
 Epars, *e. a. scattered, loose*
 Eparvin, *sm. sparcin, tumour*
 Epaté, *a. (verre) a glass without a foot*
 — (nez) *a broad flat nose*
 Epater, *va. to * break the foot of a glass*
 Epave, *2. a. f. strayed*
 Epaulard, *sm. large sea-fish, like the dolphin*
 Epaulé, *sf. shoulder, flank*
 Epaulée, *a. striving with the shoulder*
 Epaulement, *sm. shouldering-pièce; demi-bastion*
 Epauler, *va. * slip one's shoulder; * prop; back; cover*
 Epaulette, *sf. shoulder-pièce*
 Epeautre, *sm. spelt (a kind of corn)*

Epée, *sf. a sword*
 Epeler, *va. to * spell*
 Eperdu, *e. a. extremely disor-dered, dismayed*
 Eperdument, *ad. desperately*
 Eperlan, *sm. a smelt*
 Eperon, *spur; ship's beak-head; buttress; starlings*
 Eperonné, *e. a. spurred*
 Eperonner, *va. to spur*
 Eperonnier, *sm. a spurrier*
 Eperonnière, *sf. spur-leather*
 Epervier, *sm. sparrow-hawk; a sweep net*
 Ephebe, *a youth just come to the age of puberty*
 Epheleide, *sf. large freckle*
 Ephémère, *2. a. ephemeral; ex-isting only a single day*
 Ephémérides, *sf. pl. ephemeris*
 Ephore, *sm. ephorus*
 Epi, *an ear of corn*
 Epiale, *a. f. continual*
 Epice, *sf. spice*
 — blanche, *pounded ginger*
 Epices, *sf. pl. fees, drugs*
 Epicène, *a. sm. epicen*
 Epicer, *va. to spice*
 Epicerie, *sf. spices; grocery-warc*
 Epicier, *e. s. a. grocer*
 Epicurien, *ne. a. epicurean*
 Epicurien, *sm. an epicure*
 Epicycle, *sm. epicycle*
 Epidémie, *sf. epidemy*
 Epidémique, *a. epidemical*
 Epiderme, *sm. epidermis*
 Epier, *vn. to shoot into ears*
 Epier, *va. to watch, to spy*
 Epierrier, *to clear of stones*
 Epieu, *sm. spear, javelin*
 Epigrammatique, *2. a. —tical*
 Epigrammatiste, *sm. —tist*
 Epigramme, *sf. an epigram*
 Epigraphe, *epigraph, motto*
 Epilepsie, *falling sickness; epi-lepsy*
 Epileptique, *2. a. epileptic*
 —, *s. one troubled with the epilepsy*
 Epilogue, *v. carp at, censure*
 Epilogue, *sm. —gue; conclusion*
 Epilogueur, *fault-finder, critic*
 Epinards, *sf. pl. spinach*
 Epine, *sf. a thorn; prickly; rub; intricacies; crosses*

Epine blanche, *hawthorn*
 — noire, *blackthorn*
 — vinette, *barberry*
 — du dos, *back-bone; spine*
 Epinette, *a. spinnet; virginal*
 Epineux, *se. a. thorny; difficult*
 Epingle, *sf. a pin*
 Epingles, *sf. pl. a pair of gloves (a present)*
 Epinglier, *e. s. a. pin-maker, or seller*
 Epinières, *sm. pl. c. thorny grove*
 Epiphanie, *sf. epiphany; twelfth day*
 Epique, *2. a. epic, heroic*
 Episcopal, *e. a. episcopal*
 Episcopat, *sm. episcopacy*
 Episcopaux, *pl. m. —palians, churchmen*
 Episcopiser, *vn. to * make inter-est for getting a bishopric; to cringe*
 Episode, *sm. an episode*
 Episodique, *a. episodical*
 Episser, *va. to splice*
 Epissure, *sf. a splice*
 Epistolaire, *2. a. epistolary*
 Epitaphie, *sf. an epitaph*
 Epitase, *epitasis*
 Epithalame, *sm. —lamium, a wedding song or poem*
 Epithète, *sf. an epithet*
 Epithyme, *sm. dodder (herb)*
 Epitoge, *sf. a Roman great coat*
 Epitome, *sm. epitome; abridg-ment*
 Epître, *sf. an epistle*
 Exploré, *e. a. all in tears*
 Eployé, *e. a. displayed (in ha-raldry)*
 Epluchement, *sm. picking*
 Eplucher, *va. to * pick; to sift, * lop off; * cut off*
 Eplucheur, *se. a. picker*
 Epuchoir, *sm. a basket-maker's knife*
 Epluchures, *sf. pl. pickings*
 Epode, *sf. an epode*
 Epointer, *va. to blunt*
 Epois, *sm. trochings of deer*
 Eponge, *sf. a sponge*
 Eponger, *va. to wash with sponge*
 Epopée, *sf. epic poem*
 Epoque, *epoch, era*

Epoudrer, *va. to dust, * beat the dust off*
 S'épouffir, *vr. to * steal away*
 Epouiller, *va. to cleanse*
 S'époumonner, *vr. to tire the lungs*
 Epousailles, *sf. pl. a wedding*
 Epouse, *sf. a spouse; consort*
 Epousée, *a bride*
 Epouser, *v. to marry; espouse*
 Epoussetter, *to dust; brush; bang*
 Epoussettes, *sf. pl. a brush*
 Epouvantable, *2. a. dreadful*
 Epouvantablement, *ad. terribly*
 Epouvantail, *sm. a bug-bear*
 Epouvante, *sf. fright, terror*
 Epouvanter, *va. to frighten*
 Epoux, *sm. spouse, bride-groom*
 Epreindre, *va. to squeeze out*
 Epreinte, *sf. a tencemus*
 S'éprendre, *vr. to be smitten*
 Epreuve, *sf. trial; proof*
 Epris, *e. a. smitten, taken*
 Eprouver, *va. to try, to prove*
 Eprouvette, *sf. a probe*
 Eptagone, *sm. heptagon*
 Epucer, *va. to * flea*
 Epuisable, *2. a. that may be exhausted*
 Epuisement, *sm. faintness; exhausting*
 Epuiser, *va. to drain; waste; exhaust; * wear out*
 Epurer, *va. to refine; purge; clear*
 Equarrir, *va. to square*
 Equarrissage, *sm. squareness*
 Equarrissement, *squaring*
 Equarrissoir, *instrument to * make square holes*
 Equateur, *sm. equator*
 Equation, *sf. equation*
 Equerre, équierre, *square rule*
 Equestre, *2. a. equestrian*
 Equiangle, *2. a. equiangular*
 Equidistant, *e. a. equidistant*
 Equilatéral, *e. a. —teral*
 Equilibre, *sm. equilibrium*
 Equinoctial, *le. a. —tial*
 Equinoxe, *sm. equinox*
 — du Printems, *Vernal equinox*
 — de l'Automne, *Autumnal equinox*
 Equipage, *equipage; ship's crew*

Equipée, *sf. foolish design; prank*
 Equipement, *sm. equipment; fitting out*
 Equiper, *va. equip, accoutre; fit out*
 Equipollence, *sf. equal value*
 Equipollent, *e. a. equivalent*
 Equipoller, *va. to * be equivalent*
 Equitable, *2. a. equitable; just*
 Equitablement, *ad. justly*
 Equitation, *sf. the art of riding*
 Equité, *equity, justice*
 Equivalent, *e. a. s. —lent*
 Equivaloir, *vn. * be of equal value*
 Equivoque, *sf. pun; play on words*
 —, *2. a. equivocal*
 Equivoquer, *va. to equivocate*
 S'—, *v. to * mistake one word for another*
 Erable, *sm. a maple*
 Eradication, *sf. —tion*
 Eradicator, *ve. a. —tive*
 Eraser, *vn. graze on, scratch*
 Erasure, *sf. slight hurt; scratch*
 Erailler, *va. to fray, to rub*
 —œil éraillé, *blood-shot eye*
 Eraillure, *sf. fraying*
 Eraté, *e. a. brisk, lively*
 Erater, *va. to * cut the spleen*
 Ere, *sf. era, epoch*
 Erecteur, *sm. erector*
 Erection, *sf. erection, standing*
 Ereinter, *va. to * break one's back*
 Erémitique, *2. a. —tical*
 Erésipèle, *sf. St. Anthony's fire*
 Ergo, *sm. therefore, inference*
 Ergot, *a cock's spur*
 Ergoté, *e. a. spurred*
 Ergoter, *va. to cavil; wrangle*
 Ergoteur, *sm. caviller*
 Eriger, *va. to erect; raise*
 S'ériger, *vr. to * set up*
 Erosion, *sf. erosion*
 Erotique, *2. a. belonging to love, amorous*
 Errant, *e. a. straying; vagrant; wandering; errant*
 Errata, *sm. an errata*
 Erratique, *2. a. wandering; wild, erratic*
 Etoiles erratiques, *sf. pl. the planets*
 Erres, *sf. pl. the traces of a stag*

Errement, *sm. last proceedings (in a law-suit)*
 Errer, *vn. to err; wander*
 Erreur, *sf. an error; folly*
 Erroné, *e. erroneous*
 Erronément, *ad. erroneously*
 Erudition, *sf. —tion, learning*
 Erudits, *sm. pl. the learned*
 Erugineux, *se. a. eruginous*
 Eruptif, *ve. a. eruptive*
 Eruption, *sf. eruption, burst*
 Escabeau, *sm. a stool; joint stool*
 Escabelle, *sf. a stool; joint stool*
 Escabelon, *sm. stand for a bust; pedestal*
 Escache, *sf. a scatch, bit*
 Escadre, *a squadron (of ships)*
 Escadrille, *a little squadron, small fleet*
 Escadron, *sm. squadron (of horse)*
 Escadronner, *vn. to squadron*
 Escalade, *sf. scalade*
 Escalader, *va. to scale*
 Escalier, *sm. a staircase*
 — à vis, *winding stairs*
 — dégage, *back stairs*
 — dérobé, *private stairs*
 — droit, *strait stairs or fliers*
 — en limace, *spiral, or winding stairs*
 Escalin, *sm. a Dutch shilling*
 Escamote, *sf. juggler's cork-ball*
 Escamoter, *va. to juggle; to palm; pilfer*
 Escamoteur, *sm. a filcher; pil-ferer*
 Escamper, *va. to scamper away*
 Escampette; prendre de la poudre d'escampette, *to run away*
 Escapade, *sf. a prank; fling of a horse*
 Escarbot, *sm. a beetle*
 Escarboucle, *sf. a carbuncle*
 Escarbouiller, *va. to squash*
 Escarcelle, *sf. a large purse*
 Escargot, *sm. a snail; ill-shaped man*
 Escarmouche, *sf. skirmish*
 Escarmoucher, *va. to skirmish*
 Escarmoucheur, *sm. skirmisher*
 Escarpe, *sf. a scarp (of a ditch)*
 Escarpé, *e. a. steep*
 Escarper, *va. to * cut steep down*
 Escarpin, *sm. pump*
 Escarpolette, *sf. a swing*

Escarre, *slough, eschar, gap*
 Eschet, *sm. escheat*
 Esclandre, *a disaster; noise*
 Esclavage, *slavery, bondage*
 Esclave, *s. a slave*
 Escogriffe, *sm. a spunger, a shabby fellow*
 Escompte, *a discount; deduction*
 Escompter, *va. to discount*
 Escopette, *sf. a sort of carabine*
 Escopetterie, *a volley*
 Escorte, *an escort, guard*
 Escorter, *va. to escort; convoy*
 Escouade, *sf. the third part of a foot company, a detachment*
 Escourgée, *a scourge, whip*
 Escourgeon, *sm. unhusked corn; hasty barley*
 Esconne, *sf. a spring in running or leaping*
 Escrine, *fencing; tilting*
 Escriner, *va. to fence; to tilt; to dispute; debate*
 S'escrimer de, *vr. to dabble in, pretend to*
 Escrineur, *sm. a fencer*
 Escroc, *a sharper, pilferer*
 Escroquer, *va. to * trick; sponge*
 Escroquerie, *sf. sharpening; sponging*
 Escroqueur, *se. s. a sharper, a pilferer*
 Espace, *sm. a space, distance*
 Espacement, *distance, space*
 Espacer, *va. to distance*
 Espadon, *sm. a two-handled sword; sword-fish*
 Espadonner, *vn. to * fight with the back-sword*
 Espagnolette, *sf. fine ratoon*
 Espalier, *sm. hedge-row of fruit-trees; first row in a galley*
 Espèce, *sf. species; kind; caste*
 Espèces, *pl. coin; forms*
 Espérance, *sf. hope, trust*
 Espérer, *va. to hope; to expect*
 Espiègle, *2. a. s. roguish; a wag*
 Espièglerie, *sf. a frolic; a roguish trick*
 Espion, *sm. a spy, a scout*
 Espionnage, *the being a spy; informing*
 Espionner, *va. to spy*
 Esplanade, *sf. a parade, glacis*

Espoir, *sm. hope, trust*
 Esponton, *sponton, half pike*
 Esprit, *sm. spirit; mind; genius; sense; wit; motive; ghost; soul*
 Esquif, *sm. skiff (a boat)*
 Esquille, *sf. splinter (of a broken bone)*
 Esquinancie, *quinancy, sore-throat*
 Esquiper, *sm. barber's money box*
 Esquisse, *sf. a sketch*
 Esquisser, *va. to sketch*
 Esquiver, *to eschew; avoid*
 S'—, *vr. to * steal away*
 Essai, *sm. essay, proof, trial, taste, specimen*
 Essaim, *essain, sm. swarm*
 Essaimer, *vn. to swarm*
 Essanger, *vn. to wet foul linen before washing*
 Essarter, *to grub up, to assert*
 Essayer, *to try, attempt, taste*
 Essayerie, *sf. the assaying of metals*
 Essayeur, *sm. assayer*
 Esse, *sf. any piece of iron, like an S*
 Essieu, *sm. hatchet*
 Essence, *sf. essence; nature; perfumed oil*
 Essentiel, *le. a. essential, real*
 Essentiellement, *ad. essentially*
 Essoulé, *e. a. lonesome*
 Essieu, *sm. axle-tree*
 Essor, *flight; soaring up*
 Essorer, *vn. to soar up —, va. to air, to dry*
 Essoriller, *to * cut off the ears*
 Essouffier, *to * put out of breath*
 Essui, *sm. drought; drying place*
 Essui main, *a towel*
 Essuyer, *vn. to wipe; dry up; * bear; * endure*
 Est, *sm. East*
 Estacade, *sf. a staccado, palisade*
 Estafie, *contribution-money*
 Estaffette, *a courier; express*
 Estaffier, *sm. footman in livery*
 Estafilade, *sf. slash; rent*
 Estafilader, *va. to slash*
 Estate, *sf. worsted*
 Estaminet, *sm. gin-shop; a club of drunkards*

Estampe, *sf. print, cut, stamp*
 Estamper, *va. to * stamp; emboss*
 Estampille, *sf. excise, stamp*
 Estimable, *2. a. estimable, valuable*
 Estimateur, *sm. an appraiser*
 Estimation, *sf. —tion; estimate*
 Estime, *esteem; value; regard*
 Estimer, *va. to esteem; appraise; reckon; estimate, value*
 Estive, *sf. trimming a ship*
 Estoc, *sm. stock; lineage*
 Estocade, *sf. a thrust*
 Estocader, *va. to till, to dun*
 Estomac, *sm. the stomach*
 S'estomaquer, *vr. to resent*
 Estrade, *sf. an alcove; path — battre l'estrade, to * go on a reconnoitring party*
 Estragon, *sm. tarragon (an herb)*
 Estramaçon, *the edge of a sabre, a cut near the head*
 Estréconner, *vn. to play, or fight with a sabre*
 Estrapade, *sf. strappado*
 Estrapader, *va. to * give the strappado, to whip*
 Estropie, *e. s. maimed body*
 Estropier, *va. to lame; maim; mangle*
 Esturgeon, *sm. sturgeon*
 Et, *c. and, &*
 Et cetera, *and so on, so forth*
 Etablage, *sm. stabling*
 Etable, *sf. cow-house; ox-stall; hog-sty*
 Etablier, *va. * put in a stable, &c.*
 Etablir, *sm. shop-board; joiner's bench; bank of a printing-press; counter in a shop*
 Etablir, *va. to establish; appoint; assert; * make good; state; * lay; broach; settle*
 S'—, *vr. settle, * set up*
 Etablissement, *sm. establishment; settlement; foundation*
 Etage, *a story, degree*
 Etager, *va. to * cut the hair slanting*
 Etai, *sm. a stay (in a ship)*
 Etaie, *sf. a prop, support*
 Etain, *sm. carded wool*
 Etain, *pewter*
 Etal, *a butcher's or fishmonger's stall*

Etalage, *stalling, sample, show*
 Etaler, *va. to hang out for sale; to * make parade of*
 Etaleur, *sm. a stall-bookseller, &c.*
 Etaler, *a stall-butcher*
 Etalinguer, *va. to * bend the cable to the anchor's ring*
 Etalon, *sm. stallion; standard*
 Etalonnement, *the marking by the standard*
 Etalonner, *va. to * stamp with a public mark*
 Etalonneur, *sm. officer appointed to mark measures*
 Etamage, *the tinning*
 Etamer, *va. to tin over*
 Etameur, *sm. a pewterer*
 Etamine, *sf. bolting cloth; bombasine; a sieve*
 — *passer par l'étamine, to examine, or * be examined in rigor*
 Etamines, *pl. stamina of flowers*
 Etamure, *sf. tinning*
 Etanchement, *sm. stanching*
 Etancher, *va. to stanch, stop, quench; dry up*
 Etaçon, *sm. support, prop*
 Etaçonner, *va. to * prop; * stay*
 Etang, *sm. a pond, lake*
 Etangue, *sf. large pincers, or nippers used at the mint*
 Etape, *sf. staple; store-house; soldier's daily allowance*
 Etapier, *sm. sullen*
 Etat, *state, case, way, purpose, condition, list, estimate, plight, account*
 Etau, *sm. stall; vice*
 Etayement, *staying, propping*
 Etayer, *va. to support; to * stay*
 Été, *sm. summer; heat*
 Etéig noir, *extinguisher*
 Etéindre, *va. to extinguish; * put out, quench; abolish*
 S'étéindre, *vr. to * go out*
 Etient, *e. a. extinguished; quenched, extinct, dull*
 Etendage, *sm. lines*
 Etendard, *standard, banner, colours*
 Etendoir, *a printer's peel*
 Etendre, *va. to extend; * spread, stretch, explain, enlarge*

S'étendre, *vr. to stretch one's self, reach, * go, last, enlarge, expatiate*
 Etendu, *e. a. spread, large, long; prolix; tedious; sprawling, seated*
 Etendue, *sf. extent, extension, tract, space*
 Eternel, *le. a. eternal, everlasting, endless*
 Eternellement, *ad. eternally, everlastingly, for ever*
 Eterniser, *va. to eternize*
 Eternité, *sf. eternity*
 Eternuer, *vn. to sneeze*
 Eternuement, *sm. sneezing*
 Eternueur, *se. s. sneezer*
 Etésies, *sm. pl. Etesian winds*
 Etêtement, *sm. lopping*
 Etêter, *va. to * lop off the top*
 Eteut, *sm. a tennis-ball*
 Eteule, *sf. stubble, stalk of corn*
 Ether, *sm. ether*
 Ethère, *e. a. ethereal, subtle*
 Ethique, *sf. ethics, moral*
 Etincelant, *e. a. sparkling; bright*
 Etincelle, *sf. a spark*
 Etincellement, *sm. sparkling*
 Etinceler, *vn. to sparkle*
 Etiologie, *sf. — gy*
 Etique, *2. a. consumptive, lean*
 Etiqueter, *va. to * put a note to*
 Etiquette, *sf. note, ticket, ceremonial, concert, title*
 Etoffe, *stuff, cloth [furnish]*
 Etoffer, *va. to * stuff, garnish*
 Etoile, *sf. a star, a star-fish, starwort, luck*
 — *fixe, a fixed star*
 — *errante, wandering star*
 — *courante, shooting star*
 Etoilé, *e. a. starry, cracked*
 Etoiler, S'étoiler, *vn. to crack, to shiver*
 Etote, *sf. a stole*
 Etonnement, *ad. wonderfully*
 Etonnant, *e. a. wonderful, amazing, strange*
 Etonnement, *sm. amazement, wonder, terror, stunning*
 Etonner, *va. to astonish, surprise, stun*
 S'—, *vr. to wonder, marvel, * be concerned*

Etouffant, *e. a. sultry, close*
 Etouffement, *sm. a stoppage of breathing, stifling*
 Etouffer, *va. to stifle, smother, choke, suppress*
 Etouffoir, *sm. an extinguisher (for coals)*
 Etoupe, *sf. tow*
 Etouper, *va. to stop (with tow)*
 Etourderie, *sf. a blunder*
 Etourdi, *e. a. hair-brained*
 Etourd, *e. s. blunderer*
 Etourdiment, *ad. rashly*
 Etourdir, *va. to stun, parboil, * take off the chill, benumb*
 S'étourdi, *vr. to * beat out of one's brain*
 Etourdissant, *e. a. stunning*
 Etourdissement, *sm. stunning*
 Etourneau, *a starling*
 Etrange, *2. a. strange, silly*
 Etranglement, *ad. strangely*
 Etranger, *e. a. foreign, strange*
 —, *e. s. a foreigner, stranger, alien*
 Corps —, *extraneous body*
 Etranger, *va. to * drive away, to * forsake*
 Etranglement, *sm. contraction, wringing*
 Etranglier, *va. to strangle, to * make too scanty, * choke*
 Etranquillon, *sm. the stranglers*
 Etre, *vn. to * be, exist, belong — deabout, to * stand — de moitié, to * go halves*
 Etre, *sm. a being, existence*
 Etres, *pl. the several parts of a house, &c.*
 Etrécir, *va. to straiten*
 S'—, *vr. to * grow strait, to * shrink*
 Etreçissement, *sm. straitening*
 Etreçissure, *sf. straitening*
 Etreindre, *va. * bind, or * wring hard*
 Etreinte, *sf. binding, squeezing*
 Etreune, *a Christmas-box, hand-sel*
 Etreuer, *va. to * give a new year's gift, to * make a present, to handse, * take handse*
 Etrésillon, *sm. a prop*
 Etrésillonner, *va. to prop*
 Etrier, *sm. a stirrup*

Etrille, *sf.* a curry-comb; *spunging-house*
 Etriller, *va.* to curry, to thrash
 Etriper, *to unbowel*, to unrip
 Etrique, *e. a.* narrow, scanty
 Etrivière, *sf.* stirrup-leather
 Etrivières, *pl.* horse-whipping
 Etroit, *e. a.* strait, narrow, intimate, strict, exact
 Etroitement, *ad.* strictly, straitly
 Etronçonner, *va.* to * cut the branches of a tree
 Etrousser, *va.* to adjudge, decree
 Etude, *sf.* study, learning
 Etudiant, *sm.* a student
 Etudier, *va.* to study, mind
 S'—, *vr.* to endeavour, addict one's self
 Étui, *sf.* a scutoire
 Etui, *sm.* a case; tweezer
 Etuve, *sf.* a stove, hot-house
 Etuvée, *stewing*, stewed meat
 Etuvement, *sm.* fomenting
 Etuver, *va.* to bathe, to foment
 Etviste, *sm.* who keeps a bagnio
 Etymologie, *sf.* —logy
 Etymologique, 2. *a.* —gical
 Etymologiste, *sm.* —gist
 Evacuatif, *an* evacuant
 Evacuation, *sf.* —tion, voiding
 Evacuer, *va.* to evacuate; void
 S'évader, *vr.* to make one's escape
 Evagation, *sf.* —tion
 Evaluation, *estimate*, rating
 Evaluer, *va.* to appraise; rate
 Evangélique, 2. *a.* —lical
 Evangélisme, *ad.* —lically
 Evangéliser, *v.* to preach the gospel
 Evangéliste, *sm.* —list
 Evangile, *the* gospel
 S'évanouir, *vr.* to swoon; vanish
 Evanouissement, *sm.* swoon
 Evaporation, *sf.* —tion; rashness
 Évaporé, *e. s.* giddy-brained
 Évaporer, *va.* to evaporate; to fly off
 Evaser, *va.* to widen
 Evasion, *sf.* escape; evasion
 Evasure, *widening*
 Eucharistie, *eucharist*
 Eucharistique, 2. *a.* —tical
 Evêché, *sm.* a bishop's palace; bishopric; episcopacy

Eveil, *hint*; warning
 Eveille, *e. a.* sprightly, diligent
 Eveiller, *va.* to awaken; to awake; rouse
 Evénement, *sm.* event; end; issue
 Event, *smack*; twang; vent; size
 Eventail, *sm.* a fan; an air-hole
 Eventailiste, *fan-maker*, or seller
 Eventaire, *sort of* flat basket; sieve
 Événé, *e. s.* flighty; giddy; flat; vapid
 Eventer, *va.* to fan * air; divulge; * take vent
 S'—, *va.* to * groo flat; to * take wind, or vent
 Eventoire, *sm.* a fire-fan
 Eventrer, *va.* embowd; * draw
 Eventuel, *le. a.* eventual
 Eventuellement, *ad.* eventually
 Evêque, *sm.* a bishop
 Everrer, *va.* to worm out (a dog)
 Eversion, *sf.* eversion, ruin
 S'évertuer, *vr.* to exert one's self, to * take pains
 Eviction, *sf.* eviction, evidence
 Evénement, *ad.* evidently
 Evidence, *sf.* evidence; demonstration
 Evident, *e. a.* evident, plain, manifest
 Evider, *va.* to unstarch; to * cut sloping; * make a groove
 Evier, *sm.* a sink
 Evincer, *va.* to evict, recover
 Evitable, *a. 2.* avoidable
 Vitée, *sf.* breadth of a river, or channel to * be navigable
 Eviter, *va.* to avoid, shun
 Eunuche, *sm.* an eunuch
 Evocable, *a. 2.* that may be * brought before a higher court
 Evocation, *sf.* conjuration; summons
 Evocatoire, 2. *a.* summoning
 Evolution, *sf.* —tion
 Evoquer, *va.* to conjure up; to * bring before a higher court
 Eupatoire, *sf.* sweet maudlin
 Euphonie, —ny, harmony
 Euphorbe, *sm.* —bium
 Eux, *pro. them*, they
 Exact, *e. a.* exact, accurate
 Exactement, *ad.* exactly, duly

Exacteur, *sm.* an exacter, extortioner
 Exaction, *sf.* —tion, extortion
 Exactitude, exactness, accuracy, carefulness, cure
 Exagérateur, *sm.* amplifier
 Exagératif, *ve. a.* exaggerating
 Exagération, *sf.* amplifying
 Exagerer, *va.* to exaggerate, aggravate, amplify
 Exaltation, *sf.* —tion, advancement
 Exalter, *va.* to exalt, to extol
 Examen, *sm.* examination
 Examineur, *an* examiner
 Examiner, *va.* to examine; to weigh; discuss, sift
 S'examiner, *vr.* to weigh out
 Exarchat, *sm.* exarchate
 Exarque, *an* exarch; a kind of ancient magistrate
 Exaucer, *va.* to * hear favourably
 Excavation, *sf.* —tion, hollowing
 Excaver, *va.* to hollow
 Excédant, *e. sm.* overplus
 Excéder, *va.* to exceed, abuse
 Excellément, *ad.* excellently, greatly
 Excellence, *sf.* excellence; excellency, eminence
 Excellent, *e. a.* excellent; notable
 Excellentissime, 2. *a.* most excellent
 Exceller, *va.* to excel, surpass, * outdo
 Excentricité, *sf.* —city
 Excentrique, 2. *a.* eccentric
 Excepté, *ad.* except, save, but
 Excepter, *va.* to except
 Exception, *sf.* —tion
 Excès, *sm.* excess; riot; abuse
 Excessif, *ve. a.* excessive
 Excèsivement, *ad.* —vely
 Excise, *sf.* tax on goods; custom house
 Excitatif, *ve. a.* excitative
 Excitation, *sf.* —tion, stirring
 Exciter, *va.* to excite, incite, stir
 Exclamation, *sf.* —tion
 Exclurre, *va.* to exclude, debar
 Exclusif, *ve. a.* —sive
 Exclusion, *sf.* —sion
 Exclusivement, *ad.* —vely

Excommunication, *sf.* —tion
 Excommunié, *e. s.* an excommu-
 nicated person
 Excommunier, *va.* to excommu-
 nicate
 Excoriation, *sf.* —tion, *fretting*
of the skin
 Excorier, *va.* to * take off the skin
 Excorication, *sf.* peeling off
 Excrément, *sm.* —ment
 Excrémenteux, *se. a.* excremen-
 titious, excremental
 Excrescence, *sf.* excrescence
 Excrétion, *excretion*
 Excrétoire, *2. a.* —tory
 Escroquer, *vid.* Escroquer
 Excursion, *sf.* —sion, *inroad*
 Excusable, *2. a.* excusable
 Excusation, *sf.* exemption
 Excuse, *sf.* excuse, *pretence*
 Excuser, *va.* to excuse
 S'excuser, *vr.* to desire to * be
 excused, to decline
 Exéat, *sm.* a pass to * go out
 Exécutable, *2. a.* executable
 Exécration, *ad.* execrably
 Exécution, *sf.* —tion, *abhor-*
rence
 Exécutoire, *2. a.* accursed
 Exécuter, *va.* to execute
 — quel'un, *to* *distrain* one
 Exécuteur, *sm.* executor, *execu-*
tioner, hangman
 Exécution, *sf.* —tion, *perform-*
ance, distraining
 Exécutoire, *sm.* a writ of *execu-*
tion
 Exécutoire, *2. executive*
 Exécutrice, *sf.* executrix
 Exemplaire, *2. a.* exemplary
 Exemplaire, *sm.* a pattern; *a*
copy of a book
 Exemplairement, *ad.* exampla-
 rily
 Exemple, *sm. & f.* example; *pat-*
tern; incident; instance; writ-
ten copy; a copy
 Exempt, *e. a.* exempt, *free*
 —, *sm.* an exempt; *life-guard*
 Exempter, *va.* to exempt; *free*
 Exemption, *sf.* —tion; *freedom*
 Exercer, *va.* to exempt; *train up,*
to practice
 Exercice, *sm.* exercise, *practice,*
trade

Exergue, *exergue* of a medal
 Exfoliation, *sf.* —tion
 S'exfolier, *vr.* exfoliate; *flake,*
scale off
 Exhalaison, *sf.* exhalation
 Exhalation, —tion
 Exhaler, *va.* to exhale; *to eva-*
porate, to vent
 Exhaussement, *sm.* raising;
height
 Exhausser, *va.* to raise
 Exhérédation, *sf.* disinheriting
 Exhéréder, *va.* to disinherit
 Exhiber, *to* *exhibit, produce*
 Exhibition, *sf.* —tion; *produc-*
ing
 Exhortation, —tion
 Exhorter, *va.* to exhort, *stir up*
 Exhumation, *sf.* unburying
 Exhumer, *va.* to * dig a corpse
out of the ground
 Exigeant, *ante. a.* exacting; *hard*
to please
 Exigence, *sf.* exigence; *urgency,*
occasion
 Exiger, *va.* to require, *to exact*
 Exigible, *2. a.* demandable
 Exigu, *e. a.* exiguous, *small*
 Exiguïté, *sf.* exiguity, *smallness*
 Exil, *sm.* banishment, *exile*
 Exilé, *e. s.* an exile
 Exiler, *va.* to banish, *exile*
 Exilite, *sf.* smallness, *weakness*
 Existant, *e. a.* existent
 Existence, *sf.* existence, *being*
 Exister, *va.* to exist, *to * be*
 Exode, *sm.* Exodus
 Exorable, *2. a.* exorable
 Exorbitamment, *ad.* exorbitant-
ly, extravagantly
 Exorbitant, *e. a.* exorbitant, *ex-*
travagant [one
 Exorciser, *va.* exorcise, *conjure*
 Exorcisme, *sm.* exorcism
 Exorciste, an exorcist
 Exorde, exordium
 Exotique, *2. a.* exotic, *foreign*
 Expansible, *2. a.* —ble; *spread-*
ing
 Expansif, *ve. a.* expansive
 Expansion, *sf.* expansion, *extent*
 Expatrier, *va.* to expatriate
 S'expatrier, *vr.* to quit one's
country
 Expectant, *sm.* an expectant

Expectative, *a. sf.* expectation,
reversion
 Expectant, *e. a.* expectorative
 Expectoration, *sf.* —tion
 Expectorer, *va.* to expectorate
 Expédient, *sm.* expedient, *means*
 —, *a. m.* proper, *fit*
 Expédier, *va.* to despatch; *expe-*
*dite, * send, * draw up*
 Expéditif, *ve. a.* expeditious
 Expédition, *sf.* —tion; *despatch,*
copy
 Expéditifs, *sf. pl.* despatches,
mission, patent
 Expérience, *sf.* experiment, *ex-*
perience, trial
 Expérimental, *e. a.* —tal
 Expérimenté, *e. a.* tried; *skilful*
 Expérimenter, *va.* to experience,
try
 Expert, *e. a.* expert, *skilful*
 Experts, *sm. pl.* viewers
 Expiation, *sf.* atonement
 Expiatoire, *2. a.* expiatory
 Expier, *va.* to expiate; *to atone*
 Expiration, *sf.* —tion, *end*
 Expirer, *vr.* to expire, *die, end*
 Explétif, *ve. a.* —tive
 Explicable, *2. a.* explicable
 Explicatif, *ve. a.* explicative
 Explication, *sf.* explanation
 Explicite, *2. a.* explicit, *plain*
 Explicite, *ad.* explicitly
 Expliquer, *va.* to explain; *ex-*
pound, signify
 Exploit, *sm.* exploit, *achiev-*
ment, writ
 — d'assignation, *a* *summons, or*
subpœna
 — de saisie, *an execution upon a*
judgment
 Exploitable, *2. a.* that may be
distrained, hewed
 Exploitant, *sm.* officer serving
warrants
 Exploitation, *sf.* the execution of
some works in agriculture
 Exploiter, *va.* to * do feats; *work;*
fell; serve warrants
 Explorateur, *sm.* —rator
 Explosion, *sf.* explosion
 Exportation, —tion
 Expositant, *e. s.* a petitioner
 Exposé, *sm.* suggestion of *a pe-*
tition, preamble; pretence

Exposer, *va.* to expose; to * set forth, expound
 Expositif, *ve.* a. *expositive*
 Exposition, *sf.* —tion, exposing, account, situation
 Exprès, *se.* a. *express*, plain, manifest
 Exprès, *sm.* an *express*
 —, *ad.* purposely, on purpose
 Expressément, *ad.* expressly, plain
 Expressif, *ve.* a. *expressive*
 Expression, *sf.* expression, expressing, squeezing out
 Exprimable, 2. a. *expressible*
 Exprimer, *va.* to express; squeeze out
 Exprouvial, *sm.* a monk that has been provincial
 Expulser, *va.* to expel, turn out
 Expulsif, *ve.* a. *expulsive*
 Expulsion, *sf.* expulsion, expelling
 Expurgatoire, a. m. —gatory
 Exquis, e. a. *exquisite*, fine
 Extant, e. a. *extant*
 Extase, *sf.* extacy, rapture, trance
 S'extasier, *vr.* to * be in rapture; to * fly into an extacy; wonder at
 Extatique, 2. a. *extatic*
 Extensible, 2. a. —sible
 Extension, *sf.* —tion, extent
 Exténuation, —tion, a falling away
 Exténuer, *va.* to extenuate; emaciate
 Extérieur, e. a. *exterior*, outward, external
 Extérieur, *sm.* the outside
 Extérieurement, *ad.* outwardly
 Exterminateur, a. m. *destroyer*, destroying
 Extermination, *sf.* —tion; extirpation
 Exterminer, *va.* to exterminate, extirpate, destroy
 Externs, 2. a. *external*
 Externe, s. *day-scholar*
 Extinction, *sf.* —tion; quenching
 Extirpateur, *sm.* a *destroyer*
 Extirpation, *sf.* —tion
 Extirper, *va.* to extirpate; root out

Extorquer, to extort, wrest
 Extorsion, *sf.* extortion, exaction
 Extraction, —tion, descent, pedigree
 Extraire, *va.* to extract; abridge
 Extraït, *sm.* extract; abstract
 — de procès, a *brief*
 Extrajudiciaire, 2. a. —dicial
 Extrajudiciairement, *ad.* extrajudicially
 Extraordinaire, 2. a. —dinary, uncommon, singular
 —, *sm.* extraordinary
 —, a supplement to the gazette
 — des guerres, an extraordinary fund (in time of war)
 Extraordinairement, *ad.* extraordinarily, extremely
 Extravagament, *ad.* extravagantly
 Extravagance, *sf.* —ce
 Extravagant, e. a. s. —gant, silly, mad
 Extravagantes, *sf.* pl. *decrees* of the popes, aided to the canon-law
 Extravaguer, *va.* to extravagate, to rave, to dote
 Extravasation, *sf.* —tion
 E'extravaser, *vr.* to extravasate; to run out
 Extrême, 2. a. *extreme*, utmost, excessive
 Extrême, *sm.* extreme
 Extrêmement, *ad.* extremely
 Extrême-onction, *sf.* extreme unction
 Extrémité, —mity, utmost part; extreme; strait; misery
 Extrinsèque, 2. a. *extrinsic*
 Exubérance, *sf.* —rance
 Exultation, *sf.* —tion, a leaping for joy
 Exulter, *va.* to exult, to * leap for joy
 Ex-voto, *sm.* thing voted, vowed

F

FA, *sm.* fr. or f. (musical note)
 Fable, *sf.* fable, story
 Fabliau, *sm.* a tale in verse
 Fabricateur, *coiner*; forger; falsifier

Fabrication, *sf.* coining; forging
 Fabricien, *sm.* churchwarden
 Fabriquant, a *manufacturer*
 Fabriquer, *sf.* fabric, manufacture, coinage
 Fabriquer, *va.* to manufacture, to coin, to forge
 Fabuleusement, *ad.* fabulously
 Fabuleux, *se.* a. *fabulous*
 Fabuliste, *sm.* fabulist
 Façade, *sf.* front, frontispiece
 Face, face, front, state
 Faire face, *va.* to face
 Facétie, *sf.* pleasantry, witty saying
 Facétieusement, *ad.* facetiously
 Facétieux, *se.* a. *facetious*; witty; jovial; merry
 Facette, *sf.* facet
 Facetter, *va.* to * cut into facets
 Fâché, e. *angry*; sorry
 Fâcher, *va.* to * vex, grieve; to tease, to anger
 Se —, *vr.* to * be angry
 Fâcherie, *sf.* vexation, grief
 Fâcheux, *se.* a. *gracious*; ill-natured; hard; peevish
 Facile, 2. a. *easy*, free
 Facilement, *ad.* easily, with ease
 Facilité, *sf.* —ty, easiness
 Faciliter, *va.* to facilitate
 Façon, *sf.* fashion; manner; ceremony; affectedness
 Façon d'agir, de faire, conduct, proceeding, behaviour
 Façonner, *va.* to form, fashion, polish, compliment
 Façonner, e. a. s. *ceremonious*
 Facteur, *sm.* a factor; postman
 Factice, 2. a. *factitious*; coined
 Factieux, *se.* a. *factious*
 Factieux, *se.* s. a *ringleader*
 Faction, *sf.* faction, cabal
 Factionnaire, *sm.* private centinel
 Factorerie, *sf.* factory
 Factotum, *sm.* factotum
 Factum, a case (in a plea)
 Facture, *sf.* invoice
 Faculté, faculty, power, talent, ability
 Fadaise, foolcry; trifles
 Fade, 2. a. *insipid*; squeamish, silly

Fadeur, *sf.* insipidness, silliness
 Fagot, *sm.* fagot, bundle.—*Con-*
ter des fagots, talk nonsense
 Fagotage, *sm.* making of fagots
 Fagoter, *va.* * make into fagots;
*to * dress up awkwardly*
 Fagoteur, *sm.* a fagot-maker
 Fagotin, *jack-pudding, sorry*
jester
 Faïence, *Faïence, sf.* delft-ware
 Faïencé, *e. a.* china-like
 Faïencerie, *sf.* china-trade
 Faïancier, *sm.* china-man
 Failli, *sm.* a bankrupt
 Faillibilité, *sf.* failure
 Faillir, *vn.* to fail, * mistake, *
*come short, * be near, * be ready, to miss*
 Faillite, *sf.* bankruptcy
 Faim, *hunger; stomach, desire*
 Fainéant, *e. a.* lazy, idle
 —, *e. s.* a sluggard
 Fainéanter, *vn.* to loiter, * be idle
 Fainéantise, *sf.* slothfulness,
idleness
 Faire, *vn.* to make, to * do
 Faire faire, * bespeak; to prompt
to
 Faire une question, to ask a
question
 — semblant, to pretend
 Se faire, *vr.* improve; * get, be-
*come; turn; * grow; use; in-*
ure
 Faisand, *sm.* a pheasant
 Faisandeau, young pheasant
 Faisander, *vr.* to * keep meat till
it gets a venison taste
 Faisanderie, *sf.* pheasant walk
 Faisandier, *sm.* one who breeds or
sells pheasants
 Faiseau, a bundle
 Faiseur, *se. s.* maker, doer
 Faiselle, *sf.* a cheese-form
 Fait, *sm.* fact; act; case; feat
 Fait-à-fait, *ad.* in proportion
 Faitage, *sm.* covering of a house;
roof-timber; ridge-lead
 Faïtarde, *sf.* idleness, sloth
 Faite, *sm.* top, ridge, pinnacle
 Faïtière, *sf.* a gutter-tile
 Faix, *sm.* a burden, weight
 Fakir, a Mahometan friar, fa-
quir
 Falaise, *sf.* a steep shore

Falbala, *sm.* furbelow
 — — volant, a flounce
 Failace, *sf.* fallacy
 Fallacieusement, *ad.* fallacious-
ly
 Fallacieux, *se. a.* fallacious
 Falloir, *v.* imp. to * be needful
 Fallot, *sm.* sort of lantern and
large lamp
 Falot, *e. a.* ridiculous, merry
 Falotement, *ad.* ridiculously
 Falotier, *sm.* the light-man at
the king's court
 Falourde, *sf.* a great fagot
 Falsificateur, *sm.* a falsifier
 Falsification, *sf.* —tion; forgery
 Falsifier, *va.* to falsify, forge,
adulterate
 Faluner, *va.* to manure with sea-
weeds and shells
 Fâme, *sf.* fame, reputation
 Famé, *e. a.* bien ou mal famé,
of good or bad fame
 Famelique, 2. *a.* hunger, starved,
famished
 Fameux, *se. a.* famous
 Se familiariser, *vr.* to familiarize
one's self
 Familiarité, *sf.* familiarity
 Familier, *e. a.* familiar, free
 Familièrement, *ad.* freely
 Famille, *sf.* family, household,
kindred, stock
 Familleux, *se. a.* hungry
 Famine, *sf.* famine, dearth
 Fanage, *sm.* hay-making; leav-
ed branches; hay-maker's sa-
lary
 Fanaïson, *sf.* mowing-time
 Fanal, *sm.* ship's lantern; light-
house; watch-light
 Fanatique, 2. *a. s.* fanatic
 Fanatisme, *sm.* fanaticism
 Faner, *va.* to cause to fade; to *
make hay
 Se faner, *vr.* to wither; to fade
 Faneur, *se. s.* a hay-maker
 Fanfan, 2. *s.* dear child; honey
 Fanfare, *sf.* a flourish of a trum-
pet; a parade, show
 Fanaron, *ne. a.* bragging
 —, *sm.* a bully
 Fanaronnade, *sf.* bragging
 Fanfaronnerie, *habit of brag-*
ging

Fanfreliche, *sf.* gewgaw
 Fange, mire, dirt, mud
 Fangeux, *se. a.* miry; muddy
 Fanion, *sm.* a banner
 Fanon, dew-lap; fetlock; pen-
dant; funnel; beard
 Fanons, *pl.* the dressings of a
broken leg or thigh
 Fantaisie, *sf.* fancy, mind, whim,
humour, opinion
 Fantastique, 2. *a.* fantastical, odd
 Fantasmement, *ad.* fantastically,
whimsically, oddly
 Fantassin, *sm.* foot-soldier
 Fantastique, 2. *a.* fantastic
 Fantôme, *sm.* phantom, chime-
ra, image
 Fantômes, *pl.* images of sensi-
ble things
 Faon, *sm.* a fawn
 Faonner, *va.* to fawn, to calve
 Faquin, *sm.* a scoundrel; a
wooden statue to run a tilt
 —, *e. a.* base, vile, mean
 Faquinerie, *sf.* meanness
 Farailon, *sm.* a light-house,
small sand-bank
 Farce, *sf.* stuffing, farce
 Farcer, *vn.* to droll, to jest
 Farceur, *sm.* a buffoon
 Farcin, *farcy, a horse disease*
 Farcineux, *se. a.* that has the
farcy
 Farcir, *va.* to stuff, cram
 Farcissure, *sf.* stuffing
 Fard, *sm.* paint, tinsel, dissi-
mulation
 Fardeau, burden; load; weight
 Farder, *va.* to paint; trim
 Fardet, *sm.* hobgoblin, prig
 Farfouiller, *va.* to rummage
 Fariboles, *sf.* pl. idle talk
 Farine, *sf.* meal, flour
 Folle-farine, mill-dust
 Fariner, *va.* to flour over
 Farineux, *se. a.* white with meal
 Farinier, *sm.* meal-man
 Farinière, *sf.* meal or flour-
warehouse, miller's wife
 Farlouse, a mad-dog-lark
 Farouch, 2. wild; stern
 Fascinage, *sm.* fascine-work
 Fascination, *sf.* enchantment
 Fascine, fascine, barin
 Fasciner, *va.* to enchant

Fasier, *va.* to quiver; to miss the wind
 Faste, *sm.* pageantry, pomp, pride, vain show
 Fastes, *pl.* calendar; record
 Fastidieusement, *ad.* nauseously
 Fastidieux, *se. a.* tiresome; overnice, fastidious
 Fastueusement, *ad.* proudly
 Fastueux, *se. a.* ostentatious
 Fat, *sm.* a corcomb
 Fatal, *e. a.* fatal, unlucky
 Fatalement, *ad.* fatally; unluckily
 Fataliste, *sm.* fatalist
 Fatalité, *sf.* fatality; destiny; misfortune
 Fatidique, *2. a.* prophetic
 Fatigant, *c. a.* fatiguing; tiresome
 Fatigue, *sf.* fatigue; weariness; hardness
 Fatiguer, *va.* to tire, to fatigue; tease
 Fatiguer, *vn.* to * labour; * take pains
 Fatras, *sm.* trash, trifles
 Fatuite, *sf.* silliness, foppery
 Fauchage, *sm.* mowing
 Fauchaison, *sf.* mowing-time
 Fauche, *moving*; reaping
 Faucher, *va.* to mow
 — le grand piè, * be a galley-slave
 Fauchet, *sm.* a rake, a scraper
 Faucheur, *a mower*, spinner
 Faucille, *sf.* a sickle
 Faucon, *sm.* a falcon, hawk
 Fauconneau, falcon (a gun)
 Fauconnerie, *sf.* falconry
 Fauconnier, *sm.* a falconer
 Fauconnière, *sf.* hawkling bag
 Faveur, favour, kindness
 Faufluer, *va.* to baste
 Se —, *vr.* to * keep company with
 Fauldes, *sf. pl.* charcoal-ovens
 Faune, *sm.* faun
 Favorable, *2. a.* favourable, kind
 Favorablement, *ad.* favourably, kindly
 Favori, *te. a.* s. favoured; favourite, a minion
 Favoriser, *va.* to favour; befriend
 Fausse, *sm.* a forger

Fausse-couche, *sf.* miscarriage
 — monnoie, false coin
 — porte, a back-door
 Fausse-manches, *pl.* shams
 Faussement, *ad.* falsely
 Fausser, *va.* to * break; to * bend; to flinch
 — sa parole, to * break one's word
 Fausset, *sm.* faucet; peg; saint treble (in music); fûset
 Fausseté, *sf.* falsehood, forgery
 Faute, fault, error, want
 Faute de, for want of
 Fauteuil, *sm.* an elbow chair
 — à roulette, easy chair that runs upon wheels
 Fauteur, *rice. s. a.* favourer
 Fautif, *ve. a.* faulty
 Fauve, *2. a.* fallow, rufus
 Fauvette, *sf.* tom-tit; hen-linnet
 Faux, *sm.* a scythe
 Faux, fausse, *a.* false; sham
 Faux, *sm.* falsehood
 — bourg, suburb
 — frais, *pl.* idle expenses
 — fuyant, *sm.* a shift, evasion
 — monnoyeur, false coiner
 — semblant, deceitful appearance
 — brillant, tinsel
 — bourdon, church-music
 — pli, *a.* wrong fold
 — saunage, smuggling of salt
 — saunier, smuggler of salt
 Féage, *sf.* fiefdom
 Féal, *e. a.* trusty
 —, *sm.* Féaux, *pl.* liege, vassal
 Fébricitant, *e.* troubled with an ague
 Fébrifuge, *sm.* febrifuge
 Fèces, *sf. pl.* feces, dregs
 Fécond, *e. a.* fruitful, teeming
 Fécondité, *sf.* fecundity, power, genius, plenty
 Fécule, *sf.* lees, sediment
 Féculence, sediment
 Féculent, *e. a.* feculent, foul
 Fédéraliser, *va.* to unite, to associate
 Fédératif, *ve. a.* federative
 Fée, *sf.* a fairy
 Féer, *va.* to enchant
 Féerie, *sf.* fairyism [* limp
 Feindre, *va.* to feign; dissemble;

Feinte, *sf.* feint, disguise
 Feintise, dissembling
 Fêler, *va.* to * crack
 Félicitation, *sf.* congratulation
 Félicité, *f.* felicity, bliss
 Féliciter, *va.* to congratulate; to wish joy
 Félon, *ne. a. s.* felonious, felon
 Félonie, *sf.* felony, rebellion
 Féloque, felucca
 Félore, a crack, chink
 Femelle, female, hen
 —, *2. a.* female
 Féminin, *c. a.* feminine; womanish
 Féminiser, *va.* * make feminine
 Femme, *sf.* a woman, wife
 — de charge, housekeeper
 Femmelette, *a.* silly, mean woman
 Fenaion, hay-harvest
 Fendant, *sm.* a cutting blow
 Faire le fendant, to bully, to hector
 Fenderie, *sf.* the cutting of iron bars, chafery
 Fendeur, *sm.* cleaver
 — de naseaux, a bully, hectoring blade
 Fendoir, a cleaving tool
 Fendre, *va.* to * cleave, * split, * crack, * rip up, * break through
 Fenêtrage, *sm.* the windows
 Fenêtre, *sf.* a window
 Fenil, *sm.* a hay-loft
 Fenouil, fennel
 Fenouillette, *sf.* anised brandy; sort of apple
 Fente, a cleft, chink, crack, slit, chap
 Féodal, *e. a.* feudal, fodal
 Fer, *sm.* iron, sword
 — à friser, a pair of pinching tongs
 — à passer, smoothing iron
 — de lacet, tag of a lace
 — d'une canne, ferrule of a cane
 — de cheval, horse-shoe (in fortification)
 Fer blanc, *sm.* tin
 Fers, *pl.* chains, slonery, fetters
 Ferblantier, *sm.* a tin-man
 Ferler, *va.* to furl
 Fermage, *sm.* rent, hire
 Fermail, a clasp

Ferme, *sf.* a farm
 Bail à ferme, *sm.* a lease
 Ferme, 2. *a. firm, steady, resolute, strong, lusty*
 —, *ad.* fast, hard
 Fermeement, *firmly; resolutely*
 Ferment, *sm.* ferment, leaven
 Fermentatif, *ve. a. —tative*
 Fermentation, *sf.* fermenting
 Fermenter, *va.* to ferment
 Fermer, *to * shut, to close, * stop*
 — à la clef, *to lock*
 — au verrou, *to bolt*
 Se fermer, *vr. to * shut, close up*
 Fermeté, *sf.* firmness, hardness; courage
 Fermeture, *shutters, &c. for the security of a house*
 Fermier, *e. s.* a farmer
 Ferموir, *sm.* a clasp, chisel
 Férocé, 2. *a. fierce, savage*
 Férocité, *sf.* ferocity, savageness
 Ferraille, *old iron*
 Ferrailleur, *vn.* to fence, to tilt
 Ferrailleur, *sm.* a tilter, bully
 Ferrandine, *sf.* ferrandine
 Ferrandinier, *sm.* ferrandine-maker
 Ferrant (maréchal), *farrier*
 Ferrement, *an iron tool*
 Ferrer, *va.* to * bind about with iron work
 — un cheval, *to shoe a horse*
 — un lacet, *to tag a lace*
 — une canne, *to * tip a cane*
 — la mule, *to cheat one*
 Ferret, *sm.* a tag
 Ferreur, *a tagger of laces*
 Ferrière, *sf.* furrier's pouch
 Ferronnerie, *sf.* iron ware-house
 Ferronnier, *e. s.* ironmonger
 Ferrugineux, *se. a. ferruginous, iron-like*
 Ferrure, *sf.* iron-work, shoeing of a horse
 Fertile, 2. *a. fertile, fruitful, full of, teeming*
 Fertilément, *ad.* fruitfully
 Fertiliser, *va.* to fertilize
 Fertilité, *sf.* fertility, plenty
 Féru, *e. a. smitten with; fond of a thing*
 Fervement, *ad.* fervently
 Fervent, *e. a. fervent*
 Ferveur, *sf.* fervour, zeal

Férule, *ferula, palmer*
 Fesable, 2. *a. feasible, lawful*
 Feseur, Faiseur, *se. a. sm. maker; doer*
 Fesse, *sf.* buttock, back
 Fesse-cahier, *sm.* a hired copyist
 Fesse-mathieu, *a miser; a stingy fellow*
 Fessée, *sf.* whipping
 Fesser, *va.* flog, * whip over a writing
 Fesseur, *se. s. a flogger*
 Fessier, *sm.* bottom
 Fessu, *e. a. that has good buttocks*
 Festin, *sm.* a feast, banquet
 Festiner, *va.* to feast
 Feston, *sm.* festoon; scollop
 Festonner, *va.* to festoon; scollop
 Festoyer, *to feast*
 Fête, *sf.* a feast; holyday; festival
 Fête des morts, *All Souls day*
 Fête-Dieu, *Corpus Christi day*
 Fêtes du palais, *pl. vacation-time*
 Fêter, *va.* to * keep holiday; to * make welcome
 Fétiche, *sf.* the name of idols among the negroes
 Fétide, 2. *a. fetid; stinking*
 Fétu, *sm.* straw, mote
 Feu, *fire; beacon; family; passion*
 — de joie, *bonfire*
 — d'artifice, *fire-work*
 — de paille, *a sudden blaze*
 — du ciel, *thunder and lightning*
 — follet, *ignis fatuus*
 — grégeois, *wild-fire*
 — saint elme, *ignis fatuus*
 Feu, *e. a. late, deceased*
 Feudataire, *sm.* feudatory
 Feudiste, *a. sm.* feudist
 Fève, *sf.* bean
 — de marais, *a garden bean*
 — de haricot, *French bean*
 — de caffè, *coffee-berry*
 Féverole, *small bean*
 Feuillage, *sm.* leaves of a tree; branched work
 Feuillans, *sm. pl.* begging friars
 Feuillantine, *sf.* pastry * made of puff-paste
 Feuillantines, *pl. nuns of the order of St. Bernard*

Feuille, *sf.* leaf, sheet of paper, foil, minute, bill, foilage
 — volante, *loose sheet*
 Feuillée, *a bower; shady place*
 Feuille-morte, *a. filemot, brown*
 Feuiller, *vn.* to * draw the leaves
 Feuillet, *sm.* leaf of a book
 Feuilletage, *puff-paste*
 Feuilleté, *a light cake*
 Feuilletter, *va.* to turn over a book
 — la pâte, *to * make puff-paste*
 Feuillette, *sf.* half hog'shead
 Feuillu, *e. a. fall of leaves*
 Feuillure, *sf.* the groove into which doors, &c. * are inserted
 Février, *sm.* February
 Feurre, *straw, chaff*
 Feutre, *felt, scurvy hat*
 Feutrer, *va.* to felt
 Fi! fy! *fy upon!*
 Fiacre, *sm.* a hackney coach, a scoundrel
 Fiançailles, *sf. pl.* a betrothing
 Fiancé, *sm.* bridegroom
 Fiancée, *sf.* bride
 Fiancer, *va.* to betroth
 Fibre, *sf.* fibre, filament
 Fibreux, *se. a. fibrous*
 Fibrille, *sf.* a very small slender fibre
 Ficeler, *va.* to tie, to * bind
 Ficelle, *sf.* packthread
 Ficellier, *sm.* a reel
 Fiche, *sf.* hinge hook; fish (at cards)
 Ficher, *va.* to * stick in
 Fichu, *sm.* a woman's neck-handkerchief
 Fichu, *e. a. pitiful, sally*
 Fichument, *ad.* pitifully
 Fictif, *ve. a. fictitious, supposed*
 Fiction, *sf.* fiction, lie, story
 Fidéli-commis, *sm.* frogment of trust
 — commissaire, *coffee of trust, fiduciary*
 Fidèle, 2. *a. s. faithful, loyal, believer*
 Fidèlement, *ad.* faithfully
 Fidélité, *sf.* fidelity; faithfulness; loyalty
 Fiduciaire, 2. *a. fiduciary*
 Fief, *sm.* fief; tenure; fee; manor; feud

- Fief dominant, manor belonging to a lord paramount
 Fieffé, *e. a. arrant, mere, very*
 Fieffur, *va. to enfeoff*
 Fiel, *sm. gall, grudge*
 Fiente, *sf. dung*
 Fienter, *va. to dung, to mure*
 Fier, *va. to intrust*
 Se fier, *vr. to rely, trust to*
 Fier, *e. a. proud; lofty; fierce*
 Fier à bras, *sm. hector, bully*
 Fièrément, *ad. haughtily*
 Fierté, *sf. pride; haughtiness; stateliness; fierceness*
 Fierte, *shrine for relics*
 Fièvre, *a fever, ague*
 — intermittente, *intermitting fever*
 — lente, *hectic fever*
 — scarlatine, *scarlet fever*
 — milliaire, *miliary fever*
 — ardente, *calenture*
 — chaude, *a violent fever*
 — tierce, *a tertian ague*
 — quarte, *a quartan ague*
 — pourprée, *spotted fever*
 Fiévreux, *se. a. feverish; aguish*
 Fiévrote, *sf. little fever*
 Fife, *sm. fife, fifer*
 Figeant, *congealing*
 Figer, *va. to congeal, coagulate*
 Fignoler, *vn. to strive to excel others (low)*
 Figue, *sf. a fig, a sneer*
 Figuier, *orchard of fig-trees*
 Figuier, *sm. a fig-tree*
 Figuratif, *ve. a. figurative*
 Figurativement, *ad. —vely*
 Figure, *sf. figure; form; shape*
 Figurement, *ad. figuratively*
 Figurer, *va. to figure, express*
 Se —, *vr. to imagine, fancy*
 Figurer, *vn. to look well; to match; suit; rank*
 Figurines, *sf. pl. very little figures in painting*
 Fil, *sm. thread; wire; edge; stream*
 — retors, *twine*
 — d'or, *gold wire*
 Filage, *sm. spinning*
 Filament, *filament, thread*
 Filamenteux, *se. a. that has filaments, fibrous*
 Filandière, *sf. a spinster*
 Filandres, *pl. sea-weeds on a ship's bottom; motes; filanders*
 Filandreux, *se. a. full of filanders, motes, &c.*
 Filasse, *sf. flax, or hemp, ready to * be * spun*
 Filassier, *sm. flax or hemp dresser*
 Filature, *sf. spinning*
 File, *file, row, order*
 — à la file, *ad. in a row*
 Filer, *va. to * spin, * wire-draw; vn. to rope; file off; purr*
 Filer doux, *to * give fair words*
 Filer?, *sf. the place where hemp or flax * is * spun*
 Filet, *sm. string, fillet, net, ridge; thread*
 Fileur, *se. s. spinner, wire-drawer; string-maker; spinster*
 Filial, *e. a. filial*
 Filialement, *ad. son-like*
 Filiation, *sf. —tion, descent*
 Filière, *wire-drawing iron; win-der*
 Filigrane, *sm. filigrane, or filigree*
 Fille, *sf. girl, maid, daughter*
 Fillette, *a young lass*
 Filleul, *sm. a god-son*
 Filleule, *sf. a god-daughter*
 Filon, *sm. vein in a mine*
 Filoselle, *sf. ferret-silk, gramaryn*
 Filou, *sm. sharper; pick-pocket*
 Filouter, *va. to pilfer; cheat*
 Filouterie, *sf. pilfering; sharp-ing*
 Fils, *sm. son, child, boy*
 Filtration, *sf. straining*
 Filtre, *sm. stuff for straining liquors, a filter, charm*
 Filtrer, *va. to filtrate [ing]*
 Filure, *sf. spinning, wire-draw*
 Fin, *sm. end, aim, scope, design*
 Fin, *cunning; main point; cream*
 Fin, *e. a. fine, thin, subtle; sly; cunning; sharp; nimble*
 Finage, *sm. extent of a jurisdiction*
 Final, *e. a. final, last*
 Finalement, *ad. finally*
 Finance, *sf. duty, tax*
 Finances, *pl. finances, treasury, exchequer, spungo*
 Financier, *v. to raise money*
 Financier, *sm. financier*
 Finasser, *vn. to carry it cunningly*
 Finasseur, *se. a. s. sly man, or woman*
 Finasserie, *sf. cunning, craft*
 Finaud, *e. a. low, cunning man*
 Finement, *ad. finely; cunningly*
 Finesse, *sf. fineness; artifice; slyness; ingenuity; jest; delicacy*
 Finet, *te. a. subtle; sly*
 Finiment, *sm. the finishing of a picture*
 Finir, *va. to finish; to end*
 Finisseur, *sm. a finisher*
 Fiole, *sf. vial*
 Fion, *sm. the finishing*
 Firmament, *the firmament, sky*
 Fisc, *the king's treasure*
 Fiscal, *e. a. fiscal*
 Fissure, *sf. fissure, crack*
 Fistule, *sc. fistula, ulcer*
 Fistuleux, *se. a. fistulous*
 Fixation, *sf. —tion, setting of rates*
 Fixe, *2. a. fixed, steady*
 Fixement, *ad. fixedly, steadfastly*
 Fixer, *va. to * fix, settle*
 Fixité, *sf. fixity, fixidity*
 Flacon, *sm. a decanter, smelling bottle*
 Flagellation, *sf. scourging*
 Flageller, *va. to scourge*
 Flageolet, *sm. a flagelet*
 Flagorner, *vn. to * pick-thanks*
 Flagornerie, *sf. picking of thanks*
 Flagoineur, *se. s. a pick-thank*
 Flagrant, *ête pris en flagrant délit, to * be * taken in the fact*
 Flair, *sm. scent (in hunting)*
 Flaire, *va. to * smell; to * fore-sce*
 Flaireur, *sm. a parasite*
 Flamant, *e. a. blazing*
 Flambe, *sf. flig (a flower)*
 Flambeau, *sm. a flambeau; candlestick; light; tink; fire-brand; bout-feu*
 Flamber, *va. to singe; to baste*

Flamber, *vn.* to blaze, *flash*
 Flamberge, *sf.* a rapier
 Flamboyant, *e. a.* glistening
 Flamboyer, *vn.* to glister
 Flamme, *sm.* *flamen* (a Roman priest)
 Flamme, *sf.* flame; ship's pendant; steam
 Flammèche, a spark of fire
 Flan, *sm.* custard; plate
 Flanc, flank, side
 Flandrin, *slim*, long-backed fellow
 Flanelle, *sf.* flannel
 Flanquer, *va.* to flank; to * give
 Flaque, *sf.* splash; pond; swamp
 Flaquée, a dash of water
 Flaque, *va.* to dash, to sluice
 Flaque, 2. *a.* faint, flabby
 Flâtrer, *va.* to * burn in the forehead
 Flatter, to flatter; please, * make much of, hug
 Se flatter, *va.* to flatter one's self
 Flatterie, *sf.* flattery, fawning
 Flatteur, *se. a. s.* flattering, flatterer
 Flatteusement, *ad.* flatteringly; fawningly
 Flateur, *se. a.* flatulent
 Flatuosité, *sf.* flatuosity, wind
 Fléau, *sm.* a flail, a plague, a beam of a balance
 Flèche, *sf.* arrow, stitch, beam, point
 Fléchir, *v.* to * bend, to soften, to relent, to submit
 Fléchissable, 2. *a.* flexible, pliant
 Fléchissement, *sm.* genuflexion, bending
 Fléchisseur, bender
 Flegmatique, *e. a.* —tic; grave
 Flétrir, *v.* to fade, to blemish, brand
 Flétrissure, *sf.* withering, blemish, mark of having been branded, disgrace
 Fleur, a flower; blossom; bloom; lustre; choice; prime; flourish
 Fleur de farine, fine flower
 Fleur-de-lis, a flower-de-luce
 Fleur de la passion, passion-flower

Fleur à fleur, *ad.* even with
 Fleuraison, *sf.* the blowing time of flowers
 Fleurdeliser, *va.* to flourish with flower-de-luce, to brand
 Fleurer, Flairer, *vn.* to * smell
 Fleuret, *sm.* a ferret, fencing-foil, gross silk
 Fleuretis, flourish in music, empty stuff [joling]
 Fleurette, *sf.* a little flower; ca-
 fleurir, *vn.* to blossom, to * blow, to flourish, * grow hoary
 Fleuriste, *s.* a florist
 Fleuron, *sm.* a flower-work, gem, border, tool
 Fleuve, *sm.* a large river
 Flexibilité, *sf.* pliability
 Flexible, 2. *a.* flexible, supple
 Flexion, *sf.* flexion, bending
 Flibustier, *sm.* a buccaneer
 Flie flac, *ad.* twick thwack
 Flocon, *sm.* flake, flock, tuft
 Floral, *e. a.* floral
 Florentine, *sf.* sort of * wrought satin, also a sort of fine tulip
 Florin, *sm.* a florin, one shilling and tenpence
 Florissant, *e. a.* flourishing
 Flot, *sm.* a wave, tide
 Flottage, the carrying a float of wood down a river
 Flottant, *e. a.* floating, wavering, fleeting
 Flotte, *sf.* a fleet, a crowd
 Flouter, *vn.* to float, fluctuate
 Flotille, *sf.* flotilla
 Fluant, *e. a.* running, blotting, sinking
 Fluctuation, *sf.* —tion
 Fluctueux, *se. a.* fluctuous; boisterous
 Fluor, *vn.* to flow; to * run
 Fluor & reflux, to ebb and flow
 Fluor, *te. a.* puny; tender
 Fluide, 2. *a.* fluid; fluent
 Fluidité, *sf.* —ty, volubility
 Flûte, a flute; pink (a ship)
 Flûte Allemande, ou traversière, a German flute
 Flûter, *vn.* to pipe, to tope
 Flûteur, *sm.* a piper
 Fluviale, 2. *a.* of fresh water
 Flux, *sm.* flood; tide; flux; flush at cards

Flux de sang, bloody flux
 — de ventre, looseness
 — d'urine, diabetes
 — de bouche, chattering, always talking
 Fluxion, *sf.* defluxion; cold, inflammation; rheum
 — aux yeux, a course of humours in the eyes
 Fluxionnaire, 2. *a.* rheumatic
 Focus, *sm.* focus, centre
 Fœtus, fœtus, embryo
 Foi, *sf.* faith; evidence; fealty
 Foible, 2. *a.* feeble, weak, faint
 —, *sm.* foible, weak side
 Foiblement, *ad.* weakly; faintly
 Foiblesse, *sf.* weakness; swoon
 — de courage, faint-heartedness
 Foibler, *vn.* to slacken; to * give way
 Foie, *sm.* the liver
 Foin, hay
 — d'arrière saison, after-math
 — d'un artichaut, the choke of an artichoke
 Foin, *int.* fy upon!
 Foire, *sf.* fair; fairs; looseness
 Foireux, *se. a. s.* troubled with a looseness
 Fois, *sf.* time, bout
 Poison, plenty, abundance
 Poissonner, *vn.* to abound, increase
 Polâtre, 2. *a. s.* playful, wanton, waggish, a romp
 Polâtrément, *ad.* wantonly
 Polâtrer, *vn.* to play, to toy
 Polâtrerie, *sf.* playing, wanton trick
 Polichon, *ne. a. s.* sportive, a wag
 Folie, *sf.* folly, madness, debauchery, fondness; wanton discourse
 Folle, a. f. vid. Fou
 Follement, *ad.* madly, foolishly
 Follet, *te. a.* wanton
 Folliculaire, 2. *a.* follicular
 Follicule, *sm.* folliculo, or the bladder of the gall, follicule
 Fomentation, *sf.* —tion
 Fomenter, *va.* to foment; abet
 Foncé, *e. a.* monied, well-grounded in

Couleur foncée, *sf.* a deep colour
 Foncer, *va.* to supply with, * put a head to a cask, * fall upon
 Foncier, *e. a.* skilled in, learned
 Foncièrement, *ad.* thoroughly
 Fonction, *sf.* function, office
 Fond, *sm.* bottom, ground, main point, back part, head of a cask
 Fond de cale, *hold* of a ship
 Fond de lit, *tester*
 Fondamental, *e. a.* fundamental
 Pierre fondamentale, *sf.* foundation stone
 Fondamentalement, *ad.* fundamentally
 Fondant, *e. a.* melting
 Fondant, *sm.* dissolvent
 Fondateur, *a.* founder
 Fondation, *sf.* foundation, endowment
 Fondatrice, *a.* foundress
 Fondement, *sm.* foundation, basis, cause, fundement
 Fonder, *va.* to found, ground, to * lay the foundation; endow
 Se —, *vr.* to * be grounded
 Fonderie, *sf.* a foundry, the art of casting
 Fondeur, *sm.* a founder
 Fonde, *va.* to melt, * cast, * fall in; * fall away; * sink, * push upon, stoop down
 Fondrière, *sf.* a quagmire, bog
 Fondrilles, *pl.* grounds, lees
 Fonds, *sm.* land, soil, fund, stock
 — d'amortissement, sinking fund
 Fonger, *va.* to sink, to blot
 Fongible, *2. a.* consumable
 Fongueux, *se. a.* spongy, fungous
 Fongus, *sm.* excrescence
 Fontaine, *sf.* fountain; spring, cistern, issue
 Fontange, *a.* top-knot
 Fonte, *melting*; cast-iron, font
 Fontenier, *sm.* a conduit-maker
 Fonticule, *sf.* fontanel, issue
 Fonts, *sm. pl.* the font, baptismal basin
 Forage, *sm.* duty on wine
 Forain, *e. s.* foreign, alien
 —, *e. s.* foreigner, alien

Forban, *sm.* a pirate
 Forçat, *a.* galley-slave
 Force, *sf.* strength, fortitude, violence, force, power, magnanimity, energy
 Force, *a.* many, plenty, store
 Forcément, *ad.* forcibly
 Forcené, *e. a.* mad, in a fury
 Forcenier, *vn.* to * be mad
 Forcer, *va.* to force; to * break open
 Forceps, *sm. pl.* surgeon's pin-cers
 Forces, *sf. pl.* shears, forces, troops, strength
 Forcettes, *pl.* small shears
 Forclorre, *va.* to forejudge, preclude
 Forclusion, *sf.* forejudging
 Forer, *va.* to bore, to drill
 Forestier, *sm.* forester, ranger
 Forest, *sf.* a forest
 Foret, *sm.* a gimlet, a piercer
 Forfaire, *v.* to trespass, forfeit
 Forfait, *sm.* a crime; misdoing
 Forfaiture, *sf.* forfeit, offence
 Forfanterie, *romancery*, quackery
 Forge, *a.* forge
 Forger, *va.* to forge; to hammer, to invent
 Forger, *vn.* to over-reach (as some horses do)
 Forgeron, *sm.* a blacksmith
 Forgeur, *forger*, hammerer
 Forligner, *vn.* to degenerate
 Se forlonger, *vr.* to * run a length, linger
 Se formaliser, to * take offence
 Formaliste, *2. a. s.* formalist
 Formalité, *sf.* formality, form
 Formariage, *sm.* clandestine marriage
 Format, *size* of a book
 Formation, *sf.* forming
 Formatrice, *a. f.* formative
 Forme, *sf.* form, last, shape, figure, manner, formality; block; stall in a choir
 — (pour des bas), *a.* leg
 — de chapeau, crown of a hat
 Formel, *ie. a.* formal, precise, explicit
 Formellement, *ad.* formally, explicitly

Former, *va.* to form, frame, * make, fashion, start, * put up
 — un siège, * lay a formal siege
 — le procès, * draw an indictment
 — (instruire), to inform; train, * bring up
 Se —, *vr.* to * be made, to * be bred, to arise; to * grow a man
 Formidable, *2. a.* formidable
 Formier, *sm.* a last-maker
 Formulaire, *a.* formulary
 Formule, *sf.* set form
 Fornicateur, *sm.* fornicator
 Fornication, *sf.* —tion, idolatry
 Fors, *pr.* save, except
 Fort, *e. a.* strong, stout, hard
 Fort, *sm.* master-piece; skill, main point, middle, height, heat, bias, fort
 Fort, *ad.* very, very much, hard
 Fort et ferme, stoutly
 Fortement, strongly, stoutly
 Forteresse, *sf.* a fortress
 Fortifiant, *e. a.* strengthening
 Fortificateur, *sm.* strengthener
 Fortification, *sf.* —tion
 Fortifier, *va.* to fortify, to strengthen, corroborate
 Se —, *vr.* to gather strength
 Fortin, *sm.* little fort, scone
 Fortraire, *va.* to convey away
 Fortuit, *e. a.* fortuitous, casual
 Fortuitement, *ad.* accidentally, casually, by chance
 Fortune, *sf.* fortune, luck, condition, destiny, chance
 — de mer, storm
 Fortuné, *e. a.* fortunate; happy
 Fortvêtu, *sm.* a scoundrel; up start, beggar
 Forum, *forum*
 Forure, *sf.* key-hole, bore
 Fosse, *grave*, pit, hole
 — de l'estomac, pit of the stomach
 Fossé, *sm.* ditch, moat
 Fosset, *a.* peg, faucet
 Fossette, *sf.* chuck-hole, dimple
 Fossile, *2. a.* sm. fossil
 Fossoyer, *va.* to moat round
 Fossoyeur, *sm.* a grave digger, ditcher

Fou, fol, le. *a. mad; silly; very fond; foolish*
 —, *sm. a fool; jester; a bishop at chess; beech-tree*
 Fouage, *hearth-money*
 Fouailler, *va. to flog, to lash*
 Foudre, *sf. thunder-bolt*
 —, *sm. a large tun*
 Foudroïement, *sm. thunder-striking*
 Foudroyant, *e. a. thundering, dreadful*
 Foudroyante, *sf. squib; rocket resembling a thunder-bolt*
 Foudroyer, *va. to thunder-strike; batter; fulminate*
 —, *vn. to storm*
 Fouée, *sf. fowling by candle-light* [*lash*]
 Fouet, *sm. whip, whipcord, rod*
 Fouetté, *e. a. whipt*
 Fouetter, *va. to * whip, lash, to * cut*
 Fouetteur, *se. s. a flogger*
 Fouger, *va. to root, to * dig*
 Fougèraie, *sf. ferney ground*
 Fougère, *fern* [*ship*]
 Fougion, *sm. a cook-room (in a*
 Fougue, *sf. heat, impetuosity*
 Fougueux, *se. a. fiery, hot; unruly*
 Fouille, *sf. trenching, raking up*
 Fouille-au-pot, *sm. a scullion*
 Fouiller, *va. to trench; to rake up; to rummage; * search*
 Fouine, *sf. a polecat*
 Fouir la terre, *va. to * dig the ground*
 Foulage, *sm. the pressing of herrings*
 Foule, *sf. crowd; throng; oppression; fulling*
 Fouler, *va. to tread; to fall; trample on; oppress; gull*
 — du drap, *to mill cloth*
 Foulèrie, *sf. hatter's or fuller's workhouse; wine-press*
 Foulèur, *sm. a grape-treader; a fuller*
 Fouléus, *sf. pl. deer's tracks*
 Foulouir, *sm. hatter's working board; trough of a press*
 Foulon, *a fuller*
 Foulure, *sf. sprain, surbating*
 Four, *sm. oven; kiln; bake-house*

Fourbe, *cheat, impostor*
 —, *2. a. cheating; deceitful, crafty*
 —, *sf. imposture, cheat*
 Fourber, *va. to cheat; to * trick*
 Fourberie, *sf. imposture, cheat*
 Fourbir, *va. to furbish*
 Fourbisseur, *sm. a sword-cuttler*
 Fourbissure, *sf. furbishing*
 Fourbu, *e. a. founded*
 Fourbure, *sf. foundering*
 Fourche, *a pitchfork*
 Fourches patibulaires, *a gibbet*
 Fourcher, *vn. to * grow forked*
 Fourchette, *sf. a fork*
 Fourchon, *sm. a fork with three prongs*
 Fourchon, *prong of a fork*
 Fourchu, *e. a. forked, cloven*
 Fourgon, *sm. a sort of wagon, an oven-fork, poker*
 Fourgonner, *va. to stir the fire; to poke; to fumble about*
 Fourmi, *sf. ant, pismire*
 Fourmillant, *e. a. swarming*
 Fourmillement, *sm. pricking; itching* [*to * be full of*]
 Fourmiller, *vn. to swarm with*
 Fourmillière, *sf. an ant's nest; a throng; a swarm*
 Fournaise, *a furnace; kiln; trial* [*mine*]
 Fournéau, *sm. a stove, kiln, small*
 Fournée, *sf. batch of bread, oven-full*
 Fourni, *e. full, thick*
 Fournier, *sm. an oven-tender*
 Fournil, *a bake-house*
 Fourniment, *powder-flask*
 Fournir, *va. to furnish; * find; afford; * make up, supply*
 Fournir, *vn. to serve the turn*
 Fournissement, *sm. furniture; equipage*
 Fournisseur, *contractor*
 Fourniture, *sf. furnishing; provision, furniture, remittance, trimming, small salad*
 Fournage, *sm. fodder, forage*
 Fourrager, *v. to forage, ravage*
 Fourrageur, *sm. forager*
 Fourreau, *a case, scabbard*
 Fourreau de robe, *a frock*
 Fourrer, *va. to thrust in; to * stuff with; to fur*

Se fourrer, *vr. to intrude one's self; engage.—Paix fourrée, deceitful peace*
 Fourreur, *sm. furrier, skinner*
 Fourrier, *harbinger, provider*
 Fourrière, *sf. a wood-yard, pound*
 Fourrure, *a fur, fur-lining*
 Fourvoyement, *sm. a going astray; error*
 Fourvoyer, *vn. to * mislead*
 Se —, *vr. to go out of one's way, to err*
 Fouteau, *sm. a beech-tree*
 Foyer, *a hearth; heat; house; centre; seat; a tiring-room; focus*
 Fracas, *crash, clatter, noise*
 Fracasser, *va. to * break in pieces*
 Fraction, *sf. fraction*
 Fractionnaire, *2. a. fractional*
 Fracture, *sf. fracture, breaking*
 Fracturé, *e. a. broken*
 Fragile, *2. a. frail, brittle*
 Fragilité, *sf. —lity, frailty, brittleness*
 Fragment, *sm. a fragment*
 Frai, *spawn, fry, wearing out*
 Fraichement, *ad. coolly; newly; freshly*
 Fraicheur, *sf. coolness; freshness*
 Fraichir, *vn. to increase (speaking of the wind)*
 Frairie, *sf. a merry-making; club*
 Frais, *fraiche, a. cool, fresh, new, recent, raw* [*air*]
 Frais, *sm. cool; coolness; fresh*
 Frais, *pl. charges, expenses*
 Frais, *ad. newly, coolly*
 Fraïse, *sf. a strawberry; ruff; drill*
 — de veau, *calf's pluck*
 Fraiser, *va. to plait; knead; drill*
 Fraïsette, *sf. small strawberry*
 Fraïsi, *sm. cinders*
 Fraïsier, *strawberry plant*
 Framboise, *sf. raspberry*
 Framboiser, *va. to * give a taste of raspberry*
 Framboisier, *sm. raspberry bush*
 Franc, *livre, a piece of money, value 20 pence French*

Franc, franche, *a. frce; frank; mere; arrant; true, open*
 Franc, *a. plainly; flatly; completely*
 Franc-salé, *sm. allowance of salt*
 — alleu, *a freehold*
 — tenancier, *a freeholder*
 Franchement, *ad. plainly, freely*
 Franchir, *vt. to * leap over, to overcome* [*dom*]
 Franchise, *sf. immunity; free-*
 Franciser, *vn. to Franchify*
 François, *sm. Francis*
 François, *e. a. s. French*
 François, *sm. Frenchman*
 Française, *sf. Frenchwoman*
 Frange, *fringe, border*
 Frangeon, *sm. little fringe*
 Franger, *va. to fringe*
 Franger, *e. s. fringe-maker*
 Frangipane, *sf. kind of perfume, cream and almond cake*
 Franque, *a. (la langue) a language used in the Levant; lingua franca*
 Franquette — à la franquette, *too freely; without ceremony*
 Frappant, *e. a. striking; essential, material*
 Frappe, *sf. stamping*
 Frappe-main, *sm. hot cockles*
 Frappement-de-mains, *clapping of hands*
 Frapper, *va. to * strike, * smite, knock* [*ney*]
 — de la monnoie, *to stamp money*
 — des mains, *to * clap*
 Frappeur, *se. s. striker, knocker*
 Frasque, *sf. a trick*
 Frater, *sm. a young barber*
 Fraternel, *le. a. brotherly*
 Fraternellement, *ad. fraternally; lovingly*
 Fraterniser, *vn. to live in a brotherly manner*
 Fraternité, *sf. -nity; brotherly love, society*
 Fratricide, *sm. fratricide*
 Fraude, *sf. fraud; deceit; cheat*
 Frauder, *vt. to defraud; cheat*
 — les droits, *to smuggle*
 Fraudeur, *sm. defrauder*
 — de douane, *a smuggler*
 Frauduleusement, *ad. fraudulently; by a trick*

Frauduleux, *se. a. fraudulent, fraudulent, crafty*
 Frayer, *vn. to open, to * show, rub against, graze, spawn, agree*
 Frayeur, *sf. fright; dread; fear*
 Fredaine, *a prank; frolic*
 Fredon, *sm. trilling; quavering; a glee* [** shake*]
 Fredonner, *vn. to trill; quaver*
 Frégate, *sf. a frigate*
 Frein, *sm. bit, bridle, curb*
 Frelampier, *a mere scrub*
 Frelater, *va. to adulterate*
 Frelaterie, *sf. sophistication*
 Frêle, *2. a frail; weak; brittle*
 Frelon, *sm. a hornet, drone*
 Freluche, *sf. a tuft*
 Freluquet, *sm. a prig, spark*
 Frémir, *vn. to shudder; chafe, to roar, to simmer, tremble*
 Frémissement, *sm. a shuddering; trembling; humming*
 Frêne, *an ash tree*
 Frénésie, *sf. a frenzy, madness*
 Frénétique, *2. a. s. frantic*
 Fréquemment, *ad. frequently*
 Fréquence, *sf. frequency*
 Fréquent, *e. a. frequent; usual*
 Fréquentatif, *ve. a. -tative*
 Fréquentation, *sf. frequenting, hunting, conversing*
 Fréquenter, *va. to frequent, haunt, * keep company with*
 Fréquenter, *va. to use a place*
 Frère, *sm. a brother*
 Frère (religieux), *fr. monk*
 — de lait, *foster-brother*
 Frères jumeaux, *pl. twins*
 Frérot, *sm. little brother*
 Fresaie, *sf. screech-owl*
 Fresque (peindre à), *to paint in fresco*
 Pressure de veau, *sf. calf's pluck*
 Pressure de cochon, *sf. hog's harslet*
 Fret, *sm. freight*
 Fréter, *va. to freight*
 Fréteur, *sm. freighter, owner*
 Frétilant, *e. a. fluttering; frisking*
 Frétillement, *sm. frisking*
 Frétiller, *vn. to frisk, flutter*
 Fretin, *sm. a fry, trash*
 Frette, *sf. ferrule; ferril; iron-hoop*

Frette, *e. a. fretton (in heraldry)*
 Friabilité, *sf. -lity*
 Friable, *2. a. friable, brittle*
 Friaud, *e. a. dainty, nice*
 Friend, *e. s. sweet tooth*
 Friendise, *sf. daintiness*
 Friendises, *pl. tid-bits*
 Fricandau, *sm. Scotch-collops*
 Fricassée, *sf. fricassee*
 Fricasser, *vn. to fry; to squander away*
 Fricasseur, *sm. a paltry cook*
 Friche, *sf. land untilled*
 Friction, —tion; rubbing
 Frigidité, *natural frigidity; coolness*
 Frigorifique, *2. a. cooling*
 Frilleux, *se. a. chilly*
 Frimas, *sm. rime, hoar frost*
 Fringant, *e. a. gamesome; airy, brisk*
 Fringuer, *v. to frisk, to rinse*
 Friper, *vn. to rumble, gobble down; * spoil, squander away*
 Friperie, *sf. a second hand clothes-shop*
 —, *broker's trade*
 —, *broker's street*
 Fripe-sauce, *sm. lickspit*
 Fripeur, *a waster*
 Fripier, *e. s. a salesman; a broker*
 Fripon, *ne. a. s. roguish; rogue*
 Friponneau, *sm. little rogue*
 Friponner, *va. to cheat; to play the truant*
 Friponnerie, *sf. knavish trick*
 Friponnier, *sm. a sharper*
 Friquet, *a slice; a prig; a kind of sparrow*
 Frire, *va. to fry, squander*
 Frise, *sf. frieze, flannel*
 Friser, *va. to curl, crisp, graze, ruffle, knap*
 Frisoir, *sm. hair bodkin*
 Frison, *under petticoat*
 Frisoter, *va. to frizzle, crisp*
 Frisquette, *sf. a frisket*
 Frisson, *sm. a shivering; a cold fit*
 Frissonnement, *feverish, shivering*
 Frissonner, *vn. to shiver; shudder*

Frisure, *sf.* curling, curl
 Fritillaire, *sf.* —lary, (a flower)
 Friure, *frying*; fried fish; *dripping*
 Frivole, 2. a. frivolous, vain, *trifling*
 Frivolité, *sf.* frivolousness
 Froc, *sm.* monk's habit
 Frocard, a monk (ironically)
 Frocque, a. who wears a monk's habit
 Froid, e. a. cold; frigid; grave
 Froid, *sm.* cold, coldness
 Faire, ou battre froid, to receive coldly, to look cold on
 Froideur, e. coldly, weakly
 Froideur, *sf.* coldness, cold reception, indifference
 Froidir, *vu.* to * grow cold
 Froiture, *sf.* cold (of the air)
 —, winter (in poetry)
 Froideux, se. a. chilly
 Froissement, *sm.* collision; bruising, dashing
 Froisser, *va.* to bruise; to rumple; to dash to pieces
 Froissure, *sf.* a bruise
 Froment, *sm.* grazing
 Frôler, *va.* to graze
 Fromage, *sm.* cheese
 Fromager, e. s. cheesemonger
 Fromagerie, *sf.* cheese-market, place where cheese is * made
 Fromageux, se. a. cheesy
 Froment, *sm.* wheat
 — d'Inde, Indian corn
 Fromentacée, a. f. of the genus of wheat
 Fromentement de sourcils, *sm.* frowning
 Froncer, *va.* to gather; pucker
 — le sourcil, to frown
 Francis, *sm.* gather, pucker
 Froncle, a bile, felon
 Fronde, *sf.* a sting, faction
 Fronder, *va.* to * sting, stickle, to blame; to censure government
 Frondeur, *sm.* stinger, anticourier, a stickler
 Front, forehead; front; impudence
 Front à front, face to face
 Frontal, *sm.* a frontlet
 Fronteau, frontlet, head stall

Frontière, *sf.* frontiers, borders
 Frontière, a. f. frontier
 Frontispice, *sm.* frontispiece, title-page
 Fronton, a pediment
 Frottage, rubbing
 Frottement, friction; rubbing
 Frotter, *va.* to rub; * do over; bang
 Se —, *vr.* to meddle with
 Frotteur, se. a. rubber
 Frottoir, *sm.* a rubbing-cloth
 Frouer, *va.* to call birds
 Fructifier, *v.* to fructify; to * thrive; to * be fruitful
 Fructification, *sf.* —tion
 Fructueux, *ad.* successfully, profitably
 Fructueux, se. a. lucrative; profitable
 Frugal, e. a. sober; frugal
 Frugement, *ad.* soberly; frugally
 Frugalité, *sf.* frugality, soberness
 Frugivore, 2. a. frugivorous
 Fruit, *sm.* fruit; advantage; profits; progress; effects
 Fruitage, fruit (in general)
 Fruiterie, *sf.* fruitery, fruit-loft
 Fruitier, a. fruit-bearing; frugiferous
 Fruittier, *sm.* fruit-garden; fruiterer
 Fruittier-regattier, fruiterer
 Fruitière, *sf.* a fruit or herb woman
 Fruition, —tion, enjoyment
 Frusquin, *sm.* one's all
 Frustrer, *va.* to frustrate; balk; deprive of; disappoint
 Fugitif, *ve.* a. s. fugitive
 Fugue, *sf.* fugue, chace (in music)
 Fuite, small pigeon-house
 Fuir, *va.* to * fly, to * run away, to shift off, to shun
 Fuir, *vu.* to appear at a certain distance, to puff
 Fuite, *sf.* flight, avoiding; evasion
 Fulguration, —tion
 Fuligineux, se. a. fuliginous, sooty
 Fulminant, e. a. storming; mad
 Fulmination, *sf.* —tion

Fulminer, *v.* to fulminate, to fret and fume
 Fumant, e. a. smoking, fuming
 Fumée, *sf.* smoke, steam
 Fumées, *sf.* pl. fumes, fumets
 Fumer, *v.* to smoke, to dung, to fret, to chafe
 Fumet, *sm.* flavour, taste
 Fumeur, a smoker
 Fumeux, se. a. smoky, fummy, heady
 Fumier, *sm.* muck, dung, dung-hill
 Fumigation, *sf.* —tion
 Fumiger, *va.* to fumigate
 Funèbre, 2. a. funeral, dismal
 Funer, *va.* to rig
 Funérailles, *sf.* pl. obsequies
 Funéraire, 2. a. s. funeral, funerary
 Funeste, 2. a. fatal, unlucky
 Funestement, *ad.* fatally
 Funeur, *sm.* a rigger
 Fumin, rigging, a rope
 Fur — à fur et à mesure, from hand to mouth
 Furet, *sm.* a ferret
 Fureter, *v.* to ferret, to * search
 Fureteur, *sm.* a ferretter; pryer
 Fureur, *sf.* fury, rage, madness, caperness
 Furibond, e. a. s. furious; raging mad
 Furie, *sf.* fury, passion, heat
 Furieuse, *ad.* excessively
 Furieus, se. a. mad, furious, prodigious
 Furtif, *ve.* a. clandestine, by stealth
 Furtivement, *ad.* by stealth
 Fusain, *sm.* the spindle-tree
 Fuseau, *spindle*; bobbin
 Fusée, *sf.* spindle-full, rocket, squib, fuse, barrel, fillet
 Démêler une fusée, to clear an intricate business
 Fuser, *va.* to slake, * run, * spread
 Fusibilité, *sf.* —lity
 Fusible, 2. a. fusible, fusile
 Fusil, *sm.* fire-lock, tinder-box, sterl, light gun
 Fusilier, fusilier
 Fusillade, *sf.* a general discharge of small guns
 Fusion, *sf.* fusion, or melting

Fustigation, *flogging*
 Fustiger, *va. to scourge, lash*
 Fût, *sm. gun-stock, shaft of a pillar, drum-barrel; cash, staff*
 Futaie, *sf. a forest of lofty trees*
 Futaille, *a cask, a vessel*
 Futallerie, *wood fit for casks*
 Futaine, *fustian, dimity*
 Futainier, *sm. fustian or dimity weaver*

Fûte, *e. a. crafty, cunning*
 Futile, *2. a. trifling, vain, futile*
 Futilité, *sf. futility, vanity*
 Futur, *e. a. future, to come*
 —, *sm. future tense; futurity*
 —, *e. a. said (in law) of persons who are on the point of marriage*

Futurition, *sf. —tion*
 Fuyant, *e. a. flying; faux-fuyant, trick*
 Fuyard, *sm. a runaway; coward*
 —, *e. a. apt to run away, fearful*

G

GABARE, *sf. a lighter*
 Gabari, *sm. a model for ship-building*
 Gabarier, *lighterman*
 Gabelage, *the drying of salt in a magazine*
 Gabeler, *va. to * let salt dry in a magazine*
 Gabeleur, *sm. a gableman*
 Gabelle, *sf. excise, duty on salt*
 Gabion, *sm. a gabion*
 Gabionnade, *sf. —nade*
 Gabionner, *va. cover with gabions*
 Gâche, *sf. staple, wall-hook*
 Gâcher, *va. to * mix; rinse linen*
 Gâcheux, *se. a. miry, slabby*
 Gâchis, *sm. slab, plash*
 Gadelle, *sf. currants*
 Gadellier, *sm. currant-bush*
 Gadouard, *a nightman*
 Gadoue, *sf. ordure, filth*
 Gaffe, *gaff, iron hook*
 Gage, *sm. pawn, token, pledge*
 Gager, *va. to hire, to bet, * lay*
 Gages, *sm. pl. wages, salary*
 Gageur, *se. s. a better*

Gageure, *sf. wager, bet*
 Gagiste, *sm. hired man in a playhouse*
 Gagnage, *pasture-ground*
 Gagnages, *Gagneries, crop*
 Gagnant, *e. s. a winner*
 Gagne-denier, *sm. a labourer*
 Gagne-pain, *livelihood*
 Gagne-petit, *knives, or scissors-grinder*
 Gagner, *va. to * get, gain, * win, carry, reach, earn, bribe*
 Gagner au pié, *scamper away*
 Se gagner, *vr. to * be catching*
 Gagni, *sf. jolly plump girl*
 Gai, *e. a. gay, merry, lively*
 Galement, *ad. merrily, gaily*
 Galeté, *sf. gaiety, mirth*
 Gaillard, *e. a. merry, brisk, tipsy, gallant, jolly, pleasant*
 Gaillard d'avant, *sm. fore-castle*
 Gaillard d'arrière, *quarterdeck*
 Gaillarde, *sf. a sprightly dance*
 Gaillardement, *ad. merrily, bluntly, boldly*
 Gaillardise, *sf. frolic, gaiety*
 Gain, *sm. gain, lucre, profit*
 Gain (au jeu), *winings*
 Gaine, *sf. a sheath*
 Gaimier, *sm. a sheath, or case-maker*
 Gala, *feast, entertainment*
 Galamment, *ad. genteelly, finely, gallantly, wisely*
 Galant, *e. a. genteel, clever*
 Galant, *sm. spark, sweetheart*
 Galant, *knot of ribands*
 Galanterie, *sf. gallantry, intrigue*
 Galaxie, *the milky way*
 Galbanum, *sm. —num (gum)*
 Gale, *sf. the itch, the mange*
 Galée, *a printer's galley*
 Se galer, *vr. to scratch, to rub*
 Galère, *sf. gally, cornice*
 Galerie, *gallery, balcony*
 Galérien, *sm. a galley-slave*
 Galet, *a shuffle-board, pebble*
 Galetas, *a garret*
 Galette, *sf. a muffin*
 Galeux, *se. a. itchy*
 Galeux, *se. s. a scabby man or woman*
 Galimafrée, *sf. gallimaufry; hotch-potch*

Galimatias, *sm. bombast, nonsense*
 Galion, *a galleon*
 Galiot, *sf. a bark, galliot*
 Galiot à bombes, *bombketch*
 Galipot, *sm. rosin*
 Galle (noix de), *sf. gall-nut*
 Gallican, *e. a. gallican*
 Gallicisme, *sm. —cism*
 Galoche, *sf. galosh*
 Galon, *sm. galoon, lace, gallon, grocer's box*
 Galonner, *va. to lace*
 Galop, *sm. gallop*
 Galopade, *sf. galloping*
 Galoper, *vn. to gallop, hunt*
 Galopin, *sm. errand boy*
 Galvauder, *va. to scold in law language*
 Gambade, *sf. a gambol; jest*
 Gambader, *vn. to gambol*
 Gambage, *sm. malt-tax*
 Gambiller, *vn. to play with one's legs*
 Gamelle, *sf. a wooden bowl*
 Gamme, *the gamut*
 Chanter la gamme, *to repri-mand; to rattle*
 Charger de gamme, *to alter one's conduct*
 Ganache, *sf. thick-skulled fellow; nether jaw of a horse, an old wig*
 Gangrène, *sf. gangrene*
 Se gangréner, *vr. to gangrene*
 Ganse, *sf. a loop*
 Gant, *sm. a glove. —L'amitié, passe le gant, true friendship is not ceremonious*
 Gantelée, *sf. fox-gloves*
 Gantelet, *sm. a gauntlet*
 Ganter, *va. to * put on gloves*
 Ganterie, *sf. glove-trade*
 Gantier, *e. s. a Glover*
 Garance, *sf. madder*
 Garancer, *va. to dye with madder*
 Garant, *sm. warrantor; voucher; guarantee; author*
 Garantie, *sf. warranty*
 Garantir, *va. to warrant; protect*
 Garçon, *sm. a boy, a bachelor, a journeyman*
 Garçonnet, *a little boy*
 Garçonnière, *sf. a romp, rig*

Garde, *guard, keeping nurse, watch, waiting, protection, charge*
 Garde (d'épée,) *hilt*
 Garde, *sm. a keeper, warder*
 Garde-bois, *a forest-keeper*
 Garde-boutique, *unfashionable wares, shop-keeper*
 Garde du corps, *life-guard*
 Garde-cendres, *a fender*
 Garde-chasse, *a game-keeper*
 Garde-côte, *a cruiser*
 Garde-fen, *iron bars before a fire; fender*
 Garde-fou, *rails along bridges, quays, &c.*
 Garde-magasin, *a store-keeper*
 Garde-manger, *larder, buttery, store-room*
 Garde-meuble, *a ward-robe, yeoman of ditto*
 Garde-note, *a notary*
 Garde-noble, *sf. guardianship of a nobleman's children*
 Gardes d'une serrure, *sf. pl. wards of a lock*
 Garder, *v. to * keep, * take heed — (un malade,) to nurse*
 Se garder de, *to * keep from doing any thing amiss*
 Garderobe, *sf. wardrobe; closet; frock*
 Garde-rôle, *sm. the master of the rolls*
 Garde-vaisselle, *a gentleman of the cory*
 Gardeur, *se. s. a herd-keeper*
 Gardien, *ne. s. a guardian, a tutor*
 Gardon, *sm. roach, a fish*
 Gare, *int. make way, take care*
 Garene, *sf. a warren*
 Garennier, *sm. a warrener*
 Garer, *se. garer, to * take care, to protect one's self*
 Se gargariser, *vr. to gargle*
 Gargarisme, *sm. —ism; gargling*
 Gargote, *shabby meal*
 Gargote, *sf. paltry eating-house*
 Gargoter, *vn. to haunt hedge ale-houses; to * eat and drink indecently*
 Gargotier, *e. s. paltry victualler*
 Gargouille, *sf. a gutter-spout*

Gargouillée, *spouting*
 Gargouillement, *sm. a grumbling in the bowels*
 Gargouiller, *vn. to dabble, paddle*
 Gargouillis, *sm. noise of a water-spout*
 Gargousse, *sf. a cartouch, a cartridge*
 Gargoussière, *a pouch for cartridges*
 Garnement, *sm. a profligate*
 Garniment, *apparatus*
 Garnir, *va. to furnish, trim, store, adorn, garnish, * bind*
 Se garnir, *vr. to seize*
 Garnison, *sf. garrison, people put in a house on an execution*
 Garnisseur, *sm. haberdasher*
 Garniture, *sf. furniture, garnishment, set*
 Garou (loup,) *sm. were-wolf*
 Garrot, *withers; packing-stick; bow*
 Garrotter, *va. to * bind with cords*
 Gars, *sm. a lad, boy, stripling*
 Gascon, *ne. a boaster, cracker*
 Gasconnade, *sf. gasconade, bravado*
 Gasconner, *vn. to boast*
 Gasconisme, *sm. gasconism*
 Gaspillage, *spoiling, wasting*
 Gaspiller, *va. to lavish, to waste, to * spoil*
 Gaspilleux, *se. s. spendthrift*
 Gastric, *a. s. gastric*
 Gastriloque, *sm. ventriloquist*
 Gastrolâtre, *a glutton*
 Gastromanie, *sf. daintiness*
 Gastronomie, *—my*
 Gâteau, *sm. a cake*
 — de miel, *honeycomb*
 Gâte-métier, *a spoil trade; one who works, or sells at under price*
 Gâter, *va. to * spoil, waste, soil, mar, corrupt*
 Se gâter, *to taint, to be spoiled*
 Gâteur, *se. s. spoiler, corrupter*
 Gauche, *2. a. left; awkward*
 Gauchement, *ad. awkwardly*
 Gaucher, *e. a. s. left-handed*
 Gaucherie, *sf. awkwardness*
 Gauchir, *vn. * shrink back, shift*

Gauchissement, *sm. shrinking back*
 Gaude, *sf. woad*
 Gauder, *va. to dye with woad*
 Se gaudir, *vr. to * be merry*
 Gaudre, *sf. a honeycomb; pastry; wafer*
 Gaudrer des étoffes, *to figure stuffs*
 Gaudreur, *sm. one who figures stuffs*
 Gauffrier, *wafer-iron*
 Gauffrure, *sf. figuring*
 Gaule, *a switch, pole*
 Gauler, *vn. to * beat down with a pole*
 Gaulis, *sm. long sprig*
 Gavotte, *sf. gavot (a dance)*
 Gaupe, *a slut, trollop*
 Se gausser, *vr. to jeer, banter*
 Gausserie, *sf. jecting, jest*
 Gausseur, *se. s. a jeerer*
 Gaz, *sm. elastic fluid*
 Gaze, *sf. gauze*
 Gazelle, *an antelope*
 Gazer, *va. to cover with gauze*
 Gazer une expression, *to veil an indecent word*
 Gazetier, *sm. gazetteer; hawk*
 Gazetin, *a little gazette*
 Gazette, *sf. a newspaper; blad*
 Gazier, *sm. a gauze-maker*
 Gazon, *green turf* [turf
 Gazonnement, *covering with*
 Gazonner, *va. to line with turf*
 Gazouillement, *sm. warbling, prating*
 Gazouiller, *vn. to warble; prattle, chirp*
 Geai, *sm. a jay, jack-daw*
 Géant, *e. giant, giantess*
 Géhenne, *sf. hell, torment*
 Géline, *vn. to whine*
 Gélatineux, *se. a. jelly-like*
 Gélée, *sf. frost, jelly*
 — blanche, *hoar frost*
 Geler, *vr. to * freeze*
 Geline, *sf. a hen*
 Gelinotte, *a fine tit; pullet; wood-hen, water-quail*
 Gélivure, *freezing of trecs*
 Gêmeaux, *sm. pl. the sign Gemini*
 Gémir, *vn. to groan, to coo*
 Gémissement, *sm. groaning*

Génant, *e. a. troublesome; uneasy*
 Gençive, *sf. the gum*
 Gendarmerie, *sm. life-guard; a termagant; spark of fire*
 Se gendarmer, *vr. to bluster*
 Gendarmerie, *sf. horse of the household*
 Génre, *sm. son-in-law*
 Gène, *sf. rack, pain, constraint*
 Généalogie, *gencalogy, pedigree*
 Généalogique, *2. a. genealogical*
 Généalogiste, *sm. —gist*
 Génér, *va. to clog, constrain, cramp, straiten*
 Général, *sm. a general, chief*
 —, *e. a. general*
 Généralat, *generalship*
 Générale, *sf. the general (a beat of drum)*
 Généralement, *ad. —rally; universally, commonly*
 Généraliser, *v. to * make general*
 Généralissime, *sm. a generalissimo*
 Généralité, *sf. —ty, precinct*
 Généralités, *sf. pl. general discourses*
 Générateur, *sm. generating*
 Génératif, *ve. a. —tive*
 Génération, *sf. —tion; progeny, propagation, descent*
 Généreusement, *ad. generously*
 Généreux, *se. a. generous*
 Générique, *2. a. —rical*
 Générosité, *sf. generosity*
 Genèse, *Genesis*
 Genêt, *sm. broom, genet*
 Genet, *a. Spanish horse; a little horse*
 Genette, *sf. a wild cat*
 Génévrier, *sm. a juniper-tree*
 Génie, *genius, talent, temper*
 Génivière, *a. juniper-berry; genéva, or gin*
 Génisse, *sf. a heifer*
 Génital, *e. a. genital, generative*
 Génitif, *sm. genitive case*
 Génitoires, *sm. pl. genitals*
 Géniture, *sf. offspring*
 Genou, *sm. knee*
 Genouillère, *sf. the top of a boot*

Genre, *sm. kind, style, gender*
 Gens, *sf. pl. folks; people; servants*
 N. B. This word is *f. when preceded by an adj.; and m. when the adj. follows*
 Gens d'église, *churchmen*
 — de guerre, *military men*
 — de condition, *gentlefolks*
 Gent, *sf. nation, tribe, people*
 Gent, *e. a. neat, spruce*
 Gentii, *sm. a. heathen, pagan*
 —, *le. a. genteel, pretty*
 Gentilhomme, *sm. a gentleman; nobleman*
 Gentilhommeerie, *sf. gentleman's seat; gentility*
 Gentilhommière, *neat country house*
 Gentilité, *the heathens, heathenism*
 Gentillâtre, *sm. petty country-squire*
 Gentillesse, *sf. gentleness; pretty saying, pretty trick; toy*
 Gentiment, *ad. prettily, neatly*
 Gennuflexion, *sf. kneeling*
 Géocentrique, *2. a. —tric*
 Géode, *sf. an eagle-stone, (kind of pebble)*
 Géographie, *sm. —phcr*
 Géographie, *sf. —phy*
 Géographique, *2. a. —phical*
 Geolage, *sm. prison fees*
 Geole, *sf. a gaol, prison*
 Geolier, *sm. a gaoler*
 Geolière, *sf. a gaoler's wife*
 Géomancie, *geomancy*
 Géomancien, *sm. geomancer*
 —, *ne. a. geomantic*
 Géométral, *e. a. geometrical*
 Géomètre, *sm. a geometer*
 Géométrie, *sf. —try*
 Géométrique, *2. a. —trical*
 Géométriquement, *ad. —colly*
 Géorgiques, *sf. pl. Georgics*
 Geranium, *sm. stork-bill; crane's bill or geranium*
 Gerbe, *sf. a sheaf*
 Gerbée, *bundle of straw*
 Gerber, *va. to * make up in shcaves*
 Gerce, *sf. bookworm*
 Gerce, *v. to chop, * crack*
 Gerçure, *sf. chop, cleft, flaw*

Gérer, *va. to manage*
 Gerfaut, *sm. gerfalcon*
 Germain, *aine. a. —cousin germain, cousine germaine, first cousin*
 Germe, *sm. bud, shoot, sperm*
 Germer, *vn. * shoot, bud, * spring up*
 Germination, *sf. —tion*
 Germure, *budding*
 Gèrondif, *sm. a gerund*
 Gésier, *a. gizzard*
 Gésine, *sf. lying in*
 Gésir, *vn. to * lie*
 Gesse, *sf. vetch*
 Geste, *sm. gesture, action, gests*
 — de tête, *a. nod*
 Gesticulateur, *a. man full of action in speaking*
 Gesticulation, *sf. —tion*
 Gesticuler, *vn. to use much action in talking*
 Gestion, *sf. —tion*
 Gibbeux, *se. a. gibbous*
 Gibbosité, *sf. gibbosity*
 Gibecière, *pouch, bag, scrip*
 Gibelet, *sm. a gimlet*
 Gibelotte, *sf. a fricassee of chickens*
 Giberne, *a. cartouch-box*
 Gibet, *sm. a gibbet, gallows*
 Gibier, *game*
 Giboulée, *sf. a shower*
 Giboyer, *va. to fowl, hawk*
 Giboyeur, *sm. a fowler*
 Gigantesque, *2. a. gigantic*
 Gigot, *sm. leg of mutton*
 Gigoité, *e. a. well limbed*
 Gigoiter, *vn. to * kick about*
 Gigue, *sf. a jig; a tall frisky girl*
 Giquer, *vn. to jig about*
 Gile, *sf. large fishing-net*
 Gilet, *sm. under-waistcoat*
 Gimblette, *sf. cake, gingerbread nut*
 Gingembre, *sm. ginger*
 Gingembrier, *ginger-seller, grocer*
 Ginguet, *tart wine*
 Ginguet, *te. a. poor, sorry, small*
 Girandole, *sf. a chandelier, a cluster of diamonds*
 Girofle, *sm. clovrs*
 Giroflée, *sf. stock gillyflower*

Giroflier, *sm. a clove-tree*
 Giron, *lap, pale, giron*
 Girouette, *sf. weather-cock; flag, vane.*—Tête de girouette, *guidy fellow*
 Gisement, *sm. bearing (a sea-term)*
 Gi-git, *here * lies, &c.*
 Gite, *sm. hare's form; where one lies at night on a journey; lodging*
 Giter, *vn. to * lie*
 Givre, *sm. rime, hoar-frost*
 Glabre, *2. a. bare, smooth*
 Glace, *sf. ice, glass, flaw*
 Gants glaces, *sm. pl. glazed gloves*
 Glacer, *va. to * freeze, to chill*
 Glacial, *e. a. frozen, sharp*
 Glacière, *sf. an ice-house*
 Glacis, *sm. a sloping bank*
 Glacçon, *a piece or flake of ice*
 Gladiateur, *a gladiator; prize-fighter*
 Glaire, *sf. slimy matter; glair; white of an egg*
 Glaire, *va. to glair, to smear with the white of an egg*
 Glaireux, *se. a. slimy, ropy*
 Glaise, *sf. potter's earth, clay*
 Glaiser, *va. to * do over with pot-ter's earth or clay*
 Glaiseux, *se. a. clayey*
 Glaisière, *sf. clay-pit*
 Glaiue, *sm. a sword, glaive*
 Glanage, *gleaning, picking*
 Gland, *acorn, mast, band-string, glands*
 Glande, *sf. a gland, kernel*
 — au cou, *mumps, tonsils*
 Glandée, *a. that has the glands*
 Glandée, *sf. forest-mast*
 Glandule, *small gland, or kernel*
 Glanduleux, *se. a. glandulous*
 Glane, *sf. gleanting*
 — d'oignons, *a rope of onions*
 — de poires, *cluster of pears*
 Glaner, *va. to glean, to lease*
 Glaneur, *se. s. gleaner*
 Glanure, *sf. gleaning*
 Glapir, *vn. to yelp, to squeak*
 Glapissant, *e. a. squeaking, shrill*
 Glapissement, *sm. yelping; squeaking*
 Glas, *sm. tolling of a bell, knell*

PART I.

Glayeul, *corn flag*
 Glèbe, *sf. glebe, land, orc*
 Glissade, *slip, slipping, sliding*
 Glissant, *e. a. slippery*
 Glisser, *vn. to * slip, slide; glance*
 Se glisser, *vr. to * slip, * creep into*
 Glisseur, *sm. a slider*
 Glissoire, *sf. a slide*
 Globe, *sm. a globe, the world*
 Globeux, *se. a. round, spherical*
 Globule, *sm. a globule*
 Globuleux, *se. a. globulous; globular*
 Gloire, *sf. glory, pride, honour*
 Gloissement, *ad. gloriously*
 Glorieux, *se. a. glorious; ostentatious*
 Glorieux, *se. s. a proud man or woman*
 Glorification, *sf. —tion*
 Glorifier, *va. to glorify*
 Se glorifier, *vr. to glory in*
 Gloriole, *sf. wretched vanity*
 Glossateur, *sm. a glossographer, scholiast*
 Glose, *sf. gloss, comment*
 Gloser, *vn. to comment, censure*
 Gloseur, *sm. censorer, carper*
 Glossaire, *a glossary*
 Glossographie, *—pher*
 Glossopètes, *sm. pl. petrified fish-teeth*
 Glotte, *sf. glottis*
 Gloulou, *sm. gulling of liquor out of a bottle*
 Gloulouter, *vn. to cry as a turkey-cock*
 Gloussissement, *sm. clucking*
 Glousser, *vn. to cluck*
 Glouteron, *sm. a bur*
 Glouton, *e. a. gluttonous, greedy*
 —, *e. s. glutton, greedy-gut*
 —, *sm. sort of badger*
 Gloutonnement, *ad. greedily*
 Gloutonnerie, *sf. gluttony*
 Glu, *bird-lime*
 Gluant, *e. a. viscid; gluey; clammy*
 Gluant, *sm. a lime-twigg*
 Gluer, *va. to make clammy*
 Glui, *sm. thatch*
 Glutineux, *se. a. glutinous, viscid, clammy, gluish*
 Gnome, *sm. gnome*

G

Gnomide, *sf. female of a gnome, (both mere ideal beings)*
 Gnomique, *2. a. sententious*
 Gnomon, *sm. style, index*
 Gnomonique, *sf. dialling*
 Go (tout de go), *without ceremony*
 Gobbe, *sf. poisoned food*
 Gobelet, *sm. goblet, cup, juggler's box, the king's buttery*
 Gobelin, *sm. pl. a famous carpet manufactory in Paris*
 Gobeloter, *vn. to guzzle*
 Gober, *va. to gulp down, to nab to swallow down*
 Se goberger, *vr. to banter, to * make much of one's self*
 Goberges, *sf. pl. boarded bottom of a bedstead*
 Gobet, *sm. a snap, a hasty meal*
 Gobeter, *va. to plaster the joints of a wall*
 Gobin, *sm. a hunch-back*
 Goblin, *a goblin*
 Godaille, *sf. paltry wine*
 Godailler, *vn. to guzzle; tippie*
 Godelureau, *sm. a fop, a beau*
 Godenot, *a juggler's puppet*
 Godet, *a little cup, or mug*
 Godiveau, *sort of pie*
 Godron, *a puffy plait in linen*
 Godronner, *va. to plait linen*
 Gôffe, *2. a. ill-shaped, awkward*
 Gogaille, *sf. merry-making*
 Gogo—vivre à gogo, *to live in plenty*
 Goguenard, *e. a. s. jocose; pleasant*
 Goguenarder, *vn. to joke; droll*
 Goguettée, *sf. pl. merry stories*
 — chanter goguettées, *to call one names*
 Goinfre, *sm. a toss-pot*
 Goinfrer, *vn. to guttle and guzzle*
 Gouffierie, *sf. guttling and guzzling*
 Goitre, *sm. hernia gutturis, mumps*
 Goitreux, *se. a. throat-bursten*
 Golfe, *sm. a gulf*
 Gomme, *sf. gum*
 Gommer, *va. to gum*
 Gommeux, *se. a. gummy; gummed*
 Gommier, *sm. gum-tree*
 Gond, *hinge*

Gondole, *sf.* gondola, *cup*
 Goudolier, *sm.* gondolier
 Gonfalonier, a holy standard-bearer
 Gonflement, swelling, puffing
 Gonfler, *va.* to swell * puff up
 Goret, *sm.* a little pig
 Gorge, *sf.* throat; breast; defile, neck, gorge, gulf
 — chaude, the hawk's feet; banter, insulting joy
 Gorgée, *sf.* a gulp
 Gorgier, *vn.* to gorge, to cram
 S. —, *vr.* to glut one's self
 Gorgierette, *sf.* woman's neck-handkerchief, a tucker
 Gorgierin, *sm.* neck-piece
 Gosier, gullet, weasand
 Goulique, *2. a.* gothic
 Gouche, *sf.* a painting in water-colours
 Goudron, *sm.* pitch and tar
 Goudronnier, *va.* to tar
 Gouffre, *sm.* abyss, pit, gulf
 Gouge, *sf.* gouge, trull
 Goujat, *sm.* soldier's boy; black-guard, hoidman
 Goujon, a gudgeon (a fish and a pin so called)
 Goujonner, *va.* to pin (with iron or wooden pins)
 Goulée, *sf.* a large mouthful
 Goulet, *sm.* a narrow entrance of a harbour, hole in a bomb
 Gouliatre, *a. s.* greedy-gut
 Goulot, *sm.* neck of a bottle, &c.
 Goulu, a shark
 Goulue, *a. s.* gluttonous; greedy
 Goulument, *ad.* gluttonously
 Goupille, *sf.* a watch-pin
 Goupillon, *sm.* a holy water sprinkle; a bottle-brush
 Goupillouner, *va.* to cleanse bottles with a brush
 Gourd, *e. a.* numb, stiff
 Gourde, *sf.* a gourd
 Gourdin, *sm.* a cudgel
 Gourdiner, *va.* to cudgel
 Gourgandine, *sf.* a trull
 Gourmade, fisty-cuff
 Gourmand, *e. a. s.* glutton
 Gourmander, *va.* to scold, curb
 Gourmandise, *sf.* gluttony
 Gourine, the strangles, (a disease in young horses)

Gourmer, *va.* to curb, box
 Gourmet, *sm.* connoisseur in liquors
 Gourmets, *sf.* a curb
 Gousse, *cod, husk, shell*
 Gousset, *sm.* fob; gusset; brack-et, arm-pit
 Gout, taste; palate; smell; relish, style, fancy
 Gouter, *va.* to taste, approve, relish, * eat
 Gouter, *sm.* beaver; collation, a luncheon
 Goutte, *sf.* drop, gout, jot
 — gypseuse, chalk gout
 — sciatique, sciatic gout
 — seraine, gutta serena
 Goutte, *ad.* not at all [by drop
 — à goutte, *ad.* by drops, drop
 Gouttelette, *sf.* a little drop
 Gouteux, *se. a.* gouty
 Un goutteux, *sm.* a gouty man
 Gouttière, *sf.* gutter
 Gouvernail, *sm.* rudder, helm
 Gouvernante, *sf.* governess; gouvernante, housekeeper
 Gouvernement, *sm.* government, governor's house
 Gouverner, *va.* to govern, rule, steer, husband, manage
 Gouverneur, *sm.* governor; tutor
 Grabat, a trundle bed
 Grabataire, *2. a.* sickly
 Grabuge, *sm.* a squabble
 Grace, *sf.* favour; grace; pardon; thanks; agreeableness
 Graciable, *2. a.* pardonable
 Gracieusement, *ad.* kindly
 Gracieuser, *vn.* to treat kindly
 Gracieuseté, *sf.* kindness, gift
 Gracieux, *se. a.* kind, graceful
 Gracilité, *sf.* shrillness, slenderness
 Gradation, —tion, climax
 Grade, *sm.* degree
 Gradin, a step
 Graduation, *sf.* —tion
 Gradué, *sm.* a graduate
 —, *e. a.* graduate, gradual
 Graduel, *le.* gradual
 Graduellement, *ad.* —dually
 Graduer, *va.* to confer degrees
 Graillon, *sm.* a remnant, scrap
 Grain, corn, grain, berry kernel, see²

Grain de corail, bead of coral
 — de raisin, a grape
 — de petite verole, pimple of the small-pox
 — de moutarde, mustard seed
 — d'or, a bit of gold, as found in a river
 — de folle, crack-brained
 — de grêle, a hailstone
 — de vent, squall of wind
 Graine, *sf.* seed, kernel
 Graisse, fat, grease, dripping
 Graisser, *va.* to grease
 — la patte, to gain, to bribe
 Graisseux, *se. a.* greasy
 Gramen, *sm.* cow grass
 Grammaire, *sf.* grammar
 Grammairien, *sm.* grammarian
 Grammatical, *e. a.* —cal
 Grammaticalement, *ad.* —cally
 Gramme, *sm.* a French weight of nineteen grains
 Grand, *e. a.* great, large
 Grand, *sm.* grandee
 Grand-œuvre, philosopher's stone
 Grandet, *te. a.* pretty big
 Grandement, *ad.* largely
 Grandesse, *sf.* the quality of a grandee of Spain
 Grandeur, tallness, largeness, greatness, lordship, honour, grace
 Grandir, *vn.* to grow tall or big
 Grandissime, *2. a.* very great
 Grand-maitre, *sf.* a farmer's wife, chief master, great master, head master
 Grange, *sf.* a barn
 Grangier, *sm.* a farmer
 Graugière, *sf.* a farmer's wife
 Granit, *sm.* granite
 Granulation, *sf.* —tion
 Graneler, *va.* to granulate
 Graphique, *2. a.* graphic
 Graphiquement, *ad.* with exactness
 Graphomètre, *sm.* —meter
 Grappe, *sf.* bunch, cluster
 Grappiller, *vn.* glean, scrape up
 Grappilleur, *se. s.* a grape-gleaner
 Grappillon, *sm.* a little bunch of grapes
 Grappin, grappling-iron, little anchor

Gras, *se. a. fat; plump; greasy; obscene*
 Gras, *sm. fat* [leg
 — de la jambe, *the calf of the*
 — double, *double tripe*
 Gras-fondu, *sm. molten grease*
 Grassement, *ad. plentifully*
 Grasset, *te. a. fatty, plumpish*
 Grasséyement, *sm. lisp*
 Grasséyer, *vn. to * lisp*
 Grasséyeur, *se. s. a. lisper*
 Grassouillet, *te. a. plump*
 Gratification, *sf. gratuity*
 Gratifier, *va. to * make a present*
 Gratin, *sm. the burnt in a sauce pan*
 Gratis, *ad. for nothing, gratis*
 Gratitude, *sf. gratitude; gratefulness*
 Gratte-cu, *sm. hip (a berry)*
 Gratte-papier, *sm. a scribbler, a paltry clerk*
 Grattelle, *sf. rash*
 Gratteleux, *se. a. itchy*
 Gratter, *va. to scratch; scrape, pilfer*
 Gratter le papier, *to be a scribbling drudge*
 Grattoir, *sm. scraper*
 Gratuit, *e. a. gratuitous, voluntary*
 Gratuité, *sf. mercy, favour*
 Gratuitement, *ad. freely*
 Grave, *2. a. grave; serious; weighty*
 Grave, *sm. gravity*
 Grave, (visage,) *pitted face*
 Gravelle, *sf. tartar, lecs*
 Gravelleux, *se. a. gravelly; troubled with the gravel*
 Gravelle, *f. gravel*
 Gravement, *ad. seriously*
 Graver, *va. to grave, etch, imprint*
 Graveur, *sm. engraver*
 Gravier, *gravel*
 Graver, *vn. to clamber up*
 Gravitation, *sf. —tion*
 Gravité, *gravity; importance*
 Graviter, *vn. to gravitate*
 Gravois, *sm. gravel, rubbish*
 Gravure, *sf. engraving*
 Gré, *sm. accord, will*
 Grec, *Grèque, a. s. Greek*
 Grécisme, *sm. Grecism*

Gredin, *e. a. s. beggarly; shabby*
 Gredinerie, *sf. beggarliness [by*
 Gréer, *va. to rig (a ship)*
 Greffe, *sm. the rolls; a register, a graft*
 Greffier, *va. to graft, or graft*
 Greffier, *sm. a register*
 Greffoir, *grafting knife*
 Grégucr, *sf. pl. breeches*
 Grêle, *sf. hail*
 Grain de grêle, *sm. hailstone*
 Grêle, *2. a. slim, lank, shrill*
 Grêlé, *e. a. much pitted with the small-pox, poor*
 Grêler, *va. to hail; to ruin*
 Grélin, *sm. small cable*
 Grêlon, *a large hailstone*
 Grélot, *a little bell*
 Grélotter, *vn. to shiver*
 Grément, *sm. rigging*
 Grenade, *sf. a pomegranate, a grenado*
 Grenadier, *sm. pomegranate-tree, grenadier*
 Grenadière, *sf. grenado-pouch*
 Grenaille, *small shot*
 Grenailleur, *va. to pound*
 Grenaison, *sf. plants farming into seed*
 Genat, *sm. granate*
 Grenaut, *garnet, (a fish)*
 Greneler, *va. to * make rough like shagreen*
 Grner, *to pound seed, to seed*
 Gréneterie, *sf. corn-trade*
 Grenetier, *e. s. corn-chandler; a huckster; comptroller of the king's magazine of salt*
 Grenetis, *sm. ingrailed ring*
 Grenier, *granary, loft, garret*
 — à foin, *hay-loft*
 — à sel, *magazine of salt*
 Grenouille, *sf. a frog*
 Grenouiller, *vn. to tinkle*
 Grenouillère, *sf. a fen*
 Grenu, *e. a. full of corn, grained*
 Grès, *sm. a sort of * made brown stone, free-stone*
 Grésil, *haarfrost, rime*
 Grésillement, *shrivelling, wrinkling*
 Grésiller, *va. to shrivel*
 Gresserie, *sf. stone-ware*
 Grève, *strand, the gullows*
 Grever, *va. to oppress*

Griblette, *sf. a pork-steak or griskin, chitterling in slices*
 Gribouillage, *sm. scrawl*
 Gribouille, *morose or sullen fellow*
 Gribouillette, *sf. scramble*
 Gridelin, *a. of a gray violet colour*
 Grièche, *2. a. speckled*
 — pie-grèche, *a scolding woman, a shrew*
 Grief, *sm. grievance, injury*
 Grief, *ve. a. grievous*
 Grièvement, *ad. grievously*
 Grièvement, *sf. grievousness*
 Griffé, *a claw, clutch*
 Griffade, *claving*
 Griffon, *sm. a griffin*
 Griffonage, *scrawling*
 Griffonnement, *rough drawings*
 Griffonner, *vn. to scratch, sketch*
 Grignon, *sm. a crusty piece of bread*
 Grignoter, *va. to nibble*
 Grigou, *sm. a beggarly fellow, a sordid miser*
 Gril, *a gridiron*
 Grillade, *sf. broiled meat*
 Grille, *a grate*
 Griller, *va. to broil, long impatiently, grate up, parch*
 Grillon, *sm. a cricket*
 Grimace, *sf. grimace, wry faces, dissimulation*
 Grimacer, *vn. to * make wry faces, grin*
 Grimacier, *e. s. one who makes wry faces; hypocrite*
 Grimaud, *sm. a raw schola*
 Grime, *a vulgar boy*
 Grimelin, *mean boy, low gamester*
 Grimelirage, *playing for a trifle, trifling gain*
 Grimeliner, *v. to play for a trifle*
 Grimoire, *sm. a conjuring-book*
 Grimpement, *climbing up*
 Grimper, *vn. to climb*
 Grimpereau, *sm. a woodpecker*
 Grimpeur, *se. s. climber*
 Grincement, *sm. gnashing*
 Grincer, *vn. to gnash*
 Gringotter, *vn. to warble*
 —, *va. to hum a tune*
 Griotte, *sf. a black cherry*

Griottier, *sm.* black cherry-tree
 Grippe, *sf.* *whim*
 Gripper, *va.* to clutch, seize
 Se gripper, *vr.* to * have crotch-
 ets, to shrivel
 Grippe-sou, *sm.* a petty agent
 Gris, *e. a.* gray, brown, tipsy
 Gris, *sm.* gray colour
 Gris de lin, *gridelin*
 Grisaille, *sf.* daubing
 Grisailleur, *va.* to daub
 Grisâtre, *2. a.* grayish
 Griser, *v.* to * grow gray, fuddle
 Griset, *sf.* gray gown; mean girl
 Grison, *ne. a. s.* gray-headed,
 spy, ass
 Grissonner, *vn.* to * grow gray
 Grive, *sf.* a thrush
 Grivelé, *e. a.* dappled, speckled
 Grivelée, *sf.* extortion
 Griveler, *va.* to extort
 Grivelerie, *sf.* plunder
 Griveler, *sm.* extortioner
 Grivois, a jovial fellow
 Grivoise, *sf.* a soldier's wench,
 tobacco grater
 Grogement, *sm.* grunting
 Grogner, *vn.* to grunt; growl
 Grogneur, *se. s.* a grumbler
 Groin, *sm.* snout of a hog; chops
 Grumeler, *vn.* to grumble
 Gronder, *va.* to growl; scold
 Gronderie, *sf.* scolding
 Grondeur, *se. a.* grumbling,
 scolding
 —, *s.* grumbler, shrew
 Gros, *se. a.* big, large, coarse
 Grosse viande, butcher's meat
 Gros tems, foul weather
 — meuble, lumber
 Gros, *sm.* main part, chief point,
 —, a dram [body
 — de Naples, program
 —, ad. much
 Groseille, *sf.* gooseberry
 — rouge, currant
 Groseiller, *sm.* a gooseberry-bush
 Grosse, *sf.* gross, copy of a
 writing
 Grosserie, iron ware
 Grossesse, pregnancy
 Grosseur, bigness, swelling
 Grossier, *e. a.* coarse, thick,
 rough, raw, rude, gross, clown-
 ish

Grossièrement, *ad.* coarsely,
 clownishly, in general
 Grossièreté, *sf.* coarseness, clown-
 ishness, rudeness
 Grossir, *va.* to * make bigger,
 enlarge, increase
 Grossir, *vn.* to * grow bigger
 Grossoyer, *va.* to engross
 Grotesque, *2. a.* grotesque, odd
 Grotesquement, *ad.* oddly
 Grotesques, *sf.* pl. antics; idle
 fancies
 Grotte, *sf.* grotto
 Grouillant, *e. a.* stirring;
 swarming, crawling
 Grouiller, *vn.* to stir, swarm, crawl
 Groupe, *sm.* group
 Groupier, *va.* to group
 Gruau, *sm.* oatmeal, water-gruel,
 young crane
 Grue, *sf.* a crane; a fool
 Gruerie, court of justice in eyre
 Gruger, *va.* to crunch, * grind
 Grumeau, *sm.* a clod, lump
 Grumeler, *vn.* to grunt (like a
 stag)
 Se grumeler, *vr.* to clod
 Grumeleux, *se. a.* rugged, grum-
 mous
 Gruyer, *sm.* justice in eyre
 Gruyère, a sort of cheese * made
 in Switzerland
 Gué, *sm.* a ford, a pass
 Guéable, *2. a.* fordable
 Guède, *sf.* woad
 Guéder, *v.* to woad, to cram
 Guérer, *va.* to ford, soak, wash
 Guénille, *sf.* a rag, tatter
 Guenillon, *sm.* a little rag
 Guenipe, *sf.* a slut, strumpet
 Guenon, an ape, homely puss
 Gueneuche, a young ape
 Guenuchon, a very little ape.
 —Une vieille guenuchon, an
 old scolding woman
 Guépe, a wasp
 Guépier, *sm.* a snare, wasp's nest
 Guerdon, *sm.* reward (old)
 Guerdonner, *va.* to reward
 Guère, Guères, *ad.* but little,
 not very, not long, but few, not
 much
 Guéret, *sm.* fallow ground, field
 Guéridon, a stand [cured
 Guérir, *v.* to cure, * heal, to be

Guérison, *sf.* cure, recovery
 Guérissable, *2. a.* curable
 Guérite, *sf.* sentry-box, turret
 Guerre, war, warfare
 Guerrier, *e. a.* martial, warlike
 Guerrier, *sm.* soldier
 Guetroyer, *vn.* to * make war
 Guetroyeur, *sm.* a warrior
 Guet, *sm.* the watch
 — à pens, ambush
 Un guet à pens, wilful murder
 Guêtre, *sf.* a spatterdash
 Guêtre, *e. a.* who has spatter-
 dashes on
 Se guétrer, *vr.* to * put on spat-
 terdashes
 Guetter, *va.* to watch, wait for
 Gueule, *sf.* the mouth of a beast,
 fish, oven, &c.
 Gueulée, a huge mouthful, free
 talk
 Gueuler, *vn.* to bawl
 Gueules, *sf.* pl. gulcs
 Gueusaille, *sf.* company of beg-
 gars
 Gueusailleur, *vn.* to beg, mump
 Gueusant, *e. a.* begging
 Gueuse, *sf.* a soie (of iron)
 Gueuser, *v.* to mump, beg
 Gueuserie, *sf.* beggary, trash
 Gueux, *se. a.* beggarly, poor
 Gueux, *se. s.* a beggar
 Gueux revêtu, *sm.* upstart
 Gui, misletoe
 Guichet, wicket, shutter
 Guichetier, a turnkey
 Guide, guide, tutor
 Guide, *sf.* a rein, conduct
 Guide-âne, *sm.* a directory
 Guider, *va.* to guide, * lead,
 conduct, * bring
 Guidon, *sm.* a guidon, standard,
 sight of a gun
 Guigne, *sf.* black-heart cherry
 Guigner, *v.* to leer, to * have in
 one's eye [ry-tree
 Guignier, *sm.* black-heart cher-
 rier
 Guignon, ill luck (at play)
 Guinée, *sf.* a shaver
 Guilledin, *sm.* gelding, nag
 Guilledou—courir le guilledou,
 to gad about
 Guillemets, *sm.* pl. inverted
 commas
 Guillemo, *sm.* sort of plover

Guilleret, *te. a. sprightly, gay*
 Guillocher, *va. to wave*
 Guillochis, *sm. waved work*
 Guillotine, *sf. beheading machine*
 Guinauve, *sf. marshmallow*
 Guimbarde, *ancient dance; game at cards; sort of wagon; Jew's harp*
 Guimpe, *nun's stomacher*
 Guinper, *v. to * make a woman nun, to turn nun*
 Guindé, *e. a. bombastic; starched*
 Guinder, *va. to hoist up; overstrain*
 Se guinder, *va. to soar up*
 Guinderie, *sf. constraint*
 Guinée, *a. guinea*
 Guingois, *sm. a vorynces*
 Guingette, *sf. a public house out of town, a little country house*
 Guipure, *villum lace*
 Guirlande, *a. garland*
 Guise, *way, fancy, humour*
 Guitare, *guitar*
 Guttural, *e. a. guttural*
 Gymnase, *sm. college*
 Gymnastique, *2. a. —tic*
 Gymnique, *2. a. gymnastic*
 Gynnosophe, *sm. —phist*
 Gynécée, *gynæcia; women's room*
 Gynécocratie, *sf. gynæocracy*
 Gypse, *sm. parg. i stone*
 Gypseux, *se. a. of the nature of plaster*
 Gyromancie, *sf. —mancy*
 Gyrovague, *sm. wandering monk*

H

N. B. The H's that are aspirated in French are thus marked (*)

HA, *int. ha! oh!*
 Habile, *2. a. knowing; able, clever, active, qualified*
 Habilement, *ad. skillfully*
 Habileté, *sf. ability, skill, parts*
 Habillissime, *2. a. very able*
 Habiller, *va. to qualify*
 Habilleux, *sm. attire; clothes - de tête, a headpiece*
 Habiller, *va. to dress; to clothe; palliate; to skin; * draw*

S'habiller, *vr. to dress one's self; rig one's self out*
 Habilleur, *sm. a skin-dresser*
 Habit, *suit of clothes, garb, dress*
 Habit de chasse, *sm. a frock*
 — de deuil, *mourning clothes*
 — déchiré, *ragged clothes*
 Habits de cérémonie, *pl. formalities*
 — d'ordonnance, *regimentals, uniform*
 Habitable, *2. a. habitable*
 Habitable, *sm. habitation; habitation*
 Habitant, *e. a. inhabiting*
 —, *sm. inhabitant*
 Habitation, *sf. —tion, abode, colony, plantation*
 Habiter, *va. to inhabit, live, cohabit*
 Habitude, *sf. habit; acquaintance*
 Habituel, *le. a. habitual*
 Habituellement, *ad. —tually*
 Habituer, *va. to accustom, use*
 S'habituier, *vr. to use one's self*
 S' — en un lieu, *to settle in a place*
 Habler, *vn. to romance*
 Hablerie, *sf. romancing, lies*
 Hableur, *se. s. romancer, liar*
 Hache, *sf. an axe, hatchet*
 — d'armes, *battle-axe*
 Hachette, *sf. hatchet*
 Hacher, *va. to hash, mince, haggleg, hatch*
 Hachis, *sm. hash, minced meat*
 Hachoir, *chopping-board, knife, &c.*
 Hachure, *sf. hatching*
 Hagard, *e. a. wild, fierce, haggard*
 Hagiographe, *sm. hagiographer*
 Hagiologie, *2. a. —gical*
 Haha, *sm. a prospect, opening*
 Hai, *int. hey!*
 Haie, *sf. a hedge, lane*
 — vive, *quickset hedge*
 Haillon, *sm. a rag, tatter*
 Haine, *sf. hatred, grudge*
 — cachée, *secret hatred*
 Haineux, *se. a. full of hatred*
 Hair, *va. to hate, abhor*
 Haire, *sf. hair-cloth; poor wretch*
 Haissable, *2. a. hateful, odious*

'Halage, *sm. towing*
 'Halbran, *a young wild duck*
 'Hale, *sun-burning, drying wind*
 'Hâle, *e. a. tanned, sun-burnt*
 Haleine, *sf. the breath*
 Halénée, *breathing*
 'Halener, *va. to * smell one's breath, to * get scent of*
 'Hâler, *vn. to tow, to hale; to * set a dog at one, to tan*
 Se 'hâler, *vr. to tan, * be sunburnt*
 'Halestant, *e. a. out of breath, panting*
 'Haleter, *vn. to pant*
 'Hallage, *sm. market-duty*
 'Halle, *sf. a market-hall*
 'Hallebarde, *a halberd*
 'Hallebardier, *sm. halberdier*
 'Hallebreda, *s. a lubberly fellow; a tall ungainly wench*
 'Hallier, *sm. a thicket*
 'Halo, *halo, circle*
 'Haloir, *the place where hemp is dried*
 'Halot, *a rabbit's hole*
 'Halt, *sf. halt, refreshment*
 'Halte là, *stop, silence, no more of that*
 'Halter, *vn. to halt, * stop*
 'Hamac, *sm. a hammock*
 'Hamadriade, *sf. —driad; wood-nymph*
 'Hameau, *sm. a hamlet*
 'Hameçon, *a fish-hook*
 'Hampe, *sf. shaft of a weapon*
 'Hanap, *sm. clumsy drinking cup*
 'Hanche, *sf. a hip, haunch*
 'Hangar, *sm. a cart-horse*
 'Hanicroche, *sf. hinderance; rub; difficulty*
 'Hanneton, *sm. a May-bug*
 'Hanse Teutonique, *sf. Hanse towns*
 'Hansière, *sf. a halter, hawser*
 'Hanter, *vn. to frequent; haunt*
 'Hantise, *sf. keeping company, fellowship*
 'Happe, *a cramp-iron*
 'Happée, *seizure, distress*
 'Happe-foie, *sm. a sea-bird*
 'Happe-chair, *a catchpole*
 'Happelopin, *a catch-bit*
 'Happelourde, *sf. false diamond, an empty fop*

'Happer, *va. to * snap, * catch*
 'Haquenés, *sf. nag; pad; staff;*
 Spanish genet
 'Haquet, *sm. a dray*
 'Haquetier, *a drayman*
 'Harangue, *sf. speech, oration*
 'Haranguer, *vn. to harangue*
 'Harangueur, *sm. a speech-*
 maker, a preacher
 'Haras, *stud, breed of horses*
 'Harasser, *va. to harass, tire*
 'Harceler, *to tease; to vex*
 'Harde, *sf. a herd of deer*
 'Harder, *va. to leash hounds*
 'Harden, *sf. pl. clothes, goods*
 'Hardi, *e. a. bold, impudent*
 'Hardiesse, *sf. boldness, courage*
 'Hardiment, *ad. boldly, stoutly*
 'Hareng, *sm. a herring*
 'Hareng-blanc, *fresh herring*
 'Hareng-saur, *red herring*
 'Harengaison, *sf. herring-sea-*
 son
 'Harengère, *a fish-woman, a*
 scold
 'Hangerie, *herring-market*
 'Hargneux, *sc. a. morose, peevish*
 'Haricot, *sm. kidney-bean, hari-*
 cot
 'Haridelle, *sf. a jade*
 'Harlequin, *sm. a harlequin, a*
 jester
 'Harlequinade, *sf. buffoonery*
 'Harmonica, *sm. a set of musical*
 glasses
 'Harmonie, *sf. harmony*
 'Harmonieusement, *ad. harmo-*
 niously
 'Harmonieux, *se. ad. —nious, mo-*
 ludious
 'Harmonique, *2. a. —nical, in*
 music, geography, and mathe-
 matics
 'Harmoniquement, *ad. —nically*
 'Harnachement, *sm. harness*
 'Harnacher, *va. to harness*
 'Harnacheur, *sm. harness-maker*
 'Harnois, *armour; horse-trap-*
 pings, harness, a dray
 'Haro, *a hue and cry*
 'Harpagon, *a miser*
 'Se harpailler, *vr. to scuffle*
 'Harpe, *sf. harp, tothing*
 'Harper, *va. to grapple, to string,*
 to halt, to harp

'Harpie, *sf. harpy, shrew*
 'Se harpigner, *vr. to quarrel*
 *and * fight with one another*
 'Harpon, *sm. harpoon, grapple*
 'Harponner, *va. to harpoon*
 'Harponneur, *sm. a harpooner*
 'Hart, *sf. band of a fugot; halter*
 'Hasard, *sm. hazard, risk, chance,*
 peril, danger
 'Hasarder, *va. to risk, venture*
 'Hasardeusement, *ad. hazard-*
 ously, by chance
 'Hasardeux, *euse. a. dangerous,*
 venturesome
 'Hase, *sf. a doe, hare, or coney*
 'Hâte, *haste, speed, hurry*
 'Hâtelette, *sf. a small dainty bit*
 'Hâter, *va. to hasten forward*
 'Hâter le pas, *mend one's pace*
 'Se hâter, *vr. to make haste*
 'Hâtéreau, *sm. liver and bacon*
 'Hâteur, *sm. overseer of the roast*
 in the king's house
 'Hâtier, *spit-rack*
 'Hatif, *ve. a. forward, bold*
 'Hâtiveau, *sm. hasty pear*
 'Hâtivement, *ad. forwardly*
 'Hâtiveté, *sf. forwardness*
 'Havage, *sm. hangman's fees*
 'Haubans, *sm. pl. shrouds*
 'Haubereau, *sm. a hobby, a petty*
 country 'squire
 'Haubergenier, *haubergeon-ma-*
 ker
 'Haubergeon, *haubergeon, coat*
 of mail
 'Haubert, *large coat of mail*
 '— Fief de haubert, *a tenure by*
 knight's service
 'Hâve, *2. a. pale, wan, dismal,*
 ghastly
 'Havir, *v. to scorch, as meat*
 'Havre, *sm. haven, harbour*
 'Havresac, *a knapsack*
 'Hause, *sf. piece of leather to*
 underlay the shoe, bindings
 'Hausse-cou, *sm. a gorget*
 'Haussement, *raising*
 '— d'épaules, *shrug*
 'Hausser, *va. to * rise, * swell*
 'Se hausser, *va. to * stand a tip-*
 toe, clear up [lofty]
 'Haut, *e. a. high, tall, upper,*
 'Hautes cartes, *sf. pl. court-cards*
 '— marées, *spring tides*

'Haute-taille, *sf. a treble*
 'Haut-bout, *sm. upper end*
 'Haut-mal, *falling sickness*
 'Haut, *sm. knight, top, ridge*
 '—, *ad. high, aloud, big*
 'Haut-à-bas, *sm. a pedlar*
 'Haut-à-la-main, *ad. with a high*
 hand
 'Hautain, *e. a. haughty, proud*
 'Hautainement, *ad. proudly*
 'Hautbois, *sm. hautboy*
 'Haut de chausses, *breeches*
 'Haut-côte, *breast of mutton*
 'Haute-contre, *sf. counter-tenor*
 'Haute-futaie, *sf. lofty trees*
 'Haute-lisse, *tapestry*
 'Haute-marée, *high water*
 'Haute-paye, *high pay*
 'Haute-taille, *alto, counter-tenor*
 'Hautement, *ad. haughtily, open-*
 ly, briskly, boldly
 'Hautesse, *sf. highness, the Grand*
 Seigneur's title
 'Hauteur, *height, eminence, vil-*
 lock, haughtiness, boldness,
 pride, greatness; full length,
 altitude
 'Hauteur de bataillon, *depth of a*
 battalion
 'Haut le corps, *sm. bound, a*
 skip
 'He! int. *eh! ho!*
 'He bien, *well*
 'Hé! ha! *soho!*
 'Heaume, *sm. helmet*
 'Heaunier, *armorer, or helme-*
 maker
 'Hebdomadaire, *2. a. weekly*
 'Hebdomadier, *sm. he whose wheel*
 it is to be on duty
 'Heberger, *va. to harbour*
 'Hébeté, *e. a. stupid, desotted*
 —, e. s. a dunce
 'Hébéter, *va. to stupify, to dull*
 'Hébraïque, *2. a. Hebrew*
 'Hébraïsme, *sm. an Hebraism*
 'Hébreu, *a. s. Hebrew*
 'Hécatombe, *sf. an hecatomb*
 'Hégire, *sf. hegira*
 'Heiduke, *sm. an Hungarian*
 foot soldier
 'Hélas! int. & *sm. alas!*
 'Héler, *va. to hail a ship*
 'Héliaque, *2. a. heliacal*
 'Héliastes, *sm. pl. heliastes*

Hélice, *sf.* a spiral line round a cylinder
 Hélioscope, *sm.* — *pe*, prospect glass
 Héliotrope, a turnsol, sun-flower
 'Hem, *int.* hem!
 Hémérocale, *sf.* a day-lily
 Hémicycle, *sm.* hemicycle; semi-circle
 Hémine, *sf.* hemina, measure
 Hémisphère, *sm.* hemisphere
 Hémisphérique, 2. a. — *cal*
 Hémistiché, *sm.* half verse
 Hémorragie, *sf.* bloody flux
 Hémorrhoidal, e. a. — *dal*
 Hémorrhoides, *sf.* pl. piles
 'Hennir, *vn.* to neigh
 'Hennissement, *sm.* neighing
 Hépatique, *sf.* liverwort
 —, 2. a. hepatic
 Heptarchie, *sf.* heptarchy
 Héraldique, 2. a. heraldry
 'Héraut, *sm.* a herald
 Herbacée, 2. a. herbaceous
 Herbage, *sm.* herbage, greens, pasture ground
 Herbe, *sf.* grass, herb
 Herbe Robert, *geranium stork-bill*, or crane's bill
 Herber, *va.* to * spread on the grass
 Herbette, *sf.* grass, tender grass
 Herbeux, se a. grassy, herbous
 Herbier, *sm.* herbal
 Herbière, *sf.* herbwoman
 Herboriser, *vn.* to * go a simple
 ling
 Herboriste, *sm.* an herbalist, who sells simples, a botanist
 Herbu, e. a. grassy, herbiferous
 'Hère, *sm.* a poor wretch
 Héritaire, 2. a. hereditary
 Héritairement, *ad.* by inheritance
 Hérité, *sf.* heirship, heirage
 Hérésiarque, *sm.* heresiarch
 Hérésie, *sf.* heresy
 Héretique, 2. a. s. heretical, a heretic
 Hérisse, e. a. bristling, thick set
 'Hérisser, *vn.* to * stand on end
 Se: 'hérisser, *vr.* to stare
 'Hérisson, *sm.* hedge-hog; drain-er
 Héritage, inheritance, estate

Hériter, *vn.* to inherit
 Héritier, e. s. heir, heirress
 — présomptif, heir apparent
 Hermaphrodite, *sm.* — *dite*; one of both sexes
 Hermétique, (science,) *sf.* alchemy
 Hermétiquement, *ad.* — *tically*
 Hermine, *sf.* ermine
 Herminé, e. a. ermined (in heraldry)
 Hérmite, *sm.* hermitage
 Hérmite, *hermit*, anchorite
 Herniaire, 2. a. hernious
 — ou Herniole, *sf.* rupturo-wort
 'Hernie, *sf.* rupture, hernia
 'Hernieux, — *t.* a. bursten
 Héroi-comique, 2. a. heroï-comical
 Héroïde, *sf.* heroïd
 Héroïne, a heroïne
 Héroïque, 2. a. heroïc
 —, *sm.* lofty style
 Héroïquement, *ad.* heroically
 Héroïsme, *sm.* heroism
 'Héron, a heron
 Héronneau, young heron
 Héronnière, *sf.* heronsmeow
 'Heros, *sm.* a hero
 'Hersage, harrowing
 'Herse, *sf.* a harrow, a portcullis, rails
 'Herseur, *va.* to harrow
 'Herseur, *sm.* harrower
 Hésitation, *sf.* — *tion*
 Hésiter, *vn.* to hesitate, waver, denuir
 Hétéroclite, 2. a. irregular, whimsical
 Hétérodoxe, 2. a. — *dox*
 Hétérodoxie, *sf.* opposition
 Hétérogène, 2. a. — *gencous*
 Hétérogénéité, *sf.* — *ty*
 Hétérosciens, *sf.* pl. heteroscians
 'Hêtre, *sm.* beech-tree
 Heu! *int.* good luck!
 Heur, *sm.* luck, fortune
 Heure, *sf.* hour, time
 Heures, *pl.* primer, prayerbook
 Heureusement, *ad.* happily, luckily, fortunately, safe
 Heureux, se a. happy, lucky, blessed
 'Heurt, *sm.* hit, mishap

'Heurter, *vs.* * hit; knock; butt; offend; clash
 'Heurtor, *sm.* knocker
 Hexagone, — *gon*, six angles
 — 2. a. — *gonal*
 Hexamètre, a. s. — *ter*; six feet
 Hiatus, *sm.* gap, intergaping
 'Hibou, an owl, cross fellow
 'Hic, *sm.* the knot, principal difficulties
 'Hideusement, *ad.* hideously
 'Hideux, se. hideous, ghastly
 'Hie, *sf.* paviour's club
 Hier, *ad.* yesterday
 — au soir, yesternight
 'Hiérarchie, *sf.* — *chy*
 'Hiérarchique, 2. a. — *chical*
 'Hiérarchiquement, *ad.* — *cally*
 Hiéroglyphe, *sm.* — *glyphic*
 Hiéroglyphique, 2. a. — *cal*
 Hiéroglyphiquement, *ad.* hieroglyphically
 Hilarité, *sf.* hilarity, cheerfulness
 Hippiatrice, the art of curing the diseases of animals
 Hippodrome, *sm.* a place for horse-races
 Hippoglosse, horse's tongue, (plant)
 Hippogriffe, a feigned monster, half horse and half griffin
 Hippopotame, a sea-horse
 Hirondelle, *sf.* a swallow
 Hispanisme, *sm.* Spanish idiom
 'Hisser, *va.* to hoist
 Histiodromie, *sf.* histiodromia or sailing
 Histoire, history, story
 Historial, e. a. historical
 Historien, e. s. an historian
 Historier, *va.* to embellish
 Historiette, *sf.* a novel, story
 Historiographie, *sm.* — *pher*
 Historique, 2. a. historical
 Historiquement, *ad.* — *cally*
 'Histrion, *sm.* a buffoon, stroller
 Hiver, winter, old age
 Hivernage, winter-rest
 Hivernal, e. a. winterly; brumal
 Hiverner, *vn.* to winter
 'S'hiverner, *vr.* to inure one's self to cold
 Ho! *int.* ho!
 Hobereau, *sm.* a hobby, country squire

'Hoc cela vous est hoc, you * cannot avoid it, you * are sure of it
'Hoche, *sf.* a notch
'Hocheiment, *sm.* jogging; wagging
'Hoche-pot, *hotch-potch*
'Hoche-queue, a wag-tail
'Hoche, *va.* to jog, * shake; wag
'Hochet, *sm.* a child's coral
Hoir, *an heir*
— de quenouille, *heïress*
Hoirie, *sf.* inheritance
'Hoh! *ad.* hold! peace! ho there!
'Hoïander, *va.* to cleanse quills, to dutch them
Holocauste, *sm.* a burnt-offering
Holographe, 2. a. all written with the testator's own hand
'Homard, *sm.* a lobster
'Hombre, *ombre* (game at cards)
Houëlie, *sf.* homily
Homicide, *sm.* homicide; murder; murderer
Homicide involontaire, manslaughter
Homicide, 2. a. murdering
Hommage, *sm.* homage, duty
Homnager, *homager*
Hommasse, 2. a. manly; strong-featured
Homme, *sm.* a man
— fait, a grown man
— de robe, a lawyer
Homogène, 2. a. homogeneous
Homogénéité, *sf.* homogeneity
Homologation, allowance, confirmation (law term)
Homologue, 2. a. homologous
Homologuer, *va.* to allow; confirm
Homonyme, 2. a. homonymous
'Hoin! *int.* hum!
'Hongre, a *sm.* gelding
'Hongrelle, *sf.* sort of ancient dress
'Hongrer, *va.* to geld (a horse)
'Hongrie, *sf.* Hungary
Honnête, 2. a. honest; virtuous; civil; creditable; decent; gentle; obliging; kind
Honnête, *sm.* honest
Un honnête homme, an honest man; un homme honnête, a civil man

Honnêtement, *ad.* honestly; decently; pretty well; kindly
Honnêteté, *sf.* civility, virtue, honesty, modesty
Honneur, *sm.* honour, modesty, credit, respect
Honneurs, *regalia*, honours
— funébres, funeral solemnities
'Honi soit qui mal y pense, evil to him that evil thinks, (motto)
Honorable, 2. a. honourable, splendid, noble
Honorablement, *ad.* honourably
Honoraire, 2. a. honorary, titular
—, *sm.* fee
Honorer, *va.* to honour, respect
Honorifique, 2. a. titular
'Honte, *sf.* shame; modesty
'Honteusement, *ad.* shamefully
'Honteux, *se.* a. shameful, bashful
Hôpital, *sm.* hospital
'Hoquet, the hiccough
'Hoqueton, a coat, serjeant
Horaire, 2. a. horary
'Horde, *sf.* horde, clan
'Horian, *sm.* a great blow, a bumper, helmet, the rut
Horizon, horizon
Horizontal, *e. a.* —tally
Horizontalement, *ad.* —tally
Horloge, *sf.* a clock
Horloger, *sm.* a clock-maker, watch-maker
Horlogère, *sf.* a clock-maker's or watch-maker's wife
Horlogerie, clock-making
Hormis, *pr.* except, but
Horographie, *sf.* horography
Horoſcope, *sm.* casting one's nativity
Horoscoper, *vn.* to * cast one's nativity
Horreur, *sf.* horror, shuddering fright; dread; antipathy
Horreurs, *pl.* shocking things
Horrible, 2. a. horrible; horrid, nefarious, nefarious
Horriblement, *ad.* —bly, extremely
Hors, *pr.* out, except
Hors de doute, without question
Hors de raison, unreasonable
'Hors d'heure, unseasonable

'Hors de blâme, free from blame
— d'œuvre, without the clear
— d'œuvre, *sm.* outwork; digression; by dish
Hortolage, *sm.* pot-herbs
Hospice, a sort of hospital for monks
Hospitalier, *e. a.* hospitable
—, *e. s.* hospitalier
Hospitalité, *sf.* hospitality
Hostie, victim, host, waf
Hostile, 2. a. hostile
Hostilement, *ad.* in a hostile manner
Hostilité, *sf.* —lity
Hôte, *sm.* host; guest; landlord
Hôtel, lodge; house; hotel
— Dieu, hospital (in France)
— de la monnaie, the mint
— de ville, guildhall, town-house
— de Mars, hospital for invalids
— de la compagnie des Indes, East or West India house
Hôtelier, *e. s.* innkeeper, host
Hôtellerie, *sf.* an inn
Hôtesse, hostess, landlady
'Hôte, a dossier, scuttle
'Hôte, a dossier-ful
'Hôte, *vn.* to carry the dossier
'Hôteur, *se. s.* who carries the dossier
'Houage, 'houache, *sm.* a ship's furrow or wake
'Houblon, hops
'Houblonner, *va.* to hop
'Houblonnière, *sf.* hop-ground
'Houe, hoe; spade; dibble
'Houer, *va.* to hoe; * dig
Houille, *sf.* pit-coal; spade; hoe
'Houle, billow, skillet
'Houlette, a crook; dibble; hoe
'Houleux, *se. a.* billowy
'Houppe, *sf.* a tuft, a knob, a puff
'Houppe, a riding-coat
'Houpper, *va.* to tuft
— de la laine, to comb wool
'Houpplier, *sm.* wool-comber
Houtrailler, *va.* to hunt with bad dogs [work
'Houdage, *sm.* rough masonry
'Houder, *va.* to rough * work
'Houret, *sf.* a bad sound
Hour, *sf.* name of women which the Turks hope to meet in Paradise

Hourque, *sm.* great hoy, hulk
 'Hourvari, a great uproar; stormy wind in the West Indies; the return of the hounds when they have lost the scent
 'Housé *e. a.* dirty
 'Housseaux, *sm. pl.* coarse spat-terdashes
 'Houspiller, *va.* to pull and haul; to hug
 'Houssage, *sm.* enclosure of a windmill, sweeping
 'Housseais, *sf.* holly-oak grove
 'Houssard, *sm.* a hussar
 'Housse, *sf.* a horse-cloth; a case for a chair
 'Houser, *va.* to * sweep; dust
 'Housseur, *se. s.* sweeper
 'Houssine, *sf.* a switch
 'Houssiner, *va.* to beat
 'Houssoit, *sm.* hair-broom; whisk
 'Houx, holly-oak, holm
 'Hoyau, a mattock
 'Huche, *sf.* a hutch; bin; trough; milk-hopper; meal-tub
 'Hucher, *va.* to hallo after one
 'Huchet, *sm.* post-boy's or hunts-man's horn
 'Hue, hue ho! *int.* gee-ho!
 'Huée, *sf.* hooting, halloo
 'Huer, *va.* to hoot at
 'Huguenot, *e. s.* —not
 'Huguenote, *sf.* a pipkin
 'Huguenotisme, *sm.* —tism
 'Huile, *sf.* oil
 —de coteret, a stick
 'Huiler, *va.* to oil
 'Huileux, *se. u.* oily
 'Huiler, *sm.* an oil-man; cruet
 'Huis, a door
 'Huissier, *sf.* door-case
 'Huissier, *sm.* door-keeper; tip-staff; bailiff; verger
 'Huit, 2 *a.* eight
 'Huïtain, *sm.* stanza of eight verses
 'Huïtaine, *sf.* eight days
 'Huïtième, 2. *a. sm.* eighth; the eighth day
 'Huïtièment, *ad.* eighthly
 'Huître, *sf.* an oyster
 'Huïlotte, an owl
 'Humain, *e. a.* human, humane, kind
 'Humains, *sm. pl.* mortals, men

Humainement, *ad.* humanly, humanely
 'Humaniser, *va.* to humanize; * make tractable
 'S—, *vr.* to * grow gentle
 'Humaniste, *sm.* —nist, grammarian, philosopher
 'Humanité, *sm.* human nature, humanity, kindness, mildness
 'Humanité, *sf. pl.* classical learning
 'Humble, 2. *a.* humble; lowly
 'Humblement, *ad.* humbly
 'Humectant, *e. u.* moistening
 'Humectation, *sf.* —tion
 'Humecter, *va.* to moisten
 'Humer, to * sup up, suck in
 'Humeur, *sf.* humour; moisture; caprice
 'Humide, 2. *a.* damp, moist
 'Humide, *sm.* moisture
 'Humidement, *ad.* damp place
 'Humidité, *sf.* —dity, dampness
 'Humiliant, *e. a.* mortifying
 'Humiliation, *sf.* —tion; mortification
 'Humilier, *va.* to humble; to mortify
 'S'humilier, *vr.* to humble one's self
 'Humilité, *sf.* humility
 'Humoral, *e. a.* humoral
 'Humoriste, 2. *a. m.* —rist
 'Hune, *sf.* scuttle of a mast
 'Hunier, *sm.* top-mast, top-sail
 'Huppe, *sf.* puet; lapwing; tuft
 'Huppé, *e. a.* tufted; topping; cunning; rich
 'Hure, *sf.* wild boar's head; joll
 'Hurade, a great howl
 'Hurlement, *sm.* a howling
 'Hurler, *va.* to howl, roar
 'Hurubrelu, *ad.* abruptly
 'Un hurubrelu, *sm.* hair-brained fellow
 'Hutte, *sf.* a hut
 'Se' hutter, *vr.* to lodge in a hut
 'Hyacinthe, *sf.* —cint; purple flower
 'Hyades, *sf. pl.* hyades
 'Hydraulique, 2. *a. sf.* —lics; water-engine
 'Hydre, *sf.* hydra, adder
 'Hydrographé, *sm.* —pher
 'Hydrographie, *sf.* —phy

Hydrographie, 2. *a.* —phical
 'Hydromancie, *sf.* —cy
 'Hydromel, *sm.* mead
 'Hydrophobie, *sf.* hydrophobia
 'Hydropique, 2. *a. s.* —pic
 'Hydropisie, *sf.* dropsy
 'Hydropote, *s.* water-drinker
 'Hydrostatique, *sf.* —tics
 'Hygiène, *diel.* regimen
 'Hygromètre, *sm.* —meter
 'Hymen, Hyménée, Hymen, wedding lock
 'Hymne, *sm.* & *f.* a hymn
 'Hyperbole, *sf.* —bole; fib
 'Hyperbolique, 2. *a.* —lical
 'Hyperbolisme, *ad.* —cally
 'Hyperborée, *a. f.* —borean
 'Hypercritique, *a. sm.* —tic
 'Hypocondre, Hypocondriaque, 2. *a.* —driac, hippish
 'Hypocras, *sm.* hypocras
 'Hypocrisie, *sf.* —sy
 'Hypocrite, 2. *a. s.* —tical; hypocrite; dissembler
 'Hypostase, *sf.* personality; sediment
 'Hypostatique, 2. *a.* hypostatical
 'Hypostatiquement, *ad.* —tically
 'Hypothesis, *sf.* hypothenuse
 'Hypothécaire, 2. *a.* —cary
 'Hypothécairement, *ad.* by an action of mortgage
 'Hypothèque, *sf.* mortgage; punch
 'Hypothéquer, *va.* to mortgage
 'Hypothèse, *sf.* —thesis
 'Hypothétique, 2. *a.* —tical
 'Hypothétiquement, *ad.* —tically
 'Hypotipose, *sf.* —posis
 'Hysop, hyssop
 'Hystérique, 2. *a.* hysterical
 'Accès hystérique, hysterics; fits

I

N. B. See with the J what you do not find with I.

I, *sm.* droit comme un i, as straight as an arrow
 'Iambe, *a. s.* iambic
 'Ibis, a kind of stork
 'Icelui, icelle, *pr.* he, him his, she, her, it

Ichneumon, *sm.* — *mon*, a rat of Egypt
 Ici, *ad. here, hither*
 Ici près, *hard by*
 Ici bas, *here below; in this world*
 Iconoclaste, *sm.* — *clast*
 Iconographie, *sf.* — *graphy*
 Idéal, *e. a. ideal* [*conceit*]
 Idée, *sf. idea; notion; hint*
 Identifier, *v. a. to identify*
 Identique, *2. a. identical; the same*
 Identiquement, *ad. identically*
 Identité, *sf. identity, sameness*
 Ides, *sf. pl. ides*
 Idiotisme, *sm. dialect, idiom*
 Idiot, *e. a. s. silly, idiot, ninny*
 Idiotisme, *sm. idiotism*
 Idolâtre, *2. a. s. idolatrous, idolater, excessively fond of*
 Idolâtre, *va. to worship idols, idolize*
 Idolâtrie, *sf. idolatry*
 Idole, *an idol; statue, post*
 Idylle, *idyl (short poem)*
 If, *sm. yew, yew-tree*
 Ignare, *2. a. illiterate*
 Ignée, *2. a. fiery, igneous*
 Ignicole, *s. an adorer of fire*
 Ignition, *sf. ignition*
 Ignoble, *2. a. ignoble, base*
 Ignoblement, *ad. ignobly*
 Ignominie, *sf. ignominy, infamy*
 Ignominieusement, *ad. —niously*
 Ignominieux, *se, a. ignominious*
 Ignoramment, *ad. ignorantly*
 Ignorance, *sf. ignorance*
 Ignorant, *e. a. s. ignorant*
 Ignorantissime, *2. a. most ignorant*
 Ignorer, *va. not to * know*
 Il, *pro. he, it*
 Ile, *sf. an isl.:nd, isle*
 Iles, *sm. pl. ilia. bowels*
 Iliaque, *e. a. iliac*
 Illégal, *e. a. ill-gal*
 Illégalité, *sf. —lity*
 Illégitime, *2. a. ill-gal; illegitimate*
 Illégitimement, *ad. illegally*
 Illégitimité, *sf. —timacy*
 Illicite, *2. a. unlawful*
 Illicitement, *ad. unlawfully*
 Illimité, *e. a. illimited*

Illuminatif, *ve. a. —nated*
 Illumination, *sf. —tion*
 Illuminé, *e. a. lightsome, clear*
 Illuminer, *va. to illuminate*
 Illusion, *sf. illusion, fallacy*
 Illusoire, *2. a. illusive, prestigious; deceitful*
 Illusoirement, *ad. deceitfully*
 Illustration, *sf. —tion*
 Illustre, *2. a. illustrious, famous, noble, noted*
 Illustrer, *va. to illustrate; adorn; * set off* [*ous*]
 Illustrissime, *2. a. most illustrious, sm. a small island*
 Ilos, *pro. they*
 N. B. The syllables *im, in, um, un*, in the composition of words, answer to *not*, and of late the French make use, rather too freely, of these particles.
 Image, *sf. image, fancy*
 Imager, *e. a. printer, seller; a print-shop; image-maker*
 Imaginable, *2. a. —nable*
 Imaginaire, *2. a. imaginary*
 Imaginatif, *ve. —tive, full of invention*
 Imagination, *sf. —tion, fancy, thought*
 Imaginer, *va. to imagine; contrive* [*think*]
 S'imaginer, *va. to imagine; **
 Iman, *sm. a mahometan priest*
 Imbécille, *2. a. s. weak, silly*
 Imbecilité, *sf. imbecility*
 Imberbe, *2. a. beardless*
 Imbiber, *va. to imbibe; soak*
 S'imbiber, *vr. to soak; * be imbibed*
 Imbriague, *s. drunkard*
 Imbricé, *tuile imbricée, concave tile*
 Imbroûle, *sm. confusion*
 Imbu, *e. a. imbued; possessed with; full, filled*
 Imitable, *2. a. imitable*
 Imitateur, *sm. imitator; follower*
 Imitation, *sf. —tion*
 Immatrice, *—trix*
 Imiter, *va. to imitate; follow*
 Immaculé, *e. a. unspotted*
 Immanquable, *e. a. not eatable*
 Immanquable, *2. a. infallible*

Immanquablement, *ad. infallibly*
 Immaterialité, *sf. —lity*
 Immateriel, *le. a. immaterial*
 Immatériellement, *ad. immaterially*
 Immatriculation, *sf. matriculation, registering*
 Immatricule, *matriculation*
 Immatriculer, *va. to enrol*
 Immature, *sf. unripeness*
 Immédiat, *e. a. immediate*
 Immédiatement, *ad. —tely*
 Immemorial, *e. a. —rial*
 Immense, *2. a. immense; vast*
 Immensément, *ad. vastly*
 Immensité, *sf. —sity; vastness*
 Immerse, *ve. a. dive*
 Immersion, *sf. sion*
 Immeuble, *sm. real estate*
 Imminent, *e. a. imminent*
 S'immiscer, *vr. to intermeddle*
 Immisericordieux, *se. a. unmerciful*
 Immobile, *2. a. immovable*
 Immobile, *ière, a. inseparable*
 Immobilité, *sf. —lity*
 Immodération, *interference*
 Immodéré, *e. a. immoderate*
 Immodérément, *ad. —rately*
 Immodeste, *2. a. —dest*
 Immodestement, *ad. —destly*
 Immodestie, *sf. immodesty*
 Immolation, *—tion, sacrifice*
 Immoler, *va. to sacrifice*
 Immonde, *2. a. unclean, foul*
 Immondices, *sf. pl. filth, dirt*
 Immortaliser, *va. to immortalize*
 Immortalité, *sf. —lity*
 Immortel, *le. a. immortal*
 Immortelle, *sf. immortal*
 Immuable, *2. a. immutable*
 Immuablement, *ad. immutably*
 Immunité, *sf. immunity*
 Immutabilité, *—lity, unchangeableness*
 Impair, *2. a. odd*
 Impalpable, *2. a. —lle; not to * be * felt*
 Impardonnable, *2. a. unpardonable* [*fective*]
 Imparfait, *e. a. imperfect; defective*
 Imparfaitement, *ad. imperfectly*
 Impartagable, *2. a. indivisible*
 Impartial, *e. a. impartial*

Inaccessible, 2. *a. inaccessible*
 Inaccommodable, *not to * be *
 made up*
 Inaccostable, *unsociable*
 Inaccountune, *e. a. unaccustomed*
 Inaction, *sf. inaction*
 Inadmissible, 2. *a. not admissible*
 Inadvertence, *sf. -tency; over-
 sight*
 Inalienabilité, -*lity*
 Inalienable, 2. *a. -ble*
 Inalliable, *that can't be mixed*
 Inalterable, *unalterable*
 Inamissibilité, *sf. -lity*
 Inamissible, 2. *a. -ble*
 Inamovable, *unremovable*
 Inanimé, *e. a. inanimate*
 Inanition, *sf. weakness for want
 of food*
 Inapplicable, 2. *a. -ble*
 Inapplication, *sf. heedlessness*
 Inapplique, *e. a. supine; care-
 less*
 Inappréciable, 2. *a. invaluable*
 Inaptitude, *sf. want of aptitude*
 Inarticulé, *e. a. inarticulate*
 Inattaquable, 2. *a. that cannot
 be attacked*
 Inattendu, *e. a. unexpected*
 Inattentif, *ve. inattentive*
 Inattention, *sf. heedlessness*
 Inauguration, -*tion*
 Inaugurer, *va. to initiate*
 Incalculable, 2. *a. not to * be
 computed or reckoned*
 Incantation, *sf. -tion, charm*
 Incapable, 2. *a. -ble, unfit*
 Incapacité, *sf. -city, inability*
 Incarnadi, *e. a. light flesh-col-
 our*
 Incarnat, *e. a. carnation; flesh-
 colour*
 Incarnation, *sf. -tion*
 Incarner, *va. to cover (a wound)
 with new flesh*
 S'incerner, *vr. to * become man
 (speaking of Christ)*
 Incartade, *sf. insult, fraud*
 Incendiaire, *sm. incendiary*
 Incendie, *sf. a great fire; com-
 bustion; broils*
 Incendier, *va. to * set fire to*
 Incération, *sf. mixture of wax*
 Incertain, *e. a. uncertain, doubt-
 ful; irresolute; in suspense*

Incertainement, *ad. uncertainly*
 Incertitude, *sf. incertitude; un-
 certainty; suspense*
 Incessamment, *ad. incessantly;
 forthwith; every moment*
 Incessible, 2. *a. inextinguishable*
 Inceste, *sm. incest* [*ly*]
 Incesturusement, *ad. incestuous-
 ly*
 Incetueux, *se. a. incestuous*
 Incement, *ad. incidently*
 Incidence, *sf. -dence*
 Incident, *sm. incident, accident*
 Incident, *e. a. incidental; casual*
 Incidenter, *vn. to * split a cause*
 Incinération, *sf. reducing to
 ashes*
 Incircconce, *e. a. s. uncircum-
 cised*
 Incircconcion, *sf. uncircumcision*
 Inciser, *va. to * make an incision,
 to * cut*
 Incisif, *ve. a. -sive, cutting*
 Incision, *sf. -sion, cutting*
 Incisoire, 2. *a. incisory, incisive*
 Incitation, *sf. -tion, motion*
 Inciter, *va. incite; entice; induce*
 Incivil, *e. a. uncivil*
 Incivilement, *ad. uncivilly*
 Incivilite, *sf. incivility; a piece
 of rudeness*
 Incivisme, *sm. want of subjection
 to the laws*
 Inclemence, *sf. inclemency;
 sharpness*
 Inclement, *e. a. -ment, severe*
 Inclinant, *e. a. inclining; in-
 clined*
 Inclinaison, *sf. inclination*
 Inclination, -*tion, love*
 Incliner, *v. to incline, * bend;
 bow down*
 Inclus, *e. a. enclosed*
 Inclusif, *ve. a. inclusive*
 Inclusivement, *ad. -vely*
 Incoatif, *ve. a. beginning*
 Incognito, -*to, unknown*
 Incombustibilité, *sf. -lity*
 Incombustible, 2. *a. -tible*
 Incommensurabilité, *sf. -lity,
 excess*
 Incommensurable, 2. *a. -rable*
 Incommédant, *e. a. troublesome,
 inconvenient; uneasy*
 Incommode, 2. *a. troublesome;
 inconvenient*

Incommodement, *aa. uneasily*
 Incommoder, *va. to incommoder;
 * distress; disturb, trouble*
 Incommode, *e. a. disturbed, in-
 disposed; disabled; at a pinch*
 Incommodité, *sf. -dity, incon-
 veniency; indisposition; want;
 distress*
 Incommunicable, 2. *a. -ble*
 Incommutable, *sf. -lity*
 Incommutable, 2. *a. -ble, that
 cannot be exchanged*
 Incomparable, 2. *a. -ble*
 Incompartement, *ad. -bly*
 Incompatibilité, *sf. -lity*
 Incompatible, 2. *a. -tible*
 Incompétement, *ad. -tent*
 Incompétence, *sf. -tency*
 Incompétent, *e. a. -tent*
 Incomplaisance, *sf. incompli-
 ance; sullenness*
 Incomplaisant, *e. a. sullen*
 Incomplet, *e. a. -plete*
 Incomplexe, *e. a. simple*
 Incompréhensibilité, *sf. -lity*
 Incompréhensible, 2. *a. -ble*
 Incompressible, -*ble*
 Inconcevable, *inconceivable*
 Inconciliable, *that * cannot agree*
 Inconduite, *sf. misconduct*
 Incongru, *e. a. incongruous; un-
 suitable; inconsistent*
 Incongruement, *ad. -gruously*
 Incongruité, *sf. -gruity*
 Inconnu, *e. a. s. unknown*
 Inconsequence, *sf. -quence*
 Inconséquent, *e. a. inconsisten-
 t, whimsical*
 Inconsidération, *sf. -tion*
 Inconsidère, *e. a. -derate*
 Inconsidément, *ad. rashly*
 Inconsolable, 2. *a. -ble*
 Inconsolablement, *ad. -lably*
 Inconstamment, *lightly*
 Inconstance, *sf. fickleness*
 Inconstant, *e. a. inconstant*
 Incontestable, 2. *a. -table*
 Incontestablement, *ad. undoubt-
 edly, most certainly*
 Inconteste, *e. a. uncontested*
 Incontenance, *sf. -nency*
 Incontinent, *e. a. -nent*
 Incontinent, *ad. immediately*
 Inconvénient, *sm. inconvenience;
 disappointment*

Incorporation, *sf.* —tion
 Incorporel, *le. a.* bodiless
 Incorporer, *va.* to incorporate;
annex; admit; unite
 In correction, *sf.* —tion; *negli-*
gence
 Incorrigibilité, —gibleness
 Incorrigible, 2. *a.* —ble
 Incorruption, *sf.* —tion
 Incorruptibilité, —lity
 Incorruptible, 2. *a.* —tible
 Incrasser, *va.* to thicken
 Incrédibilité, *sf.* —lity
 Incrédule, 2. *a. s.* incredulous;
an unbeliever
 Incrédulité, *sf.* —lity; *unbelief*
 Incrêe, *e. a.* uncreated
 Incroyable, 2. *incredible*
 Incroyablement, *ad.* *incredibly*
 Incrustation, *sf.* —tion
 Incruster, *va.* to incrust
 Incubation, *sf.* —tion, *the setting*
upon eggs
 Incube, *sm.* night-mare
 Inculpation, *sf.* accusation
 Inculper, *va.* to accuse of a fault
 Inculquer, to inculcate
 Inculte, 2. *a.* uncultivated
 Incurabilité, *sf.* incurableness
 Incurable, 2. *a. s.* —ble
 Incurie, *sf.* carlessness
 Incursion, —sion, *inroad*
 Indes (les), *East Indies*
 Indecennement, *ad.* indecently
 Indecence, *sf.* —cency
 Indécent, *e. a.* —cent
 Indéchiffrable, 2. *a.* not to be de-
ciphered, inexplicable
 Indécis, *e.* wavering; *undeter-*
mined
 Indecision, *sf.* —sion
 Indéclinable, 2. *a.* —nable
 Indécrotable, 2. *a.* odd; *whimsi-*
cal; n
 Indéfectibilité, *sf.* —lity
 Indéfectible, 2. *a.* —ble
 Indéfini, *e.* und. finite, unlimited
 Indéfiniment, *ad.* —nitely
 Indéfinissable, 2. *a.* unaccount-
able
 Indélébile, 2. *indelible*
 Indelibéré, *e.* sudden
 Indemnisation, *sf.* indemnifica-
tion
 Indemniser, *va.* to indemnify

Indemnité, *sf.* indemnification
 Indépendamment, *ad.* —dently
 Indépendance, *sf.* —dence
 Indépendant, *e. a.* —dent
 Indestructibilité, *sf.* —lity
 Indestructible, 2. *a.* —ble
 Indétermination, *sf.* irresolution
 Indéterminé, *e. a.* indeterminate;
undetermined; irresolute
 Indétermination, *ad.* —minately
 Indévot, *e. a.* irreligious
 Indévotement, *ad.* ungodlily
 Indévation, *sf.* —tion; *irreligion*
 Index, *sm.* index, fore-finger
 Indicatif, *ve. a.* —tive, showing
 Indicatif, *sm.* —tive mood
 Indication, *sf.* —tion, mark
 Indice, *sm.* sign, probability
 Indicible, 2. *a.* unspeakable
 Indiction, *sf.* —tion, calling of
a council
 Indien, *ne. a. s.* Indian
 Indienne, *sf.* printed calico
 Indifféremment, *ad.* —rently,
tolerably
 Indifférence, *sf.* —rence
 Indifférent, *e. a.* indifferent; *im-*
partial; insensible
 Indigénat, *sm.* being a native
 Indigence, *sf.* —gence, want
 Indigène, 2. *a.* indigenous; *native*
 Indigent, *e. a.* —gent; *poor*
 Indigeste, 2. *a.* undigested; *raw*
 Indigestion, *sf.* —tion, surfeit
 Indignation, —tion
 Indigne, 2. *a.* unworthy; *base;*
undeserving
 Indigné, *e. a.* very angry
 Indignement, *ad.* basely
 Indigner, *va.* to irritate
 S'indigner, *vr.* to * be filled with
indignation, to fret
 Indignité, *sf.* unworthiness; *in-*
dignity
 Indigo, *sm.* indigo
 Indigoterie, *sf.* indigo manufac-
tory
 Indiquer, *va.* to indicate, appoint
 Indirect, *e. a.* —rect, sinister
 Indirectement, *ad.* —rectly
 Indisciplinable, 2. *a.* indocile;
froward; unruly
 Indiscipliné, *e.* not disciplined
 Indiscipline, *sf.* want of disci-
pline; rawness

Indiscret, *te. a. s.* —creet
 Indiscrétion, *sf.* —tion, *fully*
 Indiscrètement, *ad.* *rashly*
 Indispensable, 2. *a.* —sable
 Indispensablement, *ad.* —ly
 Indisposé, *e. a.* out of order,
disaffected; set against
 Indisposer, *va.* to disincine, to
** set against*
 Indisposition, *sf.* illness, disaffec-
tion
 Indisputable, 2. *a.* —ble
 Indisputablement, *ad.* —bly
 Indissolubilité, *sf.* —lity
 Indissoluble, 2. *a.* —ble
 Indissolublement, *ad.* —bly
 Indistinct, *e. a.* indistinct
 Indistinctement, *ad.* —tinctly,
indifferently
 Individu, *sm.* individual
 Individuel, *le. a.* —dual
 Individuellement, *ad.* —dually
 Indivis, *e. a.* unparted, undivided
 Indivisibilité, *sf.* —lity
 Indivisible, 2. *a.* —sible
 Indivisiblement, *ad.* —bly
 Indocile, 2. *a.* unteachable; *un-*
ruly
 Indocilité, *sf.* —lity
 Indolence, indolence; *supineness*
 Indolent, *e. a.* indolent, *supine*
 Indomptable, 2. *a.* untamable;
ungovernable
 Indompté, *e.* not tamed; *unruly*
 In-douze, *sm.* a book in twelve
or duodecimo size
 Indhabitable, 2. *a.* —ble
 Indhabitablement, *ad.* —bly
 Induction, *sf.* —tion, inference
 Indu, *e. a.* undue
 Induement, *ad.* unduly
 Induire, *va.* to induce, * *lead;*
infer
 Indulgement, *ad.* indulgent-
ly
 Indulgence, *sf.* —gence
 Indulgent, *e. a.* —gent, kind
 Indult, *sm.* an indulto
 Indultaire, *one that * has * got*
an indulto
 Industrie, *sf.* industry
 Industrieusement, *ad.* industri-
ously
 Industrieux, *se. a.* industrious;
ingenious

Inébranlable, *a. unmoveable; steady; firm*
 Inébranlablement, *ad. unmoveably; steadily*
 Ineffabilité, *sf. unspeakableness*
 Ineffable, *2. a. ineffable*
 Ineffaçable, *indefinite*
 Inefficace, *ineffective*
 Inefficacité, *sf. inefficacy*
 Inégal, *e. a. unequal, uneven*
 Inégalement, *ad. unequally*
 Inégalité, *sf. inequality, unevenness*
 Inélégant, *e. a. —gant*
 Inéligible, *2. a. who * cannot be elected*
 Inénarrable, *2. a. unspeakable*
 Inepte, *e. a. inept; unfit; silly*
 Ineptie, *sf. foolery*
 Inépuisable, *2. a. inexhaustible; exhaustless*
 Inertie, *sf. inertia, dulness*
 Inespéré, *e. a. unexpected*
 Inespérément, *ad. unexpectedly*
 Inestimable, *2. a. inestimable*
 Inévitable, *2. a. inevitable, unavoidable*
 Inévitablement, *ad. —bly; unavoidably*
 Inexact, *e. a. inaccurate*
 Inexactitude, *sf. inaccuracy*
 Inexcusable, *2. a. inexcusable*
 Inexécution, *sf. non-performance*
 Inexorable, *2. a. —ble [ance]*
 Inexorablement, *ad. —bly*
 Inexpérience, *sf. —rience*
 Inexpérience, *e. a. inexperienced*
 Inexpiable, *2. a. inexpiable*
 Inexplicable, *2. a. unexplicable*
 Inexprimable, *2. a. inexpressible*
 Inexpugnable, *2. a. impregnable*
 Inextinguibilité, *sf. quality of being unquenchable*
 Inextinguible, *2. a. extinguishable, unquenchable*
 Inextricable, *—cable*
 Infaillibilité, *sf. infallibility*
 Infaillible, *2. a. infallible*
 Infailliblement, *ad. infallibly*
 Infaissable, *2. a. not to * be * done; impossible*
 Infamant, *e. a. defamatory*
 Infamation, *sf. defaming*
 Infame, *2. a. s. infamous; shameful; sordid; filthy*

Infamie, *sf. infamy; scandalous action; foul names*
 Infant, *e. a. s. infant; infanta* (a title in Spain)
 Infanterie, *sf. infantry, foot*
 Infanticide, *sm. —cide, murder, or murderer of an infant*
 Infatigabilité, *sf. indefatigableness*
 Infatigable, *2. a. indefatigable*
 Infatigablement, *ad. indefatigably*
 Infatuation, *sf. infatuation; fondness*
 Infatuer, *va. to infatuate*
 Infécond, *e. a. unfruitful*
 Infécondité, *sf. barrenness*
 Infect, *e. a. infected, tainted*
 Infecter, *va. to infect, taint*
 Infection, *sf. —tion, taint*
 Infélicité, *—city, unhappiness*
 Inféodation, *infeoffment*
 Inféoder, *vr. to infeoff*
 Inférer, *to infer, conclude*
 Inférieur, *e. a. inferior; lower*
 Infériorément, *ad. below*
 Infériorité, *sf. —rity*
 Infernal, *e. a. infernal, hellish*
 Infertile, *2. a. unfruitful*
 Infertilité, *2. a. barrenness*
 Infester, *va. to infest*
 Infidèle, *2. a. unfaithful; treacherous*
 Infidèle, *s. infidel; unbeliever*
 Infidèlement, *ad. unfaithfully*
 Infidélité, *sf. infidelity, treachery*
 Infini, *e. a. infinite; endless*
 Infiniment, *—nitely; great deal*
 Infinité, *sf. infinity, a world*
 Infinitif, *sm. —tive mood*
 Infirmité, *ve. a. annulling*
 Infirme, *2. a. s. infirm, sickly*
 Infirmer, *va. to invalidate*
 Infirmerie, *sf. infirmary*
 Infirmer, *e. s. overseer of an infirmary*
 Infirmité, *sf. —ty; sickness*
 Inflammabilité, *—lity*
 Inflammable, *2. a. inflammable*
 Inflammation, *sf. —tion*
 Inflammatoire, *2. a. —tory*
 Inflexibilité, *sf. —lity*
 Inflexible, *2. a. inflexible, stiff*
 Inflexiblement, *ad. —bly*
 Inflexion, *sf. inflexion, bending*

Inflictif, *ve. a. —tive*
 Infliction, *sf. —tion, punishment*
 Infliger, *va. to inflict, punish*
 Influence, *sf. influence*
 Influer, *va. to influence*
 In-folio, *sm. a folio-book*
 Information, *sf. —tion, inquest*
 Informe, *2. a. shapeless*
 Informer, *v. to inform, * tell*
 S'informeur, *vr. to inquire*
 Infortune, *sf. misfortune*
 Fortunée, *a. s. unlucky; un fortunate*
 Infracteur, *sm. infringer*
 Infraction, *sf. infringement*
 Infructueusement, *ad. unprofitably; to no purpose*
 Infructueux, *se. a. fruitless*
 Infus, *e. a. infused*
 Inuser, *va. to infuse, * steep*
 Infusion, *sf. —sion*
 Ingambe, *2. a. active, nimble, agile*
 S'ingénieur, *vr. to look for means*
 Ingénieur, *sm. an engineer*
 Ingénieux, *ad. wittily*
 Ingénieux, *se. ingenious*
 Ingénu, *e. a. ingenuous, free*
 Ingénuité, *sf. ingenuousness*
 Ingenument, *ad. frankly*
 S'ingerer, *vr. to intermeddle with, to * take upon one*
 Ingrat, *e. a. s. ungrateful*
 Ingratitude, *sf. ingratitude*
 Ingrédient, *sm. ingredient*
 Ingérissable, *2. a. incurable*
 Inhabile, *2. a. unqualified, incapable, unapt*
 Inhabilité, *sf. incapacity*
 Inhabitable, *2. a. uninhabitable*
 Inhabite, *e. a. uninhabited*
 Inhérence, *sf. —rency*
 Inhérent, *e. a. —rent*
 Inhiber, *va. to prohibit*
 Inhibition, *sf. —tion*
 Inhospitalité, *—lity*
 Inhumain, *e. a. s. inhuman; a cruel man or woman*
 Inhumainement, *ad. cruelly*
 Inhumanité, *sf. —nity, cruelty*
 Inhumation, *interment*
 Inhumér, *va. to inter, bury*
 Injecter, *to inject, * cast in*
 Injection, *sf. —tion [imagined]*
 Inimaginable, *2. a. not to * be*

Inimitable, 2. a. —ble
 Inimicity, *sf.* enmity
 Inintelligible, 2. a. *unintelligible*,
obscure
 Injunction, *sf.* injunction
 Inique, 2. a. *iniquitous*; *unjust*
 Iniquement, *ad.* *unjustly*
 Iniquité, *sf.* —ty; *injustice*
 Initial, e. a. *initial*
 Initiation, *sf.* —tion
 Initier, *va.* to initiate, admit
 Injure, *sf.* injury; *abusive lan-*
guage, abuse, names
 Injurier, *va.* to call one names
 Injurieusement, *ad.* —riously
 Injurieux, se. a. *injurious*; *a-*
busive, *wrongful*
 Injuste, 2. a. *unjust*, *unreasonable*
 Injustement, *ad.* *unjustly*
 Injustice, *sf.* *injustice*
 Inuê, e. a. *inmate*
 Innocemment, *ad.* *innocently*
 Innocence, *sf.* *innocence*
 Innocent, e. a. *innocent*; *harm-*
less
 Innocent, e. s. an *idiot*
 Innocent, *va.* to acquit
 Innombrable, 2. a. *innumerable*
 Innombrablement, *ad.* *innume-*
rably; sans nombre, is better
 Innomé, a. —Contrat *innomé*,
reciprocal agreement without
writings
 Innominé, e. a. *nameless*
 Innovations, *sm.* *innovator*
 Innovateur, *sf.* —tion; *change*
 Innover, *va.* to innovate
 Inobservance, *sf.* non-observance,
negligence
 Inobservation, non-observance
 Inoculateur, rice. s. —tor; *in-*
graffer
 Inoculation, *sf.* —tion; *grafting*
 Inoculer, *va.* to inoculate; *in-*
graft
 Inoculiste, *sm.* a *partisan of in-*
oculation
 Inofficieux, se. a. *unkind*
 Inondation, *sf.* *inundation*, *flood*;
overflowing
 Inonder, *va.* to overflow; * *over-*
run
 S'inonder, *vr.* to * *drown one's*
self; * *drink much* [den
 Inopiné, e. a. *unforeseen*; *sud-*

Inopinément, *ad.* *unexpectedly*
 Inoui, e. a. *unheard of*; *strange*
 In-promptu, *sm.* *extempore*
 In-quarto, a book in *quarto*
 Inquiet, e. a. *uneasy*; *restless*
 Inquiéter, *va.* to disturb; * *vez*
 S'—, *vr.* to * *be vexed*; * *be un-*
easy
 Inquietude, *sf.* *disquiet*; *uneasi-*
ness
 Inquisiteur, *sm.* *inquisitor*
 Inquisition, *sf.* —tion
 Insalubrité, *sf.* *unwholesomeness*;
unhealthfulness
 Insatiabilité, *sf.* *insatiableness*
 Insatiable, 2. a. —ble, *insatiate*
 Insatiablement, *ad.* —tly
 Insciemment, *ad.* *not knowing*
 Inscription, *sf.* *inscription*
 Inscrire, *va.* to *inscribe*
 S'—, *vr.* to * *undertake a charge*
 Inscrutable, 2. a. —ble, *unfu-*
thomable
 Inscû, à mon inscû, *without my*
knowledge
 Insecte, *sm.* an *insect*
 In-seize, a book in *sixteens*
 Insensé, e. a. s. *senseless*; a *fool*
 Insensibilité, *sf.* —lity
 Insensible, 2. a. —ble, *not * felt*
 Insensiblement, *ad.* —sibly
 Inséparable, 2. —lle
 Inséparablement, *ad.* —rably
 Insérer, *va.* to insert; *add*
 Insertion, *sf.* —tion; *inoculation*
 Insidieusement, *ad.* —diously
 Insidieux, se. a. *in-idious*
 Insigne, 2. a. *notable*, *notorious*;
noted; *signal*; *arrant*
 Insignement, *ad.* *notably*
 Insinuant, e. a. e. *gaging*; *pleas-*
ing
 Insinuation, *sf.* —tion; *regist-*
ing [ter
 Insinuer, *va.* to *insinuate*; *regis-*
 S'insinuer, *vr.* to * *steal in*;
 * *creep*
 Insipide, 2. a. *insipid*, *flat*; *wit-*
less
 Insipidité, *sf.* —dity
 Insister, *vn.* to *insist*; *urge*
 Insociabilité, *sf.* *unsociableness*
 Insociable, 2. a. *unsociable*
 Insolation, *sf.* *exposition of a*
vessel to the sun

Insolcmmment, *ad.* *insolently*
 Insolence, *sf.* —lence; *pride*
 Insolent, e. a. *insolent*, *proud*
 Insoler, *va.* to *dry in the sun*
 Insolite, 2. a. *unusual*; *obsolete*
 Insolvabilité, *sf.* *insolvency*
 Insolvable, 2. a. *insolvent*
 Insoluble, 2. a. *insoluble*
 Insomnie, *sf.* *want of rest*, *wake-*
fulness
 Insouciance, *carelessness*
 Insouciant, e. a. *devoid of care*,
negligent
 Insoumis, e. a. *unconquered*, *re-*
luctant
 Insoutenable, 2. a. *indefensible*;
unwarrantable
 Inspecteur, *sm.* *inspector*; *over-*
seer
 Inspection, *sf.* —tion =
 Inspiration, —tion
 Inspirer, *va.* to *inspire*, *suggest*
 Instabilité, *sf.* —lity
 Instable, 2. a. *unstable*
 Installation, *sf.* —tion
 Installer, *va.* to *instal*
 Instamment, *ad.* *urgently*; *earn-*
estly
 Instance, *sf.* *entreaty*; *process*;
proof
 Instant, *sm.* *instant*
 Instant, e. a. *urgent*, *pressing*
 Instantanée, 2. a. *instantaneous*
 A l'instar, *ad.* *like*
 Instauration, *sf.* —tion; *restora-*
tion
 Instigateur, *sm.* *Instigatrice*, *f.*
abettor
 Instigation, *sf.* —tion
 Instiguer, *va.* to *instigate*; *en-*
tice
 Instiller, to *instil*, *pour in gently*
 Instinct, *sm.* *instinct*
 Instituer, *va.* to *institute*; * *teach*;
train
 Institut, *sm.* *institute*
 Institution, a *reader of the insti-*
tutes
 Instituteur, *sm.* *founder*, *tutor*
 Institution, *sf.* —tion; *founding*;
instruction; *training up*
 Institutrice, a *governess*, a *foun-*
der
 Instructeur, *sm.* —tor, *teacher*
 — de procès, a *solicitor*

Instructif, *ve. a. instructive*
 Instruction, *sf. —tion*
 Instruire, *va. to instruct, inform*
 Instruisant, *e. a. instructive*
 Instrument, *sm. —ment, tool*
 Instrumental, *e. a. —tal*
 Instrumenter, *va. to * make deeds*
 Insuffisamment, *ad. —sufficiently*
 Insuffisance, *sf. —siciency*
 Insuffisant, *e. a. insufficient, unfit, ignorant*
 Insulaire, *a. s. 2. —lar, islander*
 Insultable, *2. a. assailable*
 Insultant, *e. a. abusive*
 Insulte, *sf. insult, affront*
 Insulter, *va. to insult, abuse*
 Insupportable, *2. a. —table*
 Insupportablement, *ad. —tably*
 Insurgens, *sm. pl. Hungarian militia; revoltors*
 Insurmontable, *2. a. invincible*
 Intact, *e. a. whole, pure*
 Intarissable, *2. a. inexhaustible*
 Intégral, *e. a. integral*
 Intégrant, *e. a. integrant*
 Intègre, *2. a. honest, upright*
 Intégrité, *sf. integrity, honesty*
 Intellect, *sm. intellect*
 Intellectif, *ve. a. intellectual*
 Intellectuel, *le. a. —tuel*
 Intelligement, *ad. knowingly*
 Intelligence, *sf. —ce; understanding; skill; spirit; union*
 Intelligent, *e. a. intelligent; knowing*
 Intelligible, *e. a. intelligible; audible*
 Intelligiblement, *ad. —gibly*
 Intempérament, *intemperately*
 Intempérance, *sf. —rance*
 Intempérant, *e. a. —perate*
 Intempère, *e. a. immoderate*
 Intempérie, *sf. —perature*
 Intendance, *management, office of an intendant; district; intendant's house*
 Intendant, *sm. lord-lieutenant; steward; commissioner*
 Intendante, *sf. lord-lieutenant's, steward's, or commissioner's wife*
 Intense, *2. a. intense*
 Intensité, *sf. intenseness*
 Intensivement, *ad. intensely*

Intenter une action, *v. to * bring an action, institute a suit*
 Intention, *sf. intention, intent; purpose; design; meaning; account*
 Bien ou mal intentionné, *well or ill affected*
 Intercalaire, *2. a. intercalary, odd*
 Intercalation, *sf. —tion*
 Intercaler, *va. to insert; to add*
 Intercéder, *va. to intercede*
 Intercepteur, *va. to intercept*
 Interception, *sf. —tion*
 Intercesseur, *sm. —cessor; mediator*
 Intercession, *sf. —tion, mediation*
 Interdiction, *—tion*
 Interdire, *va. to prohibit; * take out an act of lunacy; amaze; shut up; suspend*
 Interdit, *sm. interdiction; suspension*
 Interdit, *e. a. confounded; forbidden*
 Intéressant, *e. a. of great concern, affecting*
 Intéresse, *e. a. selfish; covetous, concerned*
 Intéressé, *sm. a party concerned; proprietor*
 Intéresser, *va. to concern; affect; prejudice*
 S'—, *vr. to * be concerned, moved*
 Intérêt, *sm. int-rest, profit*
 Intersection, *sf. —tion*
 Interjeter un appel, *va. to * bring in an appeal*
 Intérieur, *e. a. interior; inward; inner*
 Intérieur, *sm. inward parts, inner rooms; man's heart*
 Intérieurement, *ad. inwardly*
 Intérin, *sm. interim, meantime*
 Interligne, *sf. interline*
 Interlinéaire, *2. a. interlined*
 Interlocuteur, *sm. —cutor*
 Interlocution, *sf. —tion*
 Interlocutoire, *2. a. s. —tory*
 Interlope, *sm. a smuggler; an interloper*
 Interloquer, *v. to grant an im-parlance*
 Intermède, *sm. an interlude*

Intermédiaire, *2. a. —medial*
 Intermediat, *e. a. —diate*
 Interminable, *2. a. —ble, that * cannot be decided*
 Intermision, *sf. —sion, pause*
 Intermittence, *discontinuance*
 Intermittent, *e. a. —mitting*
 Interne, *2. a. internal, inward*
 Internonce, *sm. internuncio*
 Internonciature, *sf. place or dignity of an internuncio*
 Interpellation, *—tion, summons*
 Interpeller, *va. to summon; to require*
 Interpolateur, *sm. —lator*
 Interpolation, *sf. —tion*
 Interpoler, *va. to interpolate; foist*
 Interposer, *to interpose*
 Interposition, *sf. —tion*
 Interprétation, *—tion, explanation*
 Interprétatif, *ve. a. —tive*
 Interprétativement, *ad. —tively*
 Interprète, *s. —prcter, expounder*
 Interpréter, *va. to interpret; translate, explain*
 Interpréter mal, *to misinterpret*
 Intèrègne, *sm. interregnum*
 Intèrex, *—rex*
 Interrogat, *question, trial*
 Interrogateur, *an examiner*
 Interrogatif, *ve. a. —tive*
 Interrogation, *sf. —tion; demand; question*
 Interrogatoire, *sm. examination*
 Interroger, *va. to interrogate; examine; ask questions*
 Interrompre, *to interrupt; disturb; * break off, * leave off*
 Interrupteur, *sm. interrupter*
 Interruption, *sf. —tion*
 Intersection, *—tion*
 Interstice, *sm. interstice, interval*
 Intervalle, *interval, space*
 Intervenir, *e. a. —vening*
 Intervenir, *va. to intervene*
 Intervention, *sf. —tion, mediation*
 Intervention, *disorder*
 Intervertir, *vr. to * overthrow*
 Intestable, *2. a. intestable*
 Intestat, *e. a. intestate*
 Intestin, *sm. bowel, entrail*

Intestin, *e. a. intestine, internal*
 Intestinal, *e. a. —nal*
 Intimation, *sf. a summons*
 Intimé, *e. a. s. intimate, hearty*
 Intimé, *e. s. a defendant*
 Intimement, *ad. intimately*
 Intimer, *va. to summon; * give notice; intimate; signify*
 Intimidation, *sf. threatening*
 Intimider, *va. to intimidate; terrify*
 Intimité, *sf. intimacy*
 Intitulé, *sm. title of an act, &c.*
 Intituler, *va. to entitle*
 S—, *vr. to call one's self*
 Intolérable, *2. a. —able*
 Intolérablement, *ad. —rably*
 Intolérance, *sf. —ance, impatience*
 Intolérant, *e. a. one who opposes a toleration*
 Intolérantisme, *sm. intoleration*
 Intonation, *sf. —tion*
 Intractable, *2. a. untractable*
 Intransitif, *ve. a. —tive*
 Intrepide, *2. a. intrepid*
 Intrépide, *ad. boldly*
 Intrépidité, *sf. —dity*
 Intrigant, *e. a. s. an intriguer*
 Intrigue, *sf. intrigue, amour; plot* [puzzle]
 Intriguer, *va. to embroil; plot; S—intriguer, vr. to bustle; * put one's self forward*
 Intrinsic, *2. a. intrinsic*
 Intrinsèquement, *ad. —sually*
 Introducteur, *rice. s. introducer*
 Introduction, *sf. —tion*
 Introduire, *va. to introduce*
 Introit, *sm. introit, beginning*
 Introumission, *sf. —sion*
 Intrônisation, *enthroning*
 Intrôniser, *va. to enthrone*
 Introuvable, *2. a. not to be * found*
 Intrus, *e. a. s. intruded; intruder*
 Intrusion, *sf. —sion*
 Intuitif, *ve. a. intuitive*
 Intuition, *sf. —tion*
 Intuitivement, *ad. —tively*
 Intumescence, *sf. a swelling*
 Invaincu, *e. a. unvanquished*
 Invalide, *2. a. s. disabled; of no force; invalid*

Invalidement, *ad. without force*
 Invalider, *va. to invalidate, to annul, to * make void*
 Invalidité, *sf. —dity, nullity*
 Invariabilité, *immutability*
 Invariable, *2. a. —ble, constant*
 Invariablement, *ad. firmly; steadfastly*
 Invasion, *sf. invasion*
 Invective, *—tive, railing*
 Invectiver, *vr. to inveigh*
 Inventaire, *sm. —tory, auction*
 Inventer, *va. to invent, contrive*
 Inventeur, *sm. —tor, forger*
 Inventif, *ve. a. ingenious*
 Invention, *sf. —tion, device*
 Inventorier, *va. to * draw out an inventory*
 Invenitress, *sf. —tress*
 Inversible, *2. a. that * cannot * be overturned*
 Inverse, *2. a. inverted, s. reverse*
 Inversion, *sf. —sion*
 Investigation, *—tion*
 Investir, *va. to invest; vest; * strike*
 Investissement, *sm. investing*
 Investiture, *sf. —ture, vesting*
 Invétéré, *e. a. —terate, old*
 Invétérer, *vn. to * grow old; or inveterate*
 Invincible, *2. a. —ble*
 Invinciblement, *ad. —cibly*
 Inviolable, *2. a. —ble, —late*
 Inviolablement, *ad. —lably*
 Invisibilité, *sf. —bility*
 Invisible, *2. a. —ble*
 Invisiblement, *ad. —sibly*
 Invitation, *sf. —tion*
 Invitatoire, *sm. —tory*
 Inviter, *va. to invite, * bid*
 Invocation, *sf. —tion*
 Involontaire, *2. a. —luntary*
 Involontairement, *ad. involuntarily*
 Involunté, *sf. —tion*
 Invoquer, *va. to invoke, call upon*
 In vraisemblable, *2. a. unlikely*
 In vraisemblance, *sf. unlikelihood*
 Insulté, *e. a. unusual, not used*
 Inutile, *2. a. useless; heedless; frivolous*
 Inutilement, *ad. needlessly; in vain*

Inutilité, *sf. —lity; trifle*
 Invulnérable, *2. a. —ble*
 Ionique, *2. a. sm. ionic*
 Iota, *sm. a jot, a tittle*
 Ipreau, *Dutch elm*
 Ipso facto, *ad. immediately; at once (Latin)*
 Irascible, *2. a. —ble, apt to be angry*
 Ire, *sf. wrath*
 Iris, *iris, the rainbow*
 Ironie, *irony*
 Ironique, *2. a. ironica*
 Ironiquement, *ad. —ncally*
 Irradiation, *sf. —tion*
 Irraisonnable, *2. a. irrational*
 Irraisionnement, *ad. irrationally*
 Irrationel, *le. a. —nal*
 Irréconciliable, *2. a. —cileable*
 Irréconciliablement, *ad. irreconcilably*
 Irréductible, *2. a. irreducible*
 Irréformable, *not to be reformed*
 Irréfragable, *undeniable*
 Irrégularité, *sf. —larity*
 Irrégulier, *e. a. irregular*
 Irrégulièrement, *ad. —larly*
 Irréligieux, *ad. profanely*
 Irréligieux, *se. a. —gious*
 Irréligion, *sf. —gion, atheism*
 Irrémédiable, *2. a. —ble, irremediable*
 Irrémédiablement, *ad. irrecoverably*
 Irrémissible, *2. a. —ble*
 Irrémissiblement, *ad. —sibly*
 Irréparable, *2. a. —ble*
 Irréparablement, *ad. —rably*
 Irrépréhensible, *2. a. —sible*
 Irrépréhensiblement, *ad. —sibly*
 Irréprochable, *2. a. blameless*
 Irréprochablement, *ad. unblamably*
 Irrésistible, *2. a. —ble*
 Irrésistiblement, *ad. —tibly*
 Irrésolu, *e. a. —lute, undecided*
 Irrésolument, *ad. —lutely*
 Irrésolution, *sf. —tion*
 Irrévènement, *ad. irreverently*
 Irréverence, *sf. —rence*
 Irrévèrant, *e. a. —rent, rude*
 Irrévocabilité, *sf. —lity*
 Irrévocable, *2. a. —ble*
 Irrévocablement, *ad. —cably*

Irritant, *a. annulling*
 Irritation, *sf. —tion*
 Irriter, *va. to irritate, incense*
 Irruption, *sf. —tion, inroad*
 Isabelle, *a. s. yellow, dun*
 Isocèle, *2. a. of two equal parts*
 Isolé, *e. insulate, lonely*
 Isolement, *sm. distance (in architecture)*
 Isser, *va. to hoist up*
 Issu, *e. a. born; * sprung*
 Issue, *sf. issue; outlet; pertinence*
 Isthme, *sm. isthmus*
 Italien, *ne. a. s. Italian*
 Italique, *2. a. s. italic*
 Item, *ad. icm; also*
 Itératif, *ve. a. repeated*
 Itérativement, *ad. repeatedly*
 Itinéraire, *sm. itinerary*
 Ivoire, *irony*
 Ivrier, *irony-turner; toyman*
 Ivre, *2. a. drunken*
 Ivresse, *sf. drunkenness*
 Ivrogne, *2. a. s. a drunkard*
 Ivrogner, *vn. to fuddle, bib*
 Ivrognerie, *sf. drunkenness*
 Ivrognesse, *a. drunken woman*
 Ivroie, Ivraie, *tares; bad doctrine*

J

J^a, *ad. already (oh)*
 Jable, *sm. notch of a cask*
 Jabler un tonneau, *va. to croak a cask*
 Jabloir, *sm. notching tool*
 Jabot, *a. bird's crop; the bosom of a shirt*
 Jabotter, *va. to prattle*
 Jacé, *sf. heart's ease*
 Jacent, *a. common; terres jacentes, lands in abeyance*
 Jachère, *sf. fallow ground*
 Jachier, *vn. to plough for the first time*
 Jacinthe, *sf. hyacinth*
 Jacobie, *ragwort*
 Jacquin, *sm. a white friar; Dominican*
 Jacobus, *sm. pl. a party in France, so called from the Dominican convent where they assembled*
 Jacobine, *sf. Dominican nun*

Jacobites, *sm. pl. Jacobites*
 Jacobus, *sm. Jacobus, broad piece*
 Jactance, *sf. boasting*
 Jactatoire, *2. a. —tory*
 Jadis, *ad. of old, in old times*
 Jaillir, *vn. to spout out*
 Jaillissant, *e. a. spouting out*
 Jaillissement, *sm. spouting*
 Jais, *jet; black*
 Jalap, *jalop*
 Jale, *sf. a bowl*
 Jalet, *sm. a pebble; a stone*
 Jalon, *a. pole, stake*
 Jalonner, *vn. to * stick poles in the ground*
 Jalouser, *va. to * be jealous*
 Jalonsie, *sf. jealousy, awe*
 Jalousies, *pl. blinds*
 Jaloux, *se. a. jealous*
 Jamais, *ad. never, ever*
 Jambage, *sm. stroke; door-posts*
 Jambe, *sf. leg; prop*
 Jambette, *clasp-knife, jambs*
 Jambon, *sm. gammon; ham*
 Jambonneau, *a. small ham*
 Janissaire, *a. janissary*
 Jansénisme, *sm. —nism*
 Janséniste, *—nist*
 Jante, *sf. jaunt of a wheel*
 Janvier, *sm. January*
 Japoner, *va. to imitate china*
 Jappement, *sm. yelping, barking*
 Japper, *vn. to yelp, * bark*
 Jaquemart, *sm. a jack; to strike the hour*
 Jaque de mailles, *sf. coat of mail*
 Jaquette, *child's coat*
 Jardin, *sm. garden*
 Jardinage, *gardening; gardens*
 Jardinier, *va. to garden*
 Jardinnet, *sm. a little garden*
 Jardinier, *a. gardener*
 Jardinière, *sf. a gardener's wife*
 Jargon, *sm. jargon; gibberish*
 Jargonner, *vn. to jabber [cant*
 Jargonneur, *se. s. jabberer*
 Jarre, *sf. a jar; a pitcher*
 Jarret, *sm. the ham; hough*
 — de bœuf, *shin of beef*
 — de veau, *knuckle of veal*
 Jarretière, *sf. a garter*
 Jars, *sm. large gander*
 Jaser, *vn. to chatter, to blab*
 Jaserie, *sf. prating*
 Jaseur, *se. s. a prater, a blab*

Jasmin, *sm. jasm. in*
 Jaspe, *jasper, also, green and vermilion to sprinkle a back*
 Jasper, *va. to marble, to rein*
 Jaspure, *sf. marbling*
 Jatte, *a. bowl*
 Jattee, *a. bowlful*
 Javart, *sm. swelling in the foot of a horse*
 Javeler, *v. to * bind in sheaves*
 Javeleur, *sm. gatherer of sheaves*
 Javeline, *sf. a javelin*
 Javelle, *sheaf*
 Javelot, *sm. dart; truss of oats*
 Jauge, *sf. gage, gaging, standard*
 Jaugeage, *sm. gaging*
 Jauger, *vn. to gage*
 Jaugeur, *sm. a gager*
 Jaunâtre, *2. a. yellowish*
 Jaune, *2. a. sm. yellow; the yolk of an egg*
 Jaunet, *sm. a butter-flower*
 Jaunir, *va. to * make yellow, * grow yellow*
 Jaunisse, *sf. the jaundice*
 Je, *pro. I*
 Jérémade, *sf. a frequent complaint*
 Jésuite, *sm. a Jesuit*
 JESUS, JESUS
 Jet, *cast; throw; swarm; sprig; set; jesses; casting*
 Jet d'eau, *sm. a water-spout*
 Jetée, *sf. jetty, bank, mole*
 Jeter, *va. to * throw; * cast; suppurate; swarm; * shoot; spout; shed*
 Se jeter, *vr. to fall upon; * get*
 Jeton, *sm. counter*
 Jeu, *game; sport; play; jest*
 — de mail, *a. mall*
 — de théâtre, *attitude; gesture*
 — d'échecs, *chess-board*
 — de paume, *a. tennis-court*
 — de billard, *a. billiard-table*
 — de boule, *a. bowling-green*
 — de quilles, *a. set of pins*
 — de cartes, *a. pack of cards*
 — de main, *rough play*
 — d'esprit, *a. witicism*
 — de mots, *quibble, pun [gan*
 — d'orgues, *row of pipes in an organ*
 — de la nature, *any formation out of the common order; lusus naturæ*

Jeudi, *sm.* Thursday
 Jeudi-Saint, *Maunder-Thursday*
 Jeune, 2. *a. young; younger*
 Jeûne, *sm.* fast, fasting
 Jeûner, *vn.* to fast
 Jeunesse, *sf.* youth, frolic
 Jeunet, *te.* *a.* very young
 Jeûneur, *se.* *s.* a faster
 Jeux, *sm.* pl. games, sports
 Joaillerie, *sf.* jeweller's trade;
 jewels
 Joaillier, *ère.* *s.* a jeweller
 Jocrisse, *sm.* simpleton; col quean
 Jodelet, *an* empty fellow, fool
 Joie, *sf.* joy, delight, gladness
 Feu de joie, *sm.* a bonfire
 Joignant, *pr.* hard by, next to
 Joignant, *e.* adjoining, next to
 Joindre, *vn.* to join, * overtake
 Se joindre, *vr.* to * meet close
 Joint, *sm.* joint, seam
 Joint que, *c.* besides, to which add
 Jointé, *e.* *a.* legged
 Jointée, *sf.* two handfuls
 Jointure, joints, juncture
 Joli, *e.* *a.* pretty, genteel
 Joliet, *te.* *a.* pretty enough
 Joliment, *ad.* neatly, prettily
 Jolivetés, *sf.* pl. toys; pretty do-
 ings or sayings of children
 Jonc, *sm.* rush; hoop-ring
 Jonchée, *sf.* strewn flowers;
 cream-cheese
 Joncher, *va.* to * strew
 Jonction, *sf.* joining; conjunction
 Jongleur, *sm.* a juggler
 Jonglerie, *sf.* juggling
 Jonque, *an* Indian boat
 Jonquille, *a.* jonquil
 Jonailier, *vn.* to play for a trifle,
 for nothing
 Joubarbe, *sf.* house-leek, jubarb
 Joue, *the* cheek
 Jouée, thickness of a window wall
 Jouer, *va.* to play; to act; sport
 Se jouer, *v.* to sport; droll; * be
 in jest
 Joucreau, *sm.* a bungler at play;
 one who plays low
 Jouet, *plaything; sport*
 Joueur, *se.* *s.* gamester; player
 — de gobelets, a juggler
 Jouflu, *e.* *a.* fat, buxom
 Joug, *sm.* yoke; slavery
 Jovial, *e.* *a.* jovial, merry

Joujou, *sm.* a plaything
 Jouir, *vn.* to enjoy, possess
 Jouissance, *sf.* enjoyment; frui-
 tion
 Jouissant, *e.* *a.* enjoying
 Jour, *sm.* day; light; day-light
 Jour de l'an, *new year's day*
 Jour des rois, *twelfth day*
 Jour des cendres, *Ash-Wednes-*
 day
 Jour des Morts, *All-Souls-day*
 Jour de congé, *play day*
 Jour de la naissance du roi, *the*
 king's birth-day
 Jour (moyen), *way, insight*
 Jour, *space; clear space*
 Journal, *sm.* journal; day-book;
 diary; acre
 Journalier, *e.* *a.* daily; diurnal,
 changeable
 Journalier, *sm.* journeyman
 Journaliste, *— nalist*
 Journée, *sf.* day; day's journey;
 day's work; a battle
 Jouruellement, *ad.* daily
 Joute, *sf.* just; tilt
 Joute de coqs, *cock fighting*
 Jouter, *va.* to just; to * fight
 Jouteur, *sm.* jostler; tilter
 Jouvenceau, *a.* lad, stripling
 Jouvence, *sf.* youth (old)
 Jouvencelle, *a.* lass
 Joyau, *sm.* a jewel
 Joyeusement, *ad.* joyfully
 Joyeuseté, *sf.* a joke, jest
 Joyeux, *se.* *a.* joyful, merry
 Juhé, *sm.* a lobby
 Jubilation, *sf.* rejoicing
 Jubilé, *sm.* a jubilee
 Jubiler, *va.* to grant an annuity
 to an old servant
 Jucher, *vn.* to roost
 Juehoir, *sm.* a roost
 Judaïque, 2. *a.* Jewish
 Judaïser, *vn.* to judaize
 Judaïsme, *sm.* Judaism
 Judicature, *sf.* judicature; law
 Judiciaire, *judgment*
 Judiciaire, 2. *a.* judiciary; judi-
 cial
 Judiciairement, *ad.* —cially
 Judicieusement, *— ciously*
 Judicieux, *se.* *a.* judicious; wise
 Juge, *sm.* a judge; umpire
 Jugement, *judgment; sentence*

Juger, *va.* to judge; try
 Jugulaire, 2. *a.* jugular
 Juif, *ve.* *a.* *s.* Jewish, a Jew
 Juillet, *sm.* July
 Juin, *June*
 Jujube, *sf.* jujube
 Jujubier, *sm.* jujube-tree
 Juiverie, *sf.* Jew's quarter; bro-
 ker's street
 Julep, *sm.* julap; decoction
 Jules, *Italian coin, sixpence*
 Julienne, *sf.* Julian-flower
 Jumart, *sm.* a mule
 Jumeau, Jumelle, *a.* *s.* twins
 Jumeaux, *sm.* pl. Gemini
 Jumelles, *sf.* pl. cheeks, side
 beams of a press, &c.
 Jumeller, *va.* to strengthen with
 cheeks, beams, &c.
 Jument, *sf.* a mare; mould to
 make money
 Junte, *junto, cable*
 Jupe, *a.* petticoat
 Jupe piquée, *quilted petticoat*
 Jupiter, *sm.* Jupiter (a planet)
 Jupou, *under petticoat*
 Jurande, *sf.* wardenship; the
 wardens
 Jurat, *sm.* alderman, sheriff
 Juratoire, 2. *a.* to * be * sworn
 Juré, *c.* *a.* sworn
 Juré, *sm.* warden of a company;
 juryman; jury
 Jurement, *an* oath
 Jurer, *v.* to * swear
 Jureur, *se.* *s.* a swearer
 Jurisdiction, *sf.* jurisdiction
 Juridique, 2. *a.* juridical
 Juridiquement, *ad.* —dically
 Jurisconsulte, *sm.* a lawyer
 Jurisprudence, *sf.* —dence
 Juriste, *sm.* civilian, jurist
 Juron, *affected kind of oath*
 Jus, juice, gravy
 Jus de réglisse, *Spanish liquorice*
 Jusant, *reflux, ebb*
 Jusque, Jusques, *pr.* to; as far
 as; until; till; even to
 Jusqu'à, Jusqu'au, *even, very*
 Jusques à quand? *how long*
 Jusques là, *so far, hither*
 Jusqu'où! *how far*
 Jusqu'ame, *sf.* hen-bane
 Jussion, *command*
 Juste-au-corps, *sm.* close coat

Juste, *e. a. sm. just; fit; tight*
 Juste, *ad. right, exactly*
 Justement, *justly; exactly; right*
 Justesse, *sf. justness*
 Justice, *justice, law; righteousness*
 Justiciable, *2. a. —ciable*
 Justicier, *va. to execute*
 Justicier, *sm. a judge*
 Justifiable, *2. a. —ble*
 Justifiant, *e. a. justifying*
 Justificateur, *sm. —tor (a letter founder's instrument)*
 Justification, *sf. —tion; defence*
 Justifier, *va. justify; prove*
 Se justifier, *vr. to clear one's self*
 Jurer, *v. to * swear; jar; clash*

K

KABAK, *sm. the name of some public houses in Russia*
 Kabin, aukébin, *second marriage, or hired wives among the Turks*
 Kali, *sm. kali (a sea weed)*
 Kan, *a commander among the Tartars*
 Karabé, *yellow amber*
 Karmesse, *sf. annual fair in the Low Countries*
 Kazine, *the Grand Signior's treasury*
 Kermès, *sm. kermes*
 Kiosque, *a sort of pavilion in a garden*
 Kyrielle, *sf. a legend, a long tedious story*
 Kyrielle, *the litany*
 Kyste, *sm. a tumour, swelling*

L

LA, *art. the*
 La, *pro. her, it*
 La, *sm. a note of music*
 Là, *ad. there, yonder, thither*
 Là, là, *so so; come come; softly*
 Là-haut, *above*
 Là-bas, *below*
 Là-même, *in that very place*
 Là-dessus, *upon that, up there*
 Là-dessous, *under there, under this or that*

Là-dedans, *within, in that place*
 Labarum, *sm. Constantine's imperial standard*
 Labeur, *sm. labour; work*
 Labial, *e. a. labial, verbal*
 Labié, *e. a. labiated*
 Laboratoire, *sm. —tory*
 Laboricusement, *ad. hardly*
 Laborieux, *se. a. laborious*
 Labour, *sm. tillage*
 Labourable, *2. a. arable, manurable*
 Labourage, *sm. tillage*
 Labourer, *va. to till; * dig; toil — avec la charrue, to plough*
 Laboureur, *sm. ploughman; tiller*
 Labyrinthe, *—rinth; maze; intricacy*
 Lac, *a lake*
 Lacer, *v. to lace; to tag*
 Laceration, *sf. —tion*
 Lacérer, *va. to lacerate, * tear*
 Laceron, *sm. sow-thistle*
 Lacet, *lace; snare; noose*
 Lâche, *2. a. loose; slack; faint; slothful; cowardly; base*
 Un lâche, *sm. a poltroon; a scoundrel*
 Lâchement, *ad. basely; slackly*
 Lâcher, *v. to loosen; * let go; fire; * go off*
 Se lâcher, *vr. to slacken; to * fly off, to unbend*
 Lâcheté, *sf. cowardice; sloth; baseness*
 Laciné, *e. a. lacinated*
 Lacinis, *sm. netting*
 Laconique, *2. a. —nic; concise*
 Laconiquement, *ad. —nically*
 Laconisme, *sm. —nism*
 Lacrymal, *e. a. —mal*
 Lacrymatoire, *sm. lachrymary*
 Laes, laqs, *string; noose; spring; snare; gin; knot*
 Lactée, *2. a. lacteal; milky*
 Lacune, *sf. a gap in a book; something * left out*
 Ladre, *2. a. leprous, stingy*
 Ladre, *esse. s. a leper, miser*
 Ladrerie, *sf. leprosy; lazaretto; sordid avarice*
 Lagune, *sf. Venetian canal*
 Lai, *e. a. s. lay, layman*
 Laid, *e. a. ugly, homely*

Laideron, *sf. a homely puss*
 Laideur, *ugliness, deformity*
 Laie, *wild sow; lane through a forest*
 Lainage, *sm. woollen goods*
 Laine, *sf. wool-fleece*
 Lainerie, *woollen trade*
 Laineux, *se. a. woolly*
 Lainier, *e. s. a woolmonger*
 Laique, *2. a. s. lay, layman*
 Laisse, *lesse, sf. a leash; a hab band*
 Laisser, *va. to * leave; to * let*
 Lait, *sm. milk*
 Lait de chaux, *whiting, size*
 Laitage, *milk food*
 Laitance, *laité, sf. milk; white lime*
 Laité, *e. a. soft roed*
 Laiterie, *sf. a dairy*
 Laiteron, *sm. sow-thistle*
 Laiteux, *se. a. milky*
 Laitier, *sm. scummy matter of melted iron*
 Laitière, *sf. a milkwoman*
 Laiton, *sm. latten; brass*
 Laitue, *sf. lettuce*
 Laize, *breadth of cloth, or stuff*
 Laina, *sm. a priest among the Tartars*
 Lananeur, *coast-pilot*
 Lambéan, *a rag, a shred*
 Lambel, *a label*
 Laubin, *e. s. humdrum*
 Lamber, *va. to * dream, to * be a lounge*
 Lambourde, *sf. a joist*
 Lambris, *sm. ceiling, wainscot; canopy*
 Lambrissage, *ceiling; wainscotting*
 Lambrisser, *va. to ceil; wainscot*
 Lame, *sf. a plate of metal; a blade; wave; flake; reed*
 Lamé, *e. a. plated*
 Lamentable, *a. —table*
 Lamentablement, *ad. moanfully*
 Lamentation, *sf. —tion*
 Lamentier, *va. to lament; bewail*
 Lamie, *sf. lamia (a kind of whale)*
 Laminage, *sm. the flattening of metals*

Laminer, *va.* to flatten metals
 Lani noir, *sm.* a flattener,
 Lampas, *sm.* tumour
 Lampassé, *e. a.* languid
 Lampe, *sf.* lamp
 Lampeé, bumper, brimmer
 Lamper, *vn.* to toss off brimmers
 Lamperon, *sm.* pipe of a lamp
 Lampion, a small lamp for illumination
 Lampillon, small lamprey
 Lampiroie, *sf.* a lamprey
 Lance, a lance, spear
 Lance à feu, a squib
 Lance, *va.* to dart; * sting;
 Lance; rouse; * cast
 Se lancer, *vr.* to rush; * shoot
 Lancette, *sf.* a lancet
 Lancier, *sm.* a case for surgical instruments
 Lanciers, *sf.* a mill's sluice
 Lancoir, *sm.* a mill-dam
 Lande, *sf.* heath
 Landi, *sm.* a fair near St. Dennis,
 and remarkable holidays for
 the colleges of Paris
 Landgrave, *sm.* —grave; Ger-
 man count
 Landgraviat, —graviate [ess
 Landgravine, *sf.* German count-
 landier, *sm.* a kitchen handiron
 Lanmeret, *lanmer* (hawk)
 Langage, language, tongue
 Langues, *pl.* scabbled clothes
 Lange, *sm.* a printer's blanket
 Langouressement, *ad.* languish-
 ingly [pining
 Langoureux, *se. a.* languid;
 Langouste, *sf.* large lobster
 Langoustin, *sm.* a prawn
 Langue, *sf.* tongue, language.—
 Coup de langue, slander
 Langnette, tongue of several
 things
 Langneur, *langueur*; pining away
 Langueyer, *va.* to examine a
 hog's tongue
 Langueyeur, *sm.* searcher of
 hogs' tongues
 Langueur, dried hog's tongue
 Languir, *vn.* to languish; pine
 away; linger [ingly
 Languissement, *ad.* languish-
 ing
 Languissant, *e. a.* languishing;
 faint

Lanier, *sm.* a lanner
 Lanière, *sf.* strap, lash, lures
 Lanifère, 2. *a.* lanigerous
 Lansquenet, *sm.* —act, German
 foot soldier; a game at cards
 Lanterne, *sf.* lantern, cupola
 Lanterne sourde, dark lantern
 Lanterne de moulin, trundle,
 head of a mill
 Lanterne magique, magic lan-
 tern
 Lanternes, *pl.* fooleries
 Lanternier, *vn.* to trifle, bamboozle
 Lanternerie, *sf.* silly stuff
 Lanternier, *e. s.* lantern-maker;
 tedious talker
 Lantiponnage, *sm.* nonsense
 Lantiponner, *va.* to talk non-
 sense; to tease
 Lanigineux, *se. a.* hairy; woolly
 Laper, *vn.* to * lap, * lick up
 Lapeure, *sm.* young rabbit
 Lapidaire, lapidary, jeweller
 Lapidation, *sf.* stoning
 Lapidier, *va.* to stone to death
 Lapidification, *sf.* —tion
 Lapidifier, *vn.* to lapidify; to
 turn into stone
 Lapidifique, 2. *a.* —fical
 Lapin, *sm.* a rabbit.—Brave com-
 me un lapin, a coward
 Lapine, *sf.* a doe rabbit
 Lapis, *sm.* lapis lazuli
 Laps, *e. a.* lapsid, fallen
 Laps de temps, *sm.* length of time
 Laps & relaps, a renegade
 Laquais, *sm.* a lackey, footman
 Laque, *sf.* gum lac; lucker
 Laque, *sm.* China varnish
 Laquelle, *pro. f.* that, which,
 who
 Larcin, *sm.* theft, robbery
 Lard, bacon, lard
 Larder, *va.* to lard; * run
 through
 Lardoire, *sf.* a larding-pin
 Lardon, *sm.* thin slice of bacon
 Lardon, sneer, sarcasm
 Large, 2. *a.* large; wide; broad;
 free
 Large, *sm.* breadth
 Largement, *ad.* —gely, fully
 Largesse, *sf.* largeness; gift
 Largeur, largeness, breadth

Largo, *ad.* slow (in music)
 Lague, *sm.* offing
 Larguer, *va.* to * let go
 Larigot, *sm.* flute, or pipe
 Larix, the larch-tree
 Larme, *sf.* a tear; a drop
 Larmette, a small tear
 Larmoyant, *e. a.* weeping, in
 tears
 Larmoyer, *vn.* to * weep
 Larmoyer, *se. s.* weeper
 Larron, nesse. *s.* thief; the pith
 of a quill
 Larronneau, *sm.* a young thief;
 pilferer
 Larves, *sm. pl.* hobgoblins
 Larynx, *sm.* larynx
 Las, *int.* alas!
 Las, lasse, *a.* wearied, tired
 Lascif, *ve.* lascivious, lewd
 Lascivement, *ar* —uously
 Lascivité, *sf.* lasciviousness
 Lassant, *e. a.* tiresome, tedious
 Lasser, *va.* to tire; fatigue
 Se —, *vr.* to * grow, or * be
 tired
 Lassitude, *sf.* —de, weariness
 Laste, *sm.* a last; two tons
 Latanier, American palm-tree
 Latent, *e. a.* latent; hid; hidden
 Latéral, *e. a.* —al
 Latéralement, *ad.* —rally; side-
 ways
 Latin, *e. a.* Latin
 Latin, *sm.* the Latin tongue
 Latineur, a pedantic Latinist
 Latiniser, *vn.* to Latinise
 Latinisme, *sm.* Latinism
 Latiniste, Latinist
 Latinité, *sf.* latinity
 Latitude, latitude
 Latitudinaire, *a. s.* —narian
 Latomies, *sf. pl.* quarries
 Latric, culte de latric, worship
 of God.
 Latrines, *sf. pl.* house of office;
 privy
 Latte, *sf.* a lath
 Latter, *va.* to lath
 Lattis, *sm.* lathing
 Lavage, washing; puddle
 Lavande, *sf.* lavender
 Lavandière, a laundress
 Lavange, full of snow from the
 mountains

Lavasse, *violent rain*
 Laudanum, *sm. laudanum*
 Laudes, *sf. pl. prayers*
 Lave, *sf. lava*
 Lavement, *sm. glisters; washing*
 Laver, *va. to * wash; clean*
 Se laver, *vr. to * wash, or clean one's self*
 Laveton, *sm. short wool*
 Lavette, *sf. a dishcloth*
 Laveur, *se. a washer*
 Laveuse d'écuelles, *sf. painter's scourer*
 Lavignon, *sm. sort of cockle*
 Lavis, *a wash (in drawing)*
 Lavoir, *a washhouse; a sink*
 Lauréat (poète) *poc. laureat*
 Laurée, *sf. crown of laurel*
 Lauréole, *sf. spurge-laurel; wreath of laurel; bay*
 Laurier, *sm. laurel; bay*
 — d'Amérique, ou d'Inde, *Indian laurel*
 — cerise, *cherry-bay*
 — chêne, *kind of cork-tree*
 — rose, *rose-laurel; rose-bay*
 — thym, *wild laurel*
 Lavure, *sf. dish-water, hog-wash*
 Laxatif, *ve. a. —tive; opening; loosening*
 Layer, *va. to * cut a lune*
 Layette, *sf. a drawer; box; shelf; childbed linen*
 Lazaret, *sm. a pest-house*
 Lazzi, *dumb show; trick*
 Le, *art. m. the*
 Le, *pro. him; it; so*
 Lê, *sm. breadth of linen*
 Lèche, *sf. a thin slice*
 Lèche-frite, *a dripping-pan*
 Lècher, *va. to * lick*
 Leçon, *sf. lecture; lesson*
 Lecteur, *sm. a reader; lecture; sector*
 Lectrice, *sf. a female reader in a nunnery*
 Lecture, *reading; lectureship; study*
 Légal, *e. a. legal; lawful*
 Légatement, *ad. honestly*
 Légalisation, *sf. the making a writing authentic*
 Légaliser, *va. to * make authentic*
 Légalité, *sf. honesty; safety*

Légit, *sm. a Pope's legate*
 Légataire, *s. a legatee; legacy*
 Légation, *sf. legateship*
 Lége, 2. *a. empty (sea term)*
 Légendaire, *sm. a writer of legends*
 Légende, *sf. legend; inscription; tedious narrative*
 Léger, *e. a. light; nimble; fickle; trifling*
 Légèrement, *lightly; nimbly*
 Légereté, *sf. lightness; agility; nimbleness; levity*
 — d'esprit, *levity of mind*
 Légion, *legion, vast number*
 Légionnaire, *sm. legionary*
 Législateur, *legislator, lawgiver*
 Législatif, *ve. a. —tive*
 Législation, *sf. legislature*
 Législatrice, *a she lawgiver*
 Légiste, *sm. civilian, lawyer*
 Légitimation, *sf. —tion*
 Légitime, 2. *a. legitimate; just; lawful* {*mony*
 Légitime, *sf. portion; patri-*
 Légitiment, *ad. justly*
 Légitimer, *va. to legitimate*
 Légitimité, *sf. legitimacy*
 Legs, *sm. legacy*
 Léguer, *va. to bequeath*
 Légume, *sm. legume, pulse*
 Légumes, *pl. greens, roots*
 Légumineux, *euse. a. —ous*
 Lendemain, *sm. the next day*
 Lendore, *m. & f. a humdrum*
 Lénifier, *va. to lenify, soften*
 Lénitif, *sm. lenitive; alloy*
 Lent, *e. a. slow; dull; dilatory*
 Lente, *sf. nit*
 Lentement, *ad. slowly; heavily*
 Lenteur, *sf. slowness, dulness*
 Lenticulaire, *a. m. —cular*
 Lentille, *sf. a. lentil; freckle; lens*
 Lenticuleux, *se. a. freckled*
 Léntisque, *sm. mastick-tree*
 Léonin, *e. a. leonine, unequal*
 Léopard, *sm. a leopard*
 Léopardé, *a. passant, guardant*
 Lèpre, *sf. leprosy*
 Lépreux, *se. a. s. leprous; a leper*
 Léproserie, *sf. a lazaretto*
 Lequel, *pro. m. which, who, that*
 Les, *art, pl. and pro. the, them*
 Lèse-majesté, *sf. high-treason*

Lésér, *va. to wrong*
 Lésine, *sf. niggardliness*
 Lésiner, *va. to * bc sordidly par simonious*
 Lésion, *sf. wrong*
 Lesquels, *pro. m. pl. which; who*
 Lesquelles, *f. that, which, who*
 Lesse, *sf. hat-band*
 Lessive, *lye to wash with*
 Lessiver, *va. to * wash in lye*
 Lest, *sm. ballast, last*
 Lestage, *lastage*
 Leste, 2. *a. spruce; neat; clever*
 Lestement, *ad. sprucely, cleverly*
 Lester, *va. to ballast*
 Lesteur, *sm. a lighter*
 Léthargie, *sf. lethargy*
 Léthargique, 2. *a. s. lethargic*
 Lettre, *sf. letter, epistle*
 — de change, *bill of exchange*
 Lettres, *pl. literature* {*credit*
 Lettres de créance, *letters of*
 Lettres de récision, *a writ to annul a contract*
 Lettrée, *a. lettered, literate*
 Lettrine, *sf. very small letter or type (in printing)*
 Lettrisé, *e. a. (in poetry) that begins with the same letter*
 Levain, *sm. leaven; yeast; relics, old grudge*
 Levant, *the east, the Levant*
 Levantin, *a. sm. Levantine*
 Lève, *sf. hollow mallet*
 Levée, *bank; levy; rising; raising; recess; harvest; trick at cards; riding*
 Lever, *v. to lift up; levy; remove; collect; * shoot; * take up or off; * rise; ferment*
 Se lever, *vr. to rise; * break up; * arise*
 Lever, *sm. levee*
 — du soleil, *sun-rising*
 Leveur, *tax-gatherer*
 Levier, *a. lever*
 Lévigation, *sf. levigation*
 Léviser, *va. to levigate*
 Léвите, *sm. a Levite*
 Lévitique, *Leviticus*
 Levis, *pont-levis, draw-bridge*
 Leur, *pro. their, them*
 Le leur, *les leurs, their*
 Levraut, *sm. a leveret*
 Lèvre, *sf. the lip*

Lèvre supérieure, *upper lip*
 — inférieure, *under lip*
 Levrette, *greyhound bitch*
 Levretter, *vn. to hunt hares*
 Lévrier, *sm. a greyhound*
 Levron, *little greyhound*
 Leurre, *a lure; decoy*
 Leurrer, *va. to lure; decoy; to*
** teach wit*
 Leuvre, *sf. yest*
 Lexicographie, *sm. —pher, a writer*
of dictionaries
 Lexicon, *lexique, a Greek dic-*
tionary
 Lézard, *a lizard*
 Lézarde, *sf. a chink or crevice in*
a wall
 Liais, *sm. very hard free-stone*
 Liaison, *sf. binding; connexion;*
stroke of a pen; tie
 Liaisonner, *va. to * bind stones*
 Liant, *e. a. affable; mild*
 Liard, *sm. a farthing*
 Liarder, *vn. to club small sums;*
to join
 Liasse, *sf. bundle of papers;*
bundle-string
 Libation, *—tion, offering*
 Libelle, *sm. a libel; a bill*
 Libeller, *va. to declare upon an*
action of trespass
 Libéral, *e. a. liberal, free. — Arts*
Ribéraux, sciences
 Libéralement, *ad. —rally, freely*
 Libéralité, *sf. —lity; generosity*
 Libérateur, *rice. s. deliverer*
 Libération, *sf. discharge*
 Libérer, *va. to free, clear*
 Se libérer, *to clear one's accts;*
*get * from*
 Liberté, *sf. liberty; facility;*
freedom
 Libertin, *e. a. licentious; lewd*
 Libertin, *e. s. a lewd person*
 Libertinage, *sm. lewdness*
 Libertiner, *vn. to * be libertine*
 Se libituer, *vr. to * grow lewd*
 Libidineux, *se a. lewd*
 Libitinaires, *sm. pl. libitinarii,*
undertakers of funerals among
the Romans
 Libraire, *sm. bookseller; station-*
er
 Librairie, *sf. book trade*
 Libration, *—tion; poisoning*

Libre, *2. a. free; easy; open:*
bold; loose
 Librement, *ad. freely; easily*
 Lice, *sf. list for combats; hound-*
bitch
 Licence, *license; licentiousness*
 Licencié, *sm. licentiate*
 Licencier, *disbanding of*
troops
 Licencier, *va. to disband*
 Se licencier, *vr. to * grow licen-*
tious
 Licencieusement, *ad. lewdly*
 Licencieux, *se. a. licentious, lewd*
 Licitation, *sf. auction*
 Licite, *2. a. lawful*
 Licitement, *ad. lawfully*
 Liciter, *va. to * sell by auction*
 Licorne, *sf. a unicorn*
 Licou, *sm. a halter*
 Licteur, *lictior*
 Lie, *sf. lees, dregs, grounds*
 Liège, *sm. cork*
 Liéger un filet, *to put corks along*
a net
 Lien, *sm. string; tie; band*
 Liens, *bonds, chains; irons*
 Lienterie, *sf. liciary*
 Lier, *vr. to * bind; tie; knit;*
join; unite; thicken
 Se lier, *vr. to * bind one's self;*
to league; thicken
 Lierré, *sm. ivy*
 Lierré, *e. a. with ivy leaves*
 Liesse, *sf. joy (old)*
 Lieu, *sm. place; room; cause;*
family
 Lieux, *pl. privy*
 Lieux-communs, *m. pl. common-*
place book
 Lien de plaissance, *a fine scat*
 Lieue, *sf. a league, 3 miles*
 Lieur, *sm. tier of sheaves*
 Lièvre, *a hare*
 Lièvreteau, *sucking young hare*
 Lieutenant, *sf. lieutenantcy*
 Lieutenant, *sm. —tenant*
 — de roi, *lord lieutenant*
 Ligament, *a ligament*
 Ligamenteux, *se. a. stringy*
 Lignage, *sf. a signature; band*
 Lige, *2. liege, nassal*
 Lige, *sm. allegiance*
 Ligece, *sf. allegiance*
 Ligement, *ad. by allegiance*

Lignage, *sm. lineage; offspring*
 Lignager, *one of the same family*
 Ligne, *sf. line; race*
 Lignée, *lineage; issue; race*
 Ligneul, *sm. shoemaker's thread*
 Ligneux, *se. a. woody*
 Ligue, *sf. league; faction; con-*
federacy
 Liguier, *va. to league*
 Ligneur, *se. s. a leaguer*
 Lilas, *sm. lilac, pipe-tree*
 Limace, *sf. limas, sm. a slug*
 Limaçon, *sm. a snail*
 Limaçon de mer, *periwinkle*
 Limaïlle, *sf. file-dust*
 Limande, *hurt or brot fish*
 Limbe, *sm. limb, border*
 Limbes, *pl. limbo*
 Lime, *sf. file, line, sea-froth*
 Limer, *va. to file; polish*
 Limeur, *sm. a filer*
 Limier, *a bloodhound*
 Liminaire, *2. a. dedicatory; pro-*
liminary
 Limitatif, *ve. a. restrictive*
 Limitation, *sf. —tion*
 Limiter, *va. to limit, confine*
 Limites, *sf. pl. limits, bounds*
 Limitrophe, *2. a. bordering close*
on, close to
 Limon, *sm. mud, slime; lemon;*
shaft
 Limonade, *sf. lemonade*
 Limonadier, *e. s. a seller of le-*
monade
 Limoneux, *se. a. muddy; slimy;*
marshy
 Limonier, *sm. a thill horse; a*
lemon-tree
 Limpide, *2. a. limpid, clear*
 Limpidité, *sf. clearness*
 Limure, *fling*
 Lin, *sm. flax; linseed*
 Linceul, *a sheet, linen*
 Lincéaire, *2. a. linear*
 Lincéal, *e. a. linear*
 Lincéament, *sm. lincement; sea-*
ture
 Linge, *linen cloth*
 Linger, *e. s. one who makes, or*
sells linen; a linen-draper; a
seamster, seamstress
 Lingerie, *sf. linen trade; the*
place of a nursery where the
linen is kept

Lingette, *sort of flannel and*
 Lingot, *sm. ingot, wedge* [*serge*]
 Lingotière, *sf. ingot mould*
 Lingual, *lc. a. lingual*
 Lingue, *sf. sort of cod-fish*
 Linier, *sm. flax-seller*
 Linière, *sf. flax-plot; flax-woman*
 Liniment, *sm. a liniment*
 Limon, *lauren*
 Linotte, *sf. linnet*
 Linteau, *sm. lintel*
 Lion, *a lion, Leo*
 Lionceau, *a young lion*
 Lionne, *sf. a lioness*
 Lippe, *blubber-lip*
 Lippée, *a mouthful*
 —, *franche lippée, free scot*
 Lippitude, *sf. —de, blearedness*
 Lippu, *e. a. blubber-tipped*
 Liquéfaction, *sf. —tion*
 Liquéfier, *v. to liquify; to melt*
 Liqueur, *sf. liquor*
 Liqueurs, *pl. drams; cordials*
 Liquidation, *sf. settling, clearing*
 Liquide, *2. a. liquid, clear*
 Liquidement, *ad. clear*
 Liquider ses dettes, *to clear one's debts*
 Liquidité, *sf. liquidity*
 Liquoreux, *se. a. luscious*
 Lire, *va. to read, study*
 Lis, *sm. a lily*
 Lisérage, *embroidering*
 Lisérer, *va. to embroider*
 Liseur, *se. s. a reader*
 Lisible, *2. a. legible*
 Lisiblement, *ad. legibly*
 Lisière, *sf. list; leading strings; skirt of a place; ridge; scloage*
 Lisse, *2. a. sleek; smooth*
 Lisser, *va. to sleek, smooth*
 Lissoire, *sf. a sleeking-tool*
 Lissure, *sleeking*
 Liste, *a list; a roll, catalogue*
 Lit, *sm. a bed; channel of a river*
 Lit de plume, *feather-bed*
 — de duvet, *down-bed*
 — de bourre, *flock-bed*
 — de paille, *straw bed*
 — de parade, *bed of state*
 — de repos, *a couch*
 — nuptial, *wedding-bed*
 — de justice, *judgment-seat*
 — d'ange, *bed with a canopy*
 — de camp, *field-bed*

Lit à la duchesse, *raised tester—*
 — à roulettes, *truckle-bed* [*bed*]
 — en forme de garde-robe, *a press-bed*
 — en housse, *angel-bed*
 — de saugles, *horse-bed*
 — de veille, *bed for a nurse*
 Litanies, *sf. pl. litany* [*story*]
 Longue litanie, *long-winded*
 Liteau, *sm. a wolf's haunt*
 Liteaux, *sm. pl. blue streaks in napkins*
 Litharge, *sf. litharge*
 Lithologie, *—logy*
 Litère, *litter; sedan*
 Litigant, *e. a. s. litigant, suitor*
 Litige, *sm. a suit at law*
 Litigieux, *se. litigious*
 Litispendance, *sf. the duration of a law-suit*
 Litron, *sm. a wooden measure*
 Littéraire, *2. a. literary*
 Littéral, *e. a. literal*
 Littéralement, *ad. literally*
 Littérateur, *sm. a great scholar*
 Littérature, *sf. literature*
 Liturgie, *liturgy*
 Livide, *2. a. livid, black and blue*
 Ividité, *sf. —dity*
 Livraison, *deliv-ry of goods*
 Liures, *f. pl. binding ropes*
 Livre, *sm. a book*
 Livre, *sf. pounā livre (coin)*
 Livrée, *livery, ser-cants; board wages* [*vour*]
 Livrée de la noce, *wedding* [*fa*]
 Livrer, *va. to deliver up*
 Se livrer, *vr. to confide in*
 Livret, *sm. a little book*
 Local, *e. a. local, of a place*
 Locataire, *s. lodge, tenant*
 Locatif, *ve. of, or belonging to a tenant*
 Location, *sf. a letting out*
 Loch, *sm. log, way of a ship*
 Locher, *va. to * be loose*
 Locution, *sf. —tion, phrase*
 Lodier, *sm. quilted counterpane*
 Lods & ventes, *sm. pl. fines of alienation*
 Loef, *sm. loof of a ship*
 Logarithme, *logarithm* [*tie*]
 Logarithmique, *2. a. logarithmic*
 Loger, *sf. hut; cell; box; lodge; booth*

Logeable, *2. a. tenantable*
 Logement, *sm. lodgment; apartment*
 Logette, *sf. a small cottage; a little box*
 Loger, *v. to lodge, harbour; to quarter*
 Se loger, *vr. to * take a lodging*
 Logicien, *sm. logician*
 Logique, *sf. logic*
 Logis, *sm. dwelling, home; lodging; inn*
 Logiste, *a logist, magistrate of Athens*
 Logistique, *sf. logistic, algebra*
 Logogriphe, *sm. rebus, riddle*
 Logomachie, *sf. dispute on word*
 Loi, *law; decree; dominion*
 Loïn, *ad. far, far off*
 Loïn de, *loïn que, far from*
 Loïn à loïn, *at a great distance*
 Loïn d'ici, *away, be gone*
 Loïtain, *e. a. remote, far*
 Loir, *sm. a dormouse*
 Loisible, *2. a. lawful*
 Loisir, *sm. leisure; time*
 Lok, *cherishing draught, lectu-ary*
 Lombaïre, *2. a. lumbar*
 Lombard, *sm. a pawnbroker*
 Lombes, *sm. pl. the loins*
 Long, longue, *a. long; great*
 Long, *sm. length, long, along*
 Long-jointé, *e. a. long jointed*
 Longanimité, *sf. forbearance*
 Longe, loïn, *strap*
 Longer, *va. to * go by the side of a place*
 — de longue main, *long ago*
 Longitude, *sf. longitude*
 Longitudinal, *e. a. —ual*
 Long-tems, *ad. a long while*
 Longuement, *a long while; a long time*
 Longuet, *te. a pretty long*
 Longueur, *sf. length, sinceness*
 Loquacité, *sf. excessive talkativeness; loquacity*
 Loque, *a rag, tatter*
 Loquet, *sm. a latch*
 Loqueteau, *little latch*
 Loqueteux, *se. a. ragged*
 Loquette, *sf. little bit*
 Logner, *va. to lerr, to ogle*
 Lognerie, *sf. ogling*

Lorgnette, *a spying-glass*
 Lorgneur, *se. s. an ogler*
 Lorient, *sm. lorient (a bird)*
 Lors de, *ad. at the time of*
 Lorsque, *c. when*
 Losange, *sf. a lozenge*
 Lot, *sm. lot; portion; prize*
 Loterie, *sf. a lottery*
 Lotion, *lotion; medicinal wash*
 Lotir, *vn. to divide into lots*
 Lotissage, *sm. distribution*
 Lotissement, *distribution*
 Lotisseur, *distributor*
 Lotte, *sf. cel pout*
 Louable, *2. a. laudable; commendable*
 Louablement, *ad. laudably*
 Louage, *sm. hire; rent*
 Louange, *sf. praise*
 Louanger, *va. to trumpet; cry up*
 Louangeur, *sm. panegyrist; flatterer*
 Louche, *2. a. squint-eyed, ambiguous*
 Loucher, *va. to squint*
 Louer, *vn. to hire, * let; praise*
 Loueur, *se. s. one who lets out; a flatterer*
 Louis, *sm. Lewis*
 Louis d'or, *a louis d'or*
 Loup, *wolf, ulcer, black mask*
 Loup-garou, *unsociable man*
 Loup-marin, *base (sea fish)*
 Loup cervier, *a lynx*
 Loupe, *sf. a wen, a knob of a tree, round magnifying glass*
 Lourd, *e. a heavy; dull; hard*
 Lourd-au-de, *s. an awkward person*
 Lourdement, *ad. awkwardly; heavily*
 Lourderie, *sf. a gross fault; a blunder*
 Lourdeur, *heaviness, dullness*
 Louer, *va. to join, unite*
 Loutre, *sm. an otter*
 Louve, *sf. a she-wolf; slings of a crane*
 Louveteau, *sf. wolf's cub; wedges of iron*
 Louveter, *vn. to whelp*
 Louveterie, *sf. wolf-hunting*
 Louvetier, *sm. the master of wolf-hunters*
 Louvière, *sf. the haunt of a wolf*

Louvoyer, *va. to tack about*
 Louvre, *sm. palace in Paris; any magnificent house*
 Loyal, *e. a. loyal; just; marketable*
 Loyalement, *ad. loyally*
 Loyauté, *sf. loyalty, fidelity*
 Loyer, *sm. rent; salary; reward*
 Lubie, *sf. crotchet, whim*
 Lubricité, *lubricity, lechery*
 Lubrifier, *va. to lubricate*
 Lubrique, *2. a. lecherous*
 Lubriquement, *ad. wantonly*
 Lucarne, *sf. dormer-window*
 Lucide, *2. a. lucid, bright*
 Lucifer, *sm. Lucifer*
 Lucratif, *ve. a. lucrative*
 Lucrè, *sm. lucre, gain*
 Luette, *sf. uvula, palate*
 Luette abattue, *palate down*
 Lueur, *a glimmer, faint light*
 Lugubre, *2. a. doleful, sad*
 Lugubrement, *ad. dolefully*
 Lui, *pr. him, her, to him, to her*
 Lui-même, *himself*
 Luire, *vn. to glitter, * shine*
 Luisant, *sm. the gloss of a stuff*
 Ver luisant, *glow-worm*
 Luisante, *sf. a shining star*
 Lumière, *light, touch-hole*
 Lumignon, *sm. snuff of a candle*
 Luminaire, *luminary, light*
 Luminieux, *se. a. luminous*
 Lunaire, *2. a. lunar, lunar*
 Lunaire, *sf. lunar, moonwort*
 Lunaison, *lunation*
 Lunatique, *2. a. s. lunatic*
 Lundi, *sm. Monday*
 Lune, *sf. the moon, silver*
 Lunette d'approche, *perspective-glass, telescope*
 Lunette à facettes, *a multiply-ing-glass*
 Lunette polyèdre, *magnifying-glass*
 Lunette, *merry-thought*
 Lunettes, *pl. spectacles*
 Lunettier, *sm. spectacle-maker*
 Lupercales, *sf. pl. —calia*
 Lupin, *sm. lupine*
 Lustral, *e. a. every fifth year*
 Lustration, *sf. —tion*
 Lustre, *sm. lustre; gloss; sconece; lustrum, i. e. five years*

Lustrer, *va. to give a gloss*
 Lustreur, *sm. a calender*
 Lustreine, *sf. glossy silk stuff*
 Lut, *sm. lute, or chemist's clay*
 Lut ou Luth, *a lute*
 Lutation, *sf. —tion*
 Luter, *va. to lute, or cover with clay*
 Luthie, *a. like a lute*
 Luthéranisme, *sm. —nism*
 Luthérien, *ne. s. Lutheran*
 Luthier, *sm. a lute-maker*
 Lutin, *sm. a hobgoblin; a child full of tricks and noise*
 Lutiner, *va. to plugue; to * make a great noise*
 Lutrin, *sm. a reading-desk*
 Lutte, *sf. wrestling, struggle*
 Lutter, *vn. to wrestle, struggle*
 Lutteur, *sm. a wrestler*
 Luxation, *sf. disjuncting*
 Luxe, *sm. luxury*
 Luxer, *va. to * put out of joint*
 Se luxer, *va. to luxate, or * be out of joint*
 Luxure, *sf. lust*
 Luxuriance, *—ce, exuberance*
 Luxurieux, *se. a. luscious; libidinous*
 Luzerne, *sf. lucern; Spanish trefoil* [foil]
 Luzernière, *a field sown with tre-*

M

MA, *pro. f. my, mine*
 Macaron, *sm. macaroon*
 Macaroni, *macaroni*
 Macaronique, *2. a. —ronic*
 Macération, *sf. —tion, mortification*
 Macérer, *va. to mortify, * steep*
 Mâche, *sf. corn-salad*
 Mâchefer, *sm. dross of iron*
 Dents mâcheières, *grinder*
 Machemoure, *sf. biscuit dust*
 Mâcher, *va. to chew; to claw it off*
 Mâcheur, *s. great eater*

Machiavélisme, *sm.* duplicity, spirit of despotism
 Machiavélisme, *sm.* a crafty man, a favourer of tyranny
 Machinal, *e. a.* mechanical
 Machinalement, *ad.* mechanically
 Machinateur, *sm.* a plotter; contriver
 Machination, *sf.* contrivance; plot; device
 Machine, machine; engine; sly trick
 Machiner, *va.* to devise; machinate; hatch
 Machiniste, *sm.* a machinist
 Mâchoire, *sf.* the jaw; chops
 Mâchonner, *vn.* to mutter; * eat slow
 Machurer, *va.* to daub
 Mâcis, *sm.* mace
 Mâcle, *sf.* water-chestnut
 Maçon, *sm.* a mason, bricklayer
 Maçonnerie, *masonry*
 Maçonner, *va.* to * build; wall up a door; to * do in a bungling manner
 Maçonnerie, *sf.* masonry, brick-work
 Macque, *tool* to * break hemp
 Macquer, *va.* to * break hemp
 Macreuse, *sf.* sea-nuck
 Maculature, *a. macle, a waste sheet of printed paper*
 Macule, *a spot, a stain*
 Maculer, *va.* to spot, to stain
 Madame, *sf.* my lady, ladyship, madam, mistress
 Mademoiselle, *madam, miss*
 Madré, *e. a.* speckled, sly
 Madrepore, *sm.* sort of sea-petried plant
 Madrier, *a thick plank*
 Madrigal, *madrigal*
 Madrigalet, *little madrigol*
 Madrure, *sf.* speckle, spot; vein
 Maille, *e. a.* club-checked
 Magasin, *sm.* magazine; coach-basket; warehouse
 Magasinage, *hire of a warehouse*
 Magasinier, *va.* to fill a warehouse
 Magasinier, *sm.* warehouse-keeper, or clerk
 Mage, *a wise man among the Persians*
 Magicien, *a sorcerer, conjurer*

Magicienne, *sf.* a witch; sorceress
 Magie, magic, black art
 Magique, *2. a.* magic, conjuring
 Magisme, *sm.* magism
 Magister, *country schoolmaster; pedant*
 Magistère, *magistry; grand mastership of an order*
 Magistral, *e. a.* imperious
 Magistralement, *ad.* imperiously
 Magistrat, *sm.* a magistrate
 Magistrature, *sf.* magistracy
 Magnanime, *2. a.* magnanimous
 Magnanimement, *ad.* magnanimously
 Magnanimité, *sf.* —mity; greatness of mind
 Magne, Magnèse, ou Magnésie, *magnesia, mineral stone*
 Magnétique, *a.* magnetic
 Magnétiser, *vn.* to agitate the spirits and fancy
 Magnétisme, *sm.* —tism
 Magnificence, *sf.* sumptuousness, state
 Magnifier, *va.* to magnify
 Magnifique, *2. a.* magnificent
 Magnifiquement, *ad.* nobly
 Magot, *sm.* baboon; ugly fellow; hoard; grotesque china
 Mahométan, *ne. a. s.* —tan
 Mahométisme, *sm.* —tism
 Maï, Jay, May-pole
 Majesté, *sf.* majesty
 Majestueusement, *ad.* nobly
 Majestueux, *se. a.* majestic
 Majeur, *e. a.* of age, senior
 Majeure, *sf.* major of a syllogism
 Maigre, *2. a.* lean; thin; slight
 Maigre, *sm.* the lean
 Maigrelet, *te. a.* leanish
 Maigrement, *ad.* poorly
 Maigret, *te. a.* lean; thin
 Maigreur, *sf.* leanness; lean
 Maigrir, *vn.* to * grow lean
 Mail, *sm.* maillet, a mallet
 Maille, *sf.* mesh, stitch, web in the eye; mail; ham
 Mailleau, *sm.* sort of mallet
 Maillet, *v.* to * make the meshes of a net; to arm with a coat of mail; * grow speckled; bud
 Maillet, *sol.* mallet
 Maillet, *chain-maker* [let
 Mailloche, *sf.* small wooden mal-

Mailon, *sm.* sort of small ring
 Maillois, *swaddling clothes*
 Main, *sf.* hand; trick at cards, tassel in a coach, pale; quire
 Main chaude, *hot cockles*
 Main levée, *repley*
 Main morte, *mortmain*
 Main d'œuvre, *workmanship*
 Main-pote, *a lame hand*
 En un tournemain, *in a trice*
 Maint, *e. a.* many
 Maint homme, *many a man*
 Maintefois, *ad.* oftentimes
 Maintenant, *ad.* now
 Maintenir, *v.* to maintain
 Se —, *vr.* to * keep up
 Maintenu, *e. a.* maintained
 Maintenu, *sf.* a possession adjudged upon a full trial
 Maintien, *sm.* maintenance; deportment
 Major, *a major*
 Majordome, *majordomo*
 Majorité, *sf.* majority of age
 Maire, *sm.* a mayor
 Mairie, *sf.* mayoralty
 Mais, *sm.* Indian or Turkey corn
 Mais, *c.* but
 Maison, *sf.* house, home, family
 Maison du roi, *king's household*
 Maison de ville, *town-house, guildhall*
 — seigneuriale, *mansion-house*
 — religieuse, *convent, monastery*
 — de correction, *bridewell*
 — de sergent, *spunging-house*
 — de plaisance, *country-house*
 — rustique, *a farm*
 Maisonnée, *sf.* the whole family, fire-side
 Maisonnette, *a small house*
 Maître, *sm.* a master, owner
 — garçon, *head journeyman*
 — d'hôtel, *steward*
 — d'école, *schoolmaster*
 — à danser, *dancing-master*
 — à chanter, *music-master*
 Petit maître, *a fop*
 Maître fripon, *arrant knave*
 — homme, *a clever man*
 — clerc, *head clerk*
 — aliboron, *a busy body*
 — autel, *high altar*
 Maîtresse, *sf.* mistress, sweet-hea.

Maitresse femme, *a notable wo-*
 —pièce, *chief price* [man]
 Maitrise, *freedom of a company*
 Maitriser, *va. to domineer; sub-*
due
 Majuscule, *sf. capital letter*
 Mal, *sm. evil, ill, ache, disease;*
harm; sore; hurt; sickness;
 — d'enfant, *labour*
 — de mer, *sea-sickness*
 — d'aventure, *mischance; whit-*
low
 — de dents, *tooth-ach*
 — de tête, *head-ach*
 — de gorge, *sm. sore throat*
 — d'yeux, *sore eyes*
 — contagieux, *the plague*
 — caduc, *falling sickness*
 Mal, *ad. badly, ill, not well*
 Malade, *2. a. s. sick; ill; patient*
 Maladie, *sf. sickness; disease;*
foible
 Maladif, *vc. a. sickly*
 Maladrierie, *sf. lazaretto*
 Mal-adresse, *unkilfulness*
 Mal-adroit, *e. a. unhandy*
 Mal-adroit, *e. s. awkward person*
 Maladroïtement, *ad. awkwardly*
 Malaise, *sf. trouble; state of*
hardship
 Malaisé, *e. a. difficult, uneasy*
under misfortunes
 Malaisément, *ad. with much ado*
 Mal à propos, *unseasonably*
 — aventure, *sf. mischance*
 — avisé, *e. a. imprudent*
 — bâti, *e. ill-shaped; indisposed*
 — content, *e. a. dissatisfied*
 Mâle, *sm. male, cock, he*
 Mâle, *2. a. male; manly; vigor-*
ous
 Malebête, *s. a. bad person*
 Malédiction, *sf. a curse*
 Maléfice, *sm. sorcery, witchcraft*
 Maléficié, *e. a. sickly; fascinated*
 Maléfique, *2. a. malignant*
 Malencontre, *sf. mischief*
 Malencontreusement, *ad. unfor-*
unately
 Malencontreux, *se. a. unlucky*
 Mal-en-point, *ad. at an ill pass*
 Mal-entendu, *sm. a mistake*
 Malepeste, *int. udsbuddilins*
 Mal-être, *sm. uneasiness*
 Mâle-vole, *2. malevolent*

Mal-faire, *vn. to * do ill*
 Mal-faisant, *e. a. mischievous,*
unwholesome
 Mal-fait, *e. a. ill made, or done;*
ugly
 Malfaiteur, *sm. malefactor*
 Malfamé, *e. a. defamed*
 Malgracieusement, *ad. rudely*
 Malgracieux, *se. a. clownish;*
awkward; ungenteel
 Malgré, *pr. in spite of, notwith-*
standing [brcd]
 Mal-habile, *2. a. unskilful: ill-*
 Mal-habilité, *sf. want of parts;*
incapacity; ill-breeding
 Malheur, *sm. misfortune, ill*
 Malheur, *ad. wo to* [luck]
 Malheureux, *se. a. unhappy;*
unlucky; pitiful
 Malheureux, *sm. an unfortunate*
fellow
 Malheureusement, *ad. unhappi-*
ly
 Malhonnête, *2. a. indecent;*
rude; dishonest
 Malhonnêtement, *ad. dishonest-*
ly; rudely
 Malhonnêteté, *sf. rudeness; dis-*
honesty
 Malice, *malice, roguish trick*
 Malicieusement, *ad. maliciously*
 Malicieux, *se. a. mischievous*
 Malignement, *ad. with an ill*
design; mischievously
 Malignité, *sf. malice, malignity*
 Malin, *igne, a. mischievous; un-*
lucky; hurtful; bad
 Maline, *sf. spring tides*
 Maline, *McKline lace*
 Malingre, *2. a. pining, sickly*
 Mal-intentionné, *e. a. ill-affected*
 Malitorne, *a. s. awkward; un-*
gainly
 Mal-jugé, *sm. illegal decree*
 Malle, *sf. trunk, mail, box*
 Malleabilité, *malleableness*
 Malleable, *2. a. malleable*
 Malletier, *sm. trunk-maker*
 Mallette, *sf. little trunk; scrip*
 Maltier, *sm. a pack-horse*
 Mal-mener, *va. to use ill*
 Malotru, *e. a. sad; ungainly*
 Malotru, *sm. sad, pitiful wretch*
 Mal-peigné, *a sloven*
 Malplaisant, *e. a. disagreeable*

Malpropre, *a. sluttish; unfit*
 Malproprement, *ad. slovenly*
 Malpropete, *sf. dirtiness; slo-*
venliness
 Malsain, *e. a. sickly; unwhol-*
some
 Malséant, *e. a. unbecoming*
 Malsonnant, *e. a. ill-sounding;*
offensive
 Malt, *sm. malt*
 Maltôte, *sf. oppressive tax*
 Maltôtier, *sm. tax-gatherer*
 Maltraiter, *va. to use ill; wrong*
 Malveillance, *sf. ill-will; spite*
 Malveillant, *sm. malevolent*
 Malversation, *sf. misdemeanor*
 Malverser, *vn. to misbehave*
 Malvoisie, *sf. Malmsey wine*
 Malvoulu, *e. a. hated*
 Maman, *sf. mamma*
 Mamie, *sweetheart; honey*
 Mammelle, *the breast, pap*
 Mammelon, *sm. a nipple*
 Mammelu, *c. a. full-breasted*
 Mamour, *love, dear*
 Manant, *sm. a clown*
 Manche, *handle, helve, haft*
 — à balai, *broom stick*
 Manche, *sf. a sleeve*
 LaManche, *the English Channel*
 Manchette, *sf. a ruffle*
 Manchon, *sm. muff*
 Manchot, *e. a. maimed, lame*
 Mandarin, *sm. a mandarine*
 Mandat, *mandamus, bill*
 Mandataire, *sm. a proxy*
 Mandement, *order, mandate*
 Mander, *va. to * write word*
 Mander quelqu'un, *to send for*
 Mandille, *sf. footman's great*
coat
 Mandoline, *a small guitar*
 Mandore, *mandore; lute*
 Maudragore, *mandrake*
 Manducable, *2. a. eatable*
 Manducation, *sf. —tion; eat-*
ing
 Manège, *sm. managing a horse;*
riding-horse; intrigue
 Mânes, *pl. shade, ghost, manes*
 Mangeable, *2. a. eatable*
 Mangeaille, *sf. food, victuals*
 Mangeoire, *a manger*
 Manger, *va. to eat; diet*
 Manger, *sm. food, meat, eating*

Mangerie, *sf.* eating, exaction
 Mangeur, *se. s.* eater
 Maniable, *2. a.* supple; tractable
 Maniaque, *2. a. sm.* maniac, mad
 Manicles, *sf. pl.* hand-fetters
 Manie, *sf.* madness; excessive fondness [*nuge*]
 Manier, *va.* to handle; to manage
 Manie, *e. a.* elegant, (of words and phrases)
 Manieusement, *sm.* feeling; handling; management
 Maniere, *sf.* manner; way; style
 De maniere que, *so that*
 Manieres, *pl.* carriage; behaviour
 Maniere, *e. a.* affected
 Manieriste, *sm.* an affected painter
 Manifestation, *sf.* —tion
 Manifeste, *2. a.* manifest, clear
 Manifeste, *sm.* manifesto
 Manifestement, *ad.* clearly
 Manifeste, *va.* to declare
 Se manifester, *vr.* to *show one's self
 Manigance, *sf.* sly dealings
 Manigancer, *va.* to brew, to plot
 Manille, *sf.* Manilla
 Manioc, *sm.* yucca root
 Manipule, *maniple*; handful
 Manipulation, *sf.* —tion
 Manique, *a.* hand-leather
 Mauveau, *sm.* a fish-basket
 Mauvellen, *sf.* handle; rounce
 Maume, *manna*; corder; cradle; basket
 Mannequin, *sm.* a hamper
 Manœuvre, *sf.* tackling of a ship; motion; procedure
 Manœuvrer, *va.* to work a ship; to plot
 Manœuvrer, *sm.* skilful scaman
 Manoir, *mansion-house*, manor
 Manouvrier, *sm.* a workman
 Marque, *sf.* w. nt, luck
 Marquer de, *ad.* for want of
 Manquement, *sm.* fault, slip
 Manquement de parole, *the breach of one's word*
 Manquer, *va.* fail; miss; * do amiss; want; * fall short; * be missing
 Mansarde, *sf.* roof of a house
 Mansuétude, *gentleness*

Mante, *mourning mantle*, or veil
 Manteau, *sm.* a cloak, mantua; pretence
 Mantelé, *e. a.* mantled
 Mantelet, *sm.* mantlet; capuchin; mantle; pent house
 Manteline, *sf.* riding-hood
 Manuel, *le. a.* manual
 Manuel, *sm.* a manual
 Manuelleinent, *ad.* manually
 Manufacture, *sf.* —ture
 Manufacturer, *va.* to manufacture [*turer*]
 Manufacturier, *sm.* manufacturer
 Manumission, *sf.* —sion
 Manuscrit, *sm.* a manuscript
 Manutention, *sf.* preserving, upholding
 Mappenonde, *sf.* a map of the world
 Maquereau, *sm.* a mackerel
 Maquereaux, *pl.* spots on the legs by fire
 Maquignon, *sm.* jockey
 Maquignonage, *jockeyship*; intrigue
 Maquignonner un cheval, *va.* to fit a horse for sale
 Maquignonner, *to play the part of a broker*
 Maquilleur, *sm.* a mackerel-boat
 Marabout, *Mahometan priest*; ugly fellow
 Marais, *marsh*; swamp; garden ground
 Marais salans, *pl.* salt-pans
 Marasme, *sm.* marasmus
 Marâtre, *sf.* a step-mother; a cruel mother
 Maraude, *sm.* rascal, villain
 Maraudaille, *sf.* rascals
 Maraude, *jade*; marauding
 Maraudeur, *va.* to * go amarauding, or rubbing
 Maraudeur, *sm.* a marauder
 Maravédís, —dis, *little Spanish coin*
 Marble, *sm.* marble
 Marbre, *va.* to marble, vein
 Marbreux, *sm.* paper-marbler
 Marbrier, *marble-cutter*
 Marbrure, *sf.* marbling
 Maie, *sm.* eight ounces; husks; grounds
 Marcaige, *sm.* tax on sea-fish

Marcassin, *young wild boar*
 Marcassite, *sf.* marcasite stone
 Marchand, *e. a.* merchantable; trading; navigable
 Marchand, *sm.* a merchant; dealer, chapman
 Marchand en gros, *a wholesale dealer* [*dealer*]
 Marchand en détail, *a retail*
 Marchand libraire, *bookseller*
 Marchand de soie, *silkman*
 Marchand de toile, *linen-draper*
 Marchand drapier, *a woollen-draper*
 Marchande, *sf.* merchant's wife; a trading woman
 — de modes, *milliner*
 Marchand d'herbes, *green grocer*
 Marchander, *va.* to cheapen, haggle
 Marchandeur, *se. s.* cheapener
 haggler
 Marchandise, *sf.* merchandise; goods, ware
 Marche, *mark*; way; step
 Marches, *pl.* marches, limits
 Marché, *sm.* market; bargain
 — au pain, *bread-market*
 — aux herbes, *herb-market*
 — aux poules, *poultry-market*
 — au foin, *hay-market*
 Marchepied, *sm.* footstool; foot-board
 Marcher, *vn.* to walk; march; * go; rank; * tread
 Ma. cher droit, *to * be honest, to behave well*
 Marcher, *sm.* gait; way of walking
 Marcheui, *se. s.* a walker
 Marcotte, *sf.* layer; shoot; sprig
 Marcotter, *va.* to * set shoots
 Mardi, *sm.* Tuesday
 Mardi-gras, *Shrove-Tuesday*
 Mare, *sf.* a pound; meer; pool
 Marécage, *sm.* marsh, swamp
 Marécageux, *se. a.* marshy, swampy
 Maréchal, *sm.* farrier; marshal (master)
 Maréchal des logis, *a quarter*
 Maréchal de camp, *adjutant general*
 Maréchalat, *sm.* marshship
 Maréchalerie, *sf.* farrier-trade

Maréchaussée, *marshalship*
 Marée, *tide; fresh sea-fish*
 Margajat, *sm. urchin, brat*
 Marge, *sf. margin*
 Margelle, *brim of a well*
 Marginal, *e. a. marginal*
 Margot, *sf. Peggy; mump*
 Margouillis, *sm. a puddle*
 Margrave, *margrave*
 Margraviat, *margraviate*
 Marguerite, *sf. daisy; pearl*
 Marguillerie, *churchwardenship*
 Marguillier, *sm. a churchwarden*
 Mari, *a husband, spouse*
 Mariable, *2. a. marriageable*
 Mariage, *sm. marriage, wedlock; portion*
 Marie grailon, *sf. a slut*
 Marier, *va. to marry; join*
 Se marier, *vr. to marry*
 Marieur, *se. s. watch-maker*
 Marin, *e. a. belonging to the sea*
 Marin, *sm. a seaman*
 Marinade, *sf. pickle*
 Marine, *navy; navigation; marine; sea-affairs; beach; sea piece*
 Mariner, *va. to pickle; souse*
 Maringouia, *sm. a mosquito*
 Marinier, *mariner, seaman*
 Marjolaine, *sf. marjoram*
 Marjolet, *sm. a poppy*
 Marion, *sf. Polly*
 Marionette, *a puppet; a little woman*
 Marital, *e. a. matrimonial*
 Maritalement, *ad. like a husband*
 Maritime, *a. maritime*
 Maritorne, *sf. a clumsy woman*
 Marie, &c. *vid. Marne*
 Marmaille, *sf. brats*
 Marmelade, *marmalade, jelly of fruits*
 — bois marmiteau, *sm. ornamental trees*
 Marmite, *sf. porridge-pot, kettle*
 Marmiteux, *se. a. whining*
 Marmiton, *sm. a scullion*
 Marmonner, *v. to mutter*
 Marmot, *sm. a kind of monkey; a puppet; a brat*
 Marmotte, *sf. a mountain-rat*
 Marmotter, *va. to mutter*
 Marmouset, *sm. of a grotesque figure; marmoset*

Marne, *sf. marl, clay*
 Marner, *vn. to marl, manure*
 Marnière, *sf. a marl-pit*
 Maroquin, *sm. Turkey, Spanish, Russia, Morocco leather*
 Maroquinier, *va. to counterfeit Turkey leather, &c.*
 Maroquinerie, *sf. art of making the above leather*
 Maroquinier, *sm. Turkey leather-maker*
 Marotique, *2. a. Huilibrastic*
 Marotte, *sf. whim; hobbyhorse; fool's bauble*
 Marouhe, *sm. scoundrel, booby*
 Marque, *sf. mark; token; print; mole; spot; note; proof; sign*
 Marquer, *va. to mark; score; signify; * show; * tell*
 Marqueter, *to speckle; inlay*
 Marqueterie, *sf. inlaid work*
 Marqueur, *se. a marker*
 Marquis, *sm. a marquis*
 Marquisat, *marquisate*
 Marquise, *sf. marchioness; tilt over a tent*
 Marraine, *a godmother*
 Marri, *e. a. sorry, concerned*
 Marron, *sm. large chesnut; buckle of hair; riding wig-box; a runaway slave; a work printed clandestinely; sort of cracker*
 Marron d'Inde, *horse chesnut*
 Marronner, *va. to curl in great curls*
 Marronnier, *sm. large chesnut-tree*
 Marronnier d'Inde, *horse chesnut-tree*
 Marronnier, *a sledge-driver on the Alps*
 Mars, *March; Mars*
 Marsouin, *porpoise, sea-hog*
 Martagon, *mountain lily*
 Marteau, *hammer, knocker*
 Martel, *uneasiness*
 Martelage, *mark set on trees for ship-building*
 Martelés, *sf. pl. dung of fallow-deer*
 Marteler, *va. to hammer; * vex*
 Martelet, *sm. little hammer*
 Marteleur, *foreman in a forge*

Martial, *e. a. martial, warlike*
 Martin sec, *sm. stony kind of pear*
 Martin, *or martinet-pêcheur, king's fisher*
 Martinet, *flat candlestick; a mill hammer; a cat o'nine tails; a kind of swallow*
 Martingale, *sf. martingale*
 Martre, *marten, marten-skin*
 Martre zibeline, *a sable*
 Martyr, *e. s. a martyr*
 Martyre, *sm. martyrdom; sufferings*
 Martyriser, *va. to torture*
 Martyrologe, *sm. —logy*
 Martyrologiste, *—logist*
 Mascarade, *sf. masquerade*
 Mascaret, *sm. eddy of water*
 Mascaron, *a grotesque head*
 Masculin, *e. a. masculine, male*
 Masculinité, *sf. masculineness, boldness*
 Masque, *sm. a mask; a masquerader; sf. an ugly witch*
 Masqué, *e. a. masked, counterfeit; dissembling*
 Masquer, *va. to * mask; to clothe*
 Se —, *vr. to * put a mask on*
 Massacre, *sm. massacre; bungler*
 Massacrer, *va. massacre; bungle*
 Massacreur, *sm. bungler; murderer*
 Masse, *sf. mass; stock; mallet; mace; bullion; club*
 Massepain, *sm. sweet-cake*
 Masser, *va. to stike*
 Massicot, *sm. yellow colour*
 Massier, *mace-bearer*
 Massif, *ve. a. massy; heavy; dull*
 Massif, *sm. masonry work*
 Massivement, *ad. heavily; dully*
 Masse, *sf. a club; mace*
 Mastie, *sm. mastich*
 Mastication, *sf. chewing*
 Masticatoire, *sm. —tory*
 Mastiquer, *va. to cement with mastich*
 Masulipatan, *sm. fine Indian handkerchief*
 Masure, *sf. the ruins of a house; a paltry house*
 Mat, *te. a. unworked; heavy*
 Echec et mat, *check-mate*

Mât, *sm. a mast*
 Mâtage, *masting*
 Matador, *matadore*
 Matamore, *a bully*
 Matelas, *mattress; wad*
 Matelasser, *va. to quilt; wad*
 Matelassier, *sm. quilt-maker*
 Matelot, *sailor; consort-ship*
 Matelotage, *a sailor's puy*
 Matelote, *sf. hotch-potch of several sorts of fish*
 Mater, *va. to mate; subdue; humble*
 Mâter, *va. to mast*
 Matérialisme, *sm. —lism*
 Matérialiste, *sm. —list*
 Matérialité, *sf. —lity*
 Matériaux, *sm. pl. materials*
 Matériel, *le. a. material; lumpish; dull; heavy*
 Matériellement, *ad. —rially*
 Maternel, *le. a. maternal*
 Maternellement, *ad. motherly*
 Maternité, *sf. —nity, motherhood*
 Mâteur, *sm. a mast naker*
 Mathématicien, *—tician*
 Mathématiques, *sf. pl. —tics*
 Mathématique, *2. a. —cal*
 Mathématiquement, *ad. —cally*
 Matière, *sf. matter, subject*
 Matin, *sm. & ad. morning*
 Matin, *a mastiff; mean fellow*
 Matinal, *e. a. an early riser*
 Mâtine, *sf. a she mastiff*
 Mâtineau, *sm. a little mastiff*
 Matinée, *sf. forenoon*
 Mâtineur, *va. to abuse*
 Matines, *sf. pl. matins*
 Matineux, *se. a. an early riser*
 Matois, *e. a. s. cunning; sharp; a sharper*
 Matoiserie, *sf. cunning trick*
 Matou, *sm. a male cat*
 Matras, *a matrass; vial*
 Matricaire, *sf. motherwort*
 Matrice, *matrrix; womb; mother*
 Matriculaire, *sm. member of a club*
 Matricule, *sf. register*
 Matrimonial, *e. a. —nial*
 Matrone, *sf. matron, lady*
 Matir, *to * make unpolished*
 Matoir, *sm. chisel, scraper*
 Mâture, *sf. masting, masts of a ship*

Maturité, *ripeness*
 Maudire, *va. to * curse*
 Maudisson, *sm. a curse*
 Maudit, *e. a. s. cursed, accursed*
 Maugreer, *va. to * curse*
 Mausolée, *sm. mausoleum, tomb*
 Maussade, *2. a. slovenly, clumsy*
 Maussadement, *ad. nastily*
 Maussaderie, *sf. slovenliness*
 Mauvais, *e. a. bad, evil, ill*
 Mauvis, *sm. bad*
 Mauvais, *ad. bad, ill*
 Mauve, *sf. mallows*
 Mauvette, *a kind of lark*
 Mauvis, *sm. mauvis; thr sh*
 Maux, *evils, pl. of mal*
 Maxillaire, *2. a. maxillary*
 Maxime, *sf. maxim, axiom*
 Maximum, *sm. the highest point; greatest price* *[play]*
 Mazette, *sf. a tit; a novice at*
 Me, *pro. me; to me*
 Méchamment, *ad. wickedly*
 Méchanceté, *sf. wickedness, wicked action*
 Méchanicien, *sm. a mechanician*
 Méchanique, *sf. mechanic*
 Méchanique, *a. mechanic; sor-did*
 Méchaniquement, *ad. —nically; sordidly*
 Méchanisme, *sm. —nism*
 Méchant, *e. a. wicked, bad, pall-ing*
 Mèche, *sf. wick; match; tinder*
 Mécher, *sm. mischance (old)*
 Mécher, *va. to vapour a cask with brimstone*
 Mécompte, *sm. misreckoning*
 Se mécompter, *vr. to misreckon, to blunder*
 Méconium, *sm. juice of poppy*
 Méconnoissable, *2. a. not to be * known again*
 Méconnoissance, *sf. ingratitude*
 Méconnoissant, *e. a. unthankful*
 Méconnoître, *vr. to * forget; not to * know; to disown*
 Se —, *vr. to forget one's self*
 Mécontent, *e. a. dissatisfied*
 Mécontentement, *sm. discontent, displeasure*
 Mécontenter, *va. to displease*
 Mécréant, *sm. a miscreant, a villain, an infidel*

Mécroire, *va. to disbelieve*
 Médaille, *sf. a medal*
 Médailier, *sm. cabinet of medals*
 Médailliste, *medallist, antiquary*
 Médailon, *a medallion*
 Médecin, *a physician*
 Médecine, *sf. physic, purge*
 Médeciner, *va. to physic*
 Médiane, *if. median vein*
 Médianoche, *sm. midnight ro-gale*
 Médiate, *e. a. mediate*
 Médiatement, *ad. by means*
 Médiateur, *sm. a mediator*
 Médiation, *sf. mediation*
 Médiatrice, *a mediatrix*
 Médical, *e. a. medical*
 Médicament, *sm. —ment, medi-cine*
 Médicamenteire, *2. a. physical*
 Médicamenter, *va. to physic*
 Médicamenteux, *se. a. medicinal*
 Médicinal, *e. a. medicinal*
 Médiocre, *2. a. middling; mode-rate*
 Médiocrement, *ad. indifferently, so so*
 Médiocrité, *sf. mediocrity, me-dium*
 Médire, *va. to * speak evil; rail; revile; slander*
 Médiance, *sf. evil-speaking*
 Médisant, *e. a. s. evil speaker; slanderer; slandering*
 Méditatif, *ve. a. —tive*
 Méditation, *sf. —tion*
 Méditer, *va. to meditate, * think*
 Méditerranée, *sf. —nean*
 Médium, *sm. medium, middle*
 Médullaire, *2. a. medullar*
 Méfaire, *vn. to * misdo*
 Méfait, *sm. misdeed*
 Méfiance, *sf. mistrust, suspicion*
 Méfiant, *e. a. mistrustful*
 Se méfier, *vr. to mistrust*
 Mégère, *sf. bitter scold, shrew*
 Mégie, *tawing of a skin*
 Mégisserie, *tawing*
 Mégissier, *sm. a tawer*
 Meilleur, *e. a. better*
 Mélancolie, *sf. melancholy; sad-ness*
 Mélancolique, *2. a. s. melancholy*
 Mélancoliquement, *ad. with mo-lanchol*

Mélange, *sm.* mixture, medley
 Mélanger, *va.* to mingle; blend
 Mélasse, *sf.* molasses
 Mêlée, *the thick of a fight;*
fray, or debate
 Mêler, *va.* to mix, blend; shuffle
 — *une serrure, spoil a lock*
 Se mêler *de, to meddle, to * be*
concerned in
 Mélisse, *sf.* balm, mint
 Mélodie, *melody*
 Mélodiquement, *ad.* melodiously
 Mélodieux, *se, melodious*
 Melon, *sm.* a melon
 Melonnier, *one who sells melons*
 Melonnière, *sf.* a melon-bed
 Membrane, *membrane*
 Membraneux, *se.* a membranous
 Membre, *sm.* member; limb
joint; moulding
 Membra, *e. a.* stout
 Membrure, *sf.* a pannel-square;
cord for measuring wood
 Même, *a.* same; self; itself
 Même, *ad.* even, very; also
 Mêmement, *likewise*
 Memento, *sm.* a memento
 Mémoire, *sf.* memory
 Mémoire, *sm.* memorandum
note; bill
 Mémoires, *sm. pl.* memoirs
 Méorable, *2. a.* memorable
 Mémoratif, *ve. a.* remembering
 Mémorial, *sm.* a memorial; a
waste book
 Mémorialiste, — *list*
 Menaçant, *e. a.* threatening
 Menace, *sf.* threat
 Menacer, *va.* to threaten; huff
 Menaceur, *sm.* a threatener
 Ménade, *sf.* a bacchanal
 Ménage, *sm.* housekeeping, house-
hold, family; goods; husbandry
 Ménagement, *sm.* regard; con-
duct; discretion
 Ménager, *va.* to husband; ma-
*nage; * be tender of; procure;*
contrive; conduct
 Se ménager, *vr.* to * make much
*of one's self; to * keep fair*
with
 Ménager, *e. s.* thrifty house-
keeper
 Ménagère, *sf.* housewife, house-
keeper; case for needles

Ménagerie, *place for keeping fo-*
rein birds or beasts; a poul-
try-yard
 Mendiant, *e. a. s.* a beggar
 Mendicité, *sf.* beggary
 Mendier, *va.* to beg
 Menée, *sf.* underhand device;
plot
 Mener, *va.* to * lead; * drive;
*head; amuse; carry; * bring*
 Ménétrier, *sm.* a fiddler
 Meneur, *gentleman-usher; part-*
ner; driver
 Menin, *a.* minion; attendant
 Menotte, *sf.* a little hand
 Menottes, *pl.* handcuffs
 Mense, *sf.* income; stock
 Mensole, *key-stone of a vault*
 Mensonge, *sm.* lie; illusion
 Mensonger, *e. a.* illusory; false
 Menstruel, *le. a.* menstrual
 Menstrue, *sm.* menstruum
 Menstrues, *pl.* menses
 Menstrueux, *se. a.* menstruous
 Mental, *e. a.* mental
 Mentalement, *ad.* mentally
 Menterie, *sf.* a fib, a lie
 Menteur, *se. a. s.* lying; liar
 Menthe, *sf.* mint
 Mention, *mention; naming*
 Mentionner, *va.* to mention
 Mentir, *vn.* to * lie, to fib
 Menton, *vn.* the chin
 Mentonnière, *sf.* chin-cloth
 Menu, *e. a.* slender, small, thin
 Menu bois, *sm.* brushwood; bavin
 Menus plaisirs, *pl.* privy purse
 Menus droits, *pl.* hounds' fees
 Menu peuple, *sm.* vulgar, mob
 Menus grains, *pl.* outs, barley,
pease, vetch, &c.
 Menue monnaie, *sf.* copper mo-
ney
 Menu, *sm.* bill of fare, bill of
parcels; small linen
 Menuet, *a.* minuet
 Menuisier, *va.* to work in joinery
 Menuiserie, *sf.* joinery
 Menuisier, *sm.* joiner
 Se méprendre, *vr.* to * mistake
 Mépris, *sm.* contempt, scorn
 Mépris, *e. a.* mistaken
 Méprisable, *2. a.* contemptible
 Méprisablement, *ad.* contempti-
bly

Méprisant, *e. a.* disdainful
 Méprise, *sf.* a mistake, blunder
 Mépriser, *va.* to despise
 Mer, *sf.* the sea
 Mercantile, *small trade*
 Mercenaire, *2. a. s.* mercenary;
a hireling
 Mercenairement, *ad.* mercenari-
ly
 Mercerie, *sf.* mercery
 Mercerot, *sm.* pedler, hawk
 Merci, *sf.* mercy; pity; power
 Mercier, *e. s.* a haberdasher,
mercier
 Mercredi, *sm.* Wednesday
 Mercure, *Mercury*
 Mercuriale, *sf.* a reprimand
 Mercuriel, *le.* mercurial
 Mère, *sf.* mother, dam
 Méridien, *sm.* the meridian
 Méridien, *ne. a.* meridian
 Méridienne, *sf.* nap after dinner
 Méridional, *e. a.* southerly
 Mérieuse, *sf.* tart kind of cherry
 Merisier, *sm.* small cherry-tree
 Mérite, *merit, desert, worth*
 Mériter, *va.* to deserve; procure
 Méritoire, *2. a.* meritorious
 Méritoirement, *ad.* meritoriously
 Merlan, *sm.* a whiting
 Merle, *blackbird*
 Un fin Merle, *a.* cunning fellow
 Merlesse, *sf.* hen blackbird
 Merler, *sm.* hattlement
 Merlette, *sf.* a marlet
 Merlin, *sm.* conjurer
 Merluche, *sf.* stockfish
 Merrain, *sm.* ship-timber
 Merveille, *sf.* wonder, marvel
 Merveilleusement, *ad.* wonder-
fully
 Merveilleux, *se. a.* wonderful,
strange, admirable
 Merveilleux, *sm.* marvellous
 Mes, *pro. pl.* my
 Mésaise, *sm.* trouble
 Mésalliance, *sf.* marrying beneath
one's self
 Mésallier, *va.* to undermatch
 Se mésallier, *vr.* to marry below
one's self
 Mésange, *sf.* a tom-tit
 Mésarriver, *vn.* to * come to any
harm; to succeed ill
 Mésaventure, *sf.* mischance

Mesdames, *pl. ladies*
 Mésentery, *sm. mesentery*
 Mésentérique, *2. a. —tric*
 Mésentiner, *va. to disregard, to undervalue*
 Mésintelligence, *sf. misunderstanding*
 Mésosoffir, *va. to * underbid*
 Mesquin, *sm. a niggardly man*
 Mesquine, *sf. niggardly woman*
 Mesquin, *e. a. niggardly*
 Mesquinement, *ad. sordidly*
 Mesquinerie, *sf. stinginess*
 Message, *sm. message, errand*
 Messager, *e. s. messenger; a carrier; a penny-postman*
 Messagerie, *sf. the post-house*
 Messe, *a. mass*
 Messéance, *indecenty*
 Messéant, *e. s. unbecoming*
 Messeigneurs, *sm. pl. my lords*
 Messeoir, *vn. not to quit*
 Messie, *sm. Messiah*
 Messier, *keeper of vineyards*
 Messieurs, *gentlemen, sirs*
 Messire, *title of honour, sir*
 Mestre de camp, *a. colonel*
 Mesurable, *2. a. measurable*
 Mesurare, *sm. measurement*
 Mesure, *sf. measure, time, size, metre*
 Mesuré, *e. a. circumspect*
 Mesurer, *va. to measure, to weigh, to proportion*
 Se mesurer avec, *to enter into composition with*
 Mesureur, *sm. measurer, meter*
 Mésuser, *vn. to misuse, abuse*
 Mesvendre, *va. to * sell under price*
 Mesvente, *sf. sale with loss*
 Métairie, *a. farm*
 Métal, *sm. metal*
 Métallique, *2. a. —lic*
 Métallurgie, *sf. metallurgy*
 Métallurgiste, *sm. metallist*
 Métamorphose, *sf. —phosis*
 Métamorphoser, *vr. to metamorphose*
 Se —, *vr. to transform one's self*
 Métaphore, *sf. —phor*
 Métaphorique, *2. a. —rical*
 Métaphoriquement, *ad. metaphorically*
 Métaphysicien, *—cian*

Metaphysique, *sf. —sics*
 Métaphysique, *2. a. —sical; abstracted*
 Métaphysiquement, *ad. —sically*
 Métaier, *sm. a farmer*
 Métaière, *sf. a farmer's wife*
 Métel, *sm. metal; brown*
 Métempyschose, *sf. —chosis*
 Météore, *sm. a meteor*
 Météorologie, *sf. —logy*
 Météorologique, *2. a. —gical; fiery*
 Méthode, *sf. method; way*
 Méthodique, *2. a. —dical*
 Méthodiquement, *ad. —cally*
 Méthodiste, *sm. methodist*
 Métier, *trade; loom; frame*
 Métif, *ve. Métis a. s. mongrel*
 Métives, *sf. pl. harvest-time*
 Métivier, *e. s. a reaper*
 Métoscopie, *sf. —copy*
 Mètre, *sm. metre*
 Métrique, *2. a. —trical*
 Métromanie, *sf. a violent desire of making verses*
 Métropole, *—polis; mother-city, mother-church*
 Métropolitain, *e. a. archiepiscopal*
 Mets, *sm. mess; dish*
 Métable, *2. a. wearable; passable*
 Metteur en œuvre, *stone-setter*
 Mettre, *va. to * put; * set; * lay*
 Meuble, *sm. household goods, furniture*
 Menble, *a. s. moveable*
 Meubler, *va. to furnish*
 Mévendre, *to * undersell*
 Mévente, *sf. underselling*
 Meuglement, *sm. bellowing*
 Meugler, *vn. to low, bellow*
 Meule, *sf. millstone, grindstone*
 Meule de foin, *a. hay-cock*
 Meule de paille, *stack of straw*
 Meule, *bnrr of a deer's head*
 Meulière, *millstone quarry*
 Meunier, *sm. miller; pollard*
 Meunière, *sf. miller's wife*
 Meurtre, *sm. murder*
 Meurtrier, *e. a. murderous*
 Meurtrier, *e. s. a murderer*
 Meurtrière, *sf. a loop-hole*
 Meurtir, *va. to bruise*
 Meurtissage, *sf. a bruise*

Mente, *pack of hounds*
 Mezzo-tinto, *sm. mezzotinto*
 Mi, *half, middle*
 Mi-Aout, *sf. middle of August*
 Mi-carême, *mid-lent*
 Miaulant, *e. a. mewling*
 Miaulement, *sm. mewling*
 Miauler, *vn. to mew, caterwaul*
 Miche, *sf. manchet, loaf*
 Miemac, *sm. intrigue, plot*
 Mi-côte, *sf. bending of a hill*
 Microcosme, *sm. microcosm*
 Micronètre, *microneter*
 Microscope, *microscope, magnifying-glass*
 Microscopique, *2. a. —pic*
 Midi, *sm. noon, south*
 Mie, *sf. a crumb; nurse*
 Miel, *sm. honey*
 Miellat, *honey-dew*
 Miellux, *se. a. luscious*
 Mien, *ne. pro. mine, my own*
 Miette, *sf. little crumb, little bit*
 Mièvre, *2. a. unlucky, roguish*
 Mièverie, *sf. a prank*
 Miex, *ad. better, rather, best*
 Mignard, *e. a. pretty, nice, delicate*
 Mignardement, *ad. nicely, tenderly*
 Mignarder, *va. to cocker; to fondle*
 Mignardise, *sf. delicacy of feeding*
 Mignardise, *China pink*
 Mignardises, *pl. beauties; delicacy of features; style; endearments*
 Mignon, *ne. a. delicate pretty*
 Mignon, *ne. s. a darling, a favourite*
 Mignonement, *ad. delicately, cautiously*
 Mignonnette, *sf. minionette*
 Mignotter, *va. to fondle*
 Migraine, *sf. megrim; head-ache*
 Migration, *—tion, passage*
 Mijaurée, *affected woman*
 Mijuter, *va. to boil gently; to fondle, napper*
 Mil, *sm. millet*
 Milan, *a. kite, gurnard*
 Milice, *sf. militia, soldiery*
 Milicien, *sm. militia-man*
 Milieu, *middle, medium; temper*
 Militaire, *f. a. s. military*

#Militairement, *ad.* —tarily
 Militante, *f. a.* militant
 Militer, *va. to* militate
 Mille, ou mil, *sm.* thousand; *a* mile
 Millesfeuille, *sf.* milfoil; nose-bleed
 Mille-fois, *ad.* often
 Millénaire, *2. a. s.* millenary
 Millésime, *sm.* the date of coin or medal
 Millet, *mil*lot
 Milliaire, *2. a.* miliary
 Milliard, *sm.* thousand millions
 Milliasse, *sf.* world, thousands of thousands
 Millième, *2. a.* thousandth
 Millier, *sm. a* thousand
 Million, *a* million
 Millionnaire, *a* very rich man
 Milord, *a* lord
 Mime, *farce; buffoon*
 Minage, *measuring of corn by the mine; fee thereof*
 Minauder, *vn. to* prim it
 Minauderie, *sf.* primming; affected nicety
 Minaudier, *e. s. a* prim man or woman
 Mince, *2. a.* thin, slender, small
 Mine, *sf. a* mien, pretence; show; looks; mine; ore
 —de plomb, *black lead*
 Miner, *va. to* undermine; prey on
 Minéral, *sm. a* mineral; ore
 Minéral, *e. a.* mineral
 Minéralogie, *sf.* —logy
 Minéralogiste, *sm.* —logist
 Minéralogue, *mineralist*
 Minerve, *sf.* Minerva
 Minet, *te. s.* puss, kitten
 Mineur, *sm. a* miner
 Mineur, *e. a. s.* minor, under age
 Miniature, *sm. a* miniature-painter
 Miniature, *sf.* miniature
 Miniaturiste, *sm.* miniature-painter
 Minière, *sf.* mine
 Minime, *sm.* sort of monk; dun colour
 Ministère, *office; agency; ministry; ministers*
 Ministériel, *te. a.* —terial
 Ministre, *sm.* minister, parson

PART I.

Minium, *minium; red paint*
 Minois, *look, face*
 Minon, *a* puss, kitten
 Minorité, *sf.* —rity, non-age
 Minot, *sm.* half a mine, three bushels
 Minotaure, *sm.* minotaurus
 Minuit, *midnight*
 Minuscule, *sf.* small letter
 Minute, *minute; small writing*
 Minuter, *va. to* * make a rough draught; to propose
 Minute, *sf.* trifle, minuteness
 Minutieux, *se. a.* trifling
 Mi-parti, *e. a.* divided into two
 Miquelets, *sm. pl.* banditti
 Miquelet, *sm. a* young begging pilgrim
 Mirabelle, *sf.* a sort of plum
 Miracle, *sm.* miracle, wonder
 Miraculeusement, *ad.* wonderfully, miraculously
 Miraculeux, *se. a.* miraculous; wonderful
 Mirauder, *va. to* gaze
 Mire, *sf.* aim of a gun
 Mirer, *vn. to* aim; look at
 Se mirer, *vr. to* view one's self in a glass [man
 Mirridon, *sm.* conceited little
 Miroir, *looking-glass, mirror*
 Miroiterie, *sf.* looking-glass trade
 Miroitier, *sm. a* looking-glass seller or maker
 Mirotin, *sm.* kind of hushed meat
 Misaine, *sf.* foremast; foresail
 Misanthrope, *s.* misanthrope, man-hater
 Misanthropie, *sf.* —thropy
 Miscellanée, *sm.* miscellany
 Miscible, *2. a.* miscible
 Mise, *sf.* disbursement; current
 Misérable, *2. a.* miserable; wicked; worthless
 Misérablement, *ad.* —bly
 Misère, *sf.* misery, calamity
 Misérère, *sm. a* twisting in the bowels; moment
 Miséricorde, *sf.* mercy, pity
 Miséricorde! *int.* bless me!
 Miséricordieusement, *ad.* mercifully
 Miséricordieux, *se. a.* compassionate, merciful

Missel, *sm.* mass-book
 Mission, *sf.* mission
 Missionnaire, *sm.* missionary
 Missive, *a.* (lettre), *sf.* epistle
 Mitaine, *sf. a* mitten.—De l'onguent miton-mitaine, *useless means*
 Mite, *a* mite; cheese-mite
 Mithridate, *sm.* mithridate
 Mitigation, *sf.* —tion, abatement
 Mitiger, *va. to* mitigate
 Miton, *sm.* furrowed glove
 Mitonner, *v. to* * let soak; fondle
 —quelqu'un, *to* humour one
 —une affaire, *to* * let a business ripen
 Mitoyen, *ne. a.* middle
 Mur-mitoyen, *partition-wall*
 Mitraille, *sf.* iron, or brass case-shot
 Mitre, *sf.* mitre; bauble
 Mitré, *e. a.* mitred
 Mitron, *sm.* journeyman-baker
 Mixte, *2. a.* mixed, mixt
 Mixte, *sm. a* mixt body
 Mixtion, *sf.* mixture
 Mixtionner, *va. to* * mix
 Mobile, *2. a.* moveable, fickle
 Mobile, *sm.* mobile, or mover
 Mobilier, *e. a.* moveable
 Mobilité, *sf.* —lity, moveableness
 Moca, *sm.* best coffee
 Mode, *sf.* mode, fashion, way
 Mode, *sm.* modality; modulation; mood
 Modèle, *sm.* model
 Modeler, *va. to* model
 Modérateur, *sm. a* president
 Modération, *sf.* moderation; abatement
 Modéré, *e. a.* moderate; abated
 Modèrement, *ad.* soborly
 Modérer, *va. to* moderate; repress; abate; lessen [self
 Se modérer, *vr. to* refrain one's
 Moderne, *2. a.* modern
 Modernes, *sm. pl.* the moderns
 Modeste, *2. a.* modest; grave
 Modestement, *ad.* modestly
 Modestie, *sf.* modesty
 Modicité, *smallness*
 Modificatif, *sm.* —tive
 Modification, *sf.* —tion, limitation
 Modifier, *va. to* modify

Modillon, *sm.* modillon, bracket
 Modique, 2. *a.* moderate, small
 Modiquement, *ad.* moderately
 Modulation, *sf.* —tion
 Module, *sm.* a model, module
 Moëlle, *sf.* marrow, pith
 Moëlleux, *se. a.* full of marrow;
pithy; substantial
 Moëllon, *sm.* rough stones
 Mœurs, *sf. pl.* manners, ways
 Mohatra, 2. *a.* usurious
 Moi, *pr. me, I*
 Moi-même, *myself*
 Moignon, *sm.* stump
 Moinaill, *sf.* the monks (*term of contempt*)
 Moindre, 2. *a.* less, least
 Moine, *sm.* a monk, friar;
wooden warming-pan
 Moineau, *a.* sparrow
 Moinerie, *sf.* monkery [*tempt*]
 Moinesse, *nun; by way of con-*
tempt
 Moinillon, *sm.* a petty monk, in
contempt
 Moins, *ad.* less, except, but
 Moins, *sm.* the least
 A moins que, *c.* unless
 Moire, *sf.* mohair
 Moiré, *c.* a. clouded, watered
 Mois, *sm.* a month
 Moisi, *mould, hoariness*
 Moisir, *va.* to mould
 Se moisir, *vr.* to grow mouldy
 Moissure, *sf.* mouldiness
 Moissine, *a.* branch full of grapes
 Moisson, *harvest, crop*
 Moissonner, *va.* to * reap, to
make the harvest
 Moissonneur, *se. s.* a reaper
 Moite, 2. *a.* moist, damp
 Moiteur, *sf.* moistness, moisture
 Moitié, *half, moiety; wife*
 Mol, *le. vid.* Mou [*grinders*]
 Molaire, 2. *a.* dents molaires;
mill
 Môle, *sm.* a mole, a pier
 Môle, *sf.* a moon-calf, kind of
abortion
 Molécule, *particle*
 Molest, *va.* to molest, * vex
 Molette, *sf.* the rattle of a spur;
painter's mullar; windgall
 Molière, *quagmire; mill-stone*
quarry
 Molasse, 2. *a.* lumpy, lumpy
 Mollé, *a. f. vid.* Mou

Mollement, *ad.* softly, faintly,
effeminately
 Mollesse, *sf.* softness, effeminacy,
easiness
 Mollet, *te. a.* softish, light
 Mollet, *sm.* the calf of the leg;
short fringe; nipper; pincer
 Molleton, *swanskin*
 Mollifier, *va.* to mollify
 Mollir, *v.* to soften, to * grow
soft; to slug; slacken
 Moly, *sm.* moly (a plant)
 Moment, *moment, minute*
 Momentanée, 2. *a.* momentary,
sudden
 Momerie, *sf.* mummary, hypo-
crisy
 Momie, *a.* mummy
 Momon, *sm.* bet-money
 Mon, *pr. my* [*ish*]
 Monacal, *c.* a. monachal, monk-
 Monacalement, *ad.* like a monk
 Monachisme, *sm.* monkery
 Monade, *sf.* monad, unity
 Monarchie, *a.* monarchy
 Monarchique, 2. *a.* —chical
 Monarque, *sm.* monarch
 Monastère, *monastery*
 Monastique, 2. *a.* monastic
 Monaut, *sm.* one-eared
 Monceau, *a.* heap
 Mondain, *c.* a. s. worldly; proud
 Mondainement, *ad.* after a world-
ly manner
 Mondanité, *sf.* worldliness; pride
 Monde, *sm.* the world; servants;
company
 Monder, *vn.* to cleanse; peel
 Mondificatif, *ve. a.* s. cleansing
 Mondifier, *va.* to cleanse
 Monétaire, *sm.* warden of the
mint
 Moniale, *sf.* a nun
 Moniteur, *sm.* monitor
 Monition, *sf.* —tion, warning
 Monitoire, 2. *a.* monitory
 Monnoie, *sf.* money, coin, mint,
change
 Monnoyage, *sm.* coining
 Monnoyer, *va.* to coin, * stamp
 Monnoyeur, *sm.* a coiner
 Monochorde, *monochord*
 Monoculaire, 2. *a.* one-eyed
 Monogramme, *sm.* monogram, a
kind of cipher

Monologue, —logue, soliloquy
 Monopole, *sm.* —ly; tax
 Monopoleur, *va.* to monopolize
 Monopoleur, *sm.* monopolist
 Monosyllable, *monosyllable*
 Monosyllabique, 2. *a.* —bical
 Monotone, 2. *a.* —nous
 Monotonie, *sf.* monotony
 Mons, *sir, (scornfully)*
 Monseigneur, *sm.* my lord
 Monsieur, *sir, master; monsieur*
 Monstre, *a.* monster
 Monstruement, *ad.* prodigi-
ously
 Monstrueux, *se. a.* monstrous
 Monstruosité, *sf.* monstrosity
 Mont, *sm.* a mount, hill.—Monts
et merveilles, wonders
 Montage, *coming up*
 Montagnard, *c.* a. s. mountaineer,
highlander
 Montagne, *sf.* mountain, hill
 Montagneux, *se. a.* mountain-
ous, hilly
 Montant, *sm.* the upright in a
building; total; flowing
 Montée, *sf.* staircase, step, ascent
 Monter, *v.* to * go or * come up,
** rise, * get up, to * flow*
 Se monter, *to amount, * come to*
 Monticule, *sm.* little mountain
 Mont-joie St. Denis, *the ancient*
cry of war of the French; also
the first king at arms
 Montoir, *a.* mounting block
 Montre, *sf.* a watch, sample,
muster, show
 — à répétition, *a.* repeater
 — d'orgues, *outside of an organ*
 Monter, *va.* to * show; * teach
 — les dents à quelqu'un, *to ro*
sist one
 — ses talons, *to * run away*
 Montueux, *se. a.* mountainous
 Monture, *sf.* a beast for a sad-
dle; stock; frame
 Monument, *sm.* a monument
 Se moquer de, *vr.* to laugh at,
ridicule, scorn, jeer
 Moquerie, *sf.* mockery, foolish
thing
 Moquette, *mockadoes; yarn*
 Moqueur, *se. s.* mocker, joker
 Moqueur, *se. a.* jeering, scoffing
 Morailles, *sf. pl.* horse barnacles

Morailion, *sm. clasp of a trunk*
 Moral, *e. a. moral*
 Morale, *sf. morality*
 Moralement, *ad. morally, probably*
 Moraliser *v. to moralize*
 Moraliseur, *sm. a moralizer*
 Moraliste, *moralist*
 Moralité, *sf. morality, moral*
 Morbide, *2. a. morbid*
 Morbifique, *2. a. moribific*
 Morbleu, *int. zounds*
 Morceau, *sm. bit, piece, morsel*
 — de la souris, *venison, bit*
 — gras d'une élanche, *pope's eye*
 Morceler, *va. to cantle, parcel out*
 Mordacité, —city, *corrosiveness, acrimony of speech*
 Mordant, *e. a. sharp, smart*
 Mordant, *sm. a printer's visorium; two-pointed nail; claw*
 Mordicant, *e. a. acrid, sharp, satirical*
 Mordiller, *va. to * bite a little and often; * carp at [lour*
 Mordoré, *e. a. brownish red colour*
 Mordre, ** bite; corrode; carp*
 — à la grappu, *to like a thing*
 — la pousière, *to * be killed*
 More, *sm. a Moor*
 Moreau, *sort of bag to * feed a horse as he * goes along*
 Morelle, *sf. nightshade, morel*
 Moresque, *2. a. Moorish*
 Moresque, *sf. morris dance; a negress; moresch-work*
 Mortal, *sm. a wire-edge; unwrought elephant's teth*
 Se morfondre, *vr. to dance attendance, to wait in vain, to * catch cold upon heat*
 Morfondure, *sf. cold upon heat*
 Morgeline, *chickweed*
 Morgue, *bone-house; haughty surly look*
 Morquer, *va. to bully, * dare*
 Moribond, *e. a. in a dying condition*
 Moricaud, *sm. a tawny man*
 Moricaude, *sf. a tawny woman*
 Morigèner, *va. to tutor; school*
 Morille, *sf. morel, sort of mushroom*

Morillon, *sm. fine black grape; sort of emerald*
 Morine, *sf. chickweed*
 Morion, *sm. morion*
 Morne, *2. a. dull; sullen*
 Morné, *e. a. tipt, blunt*
 Mornide, *sf. box on the ear*
 Morose, *2. a. morose*
 Morosité, *sf. moroseness*
 Morpion, *sm. a crab-louse*
 Mors, *a horse bit*
 Morsure, *sf. a bite, biting*
 Mort, *death, decease*
 Mort, *e. a. dead, deceased*
 Morte marée, *neap-tide*
 Mort, *e. s. a dead body*
 Mort aux rats, *sf. rats-bane*
 Morte-eau, *low tide*
 Mortadelle, *Italian sausage*
 Mortaise, *mortise, joint*
 Mortalité, *mortality, plague*
 Mortel, *le. a. s. mortal*
 Mortellement, *ad. mortally*
 Morte-paye, *sf. a soldier's ordinary pay during life*
 Morte-saison, *the dead time of the year*
 Mortier, *sm. mortar*
 Mortifère, *2. a. deadly*
 Mortifiant, *e. a. grievous, sad*
 Mortification, *sf. —tion, cross, grief, gangrene*
 Mortifier, *va. to mortify, * vex*
 Mort-né, *e. a. still-born*
 Mortuaire, *2. a. funeral*
 Morue, *sf. a cod; stockfish*
 Morve, *snot, glanders*
 Morveux, *se. a. s. snotty*
 Mosaïque, *sf. Mosaic work*
 Moscateline, *musk-wood*
 Mosquée, *a mosque* [ing
 Mot, *sm. word, note, motto, say-*
 Mot du guet, *a watch-word*
 Mot pour rire, *a joke, jest*
 Mot à double entente, *a pun*
 Mot à mot, *word for word*
 Motet, *sm. anthem*
 Moteur, *an author, contriver, mover*
 Motif, *a motive, aim, cause*
 Motion, *sf. motion, action*
 Motiver, *va. to relate the motive*
 Motte, *sf. clod, turf, hillock, peat*
 Se motter, *vr. to * lurk behind turf*

Motus, *int. kush, mum*
 Mou, *sm. lights of a sheep, or cat's meat*
 Mou, *molle, a. soft, mellow, dull, loose, sluggish*
 Mouchard, *sm. a spy, rascal*
 Mouche, *sf. a fly; patch*
 Mouche à miel, *a bee*
 Mouche, *a game at cards*
 Moucher, *va. to * blow one's nose, to snuff*
 Moucherole, *sf. gnat-snapper*
 Moucheron, *sm. gnat; snuff of a candle*
 Moucheter, *va. to * pink; spot*
 Mouchette, *sf. a kind of joiner's plane*
 Mouchettes, *pl. snuffers*
 Moucheture, *sf. pinking; spots*
 Moucheur, *sm. a snuffer*
 Mouchoir, *handkerchief*
 Mouchure de chandelle, *sf. the snuff of a candle*
 Moudre, *vn. to * grind*
 Moue, *sf. grimace, face*
 Faire la moue, *to pout*
 Mouette, *sf. sea-mew; a gull*
 Mouffette, *foul air (in mines)*
 Moufflard, *e. s. bloated face*
 Mouffe, *sf. mitten; bloated face; pulley*
 Moufler, *va. to * swell the cheeks*
 Mouillage, *sm. anchorage*
 Mouille-bouche, *sf. bergamo pear*
 Mouiller, *va. to wet; anchor*
 Mouillette, *sf. slice of bread*
 Mouilloir, *sm. spinning vessel*
 Mouillure, *sf. watering, wetting*
 Moulage, *sm. moulds, mill-stones*
 Moulant, *a miller's man*
 Moule, *a mould, model*
 Moule, *sf. a muscle*
 Moulée, *grinder's clay*
 Mouler, *va. to mould, * cast, print, pile up*
 Moulettes, *sf. pl. small shells*
 Moutleur de bois, *sm. assier of wood*
 Moulin, *a mill*
 — à vent, *wind-mill*
 — à eau, *water-mill*
 — à papier, *paper-mill*
 — à café, *coffee-mill*
 — à foulon, *fulling-mill*

Moulin à coton, *cotton-mill*
 — à drêche, *malt-mill*
 — à piler, *grinding-mill*
 — à van, *fanning-mill*
 — à nef, *a mill built on a boat or vessel*
 Moulin à bras, *hand-mill*
 Moulinage, *sm. the last dressing of silk before it is dyed*
 Bois mouline, *rotten wood*
 Moulinet, *capstan, hand-mill, turnstile, chocolate-mill, mill-ed money*
 Moult, *ad. much, very much*
 Moulure, *sf. a moulding*
 Mourant, *e. a. dying; pale*
 Mourant, *sm. a dying man*
 Mourir, *vn. to die, to * go out*
 Se mourir, *vr. to * be dying*
 Mouron, *sm. chick-weed; pimpernel*
 Mousquet, *sm. musket*
 Mousquetade, *sf. musket-shot*
 Mousquetaire, *sm. musketeer*
 Mousqueterie, *sf. a volley of small shot*
 Mousqueton, *sm. a musketoon, blunderbuss*
 Mousse, *sf. moss; lather; froth*
 Mousse, *sm. a cabin-boy*
 Mousseline, *sf. muslin*
 Mousser, *v. to froth, lather*
 Meusseron, *sm. small white mushroom*
 Mousseux, *se. a. frothy*
 Mousson, *sf. monsoon, trade-wind*
 Moussu, *e. a. mossy*
 Moustache, *sf. whiskers*
 Moût, *sm. must, wort*
 Moutarde, *sf. mustard*
 Moutardier, *sm. a mustard-pot, a mustard-maker*
 Moutier, *monastery, convent*
 Mouton, *a. wether, mutton, sheep, rammer*
 Moutons, *sm. pl. billows*
 Moutonnage, *tax on sheep*
 Moutonnaile, *sf. a parcel of sheep*
 Moutonne, *a tower of false hair*
 Moutonner, *vn. to foam, curl*
 Moutonnier, *e. a. sheep-like*
 Mouture, *sf. grinding; mixed corn, miller's fee*

Mouyance de fief, *dependance of a fee upon another*
 Mouvant, *e. a. moving*
 Mouvement, *sm. motion; movement; accord; time*
 Mouvements, *pl. broils, commotions*
 Mouver, *va. to stir the mould in a garden*
 Monvoir, *va. to move, stir, incite, stir up* [tion
 — une question, *to start a question*
 Monvoir, *vn. to * hold, depend*
 Moyen, *sm. means, power*
 Moyen, *ne. a. middling, mean*
 Moyennant, *pr. for; by means of*
 — que, *c. provided that*
 Moynement, *ad. so so*
 Moyenner, *va. to procure, * get*
 Moyeu, *sm. a stock of a wheel; yolk of an egg; nave; a preserved plum*
 Mu, *e. a. moved, stirred*
 Muable, *2. a. subject to change, mutable*
 Muche-inuche, *ad. in secret*
 Mucilage, *sm. mucilage*
 Mucilagineux, *se. a. — nous, slimy*
 Mucosité, *sf. mucous matter*
 Mue, *slough; skin; coop*
 Muer, *vn. to mout, mew, shed*
 Muet, *te. a. s. dumb, mute*
 Muffle, *sm. muzzle*
 Mufti, *ou Muphti, Mufti*
 Muge, *a. mullet*
 Mugir, *vn. to low, bellow, roar*
 Mugissant, *e. a. lowing, bellowing, roaring* [ing
 Mugissement, *sm. lowing, roaring*
 Muguet, *lily of the valley; spark, beau*
 Muguer, *va. to court, aim at*
 Muïd, *sm. hog's head*
 Muïd de blé, *comb and a bushel of corn*
 Mulâtre, *s. a. mulatto*
 Mulcte, *sf. mulct, fine*
 Mulcter, *va. to fine, to mulct*
 Mule, *sf. a woman's slipper; she mule; mow or cock*
 Mules, *pl. kibes, chilblains*
 Mulet, *sm. he mule, mullet*
 Muletier, *a. mule-driver*
 Mulette, *sf. a calf's maw*

Mulot, *sm. a field-mouse*
 Multiple, *2. a. multiple*
 Multipliable, *2. a. pliable*
 Multiplicande, *sm. — cand*
 Multiplicateur, *— cator*
 Multiplication, *sf. — tion*
 Multiplicité, *— city, multitude*
 Multiplier, *va. to multiply*
 Multitude, *sf. multitude*
 Municipal, *e. a. municipal*
 Municipalité, *sf. corporation*
 Munificence, *— ce, bounty*
 Munir, *va. to supply, provide*
 Munitions, *sf. pl. ammunition*
 Munitions de bouche, *provisions*
 Munitionnaire, *sm. commissary of stores*
 Mur, *a. wall*
 Mur mitoyen, *a. partition-wall*
 Mûr, Mûre, *a. ripe, mature*
 Muraille, *sf. a wall*
 Mûre, *a. mulberry*
 Mûrement, *ad. maturely*
 Mûrene, *sf. lamprey*
 Murer, *va. to wall, mure up*
 Mûrier, *sm. mulberry-tree*
 Mûrir, *vr. to ripen*
 Murmureur, *sm. murmurer*
 Murmure, *murmur, purling, humming noise, grumbling, rumbling*
 Murmurer, *v. to murmur, to whisper; purr; rearble*
 Musard, *e. a. s. a loiterer*
 Musc, *sm. musk; Indian beast*
 Muscade, *sf. nutmeg*
 Muscadelle, *musk-pear*
 Muscadet, *sm. muscadine grape; muscadel*
 Muscadier, *nutmeg-tree*
 Muscadin, *sm. muscadine; dainty cake; fop*
 Muscat (vin), *muscadine wine*
 Muscat, *muscadine grape*
 Muscle, *a. muscle; strength*
 Muscosité, *sf. — sity*
 Musculaire, *2. a. muscular*
 Musculeux, *se. a. muscular*
 Muse, *sf. muse*
 Museau, *sm. muzzle, snout, nose*
 Musée, *museum*
 Muselière, *sf. a muzzle*
 Muser, *vn. to loiter, trifle*
 Muserole, *sf. the head-band of a bridle*

Musette, *sf.* a bag-pipe
Muséum, *sm.* museum, repository
of curiosities
Musical, *e. a.* musical
Musicalement, *ad.* musically
Musicien, *ne. s.* a musician
Musique, *sf.* music
Musique enragée, *caterwauling*
Musquer, *va.* to scent with
musk
Se musser, *vr.* to lurk in a corner
Musulman, *sm.* —man, Turk
Musulman, *e. a.* Turkish, Mahometan
Mutabilité, *sf.* —lity
Mutation, —tion, *change*
Mutilation, —tion, *maiming*
Mutiler, *va.* to mutilate; *castrate*
Mutin, *e. a. s.* headstrong, stubborn, *mutinous*
Se mutiner, *vr.* to mutiny, * rise in arms, * be froward
Mutinerie, *sf.* mutiny, frowardness
Mutuel, *le. a.* mutual
Mutuellement, *ad.* mutually
Myriade, *sf.* ten thousands; numberless; infinity
Myrobolan, *sm.* Indian-plum
Myrrhe, *sf.* myrrh
Myrte, *sm.* myrtle-tree
Mystère, *a.* mystery, secret
Mystérieusement, *ad.* mysteriously
Mystérieux, *se. a.* mysterious
Mysticité, *sf.* mysticalness
Mystifier, *vr.* to ridicule a man slyly, to quiz him
Mystique, *a.* mystical
Mystiquement, *ad.* mystically
Mythologie, *sf.* —logy
Mythologique, *2. a.* —gical
Mythologue, or Mythologiste, *sm.* —logist

N

NABOT, *e. s.* shrimp, dwarf
Nacarar, *e. a.* light red
Nacelle, *sf.* a small boat
Nacre, *mother of pearl*
Nadir, *sm.* nadir

Nageoire, *sf.* fin; cork, &c. for swimming; lid
Nager, *vn.* to * swim, sail, row
A la nage, *by swimming*
Nageur, *se. s.* a swimmer
Nageur, *sm.* waterman, rower
N'aguère, *ad.* not long ago
Naiade, *sf.* naiad, nymph
Naif, *ve. a.* artless, downright, natural
Nain, *e. a. s.* dwarf
Naine, *sf.* sort of bean
Naissance, *sf.* birth, nativity, rise
Naissant, *e. a.* nascent, rising, growing, newly born
Naître, *vn.* to * be born; * breed, * arise, * spring, * grow
Naïvement, *ad.* plainly
Naïveté, *sf.* ingenuousness; innocence
Nanan, *good, good* (childish expression)
Nanti, *e. a.* possessed of
Nantir, *va.* to insure
Se—, *vr.* to secure
Nantissement, *sm.* security, pledge
Nappe, *sf.* table-cloth; deer-skin
Nappe d'eau, *a.* sheet of water
Naqueter, *vn.* to dance attendance
Narcisse, *sm.* daffodil, conceited
Narcotique, *2. a. s.* narcotic
Nard, *sm.* spikenard
Narguer, *va.* to hector, to bully
Nargue de vous, *a.* fig for you
Narine, *sf.* nostril
Narquois, *e. s.* a sharper; glibberish; cant
Narrateur, *sm.* a relater, teller
Narratif, *ve. a.* —tive
Narration, *sf.* a narrative, a relation, account, recital
Narré, *sm.* a recital, a narrative
Narrer, *vn.* to relate, to * tell
Nasal, *e. a.* nasal
Nasarde, *sf.* a fil'ip
Nasarder, *va.* to rap on the nose, to jeer
Naseau, *sm.* nostril of a beast
Nasillard, *e. a.* one who speaks through the nose
Nasiller, *vn.* to * speak through the nose
Nasse, *sf.* an osier fish-net
Natal, *e. a.* natal, native

Natation, *sf.* the art of swimming
Natif, *ve. a.* native, born
Nation, *sf.* nation, race, tribe
National, *e. a.* national
Nativité, *sf.* nativity, birth
Natte, *a.* mat, twist
Natter, *va.* to twist, plait
Nattier, *sm.* a mat-maker
Naturalisation, *sf.* —zation
Naturaliser, *va.* to naturalize
Naturaliste, *sm.* a naturalist
Naturalité, *sf.* being a native
Nature, *nature, constitution, kind*
Naturel, *le. a.* natural, native, free, ingenuous, plain
Naturel, *sm.* nature, constitution, genuine temper, humanity
Naturellement, *ad.* naturally, plainly, freely
Naval, *e. a.* naval
Navée, *sf.* a bargeful
Navet, *sm.* a turnip (root)
Navette, *sf.* rape-seed; shuttle; small vessel; pig of lead
Naufrage, *sm.* shipwreck
Naufragé, *e. a.* wrecked, damaged
Navigable, *2. a.* navigable
Navigateur, *sm.* —gator, sailor
Navigation, *sf.* —tion, voyage
Navigator, Naviguer, *v.* to navigate, to sail, steer
Navire, *sm.* a ship, vessel, sail — de guerre, man of war — marchand, merchant-man
Naufrage, nautils, freight, fare
Naumachie, *sf.* a mock sea-fight
Navrer, *va.* to wound, * be sorry
Nausée, *a.* a qualm, retching
Nautique, *2. a.* nautical
Nautonnier, *sm.* a mariner, a sailor
Ne, *ad.* not, no
Né, *e. a.* born
Néanmoins, *c.* nevertheless
Néant, *sm.* nothingness
Nébuleux, *se. a.* cloudy, dark, gloomy
Nébulé, *e. a.* cloud-like
Nécessaire, *a.* necessary
Nécessaire, *sm.* competency
Nécessairement, *ad.* necessarily, infallibly
Nécessitant, *e. a.* necessitating
Nécessité, *sf.* necessity, need

Nécessités, *pl. necessities*
 Nécessiter, *va. to necessitate, force*
 Nécessiteux, *se. a. necessitous, indigent, poor* [dead
 Nécrologe, *sm. register of the*
 Nécromanie, *sf. —ancy*
 Nécroniancier, *ne. s. —mancer, conjurer*
 Nectar, *sm. nectar, good wine*
 Nef, *sf. nave or body of a church, ship*
 Nefle, *sf. a medlar*
 Néflier, *sm. a medlar-tree*
 Négatif, *ve. a. negative*
 Négation, *sf. —tion*
 Négative, *negative, refusal*
 Négativement, *ad. —vely*
 Négligé, *sm. undress*
 Négligement, *ad. negligently*
 Négligence, *sf. negligence*
 Négligent, *c. a. negligent*
 Négliger, *va. to neglect, slight*
 Négoce, *sm. trade, commerce*
 Négociable, *2. a. negociable*
 Négociant, *sm. merchant, dealer*
 Négociateur, *a. negotiator*
 Négociation, *sf. negotiation*
 Négocier, *va. to trade, negotiate*
 Nègre, *négresse, s. a negro*
 Nègrerie, *sf. negro yard*
 Nègrier, *sm. a Guinea man*
 Négrillon, *ne. a little negro*
 Neige, *sf. snow, whiteness*
 Neiger, *v. imp. to snow*
 Neigeux, *se. a. snowy*
 Néméens, *c. m. pl. Nemean*
 Nénies, *sf. pl. nenia*
 Nenni, *ad. no indeed*
 Nénuphar, *sm. water-lily*
 Néologie, *sf. the making of new words*
 Néologique, *2. a. —cal*
 Néologisme, *sm. —gism*
 Néologue, *—gist*
 Néophyte, *2. s. new convert*
 Néphrétique, *2. a. s. nephritic, stone-colic*
 Népotisme, *sm. nepotism*
 Néréide, *sf. sea-nymph*
 Nerf, *sm. sinew, nerve, hand*
 Nerf optique, *optic or visual nerve*
 Nef de bœuf, *a bull's pizzle*
 Néroli, *sm. essence of oranges*

Nerprun, *buckthorn*
 Nerver, *va. to cover with sinews*
 Nerveux, *se. a. nervous, brawny*
 Nervin, *a. nerveine*
 Nervure, *sf. a twist, round*
 Nervures, *pl. mouldings, edging*
 Net, *te. a. neat, cleanly, clear, clean*
 Net, *ad. clearly, cleverly*
 Nettement, *ad. neatly, plainly*
 Netteté, *sf. cleanness, plainness*
 Nettoyement, *sm. cleaning*
 Nettoyer, *va. to clean, scour, to clear, to * sweep*
 Neveu, *sm. a nephew*
 Neuf, *2. a. nine*
 Neuf, *sm. a mine*
 Neuf, *ve. a. new, unexperienced*
 Neutralement, *ad. neutrally*
 Neutralité, *sf. neutrality*
 Neutre, *2. a. neuter, neutral*
 Neuvaïne, *sf. a nine days' devotion*
 Neuvième, *2. a. s. ninth*
 Neuvième, *sm. ninth part*
 Neuvièmement, *ad. ninthly*
 Nez, *sm. a nose*
 Nez à nez, *face to face*
 Ni, *c. neither, nor*
 Niable, *2. a. deniable*
 Niais, *e. a. silly, simple*
 Niais, *c. s. simpleton*
 Niaisement, *ad. sillily*
 Niaisier, *vn. to * stand trifling*
 Niaiserie, *sf. silliness*
 Nice, *2. a. silly (old)*
 Niche, *sf. niche; roguish trick*
 Nichée, *whole nest of birds*
 Nichée de souris, *brood of mice*
 Nicher, *v. to place, nestle*
 Nichet, *sm. nest-egg*
 Nichoir, *breeding cage*
 Nid, *a. nest*
 Nidoreux, *euse. a. musty*
 Nièce, *sf. a niece*
 Nielle, *mildew, blast*
 Nieller, *va. to blast, mildew*
 Nier, *to deny, disown*
 Nigaud, *e. a. s. silly, simpleton*
 Nigauder, *vn. to play the fool*
 Nigauderie, *sf. silliness, silly thing*
 Nille, *vine tendril*
 Nimbe, *glory (in painting)*
 Nipper, *va. to rig out, furnish*
 Nippes, *sf. pl. goods, clothes*

Nique, *faire la nique, to * make game of*
 Niquedouille, *sm. silly simpleton*
 Nitouche, *sf. demure hypocrite*
 Nitre, *sm. nitre*
 Nitreux, *se. a. nitrous*
 Nitrière, *sf. nitrous vein of earth*
 Niveau, *sm. level*
 Nivelier, *va. to level*
 Niveleur, *sm. leveler, trifter*
 Nivellement, *levelling, surveying*
 Nivette, *sf. sort of peach*
 Nobiliaire, *sm. book of peerage*
 Noble, *2. a. s. noble, nobleman*
 Noblement, *ad. nobly*
 Noblesse, *sf. nobility, nobleness*
 Noce, *noces, marriage, nuptials*
 Noce, *wedding, the company at a wedding*
 Nocher, *sm. a pilot, steersman*
 Noctambule, *s. one who walks in his sleep; noctambulist*
 Noctilique, *2. a. shining in the dark*
 Nocturne, *2. a. sm. nocturnal, the planet Venus*
 Nodus, *sm. nodus, node* [rol
 Noël, *Christmas; Christmas cake*
 Nœud, *knot; stress; tie; knuckle; node; knob; band; intrigue*
 Noir, *e. a. black, base, dismal*
 Noir de fumée, *sm. lampblack*
 Noir, *sm. a black, negro, the black*
 Noirâtre, *2. a. blackish*
 Noiraud, *e. a. s. dark, tawny*
 Noircure, *sf. blackness, black spot*
 Noircir, *v. to blacken, asperse*
 Noircissure, *sf. blackening, a black spot*
 Noire, *a. crotchet*
 Noise, *strife, squabble*
 Noisette, *hazel-nut; filbert*
 Noisetier, *sm. a hazel-tree*
 Noix, *sf. a walnut*
 Noix de galle, *a gall-nut*
 Noix du genou, *knee-pan*
 Noix confites, *candied nuts*
 Noli me tangere, *sm. a thorny plant, a bad ulcer*
 Nolis, *ou louissement, sm. hiring of a ship*
 Nolliser, *va. to hire a ship*
 Nom, *sm. name, noun, fame*
 Nomade, *2. a. wandering, errant*

Nombre, *sm.* number, many
 Nombre nombrant, *multiplier*
 — nombré, *multiplicand*
 — d'or, *golden number*
 Nombrer, *va. to number, to * tell*
 Nombreux, *se. a. numerous*
 Nonbril, *sm. the navel*
 Nome, *law, order* [brance
 Nomenclateur, —tor, *remem-*
 Nomenclateur, *sf. vocabulary*
 Nomenclateur, *sm. pattern, advoce*
 Nominatif, *nominative case*
 Nomination, *sf. nomination, ad-*
 vocation
 Nonnément, *ad. namely, par-*
 ticularly
 Nommer, *va. to name, nominate*
 Nonpareil, *le. a. matchless*
 Nonpareille, *sf. crimp riband;*
nonpareil; small sort of sugar-
plums
 Non, *ad. no, not*
 Non-seulement, *ad. not only*
 Nonagénaire, *2. a. ninety years*
of age
 Nonante, *ninety*
 Nonantième, *2. a. ninctieth*
 Nonce, *sm. a nuncio*
 Nonchalamment, *ad. supinely,*
negligently
 Nonchalance, *sf. negligence, su-*
pineness
 Nonchalant, *e. a. s. supine, neg-*
ligent, careless
 Nonciature, *sf. nunciature*
 Nonconformiste, *s. a. nonconfor-*
mist, a dissenter
 Nonconformité, *sm. —mity*
 Nones, *nones, prayer*
 Nonnain, *sf. a nun*
 Nonnant, *sm. a kind of sprat*
 Nonne, nonnette, *sf. a nun*
 Nonobstant, *pr. notwithstanding*
 Nonpair, *e. a. old, not even*
 Non-paiement, *sm. want of pay-*
ment
 Non plus ultra, *ad. utmost*
 Non-résidence, *sf. want of resi-*
dence
 Nonvaleur, *deficiency, waste*
 Non-vue, *fog, misty weather*
 Non-usage, *sm. disuse*
 Nord, *north*
 Nord-est, *north-east*
 Nord-ouest, *north-west*

Nos, *pr. pl. our*
 Nota, *sm. note, mark*
 Notable, *2. a. eminent, remark-*
able
 Notablement, *ad. notably*
 Notables, *sm. pl. chief men*
 Notaire, *a notary, scrivener*
 Notamment, *ad. especially*
 Notariat, *sm. notary's business*
 Notarié, *e. a. settled by a notary*
 Note, *sf. note, remark*
 Noter, *va. to observe, note*
 Noter d'infamie, *to brand, to dis-*
grace
 Noteur, *sm. copier of music*
 Notice, *sf. account, knowledge*
 Notification, —tion, *declaration*
 Notifier, *va. to notify, signify*
 Notion, *sf. notion, idea*
 Notoire, *2. a. notorious, plain*
 Notoirement, *ad. manifestly*
 Notoriété, *sf. notoriety*
 Notre, *pr. our*
 Les nôtres, *pl. our people or*
party
 Novalé, *sf. new ploughed land*
 Novateur, *sm. an innovator*
 Noué, *e. tied; ricketty*
 Novembre, *sm. November*
 Nouement, *tying*
 Nouer, *va. to tie, to * knit; join*
 Se nouer, *vr. to * set, to * knit*
 Nouveux, *se. a. knotty*
 Nougat, *sm. cakes made of al-*
monds and honey [celli
 Nouilles, *sf. pl. German vermi-*
 Noulet, *sm. a drain*
 Novice, *2. a. s. novice, raw*
 Noviciat, *sm. probation-time*
 Novissimé, *ad. lately, just now*
 Nourrain, *sm. young fry*
 Nourrice, *sf. a wet nurse*
 Nourricier, *e. a. nutritive; fos-*
ter-father
 Nourrir, *va. to nourish, * feed,*
*suckle, * nurse up, instruct*
 Se —, *vr. to live or feed upon*
 Nourrissant, *e. a. nourishing*
 Nourrisseur, *sm. a. grazer, a*
cow keeper
 Nourrisson, *sm. foster-child*
 Nourrissons des muses, *ou du*
Parnasse, pl. Apollo's sons,
poets
 Nourriture, *sf. food; breeding*

Nous, *pr. we, us, to us*
 Nouveau, nouvel, *le. a. new*
 Nouveauté, *sf. newness, novelty,*
innovation, change
 Nouvelle, *news; a novel*
 Nouvelle apocryphe, *doubtful*
piece of news
 Nouvellement, *ad. newly*
 Nouvelliste, *sm. newsmonger,*
gazetteer
 Noyale, *sf. coarse canvass*
 Noyau, *sm. the newel of a wind-*
ing staircase
 Noyau, *the stone of a fruit, ker-*
nel, mould
 Noyer, *walnut-tree*
 Noyer, *va. to drown*
 Se —, *vr. to * be drowned; drown*
one's self
 Noyon, néyon, *sm. the end of a*
bowling-green
 Nu, nue, *a. naked, plain*
 Nu, *sm. a naked part*
 Nuage, *a cloud, mist*
 Nuageux, *se. cloudy*
 Nuaision, *sf. a settled wind*
 Nuance, *shadowing*
 Nuancer, *va. to shade, variegate*
 Nubécule, *sf. a spot on the reti-*
na of the eye
 Nubile, *a. marriageable*
 Nubilité, *sf. marriageable age*
 Nudité, *sf. nakedness, nudity*
 Nue, *a cloud, sky*
 Nue, *a. s. vid. Nu*
 Nuée, *sf. a cloud, swarm, crowd*
 Nuement, *ad. candidly*
 Nuer, *va. to shadow, to blend va-*
rious colours
 Nuire, *vn. to * hurt, annoy*
 Nuisance, *sf. —ce, damage*
 Nuisible, *2. a. hurtful, prejudicial*
 Nuit, *sm. night*
 Nuitamment, *in the night*
 Nuitée, *sf. a night's expense at*
an inn, a night's work
 Nul, *le. a. void; none; not one; no*
 Nullepart, *ad. no where*
 Nulle, *sf. a. null; unmeaning*
 Nullement, *ad. by no means*
 Nullité, *sf. nullity, error*
 Numéraire, *2. a. numery*
 Numéral, *e. a. numeral*
 Numérateur, *sm. —tor*
 Numération, *sf. —tion*

Numérique, 2. a. *numerical*
 Numériquement, ad. *exactly, precise number*

Numéro, sm. *number*

Numéroter, va. to number, to mark with a number

Numismatique, 2. a. *-matic*

Numismatographie, sf. *-phy; i. e. knowledge of ancient medals and coins*

Nuncupatif, ve. a. *-tive, verbal, nominal*

Nuptial, e. a. *nuptial, bridal*

Nuque, sf. *nape of the neck*

Nutritif, ve. a. *nutritive*

Nutrition, sf. *-tion*

Nyctalope, 2. s. *owl-eyed*

Nymph, sf. *nymph, nymph*

Nymphée, public bath

O

O! *int. oh!*

O ça, now, well now

Obédience, sf. *obedience*

Obédictier, sm. *obedientary*

Obédientel, le. a. *-tial*

Obéir, vn. to obey; * bend; * be easy; * be wrought

Obéissance, sf. *obedience, submission*

Obéissant, e. a. *obedient*

Obélisque, sm. an obelisk

Obérer, va. to * run in debt

Objecter, va. to object, reproach

Objectif, sm. *object glass*

Objectif, ve. a. *-tive, ideal*

Objection, sf. *-tion, difficulty*

Obier, sm. *maple-tree*

Objet, object, aim, motive

Obit, a dirge, obit

Obituaire, book of burials

Oblat, oblat; disabled soldier

Oblation, sf. *oblation, offering*

Obligation, obligation, bond

Obligatoire, 2. a. *obligatory*

Obligement, ad. *obligingly, kindly*

Obligeance, sf. *kind temper, good nature*

Obligant, e. a. *obliging, kind*

Obliger, va. to oblige; * bind

Obligue, a. *oblique, fraudulent, indirect*

Obliquement, ad. *obliquely, slopingly, fraudulently*

Obliquité, sf. *obliquity*

Oblong, ne. a. *oblong*

Obole, sf. *obole, a base coin of old*

Obmbrer, va. to conceal, cover, shade

Obreptice, 2. a. *subreptitious*

Obreption, sf. *-tion*

Obscene, 2. a. *obscene, filthy*

Obscénité, sf. *obscenity*

Obscur, e. a. *dark, gloomy*

S'obscurcir, va. to darken; dim

S'obscurcir, vr. to grow dark; gloomy

Obscurcissement, sm. *darkening, dimming*

Obscurément, ad. *obscurely*

Obscurité, sf. *obscurity, darkness*

Obsécration, sf. pl. *-tions*

Obséder, v. to * beset, possess

Obsèques, sf. pl. *obsequies*

Observance, observance, rite

Observateur, rice. s. *observer*

Observation, sf. *-tion, remark, observance, keeping*

Observatoire, sm. *-tory*

Observer, va. to observe, watch

S'observer, vr. to * be upon one's guard; to watch one's self

Obsession, sf. *obsession, besetting*

Obsidional, e. a. *-nal*

Obstacle, sm. *obstacle, bar*

Obstination, sf. *obstinacy*

Obstiné, a. s. *stubborn, obstinate, stiff, firm*

Obstînement, ad. *obstinately*

S'obstiner, vr. to persist, to * be obstinate [stopping

Obstructif, ve. a. *obstructive, obstruction, sf. obstruction,*

stoppage, hinderance

Obstruer, va. to obstruct

Obtempérer, va. to obey

Obtenir, va. to obtain, * get

Obtention, sf. *obtaining*

Obtus, e. a. *obtuse, dull*

Obvier, vn. to obviate

Obus, Obusier, sm. *howitzer*

Oca, cavi, sm. a kind of American potato

Occasion, sf. *occasion, opportunity, fight*

Occasionel, le. a. *-nal*

Occasionellement, ad. *-nally*

Occasionner, va. to occasion, to cause, to produce

Occident, sm. *west, decline*

Occidental, e. a. *western*

Occipital, e. a. *-tal*

Occiput, sm. *occiput*

Occire, va. to * slap, to kill

Occision, sf. *murder*

Occultation, *-tion*

Occulte, 2. a. *occult, secret*

Occupant, e. s. an occupier

Occupation, sf. *occupation, business, employment*

Occupé, e. a. *busy, taken up*

Occuper, va. to * take up; employ; possess; * hold; plead

S'occuper, vr. to busy one's self

Occurrence, sf. *occurrence, event*

Occurrent, e. a. *occurring; incidental*

Océan, sm. *the ocean*

Ochlocratie, power of the mob, anarchy

Oclire, Ocre, sf. *oker*

Octani, sm. a quadrant

Octante, 2. a. *eighty*

Octantième, 2. a. *eightieth*

Octave, sf. *octave, diaphanon*

Octavino, small spinner

Octavo, sm. an octavo

Octobre, October

Octogénaire, 2. a. s. *octogenarian, eighty years of age*

Octogone, 2. a. sm. *octangular*

Octroi, sm. *grant*

Octroyer, va. to grant

Octuple, 2. a. *eight-fold*

Oculaire, 2. a. *ocular*

Oculairement, ad. *visibly*

Oculiste, sm. an oculist

Ode, sf. an ode, a hymn

Odeur, odour, smell, scent, fragrance [liciously

Odieusement, ad. *odiously, maliciously*

Odieux, se. a. *odious, heinous*

Odomètre, sm. *odometer*

Odontalgie, sf. *toothach*

Odorant, e. a. *odorous, fragrant*

Odoat, sm. *smell, snelling*

Odoriférant, e. a. *odoriferous*

Oecuménique, 2. a. *-nical*

Oeil, sm. *eye; bud; gloss*

Oeil éraillé *bloodshot eye*

Oeil de bœuf, *an oval*
 Oeillade, *sf. ogle, leer, glance*
 Oeillader, *va. to * cast a sheep's eye; to ogle*
 Oeillère, *sf. a horse's eye-flap*
 Oeillet, *sm. carnation, pink*
 Oeillet, *an eyelet hole*
 Oeilleterie, *sf. a bed of carnations and pinks*
 Oeilleton, *sm. sucker of a pink*
 Oeilletonner, *va. to take suckers of plants*
 Oenas, *sm. a wild pigeon*
 Oesophage, —phagus, *windpipe*
 Oeuf, *egg, spaw, roe*
 Oeuvé, *e. a. hard-roed*
 Oeuvre, *sf. work, action*
 Offensant, *e. a. offensive*
 Offense, *sf. offence, trespass, sin; injury; abuse*
 Offensé, *sm. the party offended*
 Offenser, *va. to offend, injure*
 S'offenser, *vr. to be angry*
 Offenseur, *sm. an offender*
 Offensif, *ve. a. offensive*
 Offensive, *sf. assault, attack*
 Offensivement, *ad. —vely*
 Offerte, *sf. offering*
 Offertoire, *sm. the offertory*
 Office, *office; part; good turn*
 Office, *sf. a buttery, pantry*
 Official, *sm. official*
 Officialité, *sf. doctors' commons, episcopal court*
 Officiant, *a. s. officiating priest*
 Officier, *vn. to officiate*
 Officier, *sm. officer, butler*
 Officieux, *ad. officiously, obligingly, friendly* [officieux
 Officieux, *se. a. obliging, kind*
 Offrande, *sf. an oblation*
 Offrant, *a. s. bidder*
 Offre, *sf. offer, proffer, tender*
 Offrir, *va. to offer, * bid, tender*
 Offusquer, *to darken, cloud, eclipse, dazzle*
 Ogre, *sm. an ogre, glutton*
 Oh! *int. ho! or oh!*
 Oie, *sf. a goose*
 Oies, *sf. pl. geese*
 — petite oie, *giblets, trimmings*
 Oignement, *sm. ointment*
 Oignon, *an onion, root*
 Oignonette, *sm. small onion*
 Oignonière, *a bed of onions*

Oille, *oglio, rich soup*
 Oindre, *va. to anoint*
 Oing, *sm. cart-grease*
 Oiseau, *a bird, a hod*
 Oiseler, *va. to * go a fowling*
 Oiseleur, *sm. bird-catcher*
 Oiselier, *a bird-seller, fowler*
 Oisellerie, *sf. bird-selling*
 Oiseux, *se. a. idly, lazy*
 Oisif, *ve. a. idle, not busy*
 Oisillon, *sm. young or little bird*
 Oisivement, *ad. idly*
 Oisiveté, *sf. idleness, laziness*
 Oison, *sm. a gosling, ninny*
 Oléagineux, *se. a. oleaginous*
 Oléandre, *sm. rosebay*
 Olfactif, olfactoire, *a. s. olfactory*
 Olibrius, *sm. conceited fool*
 Oligarchie, *sf. —chy*
 Oligarchique, *2. a. —chical*
 Olim, *ad. formerly*
 Olivaison, *sf. crop of olives*
 Olivâtre, *2. a. olive-coloured*
 Olive, *sf. olive*
 Olivette, *sort of fenugreek; glass-bead*
 Olivettes, *pl. the haymakers (a country dance)*
 Olivier, *sm. an olive-tree*
 Olympe, *sm. Olympus, sky*
 Olympiade, *sf. olympiad*
 Olympien, *ne. a. olympic*
 Olympiques (jeux,) *sm. pl. olympic games*
 Oubelle, *sf. pl. umbel*
 Ombellifère, *2. a. umbelliferous*
 Ombilical, *e. a. umbilical*
 Ombrage, *sm. shade, umbrage*
 Ombrager, *vn. to shade*
 Ombrageux, *se. a. skittish; suspicious, jealous*
 Ombre, *sf. shade, shadow, ghost; protection, pretence*
 Ombre, *va. to shadow, shade*
 Ombréux, *se. a. umbrageous, shady*
 Oméga, *sm. last letter of the Greek alphabet; end; the lowest*
 Omelette, *sf. omelet, pancake*
 Omiette, *va. to omit, leave out*
 Omission, *sf. omission, neglect*
 Omniscience, *omniscience*
 Omoplate, *shoulder blade*

Ou, *pr. it, they, one, somebody, a man, people*
 On dit, *it is reported, they say*
 Onc, onques, *ad. never*
 Once, *sf. once*
 Once (sorte de panthère,) *an ounce*
 Oncle, *sm. an uncle*
 Onction, *sf. unction, grace*
 Onctueux, *se. a. unctuous, oily*
 Onctuosité, *sf. unctuousity*
 Onde, *a wave, surge, billow*
 Ondée, *shower*
 Ondoiement, *sm. a private baptism*
 Ondoyant, *e. a. undulatory*
 Ondoyer, *vn. to undulate, wave, christen*
 Ondulation, *sf. undulation*
 Onduler, *vn. to wave, undulate*
 Onéraire, *a. (tuteur) guardian in trust*
 Onéreux, *se. a. onerous, burdensome*
 Ongle, *sm. a nail, claw*
 Onglé, *a. armed (in heraldry)*
 Onglée, *sf. a numbs of the fingers' ends; willow*
 Onglet, *sm. a sharp graver; inverted comma*
 Onguent, *salve, ointment*
 Onirocritie, *sf. interpretation of dreams*
 Onocrotale, *sm. a bittern*
 Onomatopée, *sf. likeness of a word with the thing it signifies*
 Onyx, *sm. onyx, precious stone*
 Olize, *2. a. sm. eleven*
 Onzième, *2. a. eleventh*
 —, *sm. eleventh part*
 Onzièmement, *ad. in the eleventh part*
 Oolites, *sm. pl. petrified little shells*
 Opacité, *sf. opacity, darkness*
 Opale, *opal, precious stone*
 Opaque, *2. a. opaque, dark*
 Opéra, *sm. opera; master-piece, troublesome business*
 Opérateur, *operator, quack*
 Opération, *sf. —tion, effect*
 Opératrice, *a female operator, or quack*
 Opérer, *va. to operate, work, or * do*

- Ophite, *a s. green yellowish marble*
- Opiat, *sf. opiate*
- Opinant, *sm. a voter, opinator*
- Opiner, *vn. to vote; to * give one's opinion*
- Opiner du bonnet, *to vote as others*
- Opiniâtre, *2. a s. obstinate, stiff*
- Opiniâtrément, *ad. obstinately, perversely*
- Opiniâtrer, *va. to maintain obstinately; to render obstinate*
- S'opiniâtrer, *vr. to be obstinate in a thing, to * be bent*
- Opiniâtreté, *sf. obstinacy*
- Opinion, *opinion; mind; belief, conceit; vote*
- Opium, *sm. opium*
- Opilatif, *ve. a. —tive, obstructive, stopping*
- Opilation, *sf. —tion, obstruction*
- Opiler, *va. to obstruct*
- Opportun, *e. a. of need, convenient, seasonable*
- Opportunité, *sf. —nity*
- Opposant, *e. a. opponent*
- Opposer, *va. to oppose, allege*
- Opposite, *2. a sm. opposite*
- Opposition, *sf. opposition, hindrance, exception*
- Oppresser, *va. to * oppress*
- Oppresseur, *sm. oppressor*
- Oppressif, *ve. a. oppressive*
- Oppression, *sf. oppression*
- Opprimer, *vn. to oppress*
- Opprobre, *sm. disgrace, reproach*
- Optatif, *optative mood*
- Opter, *va. to * choose*
- Opticien, *sm. an optician*
- Opticisme, *optimity, the best*
- Optimiste, *optimist*
- Option, *sf. choice, option*
- Optique, *2. a sf. optics, optic*
- Opuleinment, *ad. plentifully*
- Opulence, *sf. opulence, riches*
- Opulent, *e. a. opulent; rich*
- Opuntia, *sf. Indian fig-tree*
- Opuscule, *sm. a small piece*
- Or, *sm. gold; or, (in heraldry)*
- Or, *c. but, now, and*
- Or, *ça, now*
- Or sus, *come on*
- Oracle, *sm. oracle*
- Orage, *a storm, boils*
- Orageux, *se. a. stormy*
- Oraison, *sf. speech, oration, prayer*
- Oral, *e. a. oral*
- Orange, *sf. orange*
- Orangé, *e. a. orange-coloured*
- Orangead, *sf. orange-sherbet*
- Orangeat, *sm. orange chips*
- Oranger, *an orange-tree*
- Orangerie, *sf. a green-house, an orangery*
- Orateur, *sm. an orator*
- Oratoire, *2. a. oratorial*
- , *sm. a house-chapel*
- Oratoirement, *ad. orator-like*
- Orbe, *sm. orb, circle*
- , *2. a. obscure, dark, hid*
- Orbulaire, *2. a. —lar, round*
- Orbulairement, *ad. —larly*
- Orbite, *sf. orbit; socket of the eye*
- Orchestique, *art of dancing*
- Orchestre, *sm. orchestra*
- Orchis, *orchis, satyrion*
- Ord, *e. a. nasty; filthy*
- Ordeal, *sf. ordeal, trial*
- Ordinaire, *sm. the post, a courier; an ordinary; commons, custom*
- Ordinaire, *2. a. ordinary; vulgar.—A l'ordinaire, as usual*
- Ordinairement, *ad. ordinarily, usually*
- Ordinal, *a. —nal; sm. ritual*
- Ordinand, *sm. one that is to be ordained*
- Ordinant, *a bishop, &c. who confers the holy orders*
- Ordination, *sf. —tion*
- Ordonnance, *ordinance; prescription; warrant*
- Ordonnateur, *sm. disposer*
- Ordonner, *va. to order, dispose; prescribe; ordain*
- Ordre, *sm. order, rate, disposition, word, warrant*
- Ordure, *sf. filth, dust, sweepings, corruption*
- Ordurier, *sm. dust-basket*
- Ordurier, *e. a. s. obscene talker*
- Ore, *sm. treasure, mine*
- Orée, *sf. the skirts of a wood*
- Oreillard, *e. Oreillard, e. a. wide-eared, as a horse*
- Oreille, *sf. the ear, fold*
- Oreiller, *sm. a pillow*
- Oreillette, *sf. the auricle of the heart; wire for the ear*
- Orémus, *sm. prayer, orison, col lect*
- Orfèvre, *a goldsmith*
- Orfèverie, *sf. a goldsmith's ware or trade*
- Orfraise, *screech-owl*
- Organe, *sf. organ; means*
- Organique, *2. —nical*
- Organisation, *sf. —tion*
- Organiser, *va. to organize*
- Organiste, *s. an organist*
- Organsin, *sm. sort of twisted silk*
- Organsiner, *va. to twist silk*
- Orgasme, *sm. orgasmus, swelling*
- Orge, *sf. barley*
- Oigeat, *sm. sugared barley-water*
- Orgies, *sf. pl. orgies, frantic revel*
- Orgue, *sm. Orgues, sf. organ, ship's scupper-holes*
- Orgueil, *sm. pride, loftiness*
- Orgueilleusement, *ad. proudly*
- Orgueilleux, *se. a. proud*
- Orient, *sm. east*
- Oriental, *e. a. eastern, oriental*
- Orienter, *va. to * set in an eastward exposure*
- S'orienter, *vr. to consider where one is*
- Orifice, *sm. an orifice*
- Oriflamme, *sf. oriflam, royal standard*
- Origan, *sm. wild marjoram*
- Originare, *2. a. originally issued*
- Originaiement, *ad. originally, primitively*
- Original, *e. a. original, primitive*
- Original, *sm. original, an odd fellow*
- Originalité, *sf. originally*
- Origine, *origin, cause*
- Originel, *le. a. original*
- Originellement, *ad. —nally*
- Orignac, *Original, sm. elk*
- Orillard, *e. a. wide-eared*
- Orillon, *sm. ear; handle; swelling about the ear; casement*
- Orme, *an elm*
- Ormeau, *a young elm*
- Ormilie, *sf. a bed of young elms*
- Ormin, *sm. a sort of clay*
- Ormoie, *sf. an elm-plot*

Orne, *sm.* a wild ash
 Ornament, ornament, set-off
 Orner, *va.* to adorn, embellish
 Ornière, *sf.* a wheel-rut
 Ornithogale, *star* of Bethlehem.
a plant
 Ornithologie, —logy
 Ornithologiste, *sm.* —logist
 Ornithomancie, *sf.* —mancy
 Ornobanche, chokeweed
 Orpailleur, *sm.* collector of gold
dust
 Orphelin, *e. a. s.* an orphan
 Orpiment, *sm.* orpiment
 Orpin, *ornament*
 Orteil, *a tue*
 Orthodoxe, *2. a. s.* orthodox
 Orthodxie, *sf.* —dory
 Orthographe, —phy, spelling
 Orthographie, —phy, profile
 Orthographier, *va.* to spell, or *
write true
 Orthographique, *2. a.* —ical
 Orthographiste, *sm.* —grapher
 Orthopédie, *sf.* good nursing of
children
 Ortie, *sf.* a nettle
 Ortolan, *sm.* an ortolan
 Orvale, *sf.* clary
 Orvietan, *sm.* orvietan
 Os, *a bone*
 Oscillation, *sf.* —tion
 Oscillatoire, *2. a.* —tory
 Osciller, *va.* to move like a pen
dulum
 Osé, *e. a.* daring, bold
 Oseille, *sf.* sorrel
 Oser, *vn.* to * dare; * be so bold,
presume
 Oserale, *sf.* an osier-plot
 Osier, *sm.* an osier, wicker
 Osselet, *small bone; cockall*
 Ossemens, *pl.* bones; bones of
dead bodies
 Osseux, *se. a.* bony
 Ossification, *sf.* —tion
 Ossifier, *va.* to ossify
 Ossifrage, *sf.* a large eagle
 Ossillon, *sm.* ossicle, small bone
 Ossu, *e. a.* large boned
 Ost, *sm.* host, army
 Ostensible, *2. a.* —ble
 Ostentation, *sf.* ostentation, vain-
glory, parade
 Ostéologie, —logy

Ostracée, *2. a.* ostraceous
 Ostracisme, *sm.* —cism
 Ostracite, *sf.* ostracities
 Ostrelin, *sm.* easterling
 Ostrogot, barbarian, clown
 Otage, *a hostage*
 Oualgie, *sf.* a pain in one's ear
 Oté, *ad.* except, save, but
 Oter, *va.* to * take away, pull off,
remove
 Ottonne, *sf.* a large sofa, *a*
couch
 Ou, *c. or,* either, else
 Ouà, *ad.* where, whither; wherein,
in which; to what
 Ouaille, *sf.* flock of a pastor
 Ouatre, *sm.* ovary
 Ouais! int. hey-day! lack-a-day!
 Ovale, *2. a. sm.* oval
 Ouate, *sf.* wadding
 Ouater, *va.* to furnish with wad-
ding
 Ovation, *sf.* —tion, small triumph
 Oubli, *sm.* forgetfulness, oblivion
 Oublie, *sf.* a wafer
 Oublier, *va.* to * forget, to * leave
out
 S'oublier, *vr.* to * forget one's self
 Oubliettes, *sf.* pl. a dungeon
 Oublieur, *sm.* a wafer-man
 Oublieux, *se. a.* forgetful
 Ouest, *sm.* west
 Ou! int. O! pho!
 Oui, *ad. sm.* yes, ay
 Oui-dà, yes indeed
 Oui-dire, *sm.* hearsay
 Ouïe, *sf.* the hearing
 Ouïes, *gills (of fishes)*
 Ovipare, *2. a.* oviparous
 Ouïr, *va.* to hear
 Ouragan, *sm.* a hurricane
 Ourdir, *va.* to * warp; * frame;
to brew; plot
 Ourdissoir, *sm.* weaver's beam
or loom
 Ourdisure, *sf.* warping
 Ourlier, *va.* to hem
 Ourlet, *sm.* a hem
 Ours, *a bear*
 Ourse, *sf.* a she-bear
 Oursin, *sm.* sea hedgehog
 Ourson, *a bear's cub*
 Ourvari, *recallos* a pack of hounds
 Outarde, *sf.* a bustard
 Outardeau, *sm.* a young bustard

Outil, *a tool*
 Outille, *e. a.* furnished with tools
 Outiller, *va.* to set up, to settle
 Outrage, *sm.* outrage, injury, af-
front
 Outrageant, *e. a.* outrageous
 Outrager, *va.* to affront in the
most gross manner, to abuse
 Outrageusement, *ad.* —gerously
 Outrageux, *se. a.* outrageous,
abusive
 Outrance, à outrance, à toute
outrance, excessively
 Outre, *sf.* leather bottle, budget
 Outre, *ad.* further, besides
 Outré, *e. a.* incensed; grieved,
rank; vexed, furious
 Cheval outre, horse quite spent
 Outrement, *ad.* excessively, be-
yond measure
 Outremer, *s.* beyond sea, ultra-
marine
 Outre-mesure, *ad.* beyond mea-
sure, excessively
 Outre-passer, *va.* to exceed
 Outrer, *to* * overwork, * override,
*incense; * run into extremes;*
overstrain
 Ouvert, *e. a.* open frank, free
 Ouvertement, *ad.* openly, freely
 Ouverture, *sf.* an opening; hole;
opportunity; hint; overture;
—d'esprit, genius
 Ouvrable, jour ouvrable, work-
ing day
 Ouvrage, *sm.* work, workmanship
 Ouvragé, *e. a.* wrought, figured
 Ouvrer, *v.* to * work
 Ouvreur, *se. s.* bookkeeper at the
playhouse
 Ouvrier, *e. s.* artificer, labourer,
author, maker
 Ouvrir, *v.* to open, to begin
 S'ouvrir, *vr.* to open one's mind
 Ouvroir, *sm.* a working-place
 Oyez, * hear; silence (old impe-
riative of the verb ouïr)

P

PACAGE, *sm.* pasture
 Pacager, *vn.* to graze
 Pacant, *sm.* sorry fellow, poor
wretch

Pacificateur, *sm. pacifier*
 Pacification, *sf. —tion*
 Pacifier, *va. to pacify*
 Pacifique, *2. a. peaceable, pacific*
 Pacifiquement, *ad. peaceably*
 Pacotille, *sf. seaman's venture*
 Pacte, *sm. compact, treaty*
 Pactiser, *vn. to covenant*
 Padou, *sm. ferret; riband*
 Paganisme, *heathenism*
 Page, *a page; ship-boy*
 —, *sf. page, side of a leaf*
 Pagne, *a piece of cotton cloth used by the negroes*
 Pagne, *sm. pungar (sea fish)*
 Pagnote, *s. coward*
 Pagode, *sf. a pagod*
 Paillasse, *a straw bed*
 —, *sm. merry-andrew*
 Paillasson, *garden-mat; umbrella for windows*
 Paille, *sf. straw, flaw, chaff*
 Pailleur, *sm. farm-yard; barn-door; landing-place*
 Paillet, *sm. light red wine; bolt's spring* [*stamina*]
 Paillette, *sf. spangle; gold-sand*
 Pailleux, *sm. a straw-seller*
 Pailleux, *euse. a. brittle*
 Paillon, *sm. link; soldier*
 Pain, *bread; loaf*
 Pair, *a peer; mate*
 Paire, *sf. a pair; brace*
 Paireuse, *a. peccress*
 Pairie, *peccage; peccodom*
 Pais, *vid. Pays, &c.*
 Paisible, *2. a. peaceable, still, calm*
 Paisiblement, *ad. quietly*
 Paissant, *e. a. grazing (in heraldry)*
 Paisseau, *sm. a prop for vines*
 Paisseleur, *va. to * prop vines*
 Paitre, *va. to feed, graze*
 Se paitre, *to feed upon*
 Paix, *sf. peace, pax, blade-bone of mutton, &c.*
 Paladin, *sm. knight-errant*
 Palais, *palace; court of judicature; the palace; taste*
 Palanque, *sf. fence*
 Palanquer, *va. to hoist*
 Palanquin, *sm. a sedan*
 Palatin, *a. Palatine*
 —, *c. a. Palatine*

Palatinat, *sm. —nate*
 Palatine, *sf. a tippet*
 Pale, *a dam; a sluice*
 Pâle, *2. a. pale, wan*
 Palée, *sf. the flat of an oar; piles of a wooden bridge*
 Palefrenier, *sm. a groom*
 Palefroi, *palfrey, lady's horse*
 Paleron, *shoulder-blade*
 Palestre, *sf. wrestling place*
 Palet, *sm. a quoit*
 Paleter, *vn. to play at quoits*
 Palette, *sf. battledoor; painter's pallet; printer's slice; porringer*
 Pâleur, *paleness*
 Palier, *sm. a landing-place*
 Palinodie, *sf. recantation*
 Pâlis, *va. to * grow pale*
 Palis, *sm. fence of pales*
 Palissade, *sf. palisade; stake; hedge; row of trees*
 Palissader, *va. to palisade*
 Pâissant, *e. a. that grows pale*
 Palisser, *va. to pale*
 Palot, *sm. silly clown*
 Palliatif, *ve. a. palliative*
 —, *sm. a palliative*
 Palliation, *sf. palliation; extenuation; colouring*
 Pallier, *va. to palliate, colour*
 Pallium, *sm. a pall, cloak*
 Palmi Christi, *—ti, (a plant)*
 Palme, *sf. a branch of the palm-tree*
 —, *sm. a hand's breadth*
 Palmier, *palm-tree; date-tree*
 Palombe, *sf. a kind of pigeon*
 Palonneau, *Palonner, sm. spring-tree bar of a coach*
 Palpable, *2. a. palpable; clear*
 Palpablement, *ad. palpably*
 Palper, *vn. to * feel*
 Palpitant, *e. a. panting*
 Palpitation, *sf. palpitation*
 Palpiter, *vn. to palpitate; pant*
 Paltoquet, *sm. a clown*
 Se pâmer, *vr. to swoon; faint*
 Pamphlet, *sm. a pamphlet*
 Pâmoison, *sf. a swoon, or fainting fit*
 Pampe, *corn-leaves*
 Pampre, *sm. vine-leaves*
 Pampré, *e. a. decked with vine-leaves*

Pan, *sm. lappet; flap; pane; front*
 Panacée, *sf. panacea*
 Panache, *sm. bunch of feathers; mixture of colours in a flower*
 —, *sf. a peacock*
 Se panacher, *vr. to * be streaked with various colours*
 Panade, *sf. panado*
 Se panader, *vr. to strut with a proud gait*
 Panage, *sm. pasture price*
 Panais, *parsnip*
 Panaris, *whitlow, felon*
 Pancaliers, *sm. pl. sort of cab bage*
 Pancarte, *sf. bill posted up*
 Pancréas, *sm. pancreas, or sweetbread*
 Pancrétique, *2. a. pancreatic*
 Pandectes, *sf. pl. pandects, or digests*
 Pandore, *sf. pandora*
 Pandour, *sm. Hungarian soldier*
 Panégyrique, *a. panegyric*
 Panégyriste, *sm. a panegyrist*
 Paner, *va. to * do meat over with crumbs of bread*
 Panecré, *sf. a basket-full*
 Panetière, *pantry*
 Panetier, *sm. pantler*
 Panetière, *sf. shepherd's scrip*
 Panic, *Panicum, sm. millet*
 Panier, *basket, hoop-petticoat*
 Panneau, *sm. pannel; pane; trap; snare*
 Paneton, *the key-bit*
 Pansard, *e. a. s. paunch-bellied*
 Panse, *sf. paunch; guts*
 Pansement, *sm. dressing wounds; looking after*
 Panser, *vr. to * dress a wound; to look after a horse*
 Pansu, *e. a. s. paunch-bellied*
 Pantaloon, *sm. —loon, buffoon*
 Pantalonnade, *sf. droll, dance, buffoonery*
 Panteler, *vn. to pant*
 Panthéon, *sm. pantheon*
 Panthère, *sf. a panther*
 Pantière, *a. draw-net*
 Pantographe, *sm. —graph*
 Pantois, *c. a. short-winded*
 Pantomime, *sm. —mime; mimicry*

pantoufle, *sf.* a slipper
 Paon, *sm.* a peacock
 Paone, *sf.* a peahen
 Paonneau, *sm.* young peacock
 Papa, *papa*, father
 Papable, 2. *a.* that may be made a pope
 Papal, *e. a.* papal
 Papauté, *sf.* papacy; popedom
 Pape, *sm.* the pope
 Papegai, wooden bird to shoot at
 Papelard, *e. s.* hypocrite
 Papelardise, *sf.* hypocrisy
 Papeline, *poplin*
 Paperasse, old dusty writings, waste paper
 Paperasser, *vn.* * be ever scribbling
 Papesse, *sf.* a female pope
 Papeterie, paper-mill, paper-trade
 Papetier, *e. s.* paper-maker; stationer
 Papier, *sm.* paper; manuscript; book; writing
 Papier-monnoie, paper-money, bank-note
 Papillaire, 2. *a.* papillary
 Papille, *sf.* papilla; teat
 Papilles, *sf. pl.* small eminences on the tongue
 Papillon, *sm.* a butterfly; a fop
 Papillonner, *vn.* to flutter about
 Papillotage, *sm.* the putting hair in papers
 Papillote, *sf.* spangle; curling paper
 Papilloter, *va.* to * put hair in papers
 —, *vn.* to twinkle
 Papisme, *sm.* popery
 Papiste, *s. a.* papist [pish
 Papistique, 2. *a.* papistical; popish
 Papolâtre, *sm.* a papist
 Pâque, *sf.* the passover
 Paquerette, Easter-daisy
 Pâques closes, *pl.* Rogation Sunday
 Pâques fleuries, Palm Sunday
 Pâques, Easter devotions
 Pâque, Pâques, *sm.* Easter
 Paquet, packet; parcel; bundle
 Paque-bot, a packet-boat
 Paqueter, *vn.* to packet
 Paquis, *sm.* pasture
 Par *v.* by; on; through; out;

of; for; with; about; in; over; at
 Par où, which way
 — ici, this way
 — là, that way; thereby
 — de là, on the other side
 — tout, every where
 — tout où, wherever
 — dessous, under, underneath
 — dessus, over; on; upon
 — le haut, upwards
 — en haut, upwards
 — le bas, downwards
 — en bas, downwards
 — haut & par bas, upwards and downwards
 — deçà, this side
 — dedans, within
 — dehors, without
 — devant, before; forwards
 — derrière, behind; backwards
 — ici par-là, ad. here and there
 — fois, sometimes
 — trop, too much
 — devers, by
 Parabole, *sf.* parable; parabola
 Parabolique, 2. *a.* — lical
 Paraboliquement, *ad.* — lically
 Parachevement, *sm.* ending
 Parachever, *va.* to finish, end
 Parachronisme, *sm.* — nism
 Parachute, parachute
 Paraclat, the Comforter
 Parade, *sf.* parade; state; show; parrying
 Paradigme, *sm.* — digm, model
 Paradis, paradise, the upper gallery
 Paradoxal, *e. a.* — doxical
 Paradoxe, *sm.* a paradox, an odd opinion
 Parafa, Paraphc, a flourish added to one's signature
 Parafer, Paraphier, *va.* to sign with a flourish
 Parage, *sm.* part of the sea
 —, extraction; lineage
 Paragogique, 2. *a.* — gical
 Paragraphe, *sm.* paragraph
 Paragante, *sf.* pair of gloves, a present
 Parallaxe, parallax
 Parallèle, 2. *a.* *sf.* parallel
 —, *sm.* comparison
 Parallélisme, — lism

Parallélogramme, — gram
 Paralagisme, — gism
 Paralyser, *va.* to deprive of feeling; to numb
 Paralysie, *sf.* a palsy
 Paralytique, 2. *a. s.* paralytic
 Parangon, *sm.* type; primer; model; black marble
 Parangonner, *va.* to compare
 Paranomastie, *sf.* affinity of words
 Parant, *e. a.* adorning
 Paranymphe, *sm.* public eulogist
 Paranymphe, *va.* to praise
 Parapet, *sm.* parapet; breast-work
 Paraphrase, *sf.* paraphrase
 Paraphraser, *va.* to comment, to romance
 Paraphraste, *sm.* an expounder
 Parapluie, an umbrella
 Parasange, *sf.* parasang
 Parascleuse, *sf.* a mock moon
 Parasite, *sm.* a spunger
 Parasitique, *sf.* craft of a spunger
 Parasol, *sm.* an umbrella
 Paravent, folding screen
 Parboillir, *vn.* to parboil
 Parc, *sm.* a park; a fold
 Parage, sheep-folding
 Parcelle, *sf.* a parcel; particle
 Parceque, *c.* because
 Parchemin, *sm.* parchment
 Parcheminerie, *sf.* place where parchment is made; parchment-making
 Parcheminier, *sm.* parchment-maker
 Parcourir, *va.* to travel over, * run over; survey
 Parçrière, *ad.* behind
 Pardessus, *pr.* underneath
 Pardessus, *sm.* over and above
 —, *pr.* over; higher; beyond
 Pardevant, before; in presence
 Pardevers, *by.* against
 Pardon, *sm.* pardon; forgiveness
 Pardonnable, 2. *a.* pardonable
 Pardonner, *va.* to pardon; * forgive; spare
 Pareil, *le. a. s.* like; equal
 match

Pareillement, *in like manner*
 Pârelle, *sf. a mock-sun; meteorous deception*
 Parement, *sm. facing of garments; free stone; pavement on the sides of streets; mantle-tree.*
 Parent, *relation; kinsman*
 Parente, *sf. kinswoman*
 Parentage, *sm. —ge, relations*
 Parens, *sm. pl. parents, parentage*
 Parenté, *sf. kindred*
 Parentèle, *relations*
 Parenthèse, *parenthesis*
 Parer, *va. to * deck; * set off; parry; ward off; weather*
 Se parer, *vr. to adorn one's self; boast off; avoid*
 Parère, *sm. commercial decisions*
 Paresse, *sf. sloth, idleness, laziness*
 Paresser, *vn. to be indolent*
 Paresseux, *se. a. s. slothful; idle; lazy; sluggish*
 Parfaire, *va. to perfect*
 Parfait, *e. a. perfect, complete*
 Parfait, *sm. preterite*
 Parfaitement, *ad. perfectly*
 Parfois, *sometimes*
 Parfondre, *va. to melt*
 Parfournir, *va. to complete*
 Parfum, *sm. perfume*
 Parfumer, *va. to perfume*
 Parfumeur, *se. s. perfumer*
 Pari, *sm. a wager, bet*
 Pariaide, *sf. pairing time; brace*
 Parier, *va. to bet, * lay*
 Pariétaire, *sm. pellitory of the wall*
 Parieur, *a better*
 Parité, *sf. parity, equality*
 Parjure, *2. a. s. perjurer*
 —, *sm. perjury*
 Se parjurer, *va. to * forswear one's self*
 Parlement, *sm. parliament, session*
 Parlementaire, *2. a. s. a whip*
 Parmenter, *vn. to parley*
 Parler, *to * speak, talk*
 Se —, *vr. to converse*
 Parler, *sm. speech; discourse.*
 Parlerie, *sf. loquacity, talk*
 Parleur, *se. s. a talker*

Parloir, *sm. parlour (in a monastery)*
 Parme, *sf. a little round buckler*
 Parmesan, *sm. —san cheese*
 Parmesane, *sf. sort of anemony*
 Parm, *pr. among, amidst*
 Parnasse, *sm. Parnassus, poetry, poets*
 Parnassien, *a. of or belonging to Mount Parnassus*
 Parodie, *sf. parody*
 Paradier, *va. to parody*
 Parodiste, *sm. parodist*
 Paroi, *sf. partition wall*
 Paroir, *sm. a farrier's buttress*
 Paroisse, *sf. a parish*
 Paroissial, *e. a. parochial*
 Paroissien, *ne. s. parishioner*
 Paroitre, *vn. to appear, * look*
 Parole, *sf. word; speech*
 Paroli, *sm. paroli*
 Parotide, *sf. parotis*
 Paroxisme, *sm. paroxysm*
 Parque, *sf. destiny, fate*
 Parquer, *va. to park, fold*
 Parquet, *sm. bar of a court of justice; inlaid floor*
 Parquetage, *inlaid work*
 Parqueter, *va. to * inlay*
 Perrain, *sm. a godfather*
 Parricide, *2. a. s. parricide*
 Parsemer, *va. to strew*
 Parsimonie, *sf. —mony*
 Part, *part; concern; share; side; place. —A part, aside. —Null part, no where*
 Partage, *sm. a share, lot, division*
 Partager, *va. to share, divide*
 Partance, *sf. sailing, departure of a ship*
 Partant, *c. therefore, wherefore*
 Parterre, *sm. flower-garden, grass-plot; pit of a play-house*
 Part, *party; means; offer; resolution; place; side; way*
 Partial, *e. a. partial*
 Partialement, *ad. partially*
 Se partialiser, *vr. to be * partial*
 Partialité, *sf. partiality*
 Participant, *e. a. partaker*
 Participation, *sf. —tion, share*
 Participe, *sm. —ple, partner*
 Participer, *vn. to partake*
 Particulariser, *va. to particularise*

Particularité, *sf. particularity*
 —, *particular*
 Particule, *particle*
 Particulier, *e. a. particular, odd, singular*
 Un particulier, *private man*
 Particulièrement, *—cularly*
 Partie, *sf. part; qualification; sum; game; party; client; match* [*part of*]
 Partiel, *le. a. not the whole, a*
 Partir, *vn. to * set out, to * go; * go away; proceed; start; * spring; depart; * flow*
 Partir, *va. to part, divide*
 Partisan, *sm. partisan, contractor*
 Partiteur, *a. divisor*
 Partitif, *ve. a. partitive*
 Partition, *sf. —tion, division*
 Partout, *ad. every where*
 Parvenir, *va. to arrive, reach, * come to preferment, attain*
 Parvis, *sm. court before a church porch*
 Parure, *sf. finery; attire; dress, set*
 Parures, *pl. shags; parings*
 Pas, *sm. step; pace; stile*
 —, *ad. no, not*
 Pascal, *e. a. paschal*
 Pasquinade, *sf. a lampoon*
 Pasquiniser, *vn. to slander*
 Passable, *2. a. passable, tolerable*
 Passablement, *ad. so so*
 Passade, *sf. going through, turn*
 Passage, *sm. passage; way; toil*
 Passager, *e. a. passing; transient*
 —, *c. s. a passenger*
 Passagèrement, *ad. for a little while; lightly* [*viller*]
 Passant, *sm. a passenger, a tra*
 Passavant, *a passport*
 Passe, *sf. pass; channel; overplus; way; hen-sparrow*
 Passée, *a. past; over; out of use; last; dead and gone*
 —, *sm. times past; things past*
 Passe-droit, *sm. indulgence; wrong*
 Passée, *sf. passage of troops*
 Passefleuf, *holly-hock*
 Passement, *sm. orris, lace*
 Passementer, *va. to cover with lace, silk, &c.*

Passementier, *sm.* a laceman
 Passe-partout, a master-key, a saw
 — passe, juggling
 — port, a passport
 — pied, Scotch step
 — poil, list of cloth
 Passer, *v.* to pass; excel; * go beyond; exceed; * come or * go by; * skip; * out-run; allow
 Se passer, *vr.* to fade; * do without
 Passerage, *sf.* dittander
 Passereau, *sm.* sparrow
 Passe-rose, *sf.* holy-hock
 — tems, *sm.* pastime, sport
 — velours, amaranth
 Passeur, a ferryman
 Passibilité, *sf.* —lity, aptness to suffer
 Passible, 2. *a.* —able; apt to
 Passif, *ve.* *a.* passive [suffer
 Passion, *sf.* passion, love
 Passionné, *e.* *a.* passionately in love; prepossessed; greedy
 Passionnement, *ad.* passionately
 Passionner, *va.* to humour a tune, a part
 Se passionner, *vr.* to * have a strong desire; * fall into a passion
 Passivement, *ad.* —vely
 Passivété, *sf.* passiveness, passivity
 Passoire, a colander, strainer
 Pastel, *sm.* wood, pastel
 Pasteur, shepherd; pastor; minister
 Pastille, *sf.* pastel; crayon
 Pastoral, *e.* *a.* —ral, rural
 Pastorale, *sf.* a pastoral
 Pastoralement, *ad.* like a good pastor
 Pastoureau, *sm.* a swain
 Pastourelle, *sf.* a lass
 Patache, advice-boat
 Patagon, *sm.* a patacoon
 Pataffage, *sf.* a scrawl, a dash in writing
 Patard, *sm.* the smallest coin
 Patate, *sf.* a potato
 Pataud, *sm.* thick-footed young cur
 Pataud, *e.* *s.* great plump boy or girl

Patanger, *vn.* to walk in muddy water
 Pâte, *sf.* paste; dough; constitution; temper
 Pâte, *sm.* a pie; paste; blot; pate
 Pâtée, *sf.* paste for poultry
 Patelin, *sm.* a crafty fellow
 Patelinage, wheedling
 Patelinier, *v.* to wheedle; gull; * trick
 Patelineur, *se.* *s.* wheedler
 Patène, *sf.* chalice's cover
 Patenôtre, chaplet; bead
 Patenôtrerie, bead-trade
 Patenôtrier, *sm.* bead-maker
 Patent, *e.* *a.* patent
 Patente, *sf.* a patent
 Pater, *sm.* the Lord's Prayer
 Pâter, *va.* to paste
 Patère, *sf.* a kind of cup [nal
 Paternel, *le.* *a.* fatherly, paternal
 Parens paternels, *pl.* *m.* relations on the father's side
 Paternellement, *ad.* —nally
 Paternité, *sf.* —ty, fatherhood
 Pater-noster, *sm.* —ter
 Pâteux, *se.* *a.* clammy
 Pathétique, 2. *a.* *sm.* pathetic
 Pathétiquement, *ad.* —tically
 Pathologie, *sf.* —logy
 Pathologique, 2. *a.* —logic
 Pathos, *sm.* pathos, moving
 Patibulaire, 2. *a.* —lary
 Mine patibulaire, *f.* a gallows look
 Patiemment, *ad.* patiently
 Patience, *sf.* patience
 Patience, *ad.* well and good
 Patient, *e.* *a.* patient, constant
 Patient, *sm.* malefactor going to be hanged
 Patienter, *vn.* to * have patience
 Patin, *sm.* skait, clog, putten
 Patiner, *vn.* to skait
 Patiner, *va.* to fumble, paw
 Patineur, *sm.* skaiter, fumbler
 Pâter, *vn.* to suffer
 Pâtis, *sm.* pasture [work
 Pâtisser, *vn.* to * make pastry
 Pâtisserie, *sf.* pastry-work
 Pâtissier, *e.* *s.* pastry-cook
 Patois, *sm.* gibberish
 Pâton, fattening ball
 Pataque, *sf.* gewgaw, old stuff
 Pâtre, *sm.* a herdsman

Patriarcal, *e.* *a.* —chal
 Patriarche, *sm.* —chate
 Patriarche, a patriarch
 Patrice, patrician, noble
 Patriciat, patriciate
 Patricien, *ne.* *a.* —cian
 Patrie, *sf.* native country
 Patrimoine, *sm.* patrimony
 Patrimonial, *e.* —nial
 Patriote, *sm.* a patriot
 Patriotique, 2. *a.* patriotic
 Patriotisme, *sm.* —tism
 Patrocinier, *va.* to preach
 Patron, *sm.* patron; pattern
 Patronage, —age; adownson
 Patronomique, 2. *a.* —mic
 Patronne, *sf.* patroness
 Patrouillage, *sm.* paddling; pud dle
 Patrouille, *sf.* patrol, rounds
 Patrouiller, *vn.* to paddle; paw; disturb
 Patrouillis, *sm.* paddle
 Patte, *sf.* *a.* paw; foot; flap
 Pattepelu, *sm.* a cheating coarser
 Pâtée, *sf.* rap with a ferula
 Patta, *e.* *a.* rough footed
 Pâturage, *sm.* pasturage; feeding
 Pâturer, *sf.* provender, food
 Pâtureau, *sm.* a green or common
 Pâturer, *vn.* to * feed
 Pâtureur, *sm.* a feeder of horses in the army, in war-time
 Pâturon, a pastern
 Pavage, paving
 Pavane, *sf.* a pavane dance
 Se pavaner, *vr.* to strut
 Pavé, *sm.* pavement
 Pavement, pavement, paved floor
 Paver, *va.* to pave
 Pavesade, *sf.* netting sails
 Paveur, *sm.* a paviour
 Pavie, *sm.* nectarine tree
 —, a nectarine
 Pavillon, pavilion, tent-bed, flag
 Paulette, *sf.* paulet; taz
 Paume, palm of the hand; hand, fees; tennis
 Paumer, *va.* to * give a slap
 Paumier, *sm.* the master of a tennis court
 Pavois, a great shield
 Pavoiser un vaisseau, to fence a ship

Pavot, *sm.* a poppy
 Paupière, *sf.* eye-lid, eye-lashes
 Pause, *pause*; stop; rest
 Pausier, *to pause*, *to* * stop
 Pauvre, *2. a. s. poor*; beggar
 Pauvrement, *ad.* poorly; beggarly
 Pauvret, *te. a.* poorish
 Pauvreté, *sf.* poverty, meanness, silly thing
 Payable, *2. a.* payable
 Paye, *sf. pay*, salary
 Paiement, *sm.* payment
 Payen, *ne. a. s. pagan*
 Payer, *va. to* * pay
 Payeur, *se. s.* paymaster or mistress
 Pays, *sm.* country
 Paysage, *landscape*
 Paysagiste, *landscape painter*
 Paysan, *ne. s.* countryman or woman; peasant; clown
 Paysan, *ne. a. clownish*, rustic
 Péage, *sm.* toll, turnpike
 Péager, *turnpike-man*; publican
 Peau, *sf.* skin; hide; rind; peel
 Peaussier, *skinner's trade* or ware
 Peaussier, *sm.* a skinner
 Pec hareng *pec*, pickled herring
 Peccable, *2. a.* peccable
 Peccadille, *sf.* peccadillo
 Peccavi, *sm.* repentance
 Pêche, *sf.* peach; fishing
 Pêché, *sm.* a sin
 Pécher, *va. to sin*, transgress
 Pêcher, *va. to fish*
 Pêcher, *sm.* a peach-tree
 Pêcherie, *sf.* fishery
 Pêcheur, *pecheresse, s. a.* sinner
 Pêcheur, *sm.* a fisherman
 Pécore, *sf.* a stupid creature
 Pecque, *a.* a silly woman
 Pectoral, *sm.* a breast-plate
 —, *c. a.* —ral, stomachic
 Péculat, *sm.* embezzlement of public money
 Pécule, *peculium*, substance
 Pécune, *sf.* money
 Pécuniaire, *2. a.* pecuniary
 Pécunieux, *se. a.* monied
 Pédagogie, *sf.* —gy
 Pédagogique, *2. a.* —gic
 Pédagogue, *sm.* pedagogue

Pédale, *sf.* pedal, low key of organs
 Pédant, *e. s. a.* pedant
 —, *c. s.* pedantic
 Pédanter, *vn. to* * be a school pedant; *to be* conceited
 Pédanterie, *sf.* pedantry
 Pédantesque, *2. pedantical*
 Pédantesquement, *ad.* pedantically
 Pédantiser, *va. to act* a pedant's part
 Pédanisme, *sm.* pedantry
 Pédestre, *2. a.* pedestrious
 Pédiculaire, *2. a.* —lar, lousy
 Pédicule, *sm.* stalk; pedicle
 Pégase, *Pegasus*
 Peigne, *comb*, cards, brake
 Peigner, *va. to comb*, *to card*
 Se peigner, *vr. to comb* one's head
 Peigneur, *sm.* a carder; comber
 Peignier, *comb-maker*, &c.
 Peignoir, *combing-cloth*
 Peignures, *sf. pl.* hair combed off
 Peindre, *va. to* * draw, paint; describe, * write; adorn
 Se peindre, *vr. to* * be represented
 Peine, *sf.* pain; penalty; pains; trouble
 — à peine, *ad.* hardly
 Peiner, *va. to pain*, trouble, * work hard
 Se peiner, *vr. to* * take great pains
 Peineuse (semaine,) *a.* week of fatigue
 Peintre, *sm.* a painter
 Peinture, *sf.* painting; picture; court card
 Peinturé, *e. a.* painted only with one colour
 Peinturer, *va. to paint* with one colour; *to colour*
 Peinturlurer, *va. to daub*
 Pelade, *sf.* falling of the hair
 Pêle-mêle, *ad.* confusedly
 Peler, *va. to* * make bald; pare; peel
 Pelé, *sm.* a bald-pated man
 Pelée, *sf.* a bald-pated woman
 Pélerin, *e. s.* pilgrim; sharp fellow; cunning gipsy
 Pélerinage, *sm.* pilgrimage
 Pélican, *a.* pelican

Pélisse, *sf.* a furred robe
 Pélisson, *sm.* furred petticoat
 Pelle, *sf. a.* shovel
 Pellée, *Pellerée*, shovel-full
 Pelleron, *sm.* a little oven-peel
 Pelloterie, *sf.* skinner's or furrier's trade; fur skins; skinner's street
 Pelletier, *e. s.* furrier, skinner
 Pellicule, *sf.* a pellicle, cuticle
 Pelote, *pincushion*; bottom of thread; clew; ball
 Pelote, *ou étoile*, star in a horse's forehead
 Peloter, *va. to* * toss; *to bang*; *to throw* snow balls
 Peloton, *sm.* a clew of thread, snow-ball; knot of people
 Pelotonner, *va. to run* into heaps; cluster
 Pelouse, *sf.* down; green-sward
 Pelu, *e. a.* hairy
 Peluche, *sf.* shag; tuft
 Pelure, *paring*; peel
 Pennaile, *monkery*
 Pennaillon, *sm.* a rag; (in contempt) a monk; a friar
 Pénal, *e. a.* penal
 Pénalité, *sf.* penalty
 Penard, *sm.* a dotard; old fustj fellow
 Pénates, *dieux pénates, pl.* household gods
 Penaud, *e. a.* out of countenance
 Penchant, *sm.* declivity, propension; decline; brink
 Penchant, *e. a.* leaning; bending; declining
 Penchement, *sm.* leaning; lolling
 Pencher, *va. to* * bend; *to incline*; *to* * be inclined
 Se pencher, *vr. to* * stoop; * lean; loll
 Des airs penchés, *lolling*
 Penable, *a.* hanging matter
 Pendaion, *sf.* hanging of male factors
 Pendant, *pr.* during
 — que, *ad.* whilst
 Pendant, *sm.* ear-ring; ship's pendant; hanger of a belt
 Pendants à 3 grains, *3 drop pendants*
 Pendar, *e. s. a.* villain, jade

Pendcloque, *sf.* an ear-bob;
 hanging crystals
 Pendentif, *sm.* arch, vault
 Penderie, *sf.* hanging [fro
 Pendiller, *vn.* to dangle to and
 Pendoir, *sm.* cord to hang bacon
 on
 Pendre, *v.* to * hang
 Pendule, *sf.* a clock
 Pendule, *sm.* a pendulum
 Péne, *bolt* of a lock
 Pénérabilité, *sf.* —lity
 Pénérable, *2. a.* penetrable
 Pénérant, *e. a.* penetrating; sa-
 gacious, quick, sharp
 Pénératif, *ve.* —tive
 Pénétration, *sf.* —tion, sagacity
 Pénétrer, *v.* to penetrate; * go,
 * get, pierce or soak through; *
 understand, dive into
 Penible, *2. a.* laborious, hard
 Péniblement, *ad.* painfully
 Péninsule, *sf.* peninsula
 Pénitence, repentance, penance
 Penitencerie, the penitentiary
 court at Rome
 Penitenciel, *ie. a.* —tential
 Penitencier, *sm.* —tentiary
 Penitent, *e. a. s.* penitent
 Penitentiel, *sm.* penance book
 Pennage, the feather of a hawk
 Peane, *sf.* beam feather of a
 hawk
 Pénombre, penumbra
 Pensée, thinking; care; notion;
 thought; sketch
 — heart's ease
 Penser, *v.* to think; imagine;
 believe; suppose
 Penseur, *sm.* thought
 Penseur, *s.* a thinking man
 Pensif, *ve. a.* pensive
 Pension, *sf.* board, boarding
 house; school; pension
 Pensionnaire, *s.* boarder, pen-
 sioner
 Pensionner, *va.* to give a pension
 Pension, *sm.* imposition
 Pentagone, *a.* pentagonal
 Pentagone, *sm.* pentagon
 Pentamètre, —meter
 Pentateuque, *sm.* —teuch, the
 five books of Moses
 Ponte, *sf.* declivity, valance,
 proneness
 PART I.

Pentecôte, Whitsunday, pente-
 cost
 Penture, iron-work of a door, or
 window
 Pénuiltième, *2. a. s.* last but one;
 penultima
 Pénurie, *sf.* —ry, indigence
 Péote, small Dalmatian ship
 Pépie, *pip*, thirst
 Pépier, *vn.* to pip; * chirp
 Pépin, *sm.* kernel; stone
 Pépinière, *sf.* nursery, seed-plot
 Pépiniériste, *sm.* nursery-gar-
 dener
 Percant, *e. a.* piercing; sharp;
 acute; boring; shrill
 Perce en perce, *ad.* broached
 De perce en perce, quite through-
 out
 Perce-forêt, *sm.* a great hunter
 — lettre, a bookkin
 — neige, *sf.* snow-drop
 — oreille, *sm.* ear-wig
 — pierre, *sf.* sea fennel
 Percement, *sm.* an opening
 Perceptible, *2. a.* —ble
 Perception, *sf.* —tion, receipt
 Percer, *va.* to pierce; * tap; *
 break through, bore
 Percevoir, *va.* to gather
 Perceur, *sm.* a borer
 Perche, *sf.* a perch, pole, rod
 Percher, *vn.* to perch, roost
 Perchoir, *sm.* a perching stick or
 roost
 Perclus, *e. a.* who has lost the use
 of his limbs; impotent
 Perçoir, *sm.* a piercer
 Perçu, *e. a.* received, gathered
 Percussion, *sf.* —tion, stroke
 Perdant, *e. s.* loser
 Perdition, *sf.* perdition; wreck
 Perdre, *va.* to * lose; ruin; cor-
 rupt
 Se perdre, *vr.* to * lose one's
 self; to * be cast away
 Perdreau, *sm.* young partridge
 Perdrigon, sort of plum
 Perdrix, *sf.* a partridge
 Perdu, *e. a.* lost; lewd, undone
 Perdurable, *2. a.* lasting
 Père, *sm.* father
 Père-nourricier, foster-father
 Pérégrination, *sf.* —tion
 Péréemption, nonsuit

Péremptoire, *2. a.* pcremptory
 Péremptoirement, *ad.* —torily
 Perennial, *e. a.* perennial
 Perfection, *sf.* perfection
 Perfectionnement, *sm.* improve-
 ment
 Perfectionner, *va.* to perfect, to
 finish
 Se perfectionner, *vr.* to improve
 Perfide, *2. a. s.* perfidious
 Perfidement, *ad.* —dously
 Perfidie, *sf.* perfidy, falsehood
 Perforation, —tion
 Perforer, *va.* to bore; to pierce
 Périclitér, *vn.* to * be in danger
 Péricrâne, *sm.* —cranium
 Périridot, —dot, a precious stone
 Périgée, perigee
 Périhélie, —lium
 Périr, danger, peril
 Périlleusement, *ad.* perilously
 Périlleux, *se. a.* dangerous
 Périmer, *va.* to nonsuit
 Périmètre, *sm.* circumference
 Périnée, perineum
 Période, *pitch*; summit
 Période, *sf.* period, time
 Périodique, *2. a.* —dical
 Périodiquement, *ad.* —dically
 Péripatéticien, *a.* peripatetic
 Péripatétisme, *sm.* Aristotle's
 philosophy
 Péripétie, *sf.* sudden turn of
 fortune
 Périphrase, —phrasie
 Périphraser, *vn.* to periphrase
 Périphrasmonie, *sf.* —ny, or in-
 flammation of the lungs
 Périr, *vn.* to perish, decay
 Périseles, *sm. pl.* Periscit
 Périssable, *2. a.* perishable
 Péristyle, *sm.* —tyle
 Périroïne, *sm.* peritonæum
 Perle, *sf.* a pearl; rarity
 Perlé, *e. a.* pearl; curled
 Perlures, *sf. pl.* curlings of a
 deer
 Perlustrer, *va.* to * run over; to
 stray over
 Permanence, *sf.* —nency
 Permanent, *e. a.* lasting
 Permettre, *va.* to permit; suffer,
 * let; allow; give leave; tol-
 erate; to * wink at
 Permis, *e. a.* lawful

Permis, *sm.* a permit
 Permission, *sf.* permission, leave
 Permütant, *sm.* permüter
 Permutation, *sf.* —tion, exchange
 of living [ing]
 Permuter, *vn.* to exchange a liv-
 Pernicieusement, *ad.* pernicious-
 Pernicieux, *se. a.* pernicious [ly]
 Peroné, *sm.* the shin
 Péronûcle, *sf.* slut, saucy jade
 Péroraison, *peroration*, close of
 an oration [lute]
 Péroser, *va.* to sum up, recapitu-
 Perpendiculaire, 2. *a. sf.* —cular
 Perpendiculairement, *ad.* per-
 pendicularly
 Perpendicularité, *sf.* —rity
 Perpendicule, *sm.* a plummet
 Péripètrer, *va.* to commit
 Perpétuation, *sf.* —tion
 Perpétuel, *le. a.* perpetual, per-
 ennial, endless
 Perpétuellement, *ad.* —tually
 Péripétuer, *va.* to perpetuate
 Se —, *vr.* to * be perpetuated
 Perpétuité, *sf.* perpetuity
 Pèrplexe, 2. *a.* perplexed
 Perplexité, *sf.* perplexity
 Perquisition, *strict inquiry*; tho-
 rough search
 Perrière, *a stone quarry*
 Perron, *sm.* steps before a house
 Péroquet, *a parrot*; a top-gal-
 lant-mast; top-sail; folding-
 chair
 Perruche, *sf.* a paroquet
 Perruque, *a wig*, peruke
 Perruquier, *sm.* periwig-maker
 Pers, *e. a.* bluish gray
 Perse, *sf.* Persian calico [ing]
 Persécuteur, *e. a.* —cutor; teas-
 persecuter, *va.* to persecute, to
 importune
 Persécuteur, *rice. s.* persecutor
 Persécution, *sf.* persecution
 Persévérance, perseverance
 Persévérant, *e. a. s.* constant;
 resolute
 Persévé rer, *vn.* to persevere, to
 persist
 Persicot *sm.* a kind of spirituo-
 ous liquor [blind]
 Persienne, *sf.* Venetian window
 Persiflage, *sm.* jeering, scoffing
 Persifler, *va.* to jeer, ridicule

Persifleur, *sm.* jeerer, scoffer
 Persil, *parsley*
 Persillade, *sf.* beef-steaks with
 parsley
 Persique, large peach; order in
 architecture
 Persister, *vn.* to persist, * hold on
 Personnage, *sm.* person, person-
 age; part
 Personnaliser, *va.* to personalize
 Personnalité, *sf.* personality
 Personne, *a person*
 — *pr.* nobody, any one
 Personnel, *le. a.* personal
 Personnellement, *ad.* —sonally
 Personifier, *va.* to personify
 Perspective, *a.* optical
 Perspective, *sf.* perspective, view
 Pèspicacite, perspicacity
 Perspicuité, perspicuity
 Perspiration, —tion, sweating
 Persuadant, *e. a.* persuasive
 Persuader, *va.* to persuade, sa-
 tisfy; advise; induce
 Se persuader, *vr.* to fancy
 Persuasible, 2. *a.* —ble
 Persuasif, *ve. a.* persuasive
 Persuasion, *sf.* persuasion
 Perte, loss; damage, ruin
 Pertinèment, *ad.* pertinently
 Pertinent, *e. u.* pertinent, pat
 Pertuis, *sm.* narrow pass, hole
 Pertuisane, *sf.* partisan; kind
 of halberd
 Perturbateur, *rice. s.* disturber
 Perturbation, *sf.* —tion, trouble
 Pervenche, perriwinkle (an herb)
 Pervers, *e. a.* perverse
 Perversion, *sf.* —sion, corruption
 Perversité, —sity, wickedness
 Pervertir, *va.* to pervert
 Pesamment, *ad.* heavily
 Pesant, *c. a.* heavy; dull
 Pesant, *sm.* weight
 Pesanteur, *sf.* weight; heaviness;
 dullness; bulk
 Pesée, weighing; all that is
 weighed at once
 Pèse-liqueur, *sm.* areometer
 Peser, *va.* to weigh, ponder
 Pèseur, *sm.* a weigher
 Peson, *a steelyard*; whirl
 Peste, *sf.* the plague
 Pester, *va.* to rail at; * tell tales
 to the mast-er; * be mad; tear

Pestifère, 2. *a.* —ferous, contagious
 Pestifère, *e. u. s.* infected with
 the plague
 Pestilence, *sf.* pestilence
 Pestilent, *e. a.* pestilent
 Pestilential, *le.* pestilential
 euse, *a. pestilential*
 Pet, *sm.* crack; wind
 Pétale, petal
 Pètarade, *sf.* a sign of contempt
 Petard, *sm.* petard, cracker
 Pètarder, *va.* to * blow up with
 a petard or mortar
 Pètarrier, *sm.* a petarder
 Pètaudière, *sf.* a bear-garden,
 a confused company
 Peter, *vn.* crackle, bounce
 Pèterolle, *sf.* small cracker
 Pétillant, *e. a.* sparkling; met-
 tlesome [ling]
 Pétilement, *sm.* crackling; spark
 Pétiller, *vn.* to crackle; sparkle,
 long, * be eager
 Petit, *e. a.* little, small, petty
 — lait, *sm.* whey
 Petite vérole, *sf.* small-pox
 Petits pieds, *pl. m.* small birds
 Pètitement, *ad.* little, meanly
 Pètitèssè, *sf.* littleness, lowness
 Pétition, —tion, demand
 Pènoir, *sm.* deman
 Pèton, a little foot
 Pètoncle, *sf.* a cockle
 Pètreau, *sm.* sprig, wild stock
 Pètrè, 2. *a.* petrè, stony
 Pètrification, *sf.* —fying, —tion
 Pètrifier, *va.* to petrify
 Pètrin, *sm.* kneading trough
 Pètrir, *va.* to knead
 Pètrisseur, *se. s.* a kneader
 Pètrole, *sm.* rock-oil
 Pètulanment, *ad.* —lantly
 Pètulance, *sf.* petulance
 Pètulant, *e. a.* petulant, saucy
 Pètun, *sm.* tobacco
 Pètuner, *vn.* to smoke, to funk
 Peu, *ad.* little, few
 Peu-à-peu, *ad.* by degrees
 Peu souvent, seldom
 — s'en faut que, there wants but
 little of it
 Un peu, *sm.* a little, some
 Pèuplade, *sf.* colony; plantation
 Peuple, *sm.* people; nation; the
 vulgar

Peupler, *va.* to people; stock a pond; propagate; multiply
 Peuplier, *sm.* poplar
 Peur, *sf.* fear, dread, fright
 Peureux, *se. a.* fearful
 Peut-être, *ad.* perhaps
 Phaëton, *sm.* phaeton
 Phalange, *sf.* phalanx; also a sort of dangerous spider; the bones of the hand and foot
 Phalaugite, *sm.* soldier belonging to the phalanx
 Phalarique, *sf.* —rica; long spear
 Phalène, *sm.* a kind of butterfly
 Pharaon, *a.* chance game
 Phare, *sm.* a lighthouse
 Pharisaique, *2. a.* —saical
 Pharisaisme, *sm.* —saism; hypocrisy
 Pharisien, *sm.* pharisee
 Pharmaceutique, *2. a.* —tic
 Pharmacie, *sf.* pharmacy
 Pharmacien, *sm.* apothecary
 Pharmacopée, *sf.* —copeia, dispensary
 Pharmacopole, *sm.* —pelist; apothecary
 Pharynx, *pharynx*
 Phase, *sf.* phasis, aspect
 Phaséole, *French-bean*
 Phébus, *sm.* bombast; the sun
 Phénix, *a.* phenix
 Phénomène, *phenomenon*, *pl.* —mena
 Philantropie, *humanæ*
 Philantropic, *sf.* philanthropy, humanity
 Philautie, *sf.* self-love
 Philodoxe, *sm.* a cogitist
 Philologie, *sf.* philology, universal learning
 Philologique, *2. a.* —gical
 Philologue, *sm.* —ger
 Philomèle, *sf.* —mel, nightingale
 Philosophale, (*piere*), the philosopher's stone
 Philosophie, *sm.* philosopher
 — *2. a.* philosophical
 Philosopher, *vn.* to philosophize; moralize
 Philosophie, *sf.* philosophy
 Philosophique, *a.* philosophic
 Philosophiquement, *ad.* philosophically
 Philosophisine, *sm.* sophistry

Philosophiste, *sm.* a sophist, false philosopher
 Pluitre, *sm.* —ter, love potion
 Phimosis, *phymosis*
 Pinole, *sf.* vial, glass bottle
 Plébédomie, —ny, letting of blood
 Pléthotomiser, *vn.* to * let blood
 Pléthotomiste, *sm.* —tomist
 Plébotomique, *2. a. s.* —tic; dull; sedate
 Phlegme, *sm.* phlegm
 Phlegmoneux, *se. a.* —nous
 Philogistique, *sm.* —giston
 Phosphore, —phorus
 Phosphorique, *2. a.* phosphoric
 Phrase, *sf.* phrase, expression
 Phrasier, Phraseur, *sm.* empty, pompous talker
 Phthisie, *sf.* phthisic, consumption
 Phthisique, *a.* phthisical; consumptive
 Phylactère, *sm.* —tery
 Physicien, *a.* natural philosopher; a physician
 Physiologie, *sf.* —logy
 Physionomie, *physiognomy*; looks
 Physionomiser, *va.* to judge of one's temper by the looks
 Physionomiste, *sm.* physiognomist
 Physique, *sf.* physic; natural philosophy
 Physique, *2. a.* —sical, natural
 Physiquement, *ad.* —sically
 Piaculaire, *2. a.* piacular
 Piaffe, *sf.* strutting, parade
 Piaffer, *vn.* to strut
 Piailler, to scold, bawl, pipe
 Piaillerie, *sf.* scolding, bawling
 Piailleur, *se. s.* a scold; squaller
 Piano, *ad.* gently
 Piaste, *sm.* a native of Poland
 Piastre, *sf.* piece of eight
 Piauler, *va.* to whine
 Pic, *sm.* a pick-axe, woodpecker; peak
 Pica, *longing*, green-sickness
 Pieher, *a.* pitcher
 Picoline, *sf.* small olive
 Picorée, *plundering*
 Picorer, *va.* to * go a plundering
 Picoteur, *sm.* freebooter; plagiary

Picotement, *a.* pricking
 Picoter, *vn.* to * prick; * peck; anger; tease
 Picoterie, *sf.* bickering; teasing
 Picotin, *sm.* a peck
 Pie, *sf.* magpie, pied horse; a broiled blade-bone of mutton
 Pied, *pié*, *sm.* foot, set, plant
 — sur le pied, in proportion, as
 D'arrache pied, without ceasing
 Pièce, *sf.* a piece, stomacher
 Piédestal, *sm.* a pedestal
 Piédouche, little pedestal
 Piedroit, *piédroit*, pier
 Piège, *snare*; spring; wile
 Pierraille, *sf.* a heap of small stones
 Pierre, *a.* stone, drain
 — ponce, pumice stone
 Pierrière, *water-course*, drain
 Pierrieres, *pl.* jewels
 Pierrette, *sf.* little stone
 Pierreux, *se. a.* stony
 Pierrier, *sm.* swivel gun
 Pièrre, *sf.* a quarry
 Piété, *piety*, godliness
 Piéter, *vn.* to * stand fair at play
 Piétiner, to dangle one's legs
 Piéton, *ne. s.* a walker; foot-soldier
 Piêtre, *a.* paltry
 Piètrement, *ad.* pitifully
 Piètrerie, *sf.* trash, pitiful thing
 Pieu, *sm.* a stake
 Pieusement, *ad.* piously
 Pieux, *se. a.* pious, godly
 Piffre, *esse. s.* a glutton
 Pigeon, *sm.* pigeon; bubble
 Pigeonne, *sf.* little dove; honey
 Pigeonneau, *sm.* young pigeon
 Pigeonnier, *sm.* pigeon-house
 Pignée, *a.* pigmy, dwarf
 Pignocher, *vn.* to * eat slowly
 Pignon, *sm.* gable-end, pine-apple; kernel; watch-pinion
 Pilastré, *a.* pilaster
 Pile, *sf.* a pile, a heap, pier
 Piler, *va.* to pound; bruise
 Pilier, *sm.* a pillar, a post
 Pillage, *plillage*; plunder
 Pillard, *e. a. s.* filching; plundering; plunderer
 Piller, *va.* to plunder, pirate, steal; * set a dog at one

Pillier, *sf.* *plundering, extortion*
 Pillur, *sm.* *plunderer, plagiary*
 Pilon, *pestle; drumstick*
 Pilore, *pilorus*
 Pilorî, *the pillory*
 Pilorier, *va.* *to * set in the pillory*
 Pilottage, *sm.* *pilottage; pilework*
 Pilote, *a pilot*
 Piloter, *va.* *to * drive in piles; to pilot a ship*
 Pilotis, *sm.* *a pile; stake*
 Pilule, *sf.* *a pill*
 Piembèche, *affected silly woman*
 Piment, *sm.* *allspice; pimento*
 Pimpant, *e. a.* *flaunting, gaudy*
 Pimpesouée, *sf.* *a formal lady*
 Pimprenelle, *burnet*
 Pin, *sm.* *a pine-tree*
 Pinnacle, *a pinnacle, top*
 Pinasse, *sf.* *a pinnace*
 Pinastre, *sm.* *wild pine-tree*
 Pince, *sf.* *nippers; crow; toe of a horse's foot*
 Pincers, *pl.* *horse's foreteeth; lobster's claws*
 Pinceau, *sm.* *pencil; brush*
 Pincée, *sf.* *a pinch*
 Pincelier, *sm.* *painter's snuff-box*
 Pince-maille, *a miser*
 Pincement, *a pinching*
 Pincer, *va.* *to * pinch, * nip, jeer*
 Pinceter, *to * nip off the hair*
 Pincette, *sf.* *tweezers*
 Pincettes, *pl.* *tongs; pincers*
 Pinchina, *sm.* *a kind of coarse woollen cloth*
 Pinçon, *the mark of a pinch on the skin*
 Pindarique, *2. a.* *Pindaric*
 Pindariser, *vn.* *to affect loftiness of expression*
 Pindariseur, *sm.* *one that speaks affectedly*
 Pinée, *sf.* *sort of dried cod*
 Pinéale, *a.* *belonging to the brain*
 Pinnas, *ou anana, sm.* *pineapple*
 Pinque, *sf.* *a pink (a ship)*
 Pinson, *sm.* *chaffinch*
 Pinsonne, *sf.* *hen-chaffinch*
 Pintade, *a Guinea-hen*
 Pint'e, *mint, quart in France*
 Pinter, *va.* *to tippie*
 Pintereau, *sm.* *a dauber*
 Pinule, *sf.* *pinnule; sight, (of an instrument)*

Piochage, *sm.* *digging of ground*
 Pioche, *sf.* *mattock, pick-axe*
 Piocher, *va.* *to * dig the ground with a mattock*
 Piochon, *sm.* *small twibill*
 Piolé, *e. a.* *speckled, spotted*
 Pioler, *vn.* *to * pip, * chirp*
 Pion, *sm.* *a pawn at chess; a man at draughts*
 Pionnier, *a pioneer*
 Piot, *wine (in jest)*
 Pipage, *duty on each pipe of wine*
 Pipe, *sf.* *a pipe*
 Pipeau, *sm.* *a pipe, bird-call*
 Pipée, *sf.* *a way of catching birds with a bird-call*
 Piper, *va.* *to * catch birds with a bird-call; to cheat at play*
 Piper, *vn.* *to excel*
 Pisperie, *sf.* *a cheat, a slight*
 Pipeur, *se. s.* *sharper, cheat*
 Piquant, *e. a.* *tart, poignant; keen; prickly; sharp*
 Piquant, *sm.* *a prickle*
 Pique, *sf.* *pique; bickering; grudge*
 Pique, *sm.* *spades* [*loic*]
 Pique-bœuf, *a drover, stupid fellow*
 Piquenique, *clubbing at a reckoning*
 Piquer, *va.* *to * prick; * sting; quilt; lard; anger*
 Se piquer, *vr.* *to pretend to, to * take pet; * be angry*
 Piquet, *sm.* *a stake, picket*
 —, *piquet, (game at cards)*
 Piquette, *sf.* *lart sort of wine*
 Piquer, *sm.* *huntsman; overseer; larder*
 Piquier, *a pikeman*
 Piqure, *sf.* *pricking, sting; quilting; pinking*
 Pirate, *sm.* *a pirate*
 Pirater, *va.* *to pirate*
 Piraterie, *sf.* *piracy, extortion*
 Pire, *2. a.* *s. worse; worst*
 Pirogue, *sf.* *pirogue, Indian boat*
 Pirole, *winter-green*
 Pirouette, *whirligig, turning on one's leg*
 Pirouetter, *vn.* *to turn on one's leg; whirl about*
 Pirrhonien, *ienne. a.* *who doubts of every thing*

Pis, *sm.* *udder; dug*
 Pis, *a. s.* *worse; worst*
 Piscine, *sf.* *a pool, or pond*
 Piscine probatique, *the pool of Siloam or Bethesda*
 Pistache, *a pistachio-nut*
 Pistachier, *sm.* *pistachio-tree*
 Piste, *sf.* *a track, footstep*
 Pistil, *sm.* *pistil*
 Pistole, *sf.* *a pistole*
 Pistoler, *va.* *to * shoot with a pistol*
 Pistolet, *sm.* *a pistol*
 Piston, *sucker of a pump*
 Pitance, *sf.* *a monk's mess*
 Pitancier, *sm.* *pitancer*
 Pitaud, *e. s.* *a clown*
 Pite, *sf.* *a mite, old coin*
 Piteusement, *ad.* *pitifully*
 Piteux, *se. a.* *pitiful, woful*
 Fitié, *sf.* *pity, compassion*
 Piton, *sm.* *a pin, or nail with a round eye*
 Pitoyable, *2. a.* *compassionate; pitiful; poltry*
 Pitoyablement, *ad.* *pitifully*
 Pittoresque, *2. a.* *picturesque*
 Pittoresquement, *ad.* *in a picturesque manner*
 Pituitaire, *2. a.* *belonging to the pituite*
 Pituite, *sf.* *phlegm*
 Pitniteux, *se. a.* *s. phlegmatic*
 Pivert, *sm.* *woodpecker; spider catcher*
 Pivoine, *sf.* *piony*
 Pivoine, *sn.* *gnat-snapper*
 Pivot, *pivot; axis; trendle*
 Pivoter, *va.* *to hang on a pivot*
 Placage, *sm.* *inlaying*
 Placard, *bill posted up, libel*
 Placarder, *va.* *to post up, or libel one*
 Place, *sf.* *place; room; square; spot*
 Place, *clear the way, make room*
 Placer, *va.* *to place; * put; * lay*
 Placet, *sm.* *loic stool, petition*
 Placier, *e. s.* *owner of a market place*
 Plafond, *sm.* *the ceiling*
 Plafonner, *va.* *to ceil*
 Plage, *sf.* *flat shore, region*
 Plagiaire, *sm.* *a plagiary*
 Plagiat, *plagiarism*

Plaid, *speech of a pleader*
 Plaidier, *va. to plead, to sue*
 Plaidieur, *se. a. s. one who is at law, litigious*
 Plaidoirie, *sf. pleading law-suits*
 Jour plaidoyable, *court day*
 Plaidoyer, *sm. plea; pleading; brief*
 Plaids, *pl. court-lect*
 Plais, *sf. a wound; sore*
 Plaignant, *e. a. s. plaintiff*
 Plain, *e. a. plain, flat, even*
 Plain-chant, *m. church-music*
 — De plain pied, *on the same floor*
 Plaisdre, *va. to pity; grudge*
 Se plaindre, *vr. to complain*
 Paine, *sf. a plain*
 Pâlir, *complaint, lamentation*
 Plaintif, *ve. a. plaintive; doleful*
 Plaintif, *sm. plaintiff*
 Plaintivement, *ad. moanfully*
 Plaire, *va. to please; * be agreeable*
 Se plaire, *vr. to love; delight; to * thrive in*
 Plaisamment, *ad. pleasantly; pleasantly*
 Plaisance, *sf. a. maison de plaisir, neat villa*
 Plaisant, *e. a. pleasing, pleasant*
 Plaisant, *sm. a jester*
 Plaisanter, *va. to joke*
 Plaisanterie, *sf. a joke, a jest*
 Plaisanterie à part, *seriously*
 Plaisir, *sm. pleasure, joy; diversion; sport; fancy*
 Plan, *plan, scheme*
 —, *e. a. plain; even*
 Plancher, *sf. plank; board; shelf; garden-bed; copperplate; precebeut*
 Plancher, *sm. floor*
 Planchette, *sf. a little board; a shelf*
 Plancher, *va. to floor; board*
 Planchon, *sm. a. s. a twig*
 Plait, *a. plant-tree*
 Plait, *sf. a plane (tool)*
 Plaver, *va. to hover, to flit*
 Planer, *va. to plane, planish*
 Planétaire, *2. a. —ary*
 Planétaire, *sm. orrery*
 Planète, *sf. a planet*
 Plaqueur, *sm. a planisher*

Pianinôtrie, *sf. —metry*
 Plaisphère, *sm. —sphere*
 Plant, *a. set, a plant*
 Plantade, *sf. a set of trees*
 Plantain, *sm. plantain*
 Plantage, *planting, plantation*
 Plantard, *a. set, a twig*
 Plantat, *vine a year old*
 Plantation, *sf. —tion, planting; colony*
 Plante, *a. plant; the sole of the foot, vineyard newly set*
 Planter, *va. to plant; to * set; fix; * drive in*
 Se planter, *vr. to plant, or * put one's self*
 Planteur, *sm. a planter, setter*
 Plantoir, *a. a dibble*
 Plantureusement, *ad. plentifully; in abundance*
 Plantureux, *se. a. plentiful*
 Planure, *sf. a chirp, a plain*
 Plaque, *a. plate; a crown of a wig; shell of a sword; back of a chimney*
 Plaquer, *va. to plate, to inlay*
 Plaque, *sf. French coin*
 Plastron, *sm. a breast-plate*
 Se plastronner, *to * wear a concealed breast-plate*
 Plat, *sm. dish; mess; flat side*
 —, *e. a. flat; insipid; mean*
 Pied plat, *sm. a wretched fellow*
 Platane, *the palm-tree*
 Planteau, *a. wooden scale; a tea-board, a platform*
 Plate-bande, *sf. plat-band; border [roof]*
 Plateforme, *a. platform; a flat*
 Platine, *scutcheon of a lock; plates of a watch; platen; apron of a cannon*
 Platitude, *adulness; insipid talk*
 Platinique, *2. a. platonic*
 Platonisme, *sm. —ism*
 Plâtrage, *plaster-work*
 Plâtras, *rubbish, ruins*
 Plâtre, *plaster, pigment, paint*
 Plâtrer, *va. to plaster, to * cloak; patch up; drub over*
 Plâtreux, *se. a. limy*
 Plâtrier, *sm. a plasterer*
 Plâtrière, *sf. a lime pit*
 Plausibilité, *—lity [coin]*
 Plausible, *2. a. plausible, spe-*

Plausiblement, *ad. —sibly*
 Plébeien, *ne. a. s. a plebeian*
 Plébiscite, *sm. plebiscitum; l. e. decree from the Roman people*
 Pléiades, *sf. pl. Pleiades*
 Pleige, *sm. pledge, bail*
 Pleiger, *v. to bail*
 Plein, *e. a. full; whole; close worked*
 Pleine, *f. with young*
 Plein, *sm. the full*
 Plein-chant, *church-music*
 Pleinement, *ad. fully; entirely*
 Plénier, *e. a. plenary, free*
 Plénipotentiaire, *sm. —tiary*
 Plénitude, *sf. —de, fulness*
 Pléonasm, *sm. —nasm, redun dancy of words*
 Pléthore, *sf. plethory, fulness of humours*
 Pleurant, *e. a. weeping*
 Pleurard, *e. a. blubberer*
 Pleurer, *v. to * weep; cry; bewail*
 Pleurésie, *sf. a pleurisy*
 Pleurétique, *2. a. s. —ritic*
 Pleureur, *se. s. weeper, mourner*
 Pleureuses, *sf. pl. weepers*
 Pleureux, *se. a. crying*
 Pleurnicher, *vn. to sham crying; to whine*
 Pleurs, *sm. pl. tears*
 Pleuvoir, *v. imp. to rain*
 Ployon, *sm. a twig, an osier*
 Pl, *a. plait; fold; wrinkle; rumple; habit*
 Pliable, *2. a. pliable, flexible*
 Pliage, *sm. folding up*
 Pliant, *sm. a folding chair*
 Pliant, *e. pliant, flexible*
 Plie, *sf. a plait*
 Plier, *v. to plait, fold; * bend; yield; * give ground, furl*
 Se plier, *vr. to * bend; conform one's self*
 Pleur, *se. s. a folder*
 Ploir, *sm. a falling-stick*
 Pisser, *va. to plait, fold*
 Plissare, *sf. plaiting, folding*
 Plomb, *sm. lead; plummet; level; bullets; shot*
 Plombagine, *sf. lead and silver ore*
 Plomber, *va. to dye over with lead; to lead*

Plomberie, *sf.* lead-work, or trade
 Plombier, *sm.* a plumber
 Plongeur, *diver*, sea-fowl
 Plonger, *va.* to * dip; immerse; dive; plunge
 Plongeur, *sm.* a diver
 Ployable, 2. a. pliable
 Ployer, *va.* to * bend, to fold
 Pluie, *sf.* rain
 Plumage, *sm.* feathers, plumage
 Plumail, feather-broom
 Plumart, large feather-broom
 Plumasseau, a harpsichord-quill; a plectrum
 Plumassier, a fether-man
 Plume, *sf.* feather, quill, pen
 Plumée, penful of ink
 Plumer, *va.* to * pick; fleece
 Plumet, *sm.* a feather for a hat; a plume; a beau; a porter
 Plumetis, foul copy
 Plumeux, *se.* a. downy, soft
 Plumitif, *sm.* a minute book
 Pluralité, *sf.* —lity, majority
 Pluriel, *lc.* a. plural
 Plurier, *sm.* plural number
 Plus, more, most
 —, *ad.* more, item, ditto
 Le plus, the most [part
 La plupart, most, the greatest
 Plusieurs, a. pl. many
 Plus loin, *ad.* farther
 — près, nearer
 — tard, later
 Plûtôt, sooner; rather
 — que de, c. rather, than, to
 Pluvier, *sm.* a plover
 Pluvieux, *se.* a. rainy
 Pneumatique, 2. a. —matic
 Pneumatologie, *sf.* —logy
 Pneumonique, 2. a. s. —nic;
 good for the lungs
 Poche, *sf.* pocket; bag; kit; crow;
 net; crease
 Pocher l'œil, *va.* to * give a
 black eye
 Pochetier, *sm.* pocket-maker
 Pochette, *sf.* purse-net; little
 purse, pocket or bag
 Podagre, 2. a. s. gouty, gout in
 feet
 Podestat, *sm.* podestate
 Poêle, a stove; pall; canopy
 Poêle, *sf.* frying pan

Poëlier, *sm.* ironmonger
 Poëlon, skillet, s uccapan
 Poëlonnée, *sf.* a skillet-full
 Poème, *sm.* a poem
 Poésie, *sf.* poetry; poesy
 Poète, s. a poet, a poetess
 Poëtereau, *sm.* a poetaster
 Poétique, 2. a. poetical
 —, *sf.* art of poetry
 Poétiquement, *ad.* —lical
 Poëtiser, *vn.* to * make verses
 Poids, *sm.* load; weights; plums
 Poignant, e. poignant, sharp
 Poignard, *sm.* dagger; poniard
 Poignarder, *va.* to stab
 Poignée, *sf.* handful, handle of a
 sword
 Poignet, *sm.* wrist, wristband
 Poil, hair, colour of a beast, beard
 of men
 Poile, see Poêle, &c.
 Poiloux, *sm.* a wretch
 Poilu, e. a. hairy
 Poinçon, *sm.* bodkin, punch, pun-
 cheon
 Poindre, *vn.* to dawn, * shoot
 forth; * sting
 Poing, *sm.* the fist
 Point, *ad.* no, not, none
 — du tout, not at all
 Point, *sm.* point; dot; hole in a
 stirrup-leather; stitch; size
 Point du jour, *sm.* break of day;
 dawn
 Pointe, *sf.* point; top; sprig;
 pun; peak; edge; gore of a
 shift; graving tool; printer's
 bodkin; tartness
 Pointement, *sm.* pointing, level-
 ling, (a cannon)
 Pointer, *v.* to * stitch; dot; point;
 level; soar high
 Pointeur, *sm.* a pointer
 Pointillage, dotting; pricking
 Pointille, *sf.* bickering; cavi-
 ling; punctilio
 Pointiller, *va.* to dot; quarrel;
 nattle; * prick
 Pointillerie, *sf.* bickering
 Pointilleux, *se.* a. captious
 Pointu, e. a. pointed; sharp
 Poire, *sf.* a pear, a powder-horn
 Poiré, *sm.* perry
 Poireau, a leek; wart

Poirée, *sf.* beef
 Poirier, *sm.* a pear-tree
 Pois, *pcu*; pease
 Poison, *sm.* poison [style
 Poissard, (style,) Billingsgate
 Poissarde, *sf.* fish-woman
 Poisser, *va.* to * pitch; to glue
 Poisson, *sm.* a fish
 — d'Avril, an April fool
 Poissons, *Pisces* (one of the
 twelve signs)
 Poissonnaide, *sf.* fry
 Poissonnerie, fish-market
 Poissonneux, *se.* a. full of fish;
 fishy
 Poissonnier, e. s. fishmonger
 Poissonnière, *sf.* a fish-pan
 Poitrail, *sm.* breast of a horse;
 breast-piece
 Poitrinaire, s. consumptive
 Poitrinal, e. a. which affects the
 breast or the lungs
 Poitrine, *sf.* the breast, lungs
 Poitron, *sm.* sort of yellow plum
 Poivrade, *sf.* a pepper and vine-
 gar sauce
 Poivre, *sm.* pepper
 Poivrée, *sf.* pepper-wort
 Poivrer, *va.* to pepper
 Poivrette, *sf.* bishop's wort
 Poivrier, *sm.* pepper-plant; pep-
 per-box; pepper-seller
 Poivrière, *sf.* spice-box, pepper-
 box
 Poix, pitch
 — résine, rosin
 Polacre, lappel coat
 —, ou Polaque, a Levantine
 vessel
 Polaire, 2. a. polar
 Pôle, *sm.* a pole, extremity
 Polemique, 2. a. —mical
 Poli, *sm.* polish, gloss
 —, e. a. polite; neat; polished;
 bright; terse
 Police, *sf.* police, policy
 Policer, *v.* to govern, or order
 Pochinel, *sm.* punchinello;
 punch
 Poliment, polishing, brightening
 Poliment, *ad.* politely
 Poli, *va.* to polish; smooth, bur-
 nish; brighten; civilize
 Polisseur, *sm.* polisher
 Polissoir, polishing-iron
 Polisson, blackguard, wag

Polissoner, *vn.* to play the fool;
to crack oaks

Polissonerie, *sf.* waggersy; play-
ing in the streets

Polissure, *polishing, smoothing*

Politesse, *politeness*

Politique, 2. *a.* political, artful

Politique, *sm.* a politician

—, *sf.* politics, policy

Politiquement, *ad.* —tically

Politiquer, *va.* to talk politics

Poltron, *ne.* *a.* cowardly

—, *ne.* *s.* *a.* coward

Poltronnerie, *sf.* cowardice

Polygame, *sm.* polygamist

Polygamie, *sf.* —gamy

Polygarchie, —chy

Polyglotte, 2. *a.* —glot, of se-
veral languages

—, *sf.* the American mock-bird

Polygone, 2. *a.* *s.* —gon, of many
angles

Polygraphie, *sf.* —phy

Polype, *sm.* polypus

Polypéale, 2. *a.* —lous

Polysyllabe, 2. *a.* —lable

Polytheisme, *sm.* —theism

Polytheiste, —theist

Pomnade, *sf.* pomatum; a feat
of horsemanship

Se pomnader, *vr.* to use pomatum

Pommaille, *sf.* bad sort of apples

Pomme, apple; head of a cane;
lettuce, &c.

Pommé, *e.* *a.* headed

Pommé, *sm.* cider

Pommeau, a pommel, knob

Pommellé, *e.* *a.* dapple

Se pommeller, *vr.* to * grow dapple

Pommer, *va.* to pom; cabbage

Pommieraie, *sf.* an apple orchard

Pommette, pommel, ball of wood
or metal [roaster]

Pommier, *sm.* apple-tree; apple-

Pompe, *sf.* pump, splendour

Pompe, (engine) a pump

Pomper, *va.* to * pump

Pompeusement, *ad.* stately

Pompeux, *se.* *a.* pompous; lofty

Pompier, *sm.* pumpier [monds]

Pompon, trinket; rose of dia-

Pomponner, *va.* to adorn

Ponant, *sm.* the west

Ponce, *sf.* small coal-dust [lt]

Ponceau, *sm.* red poppy, deep scar-

Poncer, *va.* to pounce a print; to
rub with a pumice-stone

Ponche, *sm.* punch

Poncirade, *sf.* briony

Poncire, *sm.* great lemon

Poncis, print pricked and rubbed
over with coal-dust

Ponction, *sf.* puncture; tapping

Ponctualité, punctuality

Ponctuation, punctuation

Ponctuel, *le.* *a.* punctual

Ponctuellement, *ad.* exactly

Ponctuer, *va.* to point

Pondre, to * lay eggs

Pont, *sm.* a bridge; deck

Pont-levis, a drawbridge

Ponte, a punter, better

Ponte, *sf.* laying of eggs

Ponté, *e.* *a.* with a deck

Ponter, *vn.* to * be the punter

Pontife, *sm.* a pontiff

Pontifical, *e.* *a.* pontifical

Pontificalement, *ad.* —cally

Pontificat, *sm.* pontificate

Ponton, a lighter; ponton

Pontonage, pontage, bridge-toll

Pontonier, ferryman, lighterman

Populace, *sf.* populace; mob

Populaire, 2. *a.* popular

Populairement, *ad.* —larly

Popularité, *sf.* —rity

Populeux, *se.* *a.* populous

Populo, *sm.* a plump little child

Porc, a hog, pork

Porc-épic, porcupine

Porc-sanglier, wild boar

Porc-marin, sea-hog

Porcelaine, *sf.* china; porcelain;
Venus' shell

Porcelaison, venison time

Poiche, *sm.* porch

Porcher, a swineherd

Pore, a pore

Poreux, *se.* *a.* porous

Porosité, *sf.* —sity

Porphyre, *sm.* porphyry

Porphyriser, *va.* to * grind, or
pound on porphyry

Porreau, *sm.* a leak; wart

Port, port; harbour; wharf; bur-
den; postage; quit; presence

Portage, carriage

Portail, front gate of a church

Portant, hand or ring of a trunk

Portatif, *ve.* *a.* portable

Porte, *sf.* a door, a gate

—, the Porte (the Grand Seig-
nior's court)

— brisée, folding-door

— à 2 battans, folding-door

— vitrée, a glass door

De porte en porte, from door to
door

Porte de devant, street-door

Porte de derrière, a back door:

a subterfuge

Porte-assiette, *sm.* a table-stand

Porte-balle, a pedlar

Porte-chape, a cope-bearer

Porte-crayon, a pencil-case

Porte-crôix, cross-bearer

Porte-crosse, crasier-bearer

Porte-drapeau, ensign-bearer

Porte-enseigne, ensign-bearer

Porte-épée, sword-bearer

Porte-épée, belt

Porte-étendard, standard-bearer

Porte-faix, street-porter

Porte-feuille, portfolio

Porte-guignon, a person who
brings another ill-luck

Porte-lettre, letter-case; post-
man

Porte-manchon, *sm.* the ring of
a muff

Porte-manteau, portmanteau;
cloak-bearer

Porte-mouchettes, snuffers-pan

Porte-mousqueton, swivel

Porte-queue, train-bearer, mean
wretch

Porte-sel, salt-basket

Porte-presse, bookbinder's shav-
ing-tub

Porte-vent, pipe of an organ, &c.

Porte-verge, a verges

Porte-voix, speaking-trumpet

Portée, *sf.* brood; litter; reach;
capacity; length

Porter, *va.* to carry; * bear; *
wear; induce; convey

Se porter, to * be inclined; to
believe one's self

Porteur, *sm.* a porter; bearer;
chairman

Porteuse, *sf.* basket-woman;
bearer

Portier, *sm.* a house-porter; door-
keeper

Portière, *sf.* coach-door; do: r.

keeper in a nunnery; wind-screen
 Portion, *pari*; portion; allowance; share
 Portique, *sm.* a portico; piazza
 Portoir, a tray
 Portor, marble with deep yellow veins
 Portraire, *va.* to * draw; portray
 Portrait, *sm.* portrait; picture; description; likeness
 Portulan, bearing and plan of harbours
 Posage, *sm.* Pose, *sf.* the laying of a stone
 Posé, *e. a.* staid, grave, sober
 Posément, *ad.* softly, gravely
 Poser, *va.* to * set; * lay; *sup-* pose; grant, admit; * bear; rest; * lean; * lie; * put; place
 Poseur, *sm.* a layer of stones
 Positif, *ve. a.* positive
 Position, *sf.* position, situation; maxim
 Positivement, *ad.* — *velly*
 Possolite, *sf.* the armed Polish nobility
 Posséder, *va.* to possess; enjoy; * have; be master of
 Se posséder, *vr.* to keep one's temper
 Possédé, *e. s. a.* possessed with the devil
 Possesseur, *sm.* possessor; owner
 Possessif, *a.* possessive
 Possession, *sf.* possession; enjoyment
 Possessoire, *sm.* possession
 Possibilité, *sf.* possibility
 Possible, 2. *a. sm.* possible —, *ad.* perhaps
 Postcommunication, *sf.* — *nion*
 Postdate, postdate
 Postdater, *va.* to postdate
 Poste, *sm.* post; station; place
 Poste, *sf.* post; post boy, post-office; hail-shot
 Posler, *va.* to post; place
 Poster, *vr.* to * run up and down
 Se poster, *vr.* to * take a post
 Postérieur, *e. a.* posterior; latter; hinder
 Postérieurement, *ad.* after
 Postériorité, *sf.* posteriority
 Postérité, — *rity*; offspring

Posthume, 2. *a.* posthumous
 Postiche, 2. *a.* sham; false; preposterous; done after
 Postillon, *sm.* a postilion
 Postposer, *va.* to esteem less
 Postscript, *sm.* postscript
 Postulat, *e. a. s.* candidate
 Postulat, *sm.* postulatam
 Postuler, *va.* to * be a candidate; to * stand for an employment; to plead
 Posture, *sf.* posture, *icay*
 Pot, *sm.* pot
 Petit pot de terre, a pipkin
 Pot à couvercle, tankard
 Pot-à-pourri, hotch-potch
 Potage, 2. *a.* drinkable
 Potage, *sm.* pottage, soup
 Pour tout potage, in all
 Potager, *sm.* a stove for cooking; a kitchen-garden
 Potasse, *sf.* pearlshakes, potash
 Pote (main), swelled hand
 Poteau, *sm.* a post, a stake
 Potée, *sf.* a potful; putty
 Potelé, *e.* plump, chubby
 Potence, *sf.* gallows, gibbet
 Potences, *pl.* crutches
 Potentat, *sm.* potentate
 Potentiel, *le. a.* potential
 Potentiellement, *ad.* — *tially*
 Poterie, *sf.* earthenware; potter's workhouse
 Poterne, postern gate, back-door, sally-port
 Potier, *e. s. a.* potter
 — d'étain, *sm.* pewterer
 Potin, brittle brass
 Potion, *sf.* draught, potion
 Potiron, *sm.* a large mushroom, a pumpkin
 Pou, a louse (lice, *pl.*)
 Pona, *int. fy!* laugh!
 Pouacre, 2. *a.* nasty; sloven
 Pouacrerie, *sf.* nastiness
 Pouce, *sm.* thumb, inch
 Poucier, worker's thimble
 Poudin, pudding
 Poudre, *sf.* powder, dust
 — à canon, gunpowder
 Poudrer, *va.* to powder
 Poudreux, *se. a.* dusty
 Poudrier, *sm.* a sand-box; gunpowder-maker; hour-glass
 Pouf! plump! bang!

Pouffer de rire, *vn.* to * burst with laughter
 Pouillé, *sm.* a registry of livings with an account of their revenues
 Pouilles, *sf. pl.* blackguard's language
 Pouilleux, *se. a. s.* lousy
 Pouillier, pouillis, *sm.* a paltry alehouse
 Poulaille, *sf.* domestic fowls
 Poulailier, *sm.* hen-roost; poulater
 Poulain, colt, bubo, pulley
 Poularde, *sf.* pullet
 Poule, hen; pool, (at cards)
 — d'Inde, turkey-hen
 — d'eau, moor-hen
 Poulet, *sm.* a chick; love-letter
 Poulette, *sf.* young hen; girl
 Pouliche, pouline, *sf.* she-colt
 Poulie, a pulley
 Poulier, *va.* to * lift up with a pulley
 Poulier, *sm.* pulley-maker, or sceler
 Pouliner, *va.* to fowl
 Pouliot, *sm.* pennyroyal, small pulley
 Poulot, little child
 Poupe, *sf.* pulp
 Pouls, *sm.* pulse
 Poumon, the lungs
 Poupard, a babe, baby
 Poupard, a kind of crab
 Poupe, *sf.* the stern, poop
 Poupée, a doll
 Poupelin, *sm.* sort of soft cake
 Poupetier, a doll-maker
 Poupin, *e. a.* beaish, spruce
 Poupon, *ne. s.* plump; a pretty child; darling
 Pour, *pr. for*; in order; to
 — lors, at that time; then
 — peu que, *c. if* ever so little
 — le moins, at least
 — cet effet, therefore
 — que, to the end that
 — ainsi dire, as it were
 Pour-boire, *sm.* pot-money; com-
 pliment
 Pourceau, hog, swine
 Pourchasser, *va.* to pursue (in hunting); to * seek after
 Pourfendre, to split; dash

Poutfler, *va. to * mix with*
 Pourparler, *sm. partly, conference*
 Pourprier, *purslain*
 Pourpoint, *a doublet*
 Pourpre, *sm. purple; the purples*
 Pourpre, *sf. purple dye*
 Pourpré, *e. a. purple colour; spotted*
 Pourpris, *sm. premises, inclosure*
 Pourquoi, *ad. c. why?*
 Pourrir, *v. to rot, putrefy*
 Pourriture, *sf. rottness*
 Poursuite, *pursuit; process*
 Poursuivant, *sm. a candidate, a suitor, a pursuer*
 Poursuivre, *va. to pursue; to prosecute; put in form; * go in*
 Pourtant, *c. however, notwithstanding*
 Pourtour, *sm. circumference, compass*
 Pourvoir, *v. to provide; look to*
 Se pourvoir, *vr. to * make application; to sue*
 Pourvoyeur, *sm. a purveyor*
 Pourvu, *an incumbent*
 Pourvu que, *e. provided that*
 Pousse, *sf. shoot; pursiness*
 Pousser, *v. to * push, thrust; shave, force, * shoot; jut out; drive in*
 Poussier, *sm. coal-dust*
 Poussière, *sf. dust*
 Poussif, *ve. a. palsy*
 Poussin, *sm. a young chick*
 Poussinière, *sf. the Pleiades, or seven stars, a cage for young chicks*
 Poutre, *a beam*
 Poutrelle, *a small beam*
 Pouvoir, *v. to * be able; * may; * can*
 Pouvoir, *sm. power; interest*
 Pragnatique, *sf. regulation*
 Prairie, *a meadow, a field*
 Praline, *crisp almond*
 Prame, *flat-bottomed boat*
 Praticable, *2. a. practicable*
 Praticien, *sm. a practitioner in the law, or physic*
 Pratique, *sf. practice, custom, skill, customer*
 Pratique, *2. a. practical, skilful*

Pratiques, *sf. pl. clandestine devics*
 Pratiquer, *vn. to practise; * keep company with; tamper with*
 Se —, *vr. to * be in use*
 Pré, *sm. a meadow, field*
 Prêchât, *payment before hand*
 Prêadamite, *preadamite*
 Préalable, *2. a. previous*
 Préalablement, *previously*
 Préallégué, *e. a. before quoted*
 Prêambule, *sm. a preamble*
 Prêau, *a green, a yard*
 Prêbende, *sf. prebend*
 Prêbendier, *sm. a prebendary*
 Précaire, *at request, by desire*
 Précaire, *2. a. precarious*
 Précairement, *ad. precariously*
 Précaution, *sf. —tion, caution*
 Se précautionner, *vr. to * be cautious*
 Précédemment, *ad. formerly, heretofore*
 Précédent, *e. a. former*
 Précéder, *vr. to precede, * go first*
 Précepte, *sm. a precept, rule*
 Précepteur, *precipitor, tutor*
 Préceptorat, *tutorship*
 Préceptoriale, *sf. —tory*
 Précession, *—sion*
 Pêche, *sm. protestant church; a sermon*
 Prêcher, *v. to preach; cry up, extol*
 Prêcheur, *sm. a sorry preacher*
 Précieuse, *sf. a finical woman*
 Précieusement, *ad. choicely*
 Précieux, *se. a. precious; affected; overnice*
 Précipec, *sm. a precipice, rum*
 Précipitamment, *ad. hastily*
 Précipitation, *sf. —tion*
 Précipité, *sm. precipitate*
 Précipité, *e. a. —tated; overhasty; hurried* [hurry]
 Précipiter, *va. to precipitate;*
 Préciput, *sm. jointure*
 Précis, *summary, substance*
 Précis, *e. precise, fixed*
 Précisément, *e. ad. precisely*
 Préciser, *va. to fix, determine*
 Précision, *sf. —sion, exactness*
 Précoce, *a. forward, early ripe*
 Précoces, *sm. pl. hastings*

Précocité, *sf. forwardness in fruits, pulse, &c.*
 Précompter, *va. to deduct, discount*
 Préconisation, *sf. report, declaration*
 Préconiser, *va. to preconise; * make a report; to extol (aocular word)*
 Précarceur, *sm. forerunner, harbinger*
 Précéder, *vn. to die before*
 Prédécès, *sm. death before that of another*
 Prédéceseur, *predecessor*
 Prédécesseurs, *pl. ancestors*
 Prédésination, *sf. —tion*
 Prédésiné, *e. s. en elect*
 Prédésiner, *va. to predesinate*
 Prédésination, *sf. previous determination* [minate]
 Prédésiner, *va. to predesinate*
 Prédicable, *2. a. —ble, in logic*
 Prédicament, *sm. —ment, name*
 Prédicant, *a preacher*
 Prédicat, *predicate*
 Prédicateur, *a preacher*
 Prédication, *sf. preaching, a sermon* [er]
 Prédicatrice, *sf. a woman-preacher*
 Prédiction, *prediction*
 Prédiction, *prediction*
 Prédire, *va. to foretell*
 Prédominant, *e. a. —nant, prevailing*
 Prédominer, *vn. to predominate, prevail*
 Préménence, *sf. pre-eminence*
 Préménent, *e. a. —nent*
 Prêxistant, *e. a. —tent*
 Prêxistence, *sf. —ce*
 Préface, *preface*
 Préfecture, *—ture*
 Préférable, *2. a. preferable*
 Préféablement, *ad. —bly*
 Préférence, *sf. preference*
 Préférer, *va. to prefer*
 Préfet, *sm. prefect; inspector*
 Préfinir, *va. to * set; appoint*
 Préfix, *e. a. prefixed, settled*
 Préfixion, *sf. settled time*
 Prêgnant, *e. a. acute, violent*
 Préjudice, *sm. detriment, loss*
 Préjudiciable, *2. a. hurtful*
 Préjudicier, *vn. to prejudice*

Préjugé, *sm.* precedent; *presage*; *prepossession*
 Préjuger, *va.* to conjecture, *pre-judge*
 Se prélasser, *vr.* to strut
 Prêlat, *sm.* a prelate; a drone
 Prélation, *sf.* —tion
 Prélature, *prclacy*
 Prêle, *horsetail* (a plant)
 Prêler, *va.* to rub with horsetail
 Prélever, *va.* to deduct
 Préliminaire, 2. a. *sm.* —nary
 Prélire, *va.* to prepare a copy for the press
 Poudre de prelinpinpin, *sf.* powder of post; quackery
 Prélire, *va.* to * read and correct a copy
 Prélude, *sm.* prelude
 Préluder, *vn.* to prelude
 Prématuré, *e. a.* premature, not yet ripe
 Prématurément, *ad.* prematurely, too soon
 Prématurité, *sf.* —tureness
 Préméditation, —tion
 Préméditer, *va.* to premeditate
 Prémices, *sf.* pl. first fruits; essay
 Premier, *e. a.* first, former
 Premièrement, *ad.* first
 Prémises, *f.* pl. promises
 Prémotion, *sf.* predetermination
 Prémunir, *va.* to forearm
 Se prémunir, *vr.* to provide one's self
 Prenable, 2. a. that may be taken
 Prendre, *va.* to * take; * catch; * put on
 Preneur, *se.* a taker; a lessee
 Prénom, *sm.* first name
 Prénotion, *sf.* notion, surprise
 Préoccupation, *prepossession*
 Préoccuper, *va.* to preoccupess
 Préopinant, *sm.* first noter
 Préopiner, *vn.* to note before
 Préparatif, *ve. a.* —tive
 Préparatif, *sm.* preparation
 Préparation, *sf.* —tion
 Préparatoire, 2. a. preparatory
 Préparer, *va.* to prepare
 Se préparer, *vr.* to * get one's self ready [*rancy*]
 Prépondérance, *sf.* preponderance
 Prépondérant, *e. a.* —rating

Préposé, *sm.* an overseer
 Préposer, *va.* to * set over
 Préposition, *sf.* —tion
 Prépuce, *sm.* foreskin
 Prérrogative, *sf.* —tive, privilege
 Prés, *pr. ad.* near, hard by, almost; by
 A peu près, *within little*
 Présage, *sm.* presage, sign, omen
 Présager, *va.* to presage, portend
 Presbyte, *s.* one who can only see at a distance
 Presbytéral, *e. a.* —ral, priestly
 Presbytère, *sm.* parsonage
 Presbytérisme, —nism
 Presbyterial, presbytership
 Presbytérien, *ne. a. s.* —rian
 Présience, *sf.* a foreknowledge
 Prescriptible, 2. a. —ble
 Prescription, *sf.* —tion
 Préscrire, *vn.* to prescribe
 Préséance, *sf.* precedence
 Présence, *priscnce*
 Présent, *e. a.* present, ready
 Présent, *sm.* present time; present tense; a gift; a present
 Présentateur, patron of a benefit
 Présentation, *sf.* —tion
 Présentement, *ad.* at present
 Présenter, *va.* to present, offer
 Se présenter, *vr.* to * come, appear; offer itself
 Préservatif, *ve. a. sm.* —tive
 Préserver, *va.* to preserve, * keep
 Présidence, *sf.* presidency
 Président, *sm.* president, speaker
 Présidente, *sf.* president's lady
 Présider, *va.* to preside; over-rule
 Présidial, *sm.* —dial court
 —, *e. a.* of or belonging to the presidial court
 Présidialement, *ad.* without appeal
 Présomptif, *ve. a.* presumptive, apparent
 Présomption, *sf.* presumption
 Présomptuement, *ad.* presumptuously
 Présomptueux, *se. a.* presumptuous
 Presque, *ad.* almost, very near
 Presqu'île, *sf.* a peninsula
 Presqu'ombre, penumbra

Pressamment, *ad.* pressingly
 Pressant, *e. a.* pressing, urgent
 Presse, *sf.* crowd, press; hurry
 Pressé, *e. a.* in haste, in a hurry
 Pressement, *sm.* compression
 Pressentiment, surmise, prescience
 Pressentir, *va.* to * foresee
 Pressentir quelqu'un, *sift one*
 Presser, *t.* * press; squeeze; crowd; close; urge; hasten, require haste; tease
 Se presser, *vr.* to * be in haste; * lay close
 Pressier, *sm.* a pressman
 Pression, *sf.* pression
 Pressis, *sm.* juice or gravy squeezed out
 Pressoir, *n.* press; salting tub
 Pressurage, pressing; wine ex-pressed; press-fee
 Pressurer, *va.* to * press, squeeze * wring
 Pressureur, *sm.* a pressman
 Prestance, *sf.* noble carriage
 Prestant, *sm.* chief row of an organ
 Prestation de serment, *sf.* taking an oath
 Prestre, 2. a. quick, nimble
 —, *ad.* quick
 Prestement, bluntly, hastily
 Prestesse, *sf.* agility, nimbleness
 Prestige, *sm.* prestige, illusion
 Prestigiateur, wizard
 Presto, *sm. ad.* —to, quick
 Prestolet, priestling
 Presumer, *va.* to presume, * think
 Presupposer, *v.* to presuppose
 Presupposition, *sf.* —tion
 Presure, rennet
 Prit *sm.* a loan, money lent
 Prit, *e. a.* ready at hand
 Pricantaine, *sf.* gadding about
 Pritendant, *e. s.* pretender, candidate
 Pretendre, *v.* to pretend; claim; expect; aspire at; maintain; design
 Prétendu, *e. a.* supposed
 Prête-nom, *sm.* one who lends to another his name
 Prétention, *sf.* —sion, claim
 Prêter, *vr.* to * lend; stretch
 Se prêter, *vr.* to comply; * be

accessary; humour; countenance; favour
 Prêter, *sm.* lending, loan
 Prétéril, *præter-tense*
 Prétérition, *sf.* —tion
 Prêteur, *se.* s. lender
 Prêteur, *pretor*, Roman ruler
 Prétexle, —text, pretence
 Prétexler, *va.* to pretend
 Pretintailles, *sf.* pl. woman's trimmings, trinkets [*trim*]
 Pretintailier, *va.* to furbelow, to
 Prétroire, *sm.* judgment-hall; *pretor's* palace
 Prétorien, *ne.* a. s. —rian
 Prêtre, *sm.* priest
 Prêtresse, *sf.* a priestess
 Prêtrise, *priesthood*
 Prêtre, *pretor's* dignity
 Prévaloir, *vn.* to prevail
 Se prévaloir, *vr.* to take * advantage, to glory in
 Prévaricateur, *sm.* —tor
 Prévarication, *sf.* collusion
 Prévariquer, *vn.* to prevaricate
 Prévenance, *sf.* forwardness to oblige [*engaging*]
 Prevenant, *e. a.* forward to oblige,
 Prévenir, *va.* to prevent; hinder; prepossess; anticipate; * get the start of
 Prévention, *sf.* prepossession
 Prévenu de crime, *arraigned* of a crime [*seeing*]
 Prévision, *sf.* foresight, fore-
 Prévoir, *va.* to * foresee, * be aware
 Prévôt, *sm.* provost, sheriff
 Prévôtalemeut, *ad.* by martial law
 Prévôté, *sf.* provostship, court and precinct of a provost-marshal
 Prévoyance, *foresight*
 Prévoyant, *e. a.* provident
 Preuve, *sf.* proof, ordeal
 Preux, *a. s.* courageous, brave
 Prie-Dieu, *sm.* praying-desk, private chapel
 Prier, *va.* to pray, beg, invite, desire; * beseech, * bid
 Prière, *sf.* prayer, desire
 Prieur, *sm.* a prior
 Priore, *sf.* a prioress
 Prieur, *sm.* priory

Primat, *a* primate
 Primatie, *sf.* primacy
 Primauté, *priority*; eldest hand at play
 Prime, *premium*, prize, prime
 Prime, *the* finest Spanish wool
 Primer, *va.* to surpass; prevent
 Primevère, *sf.* primrose; coupslip
 Primeur, *first* coming in of fruits; newness of liquors
 Primicier, *sm.* the dean in some churches
 Primipile, *the* first centurion among the Romans
 Primitif, *ve. a. sm.* primitive
 Primitivement, *ad.* —vely
 Primo, *ad. sm.* —mo, first
 Primogéniture, *sf.* birthright
 Primordial, *e. a.* —dial
 Prince, *sm.* a prince
 Princesse, *sf.* a princess
 — de coulisse, *actress*
 Principal, *e. a.* principal, chief
 Principal, *sm.* principal, capital sum; main point
 Principalement, *ad.* —pally, chiefly
 Principauté, *sf.* the place of a principal
 Principauté, *principality*
 Principe, *sm.* principle
 Principion, *a* petty prince
 Printanier, *e. a.* of the spring, vernal
 Printems, *sm.* the spring; youth
 Priorat, *priorship*
 Priorité, *sf.* priority
 Pris, *e. a.* taken, seized
 Prise, *sf.* taking; prize; dose; hold; scuffle; pinch
 Prisée, *an* auctioneer's prize
 Priser, *va.* to rate, to value
 Priseur, *sm.* an auctioneer
 Prismaticque, *2. a.* —tic
 Prisme, *sm.* prism
 Prison, *sf.* a prison, a gaol
 Prisonnier, *e. a. s.* prisoner
 Pritanée, *sm.* the council-house at Athens
 Privable, *2. a.* depreciable
 Privataire, *sm.* treasurer of a church
 Privatif, *ve. a.* —tive
 Privation, *sf.* —tion, want
 Privativement, *ad.* exclusively

Privauté, *sf.* privacy, intimacy
 Privé, *sm.* a privy; house of office
 Prive, *e. a.* private; tame; privacy; familiar; intimate
 Privement, *ad.* intimately
 Priver, *va.* to deprive, bereave
 Se priver, *vr.* to deprive or debar one's self
 Privilège, *sm.* privilege, advantage
 Privilégié, *e. a. s.* —leged people
 Privilégier, *va.* to privilege
 Prix, *sm.* price, rate, prize
 Un prix, *a* premium.—De prix, *deur*; au prix de, in comparison of
 Probabilité, *sf.* —lity, likelihood
 Probable, *2. a.* probable likely
 Probablement, *ad.* probably
 Probateur, *sm.* —tor
 Probation, *sf.* —tion, trial
 Probatoire, *2. a.* probatory
 Probité, *sf.* probity, honesty
 Problématique, *2. a.* —tical
 Problématiquement, *ad.* —tically
 Problème, *sm.* problem
 Procédé, *procédure*, dispute
 Procéder, *vn.* to proceed, act
 Procédure, *sf.* proceeding at law
 Procès, *sm.* law-suit, action
 — verbal, *verbal* process
 Processif, *ve. a.* litigious
 Procession, *sf.* —sion, proceeding
 Processionnel, *sm.* —sionel
 Processionnellement, *ad.* in a procession
 Prochain, *e. a.* next, near, nigh
 Prochain, *sm.* neighbour, fellow creature
 Prochainement, *ad.* next
 Proches, *sm.* pl. relations
 Proche, *pr.* near, nigh, close to —, *ad.* by, hard by
 De proche en proche, *one* after another
 Proclamation, *sf.* —tion
 Proclamer, *va.* to proclaim
 Proconsul, *sm.* —sul
 Proconsulate, —sulship
 Procréation, *sf.* —sion, generation
 Procréer, *va.* to * beget
 Procurateur, *sm.* —tor

Procuracion, *sf.* a letter of attorney
 Procuratrice, *prozy*
 Procurer, *va.* to procure, * get
 Procureur, *sm.* attorney, proxy
 Procureuse, *sf.* attorney's wife
 Prodigalement, *ad.* —gally
 Prodigalité, *sf.* extravagance
 Prodiges, *sm.* a prodigy
 Prodigeusement, *ad.* —giously
 Prodigieux, *se. a.* —gious; vast
 Prodigue, 2. *a.* profuse, prodigal
Prodigue, s. spendthrift
 Prodiguier, *va.* to lavish, waste
 Proditoirement, *ad.* treacherously
 Production, *sf.* —tion; product; proof
 Produire, *va.* to produce, yield, cause, * make, * show
 Se —, *vr.* to put one's self forward
 Produit, *sm.* produce, product
 Proème, *proem, proemium*
 Profaneur, *a.* profaneur
 Profanation, *sf.* —tion
 Profane, 2. *a. s.* profane; profaner
 Profaner, *va.* to profane, abuse
 Proterer, *to utter, to * speak*
 Profès, *se. a. s.* professed monk or nun
 Professer, *va.* to profess
 Professeur, *sm.* a professor
 Profession, *sf.* profession; business, calling; art; vow
 Professorat, *sm.* —sorship
 Profil, *profile*
 Profiler, *va.* to * draw the contours (ciency)
 Profit, *sm.* profit, gain, profit
 Profitable, 2. *a.* —ble, useful
 Profiter, *va.* to gain, improve; profit; * thrive; * take advantage
 Profond, *c. a.* deep, profound
 Profondément, *ad.* deep, deeply
 Profondeur, *sf.* depth
 Profondité (vaisseau), *ship drawing much water*
 Pro-forma, *for form's sake*
 Profusément, *ad.* profusely
 Profusion, *sf.* profusion, profuseness, plenty

Progénie, *progeny, offspring*
 Programme, *sm.* bill upon a door; handbill
 Progrès, *progress, proficiency*
 Progressif, *ve. a.* —sive
 Progression, *sf.* —sion
 Prohiber, *va.* to prohibit, * forbid
 Prohibitif, *ve. a.* prohibitory
 Prohibition, *sf.* —tion
 Proie, *prey, booty*
 Projectile, *sm.* projectile
 Projection, *sf.* —tion, casting
 Projecture, *jutty, projecting*
 Projet, *sm.* project, rough draught, design, scheme
 Projeter, *va.* to project, design
 Prolation, *sf.* —tion
 Prolegomènes, *sm. pl.* prolegomena, long preface
 Prolifique, 2. *a.* prolific
 Prolifex, 2. *a.* prolifex, tedious
 Prolifement, *ad.* tediously
 Prolixité, *sf.* —ty, tediousness
 Prologue, *sm.* —gue
 Prolongation, *sf.* —tion, delay
 Prolonger, *va.* to prolong
 Prolusion, *sf.* essay, trial
 Promenade, *walk, walking*
 Promener, *va.* to walk, to * lead about
 Se promener, *vr.* to walk
 Promenoir, *sm.* walking place
 Promesse, *sf.* promise, note
 Prometteur, *se. s.* promiser
 Promettre, *va.* to promise
 Se —, *vr.* to hope; believe
 Prominence, *sf.* —ce, jutting
 Promission, *terre de promission, blessed land*
 Promontoire, *sm.* —tory, cape
 Promoteur, *advancer, promoter, proctor*
 Promotion, *sf.* promotion
 Promouvoir, *va.* to promote
 Prompt, *c. a.* —quick, sudden, active, passionate
 Promptement, *ad.* quickly
 Promptitude, *sf.* haste, nimbleness; passion
 Promulgation, —tion
 Promulguer, *va.* to promulgate, publish
 Prône, *sm.* sermon, scolding
 Prôner, *va.* to cry up; to preach tediously

Prôneur, *se. s.* boaster; a great talker
 Pronom, *sm.* a pronoun
 Pronominal, *c. a.* —nal
 Prononce, *sm.* sentence, judgment
 Prononcer, *va.* to pronounce, deliver
 Prononciation, *sf.* pronouncing, delivery
 Pronostic, *sm.* prognostic, omen
 Pronostication, *sf.* prognostication
 Pronostiquer, *va.* to presage, to * foretell
 Pronostiqueur, *sm.* foreteller
 Propagande, *sf.* propagation; the congregation to promote christianity
 Propagateur, *sm.* —tor, spreader
 Propagation, *sf.* —tion
 Propager, *va.* to propagate
 Propension, *sf.* —sity
 Prophane, *vid.* Profane, &c.
 Prophète, *sm.* a prophet
 Prophétesse, *sf.* a prophetess
 Prophétie, *prophesy*
 Prophétique, 2. *a.* —tical
 Prophétiquement, *ad.* —tically
 Prophétiser, *va.* to prophesy, to * foretell
 Propice, 2. *a.* propitious
 Propitiation, *sf.* atonement
 Propitiatoire, 2. *a.* —tory
 Propitiatoire, *sm.* mercy seat
 Proportion, *sf.* —tion
 Proportionne, *c. a.* proportionable, adjusted
 Proportionnel, *le. a.* —tional
 Proportionnellement, *ad.* proportionally
 Proportionnement, *with proportion*
 Proportionner, *va.* to proportion
 Propos, *sm.* discourse; proposal; design
 A propos, *ad.* suitably, now I * think of it
 De propos délibéré, *on purpose*
 Proposable, 2. *a.* that may be proposed
 Proposant, *sm.* proposer; student in divinity
 Proposer, *va.* to propose; offer; move; * make a motion

Se proposer, *vr. to propose; intend* [motion]
 Proposition, *sf. —tion, proposal*
 Pain de —, *showbread*
 Proposition d'erreur, *a writ of error*
 Propre, 2. *a. proper; own; neat; self; fit; apt*
 Propre, *sm. property; real estate*
 Proprement, *ad. properly, neatly*
 Propret, *tc. a. nice, neat*
 Propreté, *sf. cleanness*
 Propriétaire, *proprietor*
 Propriétaire, *s. proprietor, owner*
 Propriété, *sf. propriety, property*
 Proquesteur, *sm. a deputy*
 Prorata au prorata, *in proportion*
 Prorogation, *sf. —tion, delay*
 Proroger, *va. to prolong, pro-
 rogue, * put off*
 Prosaïque, 2. *a. prosaic*
 Prosateur, *sm. a prose-writer*
 Proscripteur, *a banisher*
 Proscription, *sf. outlawry*
 Proscrire, *va. to outlaw, banish*
 Proscrit, *sm. an outlaw, fugitive*
 Prose, *sf. prose*
 Prosélyte, *s. a proselyte, convert*
 Proser, *vn. to * write prose*
 Prosodie, *sf. prosody*
 Prosodique, 2. *a. belonging to
 prosody*
 Prosopopée, *sf. —popœia*
 Prospectus, *sm. plan of a book;
 subscription* [nouveau]
 Prospère, 2. *a. prosperous; fa-
 vourable*
 Prospérer, *vn. to prosper, to *
 thrive, to * be lucky*
 Prospérité, *sf. —rity, good luck*
 Prostration, *prostration*
 Prosterne, *sm. prostration*
 Se prosterner, *vr. to prostrate
 one's self*
 Prostituée, *sf. prostitute*
 Prostituer, *va. to prostitute*
 Prostitution, *sf. prostitution*
 Prostration, —tion
 Protase, *sf. protasis*
 Protecteur, *sm. a protector*
 Protection, *sf. —tion, shelter*
 Protectrice, *a protectress*
 Protée, *a. proteus*
 Protéger, *va. to protect, defend*

Protestant, *e. a. s. protestant*
 Protestantisme, *sm. the protestant
 religion*
 Protestation, *sf. protestation*
 Protester, *v. to protest, affirm;
 summon one to discharge a bill
 of exchange*
 Protêt, *sm. a protest, summons*
 Protocole, *a register, protocol*
 Protonotaire, *prothonotary*
 Prototype, —type, *first model*
 Protuberance, *sf. —rance*
 Proue, *sf. prow of a ship*
 Provéditeur, *sm. —tor, overseer*
 Provenant, *e. a. accruing, aris-
 ing*
 Provenir, *sf. provender*
 Provenir de, *vn. to proceed
 from; to accrue; to issue*
 Provenu, *sm. profit*
 Proverbe, *proverb, saying*
 Proverbial, *e. a. —bial*
 Proverbialement, *ad. —bially*
 Prouesse, *sf. prowess, exploit*
 Providence, *providence*
 Provigner, *v. to propagate, in-
 crease*
 Provin, *sm. layer of a vine, new
 vine-spring*
 Province, *sf. a province, shire*
 Provincial, *e. a. s. —cial; coun-
 try-like; country gentleman or
 gentlewoman (by way of con-
 tempt)*
 Provincialat, *sm. —cialship*
 Proviser, *provisor, patron of a
 college*
 Provision, *sf. provision, victuals*
 Provisions, *pl. grant, patents*
 Provisionnel, *lc. a. —sional*
 Provisionnement, *ad. provi-
 sionally*
 Provisoire, 2. *a. —sional*
 Provisoirement, *ad. —sionally*
 Provocation, *sf. —tion*
 Provoquer, *va. to provoke; urge;
 move; promote*
 Prouver, *to prove; * make good*
 Proximité, *sf. nearness*
 Prude, 2. *a. s. sober; prudish*
 Prudemment, *ad. prudently*
 Prudence, *sf. —ce, wisdom*
 Prudent, *e. a. prudent, wise*
 Pruderie, *sf. prudery, affected
 reserve*

Prud'homme, *sm. honest man*
 Prud'homme, *sf. probity*
 Prune, *a plum*
 Pruneau, *sm. a prune*
 Prunelaie, *sf. orchard of plum-
 trees*
 Prunelle, *a sloe; the pupil of
 the eye*
 Prunellier, *sm. a sloe-tree*
 Prunier, *a plum-tree*
 Psalmiste, *psalmist*
 Psalmodie, *sf. —dy*
 Psalmodier, *v. to * sing psalm*
 Psaltérion, *sm. psalter*
 Pseaume, *a psalm*
 Pseautier, *a psalter*
 Puanment, *ad. stinkingly*
 Puant, *e. a. stinking, fusty*
 Puanteur, *sf. stink, stench*
 Pubère, 2. *a. of age for marriage*
 Puberté, *sf. ripe age*
 Public, *que. a. public, common*
 Public, *sm. the public*
 Publicain, —can
 Publication, *sf. —tion, publish-
 ing*
 Publicité, *publicity* [out]
 Publier, *va. to publish; * put*
 Publiquement, *ad. publicly*
 Puce, *sf. a flea*
 Pucelage, *sm. virginity*
 Puceron, *grub, vine-fretter*
 Puchot, *a water-spout*
 Pudeur, *sf. modesty, chastity*
 Pudibond, *e. a. bashful*
 Pudicité, *sf. —city, virtue*
 Pudique, 2. *a. chaste, modest*
 Pudiquement, *ad. chastely*
 Puer, *vn. to * stink*
 Puérile, 2. *a. puerile, childish*
 Puérilement, *ad. childishly*
 Puérilité, *sf. puerility*
 Pugilat, *sm. boxing*
 Puiné, *e. a. younger, second*
 Puiné, *sm. younger son or bro-
 ther*
 Puinée, *sf. younger daughter or
 sister*
 Puis, *ad. then, afterwards*
 Puisage, *sm. the drawing up
 water*
 Puisard, *drain-well*
 Puiser, *va. to * draw up*
 Puisque, *c. since; seeing that*
 Puissamment, *ad. mightily*

Puissance, *sf.* power, might
 Puissant, *e. a.* powerful; lusty
 Puits, *sm.* a well
 Pulluler, *vn.* to multiply; to *
 spring up
 Pulmonaire, *2. a.* pulmonary
 Pulmonaire, *sf.* lungwort
 Pulmonie, *consumption*
 Pulmonique, *2. a.* consumptive
 Pulpe, *sf.* pulp
 Pulpeux, *se. a.* pulpy, soft
 Pulsation, *sf.* -tion, beating of
 the pulse
 Pulverin, *sm.* priming powder
 Pulvérisation, *sf.* -zation
 Pulvériser, *va.* to pulverize
 Punicin, *sm.* palm-oil
 Punais, *e. a. s.* one who has a
 fetid nose; buggy
 Punaie, *sf.* a bug
 Punir, *va.* to * punish
 Punissable, *2. a.* punishable
 Punition, *sf.* punishment [nor
 Pupillaire, *2. a.* -lary, of a mi-
 Pupillaire, *sf.* pupillage
 Pupille, *s.* ward, pupil
 Pupille, *sf.* the eye-ball
 Pupitre, *sm.* a desk
 Pur, *e. a.* pure; mere; clear;
 entire; clean
 Purée, *sf.* pease soup
 Purement & simplement, *with-*
 out any reserve or condition
 Purement, *ad.* uprightly; pure-
 ly; entirely; merely
 Pureté, *sf.* pureness; purity
 Pureté, *black shining sand*
 Purgatif, *ve. a. s.* purging; purge
 Purgation, *sf.* purge
 Purgations, *pl.* monthly courses
 Purgatoire, *sm.* purgatory
 Purger, *va.* to purge, clear
 Se —, *vr.* to take physic
 Purge, *sf.* refining; whiten-
 ing of sugar
 Purification, -tion, cleansing
 Purificateur, *sm.* -tory
 Purifier, *va.* to purify; cleanse
 Purisme, *sm.* nicety in the use of
 expressions
 Puriste, a purist
 Puritains, -tans, Calvinists
 Purpurin, *e. a.* purplish
 Purpurine, *sf.* ground brass
 Purlent, *e. a.* -lent, mattery

Pus, *sm.* pus, matter
 Pusillaninie, *2. a.* -nimous
 Pusillaninite, *sf.* -nimity
 Pustule, *sf.* pustule, pimple
 Putatif, *ve. a.* supposed, reputed
 Putois, *sm.* a polecat
 Putréfaction, *sf.* -tion
 Putréfait, *e. a.* putrefied
 Putréfier, *va.* to putrefy, * rot
 Putride, *2. a.* putrid, rotten
 Pygmec, *sm.* a pigmy, dwarf
 Pyloric, -rus, *lower orifice of*
 the stomach (*dicul*)
 Pyramidal, *e. a.* -dal, pyrami-
 Pyramide, *sf.* pyramid, heap
 Pyrrhonien, *nc. a. s.* -nian,
 sceptic
 Pyrrhonisme, *sm.* -nism, scep-
 ticism
 Pyrrhique, *sf.* a military dance
 Pythie, *sf.* priestess of Apollo
 Python, *sm.* Python, a familiar
 spirit
 Pythonisse, *sf.* Pythoness, witch



QUADERNES, *sm. pl.* two
 fours (at dice)
 Quadragénaire, *2. a. s.* -narius,
 forty years old
 Quadragesimal, *e. a.* -mal, of,
 or belonging to Lent
 Quadragesime, *sf.* -ma, the first
 Sunday in Lent
 Quadrangle, *sm.* -gle, square
 Quadrangulaire, *2. a.* -lur
 Quadrat, *sm.* quadrat
 Quadrature, *sf.* -ture; squar-
 ing: motion
 Quadrer, *vid.* Cadrer
 Quadriennal, *e. a.* quadrennial
 Quadrifolium, *sm.* sort of trefoil
 or clover with four leaves
 Quadrilatère, *sm.* quadrilateral
 Quadrille, *sf.* troop of horse for
 a carousal
 Quadrille, *sm.* quadril (game)
 Quadrupède, a quadruped
 —, *2. a.* quadruped, four-footed
 Quadruple, *2. a. sm.* fourfold
 Quadrupler, *va.* to quadruplicate
 Quai, *sm.* the quay on a river
 Quaiche, *sf.* a ketch

Quakre, *esse, s.* a quaker
 Quakerisme, *sm.* -rism
 Qualificateur, -cator
 Qualification, *sf.* -tion, name;
 character
 Qualifier, *va.* to call; to * gine
 the title of; to qualify
 Qualité, *sf.* quality, title
 Quand, *e.* though, if
 — même, though; although, if
 Quand, *ad.* when
 Quant à, *ad.* as for, as to
 Quantième, *2. a. sm.* what, which;
 day of the month
 Quantité, *sf.* quantity, abundance,
 a vast deal
 Quarantaine, forty, quarantine
 Quarante, *2. a.* forty
 Quarantième, *2. a.* fortieth
 Quarré, *vid.* Carré, &c.
 Quart, *sm.* a quarter; a seaman's
 watch
 Quart, *e. a.* fourth [years old
 Quartanier, *sm.* a wild boar four
 Quartaut, a quarter cask
 Quarte, *sf.* a quart; a fourth in
 music, at piquet, &c.
 Quartenier, *sm.* alderman of a
 ward
 Quarteron, quarter of a pound;
 quarter of a hundred
 Quartier, a quarter; quarters;
 ward
 Quasi, *ad.* almost; even
 Quasimodo, *sf.* Low Sunday
 Quatorzaine, *sf.* a fortnight
 Quatorze, *2. a. sm.* fourteen
 Quarzième, *2. a. s.* fourteenth
 Quatrain, *sm.* stanza of four
 Quatre, *2. a. four* [verses
 Quatre-tens, *pl.* ember-week
 — vings, *2. a.* fourscore
 — vingt-dix, *2. a.* ninety
 — vingtième, *2. a.* eightieth
 Quatrième, *2. a. sm.* fourth
 —, *sf.* fourth (at picket)
 Quatrièmement, *ad.* fourthly
 Quatriennal, *e. a.* quadrennial
 Quayage, *sm.* quay-toll
 Que, *pro. that, which, whom, what*
 Que, *ad.* how, how much; than,
 but, less, unless, let, that
 Quel? quelle? *pro. a.* what
 Quelconque, whatever
 Quel que soit, whatever be

Quelquefois, *ad. sometimes*
 Quelqu'un, *somebody, one*
 Quenotte, *sf. first tooth*
 Quenouille, *distaff, bed-post*
 Quenouillée, *distaff full*
 Quencuilette, *little distaff*
 Querelle, *a quarrel, debate*
 Quereller, *vn. to scold, quarrel*
 Se —, *vr. to quarrel*
 Quereilleur, *se. s. a quarrelsome man or woman*
 Querir, *va. to * fetch*
 Questeur, *sm. questor, purser*
 Question, *sf. question, query, matter, debate; torture*
 Questionnaire, *sm. a torturer*
 Questionner, *va. to * ask questions*
 Questionneur, *sm. an examiner*
 Questure, *sf. questorship*
 Quête, *quest, search, gathering*
 Quêter, *vn. to hunt; * make a gathering; * go a begging*
 Quêteur, *se. s. one who makes a gathering*
 Queue, *sf. tail, train, handle, end, latter end, loin; vessel, cue, stalk, rear. — Queue à queue, one after another*
 Queue, *sf. a bone*
 Queux, *sm. the king's master cook*
 Qui, *pro. that, who, whom, which; whoever*
 Qui que ce soit, *whoever; nobody*
 Quiconque, *pro. whoever*
 Quidam, *sm. a certain man*
 Quidane, *sf. a certain woman*
 Quiet, *e. a. quiet, at rest*
 Quétisme, *sm. —tism*
 Quétiste, *—tist*
 Quétitude, *sf. quietness, rest*
 Quignon, *sm. luncheon of bread*
 Quillage, *a ship-toll*
 Quille, *sf. a nine-pin, keel*
 Quiller, *vn. to * throw who is together, at nine-pins, &c.*
 Quillier, *sm. nine-pin square*
 Quinaud, *e. a. abashed, silly*
 Quincaillerie, *sf. ironmonger's ware*
 Quincailler, *sm. ironmonger*
 Quinconce, *quincunx, checker-wise*
 Quines, *sm. pl. two fires (at dice)*

Quinola, *sm. knave of hearts (at Reversis)*
 Quinquagénaire, *2. a. s. fifty years old*
 Quinquagésime, *sf. —sima-Sun-day*
 Quinquennial, *e. a. —nial*
 Quinquina, *sm. jesuit's bark*
 Quint, *e. a. fifth*
 Quintaine, *sf. quintin*
 Quintal, *sm. quintal, stone pitcher*
 Quinte, *sf. a violent fit of coughing; a freak; quint; fifth in music*
 Quinte-feuille, *cinqueseil*
 Quintessence, *—cc; substance*
 Quintessencier, *va. to be nice or critical*
 Quiteux, *se. a. whimsical, peevish*
 Quintuple, *2. a. quintuple*
 Quinzain, *sm. fifteen all*
 Quinzaine, *sf. fifteen; fortnight*
 Quinze, *2. a. fifteen*
 Quinzième, *2. a. sm. fifteenth*
 Quiproquo, *sm. a mistake*
 Quiqueron, *a nightman*
 Quittance, *sf. an acquittance, receipt*
 Quittancer, *va. to * write a receipt*
 Quite, *2. a. quit, clear, free, rid*
 Quittement, *ad. clear*
 Quitter, *vn. to quit, * forsake; pull or * cast off, * leave, yield, * let go, desist, excuse*
 Quitteur, *se. s. a forsaker*
 Qui-vive? *who * goes there? — Etre sur le qui vive, to * be watchful; to * be uneasy*
 Quoaiiler, *vn. not to * stand still*
 Quoai, *pro. which, what, that*
 Quoi! *what! how now!*
 Quoique, *e. although, though*
 Quolibet, *sm. quirk; pun, joke*
 Quolibetier, *punster*
 Quote-part, *sf. quota, share*
 Quotidien, *nc. a. daily*
 Quotient, *sm. quotient*
 Quotité, *s. quota, share*

R

RABACHAGE, *sm. tiresome repetition in discourse*

Rabâcher, *vn. to * make tiresome repetitions*
 Rabâcheur, *se. one who * makes tiresome repetitions*
 Rabais, *sm. abatement, fall*
 Rabaissement, *lessening*
 Rabaisser, *v. to abate; lessen; * check; * fall; lower*
 Rabat, *sm. a band; the tipping at nine-pins*
 Rabatage, *tare, deduction*
 Rabat-joie, *a sad balk*
 Rabatre, *va. to abate; batc; * tip; * fall on; parry; pull down again; to humble; lessen; plait and sew*
 Rabbi, ou Rabbin, *sm. rabbi; Jewish doctor*
 Rabbinate, *the study of the rabbis' books*
 Rabbinate, *2. a. —nical*
 Rabbinnisme, *sm. —nism, Judaism*
 Rabbinate, *—nist*
 Rabêtir, *v. to stupify; * grow dull*
 Rabillage, *sm. patching, piecing*
 Rabiller, *va. to * patch, to piece*
 Rable, *sm. back of a hare; rake for an oven*
 Râblu, *e. a. strong-backed*
 Rabobelineur, *va. to * patch up*
 Rabonir, *to meliorate*
 Rabot, *sm. a plane; beater*
 Raboter, *va. to plane*
 Raboteux, *se. a. rugged, rough*
 Rabougir, *vn. to * grow, stunted*
 Rabouillere, *sf. a rabbit's hole*
 Rabouter, *va. to piece, to * patch*
 Rabrouer, *to snub, to chide*
 Rabroueur, *se. s. snubber*
 Racaille, *sf. rabble, trash*
 Racommodage, *sm. mending, piecing, patching*
 Racommodement, *reconciliation*
 Racommoder, *va. to mend; * set right, reconcile*
 Racommodeur, *se. s. a mender, a botcher*
 Raccordement, *sm. levelling*
 Raccorder, *va. reconcile again, to new tune; level*
 Raccoupler, *to couple again*
 Raccourci, *sm. abridgment*
 Raccourci, *va. to shorten*

Raccourcissement, *sm.* *shortening, abridging*
 Raccouttement, *mending*
 Raccouter, *va.* to mend
 Raccoutreur, *se. s.* a butcher
 Se raccouturer, *vr.* to use one's self again
 Raccrocher, *va.* to hook again; to recover; to * be reconciled
 Race, *sf.* *rac;* breed; kind
 Racer, *vn.* to race
 Rachalander, *va.* to retatrice custom or customers
 Rachat, *sm.* redemption, recovery
 Rache, *sf.* dregs of pitch; scurf on the head
 Rachetable, *2. a.* redeemable
 Racheter, *va.* to * buy again; redeem; regain
 Racheux, *se. a.* that * has a scald head
 Rachitique, *2. a.* ricketty
 Rachitis, *sm.* rickets
 Racine, *sf.* root, principle
 Raciner, *v.* to * spring up; dye with roots
 Racle-boyau, *sm.* scraper, sorry fiddler
 Racler, *va.* to scrape; grate; clean; to * strike off corn
 Racleur, *sm.* scraper; sorry fiddler
 Racloir, *scraper, rake*
 Racloire, *sf.* a strickle
 Raclore, *scrapping*
 Racolage, *sm.* the enticing men to list themselves
 Racoler, *va.* to entice men to list themselves
 Racoleur, *sm.* a crimp
 Raconter, *va.* to relate, * tell
 Raconteur, *sm.* a relater
 Racornir, *va.* to * make tough
 Raquist, *sm.* winning back
 Se racquitter, *vr.* to * win back
 Rade, *sf.* road for ships
 Radeau, *sm.* raft of timber
 Rader, *sm.* to come into a ship's road
 Radeur, *sm.* salt-meter
 Radial, *e. a.* radial [out
 Radiation, *sf.* —tion, crossing
 Radical, *e. a.* radical
 Radicalement, *ad.* —cally, originally

Radication, *sf.* radication
 Radicule, *radicle*
 Radie, *e. a.* radiated
 Radieux, *se. a.* radiant
 Radiomètre, *sm.* radiometer;
Jacob's staff, cross-staff
 Radius, a kind of horse-radish
 Radius, Rayon, radius, ray
 Radotage, dotage, racing
 Radoter, *vn.* to dote, to rave
 Radoterie, *sf.* dotage
 Radoteur, *se. s.* a dotard
 Radoub, *sm.* refitting a ship
 Radoubement, refitting of a ship
 Radouber, *va.* to refit, caulk
 Radoubeur, *sm.* a caulker
 Radoucir, *va.* to sweeten, soften
 Se —, *vr.* * grow mild; relent
 Radoucissement, *sm.* mitigation
 Rafale, *sf.* a squall
 Se raffaiser, *vr.* to * sink down again [harden
 Raffermir, *va.* to strengthen
 Se —, *vr.* to * be confirmed; settled [ing
 Raffermissement, *sm.* establishment, refinement
 Raffinage, refinement
 Raffinement, refining; affected nicety; subtlety
 Raffiner, *va.* to refine; * be nice
 Se raffiner, *vr.* to grow sharp
 Raffinerie, *sf.* sugar-bakchouse
 Raffineur, *sm.* a sugar-baker; hypercritic [fond of
 Raffoler, *vn.* to * be passionately
 Raffolir, *vn.* to * grow mad
 Raffuter, *va.* to * dress or clean a hat
 Rafle, *sf.* pair-royal at dice; grape's stalk; raffle-net
 Rafier, *va.* to * sweep the board
 Rafraichir, *v.* to cool, refit, * blow, relieve, * crop, * cut off the ends
 Se —, *vr.* to grow cool; to * blow fresh; refresh one's self
 Rafraichissant, *e. a.* cooling
 Rafraichissement, *sm.* a cooling; refreshment
 Rafraichissements, *pl.* provisions
 Ragaillardir, *va.* to brisk up
 Rage, *sf.* madness, rage
 Ragot, *e. a.* thick and short
 Ragot, *e. s.* dwarf, shrimp
 Ragoter, *vn.* to grumble
 Ragout, *sm.* ragoo, enticement

Ragoûtant, *e. a.* relishing, pleasant, savoury
 Ragouter, *va.* to revive one's stomach; to quicken; stir up
 Ragraffer, *va.* to * clasp again
 Ragrandir, to enlarge; raise
 Ragrement, *sm.* new fronting, &c.
 Ragréer, *va.* to new front, to finish a piece
 Raie, *sf.* line, stroke, streak, furrow; thorn-back; stripe
 — à la raie, one with another
 Rajeunir, *va.* to * make young
 —, *vr.* to * grow young
 Rajeunissement, *sm.* growing young again
 Raifort, horse-radish
 Railler, *va.* to rally, banter, jest
 Se —, *vr.* to jeer, * laugh at
 Raillere, *sf.* bantering, jest
 Railleur, *se. a. s.* bantering; banterer, jester, jeerer
 Rainceau, *sm.* leafy bough
 Raine, *sf.* a frog
 Rainure, a groove
 Raiponce, *rampion*
 Raire, *va.* to shave; bellow
 Rais, *sm.* a spoke of a wheel
 —, beam of light (in poetry)
 Raisin, a grape [grapes
 Raisine, thick confection of
 Raison, *sf.* reason, sense; proof, cause, matter, satisfaction
 Raison, (d'une société,) a firm (in trade)
 Raisonnable, *2. a.* reasonable, rational, just, right, wise, competent
 Raisonnement, *ad.* rationally, justly, reasonably
 Raisonné, *e. a.* rational; accurate
 Raisonement, *sm.* reasoning, judgment, argument
 Raisonner, *vn.* to reason; argue
 Raisonneur, *se. s.* a reasoner
 Rajustement, *sm.* reconciliation
 Rajuster, *va.* to * set in order again, reconcile
 Râle, *sm.* wheezing, rattling in the throat
 Râlement, rattling in the throat
 Ralentir, *va.* to slacken, abate, lessen, relent

Ralentissement, *sm.* slackening
Râler, *vn.* to rattle in the throat
 Il râle, *vr.* to relapse
Rallèment, *sm.* rallying
Rallier, *va.* to rally
Rallonger, *va.* to lengthen
Rallumer, *va.* to light again
Râ-, *v.* to kindle, or * break out again
Ramadan, ou **Ramazân**, *sm.* Mahometan Lent
Ramadouer, *va.* to coax
Ramadoueur, *sm.* a flatterer
Ramadoux, *Indian* rat
Ramage, *the warbling of birds; flowering; a right of cutting branches in a forest*
Ramager, *vn.* to warble, * chirp
Ramaigrir, *v.* to * make or * grow lean again
Ramailer, *va.* to * dress goats' skins shamooy-like
Ramas, *sm.* collection, heaps
Ramasse, *sf.* sledge used on the Alps
Ramasser, *va.* to gather, collect; pick up; * bang
Ramasser, *to lead or * drive sledges on the snow*
Ramassent, *sm.* a sledge driver
Ramassis, *heap of rags, &c.*
Ramberge, *sf.* advice-boat
Rambour, *sm.* sort of fine large apple
Rambourg, ou **Hambourg**, *sm.* sort of cake for pickled salmon
Rame, *sf.* an oar; a ream; staks
Rameau, *sm.* a bough, branch
 —, (*in anat.*) ramifications
 —, (*in war*) branch, return gallery, or arraignee of a mine
 —, (*in geneal.*) branch
 —, (*in nat. hist.*) veins of gold, silver, &c. in mines
Ramée, *sf.* arbour, a green bough
Ramener, *v.* to * fall in price; to mend; recover
Ramener, *va.* to * bring back; to reclaim
Ramequin, *sm.* Welch rabbit
Ramer, *vn.* to row; * set up sticks for peas, &c.
 — **Pois rames**, *sm. pl.* peas that grow upon sticks
Ramoreau, *sm.* young ring-dove

Rameur, *a rower*
Rameux, *se. a. branchy*
Ramier, *sm.* wood-pigeon, ring-dove, stock-dove
Ramification, *sf.* —tion
Se ramifier, *vr.* to ramify, to part into branches
Ramingue, *a. restive, stubborn*
Ramoindir, *va.* to lessen, diminish
Ramoitir, *to * damp, moisten*
Ramolir, *to soften, slacken*
Ramolissant, *sm.* emollient physisic
Ramolitif, *ve. a. emollient*
Ramon, *sm.* old broom
Ramoner, *va.* * sweep a chimney
Ramonneur, *sm.* chimney-sweeper
Rampant, *e. a. —pant; crawling, cringing, servile, mean*
Rampant, *sm.* sort of truss
Rampe, *sf.* flight of staircase; balustrade, slope
Rampevent, *sm.* creeping
Ramper, *vn.* to crawl, creep, cringe; to be * mean
Ramure, *sf.* horns of a deer
Rance, *2. a. sm.* rancid, rusty
Rancidite, *sf.* rustiness
Rancir, *vn.* to * grow rancid
Rancissure, *sf.* rancidness
Rançon, *ransom*
Rançonnement, *sm.* extortion, exacting
Rançonner, *va.* to ransom, to extort, exact
Rançonneur, *se. s.* extortioner, extactor
Rancune, *sf.* rancour, grudge
Rancunier, *e. a. s.* rancorous
Rang, *sm.* rank, row, turn, rate, stack, class, order
Rangée, *sf.* a row, range
Ranger, *va.* to * set in order; range, rank, * put, * draw back, subdue, tame
Se ranger, *vr.* to * stand by, to side, to vcer
Raigier, *sm.* vid. Renne
Raïmer, *va.* to reanimate, revive, stir up
Raillaire, *2. a.* ranular
Ranule, *sf.* ranula; tanour
Rapace, *2. a.* rapacious, greedy
Rapacité, *sf.* —ty, greediness

L

Rapateille, *horse hair cloth*
Rapatriment, *sm.* reconciliation
Rapatrir, *va.* to reconcile
Râpe, *sf.* grater, rasp, file; rape
Râpe, *sm.* new wine
Râper, *va.* to grate, * rasp
Rapetasser, *to * patch up, piece*
Rapetisser, *v.* to lessen; * grow less or short; * shrink
Rapide, *2. a.* rapid, swift
Rapidement, *ad.* swiftly
Rapidité, *sf.* —ty, swiftness
Rapiécer, *va.* to piece, * patch
Rapiécetage, *sm.* patched work
Rapiéceter, *va.* to patch; piece
Rapière, *sf.* a rapier, a sword
Rapine, *rapine, plundering*
Rapiner, *va.* to pillage, rob
Rapinerie, *sf.* plunder
Rapineur, *sm.* plunderer [again
Rapineiller, *va.* to * set sail
Rapparier, *to * match again*
Rappel, *sm.* recall; second calling
Rappeller, *va.* to call back, call over again; recall; trace back; * draw back
Rappliquer, *to apply again*
Se —, *vr.* to apply one's self again
Rapport, *sm.* report; produce; affinity; respect; rising of the stomach; relation, tale
Rapporter, *va.* to bring back; relate; yield; tell tales
Se —, *va.* to agree; join issue; refer, relate
Rapporteur, *se. s.* a tell-tale
Rapporteur, *sm.* recorder, tractor
Rapprendre, *va.* to * learn again
Rapprivoiser, *to tame again*
Rapprochement, *sm.* reconciliation
Rapprocher, *va.* to * draw near again; reconcile
Se —, *va.* to * come nearer
Rapsodie, *sf.* rhapsody
Rapsodiste, *sm.* rhapsodist
Rapt, *rape; violence*
Rapure, *sf.* raspings
Raque, *rack; arrack*
Raquette, *a racket*
Raquette, ou **figuier d'Inde**, *Ind. dian fig-tree*
Raquetier, *sm.* racket-maker

PART I.

Rare, 2. *a. rare, uncommon, scarce, thin, exquisite*
 Raréfactif, *ve. a. -tive*
 Raréfaction, *sf. -tion*
 Raréfaïant, *a. rarefiable*
 Raréfier, *va. to rarefy, * make thin*

Se —, *vr. to grow thin*
 Rarement, *ad. rarely, seldom*
 Rareté, *sf. rarity, scarcity*
 Rarissime, 2. *a. very rare*
 Ras, *c. a. shaved close, smooth, —*

Couper ras, *to cut off close*
 Rasade, *sf. brimmer, bumper*
 Rase, *caulking pitch*
 Rasement, *sm. demolishing*
 Raser, *va. to shave; raze; graze*
 Rasibus, *ad. close*
 Rasoir, *sm. a razor*
 Rassade, *sf. glass beads*
 Rassasiant, *c. a. cloying*
 Rassasiement, *sm. satiety*
 Rassasier, *va. to fill; satiate*
 Se —, *vr. to be satisfied. to * be cloyed*

Rassembler, *va. to gather; collect; join together again; * meet again, reassemble*
 Rasseoir, *vn. to settle; * put again*

Se —, *vr. to * sit down again*
 Rassérèner, *va. to * make serene*
 Se —, *vr. to clear up*
 Rassièger, *va. to besiege again*
 Rassis, *c. a. stale; staid; settled, calm, sedate*

Rassis, *sm. mending of a horse-shoe*
 Rassoter, *va. to * beset, infatuate*

Rassurer, *va. to secure; * set in heart again*
 Se —, *vr. to cheer up again; settle*

Rat, *sm. a rat; small raft*
 Ratafia, *—fat, cordial liquor*
 Se ratatiner, *vr. to * shrink, shrink*

Rate, *sf. the spleen*
 Râteau, *sm. a rake; ward of a lock*
 Ratelée, *sf. a raking*
 Rateler, *va. to rake*
 Rateleur, *sm. a raker*
 Rateleux, *se. a. s. splenetic*

Ratelier, *sm. rack; set of teeth*
 Rater, *vn. to * snap; * flash in the pan*

Ratier, *sm. a humorist*
 Ratière, *sf. rat or mousetrap; a small room*

Ratification, *—tion*
 Ratifier, *vn. to ratify, confirm*
 Ratillon, *sm. a little rat*

Ratine, *sf. rateen*
 Ratiocination, *—tion, argument*
 Ratiociner, *vn. to argue*

Ration, *s. share of provision*
 Rationnel, *le. a. rational*
 Ratiser, *va. to stir the fire; ex-*

cite
 Ratisser, *va. to scrape, rake off*
 Ratissoire, *sf. an iron rake*

Ratissures, *f. pl. scrapings*
 Raton, *sm. cheese-cake; small rat*
 Rattacher, *va. to tie again*

Ratteindre, *to * overtake*
 Rattrapper, *to * overtake, regain, * catch again*

Rature, *sf. rasure, scratch*
 Râture, *va. to erase, scratch, blot out*

Ravage, *sm. ravage, waste*
 Ravager, *va. to ravage * spoil*
 Ravalement, *sm. disgrace; plus-*

tering of a wall
 Ravaler, *va. to debate, swallow down again; * fall; * top off*

Se —, *vr. humble one's self*
 Ravaudage, *sm. botching*
 Ravauder, *v. to botch; scold; to*

trifle; to plague
 Ravauderie, *sf. silly stuff*
 Ravaudeur, *se. s. a botcher*

Raucité, *sf. hoarseness*
 Rave, *a. radish*
 Ravelin, *sm. ravelin*

Ravigote, *sf. a shalot-sauce*
 Ravigoter, *va. to revive*
 Ravilir, *to vilify, disgrace*

Ravin, *sm. a hollow road; a gutter caused by a flood*
 Ravine, *sf. a great flood; hollow in a road*

Ravir, *vn. to * ravish; to charm — à ravir, wonderfully well*

Se raviser, *vr. to * think better of it*
 Ravissant, *c. a. ravenous; charm-*

ing
 Ravissement, *sm. ravishing, rap-*

ture
 Ravisseur, *a. ravisher*
 Ravitaillement, *supply of provisions and ammunition*

Ravitailier, *vn. to victual again*
 Ravier, *va. to brisk up; revive*
 Ravoïr, *to * get again, recover*

Rauque, 2. *a. hoarse, harsh*
 Rayer, *va. to streak; erase, ryle a gun*

Rayon, *sm. a ray; farrow; spoke; radius*

Rayonnant, *e. a. radiant*
 Rayonnement, *sm. radiation*
 Rayonner, *vn. to emit rays*

Rayure, *sf. stripes, the rife of a gun*

Raze, *kind of serge*
 Re, *sm. d. musical note*

Re, and Re, a reduplicative particle which enters in the composition of many words, and is translated into English by the word *again*, or *back*. *Ex* écrire, ** to write; recire, to write again; venir, to * come; revenir, to come back.*—All the words in which *Re* or *Ré* is merely reduplicative, are for the most part omitted in this Dictionary, and in that of the French academy

Reaction, *sf. reaction*
 Réaggrave, *sm. lust threatening mortuary*

Réaggraver, *vr. to reaggravate*
 Réajournement, *sm. new summons*

Réal, *c. a. regal, royal*
 Réale, *sf. commander's galley*
real (Spanish coin)

Réalgal, *sm. red arsenic*
 Réaliser, *va. to realize*
 Réalité, *sf. reality* [survey]

Réarpentage, *sm. second land*
 Réassignation, *sf. new assign-*

ment, new summons
 Réatteler, *va. to * put to again*
 Réaux, *sm. pl. reals (Spanish coin)*

Rébarbati, *ve. a. crabbea*
 Rebattre, *to * beat again; shuffle again; repeat over and over*

- Rébaudir, *va.* to encourage the
hounds
 Rebec, *sm.* rebec; fiddle
 Rebelle, 2. *a. s.* rebellious; re-
bel
 Se rebeller, *vr.* to rebel
 Rebellion, *sf.* rebellion
 Se rebéquer, *vr.* to * be mala-
pert
 Rebondi, *e. a.* round, plump
 Rebondir, *vn.* to rebound
 Rebondissement, *sm.* rebound
 Rebord, border, hem, ledge
 Reborder, *va.* to new-border
 Rebours, *sm.* wrong side, wrong
sense, reverse
 Rebours, *e. a.* cross-grained
 A rebours, au rebours, *against*
the grain
 Rebrasser, *to brew again; * mix*
*together again; * tuck up one's*
sleeves
 Rebroder, *to embroider again*
 Rebrousser, *va.* to turn up the
hair
 Rebrousser, *vn.* to * go back; to
** run, or * flow back*
 A rousse-poil, *against the*
grain; prickly
 Rebrussoir, *sm.* cloth-brush
 Rebrûir, *va.* to burnish again
 Rebuffade, *sf.* a rebuff, denial
 Rébus, *sm.* rebus, silly pun
 Rebut, repulse; trash, refuse
 Rebutant, *e. a.* crabbed; forbid-
ding; loutsome
 Rebuter, *va.* to refuse with harsh-
*ness; * thrust away; disheart-*
en; disquiet
 Se-, *vr.* to despond; * be dis-
couraged
 Recacher, *va.* to * hide again
 Se-, * hide one's self again
 Récalcitrant, *e. a.* reluctant
 Récalcitrer, *vn.* to * be obstinate
 Récamer, *va.* to emboss in gold
or silver
 Récapitulation, *sf.* —tion
 Récapituler, *vn.* to recapitulate,
to sum up
 Recarreler, *to new-pave, new-sole*
 Recéder, *to restore back again*
 Recèlement, *sm.* concealment
 Receler, *va.* to conceal, secret * to
receive stolen goods
 Recéleur, *sc. s.* receiver of stolen
goods; concealer
 Recemment, *ad.* lately, recently
 Recensement, *sm.* a new verifi-
cation of goods
 Recenser, *va.* to verify goods
again
 Récent, *e. a.* recent, fresh, new
 Recépage, *sm.* lopping a tree
 Recéper, *va.* to lop the tops of
trees
 Récépissé, *sm.* a receipt
 Réceptacle, a receptacle, nest;
common sewer
 Réception, *sf.* reception, admit-
tance
 Recette, receipt; recipe; recei-
ver's office
 Recevable, 2. *a.* receivable; law-
ful
 Receveur, *se. s.* a receiver
 Recevoir, *va.* to receive; admit
 Réchafauder, *va.* to new-scaffold
 Rechange, *sm.* change of arms,
cordage, &c.
 Rechanger, *va.* to change again
 Rechanter, *to * sing again; to*
** till over and over*
 Réchapper, *vn.* to escape; reco-
ver
 Recharge, *sf.* fresh charge; ad-
ditional tax
 Recharger, *to * beat back, * drive*
back, turn out
 Rechasseur, *sm.* a driver back
 Réchaud, chafing-dish
 Réchauf, Rechauffement, hot
dung
 Réchauffer, *va.* to warm again,
stir up again; renew
 Réchauffoir, *sm.* small stove for
cooking
 Réchausser, *va.* to * put on
*again; * lay on new cloth or*
dung
 Recherche, *sf.* inquiry; search;
courtship
 Recherché, *e. a.* far-fetched, af-
fected
 Rechercher, *va.* to * seek again;
** make inquiry; to court*
 Recligné, *e. a.* crabbed look
 Recligner, *vn.* to look gruff
 Rechoir, *to * fall again; relapse*
 Reclute, *sf.* relapse; second fall
 Récidive, a relapse
 Récidiver, *va.* to relapse
 Récipé, *sm.* prescription, recipe
 Récipiendaire, a candidate
 Récipient, —pient, vessel in chy-
mistry
 Réciprocation, *sf.* —tion
 Réciprocité, —city
 Réciproque, 2. *a. s.* reciprocal
 Réciproquement, *ad.* —procal-
ly
 Réciproquer, *va.* to requite
 Récirer, *va.* to wax again
 Récision, *sf.* —sion, disannulling
 Récit, *sm.* recital, account, rela-
tion, report, recitative
 Récitateur, rehearser, reciter
 Récitatif, recitative
 Récitation, *sf.* rehearsing
 Réciter, *va.* to recite, till, relate,
repeat, disclaim
 Reclamateur, *sm.* claimant
 Réclamation, *sf.* —tion
 Réclame, direction or catchword
 Réclamer, *va.* to claim, implore,
object against
 Se réclamer de, *vr.* to make use
of one's name
 Reclamer, *va.* to mend a broken
mast or yard
 Récliner, *to recline*
 Reclouer, *to nail again*
 Reclure, *to cloister up*
 Reclus, *e. a. s.* recluse
 Recognor, *v.* to * beat back; *
knock in again
 Recoïn, *sm.* nook; by-place
 Récolement, re-examination
 Récoler, *va.* to re-examine
 Récollection, *sf.* —tion
 Recoller, *va.* paste or glue again
 Récollet, *tc. s.* Franciscan friar
or nun
 Se recolliger, *vr.* to recollect
one's self
 Récolte, *sf.* crop, harvest
 Récolter, *va.* to * make the har-
vest
 Recommandable, 2. *a.* commend-
able, praiseworthy
 Recommandresse, *sf.* woman
who keeps an office for maids
and nurses
 Recommendation, *sf.* —menda-
tion, esteem

Recommander, *va.* to recommend, desire, pray for
 Se —, *vr.* to look for protection
 Recommencement, *sm.* new beginning
 Recommencer, *va.* to begin again
 Récompense, *sf.* a reward, amends, need
 En —, *ad.* in return
 Récompenser, *va.* to reward, * make amends, compensate
 Recomposer, to compose again
 Reconstitution, *sf.* —tion
 Réconciliable, 2. *a.* reconciliable
 Réconciliateur, *sm.* reconciler
 Réconciliation, *sf.* —cilement
 Réconcilier, *va.* to reconcile
 Reconduire, to reconduct
 Réconfort, *sm.* comfort
 Réconforter, *va.* to cheer; to strengthen
 Reconfrontation, *sf.* the confronting again
 Reconfronter, *va.* to confront again
 Reconnoissable, 2. *a.* easy to be known again
 Reconnaissance, *sf.* gratitude, reward, confession, a knowing again
 Reconnoissant, *e. a.* grateful, thankful
 Reconnoître, *va.* to know again, acknowledge, observe
 Se —, *vr.* to * come to one's self; to repent
 Reconquerir, *va.* to reconquer
 Recontrer, to relate, or tell again
 Recopier, *va.* to copy again
 Recoquillement, *sm.* shrinking; curling up
 Recoquiller, *va.* to curl; * shrink, cock up
 Recorder sa leçon, *va.* to con one's lesson
 Recorder, to twist again; record
 Recorriger, to revise
 Recors, *sm.* bailiff's follower
 Recoucher, *va.* to * put to bed again
 —, to * throw down again; to bet again
 Se —, *vr.* * to go to bed again
 Recoudre, *va.* to sew again

Recoupe, *sf.* rubble of stones; chipping of bread; first bran, pollard
 Recoupement, *sm.* recess in a wall or building
 Recouper, *va.* to * cut again
 Recoupette, *sf.* coarse meal
 Recourber, *va.* to * bend
 Recourir, *vr.* to * run again, to * have recourse to
 Recourir, *va.* to rescue
 Recours, *sm.* recourse; redress
 Recousse, *sf.* rescue, help
 Recouver, *va.* to brood again
 Recouvrable, 2. *a.* recoverable
 Recouvrement, *sm.* recovery; gathering of taxes
 Recouvrer, *va.* to recover, to retrieve; levy, gather
 Recouvrir, to cover again
 Recréance, *sf.* a provisional possession given in a suit
 Récréatif, *ve. a.* diverting
 Récréation, *sf.* —tion, sport
 Récréer, *va.* to recreate, refresh
 —, to create anew, regenerate
 Se —, *vr.* to refresh or divert one's self
 Récrement, *sm.* —ment, dross
 Recrépir, *va.* to patch again
 Se récrier, *vr.* to reclaim, cry out
 Récrimination, *sf.* —tion
 Récriminer, *vr.* to reprimand
 Recroqueviller, *vr.* to shrivel, to * shrink up, to roll up
 Recru, *e. a.* jaded, quite spent
 Recrue, *sf.* recruit, recruiting
 Recruter, *va.* to recruit, fill up
 Recta, *ad.* directly, straight
 Rectangle, 2. *a. s.* rectangle
 Rectangulaire, 2. *a.* —lar
 Recteur, *sm.* a rector
 Rectification, *sf.* —tion, refining
 Rectifier, *va.* to rectify, refine
 Rectiligne, 2. *a.* rectilinear, or rectilinear
 Rectitude, *sf.* rectitude; equity
 — de la vue, directness of the sight
 Recto, *sm.* the first page of a leaf
 Rectoral, *e. a.* rectoral
 Rectorat, *sm.* rectorship
 Rectorerie, *sf.* rectory
 Reçu, *sm.* a receipt, discharge

Recueil, *a.* collection
 Recueillement, recollection
 Recueillir, *va.* to gather; * reap; recollect; compile; sum up
 — ses esprits, to come to one's self again
 Se —, *vr.* to meditate
 Recuire, *va.* to roast or boil again; to Neal
 Recuit, *e. a.* overdone; nealed; done again
 —, *e. s.* nealing, baking
 Recul, *sm.* a recoil, recoiling
 Reculade, *sf.* drawing back
 Reculé, *e. a.* distant, remote
 Reculément, *sm.* putting off, drawing back, delay
 Reculer, *va.* to * put back, * fall back; retard; recoil; extend; shift; * give ground; to * run away
 A reculous, backwards, unwillingly
 Recupérer, *vr.* to recover
 Recusable, 2. *a.* exceptional
 Recusation, *sf.* exception in law
 Recuser, *va.* to excite against
 Rédacteur, *sm.* compiler
 Rédaction, *sf.* digesting, compiling
 Redan, *sm.* redan
 Redarguer, *va.* to rebuke, reprove
 Reddition, *sf.* surrender, giving up
 Redefaire, *va.* to * undo again
 Redemander, ask again; require
 Redempteur, *sm.* redeemer
 Rédemption, *sf.* —tion
 Redevable, 2. *a.* indebted; bound
 Redevance, *sf.* rent, service
 Redevancier, *e. s.* tenant, vassal
 Redevenir, *vr.* to * become again
 Redevenir, to owe still
 Rediger, *va.* to commit to writing; digest
 Se redimer, *vr.* to free one's self
 Redingote, *sf.* riding coat
 Redire, *va.* to say * over again; to blab; to * find fault
 Redireur, *sm.* reporter, tell-tale
 Redite, *sf.* repetition, tautology
 Redondance, redundancy
 Redondant, *e. a.* superfluous
 Redondier, *va.* to redound; to reflect

Redonner, * give again, * fall on again
 Redorer, to new-gild
 Redoublement, *sm.* a violent fit; increase
 Redoublemens, *pl.* paroxysms
 Redoubler, *va.* to new-line; to increase; redouble
 Redoutable, 2. *a.* formidable, awful
 Redoute, *sf.* a redoubt
 Redouter, *va.* to fear, dread
 Redressement, *sm.* reforming
 Redresser, *va.* to rectify; * make straight again; * set up again; redress; do justice
 Se—, *vr.* to * grow straight again; to * be trimmed
 Redresser, *sm.* redresser; a sharper, sprnger
 Redress-use, *sf.* subtle courtesan
 Reductible, 2. *a.* reducible
 Réductif, *ve.* *a.* reductive
 Réduction, *sf.* —tion, reducing
 Réduire, *vn.* to reduce, subdue; compel; reform; digest; confine
 Se réduire, *vr.* to amount; be reduced; mend; * come; vanish
 Réduit, *sm.* a little habitation; by-place; nook; intrenchment
 Reduplicatif, *ve.* *a.* —live
 Réduplication, *sf.* —tion
 Rédification, *re-edifying*
 Rédifier, *va.* to re-edify; * rebuild
 Réel, *le.* *a.* real, true, current
 Réélection, *sf.* re-election
 Réellement, *ad.* really, indeed
 Rer, *va.* to bellow
 Réraçonner, to form again
 Rétraction, *sf.* abatement
 Rétaire, *vn.* to * do again; mend; * zeal again
 Se rétaire, *vr.* to recover; to mend
 Rétaï, *sm.* a drawn game
 Réfection, *sf.* repast, repair
 Réfectoire, *sm.* refectory
 Réfend, *mur* de refend, partition-wall
 Référer, *va.* to * leave again
 Référé, *sm.* report
 Référédant, —dary in chan-

Référer, *va.* to refer, report
 Se référer, *vr.* to * be referred; relate
 Réferrer, *v.* to * shut again; close up again, to hush
 Réferrer, *va.* to new shoe a horse
 Réfléchir, to * think on, reject
 Réfléchissant, *e.* *a.* reflexive
 Réflexissement, *sm.* reflection
 Réflet, *reflexion* of the light
 Réflecter, *va.* to reflect the light
 Réflectet, *sm.* second sort of Spanish wool
 Réflcurir, *vn.* to blossom, or flourish again
 Réflexe, 2. *a.* reflected
 Réflexibilité, *sf.* —lity
 Réflexible, 2. *a.* —lle
 Réflexion, *sf.* reflection, meditation
 Réflux, *vn.* to * flow
 Reflux, *sm.* *bb.* reflux
 Réfunder, *va.* to refund
 Refondre, new-cast; melt again; reform
 Refonte, *sf.* melting down again
 Réformable, 2. *a.* that may be reformed
 Réformateur, *sm.* reformer
 Réformation, *sf.* —tion; reform
 Réforme, reformation; reedement of troops
 Réformés, *sm.* *pl.* Protestants
 Réformé, *c.* *s.* a puritan
 Réformer, *va.* to reform, cashier
 Réjouer, to feli, * stamp again; *bb.*; * go against time; to ram; to work a hot again
 Réjouloir, *sm.* cannon-rammer
 Refourbir, *va.* to new-furbish
 Réfractaire, 2. *a.* refractory
 Réfraction, *sf.* —tion
 Réfrain, *sm.* a burden (of a song)
 Réfrangibilité, *sf.* —lity
 Réfrangible, 2. *a.* —gible
 Réfrèner, *va.* to restrain, to curb
 Réfrigérant, *e.* *a.* cooling
 Réfrigérant, *sm.* a cooler
 Réfrigérant, *ve.* *a.* s —tive
 Réfrigération, *sf.* a cooling
 Réfrigèment, *e.* *a.* refractive
 Réfrigement, *sm.* a sullenness of look
 Se réfrogner, *vr.* to * knit one's brows; to * look grim

Reficidir, *v.* to cool; refresh; * make cold; * grow cool
 Se —, *vr.* to * become cool; to slacken; to relax
 Refroidissement, *sm.* cooling; coldness
 Refuge, refuge; excuse
 Réfugier, *e.* *s.* a refuge
 Se réfugier, *vr.* to * fly for refuge
 Refus, *sm.* refusal, denial, refuse
 Refuser, *va.* to refuse, deny
 Se refuser quelque chose, to deny one's self something
 Réfution, *sf.* refuting
 Réfutation, —tion, confutation
 Réfuter, *va.* to refute, confute
 Regagner, *va.* to * win back; reach
 Regainhardir, to enliven again
 Régain, *sm.* aftergrass or math
 Régai, a treat; a feast
 Régale, *sf.* regale; right
 Régagement, *sm.* assessment; levelling
 Régaler, *va.* to treat; assess; level
 Régaliste, *sm.* incumbent of a benefice
 Régaid, a look, view
 Regardant, looker on, spectator
 —, *a.* regardant (in heraldry)
 Regarder, *va.* to * look at, on; * behold; face; front; consider; concern
 Régates, *sf.* *pl.* races of gondolas, at Venice
 Régayer, *va.* to comb flax
 Regayoir, *sm.* a flax-comb
 Régayure, *sf.* refuse of flax
 Régence, regency; schoolmaster-ship
 Régénération, regeneration
 Régénérer, *va.* to regenerate
 Se régénérer, *vr.* to * grow again
 Régent, *e.* *a.* s. regent; protector; schoolmaster
 Régenter, *vr.* to * keep school; to dominate
 Régemer, to bud again
 Régicide, *sm.* —de; king-killer, n urder of a king
 Régie, *sf.* administration
 Régimenter, *sm.* kicking

Regimber, *vn.* to * kick; to disobey
 Régime, *sm.* diet; regimen; administration; government
 Régiment, *sm.* a regiment; a great number
 Réginglette, *sf.* a bird-trap
 Région, *a region*
 Régionnaire, *a. m.* regional
 Régir, *va.* to govern; to rule
 Régisseur, *sm.* a manager
 Régistratre, *a register-keeper*
 Régistrata, *enregistered deeds*
 Régistrateur, *sm.* a recorder
 Régistre, *registre, register, record*
 Registrer, *regitter, v.* to register
 Règle, *sf.* rule; ruler; pattern; model; a sum
 Règle, *e. a. set; regular, orderly, exact*
 Règlement, *sm.* regulation
 Règlement, *ad.* regularly
 Régler, *va.* to rule; regulate; order; assign
 Réglet, *sm.* a reglet; ruler
 Règleur, *se. s.* ruler of books
 Régliste, *sf.* liquorice
 Régloir, *sm.* a ruler
 Rég lure, *sf.* ruling; lines
 Régnant, *e. a.* reigning, predominant; chief
 Règne, *sm.* reign, kingdom, the pope's triple crown
 Régner, *va.* to reign; rule; reach along; * be in vogue
 Régnicole, *s. a.* denizen
 Regonflement, *sm.* the swelling of the waters by some obstruction
 Regonfler, *vn.* to * swell (of waters)
 Regorgement, *sm.* overflowing
 Regorger, *vn.* to * overflow; abound
 Regouler, *va.* to snub; to * give a crabbed answer
 Regouriner, *to * cuff again*
 Regouter, *to taste again*
 Regrai, *sm.* regrating, huckstering
 Regratter, *va.* to * scratch again; scrape the outside of a house; new-vamp; huckster
 Regratterie, *sf.* huckster's trade
 Regrattier, *e. s. a.* huckster

Regreffer, *va.* to new-graft
 Regress, *sm.* a regress
 Regret, regret; concern; grudging
 Regrets, *sm. pl.* complaints, woes, lamentations
 Regrettable, *2. a.* to be lamented
 Regretter, *va.* to regret; to grieve
 Régulariser, *va.* to arrange, dispose
 Régularité, *sf.* regularity
 Règle, *sm.* regulus
 Régulier, *e. a.* regular, punctual
 Régulier, *sm.* regular monk
 Régulièrement, *ad.* regularly, punctually
 Réhabilitation, *sf.* —tion; re-enabling
 Réhabilitier, *va.* to reinstate
 Se réhabilitier, *vr.* to use one's self again
 Rehacher, *va.* to mince again or smaller
 Rehaussement, *sm.* raising
 Rehausser, *va.* to raise; enhance
 Rehauts, *sm. pl.* shy parts in painting
 Reheurter, *va.* to * knock or * hit again
 Rejaillir, *vn.* to spirt up; to reflect
 Rejaillissement, *sm.* resilience
 Rejet, *sucker; new assessment of a tax; refusal*
 Rejeton, *sucker; sprig*
 Rejettable, *2. a.* that deserves to be rejected
 Rejetter, *va.* to * throw back; to * cast up, reject, scarn; * shoot again; to * lay
 Réimpression, *sf.* reprinting
 Réimprimer, *va.* to reprint
 Rein, *sm.* the reins, kidnay
 Reins, *pl.* the loins; the lark
 Reine, *sf.* a queen
 Reime, *sort of fine tulip; sort of ancient coin*
 Reine-claude, green-gage
 Reinette, *rennet, pippin*
 Réinstallier, *va.* to reinstall
 Reinté, *e. a.* strong-backed
 Reintégrandie, *sf.* a reply
 Reintégrer, *va.* to restore one to his own; imprison again

Rejoindre, to * put together again; to * meet again; rejoin; * overtake
 Se —, *vr.* to * be joined together again; to * come together again
 Rejoir, *va.* to rejoice; revive
 Rejouissance, *sf.* rejoicing
 Réjouir, *sf.* —tion
 Reiter, *va.* to repeat
 Reitre, *sm.* reistre (German trooper)
 — in vieux reitre, an old fox
 Rejacher, *sm.* relaxation
 Relâche, *sf.* road, harbour, bay
 Relâche, *e. a.* loose, remiss
 Relâchement, *sm.* slackening; relaxation; abatement; concession
 Relâcher, *va.* to slacken; release; remit; * put into
 Se —, *vr.* to * grow remiss; * forego; * unload one's mind
 Relais, *sm.* fresh horses; relay for hounds; leisure
 Relancer, *va.* to rouse; to * give one a howl for his Oliver
 Relaps, *e. a. s.* a relapse
 Relargir, *va.* to * make wider
 Relater, to new-lath
 Relatif, *ve. a.* relative
 —, *sm.* a relative
 Relation, *sf.* —tion, narrative
 Relativement, *ad.* —vely
 Relaxail, *ve. c.* laxative
 Relaxation, *sf.* —tion
 Relaxer, *va.* to release
 Relayer, to relieve; * take fresh horses
 Se —, *vr.* to rest one's self; to relieve one another
 Relégation, *sf.* banishment
 Relégier, *va.* to banish, exile
 Relin, *sm.* a nasty smell
 Reliquilles, *sf. pl.* the churching of a woman
 Relieve, *e. a.* raised; noble; lofty; high
 —, *sm.* raising again; extract of a rickens; shifting of a horse's shoe
 Relève, *sf.* the afternoon
 Relèvement, *sm.* raising up again

Relever, *va.* to raise again;
* set off; extol; relieve; lift
up; turn up; * tuck up; ease;
quicken; raise

Se relever, *vr.* to recover a loss;
* get up again; appeal

Relège, *sm.* new hooping

Relief, *relievo*; relief; ornament;
fine; offals

Relier, *va.* to * bind; tie again;
to new-hoop

Relieur, *sm.* a bookbinder

Religieusement, *ad.* godly

Religieux, *se. a.* religious; pious

Religieux, *se. a.* religious monk,
or nun

Religion, *sf.* religion; picty

Religieuse, *s.* a dissenter

Reliquaire, *sm.* shrine for relics

Reliquat, *sm.* remainder of an
account, a remnant

Reliquataire, *one that is behind-
hand in his accounts*

Relique, *sf.* a relic

Reliques, *pl.* relics; remainders

Relire, *va.* to * read over again

Reliure, *sf.* binding

Relouer, *va.* to * let again;
under * let

Reluire, *vn.* to * shine, glitter

Reluisant, *e. a.* shining

Reluquer, *va.* to cast sheep's eyes,
or leer upon

Relustrer, *va.* to * give a second
gloss

Remâcher, *to chew again*

Remaçonner, *to repair*

Remander, *to * send word again*

Remainer, *to handle again; to
* do over again*

Se remarier, *vr.* to marry again

Remarquable, *2 a.* remarkable

Remarque, *sf.* remark, note

Remarquer, *va.* to * make an-
other mark; observe

Remarqueur, *sm.* an observator
(in contempt)

Se masquer, *vr.* to * put on
one's mask again

Remballer, *va.* to * pack up
again

Rembarquement, *sm.* re-embark-
ment

Rembarquer, *va.* * to re-embark;
to engage again

Rembarrer, *to baffle with keen
words; repulse*

Remblai, *sm.* the working for a
bank; a causeway

Remblaver, *va.* to * sow again
with corn

Remboitement, *sm.* setting into
joint again

Remboiter, *va.* to * set into joint
again

Rembourrement, *sm.* stuffing
up

Rembourrer, *va.* to * stuff

Remboursement, *sm.* reimburse-
ment

Rembourser, *va.* to reimburse

Rembrocher, *to * spit again*

Rembrunir, *to * make darker*

Rembrunissement, *sm.* the being
darker

Rembuchement, *driving back
into the lair*

Se rembucher, *vr.* to * go back
into the lair, to * skulk

Remède, *sm.* remedy; medicine,
glister

Remédier, *vn.* to remedy

Remêler, *va.* to mix again

Remembrance, *sf.* -brance

Remémoratif, *ve. a.* remem-
brancer

Remémorer, *va.* to * put in
mind

Remener, *carry or bring back*

Rémancier, *to thank, dismiss,
divest of*

Remerciement, *sm.* thanks

Rémère, *power of redemption*

Rémérer, *va.* to redeem (in law)

Remettre, *va.* to * put or * set
again; delay; * forgive; re-
store; recover; resign; commit;
remit; * send

Se remettre, *vr.* to recollect; re-
fer; * be reconciled; recover

Remeubler, *va.* to new-furnish

Rémiscence, *sf.* memory

Remise, *a.* coach-house; thicket;
delay; remittance

Remiser, *va.* to back a carriage

Remissible, *2 a.* remis-
sible

Rémision, *sf.* remission

Rémissionnaire, *sm.* the party
who has a pardon

Remener, *va.* to carry back

Rémolade, *sf.* a kind of sharp
sauce

Rémoie, *whirlpool*

Rémollient, *e. a.* emollient

Rémolitif, *ve. a.* emollient

Remonte, *sf.* a set of new horses

Remonter, *va.* to * go up again;

* make up again; * wind up

again; * run back; remount;

* set up again; lift up; trace

up

Rémontrance, *sf.* remonstrance;
advice

Rémontrer, *va.* to remonstrate;
show again; * teach again;

advise, represent

Rémordre, *to * bite again*

Rémora, *sm.* obstacle, delay

Remords, *remorse*

Remore, *sf.* a sea-lamprey

Remorque, *towing of a ship*

Remorquer, *va.* to tow a ship

Rémotis à rémotis, *aside*

Remoudre, *va.* to * grind again

Remouiller, *to wet or * dip
again; anchor again*

Remouleur, *sm.* a grinder

Remous, *dead water*

Rempailler, *va.* to stuff, mend

Rempaquement, *sm.* barrelling
of herrings

Rempaqueteur, *va.* to pack up
again

Rempardièrre, *sf.* a prostitute
strumpet

Remparement, *sm.* a fence

Se remparer, *vr.* to intrench one's
self

Rempart, *sm.* a rampart; fence

Remplacement, *replacing; cam-
pensation*

Remplacer, *va.* to replace; *
make amends

Remplage, *sm.* a filling up

Rempli, *filling in, taking in*

Remplir, *va.* to * take in; turn
in

Rempir, *to fill up; fill again;
cram*

Remplissage, *sm.* lace-mending;
a filling up

Remplissage, *sf.* lace-mender

Rempoi, *sm.* replacing of mo-
ney, compensation

Remployer, *va.* to use again

Remplumer, *to new-feather*
 Se —, *to * put on new feathers; to * begin to thrive*
 Rempocher, *to pocket up again*
 Rempoissonnement, *sm. the new-stocking of a pond with fish*
 Rempoissonner, *va. to new-stock with fish*
 Remporter, *va. to carry back; obtain; * get*
 Remuage, *sm. a moving*
 Remuant, *e. a. stirring; unquiet; uneasy*
 Remue-ménage, *sm. removing; commotions; noise*
 Remuement, *removing; disturbance; stir; motion*
 Remuer, *va. to move, stir*
 Se remuer, *vr. to move; stir, remove, bestir one's self*
 Rémueuse, *sf. a woman who rocks a child*
 Remugle, *sm. mustiness*
 Rémunérateur, *rewarder*
 Rémunération, *sf. reward*
 Rémunérer, *va. to reward*
 Renaissance, *sf. new birth; regeneration, revival*
 Renaitre, *vn. to revive; * spring up again; * be born again; rise again*
 Rénal, *e. a. renal; of the loin*
 Renard, *sm. a fox, a cunning man*
 Renarde, *sf. a she-fox*
 Renardeau, *sm. a fox's cub*
 Renardier, *a fox-catcher*
 Renardièrre, *sf. a fox's bury*
 Renasquer, *vn. to snuffle*
 Renchainer, *va. to chain up again*
 Renchérir, *v. to make dearer; * grow dearer, excel* [price
 Rénchérissement, *sm. rising in*
 Renchier, *large rein-deer*
 Rencogner, *va. to press close*
 Rencontre, *sf. accidental meeting; accident; rencounter; pun; occasion*
 Rencontrer, *va. to * meet; hit; pun; * find; * fall in with*
 Se —, *vr. to meet together; to agree; to tally*
 Rencorsier, *va. to * make a new bedice, or stays*

Se rendre, ** run in debt again*
 Rendez-vous, *sm. assignation; the place of meeting*
 Rendonnée, *sf. the windings of a hunted animal; tedious talk*
 Rendormir, *va. to lull to sleep again*
 Se —, *vr. to * fall asleep again*
 Rendoubler, *va. to turn in; fold up*
 Rendre, *to render; restore; produce; void; surrender; express; bear*
 Se rendre, *vr. to surrender; yield; repair; resort; * run; * be spent; to * lead to; to * fall into*
 Rendre, *va. to new-plaster; daub over again*
 Rendurcir, *to harden again*
 Rene, *sf. the rein of a bridle*
 Renégat, *sm. a renegade*
 Renette, *sf. apple-pippin*
 Rénette, *farrier's paring knife*
 Renfâter, *va. to new-roof a house*
 Renfermé, *sm. musty*
 Renfermer, *va. to * shut up again; enclose; include*
 Se —, *vr. to recollect one's self*
 Renfiler, *va. to thread again*
 Renflammer, *to new-ignite; inflame again*
 Renflement, *sm. swelling of a pillar*
 Renflir, *va. to * swell again*
 Renfoncement, *sm. hollow place*
 Renfoncer, *vr. to new-head or bottom a cask; * sink again*
 Renforcement, *sm. strengthening*
 Renforcé, *e. a. thick, strong*
 Renforcer, *va. to reinforce; strengthen; fortify, raise*
 Se —, *vr. to gather strength*
 Renfort, *sm. supply, recruit, relief*
 Renngagement, *sm. re-engagement*
 Rengager, *va. to pawn again, re-engage one's self*
 Rengainer, *to sheath; * put up*
 Se rengorger, *vr. to bridle it*
 Se rengoutier, *to be engulfed again*

Rengrègement, *sm. increase of a disease*
 Rengreger, *va. to increase one's disease or sorrow*
 Rengrener, *va. to * put again corn in the mill-hopper*
 Renhardir, *to spirit up again*
 Reniable, *2. a. that may be denied*
 Reniement, *sm. cursing and swearing*
 Renier, *va. to deny; abjure; * curse and * swear*
 Renieur, *se. s. profane swearer*
 Renifler, *va. to * snuffle*
 Reniflerie, *sf. snuffling up*
 Renifleur, *se. s. one who snuffles up*
 Reniveler, *va. to level a piece of ground again*
 Renue, *sf. a rein-deer*
 Renoircir, *va. to blacken again*
 Renomi, *sm. renown, fame*
 Renommé, *e. a. renowned; famous; noted*
 Renommée, *sf. fame, report*
 Renommer, *va. to * give repute*
 Renouce, *sf. renounce; trump*
 Renoucement, *sm. renouncing*
 Renoucement à soi-même, *self denial*
 Renoncer, *v. to renounce; for sake, revoke*
 Renonciation, *sf. renunciation*
 Renoncule, *ranunculus*
 Renovation, *renovation*
 Renoué, *blood-wort*
 Renouement, *sm. reconciliation*
 Renouer, *vn. to tie again; re new, reconcile, resume*
 Renouveur, *sm. a bone-setter*
 Renouvelau, *the spring*
 Renouvellement, *renewing; re- viving*
 Renouveler, *va. to renew re vice*
 Se —, *vr. to * be renewed*
 Renseignement, *sm. a token*
 Rensemencer, *va. to new * sow*
 Rentamer, *to * cut again*
 Rente, *sf. rent; yearly income*
 Renter, *va. to endorse*
 Rentier, *e. s. annuitant; tenant*
 Rentoilier, *va. to * put other linen to*

Rentonner, *to turn up again*
 Rentortiller, *to new-twist*
 Rentratre, *to fine-draw*
 Rentrature, *sf. fine-drawing; darning*
 Rentrayer, *se. s. fine-drawer*
 Rentrée, *sf. beginning of term; opening of the sessions; taking in at cards*
 Rentrer, *vn. to * come, * go, or * get in again*
 Renverse, *à la renverse, backwards*
 Renversement, *sm. overturning; ruin; pulling down*
 Renverser, *va. to * throw down, * overthrow; ruin; overturn*
 Renverseur, *sm. overthrower*
 Renvi, *an increase*
 Renvier, *vn. to increase; improve upon; surpass; * outdo*
 Renvoi, *sm. sending back; reference*
 Renvoyer, *va. to * send again; * send back, dismiss; * put off, return, deny, refer*
 Repaire, *sm. haunt or den of wild beasts; shelter of thieves; hare's dung*
 Repaier, *va. to haunt, as wild beasts*
 Repaissir, *to thicken again*
 Repaitre, *to * feed, bait*
 Se —, *vr. to * feed upon; delight in*
 Repaitrir, *va. to knead again*
 Répandre, *to * spill, * shed, scatter; * spread; leak; * strew*
 Se —, *vr. to * be spilled, or * shed; to * be lavish of*
 Réparable, *2. a. repairable*
 Réparateur, *sm. repairer; restorer*
 Réparation, *sf. repair; reparation*
 Réparer, *va. to repair, retrieve; * make amends; recover*
 Reparoître, *to appear again*
 Repartie, *sf. repartee; reply*
 Repartir, *v. to * set out again; * go back again, reply*
 Répartir, *to distribute, assess*
 Répartition, *sf. assessment*
 Repas, *sm. a repast; meal*

Repasser, *v. to repass, carry over again, whet again; to iron, call over, revise, polish*
 Repaver, *va. to new-pave*
 Repayer, *to * pay a second time*
 Repêcher, *to fish up again*
 Repeigner, *to comb again*
 Repeindre, *to * draw or paint again*
 Repenser, *to * think of again*
 Repentance, *sf. repentance*
 Repentant, *e. a. repentant*
 Se repentir, *vr. to repent*
 Repentir, *sm. repentance*
 Répercussif, *ve. a. —cussive*
 Répercussion, *sf. —sion*
 Répercuter, *va. to reperate; to reflect; * drive back*
 Reperdre, *to lose again*
 Repère, *sm. a mark, a sign*
 Répertoire, *—tory*
 Repeser, *va. to weigh again*
 Répétailler, *va. to repeat over and over, tire*
 Répéter, *to repeat; to * do again, to * teach in private*
 Répétiteur, *sm. private teacher*
 Répétition, *sf. —tion, tautology, rehearsal, recovery*
 Repeuplement, *sm. supplement, renewing*
 Repeupler, *va. to repeople; replant, stock*
 Repic, *sm. rebeck (at picket)*
 Repiler, *vn. to pound again in a mortar*
 Repiquer, *to * prick again*
 Repit, *sm. respite; delay*
 Replacer, *va. to place or * lay again*
 Replaidir, *to * go to law again*
 Replancheyer, *to new-floor*
 Replanter, *to transplant*
 Replâtrer, *to new-plaster*
 Replet, *te. a. replete, too fat*
 Réplétion, *sf. —tion, surfeit*
 Repli, *sm. a fold, winding recess, wrinkle*
 Replier, *va. to fold again; tarn in*
 Se replier, *vr. to * fall back, wriggle (as a snake)*
 Réplique, *sf. reply, replication*
 Répliquer, *va. to reply, answer*
 Replisser, *to plait again*

Replonger, *to * dip or dive, again; to involve again*
 Repolir, *to polish again*
 Reponce, *sf. rampions, an herb*
 Repondant, *sm. bail, surety, respondent*
 Répondre, *v. to answer, reply, agree; * leap; bail; warrant, equal, solve*
 Répons, *sm. response*
 Réponse, *sf. answer, reply*
 Reporter, *va. to carry back*
 Repos, *sm. rest, quiet, landing-place, pause*
 Reposée, *sf. lur of deer*
 Reposer, *v. to rest, slumber, * lie, * lie by, * lie still*
 Se reposer, *vr. to take rest, settle*
 Reposoir, *sm. resting-place, altar (among the Papists)*
 Répouser, *va. to marry again*
 Repoussement, *sm. recoiling, repulsing, repelling*
 Repousser, *va. to repel, repulse, recoil, bud again*
 Repoussoir, *sm. driver, chisel*
 Réprehensible, *2. a. —sible*
 Réprehension, *sf. —sion*
 Reprendre, *va. to * retake; re-new; resume; * chide; * carp; profit; reply; * take up a stitch*
 Se reprendre, *vr. to collect one's self, to close again*
 Repriailles, *sf. reprisals*
 — Par représailles, *through revenge; tit for tat*
 Représentant, *sm. a proxy*
 Représentatif, *ve. a. —tive*
 Représentation, *sf. —tion; exhibition; acting*
 Représenter, *va. to represent; produce; call to mind; act; act like one's self; personate*
 Se —, *vr. to fancy*
 Répreter, *vr. to * lend again*
 Réprimande, *sf. reprimand*
 Réprimander, *va. to reprove*
 Reprimer, *to repress, curb*
 Reprise, *sf. retaking; renewing, burden of a song; time; re-turn; a ship retaken; a game (at cards)*
 Repriser, *va. to new-appraise*

Réprobation, *sf.* — *tion*
 Reprochable, 2. *a.* reproachful; exceptionable
 Reproche, *sm.* reproach; upbraiding; exception
 Reproches, *pl.* exceptions, charges against a witness
 Reprocher, *va.* to reproach, except against, to grudge
 Reproduction, *sf.* — *tion*
 Reproduire, *va.* to reproduce
 Réprouvé, *sm.* a reprobate
 Réprouver, *va.* to reject; disallow; reprobate
 Reptile, 2. *a.* *sm.* reptile; creeping; cringing
 Republicain, *e. a. s.* republican; a whig
 Republicanisme, *sm.* spirit of a republican
 République, *sf.* republic, commonwealth
 Répudiation, — *tion*, divorcing
 Repudier, *va.* to repudiate; *put away
 Repue, *sf.* meal, repast
 Repugnance, — *cy*, reluctance
 Repugnant, *e. a.* repugnant
 Repugner, *vn.* to *clash with, *go against
 Répululer, to *grow or bud again exceedingly
 Répulsion, *sf.* — *sion*
 Repurger, *va.* to purge again
 Réputation, *sf.* — *tion*; character; repute; fame; name
 Réputer, *va.* to repute; account
 Réquérable, 2. *a.* demandable
 Requerant, *e. a.* plaintiff
 —, *e.* requiring; demanding
 Requérir, *va.* to request; require; *fetch again
 Requête, *sf.* request, petition
 Requêter, *va.* to request again, in hunting
 Réquiem, *sm.* requiem, rest, quiet
 Requin, *a.* shark
 Requiller, *vn.* to *throw again who is together at nine-pins
 Se requiquer, *vr.* to *trick one's self up
 Requin, *sm.* fifth part of the fifth penny, a tax
 Réquisier, *va.* to new-rig
 Requis, *e. a.* requisite

Réquisition, *sf.* request, petition
 Requisitionnaire, *sm.* suit; request
 Rescindant, demand to obtain a rescision
 Rescinder, *va.* to rescind; *make void
 Rescision, *sf.* — *sion*, abrogation
 Rescisoire, 2. *a.* *sm.* — *sory*
 Rescription, *sf.* assignment
 Rescrit, *sm.* rescript, edict
 Réseau, bag-net; net-work
 Réséda, mignonette, sweet balm
 Resemeller, *va.* to micsale
 Resemer, to *sow again
 Réservation, *sf.* reservation
 Réserve, reserve; proviso. A la reserve, except — En réserve, in store. — Sans réserve, absolutely
 Réserve, *e. a.* s. reserved; close; shy; modest
 Réserver, *va.* to reserve; save; *keep
 Se —, *keep one's self, to *stay
 Réservoir, *sm.* reservoir; fishpond
 Réséuil, a sort of net
 Résident, *e. a.* residing, living
 Résidence, *sf.* residence, resident-ship; sediment
 Résident, *sm.* a resident
 Résider, *va.* to reside; *abide
 Résidu, *sm.* residue
 Résignant, *e. s.* a resigner
 Résignataire, resignee
 Résignation, *sf.* — *tion*, demise
 Résigner, *va.* to resign, yield up
 Se —, *vr.* to submit
 Résiliation, *sf.* cancelling; annulling
 Résilier, *va.* to supersede; cancel
 Résine, *sf.* resin, or r. sin
 Résineux, *se. a.* resinous
 Résipiscence, *sf.* resipiscence
 Résistance, — *ce*, opposition
 Résister, *vn.* to resist; oppose
 Résolu, *e. a.* s. resolved, r. solute, bold, stout
 Résolvant, *e. a.* s. resolvent
 Résoluble, 2. *a.* solvable
 Résolument, *ad.* absolutely; boldly, stoutly
 Résolutif, *ve. a.* — *tive*, dissolving

Résolutif, *sm. a.* — *tive*, or dissolving medicine
 Résolution, *sf.* — *tion*; resolve; stoutness; cancelling
 Résonnant, *e. a.* sounding, echoing
 Résonnement, *sm.* reasoning
 Résonner, *vn.* to sound; resound; *ring again
 Résoudre, *va.* to resolve; solve; induce; cancel; melt; reduce; conclude
 Se résoudre, *vr.* to *be resolved; to melt; *be turned into
 Résous, *a.* s. resolved
 Respect, *sm.* respect, regard
 Respectable, 2. *a.* respectable
 Respecter, *va.* to respect
 Se respecter, *vr.* to act suitably to one's station
 Respectif, *ve. a.* respective
 Respectivement, *ad.* — *tely*
 Respectueusement, respectfully
 Respectueux, *ve. a.* respectful
 Respirable, 2. *a.* that may be breathed
 Respiration, *sf.* — *tion*, breath
 Respirer, *v.* to breathe, gape after
 Resplendir, *v.* to *shine, glitter
 Resplendissant, *e. a.* resplendent, glittering
 Resplendissant, *sm.* great re-dience
 Responsable, 2. *a.* responsible
 Ressac, *sm.* the breaking of a wave upon the shore
 Ressasser, *va.* to sft again; examine carefully
 Ressaut, *sm.* jutty protection
 Ressauter, *vn.* to *leap again
 Ressemblance, *sf.* resemblance, homology, likeness
 Ressemblant, *e. a.* like
 Ressembler, *vn.* to resemble
 Ressemeler, *va.* to *put new soles
 Ressentiment, *sm.* a slight touch of; sense; resentment; gratitude
 Ressentir, *va.* to *feel, resent
 Se —, *vr.* to *feel, resent
 Resserrement, *sm.* obstruction, oppression
 Resserrer, *va.* to *bind up;

*tighter; contract; * lay up again; * coop; * bind*
 Ressort, *sm. spring, ward, cognizance, resort, cause*
 Ressortir, *vn. to * be under the jurisdiction of a court*
 Ressortissant, *e. a. lying under a jurisdiction*
 Ressortir, *vn. to * go out again; —ressortant, going out again*
 Resouder, *va. to new-solder*
 Ressource, *sf. resource, shift, refuge*
 Resouvenance, *remembrance*
 Se ressouvenir, *vr. to remember*
 Ressouvenir, *sm. remembrance, touch*
 Ressui, *sf. lair of deer*
 Ressusciter, *v. to raise, * rise from the dead, revive*
 Ressuyer, *va. to wipe again*
 Restant, *e. a. s. remainder; left*
 Restaupage, *sm. darn*
 Restauper, *va. to darn*
 Restaurant, *sm. restorative*
 Restauteur, *rice. s. restorer*
 Restauration, *sf. restoration*
 Restaurer, *va. to restore*
 Reste, *sm. remainder, remnant, residue*
 Reste, *sm. change (of money)*
 Rester, *vn. to remain, * stay*
 Restituable, *2. a. restorable*
 Restituer, *va. to return, refund, restore; repair*
 Restituteur, *sm. restorer of lame passages in authors*
 Restitution, *sf. —tion*
 Restrindre, *va. to * bind, restrain, confine, to curb*
 Se —, *vr. to use a restriction*
 Restrictif, *ve. a. —tive*
 Restriction, *sf. —tion, limitation; reservation*
 Restrignant, *e. a. binding*
 Restrignant, *sm. a restraining*
 Résultat, *e. a. resulting*
 Résultat, *sm. result, apshot*
 Résulter, *v. to result, follow*
 Résumé, *sm. summary*
 Resumer, *va. to resume, sum up*
 Resumption, *sf. summing up*
 Resure, *bait to catch fish*
 Résurrection, *sf. —tion*
 Retable, *sm. altar piece*

Rétablir, *va. to restore, retrieve, repair, recover*
 Rétablissement, *sm. re-establishment, repairing*
 Retailles, *sf. pl. shreds*
 Retailer, *vn. to * cut again*
 Retaper, *to * cock up a hat*
 Retard, *sm. stay, delay*
 Retardation, *sf. delay*
 Retardement, *sm. delay*
 Retarder, *va. to delay, * come later, to * stop, to hinder, * go too slow, as a watch*
 Rétaxer, *to reassess*
 Rétendre, *to die again*
 Retendre, *to * stretch again, to extend again*
 Retenir, *to retain, hinder, * get hold again, * bespeak, carry, * stick at, to * hold, refrain, * stop, hire*
 Retenir, 2, 3, *to carry 2, 3, in doing a sum*
 Se retenir, *vr. to * forbear, * stop*
 Retenter, *va. to try, or attempt*
 Retentif, *ve. a. —tive [again]*
 Rétention, *sf. —tion, reservation*
 Retentir, *vn. to resound, * ring*
 Retentissant, *e. a. echoing, resounding, ringing*
 Retentissement, *sm. great sound*
 Rétentum, *clause, proviso*
 Retenu, *e. a. reserved, discreet*
 Retenue, *sf. reservedness, discretion*
 Réticence, *concealment*
 Réticulaire, 2. *a. reticular*
 Rétif, *ve. a. restive, stubborn*
 Rétine, *sf. retina of the eye*
 Rétipore, *sort of stony plant*
 Retirade, *intrenchment*
 Retiré, *e. a. retired, solitary*
 Retirement, *sm. contraction*
 Retirer, *va. to * draw again, * draw out, harbour, redeem, * shoot again*
 Se —, *to retire, * go home, * go out, * shrink, * leave*
 Retoiser, *va. to measure over again*
 Retombée, *sf. declivity, in archi.*
 Retomber, *vn. to * fall again*
 Retondre, *va. to shear again*
 Retourdemut, *sm. twisting again, in manufact.*

Retordeur, *twister*
 Retordre, *va. to twist or * wring again*
 Rétorquer, *to retort*
 Retors, *e. a. twisted; cunning*
 Retorsion, *retorting*
 Retorsoir, *sm. cord-wheel*
 Retorte, *sf. tort, in chym.*
 Retoucher, *va. to touch again, revise again*
 Retour, *sm. return, arrival, repentance, vicissitude; decline, old age*
 Retourne, *sf. trump*
 Retourner, *v. to return, turn*
 S'en —, *vr. to * go back*
 Retracer, *va. to * draw again, describe [tation]*
 Retraction, *sf. —tion, recant*
 Retracter, *va. to retract*
 Retraction, *sf. —tion, in phy.*
 Retraire, *va. to redeem an estate*
 Retrait, *sm. privy, redeeming*
 Retraite, *sf. retreat; taloo; retirement; recluseness; refuge*
 Retrenchement, *sm. retrenchment; intrenchment, refuge, a by-room, partition*
 Retraucher, *va. to retrench, * cut off, lessen, intrench, * take off, * forbid, suppress*
 Se —, *vr. to confine one's self, * pinch, fortify one's self*
 Retrayant, *e. s. one who redeems*
 Rétrécir, *va. to straiten; * shrink*
 Se —, *vr. to * grow narrow*
 Rétrécissement, *sm. contracting*
 Retrainte, *sf. raising of metal*
 Retremper, *va. to * soak again; to temper metal again*
 Retresser, *to new-wear*
 Rétribution, *sf. requital, fee*
 Rétr-actif, *ve. a. —tive*
 Rétrocéder, *va. to * make over again*
 Retrocession, *sf. making over again*
 Retrogradation, *—tion*
 Retrograde, 2. *a. retrograde*
 — mouvement rétrograde, *retreat, prudent flight*
 Retrograder, *va. to retrograde; to * fly*
 Retroussement, *sm. tacking up*
 u, u n, ce king up

Retrousser, *va. to * tuck, to **
cock up
 Retroussis, *sm. cock of a hat*
 Retrouver, *va. to * find again*
 Rets, *sm. a wet*
 Revaloir, *vn. to return like for*
*like, to * be even with*
 Revanche, *sf. revenge, retaliation*
 Revancher, *vn. to * take one's*
part
 Se revancher, *vr. to retaliate,*
** be even with* [*fender*]
 Revancheur, *sm. revenger, de-*
Re
 Révasser, *vn. to have a great*
*many dreams, * be full o'*
thoughts
 Réve, *sm. a dream*
 Révêche, 2. *u. harsh; froward*
 Révêche, *s. backslider*
 Révêch, *sf. kind of baize*
 Réveil, *sm. awaking, alarm*
 Réveille-matin, *alarm-clock*
 Réveiller, *va. to awake, revive*
 Réveilleur, *sm. a waker; bell-*
man
 Réveillon, *midnight revel* [*ing*]
 Révélation, *sf. —tion, discover-*
Re
 Révéler, *va. to reveal*
 Révenant, *e. a. likely, taking*
 Révenant, *sm. ghost*
 Révenant-bon, *perquisite; emo-*
lument
 Revendeur, *huckster, retailer*
 Revenduse, *sf. ends-woman*
 Revendication, *claim*
 Revendiquer, *va. to claim*
 Revendre, *to * sell again, * sell*
by retail
 Revenir, *vn. to * come or * grow*
*again; suit; return, appear, **
*rise, please, * forgive, amount*
 Revente, *sf. selling again; se-*
cond hand
 Revenu, *sm. revenue, income*
 Revenue, *sf. young wood*
 Réver, *vn. to * dream, rave, * be*
light headed; muse; think
 Réverbération, *sf. —tion*
 Réverbère, *sm. reverberate*
 Réverbérer, *va. to reflect*
 Reverdir, *vr. to * become green*
*again; * break out again*
 —, *to print green again*
 Reverdissement, *sm. the growing*
green again

Rèverement, *ad. reverently*
 Réverence, *sf. reverence; bow;*
curtsey
 Révérencieusement, *ad. reve-*
rential
 Révérencieux, *se. a. reverential,*
full of curtsies
 Révérend, *e. a. reverend*
 Révérendissime, *sm. most, or*
right reverend
 Réveur, *va. to revere, reverence*
 Réverie, *sf. reverie, musing, idle*
fancy, delirium
 Revermir, *va. to glaze over again*
 Reverquier, *sm. a kind of back-*
gammon
 Revers, *back of the hand; re-*
verse of a coin, back stroke,
misfortune
 Reverser, *va. to pour again*
 Réversible, 2. *a. reversible*
 Reversion, *sf. reversion*
 Reversis, *sm. a game at cards*
 Revestaire, *a. vestry*
 Revêtement, *lining of a ditch,*
bastion, &c.
 Revêtir, *va. to clothe, confer,*
line, invest
 Se —, *vr. to * put on*
 Revêtu, *e. a. invested; endowed;*
lined; adorned
 Revêtement, *sm. investiture*
 Réveur, *se. a. s. thoughtful*
 Réveur, *sm. dotard; idle talker*
 Revirement, *talking about*
 Révirer, *va. to * tack about*
 Réviser, *to revise, review*
 Réviseur, *sm. a reviser*
 Révision, *sf. review, revisal*
 Revivification, *—tion*
 Revivifier, *va. to revive*
 Revivre, *vn. to * come to life*
again; to renew
 Réunion, *sf. reunion, reconciling*
 Réunir, *va. to reunite, reconcile*
 Révocable, 2. *a. revocable*
 Révocation, *sf. repeal*
 Révocatoire, 2. *a. that revokes*
 Revoir, *va. to * see again, revise*
 Revolin, *sm. squall of wind*
 Révolte, *sf. revolt*
 Révolté, *sm. rebel*
 Révolter, *va. to raise a rebellion,*
to revolt
 Se révolter, *vr. to revolt, to rebel*

Révolu, *e. a. revolved, come*
about
 Révolution, *sf. revolution*
 Revomir, *va. to vomit again*
 Revoquer, *to repeal, question*
 Réussir, *to succeed, prosper*
 Réussite, *sf. success, issue*
 Revue, *review; diligent search*
 Révulsif, *ve. a. pulling back (in*
physic)
 Revulsion, *sf. revulsion*
 Rez pied, *rez terre, even with the*
ground
 Rez de chaussée, *sm. ground*
floor
 Rézeau, *vid. Réseau*
 Rhabillage, *sm. patching*
 Rhabiller, *va. to new-cloth, **
*dress again, * patch up*
 Rheteur, Rhétoricien, *sm. a rho-*
retorian, an orator
 Rhétorique, *sf. rhetoric*
 Rhinoceros, *sm. rhinoceros*
 Rhombe, *rhomb, or rhumb*
 Rhomboid, *rhomboid*
 Rhubarbe, *sf. rhubarb*
 Rhumatisme, *sm. rheumatism*
 Rhume, *rheum, cold*
 Rhume de cerveau, *cold in the*
head
 Rhythme, *rhythmus; harmony*
 Riant, *e. a. cheerful, pleasant*
pretty, smiling
 Ridier, *vn. to ramble*
 Riblette, *sf. a broiled steak*
 Ribleur, *sm. a rambler*
 Ribot, *churn-staff*
 Ric-à-ric, *ad. exactly; neither*
more nor less
 Ricanement, *sm. sneering*
 Ricaner, *vn. to litter, to sneer*
 Ricaneur, *se. s. giggler; sneerer*
 Richard, *sm. a monied man*
 Riche, 2. *a. s. rich, wealthy;*
opulent; copious; costly; lofty
 Riche, *sm. a rich man*
 Richeiment, *ad. richly*
 Richesse, *sf. wealth, richness*
 Richesses, *sf. pl. riches*
 Ricin, *sm. palma christi*
 Ricochet, *rebound; ducks and*
drakes
 Ride, *sf. wrinkle*
 Rideau, *sm. a curtain*
 Ridelle, *sf. rack of a cart*

Alder, *va.* to wrinkle
 Se —, *vr.* to frown; to * be
 shrivelled
 Rider une corde, * stretch out a
 rope
 Ridicule, *sm.* —le, impertinence
 Ridicule, 2. *a.* ridiculous
 Ridiculement, *ad.* —lously
 Ridiculiser, *va.* to * laugh at
 Rien, *ad.* nothing, any thing
 Rieux, *sm. pl.* nothing, trifles
 Rieur, *se. s.* a laughter, jeerer;
 mocker
 Riflard, *sm.* large plane
 Rifler, *va.* to rifle; * sweep away
 Rifoir, *sm.* a sort of file
 Rigide, 2. *a.* rigid, stiff, stern
 Rigidement, *ad.* rigidly
 Rigidité, *sf.* rigidity, sternness
 Rigodon, *sm.* a rigadoun
 Rigole, *sf.* trench, gutter
 Se rigoler, *va.* to * make merry
 Rigorisisme, *sm.* stiffness
 Rigoriste, *stiff moralist*
 Rigoureusement, *ad.* sternly
 Rigoureux, *se. a.* rigorous, se-
 vere, hard, cruel
 Rigueur, *sf.* rigour; severity,
 sharpness
 A la rigueur, *en rigueur*, se-
 verely; literally
 Rimaille, *sf.* paltry verse
 Rimailleur, *vn.* to * make sorry
 verses
 Rimailleur, *sm.* a poetaster
 Rime, *sm.* rhyme
 Rimer, *vn.* to rhyme, jingle
 Rimeur, *sm.* rhymner
 Rinceau, *foilage*
 Rincer, *rinser*, *va.* to rinse
 Rincure, rinsure, *sf.* water used
 for rinsing
 Ringrave, *pantaloen*
 Rinstruire, *va.* to * teach anew
 Riolé, *e. a.* streaked
 Ripoter, *vn.* to giggle, titter
 Ripaille (faire), to banquet
 Ripe, *sf.* joiner's plane
 Ripier, *va.* to smooth
 Ripopé, *sm.* sorry wine; foolish-
 talk
 Riposte, *sf.* keen reply; parry
 and thrust
 Riposter, *va.* to reply sharply;
 parry and thrust

Rire, *vn.* to * laugh; to joke;
 to * be in jest; smile
 Se rire, *vr.* to laugh at
 Rire, *sm.* laughter, laughing
 Ris, *a.* laugh, smile; rice
 Ris de veau, *sweetbread*
 Risban, *a.* flat ground with can-
 nons to defend a port
 Risdale, *sf.* German dollar, two
 shillings and sixpence
 Risee, *laughing, laughing-stock*
 Risibile, —lity
 Risible, 2. *a.* risible; comical,
 pleasant, ridiculous
 Risquable, 2. *a.* hazardous
 Risque, *sm.* risk, hazard
 Risquer, *va.* to risk, hazard
 Rissole, *sf.* sort of minced pie
 Rissole, *e. a.* tummy, shrivelled
 Rissole, *sm.* crackling
 Rissole, *va.* to roast, fry, or
 bake brown
 Rit, rite, *sm.* a rite
 Rournelle, *sf.* a flourish, a vo-
 luntary in music
 Rituel, *sm.* a ritual
 Rivage, *a.* shore, bank; side
 Rival, *e. a.* rival; competitor
 Rivalité, *sf.* rivalry
 Rive, *bank, water-side*
 River, *va.* to riot, clench
 Riverain, *sm.* one that inhabits
 near a river or wood
 Rivet, *a.* rivet
 Rivière, *sf.* a river
 Rixe, *combat, conflict; scuffle*
 Riz, *sm.* rice
 Rizière, *sf.* a rice-field
 Rize, *sf.* a bag of fifteen thou-
 sand ducats, in Turkey
 Rob, *sm.* rob, inspissated juice
 Robe, *sf.* a gown, sack, robe, law,
 skin, hull, husk [Bob]
 Robin, *sm.* a limb of the law;
 Robinet, *a.* cock, spout
 Roboratif, *ve. a.* corroborant
 Robuste, 2. *a.* robust, lusty
 Robustement, *ad.* robustly
 Roc, *sm.* a rock, tower
 Rocaille, *sf.* pebbles for a grot-
 to, rock-work
 Rocailleux, *sm.* a grot-maker
 Rocamboles, *sf.* sort of shubt
 Roche, *a.* rock. —Amis de la vi-
 eille roche, old friends

Rocher, *sm.* a rock
 Rochet, *lawn sleeves*
 Rôder, *va.* to rove, ramble
 Rôdeur, *sm.* rover, Rambler
 Rodomont, *a.* bully, huff
 Rodomontade, *sf.* boasting
 Rogation, —tion, request
 Rogations, *pl.* —tion-week
 Rogaton, *sm.* waste paper
 scraps
 Rogne, *sf.* scurf, scab
 Rogner, *va.* to * clip, * shred,
 pare, * cut
 Rogneur, *se. s.* a clipper
 Rogneux, *se. a.* scabby
 Rognon, *sm.* kidney, testicle
 Rognoner, *vn.* to growl
 Rognue, *sf.* parings, shreds,
 clippings, scrapings
 Rogue, 2. *a.* surly, proud
 Roi, *sm.* a king
 Roide, 2. *a.* stiff, steep, rapid,
 stubborn
 Roide, *ad.* swiftly
 Roideant, *ad.* stiffly
 Roideur, *sf.* stiffness, steepness;
 stubbornness
 Roidillon, *sm.* a little hill
 Roidir, *va.* to stiffen, * stretch out
 Se roider, *va.* to stiffen, * bear
 up against, to * be stiff
 Rois, *sm. pl.* twelfth-day
 Roitelet, *sm.* petty king, wren
 Roitelette, *sf.* a hen-wren
 Rôle, *sm.* roll, scroll, list; part
 of a play
 Rôler, *va. to* * write rolls
 Rôlet, *sm.* little roll, list, &c.
 Romain, *e. a. s.* Roman
 Romain, *sm.* roman (printing
 letter)
 Romaine, *sf.* steelyard
 Roman, *sm.* a romance
 Romance, *sf.* Spanish ballad
 Romancier, *sm.* romancer
 Romanesque, 2. *a.* romantic
 Romanesquement, *ad.* falsely
 Romaniser, *vn.* to romance
 Romaniste, *sm.* romanist
 Romanique, 2. *a.* romantic
 Romarin, *sm.* rosemary
 Romisagrobis, *a.* grave piece of
 formality, grinning
 Rompement de tête, excessive
 noise

Rompire, *v.* to * break, * break off; * keep off; * break up, disband, train, destroy
 A tout rompire, to the utmost
 Ronce, *sf.* briar
 Roncerol, *sm.* a thorny place
 Rond, *e. a.* round, circular
 Rond, *sm.* round, orb, ring
 Rondache, *sf.* large shield
 Ronde, round, the rounds
 — à la ronde, round about
 Rondeau, *sm.* rondo; pasty-pec; patty-pan
 Rondelet, *te. a.* plumpish
 Rondelet, *sm.* Spanish poem
 Rondelin, lusty and fat man
 Rondelle, *sf.* a target
 Rendement, *ad.* roundly, frankly, even
 Rondeur, *sf.* roundness
 Rondin, *sm.* billet; cudgel
 Rondiner, *va.* to cudgel
 Rouffement, *sm.* snoring
 Rouffier, *vn.* to snore, rumble
 Rouffeur, *se. s.* snorer
 Rouger, *va.* to gnaw, * pick, nibble, * eat, bite, fret, * champ
 Roquelauze, *sf.* roquelaure, or cloak
 Roquer, *va.* to castle, at chess
 Roquet, *sm.* a shock dog; short cloak
 Roquette, *sf.* rocket, (a salad herb)
 Roquille, *a* gill
 Rosage, *sm.* ou Rosagine, *sf.* rose bay
 Rosaire, *sm.* rosary
 Rosat, *a.* of roses
 Rosbif & rôti de bif, *sm.* roast-beef; strangely taken by the French to signify any roasted meat;—thus they say; rosbif de mouton, rosbif d'agneau, &c
 Rose, *sf.* a rose
 Rosier, *sm.* a weed
 Rosée, *sf.* dew; small and agreeable rain
 — rosée, *sf.* garden of roses
 Roseaux, *sm.* pl. Russian furs
 Rosette, *sf.* artificial rose; red ink; molten copper; sort of diaper
 Rosier, *sm.* a rose bush
 Rosse, *sf.* a jade; roach

Rosser, *va.* to * lick, belabour
 Rossignol, *sm.* a nightingale; picklock
 — d'Arcadie, an ass
 Rossignoler, *vn.* to mimic the warbling of the nightingale
 Rossinante, *sm.* a jade; sorry horse
 Rossolis, *rosolis*, *rosa solis*
 Rostrale, *a.* rostrated, beaked
 Rot, *sm.* cruciation
 Rôt, roasted meat
 Rotation, *sf.* —tion
 Rote, *roto*, court of justice
 Roter, *vn.* to cruciate
 Rôti, *sm.* roasted meat
 Rôtie, *sf.* a toast
 Rotin, *sm.* Indian reed
 Rôtir, *va.* to roast; toast; broil; * parch
 Rôtisserie, *sf.* a cook's shop
 Rôtisseur, *se. s.* a public cook
 Rôtissoir, *sm.* Dutch oven
 Rotonde, *sf.* rotunda, pantheon
 Rotondité, rotundity, roundness
 Rotule, the kee-pan
 Roture, soccage, commoners
 Roturier, *e. a. s.* plebeian; commoner; by soccage
 Roturièment, *ad.* meanly; by soccage
 Rouable, *sm.* rake for an oven
 Rouage, wheelwork
 Rouan, a roun
 Rouanne, *ette. sf.* a mark
 Rouanner, *va.* to * mark casks
 Rouble, *sm.* a rouble (a coin) four shillings and sixpence
 Rouche, *sf.* the carcass of a ship
 Roucouler, *vn.* to coo, (la colombe roucoule)
 Roue, *sf.* a wheel, peacock's tail
 Rouelle, little wheel, round slice, fillet of veal
 Rouer, *va.* to * break on the wheel
 Rouet, *sm.* spinning-wheel; lock of a gun
 Rouette, *sf.* osier, twig, wicker
 Rouge, *2. a.* red
 Rouge, *sm.* women's paint; rud-dock, roach, red colour
 Rougeâtre, *2. a.* reddish
 Rougeaud, *e. a.* red-faced; rud-dy complexioned

Rouge-gorge, *sm.* robin-red breast
 Rouge-bord, a bumper
 Rougeole, *sf.* the measles
 Rouge-queue, a red-tail
 Rouget, *sm.* a rouch, rocket
 Rougeur, *sf.* redness, purple; blush
 Rougir, *v.* to reddcn, colour * blush
 Rouille, *sf.* rust
 Rouillé, *e. a.* rusty
 Rouiller, *va.* to rust
 Se —, to * grow rusty
 Rouillure, *sf.* rust
 Rouir, *v.* to steep, to taint; purrify
 Roulade, *sf.* trilling, in music
 Rouage, *sm.* rolling
 Roulant, *e. a.* easy, (of a carriage or road)
 Rouleau, *sm.* a roll, rolling-pin roller
 Roulement, rolling; trill; roll
 Rouler, *va.* to roll, ramble; rove, reel, * run, revolve
 Roulet, ou Rouloir, *sm.* roller
 Roulette, *sf.* little wheel; caster; truckle-bed; go-cart; book-binder's tool
 Roulier, *sm.* a wagoner
 Roulis, rolling, tosing about
 Rouloir, a roller
 Roupie, *sf.* snivel
 Roupie (monnaie,) a rupee, two shillings and threepence
 Roupieux, *se. a. s.* snivelly travelling
 Roupille, *sf.* short cloak
 Roupillier, *vn.* to daze
 Roupilleur, *se. s.* dazing
 Rouque, *sm.* a rook
 Rouquet, a buck hare
 Roure, *sf.* a drug to dye in green
 Rousse, *a. f.* red-haired
 Roussâtre, *2. a.* reddish
 Rousseau, *sm.* red-haired
 Rousselet, the russellet pear
 Roussette, *sf.* king's fisher
 Roussur, redness
 Rousseurs, *sf.* pl. freckles
 Roussi, *sm.* Russian leather; burnt smell
 Roussin, strong built horse

Roussir, *v. to* * grow red;
 * make red look yellow or brown
 Route, *sf.* road-way, course of a ship; route; means
 Router, *sm.* road-book
 Routine, *sf.* rote, practice
 Routinier, *sm.* mere practitioner
 Rouverin, *a. m.* brittle, friable
 Rouvieux, (cheval,) a mangy horse
 Rouvre, *sm.* the hardest oak
 Rouvir, *v. to* open again
 Roux, rousse, *a. s.* red, red-haired; rufus; carrotty
 Royal, *e. a.* royal; regal; noble
 Royale, *sf.* a sort of pantaloons
 Royalement, *ad.* royally; princelike
 Royaliste, *sm.* —list; Tory
 Royaume, *kingdom, realm*
 Royauté, *sf.* royalty, crown
 Ru, *sm.* the channel of a little stream
 Ruade, *sf.* a horse's kick
 Ruban, *sm.* riband
 Rubanerie, *sf.* riband-trade
 Rubanier, *e. a.* a riband-weaver
 Rubanté, *e. a.* trimmed with ribands
 Rubican (cheval,) a bay horse
 Rubicond, *e. a.* red, ruddy
 Rubis, *sm.* a ruby, red pimple
 Rubricaire, *sm.* compiler of rubrics; a sly or cunning man
 Rubrique, *sf.* rubric; tulle; rule; trick
 Ruche, *a bee-hive*
 Ruchée, *sf.* a hive-full
 Rudanier, *e. a.* surly
 Rude, *2. a.* harsh, rough
 Rudement, *ad.* roughly; harshly; very hard
 Rudesse, *sf.* harshness; severity; harsh words
 Rudiment, *sm.* —ment; accident, element
 Rudoyer, *v. to* use harshly
 Rue, *sf.* rue, a street, lane
 Ruelle, *a narrow street or lane, alley, bedside, meeting at a lady's*
 Ruer, *v. to* * fling, * kick
 Se ruer sur, *to* * rush upon
 Rugir, *vn.* to roar

Rugissant, *e. a.* roaring
 Rugissement, *sm.* roaring
 Rugosité, *sf.* roughness, unevenness
 Ruine, ruin, decay, fall
 Ruiner, *v. to* ruin, destroy
 Se ruiner, *to* * fall, to decay
 Ruineux, *se. a.* ruinous, pernicious
 Ruissau, *sm.* brook, rivulet, kennel
 Ruisselant, *e. a.* gushing
 Ruisseler, *v. to* * gush; * run out
 Rumeur, *sf.* rumour, uproar
 Ruminant, *e. a.* ruminating
 Rumination, *sf.* —tion
 Ruminer, *v. to* ruminate; chew the cud; muse on
 Rupture, *sf.* fracture, rupture, division
 Rural, *e. a.* rural
 Ruse, *sf.* cunning; shifts; trick
 Rûse, *e. a.* cunning, sly
 Ruser, *vn.* to shift, use cunning
 Rustaud, *e. a. s.* boorish; clown
 Rusticité, *sf.* rusticity, clownishness
 Rustique, *2. a.* rural, clownish
 Rustiquer, *v. to* * make rustic like
 Rustiquement, *ad.* rudely
 Rustre, *2. a. s.* rustic; churl; a lout
 Rut, *sm.* rutting
 Rutoir, *pool to steep flax or hemp*
 Rye, *sea-shore*
 Rythme, *measure, harmony*

S

S, *pro. f.* his, h'r, its
 Sabbat, *sm.* sabbath; a supposed nightly meeting of witches; racket; great noise; cat-terwanling
 Sabbatine, *sf.* thesis on logic, or moral philosophy; great noise
 Sabbatique, *2. u.* —tical
 Sabcisme, *sm.* the adoration of fire, &c.
 Sabine, *sf.* savin
 Sable, *sm.* sand, hour-glass, sable
 Sabler, *vn.* to gravel, cover with sand, swallow at a draught
 Sableux, *se. a.* gritty
 Sablier, *sm.* a sand hour-glass
 Sablère, *sf.* sand-pit
 Sablon, *sm.* small sand
 Sablonner, *v. to* scour with sand
 Sablonneux, *se. a.* sandy
 Sablonnier, *sm.* a sand-man
 Sablonnière, *sf.* a sand-pit
 Sabord, *sm.* a port-hole
 Sabot, *wooden shoe; horse's hoof; a top*
 Saboter, *vn.* to * whip a top
 Saboteur, *sm.* one that whips a top
 Sabotier, *a wooden shoemaker*
 Sabouler, *v. to* * toss, tumble
 Sabre, *sm.* sabre, hanger
 Sabrenauder, *v. to* work clumsily
 Sabrer, *v. to* * cut with a sabre
 Sac, *sm.* sack, bag, pillage
 Saccade, *sf.* jerk, reprimand
 Saccagement, *sm.* sacking
 Saccager, *v. to* * sack, ransack, plunder
 Sacerdoce, *sm.* priesthood
 Sacerdotal, *e. a.* —tal, priestly
 Sachée, *sf.* a sackful
 Sachel, *sm.* a satchel, pouch
 Sacoche, *sf.* a courier's bag
 Sacramental, *e. a.* —tal
 Sacramentale, *ad.* —tally
 Sacre, *sm.* coronation, consecration
 Sacre, *a villain*
 Sacré, *e. a.* sacred, holy
 Sacrement, *sm.* a sacrament, matrimony
 Sacrer, *v. to* consecrate; crown
 Sacrer, *vn.* to blaspheme
 Sacret, *sm.* tassel hawk
 Sacrificateur, *sacrificer*
 Sacrificature, *sf.* priesthood
 Sacrifice, *sm.* a sacrifice
 Sacrifier, *v. to* sacrifice; destroy
 Sacrilege, *2. a. sm.* sacrilege; sacrilegious
 Sacrilegement, *ad.* —legiously
 Sacristain, *sm.* a sexton
 Sacristie, *sf.* a vestry
 Sacristine, *vestry-woman*
 Sacrum (Pos,) *sm.* os sacrum
 Saducéen, *nc. s.* Sadducean
 Saducéisme, *sm.* Sadducism
 Safran, *saffron*

Safran, c. a. of a saffron colour
 Safraner, *va.* to saffron
 Safranier, c. s. a broken trades-
 man or woman
 Saire, 2. a. greedy
 Sagacité, *sf.* sagacity
 Sage, 2. a. wise; modest; sober;
 good
 Sago, *sm.* sage, wise man
 Sago-femme, *sf.* midwife
 Sagement, *ad.* wisely, soberly
 Sagesse, *sf.* wisdom, modesty,
 honour, sobriety
 Sagette, *bolt*, arrow
 Sagittaire, *sm.* Sagittarius
 Sagittale, 2. a. sagittal
 Sagouin, *sm.* marmoset, sloven
 Sagouine, *sf.* slovenly woman
 Saie, *coat* of mail
 —, *hard brush*; serge
 Saisette, *thin serge*
 Saisetter, *vn.* to clean with a
 smith's brush
 Saignant, e. a. bleeding
 Saigner, *v.* to * bleed, blood,
 drain
 Saigneur, *sm.* a bleeder
 Saigneux, *se. a.* bloody
 Saillant, e. a. jutting out
 Saillie, *sf.* sally, projecture;
 rant; * flight
 Saillir, *vn.* to project; * gush
 out; leap
 Sain, e. a. s. sound; wholesome
 Sain-doux, *sm.* hog's lard
 Sainement, *ad.* sound and well;
 judiciously
 Sain-foin, *sm.* sain-foin
 Saint, e. a. s. holy, saint
 Sainement, *ad.* holily
 Sainteté, *sf.* holiness, sanctity
 Saigne, *snick*, sort of ship
 Saisi, *sm.* a debtor
 Saisie, *sf.* seizure, distress
 Saisine, *seisin*, possession
 Saisir, *va.* to seize, * lay hold of,
 grasp, detain, * strice
 Se —, to seize upon, arrest
 Saisissant, e. a. s. seizer
 Saisissement, *sm.* shock; qualm,
 flurry, prisoner's rope
 Saison, *sf.* season, time
 Salade, *salad*, head-picce
 Saladier, *sm.* salad dish; basket
 to drain salad in

Salage, *salting*; salt duty
 Salaire, *salary*; reward
 Salaison, *sf.* salting; salt pro-
 visions
 Salamalec, *sm.* Turkish saluta-
 tion
 Salamandre, *sf.* —der, kind of
 lizard
 Salant (marais), *sm.* salt marsh
 Salarié, *va.* to reward
 Sale, 2. a. foul, dirty, filthy
 Salé, *sm.* salt pork, or meat
 Salec, a. f. brinish
 Salement, *ad.* filthily, nastily
 Saler, *va.* to salt, powder
 Saleron, *sm.* the upper part of a
 salt-cellar
 Saleté, *sf.* filthiness, dirt
 Saleur, *sm.* he who cures fish
 Salicoque, *sf.* a kind of lobster
 Salière, *salt-cellar*, salt-box
 Salières, *pl.* hollow pits
 Saligaud, e. a. sluttish
 Salignon, *sm.* a salt-loof
 Saligot, *water-nut*, or water-
 thistle
 Salin, e. a. saline, brinish
 Saline, *sf.* salt meat; salt fish;
 salt-pit
 Salique (lor.) *Salic law*
 Salir, *va.* to dirt, to foul, to daub,
 stain, sully
 Salisson, *sf.* a young slut
 Salissure, *spot*; dirt, filth
 Salivaire, 2. a. clammy; salival
 Salivation, *sf.* —tion; fluxing
 Salive, *spittle*
 Saliver, *vn.* to spit much
 Salle, *sf.* hall; parlour; ward;
 bow; room
 Salmi, *sm.* a hash
 Sa'migoudis, *hotch-potch*
 Sautoir, *salt-tub*, powdering-tub
 Salon, *great hall*; parlour
 Salope, 2. a. s. slovenly; sloven,
 slut
 Salopement, *ad.* nastily
 Saloperie, *sf.* slovenliness
 Sa'orge, *sm.* heaps of salt
 Salpêtre, *saltpetre*, nitre
 Salpêtrier, *saltpetre-man*
 Salpêtrière, *sf.* saltpetre-house;
 bride-well
 Sarsapareille, *sarsaparilla*
 Salsifs, *sm.* goat's beard

Salsugineux, *se. a.* salsuginous,
 somewhat salt
 Salsinbanque, *sm.* a quack
 Saluade, *sf.* salutation
 Salvage, *sauvelage*, *sm.* salvage-
 money
 Salvations, *sf.* pl. pleading in
 Salubre, 2. a. salubrious
 Salubrité, *sf.* salubrity
 Salve, a. policy; discharge; oval
 saucer, or saucer; silve
 Saluer, *va.* to salute; bow; *
 drink to one
 Saure, *sf.* saltiness, brine
 Salut, *sm.* salutation; safety;
 salvation; salute
 Salulaire, 2. a. salutary; whole
 some
 Salutairement, *ad.* usefully
 Salutation, *sf.* salutation, bow
 Samedi, *sm.* Saturday
 Sancier, *va.* to * sink, founder
 Sanctificateur, *sm.* sanctifier
 Sanctification, *sf.* —tion
 Sanctifier, *va.* to sanctify; to *
 keep holy; to hallow
 Sanction, *sf.* sanction
 Sanctionner, *va.* to * give a
 sanction
 Sanctuaire, *sm.* —tuary; chan-
 cel
 Sandal, *sandal-wood*
 Sandale, *sf.* a sandal, open shoe
 Sautaler, *sm.* sandal-maker
 Sautaraque, *sf.* —rac, orpion
 Sang, *sm.* blood, race
 Sanglade, *sf.* a lush
 Sanglant, e. a. bloody, grievous
 Sangle, *sf.* a girth
 Sangler, *va.* to gird, * lash
 Sanglier, *sm.* a wild boar
 Sanglot, *sob*, sigh, groan
 Sanglotter, *vn.* to * sob, to groan
 Sanguie, *sf.* leech; blood-sucker
 Signification, *sf.* —tion
 Sanguin, e. a. sanguine, red
 Sanguinaire, 2. a. sanguinary,
 bloody, cruel
 Sanguine, *sf.* red-leach; blood-
 stone
 Sanguinolent, e. a. bloody
 Sanicle, *sf.* self-head
 Sanie, *matter* of a sore
 Sanieux, *se. a.* sanious; puru-
 lence
 Sannes, *sm.* two sizes or sizes
 Sans, *pr.* without; were it not for

Hans-culottes, (nickname) for a French republican
 Hansonnet, *sm.* a startling
 Santé, *sf.* health; a toast; pest-house
 Santon, *sm.* cheating priest, false prophet
 Saoul, *e. vid.* Soul, *e.*
 Sapajou, *sm.* marmoset
 Saphique, 2. *a.* saphic
 Saphir, *sm.* sapphire
 Sapience, *sf.* wisdom
 Sapin, *sm.* a fir-tree; fir; deal
 Sapinière, *sf.* forest of fir-trees
 Saporifique, 2. *a.* —fic
 Sape, *sf.* undermining a wall
 Saper, *va. to* * sap, dig, mine
 Sapeur, *sm.* an underminer
 Sarabande, *sf.* a saraband
 Sarbacane, shooting-tube
 Sarcasme, *sm.* sarcasm, taunt
 Sarcelle, *vid.* Cerelle
 Sarcépareille, *sf.* sarsaparilla
 Sarcier, *va. to* weed
 Sarcleur, *se. s.* a weeder
 Sarcloir, *sm.* a hoe
 Sarclore, *sf.* weeding
 Sarcocèle, *sm.* swelling
 Sarcome, *sm.* sarcoma, tumour
 Sarcophage, a tomb among the ancients
 Sarcotique, 2. *a.* —tic
 Sardine, *sf.* sardina, pilchard, sprat
 Sardoine, the sardonyx
 Sarment, *sm.* vine branch
 Sarrasin, buckwheat
 Sarrasine, *sf.* a portcullis
 Sarran, *sm.* a wagoner's or groom's frock
 Sarriette, *sf.* the herb savory
 Sas, *sm.* a sieve, search
 Sasser, *va. to* sift, examine
 Sasset, *sm.* little sieve
 Satan, Satan, the devil
 Satellite, guard, satellite
 Satiré, *sf.* satirize, surfeit
 Satin, *sm.* satin
 Satinade, *sf.* satinet
 Satiné, *e. a.* satin-like
 Satiner, *va. to* * make satin-like
 Satire, *sm.* satire, lampoon
 Satirique, 2. *a.* —ric, abusive
 —, *sm.* a satirist
 Satiriquement, *ad.* —rically

Satiriser, *va. to* satirize
 Satisfaction, *sf.* satisfaction
 Satisfactoire, 2. *a.* satisfactory
 Satisfaire, *v. to* satisfy, please, discharge, gratify
 Satisfaisant, *e. a.* pleasing
 Satisfait, *e.* contented
 Satrape, *sm.* a satrap
 Satrapie, *sf.* satrapy
 Sateau, *sm.* sort of bark, to fish coral
 Saturation, *sf.* impregnation with alkali and acid
 Saturé, *e. a.* impregnated with alkali and acid
 Saturer, *va. to* saturate
 Saturnales, *sf.* pl. —nals
 Saturne, *sm.* Saturn
 Saturnien, *ne. a.* saturnine;
 Satyre, *sm.* a satyr [gloomy
 Savamment, *ad.* learnedly
 Savanne, *sf.* Savanna
 Savant, *e. a. s.* learned
 Savantasse, *sm.* pedantic scholar
 Savantissime, very great scholar
 Savate, *sf.* old shoe, or slipper
 Savaterie, old shoes trade
 Sauce, sauce
 Saucer, *va. to* * dip in the sauce; reprimand
 Saucière, *sf.* saucer, sauce-boat
 Saucisse, sausage, pudding
 Saucissier, *sm.* sausage-maker
 Saucisson, thick and short sausage; squib
 Saveler, *va. to* cobbler
 Savetier, *sm.* cobbler, bungler
 Saviour, *sf.* saviour, relish
 Sauf, *ve. a.* safe
 Sauf, *pr. save*, under, but
 — conduit, *sm.* safe conduct; pass; license
 Sage, *sf.* sage
 Saugrenée, *a.* seasoning with salt, pepper, and small herbs
 Saugrenu, *e. a.* foolish, silly
 Saule, *sm.* willow or sallow-tree
 Saumâtre, 2. *a.* briny, brackish
 Saumon, *sm.* salmon, pig of lead
 Saumoneau, a little salmon
 Saumure, *sf.* brine
 Saunage, *sm.* salt trade
 Sauner, *va. to* * make salt
 Saunerie, *sf.* saltern
 Saunier, *sm.* salt-maker, salter

Faux-saunier, salt-smuggler
 Savoir, *va. to* * know; * be skilled
 Savoir, *sm.* knowledge, learning
 Savoir-faire, skill, wit
 Savoir-vivre, manners, behaviour
 Savon, soap
 Savonnage, soaping lincn
 Savonner, *va. to* * wash with soap, scold
 Savonnerie, *sf.* soap-house
 Savonnette, a wash-ball
 Savonneux, *se. a.* soapy
 Savonnière, *sf.* soap-works
 Savourer, *va. to* savour, relish
 Savouret, *sm.* marrow-bone
 Savoureusement, *ad.* relishingly
 Savoureux, *se. a.* savoury
 Sauquet, *sm.* high-relished sauce
 Saupoudrer, *va. to* powder; corn; sprinkle; * strew
 Sauge, 2. *a.* yellowish brown
 Saurer, *va. to* dry in the smoke
 Sausale, *sf.* a willow-plot
 Saut, *sm.* leap, jump, tumble, water fall
 Sauter, *va. to* * leap, * jump, * skip a word, tumble
 Sautereau, *sm.* jack of a spinnet
 Sauterelle, *sf.* grasshopper; locust
 Sauter, *se. s.* leaper, tumbler, vaulter
 Sautillement, *sm.* skipping; tripping along [along
 Sautiller, *vn. to* * skip, * trip
 Sautoir, *sm.* saltier
 Sauvage, 2. *a.* savage, wild
 Sauvage, *sm.* salvage; savage
 Sauvageon, wild stock
 Sauvagin, *e. a. s.* fishy, rammish taste
 Sauvagne, *sf.* wild fowls; skins of foxes, polecats, &c.
 Sauvegarde, safeguard, protection
 Sauver, *va. to* save, excuse
 Se sauver, *vr. to* escape
 Sauveté, *sf.* safety
 Sauveur, *sm.* Saviour
 Saxatile, 2. *a.* that is amongst stones
 Saxifrage, *sf.* stone-break
 Sayon, *sm.* a kind of coarse habit

Shire, *a constable in some countries*
 Scabellon, *a stand*
 Scabieuse, *sf. scabious (herb)*
 Scabieux, *se. a. itch-like*
 Scabreux, *se. a. rugged, difficult*
 Scalène, *2. a. scalene (ticklish)*
 Scalpel, *sm. scalpel, a surgeon's instrument*
 Scamonnée, *sf. scammony*
 Scandale, *sm. scandal, offence*
 Scandalusement, *ad. —lously*
 Scandaleux, *se. a. s. scandalous*
 Scandaliser, *va. to scandalize; * give offence*
 Se scandaliser, *vr. to * be offended*
 Scauder, *va. to scan* [ed
 Scapulaire, *sm. —lary*
 Scarabée, *sm. scarab, beetle*
 Scaramouche, *Italian zani*
 Scarificateur, *sm. —cator*
 Scarification, *sf. —tion*
 Scarifier, *va. to scarify, lance*
 Scarlatine (fièvre), *scarlet-fever*
 Sceau, *sm. a seal*
 Scel, *a seal* [villain
 Scélérat, *e. a. s. flagitious; a*
 Scélératesse, *sf. villain*
 Scellé, *sm. the seal*
 Scellement, *cramping*
 Sceller, *va. to seal, cram*
 Scelleur, *sm. a sealer*
 Scène, *sf. a stage; scene*
 Scénique, *2. a. scenical*
 Scénographie, *sf. —phy*
 Scepticisme, *sm. —cism*
 Sceptique, *2. a. s. sceptic*
 Sceptre, *sm. a sceptre*
 Schelling, *a shilling*
 Schismatique, *2. a. s. —tic*
 Schisme, *sm. schism*
 Sciage, *sawing*
 Sciature, *sciatic, sun-dial*
 Sciatère, *2. a. sciatic*
 Sciatique, *2. a. sciatic*
 Sciatique, *sf. sciatica, hip-gout*
 Scie, *a saw*
 Scie-à-main, *a hand-saw*
 Sciement, *ad. knowingly*
 Science, *sf. science*
 Scientifique, *2. a. scientific*
 Scientifiquement, *ad. learnedly*
 Scier, *va. to * saw*
 Scieur, *sm. a Sawyer*
 Scintillation, *sf. twinkling*

Scion, *sm. twig, shoot, scion*
 Scissile, *2. a. scissile* [vision
 Scission, *sf. scission, cutting, di-*
 Scissure, *scissure, crack, rent*
 Sciure, *saw-dust*
 Scolastique, *2. a. scholastic*
 Scolastique, *sm. school-divine*
 Scolastique, *sf. divinity*
 Scolastiquement, *ad. learnedly*
 Scoliaste, *sm. a scholiast*
 Scolie, *sf. commentary*
 Scolopendre, *—dra; hart's*
 Scorbut, *sm. scurvy* [tongue
 Scorbutique, *2. a. s. scorbutic*
 Scordium, *sm. water-germander*
 Scorie, *sf. dross, scoria*
 Scorification, *the reducing to scoria*
 Scorificatoire, *sm. vessel serving to reduce to scoria*
 Scoriifier, *va. to reduce to scoria*
 Scorpiojelle, *sf. oil of scorpion*
 Scorpion, *sm. scorpion, scorpio*
 Scorsouère, *sf. scorzonera*
 Scribe, *sm. a scribe, copyist*
 Scribeur, *the writer of the Pope's bull*
 Scripturaire, *—turist*
 Scrofuleux, *sf. blind-nettle*
 Scrofuleux, *se. a. scrupulous*
 Scrotum, *sm. scrotum*
 Scrupule, *scruple; doubt*
 Scrupuleusement, *ad. —lously*
 Scrupuleux, *se. a. scrupulous*
 Scrutateur, *sm. —ter, searcher*
 Scruter, *va. to scrutinize*
 Scrutin, *sm. scrutiny, ballot*
 Sculpter, *va. to carve; engrave*
 Sculpteur, *sm. carver, sculptor*
 Sculpture, *sf. —ture, carving; carved work*
 Scurile, *2. a. —ril, saucy*
 Scurrilement, *ad. buffoon-like*
 Scurrité, *sf. —lity, drollery*
 Se, *pr. one's self, himself, herself, themselves, itself, each other, one another*
 Séance, *sf. place, seat, session*
 Séant, *e. a. becoming; decent; fitting; sitting*
 Seau, *sm. a pail, bucket*
 Sebile, *sf. a wooden bowl*
 Sec, *a. m. Sèche, f. dry; blunt; sharp; tart; lean*
 A sec, *dry, poor, silenced*

Sec, *sm. dryness*
 Secable, *2. a. divisible*
 Secance, *sf. sequence*
 Secante, *secant*
 Seche, *cuttle-fish*
 Sèchement, *ad. dryly, coldly, roughly*
 Sècheir, *va. to dry, wither*
 Sècheresse, *sf. dryness, aridity, scarcity, drought, jejune-ness; bluntness*
 Sèchoir, *sm. horse or board for drying linen*
 Second, *e. a. s. second*
 Secondaire, *2. a. —dary*
 Seconde, *sf. second*
 Secondement, *ad. secondly*
 Seconder, *va. to second, assist*
 Secouement, *sm. shaking; jolting*
 Secour, *va. to * shake, * shak-*
 off, jolt, jog, bang
 Secourable, *2. a. helpful*
 Secourir, *va. to succour; * h-lp*
 Secours, *sm. succour, help; sup- ply; chapel of ease*
 Secousse, *sf. shake, jolt, fit*
 check, spring
 Secret, *ve. a. secret, private*
 Secret, *sm. secret, mystery*
 Secrètaire, *secretary*
 Secrétairerie, *sf. the secretary's office*
 Secrétariat, *sm. secretaryship*
 Secrète, *s. secret prayer*
 Secrètement, *ad. secretly*
 Secrétion, *sf. —tion*
 Secrètoire, *2. a. secretary*
 Sectaire, *sm. a sectary*
 Sectateur, *follower, disciple*
 Secte, *sf. a sect*
 Secteur, *sm. a sector*
 Section, *sf. section, division*
 Séculaire, *2. a. secular*
 Sécularisation, *sf. —zation*
 Séculariser, *va. to secularize*
 Sécularité, *sf. secular life*
 Seculier, *e. a. s. layman*
 Séculièrement, *ad. worldly*
 Sécurité, *sf. security*
 Sédanoise, *pearl (in printing)*
 Sédatif, *ve. a. anodyne*
 Sédentaire, *2. a. sedentary*
 Sédiment, *sm. sediment, dregs*
 Séditusement, *ad. —tiously*
 Séditieux, *se. a. s. seditious, rebel*

Sédition, *sf.* *sedition*; uproar
 Séducteur, *rice.* *s. seducer*
 Séducteur, *rice.* *a. seducing, de-*
ceiving, debauching
 Séduction, *sf.* *seduction*
 Séduire, *va.* *to seduce*
 Séduisant, *e. a.* *seducing; en-*
gaging
 Segment, *sm.* *segment*
 Ségrégation, *sf.* *-tion*
 Seigle, *sm.* *rye*
 Seigle blanc, *amel-corn*
 Seigneur, *lord, seignor*
 Seigneurillage, *seignorage*
 Seigneurial, *e. a.* *of, or belong-*
ing to the lord of the manor
 Seigneurie, *sf.* *lordship, manor*
 Sein, *sm.* *breast; bosom; womb;*
gulf; middle
 Seine, *sf.* *fish net*
 Seing, *sm.* *signature, name, hand*
 Séjour, *stay, abode, mansion*
 Séjourner, *vn.* *to * abide, * stay*
 Seizaine, *sf.* *thick pack-thread*
 Seize, *2. a. s.* *sixteen*
 Seize, *sm.* *sixteen*
 Seizième, *2. a. s.* *sixteenth*
 Sel, *sm.* *salt; wit*
 — attique, *sterling wit*
 Sélénographie, *sf.* *-phy*
 Selle, *saddle, pinion, stool*
 Seller, *va.* *to saddle*
 Sellerie, *sf.* *cupboard for horse-*
harness
 Sellette, *stools (at trials)*
 Sellier, *sm.* *a saddler*
 Selon, *pr.* *according to, after*
 — que, *c.* *according as*
 Semaille, *sf.* *sowing; seed sown;*
seed time
 Semaine, *week, week's work, or*
wages
 Semainier, *e. a.* *weekly*
 Semainier, *sm.* *on duty*
 Semblable, *2. a. sm.* *like, alike,*
such, equal, fellow
 —, *sm.* *fellow creature*
 Semblablement, *ad.* *likewise*
 Semblance, *sf.* *likewise*
 Semblant, *sm.* *pretence, show*
 Faire semblant, *to pretend*
 Sembler, *va.* *to seem, * look*
 Semelle, *sf.* *sole; foot; lee-board*
 Semence, *seed; cause*
 Semer, *va.* *to * sow, * spread*

Semestre, *2. a.* *six months' duty*
 Semestre, *sm.* *six months' se-*
mestra, or furlough
 Semeur, *a.* *sower*
 Semi, *half*
 Semi-preuve, *sf.* *semi-proof*
 Semillant, *e. a.* *frisky, (of a*
child)
 Séminalre, *sm.* *-nary, nursery*
 Séminal, *e. a.* *-nal*
 Séminariste, *sm.* *a seminarist*
 Semis, *a.* *seed plot*
 Semi-ton, *semi-tone*
 Semoir, *a.* *seed bag*
 Semonce, *sf.* *summons; warning*
 Senouïre, *va.* *to invite; sum-*
mon
 Semonneur, *sm.* *summoner*
 Sempiternel, *le. a.* *everlasting;*
vieille sempiternelle, old sul-
len woman; old witch
 Sénat, *sm.* *senate, senate-house*
 Sénateur, *senator*
 Sénatorial, *e. a.* *senatorial*
 Sénatoriën, *ne. a.* *senatorial*
 Sénatrice, *sf.* *senator's wife in*
Poland
 Sénatule, *sm.* *little senate*
 Sénatus-consulte, *decree of the*
Roman senate
 Senau, *fast sailing boat*
 Séné, *sena*
 Sénéchal, *seneschal*
 Sénéchale, *sf.* *seneschal's lady*
 Sénéchausee, *seneschal's juris-*
diction
 Senegon, *sm.* *groundsel*
 Senegré, *fennugreek*
 Senelle, *sf.* *haw*
 Sèneestre (main,) *left hand*
 Senevé, *sm.* *mustard-seed*
 Sénieur, *senior, elder*
 Sens, *sense; opinion; constric-*
tion; side; way
 Sens-dessus-dessous, *ad.* *topsy-*
turvey
 Sens-devant-dérrière, *wrong*
way
 Sensation, *sf.* *sensation*
 Sensé, *e. a.* *sensible, rational*
 Sensément, *ad.* *rationally*
 Sensibilité, *sf.* *sensibility*
 Sensible, *2. a.* *sensible, tender,*
grievous, exceptions
 Sensible, *sm.* *sensible part*

Sensiblement, *ad.* *sensibly*
 Sensitif, *ve. a.* *sensitive*
 Sensitive, *sf.* *-tive plant*
 Sensorium, *sm.* *sensorium*
 Sensualité, *sf.* *sensuality*
 Sensuel, *le. a. s.* *sensual*
 Sensuellement, *ad.* *sensually*
 Sentence, *sf.* *sentence*
 Sentencier, *va.* *to sentence*
 Sentencieusement, *ad.* *senten-*
tiously [*pithy*]
 Sentencieux, *se. a.* *sententious,*
Seuteur, sf. *odour, smell*
 Senteurs, *pl.* *perfumes, sweets*
 Sentier, *sm.* *path, by-way*
 Sentiment, *-ment, sense; feel-*
ing, sensation, opinion
 — intime, *consciousness*
 Sentimental, *e. a.* *-tal*
 Sentine, *sf.* *sink of a ship*
 Sentinelle, *sentinel, sentry*
 Sentir, *va.* *to * feel; be * sensi-*
*ble of; * smell; taste; savour*
*of; * look; foresee*
 Se —, *vr.* *to * feel; * know one's*
self
 Soir, *va.* *to fit well, to * become*
 Séparable, *2. a.* *separable*
 Séparation, *sf.* *-tion, divorce;*
partition; parting
 Séparatiste, *s.* *dissenter*
 Séparé, *e. a.* *distinct, different*
 Séparément, *ad.* *asunder, sepa-*
rately
 Séparer, *va.* *to separate; part*
 Se —, *vr.* *to break up, part*
 Sépée, *sf.* *thicket or clump from*
one root
 Sept, *2. a.* *seven*
 Sept, *sm.* *a. seven, seventh*
 Septante, *2. a. sm.* *seventy*
 Septembre, *sm.* *September*
 Septénaire, *(nombre), septenary*
number; seven
 Septentrion, *sm.* *the north*
 Septentrional, *e. a.* *northern*
 Septentrionaux, *sm. pl.* *northern*
people
 Septième, *2. a. sm.* *the seventh,*
seventh
 Septièmement, *ad.* *seventhly*
 Septier, *sm.* *twelve bushels; two*
gallons
 Septuaginaire, *2. a.* *seventy*
years of age

Septuagésime, *sf.* — *sima*
 Sépulcral, *e. a.* *sepulchral*
 Sépulcre, *sm.* *sepulchre; grave*
 Sépulture, *sf.* *burial; a burying-place, tomb, grave*
 Sequelle, *gang, crew, club*
 Séquence, *sequence*
 Séquestration, — *tion*
 Séquestre, *sm.* *sequestration*
 —, *sequestator*
 Séquester, *va.* *to sequester; secrete, separate*
 Sequin, *sm.* *zechin*
 Sérail, *seraglio*
 Sérancer, *va.* *to hatchel*
 Sérancier, *sm.* *hatcheller*
 Séraphin, *a.* *seraph*
 Séraphique, *2. a.* *seraphic*
 Séraskier, *sm.* *a general of an army among the Turks*
 Serdeau, *office in the king's household*
 Serein, *evening dew, mildew*
 —, *e.* *serene, clear, quiet*
 Sérénade, *sf.* *serenade; night-music; merriment*
 Sérénissime, *2. a.* *most serene*
 Sérénité, *sf.* *serenity, calmness*
 Séreux, *se. a.* *serous, watery*
 Serf, *serve, a. s.* *a bondman, bondwoman; a villain*
 Serfouette, *sf.* *small hoe*
 Serge, *serge*
 Sergeant, *sm.* *serjeant, bailiff*
 Serger, *va.* *to * send bailiffs after one*
 Sergenterie, *sf.* *serjeant's place*
 Sergorie, *serge trade*
 Sergette, *thin and light serge*
 Sergier, *s. serge-maker*
 Série, *sf.* *a series, sequence, inference*
 Sérieusement, *ad.* *seriously; in earnest*
 Sérieux, *se. a.* *serious, grave, earnest, sincere*
 Sériex, *sm.* *seriousness*
 — Dans le sérieux, *in earnest; au sérieux, bluntly*
 Serin, *a canary bird; hatchel*
 Serine, *sf.* *hen canary bird*
 Serinette, *a bird organ*
 Seringal, *sm.* *seringa (flower)*
 Seringue, *sf.* *a syringe*
 Seringuer, *va.* *to syringe; squirt*

Serment, *sm.* *an oath*
 Sermon, *a sermon; discourse*
 Sermonette, *sf.* *sort of anemomy or wind-flower*
 Sermonnaire, *sm.* *collection of sermons* [*fault*]
 Sermonner, *va.* *to preach; * find*
 Sermonneur, *se. s.* *preacher, fault-finder*
 Serosité, *sf.* *serosity, serum*
 Serpe, *a hedging bill*
 Serpent, *sm.* *serpent, snake*
 Serpenteaire, *sf.* *snake root*
 Serpenteaire, *sm.* *Serpentarius*
 Serpenteau, *young snake; serpent or small squib*
 Serpenter, *vn.* *to * wind; serpentine*
 Serper'in, *e. a.* *serpentine, spiral, winding*
 Serpentin, *sm.* *cock of a musket*
 Serpentine, *sf.* — *line stone; grass plantane*
 Serper, *vn.* *to weigh anchor*
 Serpette, *sf.* *pruning knife*
 Serpillière, *packing cloth*
 Serpolet, *m.* *wild-thyme*
 Serre, *sf.* *green-house, fruit-house; a talon; squeezing*
 Serré, *e. a.* *a reserved, close-fisted; close, compact, tight, concise*
 Serré, *ad.* *hard; soundly*
 Serré-fîte, *sm.* *bringing up*
 Serre-tête, *night-cap band*
 Serrément, *ad.* *close, near, niggardly* [*pression*]
 Serrement, *sm.* *squeezing, oppression*
 Serrer, *va.* *to * squeeze; * draw close; tie tight; * lay up; * bind*
 Se serrer, *to * sit, * stand, * lie close*
 Seron, *sm.* *a box containing imported drugs*
 Serrure, *sf.* *a lock*
 Serrurerie, *locksmith's trade, or wares*
 Serrurier, *sm.* *a locksmith*
 Serte, *sf.* *setting of a ring, &c.*
 Sertir, *va.* *to * set a gem*
 Sertissure, *sf.* *setting a gem*
 Servage, *sm.* *villanage*
 Servante, *sf.* *servant-maid servant*

Serviable, *2. a.* *serviceable*
 Service, *sm.* *service; waiting; office; good turn; course; use*
 Serviette, *sf.* *a napkin*
 Servile, *a.* *servile, mean*
 Servilement, *ad.* *slavishly*
 Servir, *v.* *to serve; wait; * help, attend; * be of use; to * be*
 Servir de, *to * be instead of*
 Se servir de, *to * make use of*
 Serviteur, *sm.* *servant*
 Servitude, *sf.* *servitude, slavery*
 Sérum, *sm.* *serum, serosity*
 Ses, *pr. pl.* *his, her, its*
 Sesame, *sm.* *sesame (plant)*
 Sésamoïde, *sf.* *star-wort*
 Séseli, *sm.* *hart-wort*
 Session, *sf.* *session, sitting*
 Sesterce, *sm.* — *ce (coin)*
 Sétier, *twelve bushels*
 Seton, *sm.* *a seton, rowel*
 Seve, *sf.* *sap, tartness*
 Sévère, *2. a.* *severe, stern*
 Sévèrement, *ad.* *severely*
 Sévérité, *sf.* *severity, rigour*
 Services, *sm. pl.* *ill usage (in law)*
 Seuil, *sm.* *threshold*
 Seuillet, *little threshold*
 Sévir, *vn.* *to misuse, punish*
 Seul, *e. a.* *alone, sole, only*
 Un seul, *une seule, one*
 Seulement, *ad.* *only, solely, but*
 Seulet, *te. a.* *lonely, alone*
 Serrer, *va.* *to wring, deprive*
 Sexagésimaire, *2. a. sm.* *sixty years old*
 Sexagésime, *sf.* — *sima*
 Sexe, *sm.* *sex* — Le beau sexe, *woman*
 Sextant, *a.* *sextant*
 Sexte, *sext; sixth*
 Sextil, *a. s.* *sextile*
 Sextuple, *six times as much*
 Sexuel, *le. a.* *of the sexes*
 Shérif, *sm.* *sh-riff*
 Si, *c. if, so, as, yes, unless, whether*
 Si bien que, *so that*
 Si ce n'est que, *unless, but*
 Si tant est que, *if so be that*
 Si fait, *yes, yes indeed*
 Si, *sm.* *an if.* — Des si & des mais, *ifs and buts; objections*
 Si, *si, or b (in music)*

Siamoise, *sf.* coarse cotton cloth
 Sibylle, *a sibyl*; old maid
 Sibyllin, *a. sm.* sibylline
 Siccité, *sf.* siccité, dryness
 Sicle, *sm.* a shckel
 Siècle, *a century*; an age; time
 Siècle futur, *the life to come*
 Siège, *sm.* scat; see; bench;
siège; court of justice
 Siège (anus) *fundament*
 Siger, *vn.* to * hold, * keep one's
see
 Sien, *ne. pro.* his, hers; his own,
her own
 Siens, *m. pl.* relations, men
 Sier, *vn.* to * fall astern
 Dicste, *sf.* afternoon's nap
 Sieur, *sm.* lord of a manor; also,
sir, or master
 Siffement, *whistling*, hissing
 Siffer, *v.* to whistle; * hiss; war-
ble; whiz; * give one his cue
 Siffet, *sm.* a whistle; cutcall;
windpipe
 Siffleur, *se.* a whistler; hisser
 Sigillée (terre), *terra sigillata*
 Signal, *sm.* signal, sign
 Signaux, *pl.* signals, signs
 Signaie, *e. a.* signal, famous
 Signalment, *em.* a description
of a man; sign
 Signaler, *va.* to signalize
 Se —, *vr.* to signalize one's self
 Signature, *sf.* signature, signing
 Signe, *sm.* sign, token, beck,
omen, wink, nod, wonder
 Signer, *v.* to sign, subscribe
 Signet, *sm.* tassel
 Significatif, *ve. a.* significant
 Signification, *sf.* — tion, sense
 Signifier, *va.* to signify, * mean
 Silence, *sm.* silence
 Silencieux, *se. a.* silent, of few
words, still
 Silique, *sf.* cod, husk, shell
 Silage, *sm.* track of a ship
 Sille, *a.* satirical poem among
the Greeks
 Siller, *va.* to steer; to sail; to
wink
 Sillon, *sm.* a furrow
 Sillonner, *va.* to furrow
 Silves, *sf. pl.* miscellaneous
pieces
 Simagrée, *sf.* grimace, apishness

Simarie, *a woman's gown full*
and long
 Similaire, *2. a.* similar
 Similitude, *sf.* similitude; simi-
larity; parable
 Similor, *sm.* pinchbeck
 Simoniaque, *2. a. s.* simoniacal;
simonist
 Simonie, *sf.* simony
 Simple, *2. a. sm.* simple; plain;
single; silly; medicinal plant
 Simplement, *ad.* merely; plain-
ly; only
 Simplesse, *sf.* quiet life
 Simplicité, — city, silliness
 Simplifier, *va.* to abridge
 Simulacre, *sm.* idol; image;
ghost
 Simulation, *sf.* — tion
 Simuler, *vn.* to feign
 Simultanée, *2. a.* — taneous
 Sinapisme, *sm.* — pism, poultice
of mustard seed
 Sincère, *2. a.* sincere, honest
 Sincèrement, *ad.* sincerely
 Sincérité, *sf.* sincerity, candour
 Sinciput, *sm.* crown of the head
 Singer, *ope*; monkey; windlass
 Singer, *va.* to mimic; imitate
meanly
 Singerie, *sf.* an apish trick
 Se singulariser, *vr.* to affect sin-
gularity; * be singular
 Singularité, *sf.* singularity
 Singulier, *e. a. sm.* singular;
rare; affected
 Singulièrement, *ad.* — larly, af-
fectedly
 Sinistre, *2. a.* sinister; unlucky;
perverse; wicked
 Sinistrement, *ad.* untowardly
 Sinon, *ad.* else, or else; save,
except
 Sinople, *sm.* sinople; green, in
heraldry
 Sinueux, *se. a.* sinuous, winding
 Sinuosité, *sf.* sinuosity, winding
 Sinus, *sm.* sine, sinus
 Siphon, siphon, water-spout
 Sire, sire, lord, sir
 Sirène, *sf.* mermaid; charmer
 Sirerie, lordship
 Sirius, *sm.* Sirius, dog-star
 Siroc, south-east wind in the
Mediterranean

Sirop, syrup
 Sirote, *va.* to sip; tippie
 Sis, *e. a.* seated, situated
 Sistre, *sm.* sistrum, cithern
 Site, site, in landscape
 Sitôt que, *c.* as soon as
 Situation, *sf.* situation, site, pos-
ture, condition
 Situer, *vn.* to situate, seat
 Six, *2. a. sm.* six, sixth; a six
 Sixain, *sm.* stanza of six verses,
six packs of cards
 Sixième, *2. a. sm.* sixth; a sixth
 Sixièmement, *ad.* sixthly
 Sixte, *sf.* sixth, in music
 Sobre, *2. a.* sober, discreet
 Sobrement, *ad.* soberly
 Sobriété, *sf.* sobriety, temperance
 Sobriquet, *sm.* a nickname
 Soc, a ploughshare
 Sociabilité, *sf.* good-nature
 Sociable, *2. a.* sociable
 Social, *e. u.* social
 Société, *sf.* society, converse, club
 Socinianisme, *sm.* — nism
 Socinien, *ne. s.* a socinian
 Socle, *sm.* foot, stand, base
 Socque, *sf.* sandal; wooden clog
 Socraliser, *va.* to argue like So-
crates
 Sœur, *sf.* a sister, a nun
 Sœurette, a little sister
 Sofa, *sm.* a sofa
 Sol, *pr.* one's self; itself; one
 Soi-disant, *sm.* pretender, would
be
 Soi-même, one's self, himself,
herself, itself
 Soie, *sf.* silk; bristle; tongue of
a blade
 Soierie, silk trade; silk stuffs
 Soif, thirst, greedy desire
 Soigner, *va.* to * look after, tend
 Soigneusement, *ad.* carefully
 Soigneux, *se. a.* careful
 Soin, *sm.* care, anxiety
 Soir, *sm.* evening, night
 Soirée, *sf.* evening
 Soit, *ad.* be it so, well and good
 Soit, *c.* either, or, as
 — que, *c.* whether, or, as
 Soixantaine, *sf.* sixty
 Soixant, *2. a.* sixty
 Soixantième, *2. a. sm.* sixtieth
 Sol, *sm.* soil, ground-plot

Sol, *sol*, or *g*, musical note
 Sol, *vid.* Sou, penny
 Solaire, 2. a. solar
 Solandres, *sf.* pl. solander, ulcer
 Solbata, solle-batu, *e. a.* surbated
 Solbature, *sf.* surbating
 Soldanelle, bind-weed
 Soldat, *sm.* a soldier
 Soldatesque, *sf.* soldiery
 —, 2. a. soldier-like
 Solde, *sf.* pay; balance of an account
 Solider un compte, *va.* to close an account
 Sole, *sf.* a sole; horse hoof
 Barque à sole, a flat-bottomed vessel
 Solécisme, *sm.* solecism, impropriety in speech
 Soleil, sun; sun-flower; gold
 Solemnel, *le. a.* solemn
 Solemnellement, *ad.* solemnly, gravely
 Solemnisation, *sf.* —zation
 Solemniser, *va.* to solemnize
 Solemnité, *sf.* solemnity
 Solfier, *va.* to learn the gamut; solfa
 Solidaire (contrat,) a bond in solido
 Solidairement, *ad.* in solido; wholly
 Solide, 2. a. *sm.* solid; strong
 Solidement, *ad.* solidly, strongly
 Solidité, *sf.* solidity; bond in solido
 Soliloque, *sm.* soliloquy
 Solipède, 2. a. solipede
 Solitaire, 2. a. solitary, desert —, *sm.* solitaire; anchorite
 Solitairement, *ad.* solitarily
 Solitude, *sf.* solitude
 Solive, a joist, girder
 Soliveau, *sm.* a rafter
 Sollicitation, *sf.* solicitation
 Solliciter, *va.* to solicit, entice
 Solliciteur, *se. s.* solicitor, solicitor
 Sollicitude, *sf.* solicitude, care
 Solstice, *sm.* solstice
 Solstitial, *e. a.* solstitial
 Solvabilité, *sf.* solvency
 Solvable, 2. a. solvent

Soluble, 2. a. soluble
 Solution, *sf.* solution, payment
 Souache, 2. a. brackish, salt
 Somatologie, *sf.* —gy
 Sombre, 2. a. dull, gloomy
 Sonbrer, *vn.* to * be overset
 Sommaire, 2. a. summary, concise
 Sommaire, *sm.* abridgment, summary, abstract
 Sommairement, *ad.* briefly
 Sommarion, *sf.* a summons
 Somme, a beast's load; a sum
 Somme, *sm.* slumber
 Sommeil, sleep, sleepiness
 Sommeiller, *vn.* to slumber
 Sommeillerie, *sf.* butler's place; pantry
 Sommellier, *sm.* butler
 Sommer, *va.* to summon; sum up; claim
 Sommet, *sm.* top, summit
 Sommier, sumpter-horse; hair cushion; summer
 Sommité, *sf.* the sharp end of the top of plants, flowers, &c.
 Somnambule, *s.* one who walks in his sleep
 Sonnifère, 2. u. *sonniferous* —, *sm.* soporiferous draught
 Somptuaire, 2. a. sumptuary
 Somptueusement, *ad.* sumptuously
 Somptueux, *se. a.* sumptuous, splendid
 Somptuosité, *sf.* sumptuousness, luxury
 Son, *sm.* bran; sound, rhyme
 Son, *pr. m.* his, her, its
 Sonate, *sf.* sonata
 Sonde, sounding lead; probe
 Sonder, *va.* to sound, probe, * search; * pump; sift
 Sondeur, *sm.* sounder
 Songe, a dream
 Song-cieux, visionary man
 Songe-malice, plotter of mischief
 Songer, *v.* to * dream; * think; imagine; consider; mind
 Songeur, *se. s.* dreamer, mope
 Sonica, *s. ad.* a card at basset; in the nick of time
 Sonnaile, *sf.* a horse-bell
 Sonnailler, *va.* to * ring the bells often and without necessity
 Sonnant, *e. a.* sounding

Sonner, *vn.* to sound; * ring; * strike; blow
 Sonnerie, *sf.* ring of bells, clock-work
 Sonnet, *sm.* a sonnet
 Sonnette, *sf.* a little bell
 Sonnetier, *sm.* maker of little bells
 Sonneur, a ringer
 Sonnez, two sizes
 Sonore, 2. a. sonorous
 Sophi, *sm.* sophi, king of Persia
 Sophisme, *sm.* sophism, cavil
 Sophiste, sophister, caviller
 Sophistication, *sf.* adulteration
 Sophistique, 2. a. sophistical
 Sophistiquer, *va.* to cavil; to adulterate
 Sophistquerie, *sf.* sophistry; adulteration
 Sophistiqueur, *sm.* —ticator
 Sophonistes, *pl.* censors in Athens
 Soporatif, *s.* soporific
 Soporatif, *ve. a.* soporiferous
 Soporoux, *se. a.* soporific
 Soporifère, 2. a. *soporific*
 Soporifique, 2. a. *soporific*
 Sorbe, *sf.* sorb, service
 Sorbet, *sm.* sherbet
 Sorbier, sorb, service-tree
 Sorbonique, *sf.* act of divinity
 Sorboniste, *sm.* a doctor of Sorbonne
 Sorcellerie, *sf.* sorcery, witchcraft
 Sorcier, *sm.* sorcerer, wizard
 Sorcière, *sf.* sorceress, witch
 Sorcier, *e. a.* bewitching
 Sordide, 2. a. sordid, mean
 Sordidement, *ad.* sordidly
 Sordidité, *sf.* sordidness
 Soret, *sm.* sort of steel
 Sornie, *sf.* scum; dross of iron
 Sornettes, *pl.* idle stories
 Sororal, *e. a.* of a sister, sisterly
 Sororiant, *e. a.* swelling, or growing
 Sort, *sm.* fate; lot; smell
 — principal, chief sum
 Sortable, 2. a. suitable, equal
 Sorte, *sf.* sort, kind, manner
 De sorte que, en sorte que, so that
 Sortie, *sf.* a going out; sally; an export; outlet
 Sortilège, *sm.* witchcraft

Sortir, *vn.* to *go, or *come out;
 *go abroad; *issue; *spring;
 get out; *bring off; *come off
 Sot, sotté, *a. s.* silly; a fool
 Sottement, *ad.* foolishly
 Sottise, *sf.* silliness; folly; ob-
 scene language
 Sottisier, *sm.* collection of trash
 Sou, a penny; pennyworth
 Soubassement, *base; fringe;*
pattern; socket
 Soubresaut, *a gambol*
 Soubrette, *sf.* an abigail; wait-
 ing woman
 Soubreveste, *sf.* groom's frock
 Souche, *stump; stock; stack of*
chimneys; blockhead
 Souchet, *sm.* kind of freestone;
cyperus; sort of rush
 Souci, *anxiety; a marigold*
 Se soucir, *vr.* to care for, mind
 Soucieux, *se. a.* full of care,
gloomy
 Soucoupe, *sf.* a saucer, salver
 Soudain, *e. a.* sudden
 Soudain, *ad.* forthwith
 Soudainement, *suddenly*
 Soudan, *sm.* sultan of Egypt
 Soudard, *soldier (in joke)*
 Soude, *sf.* salt-wort, kali
 Souder, *va.* to solder; settle
 Soudeur, *sm.* solderer
 Soudoyer, *va.* to *keep in pay
 Soudre, to solve; resolve
 Soudrille, *sm.* rascally soldier
 Soudure, *sf.* solder, soldering
 Soufflage, *sm.* sheathing a ship;
blowing of glass
 Soufflant, *e. a.* blowing
 Souffle, *sm.* puff, breath
 Souffler, *v.* to *blow; breathe;
 prompt; whisper; chouse;
 sheath a ship; huff a man;
 *seek the philosopher's stone
 Soufflerie, *sf.* bellows of an or-
 gan; working in chymistry
 Soufflet, *sm.* bellows, calash; box
 on the ear; balk
 Souffletade, *sf.* several boxes on
 the ear
 Souffleteur, *va.* to *cuff; box
 Souffleteur, *se. s.* boxer, cuffer
 Souffleur, *se.* blower; prompter;
 one who is in search of the
 philosopher's stone

Souffleur, *sm.* sort of small whale
 Souffrance, *sf.* suffering; tole-
 ration
 Souffrant, *e. a.* patient
 Souffre-douleurs, *s.* drudge
 Souffreteux, *se. a.* poor, needy
 Souffrir, *v.* to suffer, admit of,
 endure, *stand
 Soufre, *sm.* brimstone, sulphur
 Soufrer, *va.* to *do over with
 brimstone
 Sougarde, *sf.* check of a gun
 Souhait, *sm. a.* wish, desire
 Souhaitable, *2. a.* desirable
 Souhalter, *va.* to *wish, desire
 Souil, *sm.* Souille, *sf.* the soil of
 a wild boar
 Souiller, *va.* to foul; defile;
 stain
 Se souiller, to wallow in the soil
 Souillon, *s.* little sloven
 Souil, *e. a.* full, drunk, cloyed
 —, *sm.* belly-full
 Souligeant, *e. a.* comfortable
 Soulagement, *sm.* relief, ease
 Soulager, *va.* to lighten; relieve;
 ease; comfort; abate; allevi-
 ate
 Se —, *vr.* to grow easy
 Soulant, *e. a.* filling, cloying
 Soulas, *sm.* comfort, joy
 Souler, *va.* to fill, satiate, fuddle
 Soulevement, *sm.* insurrection,
 rising
 Soulever, *va.* to lift; to stir up
 the people
 Se soulever, *vr.* to *rise, revolt
 Souleur, *sf.* sudden, fright
 Soulier, *sm.* a shoe
 Souligner, *va.* to underline
 Souloir, *to *be wont (old)*
 Soumettre, to subdue, submit
 Se soumettre, *vr.* to submit
 Soumission, *sf.* submission; re-
 cognisance
 Soupape, *sucker of a pump*
 Soupatoire (heure,) *supper-time*
 Soupçon, *sm.* suspicion
 Soupçonner, *va.* to suspect
 Soupçonneux, *se. a.* suspicious
 Soupe, *sf.* soup, sop, sippet
 Soupente, *loft, jutting; braces of a*
coach
 Souper, *va.* to *sup
 Souper, *soûpe, sm.* supper

Soupeser, *va.* to poise, weigh by
 hand
 Soupiér, *e. a. s.* soup-eater
 Soupière, *sf.* soup-dish
 Soupir, *sm.* sigh; gap; rest in
 music
 Soupirlail, *vent-hole*
 Soupirant, *lover, admirer*
 Soupirer, *vn.* to sigh
 —, *va.* to wish for
 Souple, *2. a.* supple, pliant, flexi-
 ble, tractable, docile
 Souplement, *ad.* submissively
 Souplesse, *sf.* suppleness, docility
 Souquenille, *coachman's frock*
 Source, *source, spring*
 Sourcil, *sm.* eye-brow
 Sourcilier, *va.* to *knit the brow
 Sourcilieux, *se. a.* lofty, steep
 Sourd, *e. a. s.* deaf, dull
 Sourd, *sm.* a deaf man
 Sourde, *sf.* a deaf woman
 Sourd, *sm.* a sort of very venom-
 ous asp
 Sourdaud, sourdaude, *s.* deafish
 Sourdeline, *sf.* Italian bagpipe
 Sourdement, *ad.* secretly
 Sourdine, *sf.* a little pipe; check
 in a repeating watch
 A la sourdine, *secretly, slyly*
 Sourde, *vn.* to *spring, *rise
 Souriceau, *sm.* little mouse
 Souricière, *sf.* a mouse-trap
 Souriquois (le peuple,) *m. the*
micry tribe [tribe
 Souriquoy (la gent,) *f. the micry*
 Sourire, *vn.* to smile
 Sourire, *souris, sm.* a smile
 Souris, *sf.* a mouse; bit
 —, *a gristle in a horse's nose;*
a knot of crimp riband; an
under cap; the venison bit
 Sournois, *e. a.* sullen, saturnine
 Sous, *pr.* under, with
 Sous peine, *upon pain*
 Sous-ball, *sm.* under-lease
 Sous-barbe, *sf.* chuck under the
 chin
 Sous-bibliothécaire, *sm.* under-
 librarian
 Sous-brigadier, *subbrigadier*
 Sous-chante, *subchanter*
 Sous-commis, *under-clerk*
 Souscripteur, *a subscriber*
 Souscription, *sf.* subscription

Souscrire, *va. to subscribe; to **
under-write

Sous-diaconat, *sm. subdeacon-*
ship

Sous diacre, *subdeacon*

Sous-doyen, *subdean*

Sous-entendre, *va. to ** *under-*
stand

Sous-entente, *sf. mental reserva-*
tion

Sous-faite, *under roof-timber*

Sous-ferme, *under-lease*

Sous-fermier, *e. s. under-farmer*

Sous-garde, *sf. guard, throat-*
band of a gun

Sous-gorge, *throatband of a*
bridle

Sous-gouvernante, *under-gover-*
ness

Sous-gouverneur, *sm. under-gov-*
ernor

Sous-gueule, *sf. a bridle*

Sous-lieutenance, *sf. under-lieu-*
tenant's place

Sous-lieutenant, *sm. under-lieu-*
tenant

Sous-locataire, *under-tenant*

Sous-louer, *va. to rent a part of*
a house which another holds on
a lease

Sous-maitre, *sm. an usher*

Sous-maitresse, *sf. a teacher*

Sous-moucheur, *sm. an under-*
candle-snuffer

Sous-pénitencier, *sm. subpeni-*
tentiary

Sous-précepteur, *under-precep-*
tor, or tutor

Sous-prieur, *subprior*

Sous-prieure, *subprioress*

Sous-secrétaire, *sm. under-secre-*
tary

Soussigné, *e. a. under-written*

Soussigner, *va. to under-write*

Sous-tirage, *sm. racking*

Sous-tirer, *va. to ** *rack wine, &c.*

Sous-tiroir, *sm. little boat, sculler*

Soustraction, *sf. subtraction,*
withdrawing

Soustraire, *va. to subtract, ** *take*
*away, ** *take off*

Se —, *vr. to avoid, escape;*
** withdraw one's self from*

Sous-traitant, *sf. under-farmer*
of customs

Sous-ventrière, *sf. under-girth*

Soutane, *a cassock*

Soutanelle, *short cassock*

Soute, *balance of an account, a*
ship's bread-room

Soutenable, *2. a. warrantable*

Soutenant, *e. a. supporting*

—, *sm. respondent*

Soutenement, *a prop*

Souteneur, *a bully, a bravo*

Soutenir, *va. to support; sus-*
*tain; ** *keep up; ** *bear;*
** withstand; assist; main-*
tain; assert

Se —, *vr. to ** *stand up; ** *bear,*
hold

Souterrain, *sm. a vault; place*
under ground

Souterraines, *sf. pl. sort of wasps*

Soutien, *sm. a support; prop;*
stay

Soutirage, *the racking*

Soutirer, *va. to rack, defecate*

Souvenance, *sf. remembrance*

Se souvenir, *vr. to remember*

Souvenir, *sm. remembrance*

Souvent, *ad. often, frequently*

Souventefois, *often times*

Souverain, *e. a. s. sovereign*

Souverain, *sm. sort of gold coin*

Souverainement, *ad. absolutely,*
extremely

Souveraineté, *sf. sovereignty*

Soyeux, *se. a. silky; thick; soft*

Spacitement, *ad. widely*

Spacieux, *se. a. spacious, wide*

Spadassin, *sm. a bully*

Spadille, *spadilla, spadille*

Spagirie, *sf. spagiry, alchymy*

Spahi, *sm. the best Turkish ca-*
valry

Spalmer, *ra. to ** *pitch a ship*

Spalti, *sm. spalt; founder's stone*

Sparadrap, *oil-cloth; cere-cloth*

Spargelle, *sf. sweet-broom*

Spargile, *2. a. scattered (as*
stars)

Spasme, *sm. spasm, convulsion*

Spasmodique, *2. a. spasmodic*

Spatule, *sf. spatula*

Spécial, *e. a. special, peculiar*

Spécialement, *ad. specially*

Spécialité, *sf. —lity*

Spécieusement, *ad. speciously,*
plausibly

Spécieux, *se. a. specious, fa**
shory

Spécification, *sf. —tion*

Spécifier, *va. to specify*

Spécifique, *2. a. sm. spécifie*

Spécifiquement, *ad. —ically*

Spéctacle, *sm. spectacle, show*

Spéctateur, *rice. s. spectator*

Spectre, *sm. spectre, ghost*

Spéculaire, *(art), —lar science*

Spéculateur, *sm. —tor, observer*

Spéculatif, *ve. a. s. speculative*

Spéculatif, *sm. a politician*

Spéculation, *sf. —tion, theory*

Spéculative, *—lation, theory*

Spéculer, *vr. to speculate*

Spermatique, *2. a. —tical*

Sperme, *sm. sperm, seed*

— de baleine, *spermacti*

Sphacèle, *sf. sphacelus*

Sphère, *sf. sphere, reach*

Sphéricité, *—city*

Sphérique, *2. a. spherical*

Sphérickement, *ad. —rically*

Sphéroïde, *sm. spheroid*

Sphinx, *sm. sphinx*

Spinal, *e. a. spinal*

Spinelle, *a. spinal, pale red*

Spiral, *e. a. spiral*

Spirale, *sf. a spiral line*

Spiralement, *ad. spirally*

Spiration, *sf. —tion*

Spiritualisation, *—zation*

Spiritualiser, *va. to spiritualize*

Se —, *vr. to ** *grow witty*

Spiritualité, *sf. devotion*

Spirituel, *le. a. spiritual,*
spiritly; witty [*withly*]

Spirituellement, *ad. —tually,*

Spiritueux, *ec. a. spirituous*

Splendeur, *sf. splendor, pomp*

Splendide, *2. a. splendid, stately*

Splendiment, *ad. —dily*

Splénique, *2. a. splenic*

Spoliateur, *sm. —tor, plunderer*

Spoliation, *sf. plunder*

Spolier, *va. to plunder*

Spondaque, *2. a. spondaic*

Spondee, *sm. a spondee*

Spongieux, *se. a. spongy*

Spontanée, *2. a. spontaneous*

Spontanéité, *sf. —neity*

Spotte, *large covered basket*

Spotation, *spitting*

Squammeux, *se. a. squamous*

Squelette, *sm.* a skeleton
 Squille, *sf.* squill, sea-leek
 Squirrel, *va.* scirrhoty
 Squirrel, *se.* a scirrhoty
 St! int. hush! peace!
 Stabilité, *sf.* stability, firmness
 Stable, 2. a. stable, firm
 Stade, *sm.* stade, race, furlong
 Stage, residence
 Stagnant, e. a. stagnating, still
 Stagnation, *sf.* —tion
 Stalactique, 2. a. stalactical; like an icicle
 Stalactite, *sf.* stalactites
 Stalagmite, stalagmites
 Stalle, a stall, a seat
 Stamp, marking iron (for negroes)
 Stance, an ode, a stanza
 Stante, e. a. starched, stiff
 Starostie, *sf.* a fief granted by the king of Poland
 Stase, stagnation
 Stathouder, *sm.* stadtholder
 Stathouderat, the dignity of the stadtholder
 Staticee, *sf.* snow-drop, thrift
 Station, *sf.* station, pause
 Stationnaire, 2. a. stationary
 Stational, e. a. where stations are made
 Statique, *sf.* statics
 Statuaire, *sm.* statuary, sculptor, carver
 —, 2. a. statuary
 Statue, *sf.* statue, figure
 Statuer, *va.* to enact, decree
 Statute, *sf.* statute, pitch, size
 Statut, *sm.* a statute, decree
 Stéphanographie, *sf.* writing in ciphers, shorthand
 Stellanat, *sm.* cheat, cozenage
 Stellanataire, s. a swindler
 Stérile, 2. a. sterile, barren
 Stérilité, *sf.* —lity, barrenness
 Sterling, a. s. sterling
 Sternum, *sm.* sternum
 Sternutatoire, sternutatory
 Stibié, e. a. stibial
 Stignates, *sm.* pl. prints, marks
 Stigmatiser, *va.* to stigmatize, dishonour
 Stimulant, e. a. pungent
 Stipendiaire, 2. a. stipendiary
 Stipendier, *va.* to * keep in pay

Stipulant, e. a. stipulating
 Stipulation, *sf.* —tion, clause
 Stipuler, *va.* stipulate, covenant
 Stoicien, *sm.* a stoic
 Stoicien, *ne.* a. stoical, austere
 Stoïque, 2. a. stoical, insensible
 Stoïcisme, *ad.* insensibly
 Stoïcisme, *sm.* stoicism
 Stomachal, e. a. stomachic
 Stomachique, 2. a. —chic
 Storax, *sm.* storax, gum
 Store, window-blinds
 Strangulation, *sf.* —tion
 Strangurie, strangury
 Strapasser, *va.* to drub
 Strapassonner, to rough, * hew
 Strapontin, *sm.* stool, cricket
 Stras, paste to imitate diamonds
 Strasse, *sf.* the tow, refuse of silk
 Stratagème, *sm.* stratagem device
 Stratification, *sf.* —tion
 Stratifier, *va.* to stratify
 Stribord, *sm.* starboard
 Strict, e. a. strict
 Strictement, *ad.* strictly
 Stries, *sf.* pl. stria; small channels in cockle-shells, &c.
 Strié, e. striated, channelled
 Striure, *sf.* striature
 Strophe, strophe, stanza
 Structure, —ture, building
 Stryge, *sm.* vampire
 Stuc, stucco plaster of Paris
 Stucateur, a maker of stucco-work
 Studieusement, *ad.* studiously
 Studieux, *se.* a. studious
 Stupéfaisif, a. stupefying; de-numbing
 Stupéfaction, *sf.* —tion
 Stupéfait, e. a. stupefied
 Stupéfiant, e. a. benumbing
 Stupéfier, *va.* to stupefy, benumb
 Stupeur, *sf.* stupor, numbness
 Stupide, 2. a. stupid, dull
 Stupide, s. blockhead, dunce
 Stupidement, *ad.* stupidly
 Stupidité, *sf.* —dity, dullness
 Style, *sm.* style; humour; index; writing pen
 Styler, *va.* to inure, train, use
 Stilet, *sm.* stiletto, dagger
 Stylobate, pedestal, basis

Styptique, 2. a. styptic, astringent
 —, *sm.* styptic
 Su, knowledge
 Su, e. p. known
 Suaire, *sm.* a winding sheet
 Suant, e. a. in a sweat
 Suave, 2. a. sweet (a smell)
 Suavité, *sf.* —ty, sweetness
 Subalterne, 2. a. s. subaltern
 Subdélégation, *sf.* —tion
 Subdélégué, *sm.* —gate, deputy
 Subdélégner, *va.* to substitute
 Subdiviser, *va.* to subdivide
 Subdivision, *sf.* —sion
 Sublaster, *va.* to * sell by auction
 Subjonctif, a. *sm.* subjunctive
 Subir, *va.* to * undergo, suffer
 Subil, e. a. sudden
 Subitement, *ad.* suddenly
 Subjuguer, *va.* to subdue
 Sublimation, *sf.* —tion
 Sublimatoire, *sm.* mattress used in sublimation
 Sublime, 2. a. *sm.* sublime, grand; lofty style
 Sublimé, *sm.* sublimate
 Sublimement, *ad.* sublimely
 Sublimier, *va.* to sublimate
 Sublimité, *sf.* —ty, loftiness
 Sublingual, e. a. sublingual
 Sublunaire, 2. a. sublunary
 Submerger, *va.* to drown, to submerge, * sink
 Submersion, *sf.* —sion, drowning
 Subordination, —tion
 Subordinement, Subordonnément, *ad.* —nately
 Subordonner, *va.* to subordinate
 Subornateur, *sm.* suborner, briber
 Subornation, *sf.* suborning, bribery
 Suborner, *va.* to suborn, corrupt
 Suborneur, *se.* s. suborner
 Subrécargue, *sm.* supercargo
 Subrécot, after-reckoning
 Subreptice, 2. a. subreptitious
 Subreption, *sf.* —tion
 Subrogation, —tion
 Subrogateur, *sm.* —tor
 Subroger, *va.* to substitute
 Subséquentement, *ad.* —quently
 Subséquent, e. a. —quent
 Subside, *sm.* subsidy, aid

Subsidence, *sf.* — *cc.* sediment
 Subsidaire, 2. a. — *diary*
 Subsidiarément, *ad.* — *diarily*
 Subsistance, *sf.* subsistence,
livelihood
 Subsister, *vn.* to subsist, exist
 Substance, *sf.* substance, being
 Substantiel, 1e. a. substantial;
juicy
 Substantiellement, *ad.* — *tially*
 Substantif, *ve.* a. *sm.* substantive
 Substantivement, *ad.* — *tively*
 Substituer, *va.* to substitute, de-
pute; entail
 Substitut, *sm.* a substitute, a de-
puty-attorney
 Substitution, *sf.* an entail
 Subterfuge, *sm.* subterfuge, shift
 Subtil, e. a. subtle, keen, dexter-
ous; thin, fine
 Subtilement, *ad.* subtilly
 Subtilisation, *sf.* — *ation*
 Subtiliser, *va.* to subtilize, to re-
fine
 Se —, *vr.* to * become thinner;
*to * become more cunning*
 Subtilité, *sf.* subtilty, keenness,
fineness
 Subvenir, *vn.* to assist, relieve
 Subvention, *sf.* pecuniary aid;
supply
 Subversion, — *sion*, ruin
 Subvertir, *va.* to subvert, ruin
 Suc, *sm.* juice, gravy, moisture
 — de réglisse, Spanish liquorice
 Succéder, *vn.* to succeed
 Succès, *sm.* success; good luck
 Successeur, a successor
 Successif, *ve.* a successive
 Succession, *sf.* succession; inher-
itance, series
 Successivement, *ad.* — *voly*
 Succin, *sm.* amber
 Succinct, e. a. succinct, short;
concise, brief; light
 Succinctement, *ad.* briefly
 Suction, *sf.* suction, sucking
 Suedmer, *vn.* to * sink under,
to yield
 Succube, *sm.* succubus
 Succulent, e. a. — *ent*, juicy
 Succursale, a. of case
 Succursale, *sf.* chapel of ease
 Sucement, *sm.* sucking
 Sucrer, *va.* to * suck; to drain

Sucet, *sm.* sucker; small fish that
sticks to the shark
 Suceur, *sm.* sucker
 Suçon, a close kiss
 Sugoter, *va.* to * suck repeatedly
 Sucre, *sm.* sugar
 — d'orge, barley-sugar
 — candi, sugar-candy
 Sucre, e. a. sweet, luscious, pre-
cise, shy, coy
 Sucrer, *va.* to sugar
 Sucrerie, *sf.* a sugar-house
 Sucreries, *pl.* sweetmeats
 Sucrier, *sm.* sugar-box, sugar-
baker
 Sucrin (melon.), luscious melon
 Sud, *sm.* south; noon
 Sud-est, south-east
 Sud-ouest, south-west
 Sudorifique, 2. a. *sm.* — *fic*
 Sûée, *sf.* sudden and great fear
 Suer, *v.* to sweat, to toil
 Suette, *sf.* sweating disease
 Sueur, *sm.* sweat, labour
 Suffire, *vn.* to suffer, satisfy
 Suffisamment, *ad.* sufficiently;
haughtily
 Suffisance, *sf.* sufficiency; self-
sufficiency
 Suffisant, e. a. s. sufficient; self-
conceited
 Suffocant, e. a. a. suffocating;
choking
 Suffocation, *sf.* — *tion*, stoppage
 Suffoquer, *va.* to suffocate, sti-
fle, smother
 Suffragant, o. *sm.* suffragant
 Suffrage, *sm.* suffrage, vote ap-
probation
 Suffumigation, *sf.* — *tion*
 Suffusion, — *sion*, web in the eye
 Suggérer *va.* to suggest; prompt
 Suggestion, *sf.* — *tion*, hint
 Suggillation, bruise, contusion
 Suicide, *sm.* suicide, self-mur-
der
 Suic, *sf.* soot
 Sujet, 1e. a. subject, liable, apt
 Sujet, 1e. s. subject, vassal
 Sujet, *sm.* subject, cause, reason,
occasion
 Sujétion, *sf.* subjection
 Suif, *sm.* fat, tallow, suet
 Sumit, *sm.* grassiness of sheep's wool
 Suinter, *vn.* to * run out; leak
 Suisse, *sf.* Switzerland

Suisse, *sm.* porter; Swiss
 Suiserie, *sf.* porter's lodge
 Suissesse, a Swiss woman
 Suite, *retinue*, train, attendance,
attendants; sequel, series, or
der, succession, consequence
 A la suite, afterwards, in a row
 — De suite, one after another
 — Tout de suite, immediately
 Suivant, *pr.* according to, pur-
suant to
 — que, c. as, according as
 Suivant, e. a. s. following, next
 Suivant, *sm.* a follower
 Suivante, *sf.* waiting-gentlewo-
man; companion
 Suivre, *va.* to follow, attend, pur-
sue
 Sulfureux, se. a. sulphureous
 Sulfan, *sm.* sulfan
 Sultane, *sf.* sultaness, sultana
 Sultani d'or, *sm.* (coin) sulta-
nin, eight shillings
 Sumac, a drug to dye in green
 Super, *va.* to * sup up, * suck in
 Superbe, *sf.* pride
 Superbe, 2. a. *sf.* haughty; sum-
ptuous, superb
 Superbement, *ad.* proudly, state-
ly, sumptuously, nobly
 Supercargo, *sm.* agent
 Supercension, *sf.* superseding
 Supercherie, fraud, trick
 Superfétation, — *tion*
 Superficie, *sf.* superficies, surface
 Superficiel, 1e. a. superficial
 Superficiellement, *ad.* — *cially*
 Superfin, a. *sm.* superfine
 Superflu, e. a. superfluous
 Superflu, *sm.* superfluity
 Superfluité, *sf.* superfluity
 Supérieur, e. a. s. upper; super-
rior
 Supérieur, e. s. master, head of
a monastery
 Supériorément, *ad.* better, ex-
cellently
 Supériorité, *sf.* superiority
 Superlatif, *ve.* a superlative
 Superlativement, *ad.* — *voly*
 Superpurgation, *sf.* — *tion*
 Superposition, — *position*, close
contact
 Superséder, *vn.* to supersede
 Superstitionnement, *ad.* — *tiously*

Superstitieux, *se. a. s. —tious*
 Superstition, *sf. —tion*
 Supin, *sm. supine*
 Supplantateur, *supplanter*
 Supplanter, *va. to supplant*
 Supplier, *to supply, * make up*
 Supplément, *sm. supplement*
 Suppliant, *e. a. s. humble; petitioner, supplicant*
 Supplication, *sf. —tion, suit, petition*
 Supplice, *sm. punishment, pain*
 Supplicier, *va. to execute*
 Supplier, *to treat, * beseech*
 Supplique, *sf. petition*
 Support, *support, prop, help*
 Supports, *pl. supporters (of a coat of arms)*
 Supportable, *2. a. sufferable, tolerable*
 Supportablement, *ad. tolerably*
 Supporter, *va. to support; * bear with*
 Supposé que, *ad. suppose that*
 Supposer, *va. to suppose, grant; * put the case*
 Supposition, *sf. supposition; forgery*
 Suppositoire, *sm. —tory*
 Suppôt, *imp. agent, member*
 Suppression, *sf. suppression*
 Supprimer, *va. to suppress*
 Suppuratif, *ve. a. sm. —tive*
 Suppuration, *sf. —tion*
 Suppurer, *vn. to suppurate*
 Supputation, *sf. computation*
 Supputer, *va. to calculate, to compute*
 Suprematic, *sf. supremacy*
 Suprême, *2. a. supreme, highest*
 Sur, *pr. on, upon, over, about, in, by, near*
 Sur, *sure, a. sour, acid, sharp*
 Sûr, *sûre, a. sure, certain; safe*
 Sûr, *sm. the surest way*
 Surabondamment, *ad. superabundantly*
 Surabondance, *sf. superabundance*
 Surabondant, *e. a. superabundant, superfluous*
 Surabonder, *va. to superabound*
 Suracheter, *va. to * overpay*
 Suraigue, *e. a. very sharp*
 Suralie, *sf. suralis vein*

Surandouiller, *sm. surantler*
 Surannée, *e. a. superannuated; obsolete, stale*
 Suranner, *vn. to * let the time elapse*
 Surarbitre, *sm. an umpire*
 Surard (vinaigre,) *vinegar of elder*
 Surbaissée (voûte,) *sf. elliptical arch*
 Surbande, *fillet, ligature*
 Surcens, *sm. additional quitrent*
 Surcharge, *sf. additional charge, or burden*
 Surcharger, *va. to overload, oppress*
 Surcroissance, *sf. excrescence*
 Surcroît, *sm. addition, increase*
 Surcroître, *vn. to * grow out*
 Surdemande, *sf. immoderate demand*
 Surdent, *a gag-tooth*
 Surdité, *deafness*
 Surdoré, *e. a. double-gilt*
 —, *sm. double-gilt lace*
 Surdoré, *va. to double-gild*
 Surdos, *sm. porter's pad*
 Sureau, *elder-tree, elder*
 Sûrement, *ad. surely, safely*
 Suréminent, *e. a. utmost*
 Surenchère, *sf. outbidding*
 Surenchérir, *vn. to * outbid*
 Surérrogation, *sf. supererogation*
 Surérrogatoire, *2. a. supererogatory*
 Sûret, *te. a. sourish*
 Sûreté, *sf. safety, security*
 Surface, *surface*
 Surfaire, *va. to exact, ask too much*
 Surfaix, *sm. a surcingle*
 Surfeuille, *sf. the outmost leaf of a bud*
 Surge (laine,) *sf. raw wool*
 Surgeon, *sm. sprig, shoot, water-spout*
 Surgir, *vn. to * come to land*
 Surhaussement, *sm. over-rating*
 Surhausser, *va. to over-rate, to raise higher*
 Sur-humain, *e. a. supernatural*
 Surjet, *sm. overcasting; whip*
 Surjeter, *va. to * whip; * overcast*
 Surintendance, *sf. superintendence*

Surintendant, *sm. superintendant*
 Surintendante, *sf. superintendant's wife.*
 Surlendemain, *sm. the day after to-morrow*
 Surlonge, *sf. surloin*
 Surmeneur, *va. to founder*
 Surmesure, *sf. overmeasure*
 Surmonter, *va. to surmount; excel; * go over; * overcome*
 Surmoût, *sm. must, scum*
 Surmulet, *a kind of mullet (fish)*
 Surnager, *va. to * swim upon*
 Surnaitre, *to * grow upon; to * fall in the way*
 Surnaturel, *le. a. supernatural*
 Surnaturellement, *ad. supernaturally*
 Surnom, *sm. a surname*
 Surnommer, *va. to surname*
 Surnuméraire, *2. a. supernumerary*
 Suros, *sm. splint*
 Surpasser, *va. to excel; * overtop*
 Surpayer, *to * overpay*
 Surpeau, *sf. upper skin, epidermis*
 Surplis, *sm. a surplice*
 Surplomb, *slopesness*
 Surplomber, *vn. to slope*
 Surplus, *sm. surplus*
 Surpoids, *overplus*
 Surprenant, *e. a. surprising*
 Surprendre, *va. to surprise, circumvent, astonish; beguile*
 Surprise, *sf. surprise, mistake, fraud*
 Sursaut, *sm. start out of one's sleep*
 Surséance, *sf. demurrer, stop*
 Sursemaine, *that which is under, or above a week*
 Sursemer, *va. to * sow over again*
 Surseoir, *to supersede; * put off*
 Sursis, *sm. delay, demurrer*
 Surtaux, *over-assessment*
 Surtaxer, *va. to over-rate*
 Surtout, *ad. above all, especially*
 Surtout, *sm. upper coat*
 Surveillance, *sf. care, attention*
 Surveillant, *sm. overseer, inspector*

Surveillante, *sf.* inspector
 Surveille, *the day before the eve*
 Surveiller, *vn.* to inspect; * have
 an eye to
 Survenance, *sf.* an unforeseen
 arrival, or coming in
 Survenant, *e. a. s.* chance, guest
 Survendre, *va.* exact, over-rate
 Survenir, *vn.* to happen; * come
 unlooked for
 Survente, *sf.* excessive over-rate,
 imposition
 Survétir, *va.* to * put on clothes
 over others
 Survider, *va.* to lighten a vessel
 or sack
 Survie, *sf.* survivors' ship
 Survivance, *reversion, survivor-*
ship
 Survivancier, *sm.* one who has a
 reversion
 Survivant, *e. s.* survivor
 Survivre, *v.* to survive, outlive
 Sûs, *int. pr.* up, come
 Susceptibilité, *sf.* —lity
 Susceptible, *2 a.* susceptible
 Suscitation, *sf.* instigation
 Susciter, *va.* to raise, create
 Suspension, *sf.* superscription,
 direction
 Susdit, *e. a.* ofore said
 Susin, *sm.* sort of white grape
 Suspect, *e. a.* suspected, suspi-
 cion
 Suspendre, *va.* to * hung up;
 suspend; * put off; delay
 Suspens, *a.* suspended
 —En suspens, *ad.* in suspense
 Suspense, *sf.* suspension
 Suspensit, *va.* to hind ring
 Suspension, *suspension, cessation*
 Suspensoire, *sm.* a truss
 —, *a.* suspensory
 Suspicion, *sf.* suspicion
 Sustentation, *sustenance*
 Sustenter, *va.* to sustain, * feed,
 * keep, maintain
 Suture, *sf.* suture, seam in the
 scull, sewing of wounds
 Suzerain, *e. a.* paramount
 Suzeraineté, *sf.* command
 Svelte, *2 a.* slender, brisk
 Sycomore, *sm.* sycamore-tree
 Sycophte, *s. —phant, impos-*
tor, informer

Syllabaire, *sm.* spelling-book
 Syllabe, *sf.* a syllable
 Syllabique, *2 a.* —bical
 Syllogiser, *vn.* to * make syllo-
 gisms
 Syllogisme, *sm.* syllogism
 Sylph, —ide, sylph
 Sylvain, *a.* wood-god, satyr
 Symbole, *symbol, creed, token*
 Symbolique, *2 a.* —lical
 Symboliser, *nn.* symbolize; concur
 Symétrie, *sf.* symmetry
 Symétrique, *2 a.* —trical
 Symétriquement, *ad.* with sym-
 metry
 Synétriser, *vn.* to * be or * stand
 in symmetry
 Sympatie, *sf.* sympathy
 Sympatique, *2 a.* sympathetic,
 tender
 Sympatiser, *vn.* to sympathize
 Symphonie, *sf.* —ny, concert
 Symphoniste, *sm.* —nist
 Symptomatique, *2 a.* —matical
 Symptôme, *sm.* symptom
 Synagogue, *sf.* —gue
 Syncope, —pe, swoon, cutting off
 Synoper, *va.* to cut off
 Synderèse, *sf.* remorse, sting
 Syndic, *sm.* syndic, magistrate
 Syndical, *e. a.* syndical
 Syndicat, *sm.* syndichip
 Syndiquer, *va.* to censure
 Synecdoque, *sf.* —doche
 Synérèse, *syneresis*
 Synodal, *e. a.* synodal
 Synodale, *ad.* in a synod
 Synode, *sm.* synod, concocation
 Synodique, *2 a.* synodic
 Synonyme, *sm.* —nym
 Synonyme, *2 a.* —mous
 Syntaxe, *sf.* syntax; union
 Synthèse, *synthesis, composition*
 Synthétique, *2 a.* synthetic
 Syrop, *vid.* Sirop
 Syrtis, *pl. f.* quicksand
 Systaltique, *2 a.* contracting
 Systématique, *2 a.* —tical
 Systématiquement, *ad.* —tically
 Système, *sm.* system, project
 Systole, *sf.* systole, *i. e.* contrac-
 tion of the heart; also the cut-
 ting off a syllable
 Syzygie, *syzygia, new and full*
moon

T

T A, *pro. f.* thy
 Tabac, *sm.* tobacco, snuff
 Tabagie, *sf.* a smoking or drink-
 ing house; a box for pipes,
 tobacco, &c.
 Tabarin, *sm.* a jack-pudding
 Tabarinage, *buffoonery*
 Tabatière, *sf.* a snuff-box
 Tabellion, *sm.* notary
 Tabellionage, *notary's place*
 Tabernacle, *a.* tabernacle
 Talide, *2 a.* consumptive
 Tabis, *sm.* waved silk
 Tabiser, *va.* to variegate
 Tablature, *sf.* tablature; trouble
 Table, *table; index*
 Tableau, *sm.* a picture; descrip-
 tion; idea; table; list; cata-
 logue
 Tabler, *vn.* to depend, reckon
 Tabletier, *e. s.* toymen
 Tablette, *sf.* shclf; lozange
 Tablettes, *pl.* a pocket-book
 Tableterie, *sf.* toys, toy-trade
 Tableur, *sm.* apron; chess-board
 Tabouret, *stool, crickit*
 Tac, *the rot* (sheep disease)
 Tac-tac, *quick rap*
 Tactet, *a.* pause
 Tache, *sf.* stain, spot, blemish
 Tâche, *a.* task, duty
 Tacher, *va.* to dirty, to spot, stain
 Tâcher, *vn.* to endeavour; * strive
 Tacheter, *va.* to speckle
 Tachygraphie, *sf.* shorthand
 Tactie, *2 a.* tactit, implied
 Tacitement, *ad.* tacitly
 Taciturne, *2 a.* silent, reserved
 Taciturnité, *sf.* —ty, silence
 Tact, *sm.* the feeling, touching
 Tactile, *2 a.* tactile, may be felt
 Taction, *sf.* taction, touching,
 feeling
 Tactique, *tactics; art of mar-*
shalling an army
 Taël, *sm.* Chinese coin
 Taffetas, *taffeta*
 Taffia, *run*
 Taiaut, *tally-ho* (in hunting)
 Taie, *sf.* web in the eye
 Taillable, *2 a.* taxable

Taillade, *sf.* a cut, gash, slash
 Taillader, *va.* to * slash, * cut
 Taillanderie, *sf.* iron ware; iron-
 monger's trade
 Taillandier, *sm.* ironmonger
 Taillant, *edge* of a tool
 Taille, *sf.* edge; cutting; cut;
 pruning; tally; size; tax;
 tenor; waist; a deal at bas-
 sette
 Taille-douce, a copperplate
 Tailler, *va.* to * cut, * hew, * lop,
 tally, carve, * deal
 Tailleur, *sm.* a tailor
 Tailleuse, *sf.* mantua-maker;
 seamstress
 Taillis, *sm.* copse, underwood;
 tally
 Tailleoir, a trencher, a knife
 Tailleur, second tax
 Taillure, *sf.* cutting, cut
 Tain, *sm.* tinplate for looking-
 glasses
 Taire, *vn.* to conceal
 Se taire, *vr.* to be silent, * or
 still; to * keep silence
 Taisson, *sm.* a badger
 Talc, *talc*, isingliss
 Talapoin, *Indian monk*, igno-
 rant priest
 Taled, *veil* used by the Jews
 Talent, talent, parts
 Talinguer, *va.* to bend the cable
 Talion, *sm.* requital, tit for tat
 Talisman, a talisman
 Talismanique, 2. a. —manic
 Talismaniste, *sm.* —manist
 Talmouse, *sf.* a cheesecake
 Talmud, *sm.* talmud
 Talmudique, 2. a. —dical
 Talmudiste, *sm.* —dist
 Taloché, *sf.* rap, knock, cuff
 Talou, *sm.* the heel
 —, stock (at cards)
 Talonner, *va.* to pursue closely;
 * lick; * press
 Talonnier, *sm.* heel maker
 Talonnières, *sf.* pl. winged shoes
 of Mercury; heel-pieces
 Talus, *sm.* slopiness
 Taluter, *va.* to * make sloping
 Tamarin, *sm.* a tamarind
 Tamaris, —risk, (a shrub)
 Tambour, drum, drummer; bar-
 rel of a watch; tambour

Tambourin, timbrel, tambour
 Tambouriner, *va.* to drum, to
 * beat on the timbrel; rattle
 Tambourineur, *sm.* drummer,
 labourer
 Tamis, a sieve; bolter; searce
 Tamiser, *va.* to sift; bolt
 Tampon, *sm.* bung, plug
 Tamponner, *va.* to bung; * stop
 Tan, *sm.* tan of oak
 Tance, *va.* to reprimand
 Tanche, *sf.* a tench
 Tandis que, *c.* whilst, as long as
 Tangage, *sm.* the balancing of
 a ship on her anchors
 Tangente, *sf.* tangent-line
 Tanière, a den; hole
 Tanne, black spot on the face
 Tanné, *c.* a. tawny, dark, dun
 Tanner, *va.* to tan
 Tannerie, *sf.* a tan-house
 Tanneur, *sm.* a tanner
 Tanneur, a quay-porter
 Tanser, *va.* to check, rebuke, re-
 primand
 Tant, *ad.* so much, so many, as
 much, as many; both
 — que, whilst, as long as, as
 far as, so much
 — soit peu, ever so little; but
 a little
 — plus que moins, thereabouts
 — mieux, so much the better
 — pis, so much the worse
 — s'en faut que, so far from
 — à tant, even, five all, six
 all, &c. (at cards, &c.)
 — y a que, however
 — & si peu que, as much and
 as little as
 Tant, *sf.* aunt
 Tantinet, *sm.* little bit, drop
 Tantôt, *ad.* by and by; a little
 while ago, sometimes
 Taon, *sm.* a gad-fly, ox-fly
 — marin, sea-breeze
 Tapabor, riding cap
 Tapage, clutter, racket
 Tapageur, noisy fellow
 Tape, *sf.* a tap, a pat
 Tape-cu, *sm.* a falling gate
 Taper, *ca.* to * tap, pat; *
 stamp;uzzle
 Tapinois, *cn.* tapinois, slyly
 Se taper, *vr.* to * lie squat

Tapis, *sm.* a carpet
 Tapisser, *va.* to * hang a room
 Tapisserie, *sf.* tapestry, hangings
 Tapissier, *e.* s. upholsterer; ta-
 pestry-maker
 Tapon, *sm.* bundle of clothes
 Tapoter, *va.* to * tap, pat
 Tapure, *sf.* frizzling
 Taquet, *sm.* a hook
 Taquin, *e.* a. s. stingy, peevish
 Taquinement, *ad.* sordidly
 Taquiner, *va.* to tease
 Taquinerie, *sf.* stinginess
 Tarabuster, *va.* to tease, * vex
 Tarare, *int.* fiddlestick!
 Tarauder, *va.* to * make a vice
 Tard, *sm.* ad. late, too slow
 Tarder, *vn.* to delay, loiter, *
 stay
 Tarder, *v.* imp. to long, wish for
 Tardif, *ve.* a. tardy, slow; back-
 ward
 Tardivement, *ad.* slowly; slack-
 ly
 Tardiveté, *sf.* backwardness
 Tare, tare, waste; defect
 Taré, *c.* a. blemished
 Tareau, *sm.* a screw-tap
 Tarentule, *sf.* tarantula
 Tarer, *vn.* to weigh, to tare
 Targe, *sf.* a target, a shield
 Targette, a bolt's fastening
 Se targuer, *vr.* to plume one's
 self, boast
 Targum, *sm.* targum, commen-
 tary
 Tarière, *sf.* auger, winble
 Tarif, *sm.* book of rates, tarif
 Tarifier, *va.* to rate
 Tarin, *sm.* a kind of sparrow
 Tarir, *va.* to drain, * stop
 Tarissable, 2. a. exhaustible
 Tarissement, *sm.* draining
 Tarots, pl. chequered cards
 Taroupe, *sf.* hair growing be-
 tween the eyebrows
 Tarse, *sm.* Tarsus
 Tartane, *sf.* tartane (a vessel)
 Tartare, *sm.* Tartarian lan-
 guage; tartarus, hell
 Tartare, a groom
 Tartareux, *se.* a tartareous
 Tartariser, *va.* to tartarize
 Tarte, *sf.* a tart
 Tartes, *sf.* pl. bogs

Tartelette, *sf.* little tart
 Tartre, *sm.* tartar, hard lees
 Tartuffe, *a.* hypocrite
 Tartuferie, *sf.* hypocrisy
 Tartufier, *vn.* to be a hypocrite, to sham
 Tas, *sm.* a heap, knot, troop
 Tasse, *sf.* cup, dish
 Tasseau, *sm.* little anvil, bracket
 Tassée, *sf.* cup-full
 Tasser, *v.* to * heap up
 —, *vn.* to * grow, multiply
 Tassette, *sf.* tass (in armour)
 Tata, *sm.* leading string
 Tâte-poule, *cotquean*; *ninny*
 Tâter, *va.* to fumble; * feel, taste
 Tâteur, *se.* s. wine-conner; fumbler; boggler
 Tatillon, *sm.* busy-body
 Tatillonage, *meddling*
 Tatillonner, *vn.* to * be meddling
 Tâtiner, *va.* to * feel over and over, to grope
 Tâtonnement, *sm.* groping
 Tâtonner, *v.* to * feel in the dark, to grope, to boggle; fumble
 Tâtonneur, *sm.* fumbler, bungler
 —A tâtons, *ad.* groping along
 Tavaiole, *sf.* babe's mantle
 Taudis, taudion, *sm.* a little paltry house, or room
 Taveler, *va.* to spot, or speckle
 Tavelure, *sf.* spots, speckles
 Taverne, *a.* tavern
 Tavernier, *e.* s. a vintner
 Taupe, *sf.* a mole
 Taupier, *sm.* a mole-catcher
 Taupière, *sf.* a mole-trap
 Taupin, *e.* s. a swarthy
 Taupinière, *sf.* a mole-hill
 Tauraille, *herd* of young bullocks, or bulls
 Taure, *a.* heifer
 Taureau, *sm.* a bull, *Taurus*
 Taurillon, little bull
 Tauroble, sacrifice of bulls
 Taute, *sf.* cuttle-fish
 Tautogramme, *2. a.* (vers.) verses that begin with the same letter
 Tautologie, *sf.* —logy
 Tautologique, *2. a.* —gical
 Taux, *sm.* assize, rate
 Taxation, *sf.* poundage, fees

Taxe, assize, rate, tax, fine
 Taxer, *vr.* to rate; tax; assess; fine
 Te, *pro. thee*, thyself
 Technique, *2. a.* —nical; artificial
 Te-déum, *sm.* thanksgiving
 Tédieux, *se.* a. tedious
 Tégument, *sm.* tegument
 Teignasse, *sf.* a rusty wig
 Teigne, scurf; scald head: noth
 Teignerie, hospital for scurfy people
 Teigneux, *se.* a. scurfy
 Teille, *sf.* rind of hemp, or flax
 Teïller, *va.* to peel hemp, or flax
 Teindre, *to* dye, tinge, stain
 Teint, *sm.* complexion; dye; hue
 Teinte, *sf.* tinct, colouring; colour
 Teinture, dye; tincture; smattering
 Teinturerie, dye-house
 Teinturier, *e.* s. a dyer
 Tel, telle, *a.* such, like
 Tel quel, indifferent, so so
 — que, as
 Tel, telle, *s.* such a one; many a one
 Télégraphe, *sm.* telegraph; signals to convey information
 Téléscope, a telescope
 Tellement, *ad.* so much, so
 — que, c. so that
 —, quellement, indifferent, so so
 Téméraire, *2. a.* s. rash, fool-hardy
 Témérement, *ad.* rashly
 Témérité, *sf.* —rity, rashness
 Témoinage, *sm.* testimony: proof; witness; certificate; passage of a book
 Témoinier, *v.* to testify; express; depose; * give evidence
 Témoin, *sm.* witness; evidence
 Tempe, *sf.* the temple
 Tempérament, *sm.* constitution; temper; medium
 Tempérance, *sf.* temperance
 Tempéran, *e.* n. s. temperate
 Température, *sf.* temperature
 Tempère, *e.* a. temperate; sober; moderate, mild

Tempérer, *vn.* to qualify, allay temper, calm
 Tempestueux, *se.* n. tempestuous
 Tempête, *sf.* tempest, storm
 Tempêter, *va.* to bluster, storm
 Temple, *sm.* temple, church
 Tempplier, *a.* templar
 Temporaire, *2. a.* s. temporary
 Temporalité, *s.* temporals
 Temporel, *le.* a. temporal, temporary, secular
 Temporel, *sm.* temporalities
 Temporellement, *ad.* —rally
 Temporisement, *sm.* lingering, delay
 Temporiser, *va.* to temporize, delay, linger
 Temporisour, *sm.* procrastinator
 Temps, tems, time; weather; tense; while
 — eu temps & lieu, in proper time
 Tenable, *2. a.* tenable, holdable
 Tenace, *2. a.* viscous, tenacious
 Tenacité, *sf.* viscosity, tenaciousness
 Tenailles, *sf.* pl. pincers, nipper
 Tenailier, *va.* to * tear off the flesh with red-hot pincers
 Tenancier, *e.* s. tenant; copyholder
 Tenant, *sm.* a champion
 Tenans, pl. supporters (in heraldry)
 Tenant, *e.* a. close-fisted; fixed, or joined to
 Tenans & aboutissans, *sm.* pl. particulars; limits of an estate, &c.
 Tout d'un tenant, contiguous
 Tendace, *sf.* tendency, drift
 Tendant, *e.* a. tending, driving
 Tendelet, *sm.* an awning
 Tendeur, falconer
 Tendineux, *se.* a. tendinous
 Tendon, *sm.* a tendon
 Tendre, *2. a.* tender; soft; sensible; nice
 Tendre, *sm.* affection, tenderness
 Tendre, *vn.* to * bend; to tend, * stretch, * hang, * set up, * drive
 Tendre, *va.* to * go; * lead tend, aim at
 Tendrement, *aa.* tenderly

Tendresse, *sf.* tenderness; love
 Tendreté, *the* tenderness of cat-
 ables
 Tendrette, *new* radish
 Tendron, *sm.* tendril; young
 sprig; young lass
 Ténébres, *sf. pl.* darkness, hell
 Ténébreux, *se. a.* gloomy
 Ténement, *sm.* tenement
 Ténésie, *tenesmus*
 Tenette, *sf.* surgeon's pincers
 Teneur, *tenor, content, purport*
 Tenir, *va. to* * hold; * keep; *
*stick; * be* contiguous
 Se tenir, *vr. to* * lay hold; live;
 * lie close together
 Tenon, *sm.* tenon; end
 Tenor, *tenor, course*
 Tension, *sf.* tension, great appli-
 cation
 Tentant, *e. a.* tempting
 Tentateur, *sm.* the tempter
 Tentation, *sf.* temptation
 Tentative, *attempt, trial*
 Tentatif, *ve. a.* tempting
 Tente, *sf.* a tent
 Tenter, *va. to* tempt, attempt
 Tenture, *sf.* suit of hangings
 Tenue, *session, steadiness*
 Tenu, *e. a.* tenuous, thin
 Tenuité, *sf.* tenuity, thinness
 Tenure, *tenure*
 Teorbe, tuorbe, *sm.* theorbo (a
 large lute)
 Térébenthine, *sf.* turpentine
 Térébinthe, *sm.* turpentine-tree
 Térébration, *sf.* piercing, boring
 Tergiversateur, *sm.* shuffler
 Tergiversation, *sf.* —tion; sub-
 terfuge
 Tergiverser, *vn. to* shuffle
 Terme, *sm.* term; bound; time;
 rent
 Termes, *pl.* terms; state
 Terminaison, *sf.* termination
 Terminer, *va. to* terminate;
 bound; end; decide
 Ternaïre, *2. a.* ternary; *No.*
 of 3
 Terne, *2. a.* tarnished, dull
 Ternes, *sf. pl.* two treys; six (at
 dice)
 Ternir, *va. to* tarnish, sully, dull
 Ternissure, *sf.* tarnishing
 Terraille, *delftware*

Terrain, *sm.* ground; soil
 Terral (vent), *land-breeze*
 Terrasse, *sf.* terrace, platform
 Terrage, *sm.* manor's tithe
 Terrasser, *va. to* * throw down,
 to discourage
 Terrassier, *sm.* terrace-maker
 Terre, *sf.* earth; ground; land;
estate
 — glaise, clay, potter's earth
 Terrencuvier, *a. s.* ship or sailors
 engaged in the Newfoundland
 fishery
 Terreau, *sm.* mould
 Terrein, *ground; soil*
 Terre-plein, *platform of earth*
 Se terrer, *vr. to* earth; to fence
 one's self
 Terrestre, *2. a.* terrestrial;
 earthy; earthly
 Terrestreïtes, *sf. pl.* earthy parts
 of substances
 Terreux, *se. a.* earthy, terreous
 Terrible, *2. a.* terrible; wonder-
 ful, mighty
 Terriblement, *ad.* terribly
 Terrien, *ne. a.* one who has a
 vast estate in land
 Terrier, *e. s.* a burrow, kennel
 Terrier, *sm.* a terrier (dog)
 Terrine, *sf.* an earthen pan
 Terrinée, *pan-ful*
 Terrir, *vn. to* land, * go ashore
 Territoire, *sm.* a territory
 Terroir, *ground, soil* [ror
 Terrorisme, *sm.* system of ter-
 ror
 Terroriste, *a* bully
 Tertre, *hill, rising ground*
 Tes, *pro. pl.* thy
 Tessons, *sm. pl.* potsherds
 Test, *sm.* test, trial
 Testacée, *2. a.* testaceous
 Testament, *sm.* will, testament
 Testamentaire, *2. a.* of a will, by
 a will
 Testateur, *sm.* a testator
 Testatrice, *sf.* a testatrix
 Tester, *vn. to* * make one's will
 Testicule, *sm.* testicle
 Testif, *camel's hair* [prove
 Testifier, *vn. to* testify, assure,
 Testimonial, *e. a. s.* —nial
 Teston, *sm.* tesson (old coin)
 Testonner, *va. to* frizzle the hair;
 to * cut off

Têt, *sm.* a potsherd; skull
 Têtard, *bull-head (insect); a lopst*
tree
 Tétasses, *sf. pl.* swaggy breast
 Tête, *head; top; horns of a stag,*
person, sense, courage
 Tête-à-tête, *privately*
 Signe de tête, *a* nod
 Teter, *va. to* * suck
 Tètière, *sf.* a stay-band; head-
 stall of a bridle
 Tetin, *sm.* nipple
 Tetine, *sf.* an udder or teat
 Teton, *sm.* breast
 Tétaèdre, *tetraedon*
 Tétrarchie, *sf.* tetrarchy
 Tétrarque, *sm.* tetrarch
 Tétricité, *sf.* austerity
 Tétrique, *2. a.* austere
 Tette, *sf.* teat, dug
 Tètu, *e. a.* headstrong
 Teutonique, *2. a.* Teutonic
 Texte, *sm.* text, passage
 Textile, *2. a.* textile
 Textuaire, *2. a.* sm. textuary
 Texture, *sf.* texture
 Thaumaturge, *sm.* miracle-worker;
 cheat, quack
 Thé, *sm.* tea
 Théatin, *a.* theatine monk
 Théâtral, *e. a.* theatrical
 Théâtre, *sm.* theatre, stage,
 plays
 Thèière, *s.* tea-pot
 Théisme, *sm.* theism, the same as
 drism
 Théïste, *a* theist, the same as deist
 Thème, *exercise, theme, text*
 Thémis, *sf.* themis, justice
 Théocratie, *theocracy*
 Théocratique, *2. a.* —tical
 Théodolite, *sm.* —lite
 Théogonic, *sf.* theogony
 Théologal, *e. a.* divine
 Théologal, *sm.* doctor of divi-
 nity
 Théologie, *sf.* —logy, divinity
 Théologien, *sm.* a divine
 Théologique, *2. a.* —gical
 Théologiquement, *ad.* —gically
 Théorème, *sm.* theorem
 Théorie, *sf.* theory
 Théorique, *2. a.* theoretical; spe-
 culative
 Théoriquement, *ad.* —rically

Thérapeutique, 2. *a. sf.* —*tic*, the art of curing diseases
 Théracal, *e. a.* —*cal*
 Thériaque, *sf.* treacle, theriaca
 Thermal, *e. a.* mineral
 Thermes, *sf. pl.* hot baths
 Thermomètre, *sm.* —*meter*
 Thésauriser, *vn.* to treasure up
 These, *sf.* thesis; position
 Théurgie, theurgy
 Thon, *sm.* a tunny
 Thonine, *sf.* flesh of a tunny
 Thoracique, 2. *a.* thoracic
 Thorax, *sm.* thorax, breast
 Thuriféraire, *s. a.* —*ferary*
 Thym, *sm.* thyme
 Thyrsé, *Bacchus'* javelin
 Tiare, *sf.* the pope's triple crown
 Tibia, *sm.* the inward bone of the leg
 Tic, tick; convulsive fit
 Tiède, *e. a.* speckled
 Tiède, 2. *a.* lukewarm
 Tièdement, *ad.* coldly
 Tièdeur, *sf.* lukewarmness
 Tiedir, *va.* to cool
 Tien, *nc. pro.* thine, thy own
 Tierce, *sf.* tierce, second, revise; tercet, third
 Tiercelet, *sm.* tassel, t-reel
 Tiercement, tertiating
 Tiercer, *vn.* to trifallow; tertiate
 Tiers, *m.* tierce, *f.* a third
 Tiers, *sm.* third person; third part
 Tige, *sf.* stock; trunk of a tree; stalk; leg of a boot; shank; blade of corn
 Tignon, *sm.* woman's cap; back part of a woman's head of hair
 Tignonne, *va.* to pull caps; curl
 Tigre, *sm.* a tiger, lady-bird
 Tigre, *e. a.* spotted, speckled
 Tigresse, *sf.* a tigress
 Tillac, *sm.* deck
 Tille, *sf.* rind of a young linden-tree
 Tilleul, *til.* *sm.* a linden tree
 Timbale, *sf.* a kettle-drum
 Timbalier, *sm.* kettle-drummer
 Timbre, clock-bell; stamp; helmet; trug

Timbré, *e. a.* crazy; stamped
 Timbrer, *va.* to * stamp paper
 Timbreur, *sm.* a stamper
 Timide, 2. *a.* timid, bashful
 Timidement, *ad.* fearfully
 Timidite, *sf.* —*dity*, bashfulness
 Timon, *sm.* coach-pole, helm, shafts of a cart
 Timonnier, steersman; timoneer
 Timoré, *e. a.* scrupulous
 Tine, *sf.* a long tub
 Tinette, open tub
 Tintamarre, *sm.* thundering noise
 Tintamarrer, *vn.* to * make a thundering noise
 Tintement, *sm.* tingling
 Tinter, *va.* to toll; tingle; nod
 Tintin, *sm.* jingling of glasses
 Tintouin, tingling in one's ears; trouble
 Tique, *sf.* tick (vermin)
 Tiquer, *vn.* to * have the tick
 Tiquete, *e. a.* speckled
 Tir, *sm.* direction of a fire-arm
 Tirade, *sf.* a long train of words; a passage in a book
 Tirage, *sm.* pulling, dracing
 Tiraillement, pulling and hauling about
 Tirailleur, *va.* to pull, or haul; tease
 —, *vn.* to * shoot badly
 Tirailleux, *sm.* bad marksman
 Tirant, purse-string; boot-strap; beam; whittleather; draught of a ship, gristle; cramp
 Tirasse, *sf.* hunting-net
 Tirasser, *va.* to catch with a net
 Tire-botte, *sm.* a jack-boot
 — bouchon, corkscrew
 — bourre, a gun-worm
 — bouton, a buttoner
 — clou, nail-drawer
 — à tire d'aile, swiftly
 — fond, cooper's turrel, surgeon's terebra, or piercer
 — lisse, disappointment
 — larigot, *ad.* bumper full
 — ligne, ruler; drawing-pen
 — lire, *sf.* a money-box
 Tirelier, *vn.* to * sing like a lark
 Tire-moëlle, *sm.* marrow-spoon
 — pied, shoemaker's stirrup
 — plomb, glazier's vice

Tirer, *va.* to * draw, pull off, * shoot; lug; tug; * get; pull out; fire; * let off; pluck; * take out or off; to milk; require; extract
 Tirer (s'acheminer), to * go — (étendre), * stretch, pull out
 Se tirer, *vr.* to * get out or off
 Tiret, *sm.* a slip of parchment; a hyphen
 Tiretaine, *sf.* linsey-woolsey
 Tireur, *sm.* a gamekeeper; a draeger of a bill; a shooter
 Tiroir, a draeger
 Tisane, *sf.* diet-drink
 Tison, *sm.* brand; firebrand
 Tissonner, *va.* to stir the fire
 Tisonneur, *se. s.* fond of stirring the fire
 Tisonnier, *sm.* a poker
 Tisser, *va.* to * lay the ground work of lace; to * weave
 Tisserand, *sm.* a weaver
 Tisseur, a cloth-wearer
 Tissu, *e. a.* woven, interwoven
 Tissu, *sm.* tissue, tape, scrics
 Tissure, *sf.* texture, weaving
 Tissutier, *sm.* riband-weaver
 Tistre, *va.* to * weave, contrive
 Tithymale, *sm.* milk-thistle
 Titillation, *sf.* —*tion*, tickling
 Titiller, *vn.* to tickle
 Titre, *sm.* title-page; voucher; title
 Titré, *e. a.* one who has a title
 Titrier, *sm.* one who makes false titles
 Titubation, *sf.* —*tion* [bent]
 Titulaire, 2. *a. s.* titular, incumbent
 Tocane, *sf.* new juice of grapes
 Tocsin, *sm.* an alarm bell
 Toge, *sf.* the gown worn by the Romans, toga
 Toi, *pro.* thou, thee, thyself
 Toile, *sf.* linen cloth
 —, curtain (at a playhouse)
 — des Indes, Indian calico
 — peinte, painted calico
 — de coton, calico
 — cirée, cere-cloth
 — d'araignée, *sf.* a cobweb
 — de Hollande, Holland
 Toiles, *pl.* toils; trap; sails
 Toilé, *sm.* ground of a lace
 Toilerie, *sf.* the linen trade

l'oilette, *a loilet*
 Toilier, *sm. linen cloth weaver*
 Toilière, *sf. a seamstress who sells linen*
 Toise, *a fathom, six feet*
 Toisé, *sm. measure of brickwork*
 Toiser, *va. to measure by fathom*
 Toiseur, *sm. measurer*
 Toison, *sf. fleece*
 — d'or, *golden fleece*
 Toit, *sm. the roof*
 Toiture, *sf. roof-work*
 Tôle, *iron plates* [*rable*]
 Tolérable, *2. a. allowable; tolerable*
 Polérament, *ad. — bly*
 Polérance, *sf. toleration*
 Polérant, *e. a. s. one who is for toleration* [*ration*]
 Poléranisme, *sm. system of toleration*
 Polérer, *va. to tolerate, suffer*
 Pombac, *sm. pinchbeck*
 Pombe, *sf. tombstone, tomb; grave*
 Pombreau, *sm. tomb; monument*
 Pombelier, *a carman*
 Pomber, *vn. to * fall, tumble; * drop; abate; * come off*
 Pombreau, *sm. dung-cart*
 Pome, *tome, volume*
 Pomie, *sf. cut; cutting* (a Greek word which enters in the composition of many French words; such as, *anatomic, latomie, &c.*)
 Ton, *sm. tone, tune, voice; sound; strain; accent; way; style*
 Ton, *pro. thy, thine*
 Tondaille, *sf. shearing*
 Tondeur, *sm. shearer*
 Tondre *vn. to * shear, shave one's beard; * cut one's hair*
 Se laisser tondre la laine sur le dos, *to * put up with any thing*
 Tonique, *a. cheering, elastic*
 Tonlieu, *sm. market-tax*
 Tonnage, *tonnage*
 Tonnant, *e. a. thundering*
 Tonnant, *sm. the thunderer*
 Tonne, *sf. a tun*
 Tonneau, *sm. cask; tun*
 Tonnelage, *cooper's trade*
 Tonneler, *va. to tunnel; entrap*
 Tonneleur, *sm. tunneler*
 Tonnellier, *e. s. a cooper*
 Tonnelle, *sf. tunnel, arbour*

PART I.

Tonnellerie, *cooperage*
 Tonner, *va. to thunder*
 Tonnes, *sf. pl. a kind of shells*
 Tonnerre, *sm. thunder*
 Tonsilles, *sf. pl. tonsils*
 Tonsure, *sf. tonsure*
 Tonsurer, *va. to shave one's crown* [*time*]
 Tonte, *sf. shearing; shearing*
 Tontine, *tontine, annuity*
 Tontinier, *e. a. s. an annuitant on survivorship*
 Tonture, *sf. shearing, clipping*
 Topaze, *topaz*
 Tope, *int. done*
 Toper, *vn. to agree*
 Topinambour, *sm. potato*
 Topique, *2. a. sm. topical; topic*
 Topographe, *sm. — pher*
 Topographie, *sf. — phy*
 Topographique, *2. a. — phical*
 Toquart, *sm. he who wears a col-
 leger's cap*
 Toque, *sf. colliger's cap; fine
 calico; sort of coin; a plant*
 Toquer le verre, *to chink glasses*
 Toquet, *sm. a cap, a mob*
 Torche, *sf. torch, taper, also a
 sort of rosin*
 Torcher, *va. to wipe*
 Torchère, *sf. high stand*
 Torchis, *sm. mud, clay*
 Torchon, *dishcloth, rubber*
 Tordage, *twisting*
 Tordeur, *se. s. twister, throwster*
 Tore, *sm. arch, wreath*
 Tordre, *va. to twist, * wring, *
 throw, wrest*
 Toréadore, *ou Torador, sm. a
 bull-fighter*
 Tori, *ou Tory, a Tory, courtier*
 Torpille, *sf. cramp-fish*
 Torque, *a banded, or interlaced
 (in heraldry)*
 Torquer, *vn. to * make rolls of
 tobacco* [*bug one*]
 Torquet, *(donner un), to hum-*
 Torquette, *sf. a certain quantity
 of fish wrapped up in straw*
 Torréfaction, *— tion; drying*
 Torréfier, *va. to torrefy*
 Torrent, *sm. a torrent*
 Torride (zone), *sf. torrid zone*
 Tors, *torse, tort, torte, a. twisted;
 twined; wrung*

N

Torse, *sm. trunk of a figure*
 —, *sf. twisted work*
 Torser, *va. to wreath; to twist*
 Tort, *sm. wrong, injury*
 A tort, *ad. wrongfully; falsely*
 A tort et à travers, *at random;
 carelessly*
 Torticolis, *sm. a wry neck; a
 crick in the neck*
 Torticolis, *a wry-necked*
 Tortil, *sm. tore (in heraldry)*
 Tortillement, *twisting*
 Tortiller, *v. to twist; to shuffle;
 waddle*
 Tortillon, *sm. wisp; young wench*
 Tortionnaire, *2. a. unjust*
 Tortis, *sm. wreath, twist*
 Tortu, *e. a. crooked, perverse*
 Tortue, *sf. a tortoise, turtle*
 — (machine), *testudo*
 Tortuer, *va. to * bend*
 Tortueux, *se. a. winding; crooked*
 Tortueusement, *ad. crookedly*
 Tortuosité, *sf. crookedness*
 Torture, *torture, rack*
 Toscan, *(in architecture) sm. the
 Tuscan order*
 Toste, *sf. rowing bench in a boat*
 Toste, *sm. a toast, health*
 Toster, *vn. to toast, name a
 health*
 Tôt, *ad. soon, quickly*
 Si tôt que, aussitôt que, *ad. as
 soon as*
 Total, *e. a. total, whole, utter*
 —, *sm. the whole, total*
 Totalement, *ad. totally*
 Totalité, *sf. — lity, total*
 Toton, *sm. totum, or titulum*
 Totum, *tatum, the whole*
 Touage, *touage, towing*
 Touaille, *sf. a towel*
 Toucan, *sm. a kind of goose*
 Touchant, *pr. concerning; about*
 Touchant, *e. a. sensible, afflict-
 ing; moving; affecting*
 Touche, *sf. stop; string; touch,
 pin*
 Toucher, *v. to touch, meddle with;
 handle; * be next; receive;
 * strike; * drive; affect; * be
 at; relate to*
 Toue, *sf. towing, ferry-boat*
 Touer, *va. to tow, kedgie, haul*
 Touffe, *sf. tuft, thick*

Touffu, *c. a. tasted, bushy*
 Toujour, *ad. always, ever, still, however*
 Toupet, *sm. a toupet; forelock*
 Toupie, *sf. a castle-top, a gig*
 Toupier, *toupiier, vn. to whirl about*
 Toupillon, *sm. a little tuft*
 Tour, *sf. tower; steeple; rock*
 Tour, *sm. turn; circumference; track; sense; order; trip; turning-box*
 Tour, *turning-box, in a nunnery*
 Tour-à-tour, *ad. by turns*
 Tourbe, *sf. turf; peat*
 Tourbeux, *se. a. turfy*
 Tour, *ire, sf. peat-hole*
 Tourbillon, *sm. whirlwind; vortex*
 Tourelle, *sf. turret*
 Tourellé, *c. a. towered*
 Touret, *sm. a drill*
 Tourière, *sf. a man who looks to the turning-box*
 Tourillons, *sm. pl. trunnions; pivot*
 Tourment, *sm. torment, torture*
 Tourmentant, *c. a. teasing*
 Tourmente, *sf. violent storm*
 Tourmenter, *va. to torment; to plague; * toss; tumble*
 Se —, *vr. to * toss; labour much; to * warp*
 Tourmenteux, *euse. a. stormy*
 Tournant, *sm. a turning; a whirlpool*
 Tourne-broche, *jack; turnspit*
 Tournée, *sf. a circuit; turn*
 Tournelle, *a court for criminal causes*
 Tournemain (en un,) *in the twinkling of an eye*
 Tourner, *v. to turn; revolve; alter; * spoil; covert; * bend*
 Se tourner, *vr. to turn; * become*
 Tourne-sol, *sm. sunflower*
 Tournette, *sf. yawwindle*
 Tournevis, *sm. key of a screw*
 Tourneur, *se. s. u. turner*
 Tourniquet, *sm. a turnstile; a surgeon's screw*
 Tournoi, *turnay, tilt, tournament*
 Tournoiement, *whirling round, dizziness*

Tournoyer, *vn. to turn about; to shuffle; whirl; * wind*
 Tournaire, *sf. turnaing; genius*
 Tourte, *a pie; a prop*
 Tourteau, *sm. a crusty little loaf*
 Tourtereau, *young turtle-dove*
 Tourterelle, *sf. turtle-dove*
 Tourtière, *a baking-pan*
 Tourtoire, *a long switch used in coursing*
 Tourtre, *a turtle-dove*
 Toussaint, *All-Saints day*
 Toussier, *vn. to cough, to hem*
 Tousserie, *sf. coughing*
 Tousseur, *se. s. a. cougher*
 Tout, *c. a. all, whole, every, whatever, as, though*
 Tout, *sm. whole; all*
 A tout, *Atout, a trump (at cards)*
 Tout, *ad. wholly; entirely; quite; all; all over*
 — autant, *as much; as many*
 — aussi, *every whil*
 — à-fait, *very, quite, entirely; wholly*
 — d'un coup, *suddenly*
 — à-coup, *suddenly*
 — à-point, *seasonably*
 — haut, *loud; boldly*
 — bas, *softly*
 — beau, *gently, not so fast*
 — froidement, *coldly*
 — au moins, *at least*
 — franc, *frank, freely*
 — outre, *thro' and thro'*
 — au plus, *at the most*
 — au long, *at full length*
 — auprès, *quite near*
 — contre, *hard by*
 — court, *plainly; in one word*
 — doux, *softly*
 — incontinent, *immediately*
 — de bon, *in earnest, seriously*
 — du long, *all at length; at large*
 — le long de la nuit, *all the night long*
 — ou rien, *neck or nothing; part of a repeater*
 Toutefois, *c. nevertheless, yet*
 Toute-puissance, *sf. omnipotence*
 Tout-puissant, *c. a. almighty*
 Tout-puissant, *sm. the Almighty*
 Tontou, *little dog, whelp*
 Tour, *sf. cough*

Toxique, *sm. poison*
 Trac, *track; footstep of animals*
 Tracas, *sm. a bustle, hurry*
 Tracasser, *va. to plague; * be busy*
 Tracasserie, *sf. shuffle, trick*
 Tracassier, *c. s. busybody*
 Trace, *sf. footstep; track; trace; drawing*
 Tracement, *sm. delineation*
 Tracer, *va. to delineate; chalk out; describe*
 Trachée-artere, *sf. windpipe*
 Tradition, — *tion*
 Traditionel, *le. a. —tional*
 Traditionnaire, *sm. traditionist*
 Traducteur, *a translator*
 Traduction, *sf. translation*
 Traduire, *va. translate; transfer*
 Trafic, *sm. traffic, trade*
 Trafiquant, *trader, dealer*
 Trafiquer, *va. to traffic; to deal; to negotiate*
 Tragedie, *sf. a tragedy*
 Tragi-comédie, — *medy*
 Tragi-comique, *2. a. —mical*
 Tragique, *2. a. sm. tragic*
 Tragiquement, *ad. tragically*
 Trahir, *va. to betray*
 Trahison, *sf. treachery, treason*
 Trajectoire, *trajectory*
 Trajet, *sm. passage, way*
 Train, *pace, track, retinue, train, course, rote, way*
 Boute-en-train, *a merry fellow*
 Train, *a float of wood*
 Trainant, *e. a. trailing; dragging, lingering*
 Traineau, *sm. a sledge; dray; trammel*
 Trainée, *sf. a train, series*
 Trainer, *va. to * draw, drag, trail; * put off; * lie scattered, linger; amuse; straggle*
 Se —, *vr. to crawl, * creep along*
 Traîneur, *sm. straggler, poucher*
 Traire, *va. to milk*
 Trait, *sm. arrow; dart; trace; draught; feature; dash; stroke; touch; fancy; leash; distance*
 Trait, *the move (at chess)*
 Traitable, *2. a. tractable*
 Traitant, *sm. a farmer of the king's revenues*

Traite, *sf.* journey, way, exportation; draught

— foraine, ou domaniale, *du-ty upon commodities*

— des nègres, negro, or slave-trade

Traité, *sm.* treaty, treatise

Traitement, *treatment; usage, entertainment, dressing of wounds*

Traiter, *va.* to treat; use; negotiate; call; handle; * look after; entertain

Traiteur, *sm.* a great cook

Traître, *esse, a. s.* treacherous; traitor; traitress

Traitreusement, *ad.* treacherously

Traîtreux, *se. a.* treacherous

Tranail, *sm.* trammel, drag-net

Trame, *sf.* woof, plot, course of one's life

Trameaux, *sm. pl.* sort of net for turbot

Tramer, *va.* to * weave; plot

Trameur, *sm.* a twister

Tramontane, *sf.* —tane; north wind; north star

Perdre la tramontane, to * be at a loss, undone

Tranchant, *sm.* an edge

Tranchant, *e. a.* sharp, cutting

Tranche, *sf.* a slice; cut; edge

— de bœuf, beef-steak

Tranchée, *sf.* a trench

Tranchées, *pl. grêpes* pains

Tranche-file, *sf.* bar in a shoe; headband in a book

— lard, *sm.* cook's great knife

— montagne, hector; bully

Trancher, *va.* to * cut off; carry it high; decide

—, *vn.* to gripe; to * cut; to solve

Tranchet, *sm.* shoemaker's cutting knife

Tranchoir, *a.* trencher

Tranquille, *2. a.* quiet, calm

Tranquillement, *ad.* quietly

Tranquilliser, *va.* to * make easy, to quiet, calm

Se —, *vr.* to * make one's self easy

Tranquillité, *sf.* —ty, calmness

Transaction, —tion, treaty

Transcendance, —dency

Transcendant, *e. a.* —dent

Transcript, *sm.* transcript

Transcription, *sf.* a copy

Transcrire, *va.* to transcribe

Transe, *sf.* a trance, pangs

Transférer, *va.* to transfer

Transfiguration, *sf.* transfiguration, change of form

Se transfigurer, *vr.* to * be transfigured

Transformation, *sf.* —tion

Transformer, *va.* to transform

Se —, *vr.* to * be transformed

Transfuge, *sm.* a deserter

Transfuser, *va.* to transfuse

Transfusion, *sf.* —sion

Transgresser, *va.* to transgress

Transgresseur, *sm.* —sor

Transgression, *sf.* —sion

Transiger, *va.* to transact

Transir, *v.* to chill; to * be

chilled, to shiver, to quake

Transissement, *sm.* chilliness

Transitif, *ve. a.* transitive

Transition, *sf.* —tion

Transitoire, *2. a.* transitory

Traduire, *va.* to translate

Traducteur, *sm.* translator

Translation, *sf.* —tion, removal

Transmarin, *e. a.* beyond sea

Transmettre, *va.* to transmit; to convey; * make over

Transmigration, *sf.* —tion

Transmissible, *2. a.* transferable

Transmission, *sf.* —sion, conveyance

Transmutable, *2. a.* transmutable

Transmuier, *va.* to transmute

Transmutation, *sf.* —tion

Transparence, —rency

Transparent, *e. a.* —rent

Transparent, *sm.* black lines for writing on

Transpercer, *va.* to pierce through; wound

Transpirable, *2. a.* perspirable

Transpiration, *sf.* perspiration

Transpirer, *vn.* to perspire; to transpire

Transplantation, *sf.* —tion

Transplantement, *sm.* —ting

Transplanter, *va.* to transplant

Transport, *sm.* transportation;

carrying; transport; rapture; conveyance

Vaisseau de transport, a transport

Transporter, *va.* to transport, remove, convey, transfer

Se —, *vr.* to repair; to * fly out into a passion

Transposer, *va.* to misplace; to transpose; to carry over

Transposition, *sf.* misplacing

Transsudation, *sf.* transudation

Transsuder, *va.* to transude

Transubstantiation, *sf.* —tion

Transvaser, to decant

Transversal, *e. a.* transverse

Transversalement, *ad.* athwart; transversally

Trantan, *sm.* knack; way

Trapèze, trapezium

Trappe, *sf.* trap; falling-board

Trapu, *e. a.* thick and short

Traquenard, *sm.* ambling; trap; merry dance

Traquer, *va.* to * make an enclosure for hunting

Traquet, *sm.* trap; snare; hunter; mill-clapper

Travade, *sf.* whirlwind

Travail, *sm.* work; labour; pain

Travailler, *vn.* to work; trouble

Se travailler, *va.* to toil and moil

Travailleur, *sm.* labourer; pioneer

Travaux, *sm. pl.* works; labours

Travée, *sf.* a bay of joists

Travers, *sm.* breadth; side; whim; misfortune

En travers, across.—De travers, awry.—A travers, au travers, through

Traverse, *sf.* cross piece, transverse; cross way; cross accident; cross iron bar

A la traverse, awkwardly

Traversée, *sf.* passage, short trip by sea

Traverser, *va.* to * cross; to pierce through

Traversier, *sm.* a wind that * blows into a harbour;

also a passage-boat; a fishing-boat

[a balance

Traversin, *sm.* bolster; beam of

Travesti, *e. a.* disguised; burlesqued

Travestir, *va. to disguise*
 Travestissement, *sm. disguise*
 Traxon, *teat, dug*
 Trébuchant, *te. a. of full weight*
 Trébuchement, *sm. downfall*
 Trébucher, *vn. to stumble; * be full weight*
 Trébucher, *sm. trap; scale to weigh gold*
 Tréfle, *trefoil, clover; clubs*
 Tréfoncier, *proprietor of an estate*
 Treillage, *sm. arbour-work*
 Treille, *sf. a vine-arbour*
 Treillis, *sm. lattice-work; grate; buckram; sackcloth*
 Treillissage, *pole hedge*
 Treillisser, *va. to grate, lattice*
 Treizaine, *sf. thirteen*
 Treize, *2. a. sm. thirteen*
 Treizième, *2. a. sm. thirteenth*
 Treizièmement, *ad. thirteenthly*
 Tréma, *sm. diæresis (·)*
 Tremblaie, *sf. grove of asps*
 Tremblant, *e. a. shaking*
 Tremble, *sm. aspen-tree*
 Tremblement, *trembling; shaking; trill; shake*
 — de terre, *earthquake*
 Trembler, *v. to tremble, * shake; quaver*
 Trembleur, *sm. a quaker*
 Trembloter, *vn. to quake; shiver*
 Trémie, *sf. hopper*
 Trémoussement, *sm. fluttering (of birds)*
 Se trémousser, *vr. to flutter about*
 Trémoussoir, *sm. a swing*
 Trempe, *sf. tempering, temper*
 Trempeée, *soaking, dipping*
 Tremper, *v. to * dip; soak; steep; temper; dilute; to * have a hand in*
 Trempis, *sm. salt fish*
 Tremplin, *a jump-board (in a playhouse)*
 Trentain, *thirty-all*
 Trentaine, *sf. thirty*
 Trente, *2. a. thirtieth*
 Trentième, *2. a. thirtieth*
 Trépan, *sm. trepan; trepanning*
 Trépanner, *va. to trepan*
 Trépas, *sm. decease; death*

Trépassé, *dead body*
 Trépasser, *vr. to die*
 Trépédation, *sf. — tion*
 Trépied, *sm. a trevet, tripod*
 Trépignement, *clattering with the feet*
 Trépigner, *vn. to * make a clattering with the feet*
 Trépointe, *sf. welt of a shoe*
 Très, *ad. most, very*
 Trésor, *sm. treasure; treasury*
 Trésorerie, *sf. exchequer*
 Trésorier, *sm. a treasurer*
 Tressaillement, *sm. a start*
 Tressaillir, *vn. to start, * leap*
 Tresse, *sf. twist, tresses*
 Tresser, *va. twist, * weave*
 Tresseur, *se. s. hair-weaver*
 Tressoir, *sm. weaver's frame*
 Tréteau, *a. trestle; prop*
 Trêve, *sf. truce; intermission*
 Treuil, *sm. roll or axle-tree of a mill, press, &c.*
 Triacleur, *quack, mountebank*
 Triage, *picking and culling; choosing*
 Triaire, *triarian*
 Triangle, *a triangle*
 Triangulaire, *2. a. — lar*
 Trianon, *sm. a pavilion*
 Tribord, *starboard*
 Tribouiller, *va. to move, stir*
 Tribulet, *sm. tribblet*
 Tribu, *sf. a tribe*
 Tribulation, — tion, *adversity*
 Tribun, *sm. a tribune* [*tice*]
 Tribunal, *tribunal, court of justice*
 Tribunat, *tribune's office*
 Tribune, *sf. rostrum, church-gallery; pulpit*
 Tribut, *sm. tribute, tax*
 Tributaire, *2. a. s. tributary*
 Tricher, *va. to cheat*
 Tricherie, *sf. cheating*
 Tricheur, *se. a. s. a cheat*
 Tricolor, *a. of three colours*
 Tricon, *sm. a glect*
 Ricot, *a. cudgel*
 Ricotage, *knitting*
 Ricoter, *vr. to * knit, to * weave*
 Ricoterie, *sf. trifle; knitting*
 Ricotet, *sm. sort of round dance*
 Ricoteur, *se. s. a knitter*
 Ricotrac, *sm. backgammon; a pair of tables*

Tride, *2. a. swift, nimble*
 Trident, *sm. a trident*
 Triennal, *e. a. triennial; of three years*
 Triennalité, *sf. — niality*
 Trier, *va. to * pick; * pick and * choose*
 Triérarchie, *sf. — chy*
 Triérarque, *sf. trierarch*
 Trigaud, *e. a. s. shuffling, shuffler*
 Trigauder, *va. to shuffle; play foul*
 Tricauderie, *sf. shuffling; foul play*
 Triglyphe, *sm. triglyphy*
 Trigonométrie, *sf. — metry*
 Trilatéral, *e. a. — ral*
 Trillion, *sm. — lion; billion of millions*
 Trimestre, *space of three months*
 Trin, *e. a. trine, three*
 Tringle, *sf. curtain rod; lath; wooden rule; triangle; rail; batten*
 Trinitaire, *sm. — tarian*
 Trinité, *sf. Trinity*
 Trinquer, *va. to tinkle, tope*
 Trinquet, *sm. foremast and sail*
 Trio, *trio; junto; a party of three persons*
 Triolet, *a kind of poem*
 Triomphal, *e. a. triumphal*
 Triomphant, *e. a. triumphant; triumphing; glorious*
 Triomphateur, *sm. triumpher*
 Trioniphe, *triumph*
 Triomphe, *sf. trump (* at cards)*
 Triompher, *vn. to triumph; excel; brag of*
 Tripaille, *sf. garbage*
 Tripe, *tripe, gut*
 — madame, *houseleek*
 — de velours, *mock-velvet*
 Triperie, *tripe house*
 Tripétale, *2. a. tripetalous*
 Tripette, *sf. a small tripe*
 Triphongue, *triphong*
 Triplier, *sm. a tripe-man*
 Tripière, *sf. a tripe woman, a corpulent hostess*
 Triple, *2. a. sm. triple; three fold; treble*
 Triplement, *ad. three manners of ways; treble*

Tripler, *va. to treble*
 Triplicité, *sf. —city, trebleness*
 Tripoli, *sm. whitening*
 Tripolir, *va. to * make bright*
 Tripot, *sm. a tennis-court*
 Tripotage, *mishmash, mingle*
 Tripoter, *v. to * make a mish-*
mash or medley, to jumble
 Tripotier, *sm. master of a ten-*
nis-court
 Tripotière, *sf. mistress of a ten-*
nis-court
 Trique, *a cudgel*
 Trique-balles, *sm. a sling-cart for*
transporting cannon
 Triquenique, *sf. trifling quarrel*
 Triquer, *va. to cull and * set*
aside
 Tirème, *sf. trireme, gallery*
 Trisaïeul, *sm. a great great*
grandfather [mother
 Trisaïeule, *sf. great great grand-*
Trisarchie, —chy [three
 Trisection, *—tion, division into*
 Trissotin, *sm. triple fool*
 Trissyllable, *a. —labial*
 Triste, *2. a. sad, dull*
 Tristement, *ad. sadly*
 Tristesse, *sf. grief, sadness*
 Triton, *sm. triton*
 Triturable, *2. a. —ble*
 Trituration, *sf. —tion*
 Triturer, *va. to triturate; digest*
 Triviaire, *2. a. where three ways*
meet
 Trivial, *e. a. trivial, trite*
 Trivialement, *ad. trivially*
 Trivialité, *sf. triteness*
 Triumvir, *sm. —vir*
 Triumvirat, *—virate*
 Troc, *truck, exchange, barter*
 Trocar, *trocar (a tool)*
 Trochée, *a trochee*
 Trochet, *cluster of fruit*
 Trochisque, *sf. pill*
 Troène, *sm. privet (shrub)*
 Troglodyte, *s. —dyte*
 Trogne, *sf. phiz, face*
 Trognon, *sm. core of an apple,*
&c. stump of a cabbage; a lit-
tle miss
 Trois, *2. a. sm. three, third*
 Troisième, *2. a. sm. third*
 —, *sf. third form in a school*
 Troisièmement, *ad. thirdly*

Troller, *v. to * lead about; stroll*
 Trombe, *sf. a water-spout*
 Trompe, *French horn, trumpet;*
Jew's harp; trunk; periwinkle
 Tromper, *va. to deceive; cheat*
 Se tromper, *vr. to * be mistaken,*
*to * be out*
 Tromperie, *sf. fraud*
 Trompeter, *va. to blab out, di-*
vulge
 Trompette, *sf. trumpet, sackbut*
 Trompette, *sm. a trumpeter. —*
Déloger sans trompette, to
remove stily
 Trompeur, *se. s. a cheat*
 Trompeur, *se. a. cheating; fal-*
lacious, deceitful
 Tronc, *sm. trunk of a tree;*
shaft of a pillar; church-box,
stock, stump
 Tronchet, *cooper's block*
 Tronçon, *sm. a stump piece*
 Tronçonner, *va. * lop, trunk*
 Trône, *sm. throne*
 Tronquer, *v. to * lop; mutilate;*
lame
 Trop, *ad. too much; too many;*
too
 Trop peu, *too little*
 Trop, *sm. exuberance, excess*
 Trope, *trope, figure in speech*
 Trophée, *a trophy, victory*
 Tropique, *tropic*
 Tropique, *2. a. tropical*
 Tropologique, *2. a. —gical*
 Troquer, *va. to truck, barter*
 Troquer, *se. s. barterer*
 Trot, *sm. trot*
 Trotte, *sf. way, stretch*
 Trotte-menu, *sm. small trotting*
 Trotter, *vn. to trot, * run*
 Trotteur, *se. s. trotter, gadder*
 Trottin, *sm. an errand-boy*
 Trotter, *vn. to trot, or run up*
and down
 Trottoir, *sm. a foot-boy*
 Trou, *a hole, gap*
 Trou-madame, *troll-madam*
 Troubadour, *ancient bard*
 Trouble, *trouble, broils*
 Trouble, *2. a. thick, muddy,*
cloudy; dim; dull [f. flow
 Trouble-fête, *sm. trouble-some*
 Troubler, *va. to trouble; * make*
thick, hinder

Se troubler, *vr. to falter; * be*
*overcast; * grow thick*
 Trouée, *sf. opening, gap*
 Trouer, *va. to * make a hole*
 Se —, *vr. to * grow full of holes*
 Troupe, *sf. a troop; company;*
band; crew; gang; shoal;
flock; herd; set
 Troupes, *pl. troops, soldiers;*
men, forces
 Troupeau, *sm. flock, drove*
 Trousse, *sf. truss; bundle; qua-*
ver; comb-case; heel
 Tronseau, *sm. bunch; fairings;*
bride's clothes
 Trousser, *va. truss; * tuck up;*
*despatch, * beat*
 Troussis, *sm. tucking in, hem*
 Trouvaille, *sf. thing found*
 Trouver, *va. to * find, * meet,*
** find out; invent*
 Se —, *vr. to * meet; * be found;*
** find one's self; * be present*
 Trouverre, *trouver, sm. a bard*
 Truand, *e. s. truant, sturdy*
beggar; quean
 Truandaille, *sf. beggars*
 Truander, *vn. to beg, pilfer*
 Truau, *sm. fisherman's net*
 Trouble, *sf. a little net*
 Truchement, *sm. interpreter*
 Trucher, *va. to * go a begging*
 Trucheur, *se. s. beggar, mum-*
per
 Truelle, *sf. a trowel*
 Truèlle, *a trowelful*
 Truffe, *truffle; sow-bread*
 Truffière, *truffle-plot*
 Truie, *a sow*
 Truite, *a trout*
 Truité, *e. a. red-speckled*
 Trumeau, *sm. pier; pier-glass;*
leg of beef
 Tu, *pr. thou*
 Tu autem, *le tu autem, the chief*
point
 Tuable, *2. a. good to be killed*
 Tuage, *sm. killing and dressing*
of a hog
 Tuant, *e. a. killing, tiresome*
 Tube, *sm. a tube, a pipe, syphon*
 Tubercule, *tubercle, pimple*
 Tubéreuse, *sf. tuberose*
 Tubéreux, *se. a. tuberous*
 Tubérosité, *sf. —sity, bunch*

Tubulé, *e. a. tubulous*
 Tubesque, *2. a. sm. Teutonic*
 Tue-tête, *à tue-tête, loudly*
 Tue-vents, *sm. shelter, cabin*
 Tuer, *va. to kill; * slay; murder*
 Tuerie, *sf. slaughter-house; slaughter; massacre*
 Tueur, *sm. slaughter-house-man*
 Tueur de gens, *a bully*
 Tuf, tuseau, *soft sandy stone*
 Tuile, *sf. a tile*
 Tuile-creuse, *gutter-tile*
 Tuileau, *sm. shard of a tile*
 Tuilerie, *sf. a tile-kiln*
 Tuilier, *sm. tile; tile-maker*
 Tulipe, *sf. a tulip*
 Tumefaction, *—tion, swelling*
 Tuméfier, *vn. to cause a tumour*
 Tumeur, *sf. tumour, swelling*
 Tumulte, *sm. a tumult; riot*
 Tumultuaire, *2. a. tumultuous, noisy*
 Tumultuairement, *ad. in haste*
 Tumultueusement, *riotously*
 Tumultueux, *sc. a. riotous*
 Tunicelle, *sf. tunicle; jacket*
 Tunique, *sleepless coat, tunic*
 Tuorbe, *sm. a large lute*
 Turban, *sm. a turban*
 Turbot, *sm. a turbot*
 Turbotin, *small turbot*
 Turbullement, *ad. —lently*
 Turbulence, *sf. —lency*
 Turbulent, *e. a. turbulent, mettlesome*
 Turc, Turquie, *a. s. Turk; Turkish*
 A la turque, *roughly*
 Turquie, *sf. mole, pier, dyke*
 Turelure, *repetition, burden of a song*
 Turlupin, *sm. sorry buffoon*
 Turlupinade, *sf. silly jest*
 Turlupiner, *n. to affect puns and jests*
 Turlupiner quelqu'un, *to jeer, play upon one*
 Turpitude, *sf. turpitude; baseness*
 Turquet, *sm. sort of little dog*
 Turquette, *sf. rupture-wort*
 Turquine, *sort of turquoise*
 Turquoise, *turquoise, precious stone*

Tutelaire, *2. a. —lar*
 Tutelle, *sf. guardianship*
 Tuteur, *rice. s. guardian; protector*
 Tutie, *sf. tatty, drug*
 Tutoiement, *sm. thouing*
 Tutoyer, *va. to thou and thee*
 Tuyau, *sm. a pipe; quill; stall, tunnel, skank*
 Tuyère, *sf. opening for a pipe*
 Tympan, *sm. drum of the ear; tympan; cog-wheel; watch or clock-wheel*
 Tympaniser, *va. to defame; slander*
 Tympanite, *sf. tympany*
 Tympanon, *sm. dulcimer*
 Type, *a type, figure*
 Typique, *2. a. typical, figurative*
 Typographe, *sm. —pher; printer*
 Typographie, *sf. —phy; printing*
 Typographique, *2. a. —phical*
 Tyran, *sm. tyrant, usurper*
 Tyrannie, *sf. tyranny*
 Tyrannique, *2. a. —nical*
 Tyraniquement, *ad. —nically*
 Tyraniser, *va. to tyrannise; to * oppress*

U

UBUIQUISTE, *sm. a divinity doctor*
 Ubiquiste, Ubiquitaire, ubiquitairien
 Ubiquité, *sf. ubiquity; the being every where*
 Ulcération, *—tion*
 Ulcère, *sm. an ulcer*
 Ulcérer, *va. to ulcerate, incense*
 Ulérieur, *e. a. further; ulterior*
 Ulérieurment, *ad. further*
 Ultramontain, *e. a. s. beyond the mountains, ultramontane*
 Umble, *sm. a kind of trout*
 Un, une, *art. one, a, an*
 Unanime, *2. a. unanimous*
 Unanimement, *ad. —mously*
 Unanimité, *sf. unanimity*
 Uni, uniment, *ad. even*
 Uni, *e. a. united; smooth; plain; even*
 Unième, *e. a. first*

Uniforme, *2. a. alike, uniform, regular*
 Uniforme, *sm. regimental clothes*
 Uniformément, *ad. uniformly, consistently*
 Uniformité, *sf. uniformity; resemblance*
 Uniment, *ad. evenly, plainly, smoothly; uniformly*
 Union, *sf. union, concord*
 Unique, *2. a. only, sole, singular*
 Uniquement, *ad. only, entirely*
 Unir, *va. to unite, to smooth*
 S'—, *vr. to unite, * be united*
 Unisson, *sm. unison*
 Unitaire, unitarian
 Unité, *sf. unity; unit, one*
 Univalve, *2. a. s. one-shelled*
 Univers, *sm. the universe*
 Universaliste, —salist
 Universalité, *sf. —lity*
 Universaux, *sm. pl. general attributes; circular letters in Poland*
 Universel, *le. a. universal*
 Universellement, *ad. —sally*
 Université, *sf. university*
 Univocation, *—tion*
 Univogue, *2. a. univocal*
 Uranographie, *sf. a description of the heavens*
 Uranométrie, *—metry*
 Uranoscope, *sm. —copus*
 Urbanistes, *sf. pl. —nists*
 Urbanité, urbanity, politeness
 Ure, *sm. the ure oz*
 Urebec, *sort of grub*
 Uretrer, *urcter*
 Urètre, urinary
 Urgence, *sf. urgency*
 Urgent, *e. a. urgent, pressing*
 Urinal, *sm. urinal*
 Urinateur, *a diver*
 Urine, *sf. urine, water*
 Uriner, *vu. to * make water*
 Urineux, *cuse. a. urinous*
 Urne, *sf. urn, china jar*
 Ursuline, ursuline nun
 Us, *sm. pl. custom (in law)*
 Usage, *sm. usage, use, customs*
 Usages, *pl. church-books*
 Usager, *e. s. commoner*
 Usance, *sf. use, usance*
 Usant, *e. n. using, making use of, enjoying*

Usb'at, *sm.* isinglass
 User, *v.* to use, waste, * wear out, impair
 S'user, *vr.* to * wear out, decay
 User, *sm.* wearing
 Usité, *e. a.* customary, used
 Usquebac, *sm.* usquebaugh
 Ustensile, *utensil*, furniture, soldier's quarters
 Ustensiles de cuisine, kitchen furniture
 Usion, *sf.* usition
 Usucapion, *loss* of right
 Usuel, *le. a.* usual
 Usufruituaire, *2. a.* —tuary
 Usufuitier, *sm.* use and profits without property
 Usufrutier, *e. s.* tenant
 Usuraire, *2. a.* usurious
 Usurairement, *ad.* usurer-like
 Usure, *sf.* usury; wearing out
 Usurier, *e. s.* usurer
 Usurpateur, *rice. s.* usurper
 Usurpation, *sf.* —tion
 Usurper, *va.* to usurp
 Utérin, *e. a.* by the mother's side
 Utile, *2. a.* *sm.* useful, profitable, serviceable, profit
 Utilement, *ad.* usefully
 Utilité, *sf.* utility, profit, use
 Utopie, *Utopia*, a plan of an imaginary government
 Utricule, *sm.* little budget of leather
 Uvaure, *sort* of sea-calf
 Uvée, *sf.* uvea, tunic of the eye
 Uvule, *unula*, the palate
 Uzifure, *sm.* sinoper, ciunabar

V

VA, *int.* done
 Va-tout, *sm.* sweepstakes
 Vacance, *sf.* vacancy
 Vacances, *pl.* holidays, vacation
 Vacant, *e. a.* vacant, empty
 Vaccarme, *sm.* bastle, tamult
 Vaccation, *sf.* profession, time
 Vacations, *f. pl.* vacations; fees
 Vaccine, *sf.* cow-pox
 Vacciner, *va.* to inoculate of the cow-pox, vaccinate
 Vachle, *sf.* cow; neat's leather
 Vacher, *e. s.* cow-keeper

Vacherie, *sf.* a cow-house
 Vaciet, *sm.* a blackberry-bush
 Vacillant, *e. a.* staggering
 Vacillation, *sf.* tottering
 Vacillatoire, *2. a.* staggering, uncertain
 Vaciller, *vn.* to reel, totter, stagger, hesitate
 Vacuité, *sf.* —ty, emp'iness
 Vade, *the go* or stake at play
 Vademarque, *want* of cash
 Vade-mecum, *sm.* Vade-Mecum; favourite pocket-book
 Vadrouille, *sf.* a swab or mop
 Vagabond, *e. a. s.* vagabond
 Vagabonder, *vn.* to wander
 Vagin, *sm.* womb-pipe
 Vagissement, *the squall* of children
 Vague, *sf.* a wave, surge
 Vague, *2. a.* vague, loose
 Vagnement, *ad.* indefinitely
 Vagner, *vn.* to ramble
 Vaillamment, *ad.* stoutly, valiantly, courageously
 Vaillance, *sf.* valour
 Vaillant, *e. a.* valiant, stout
 Vaillant, *sm.* one's worth
 Vaillantise, *sf.* prowess
 Vain, *e. a.* vain; empty; proud
 Vaincre, *vn.* to vanquish; subdue
 Vainement, *ad.* to no purpose
 Vainqueur, *a.* conquering
 Vainqueur, *sm.* a conqueror
 Vaïon, *u. m.* of two colours
 Vaisseau, *sm.* a vessel, a ship
 Vaisselle, *sf.* table-utensils
 Val, *sm.* a valley, a dale
 Valable, *2. a.* valid, lawful
 Valablement, *ad.* validly
 Valériane, *sf.* valerian (herb)
 Valet, *sm.* footman, groom, valet; knave; hold-fast; weight of a pulley-door; jack; prop
 Valetage, *mean* drudgery
 Valetaille, *sf.* pack of footmen
 Valetier, *vn.* to cringe, wait
 Valéudinaire, *2. a.* —nary, sickly, infirm
 Valeur, *sf.* value; price; worth, valour
 Valeureusement, *ad.* bravely
 Valeureux, *se. a.* valiant
 Validation, *sf.* confirming
 Valide, *2. a.* valid, legal

Validement, *ad.* legally
 Valider, *va.* to * make valid!
 Validité, *sf.* validity
 Valise, *cloak-bag*
 Vallée, *valley*, vale, dale, sido of a hill
 Vallon, *sm.* dale, little valley
 Valoir, *va.* to * be worth
 —à valoir, *on account*
 —vaile que vaile, *at random*; so so
 Valve, *sf.* a shell
 Valvules, *sf. pl.* valves
 Vampire, *sm.* vampire, a kind of hobgoblin
 Van, *winnowing-fan*
 Vaneau, *a.* lapping
 Vanille, *sf.* a West Indian nut
 Vanité, *vanity*, pride
 Vaniteux, *euse. a.* foolishly vain
 Vanne, *sf.* a flood gate
 Vanner, *va.* to winnow
 Vannerie, *sf.* basket trade
 Vannet, *sm.* scollop shell
 Vannette, *sf.* winnowing basket
 Vanneur, *sm.* winnower
 Vannier, *basket-maker* [&c.
 Vantail, *leaf* of a folding door,
 Vautard, *sm.* a boaster
 Vanter, *va.* to extol
 Se —, *vr.* to boast of
 Vanterie, *sf.* boasting
 Vautent, *sm.* a boaster
 Vapeur, *sf.* vapour, steam
 Vaporeux, *se. a.* vaporous, flatulent
 Vaquer, *vn.* to * be vacant, to attend, mind
 Varangues, *sf. pl.* ribs of a ship
 Varech, *sm.* sea-weed, wrack
 Varenne, *sf.* warren, chase
 Variable, *2. a.* variable, fickle
 Variat, *e. a.* fickle; uncertain
 Variantes, *sf. pl.* various readings
 Variation, *sf.* —tion, change
 Varice, *swolln vein*, varix
 Varier, *va.* to vary, alter, change
 Variété, *sf.* variety
 Vailles, *sf. pl.* fibres in vines
 Variqueux, *se. a.* varicans
 Varlet, *sm.* a page, a valet
 Varlope, *sf.* a plane
 Vasculaire, *2. a.* vascular, full of vessels, veins &c.

Vasculaire, *se. vascular, full of vessels, veins, &c.*
 Vase, *sm. a vase, a vessel*
 Vase, *sf. slime, mud*
 Vaseux, *se. muddy, miry*
 Vassal, *e. s. a vassal, tenant*
 Vasselage, *sm. vassalage*
 Vaste, *2. a. vast, spacious*
 Vatican, *sm. Vatican, the pope's palace*
 Vaticination, *sf. foretelling*
 Vaudeville, *sm. a ballad*
 Vaurien, *a vile wretch*
 Vautour, *vulture*
 Vautrait, *hunting equipage*
 Vautrer, *vn. to hunt wild boars*
 Se vautrer, *vr. to wallow in mud*
 Veau, *sm. calf, veal, calf's leather; simpleton*
 Vecteur, *vector*
 Vedette, *sf. sentry on horseback, watchman's box*
 Végétale, *e. a. vegetable*
 Végétal, *sm. a vegetable*
 —, *e. a. vegetable, vegetating*
 Végétant, *e. a. vegetative*
 Végétatif, *va. vegetative*
 Végétation, *sf. vegetation*
 Végétaux, *sm. pl. the vegetables*
 Végéter, *vn. to vegetate*
 Véhémence, *sf. vehemence*
 Véhément, *e. a. vehement, ardent, eager, violent*
 Véhicule, *sm. a vehicle*
 Veillant, *e. awake, waking*
 Veille, *sf. watching, setting up watch, eve, brink*
 Veilles, *lucubration, labours*
 Veillée, *night's rendezvous*
 Veiller, *v. to watch, * sit up, wake, * be watchful*
 Veilloir, *sm. shoemaker's stool*
 Veillote, *sf. a mow of hay*
 Veine, *a vein, grain, desire*
 Veiné, *e. a. veined, full of veins*
 Veineux, *se. veiny, full of veins*
 Vêler, *vn. to calve*
 Vêlin, *sm. vellum*
 Vélite, *sm. velite (Roman soldier)*
 Velléité, *sf. velleity, volition*
 Vêloce, *2. a. swift*
 Vélocité, *sf. velocity, swiftness*
 Velours, *sm. velvet*
 Velouté, *e. a. velvet, soft*
 Velouté, *sm. velvet lace*

Veloutier, *a velvet-maker*
 Vette, *sf. a measure of six French pints; gauge*
 Velter, *va. to gauge a vessel*
 Velu, *e. a. shaggy, hairy*
 Venaison, *sf. venison, venison-time, suet of venison*
 Vénal, *e. a. venal, vendible*
 Vénalement, *ad. mercenarily*
 Vénalité, *sf. venality*
 Venant, *sm. comer*
 Vendange, *sf. vintage*
 Vendanger, *va. to gather the grapes*
 Vendangeur, *se. s. a vintager*
 Vendeur, *se. s. a seller, vender*
 Venderesse, *sf. a seller (law term)*
 Vindication, *vindication; claiming*
 Vendiquer, *va. to vindicate, to claim*
 Vendition, *sf. —tion, sale*
 Vendre, *va. to * sell*
 Se —, *to * be sold, * sell off, betray one another*
 Vendredi, *sm. Friday*
 — saint, *Good-Friday*
 Vénéfice, *poisoning, witchcraft*
 Venelle, *sf. a lane*
 Vénéneux, *se. a. venomous*
 Vener, *va. to hunt*
 Vénérable, *2. a. venerable*
 Vénération, *sf. —tion*
 Vénérer, *vn. to venerate*
 Vénérie, *sf. ventry, hunting*
 Vénérien, *ve. venereal*
 Veneur, *sm. a huntsman*
 Vengeance, *sf. —ce, revenge*
 Venger, *va. to revenge, avenge*
 Vengeresse, *a. sf. revenger, avenger*
 Vengeur, *a. sm. revenger, avenger*
 Veniel, *le. a. venial*
 Vénimeux, *se. a. venomous*
 Venin, *sm. venom, poison, spite*
 Venir, *vn. to * come, * fall out, fall to, proceed, reach*
 Vent, *sm. wind, vent, scent, hint, emptiness, breath*
 Vent fait, *a settled wind*
 — frais, *a fresh gale*
 — forcé, *a hard gale*
 Ventail, *sm. folding door*

Vente, *sf. sale, market place*
 Vente à l'encan, *auktion*
 Venter, *vn. to * blow*
 Venteux, *se. a. windy*
 Ventilateur, *sm. —lator*
 Ventilation, *sf. appraising; canvassing*
 Ventiler, *va. to appraise; discuss*
 Ventosité, *sf. —sity, flatulency*
 Ventouse, *cupping-glass; air hole*
 Ventouser, *va. to * cup*
 Ventouses, *sf. pl. cupping*
 Ventre, *sm. belly, womb*
 Ventrée, *sf. a litter, birth*
 Ventricule, *sm. ventricle*
 Ventrière, *sf. a belly-band*
 Ventriologue, *a. s. —logist*
 Ventru, *e. a. large-bellied*
 Venue, *sf. arrival, growth*
 Venule, *a little vein*
 Vénus, *Venus, love*
 Vêpres, *pl. vespers, evening prayers*
 Ver, *sm. worm, maggot, mite*
 Ver à soie, *silk-worm*
 Ver luisant, *glow-worm*
 Vêracité, *sf. veracity, honesty*
 Verbal, *e. a. verbal*
 Verbalement, *ad. verbally*
 Verbaliser, *vn. to * make many words; * make a verbal process*
 Verbe, *sm. verb; the Word*
 Verberation, *sf. —tion*
 Verbeux, *se. a. verbose; tedious*
 Verbiage, *sm. empty talk; verbosity*
 Verbiager, *vn. to * talk empty*
 Verbiageur, *se. s. empty talker*
 Verbosité, *sf. —sity*
 Vercoquin, *sm. maggot, whim*
 Verd, *vert, e. a. green, brisk, sharp, tart, raw*
 Verd, *sm. green, green colour*
 Verdâtre, *2. a. greenish*
 Verdet, *a tartish; still vigorous*
 Verderie, *sf. verderer's jurisdiction*
 Verdet, *sm. verdigris*
 Verdeur, *sf. greenness, green, verdure; sap; tartness; briskness*

Verdier, *sm.* a bird, green-finch
 Verdier, *overser* of forests
 Verdir, *va.* to paint green
 —, *vn.* to * grow green
 Verdeois, *sf.* green mixed with yellow
 Verdoyant, *e. a.* verdant
 Verdoyant, *vn.* to * grow green
 Verdure, *sf.* verdure, green grass, a forest-work in a suit of hangings
 Verdurier, *sm.* herbman
 Vereux, *se. a.* worm-eaten; maggoty; naught
 Vergadelle, *sf.* stock-fish
 Verge, *rod; twitch; verge; yard; wand, beam of light*
 Verge d'or, golden rod (a plant)
 Vergeage, *sm.* measure; gauging
 Vergée, *sf.* verge of land
 Vergé, *e. a.* streaked, striped
 Verger, *sm.* orchard; verger
 Verger, *va.* to mix with the yard
 Vergeron, *sm.* tom-tit
 Verges, *sf. pl.* rod, gauntlet
 Vergeté, *e. a.* brushed
 Vergeter, *va.* to * brush
 Vergetier, *sm.* brush-maker
 Vergette, *sf.* little iron rod
 Vergettes, *pl.* a brush
 Vergilies, *pl.* the Pleiades
 Verglas, *sm.* a glazed front
 Vergogne, *sf.* shame
 Vergue, *a.* ship's yard
 Véhicé, *a.* spurious stone
 Véridicité, *sf.* veracity
 Véridique, *2. a.* veridical
 Vérificateur, *sm.* examiner
 Vérification, *sf.* —tion
 Vérifier, *va.* to verify; examine, prove true
 Véritable, *2. a.* true, genuine
 Véritablement, *ad.* truly
 Vérité, *sf.* truth, verity
 Verjus, *sm.* verjuice; sour grapes
 Verjuté, *e. a.* tart, sour
 Vermeil, *le. a.* lively red
 Vermeil, *sm.* silver gilt
 Vermeille, *sf.* sort of precious stone
 Vermicelle, *sm.* vermicelli
 Vermiculaire, *2. a.* —lar
 Vermiculé, *e. a.* —lated
 Vermiforine, *2. a.* —form

Vermifuge, *2. a. sm.* —ge
 Vermiller, *vn.* to grub up; * scratch for worms
 Vermillion, *sm.* vermilion; bloom; scarlet-grain; small worm
 Vermillonner, *vn.* to grub up
 Vermine, *sf.* vermin
 Verminière, *breed of vermin*
 Vermint ux, *se. a.* verminous
 Vermisseau, *sm.* small worm
 Se vermouler, *vr.* to * grow worm eaten
 Vermoulu, *e. a.* worm-eaten
 Vermoulure, *st.* worm-hole
 Verna, *e. a.* vernal
 Vernir, *va.* to * varnish
 Vernis, *vn.* varnish, gloss
 Vernisse, *va.* to * varnish; gloss
 Vernisseur, *sm.* a varnisher
 Vernissage, *sf.* varnishing
 Vérole, petite vérole, the small-pox
 Véron, *sm.* a minnow
 Véronique, *sf.* fluellin, speed-well, veronica
 Verrat, *sm.* a boar
 Verre, *glass, a glass*
 — ardent, burning-glass
 Verrée, *sf.* glassful
 Verrerie, *glass-house, glass-making, glass-ware*
 Verrier, *sm.* glass-maker; glass-seller, glass-basket
 Verrière, *sf.* a glass to put before pictures
 Verrine, *strong screw*
 Verroterie, *glass-ware, as beads, rings, &c.*
 Verron, verrouil, *sm.* a bolt
 Verrouillé, *e. a.* bolted
 Verroniller, *va.* to bolt
 Verrucaire, *sf.* wart-wort
 Vertrue, *a.* wart
 Vers, *sm.* verse
 Vers, *pr.* towards, about, to
 Versade, *sf.* overturning
 Versant, *e. a.* apt to overturn
 Versatile, *2. a.* variable
 Verse à verse, pouring
 Versé, *e. a.* versed, skilled
 Verséau, *sm.* Aquarius
 Verser, *v.* to pour, fill, overturn: * be overturned; * shed; * be laid flat

Verset, *sm.* verse of a chapter, stave of a psalm
 Versificateur, *a.* versifier, poet
 Versification, *sf.* —tion
 Versifier, *vn.* to versify
 Version, *sf.* version
 Verso, *sm.* verso, the back of a leaf
 Vert, *e. a.* green
 Vert-de-gris, *sm.* verdigris
 Vertébral, *e. a.* vertebral
 Vertèbre, *sf.* the chine-bone
 Vertement, *ad.* smartly
 Vertex, *sm.* crown of the head
 Vertical, *e. a.* s. vertical
 Verticalement, *ad.* —cally
 Verticalité, *sf.* —lity
 Vertige, *sm.* a dizziness
 Vertigineux, *se. a.* giddy
 Vertigo, *sm.* whim; maggot; the staggers
 Vertu, *sf.* virtue; chastity; honesty, force, power
 Vertueusement, *ad.* virtuously
 Vertueux, *se. a.* s. virtuous
 Vertugadin, *sm.* fardingale
 Verve, *sf.* rapture, whim
 Verveine, vervain (an herb)
 Vervelle, vervel, a label
 Verveux, *sm.* sweep-net, fruit-basket
 Vesce, *sf.* vetch, fitch
 Vesceron, *sm.* wild vetch
 Vesicaire, *sf.* winter-cherry
 Vésication, —tion, blistering; blister
 Vésicatoire, *2. a. s.* blistering; blister
 Vésicule, *sf.* vesicle
 Vésiculeux, *se. a.* vesicular
 Vespérie, *sf.* a reprimand
 Vespériser, *va.* to reprimand
 Vesse de loup, *sf.* a fuz-ball
 Vesser, *vn.* to break wind
 Vessie, *sf.* bladder, blister
 Vestales, *f. pl.* vestals
 Veste, *sf.* a. vest, a waistcoat
 Vestiaire, *sm.* friar's vestry
 Vestibule, porch, entry, hall
 Vestige, footstep, remain
 Vêtement, raiment, garment
 Vétérán, *sm.* veteran, old
 Vétérançe, *sf.* being a veteran
 Vétillard, *e. vid.* Vétillier
 Vétille, *sf.* triflic; nonsense

Vétiller, *va. to * stand on trifles*
 Vétillerie, *sf. shift, cavil*
 Vétillieur, *se. s. a trifler*
 Vétilleux, *euse. a. tedious; slavish*
 Vêtir, *vn. to clothe*
 Se —, *vr. to * dress one's self*
 Vêto, *sm. casting vote*
 Vêtu, *e. a. clad, arrayed, having on*
 Vêture, *sf. vesture*
 Vétusté, *ancientness*
 Veuf, *sm. widower*
 Veuvage, *widowhood*
 Veuve, *sf. a widow*
 Vexation, *vexation*
 Vexer, *va. to * vex, * distress*
 Viable, *2. a. likely to live*
 Viager, *e. a. for life*
 Viande, *sf. meat, food*
 Viander, *va. to * feed (speaking of deer)*
 Viandis, *sm. pasture (of deer)*
 Viatique, *friers' travelling charges; viaticum*
 Vibration, *sf. —tion*
 Vibrer, *va. to * make vibrations*
 Vicairie, *sm. vicar, curate*
 Vicairie, *sf. vicarship, curacy*
 Vicarial, *e. a. vicarious*
 Vicariat, *sm. vicarage, curacy*
 Vicarier, *vn. to officiate as curate*
 Vice, *sm. vice, defect, sin*
 Vice-amiral, *vice-admiral; the vice-admiral's ship*
 Vice-amirauté, *sf. vice-admiralty*
 Vice-chancelier, *sm. vice-chancellor*
 Vice-consul, *vice-consul*
 Vice-consulat, *vice-consulship*
 Vice-gérant, *vice-gérant*
 Vice-légat, *vice-légat*
 Vice-legation, *sf. vice-legateship*
 Vicennal, *e. a. vicenary*
 Vice-président, *sm. —dent*
 Vice-reine, *sf. vice-roy's wife*
 Vice-roi, *sm. viceroy*
 Vice-roi d'Irlande, *lord lieutenant of Ireland*
 Vice-royauté, *sf. vice-royalty*
 Vice-sénéchal, *sm. vice-sénéchal*
 Vicier, *va. to irritate, hurt*
 Vicieusement, *ad. viciously*

Vicieux, *se. a. s. vicious; faulty, imperfect*
 Vicissitude, *sf. vicissitude*
 Vicomte, *sm. a. viscount*
 Vicomte, *sf. viscounty*
 Vicomtesse, *viscountess*
 Victime, *a. victim*
 Victoire, *victory*
 Victorial, *sm. coin with the image of victory*
 Victorieusement, *ad. victoriously*
 Victorieux, *se. a. victorious*
 —, *sm. conqueror*
 Victoriole, *sf. little image representing Victory*
 Victuailles, *sf. pl. ship's provisions*
 Victuailier, *sm. victualler*
 Vidame, *vidame, a judge*
 Vidamie, *sf. vidameship*
 Vidange, *emptying, clearing, flooding; dung*
 Vidanges, *pl. filth, rubbish*
 Vidanger, *sm. nightman*
 Vide, *2. a. void, empty*
 Vide, *sm. void space, vacuum, blank, chasm*
 Vide-bouteille, *summer-house; boncer*
 Videlle, *sf. jaggings-iron*
 Vider, *vr. to empty; clear gut; leave; pink; drain; determine, * draw a fowl*
 Vidimer, *va. to certify an act*
 Vidimus, *sm. a certificate*
 Vidrome, *a. tumbler*
 Viduité, *sf. widowhood, viduity*
 Vidure, *pinkings*
 Vie, *life; livelihood*
 Viédase, *sm. a puppy (low way of abuse)*
 Vieil, vieux, *a. m. old, ancient*
 Vieille, *v. f. old, ancient*
 Vieille, *sf. old woman*
 Vieillard, *sm. old man*
 Vieillerie, *sf. old clothes, old lumber*
 Vieillesse, *old age*
 Vieillir, *v. to * grow old; to * make to * grow old*
 Vieillot, *te. a. oldish, stale*
 Vielle, *sf. cymbal; symbohus*
 Vieller, *vn. to play on the cymbal*
 Vieilur, *sm. a player on the cymbal*

Vierge, *sf. a virgin, Virgin*
 Virgée, *2. a maid, virgin*
 Vieux, *vid. Vieil*
 Vieux-ving, *sm. hog's grease*
 Vit, *ve. a. alive; sprightly; smart; quick; bright; sharp; sanguine*
 Vit, *sm. the quick*
 Vit-argent, *quicksilver, mercury*
 Vigie, *sf. the watch (at sea)*
 Vigilamment, *ad. diligently*
 Vigilance, *sf. vigilance*
 Vigilant, *e. a. vigilant*
 Vigile, *sf. eve, vigil*
 Vigne, *vine; vineyard; villa*
 Vigneron, *sm. a vine-dresser*
 Vignette, *sf. a flourish; head-piece*
 Vignoble, *sm. vineyard-plot*
 Vigogne, *a. Peruvian sheep*
 —, *sf. the finest Spanish wool*
 Vigourensement, *ad. vigorously, stoutly*
 Vigoureux, *se. a. vigorous, brisk*
 Viguerie, *sf. jurisdiction of a viguier, vid. Vignier*
 Vigueur, *vigour, mettle*
 Viguier, *sm. a sort of magistrate in France*
 Vil, vile, *a. vile, mean*
 Vil prix, *very cheap*
 Vilain, *e. s. a villain, slut*
 Vilain, *e. a. ugly, base*
 Vilainement, *ad. nastily*
 Vilebrequin, *virebrequin, sm. a riddle*
 Villement, *ad. vilely*
 Vilénie, *sf. filth; scurrility; obscenity; niggarliness; trash*
 Vilète, *cheapness, vileness*
 Vilipender, *va. to undervalue; vilify, d. spise*
 Village, *sf. large straggling town*
 Village, *sm. village*
 Villageois, *e. s. a villager*
 —, *e. a. of the country*
 Villanelle, *sf. country ballad*
 Ville, *city, town*
 Villenage, *sm. socrage*
 Villette, *sf. small town*
 Vin, *sm. wine*
 Vinaigre, *vinegar* [vinegar
 Vinaigré, *e. n. seasoned with*
 Vinaigrierie, *sf. a place where vinegar is made*

Vinalgrette, *a wheelbarrow, chaise; sauce*
 Vinaigrier, *sm. vinegar-man; cruet*
 Vindictif, *ve. a. revengeful*
 Vineë, *sf. a crop of grapes; vintage*
 Vineux, *se. a. vinous*
 Vingt, *2. a. twenty*
 Vingtaine, *sf. score, twenty*
 Vingtème, *2. a. sm. twentieth*
 Violat, *a. of violets*
 Violateur, *sm. breaker, infringer*
 Violation, *sf. —tion*
 Violé, *a viol (an instrument of music)*
 Violément, *Viol, sm. violation; rape*
 Violément, *ad. violently*
 Violence, *sf. violence, fury*
 Violent, *e. a. violent, hasty*
 Violenter, *v. to force*
 Violet, *te. a. purple, violet*
 Violet, *sm. purple, violet colour*
 Violette, *sf. a violet*
 Violier, *sm. wall-flower*
 Violon, *fiddle; violin; fiddler*
 Violoncelle, *violoncello*
 Viorne, *sf. hedge-plant*
 Vipère, *a viper*
 Vipereau, *sm. little viper*
 Virago, *sf. virago, termigant*
 Virebrequin, *sm. wimble*
 Virelai, *sm. —lay, roundelay*
 Virement, *transfer of a debt*
 Virer, *va. to turn; transfer a debt; * tack about; heave; to veer; change*
 Vire-volte, *sf. a quick turning about*
 Virginal, *e. a. virginal, maidenly*
 Virginité, *sf. —nity, maiden-head*
 Virgoulouse, *a sort of pear*
 Virgule, *a comma*
 Virguler, *va. to put commas*
 Viril, *e. n. viril; manly, male*
 Virilement, *ad. stoutly, manly*
 Virilité, *sf. virility, manhood*
 Virole, *a clasp ring*
 Virtuel, *le. a. virtual, effectual*
 Virtuellement, *ad. virtually*
 Virtuose, *s. a virtuoso*
 Virulent, *e. a. virulent*

Virus, *sm. virulency, venom*
 Vis, *sf. screw, vice, spindle-tree*
 Vis-à-vis, *pr. over-against; opposite*
 —, *sm. vis-a-vis, coach*
 Visa, *an act, certificate*
 Visage, *face, look*
 Viscère, *an intestine*
 Viscosité, *sf. viscosity, clamminess*
 Visée, *aim, design*
 Viser, *va. to aim, revise*
 Visibilité, *sf. —lity*
 Visible, *2. a. visible, manifest*
 Visiblement, *ad. visibly; clearly*
 Visière, *sf. aim of a gun; sight*
 Visigot, *sm. rude, unskilful*
 Vision, *sf. vision, sight, apparition, idle fancy*
 Visionnaire, *2. a. s. fanciful, visionary, fanatic*
 Visir, *sm. visier*
 Visitation, *sf. —tion*
 Visite, *visit, visitation; search, inspection*
 Visiter, *va. to visit, * search*
 Visiteur, *sm. visiter, searcher*
 Visqueux, *se. a. viscous, slimy*
 Visser, *va. to screw*
 Visuel, *le. a. visual*
 Visou-visu, *facing (low)*
 Vital, *e. a. vital, vitals*
 Vite, *2. a. swift, nimble*
 —, *ad. quickly, vast*
 Vitement, *ad. quickly*
 Vitesses, *sf. quickness, swiftness*
 Vitrage, *sm. glazing, partition, glass windows*
 Vitraux, *pl. large glass windows in churches*
 Vitre, *sf. a glass window, a pane of glass*
 Vitrer, *va. to glaze*
 Vitrierie, *sf. the glass trade*
 Vitreux, *se. a. vitreous, glassy*
 Vitrier, *sm. glazier*
 Vitrifiable, *2. a. vitrifiable*
 Vitrification, *sf. —tion*
 Vitrifier, *va. to vitrify*
 Se —, *pr. to vitrify, to become glass*
 Vitriol, *sm. vitriol*
 Vitriolé, *e. a. vitriolous*
 Vitriolique, *2. a. vitriolous*
 Vitupère, *sm. blame, reproach*

Vitupérer, *va. to blame*
 Vivace, *2. a. long-lived*
 Vivacité, *sf. vivacity; mettle; liveliness; brightness*
 Vivacités, *pl. starts of passion*
 Vivandier, *e. s. sutler*
 Vivant, *e. a. s. living, alive, quick*
 — Bon-vivant, *a merry jolly fellow*
 Vivat, *bravo, long-live*
 Vive, *sf. the sea-dragon*
 Vive, *a. f. vid. Vif*
 Vivement, *ad. briskly, sensibly to the quick*
 Vivier, *sm. a fish-pond*
 Vivifiant, *e. a. quickening*
 Vivification, *sf. reviving*
 Vivifier, *va. to vivify, enliven*
 Vivifique, *2. a. vivifical*
 Vivipare, *2. a. viviparous*
 Vivoter, *vn. to live poorly*
 Vivre, *to live, to bchave*
 Vivre, Vivres, *sm. food, provisions, victuals*
 Vocabulaire, *vocabulary*
 Vocabuliste, *—list*
 Vocal, *e. vocal, oral*
 Vocalement, *ad. out, aloud*
 Vocatif, *sm. vocative case*
 Vocation, *sf. vocation, calling*
 Vocaux, *sm. pl. voters*
 Vœu, *sm. a vow, a vote*
 Vœux, *pl. wishes, vows*
 Vogue, *sf. rowing; vogue; repute, fashion*
 Vogner, *vn. to row*
 —, *to * be prosperous*
 Vogueur, *sm. a rower*
 Voici, *ad. behold; here is, here are, this is, there are, &c.*
 Voie, *sf. away; ways, means, course, footing of a deer, track*
 Voie de bois, de sable, d'eau, &c. *cart-load of any thing*
 Voie lactée, *the milky way*
 Voilà, *ad. that is, those are, there is, there are, behold*
 Voile, *sm. veil, crape, cover; pro-tect*
 Voile, *sf. a sail, a ship*
 Voiler, *va. to veil, cloak*
 Voilerie, *sf. a sail-yard*
 Voilier, *sm. a sail (of a ship), sail-maker*
 Voilure, *sf. sails; way of sailing*

Voir, *vr. to see; * behold*
 Se voir, *vr. to visit one another;*
** look at one's self; * find one's self*
 Voire, *ad. even, nay*
 Voirie, *sf. inspection of the high-ways; common sewer*
 Voisin, *e. a. s. neighbouring; a neighbour*
 Voisinage, *sm. neighbourhood, vicinity*
 Voisinier, *vn. to visit one's neighbours*
 Voiture, *sf. carriage, fare, load*
 Voiturier, *va. to carry, convey*
 Voiturin, *sm. a carrier*
 Voiturin, *one that * lets out horses*
 Voix, *sf. voice, singer, vote*
 Donner la voix, *to lead, to guide*
 Vol, *sm. robbery; theft; flight of a bird; cast of hawks*
 Volable, *2. a. that * may * be stolen*
 Volage, *2. a. s. fickle*
 Volaille, *sf. poultry; fowl-market*
 Volailleur, *sm. poulterer*
 Volant, *a shuttle-cock; flight of a windmill*
 Volant, *e. a. flying*
 Volatil, *e. a. volatile*
 Volatile, *sm. winged animal*
 Volatilisation, *sf. —ation*
 Volatiliser, *va. to * make volatile*
 Volatilité, *sf. —lity*
 Volatille, *fowls, birds*
 Volcan, *sm. a volcano*
 Vole, *sf. vole or flam*
 Volée, *flight; society; rank; volley; brood, covey, bevy; flight of a windmill; spring-tre bar*
 A la volée, *flying; at random, rashly*
 Voler, *v. to * fly; * steal, rob*
 Volereau, *sm. little thief*
 Volerie, *sf. flight, theft*
 Volet, *sm. shutter; dove-cot; little sea-compass; fliter*
 Voletier, *vn. to flutter about*
 Volettes, *sf. pl. horse's net*

Voleur, *se. s. robber, thief*
 Volière, *sf. aviary, dove-cot*
 Volontaire, *2. a. voluntary, willful*
 Volontaire, *sm. a. volunteer; spare horse*
 Volontairement, *ad. voluntarily*
 Volonté, *sf. will, mind, pleasure*
 A volonté, *at one's pleasure*
 Volontiers, *ad. willingly*
 Volte, *sf. volta, turn, ring — face, turn about*
 Volter, *vn. to shift one's place in fighting*
 Voltigement, *sm. vaulting; fluttering*
 Voltiger, *vn. to flutter about; to vault*
 Voltigeur, *sm. tumbler, vaulter*
 Volubilis, *rope-weed*
 Volubilité, *sf. volubility*
 Volume, *sm. volume, bulk*
 Volumineux, *se. a. — nous, bulky*
 Volupté, *sf. voluptuousness*
 Voluptueusement, *ad. voluptuously, sensually*
 Voluptueux, *se. a. s. voluptuous, voluptuary*
 Volute, *sf. volute (in arch.)*
 Voluter, *vn. to * wind*
 Vomique, *sf. imposthume in the lungs; vomica nut*
 Vomir, *va. to vomit*
 Vomissement, *sm. vomiting*
 Vomitif, *ve. 2. Vomitoire, 2. a. sm. vomitive; a vomit*
 Vorace, *2. a. voracious, ravenous*
 Voracité, *sf. voracity*
 Votant, *sm. voter*
 Votation, *sf. voting*
 Voter, *va. to vote*
 Votif, *ve. a. votive*
 Votre, *vos, pro. your*
 Vouer, *va. to vow, devote, consecrate*
 Vouge, *sf. hunter's staff*
 Vouloir, *va. to * will; * be willing*
 Vouloir, *sm. will, intention*
 Vous, *pro. you, ye*
 Vousseure, *sf. bending of a vault*
 Voûte, *vault, arch*
 Voûter, *vn. to arch, vault*

Se vouler, *vr. to * stoop with age*
 Voyage, *sm. voyage, travel, journey*
 Voyager, *va. to travel*
 Voyageur, *se. s. traveller*
 Voyant, *e. a. gaudy, garish*
 Voyant, *sm. a seer*
 Voyelle, *sf. a vowel*
 Voyer, *sm. overser of the high ways*
 Vrai, *e. a. true, right, very, mere, fit, suitable*
 Vrai, *sm. truth*
 Vraiment, *ad. truly, indeed*
 Vraisemblable, *2. a. likely —, sm. likelihood*
 Vraisemblablement, *ad. probably*
 Vraisemblance, *sf. likelihood*
 Vraisemblant, *e. a. likely*
 Vrèder, *vn. to ramble about*
 Vrille, *sf. gimlet, borer*
 Vu, *sm. the preamble*
 Vu, *c. considering*
 Vu que, *c. seeing that, since*
 Vue, *sf. sight, view, prospect*
 Casement, *aim*
 Vulgaire, *2. a. common, vulgar*
 low, mean, base
 —, *sm. the vulgar, mob*
 Vulgairement, *ad. vulgarly*
 Vulgate, *sf. vulgar translation of the Bible; the vulgate*
 Vulnérable, *2. a. vulnerable*
 Vulnérable, *sf. vulnerary*
 Vulvaire, *mother-wort*
 Vulve, *the womb*

X

XENELAISE, *sf. expulsior of foreigners; alien's bill*
 Xénie, *zenia, presents*
 Xénodoche, *hospitality*
 Xerophagie, *—gy*
 Xérophthalmie, *—thalmie*
 Xiphias, *sm. the sword-fish*
 Xiphoide, *2. a. xiphoid*
 Xiloâtre, *s. xilolater who wor-ship's statues*
 Xylon, *sm. cotton-tree*
 Xyste, *zystus*

Y

Y, *ad. and pr. there, thither; at it, at them; of him, of it, of them; to it, to them; in it, in them, it, by, for, in, of, to; with him, her, them; on it, on him, on her, on them; by it, by them.*—*Ex.* Voulez-vous y aller? *will you go there?*—*Rendez-vous-y, go there.*—*C'est un honnête homme, fiez-vous-y, he is an honest man, depend upon him*
 Yacht, *sm. yacht*
 Yandon, *a sort of ostrich*
 Yeuse, *sf. holmoak*
 Yeux, *pl. the eyes; vid. Oeil*
 — du pain, *little cavities in tight bread*
 Yanca, *sm. yanca, title of the ancient kings of Peru*
 Yolatole, *sort of drink in the East Indies*
 Yoli, *general name of tobacco in the West Indies*
 Ypreau, *Dutch elm*
 Yutu, *a Peruvian partridge*
 Yvoire, *Yvoirier, Yvre, Yvrogne, Yvroic, &c. See them at the letter I.*

Z

ZACINTHE, *sf. sort of wild succory*

Zagaie, *zagaye, a long dart*
 Zaibar, *sm. quicksilver*
 Zaidir, *verdigris*
 Zaim, *horseman in the Turkish militia*
 Zain, *a dark colour*
 Zani, *buffoon, zany*
 Zarca, *pevoter, so called in hermetical philosophy*
 Zarnech, *ou Zenic, mercury, so called in ditto*
 Zèbre, *zebra, wild ass*
 Zédoaire, *sf. zedoary, or wild ginger*
 Zélateur, *rice. s. zealot*
 Zèle, *sm. zeal, affection*
 Zélé, *e. a. zealous*
 Zénith, *sm. zenith*
 Zéphir, *zephyr, gentle gale.*—*Le zéphir est un vent doux et léger, the zephyr is a sweet and light breeze.*—*Le zéphir, réchauffe ou rafraîchit l'air selon la saison, the zephyr warms or cools the air according to the time of the year.*—*Le Zéphire est le Zéphir personnifié, Zephyrus is the Zephyr personified*
 Zerci, *vitriol, so called in hermetical philosophy*
 Zéro, *a naught, a cipher.*—*C'est un zéro, un vrai zéro, he is a poor simpleton*
 Zest! *int. fiddlestick! pshaw!*
 — *Etre le zist et le zest, neither good nor bad*
 Zeste, *zest, thin picce of orange-peel; division of a walnut's*

kernel.—*Un zeste de citron, a thin peel of lemon.*—*Des zestes confits, preserved peels of oranges or lemons.*—*Je n'en donnerois pas un zeste, I would not give a pin for it*
 Zététique, *2. a. zetic*
 Zibeline, *sf. a sable*
 Zig-zag, *sm. a zigzag; twisting*
 Zimbi, *sort of shells used as money in Angola and Congo*
 Zimmer, *ten pairs of skins*
 Zine, *zinc, female antimony*
 Zingare, *a vagabond*
 Zinzolin, *a. s. reddish worsted*
 Zizanie, *sf. dissention; tare.*—*Cet homme sème la zizanie partout où il va, that man causes disunion wherever he goes*
 Ziziphe, *sm. jujube-tree* [*goes*]
 Zodiacal, *e. a. zodiacal*
 Zodiaque, *sm. zodiac*
 Zoïle, *suarling critic*
 Zone, *sf. zone*
 Zoographie, *zoography*
 Zoolatrie, *zoolatry* [*stance*]
 Zoolite, *sm. petrified animal substance*
 Zoologie, *sf. zoology*
 Zoophore, *sm. zoophorus*
 Zoophyte, *zoophytes*
 Zootomie, *sf. zootomy*
 Zopissa, *sm. zopissa, the pitch and tar which is scraped from old ships*
 Zoroche, *sort of metallic silver*
 Zoucet, *plungeon*
 Zomosimètre, *—meter*
 Zythe, *zythum; ale or beer without hops*

PART II.

ABBREVIATIONS.

<i>a.</i> Adjective	<i>p.</i> Participle	<i>v.</i> Verb
<i>ad.</i> Adverb	<i>pl.</i> Plural	<i>va.</i> Verb active
<i>c.</i> Conjunction	<i>pr.</i> Preposition	<i>v. imp.</i> Verb impersonal
<i>f.</i> Feminine	<i>pro.</i> Pronoun	<i>vn.</i> Verb neuter
<i>int.</i> Interjection	<i>s.</i> Substantive	<i>vr.</i> Verb reflected
<i>m.</i> Masculine		

. Adjectives ending in *e* mute, that is, *without an accent*, are of both Genders.

N. B. All the Words marked with an *Asterisk* (*) are irregular, either in their own nature, or by a license in orthography and pronunciation. The *parenthesis* which follows each of them, contains the *plural* of the Nouns, or the *preterite* and *participle* of the verbs. The *Semicolon*, within the parenthesis, divides the *preterite* from the *participle*; but the *Comma* points only at a variation in the same part of Speech.

EXAMPLES.

<i>pl.</i>	<i>pret. part.</i>
* Mouse (<i>mice</i>)	* Give (<i>gave; given</i>)
<i>pret. part.</i>	<i>pret. part.</i>
* Break, (<i>broke, brake; broken</i>)	* Steal (<i>stole; stolen, stoln</i>)

To know whether an H is aspirated, or not, in the Second Part, consult the letter H in the First Part.

A NEW ENGLISH AND FRENCH POCKET DICTIONARY.

PART II.

CONTAINING THE ENGLISH BEFORE THE FRENCH.

ABE

An, *art. un, e.*
 Abaisance, *s. soumission, f.*
 Abâdon, *va. abandonner*
 Abâdoning, *va. abandonnement, m.*
 Abâse, *va. abaisser, avilir*
 Abâsement, *s. abaissement, m.*
 Abash, *va. déconcerter*
 Abâshed, *a. honteux, se.*
 Abâshment, *s. confusion, f.*
 Abâte, *va. rabattre; diminuer; céder; abattre; casser; s'emparer*
 Abâtément, *s. rabais, m. diminution, f.*
 Abâtting, *va. diminution, f.*
 Abatture, *abattures, f. pl.*
 A'bbacy, *dignité d'abbé, f.*
 A'bbess, *abbesse*
 A'bbey, *abbaye*
 A'bbot, *abbé, m.*
 Abbréviate, *va. abréger*
 Abbréviâtion, *s. —tion, f.*
 Abbréviâtor, *—viateur, m.*
 Abbréviature, *abrégi*
 Abdicatè, *va. abdiquer*
 Abdication, *s. —tion, f.*
 Abdômen, *bas ventre, m.*
 Abdôminâl, *a. qui a rapport à l'abdomen ou bas ventre*
 Abdûce, *va. séparer, ôter*
 Abécédary, *a. abécédaire*
 Abéd, *a. au lit, couché, e.*
 Aberring, *p. errant*
 Abêt, *va. appuyer, inciter*

ABO

Abétment, *s. appui, m.*
 Abéttor, *partisan; complice*
 Abhôr, *va. abhorrer, détester*
 Abhôrrence, *s. horreur, f.*
 Abhôrrent, *a. éloigné, e.*
 Abhôrre, *s. ennemi juré, m.*
 Abhôrring, *horreur, aversion, haine, f.*
 * Abide, *(abode; abode) demeurer; endurer; souffrir; soutenir*
 * Abide by or in, *se tenir à*
 Abider, *s. habitant, e.*
 Abiding, *demeure, f.*
 A'bject, *a. vil, e. abject, te.*
 A'bjectly, *ad. vilement*
 A'bjectness, *s. bassesse, lâcheté, f.*
 A'bigail, *péronnelle, f.*
 Ability, *habilité, f. pouvoir, m.*
 Abjuration, *s. —tion, f. exil, m.*
 Abjûre, *va. abjurer, renoncer*
 Ablactate, *sevrer*
 Ablâtion, *dépossession, f.*
 A'blative, *ablatif, m.*
 A'ble, *a. capable, robuste, aisé, e. expert, e. habile*
 A'ble-bodied, *a. membru, e.*
 A'bleness, *pouvoir, m. habileté, f.*
 Ablûtion, *ablution, f.*
 Ab'negate, *va. résigner*
 Abnegâtion, *s. —tion, f. renoncement, m. résignation, f.*
 Abnor'mous, *a. irrégulier, e.*
 Abôard, *ad. à bord*

ABR

Abôde, *s. séjour, m. demeure, f.*
 Abôde, *v. présager*
 Abôlish, *va. abolir; annuler*
 Abôlishment, *s. abolissement, m.*
 Abolition, *—tion, f.*
 Abôminable, *a. abominable, enfame*
 Abôminably, *ad. —blement*
 Abôminâle, *va. avoir en abomination; détester*
 Abomination, *s. —tion, f.*
 Aborigines, *—genes, premiers naturels d'un pays, m. pl.*
 Abôrt, *vn. avorter*
 Abôrtion, *s. fausse couche, f.*
 Abôrtive, *a. abortif, ve.*
 Abôrtively, *ad. avant le terme*
 Abôrtment, *s. avorton; avortement, m.*
 Abôve, *ad. en haut, là haut —, pr. au-dessus de; au delà de*
 Abôveboard, *ad. à la franquette — all, surtout*
 — mentioned, *a. susdit, e.*
 Abôve, *plus de, plus que*
 Abôve ground, *ad. en vie*
 Abôund, *vn. abonder*
 Abôut, *pr. environ; autour; à l'entour de, aux environs, tourchant; sur; vers; dans; par*
 Abràde, *va. se consumer, se peler*
 Abréast, *ad. de front; à côté l'un de l'autre*

Abridge, *va. abrégé; retrancher*
 Abridged, *a. abrégé, e. raccourci, e.*
 Abridger, *s. abrégiateur, m.*
 Abridgment, *abrégi, épitome*
 Abréach, *ad. en perce*
 Abroad, *dehors; dans les pays étrangers; cho: l'étranger*
 Abrogate, *va. abroger, abolir*
 Abrogation, *s.—tion, cassation, f.*
 Abrupt, *a. brusque*
 Abruption, *s. rupture, f.*
 Abruptly, *ad. brusquement*
 Abruptness, *s. promptitude; brusquerie, f.*
 Ab'scess, *abcès, m.*
 Abscind, *va. trancher*
 Abscission, *s. amputation, f.*
 Abscond, *vn. se cacher*
 Absconding, *s. l'action de se cacher*
 A'b'sence, *absence; distraction, f.*
 A'bsent, *absent, e. distrait, e.*
 Absent, *vn. s'absenter, être absent*
 Absentée, *s. absent, m.*
 Absolve, *va. absoudre*
 Absolute, *a. absolu e. achevé, e.*
 Absolutely, *ad. absolument*
 Absoluteness, *s. pouvoir absolu, m.*
 Absolution, *—tion, f.*
 Absolutory, *a. absoluote*
 Ab'sonant, *a. absurde*
 Absorb, *va. absorber*
 Absorbent, *a. s. absorbant, m.*
 Absorbed, *p. englouti, e.*
 Absorpt, *p. englouti, e. pcrdu, e.*
 Absorption, *s. engloutissement, m.*
 Abstain, *vn. s'abstenir*
 Abstémious, *a. abstème, sobre*
 Abstémiously, *ad. sobrement*
 Abstémiousness, *s. modération, sobriété, f.*
 Abstérge, *va. absterger*
 Abstérger, *a. s. abstergent, m.*
 Abstérse, *va. purger, nettoyer*
 Abstérssion, *s.—tion, f.*
 Abstérssive, *a. abstersif, ve.*
 A'b'stinence, *s.—ce, f.*
 A'b'stinent, *a. sobre, modéré, e.*
 Abstráct, *va. abstraire, extraire*
 A'b'stract, *s. abrégé; extrait, m.*
 Abstráct, *a. abstrait, e.*

Abstrácted, *p. abstrait, e.*
 Abstráctedly, *ad. par abstraction*
 Abstracting from, *pr. séparé, e. sans compter*
 Abstraction, *e.—tion, f.*
 Abstractly, *ad. simplement*
 Abstruse, *a. abstrus, e. caché, e.*
 Abstrusely, *ad. abstrusément*
 Abstruseness, *s. profondeur, f.*
 Abstrusity, *obscurité, profondeur, f.*
 Absume, *va. détruire, ruiner*
 Absurd, *a. absurde, ridicule*
 Absurdity, *s.—dité, f.*
 Absurdiy, *ad. absurdement*
 Abundance, *abondance, f.*
 Abundant, *a. abondant, e.*
 Abundantly, *ad. abondamment*
 Abuse, *va. abuser, maltraiter*
 Abuse, *s. abus, m. offense, f.*
 Abuser, *abuseur, séducteur, m.*
 Abusive, *a. injurieux, se. abusif, ve.*
 Abusively, *ad. injurieusement, abusivement*
 Abusiveness, *s. humeur choquante, insulte, f.*
 Abút, *vn. aboutir, confiner*
 Abutment, *s. aboutissement, m.*
 Abutments, *limites, bornes, f. pl.*
 Aby'ss, *s. abîme, gouffre, m.*
 Acácia, *acacia*
 Académic, *a. académique*
 Académically, *ad. académiquement*
 Academician, *s.—cien, m.*
 Academist, *académicien*
 Academy, *académie, f.*
 A'canthus, *s. acanthe, f.*
 Accède, *v. accéder*
 Accélérate, *v. accélérer; se hâter*
 Accélération, *s.—tion, f.*
 Accend, *va. allumer, enflammer*
 Accension, *l'action d'allumer, f. feu, m.*
 Accent, *va. accentuer*
 A'cc'ent, *s. accent, ton, m.*
 Accentuation, *—tion, prosodie, f.*
 Accépt, *va. accepter; agrier*
 Acceptable, *a. agréable*
 Acceptableness, *s. accueil, m. faveur, grace, f.*
 Accéptably, *ad. agréablement; avec plaisir*

Accéptance, *s. accueil, m.*
 Acceptation, *—tion; acception, f.*
 Accepter, *accepteur; acceptant, m.*
 Access, *aces, m. entrée, f.*
 A'ccessary, *a. complice*
 Accessible, *a. —ble*
 Accéssion, *s. accession, f. surcroît; avenement, m.*
 A'ccessory, *a. accessoire*
 A'ccidence, *s. rudimens, accidens de grammaire, m. pl.*
 A'ccident, *accident, incident, m.*
 Accidental, *a. accidentel, le. fortuit, e. casuel, le.*
 Accidentally, *ad. fortuitement, par accident*
 Acclamation, *—tion, f.*
 Acclivity, *montée, élévation*
 Accommodable, *a. —ble*
 Accommodate, *va. accommoder*
 Accommodated, *a. convenable, accommodé, e. propre*
 Accommodation, *s.—tion, f.*
 Accommodations, *commodités, aisances, f. pl.*
 Accompany, *v. accompagner*
 Accompaniment, *s. accompagnement, m.*
 Accomplice, *complice*
 Accomplish, *v. accomplir*
 Accomplished, *p. a. accompli, e.*
 Accomplisher, *s. qui accomplit*
 Accomplishment, *accomplissement, m. perfection, f.*
 Accompt, *compte; memoir, m.*
 Accomptant, *arithmétique, m.*
 Accord, *accord, m. union, f.*
 Accord, *vn. s'accorder; reconcilier*
 Accordance, *s. rapport, m. convenance, congruité, f.*
 Accordant, *a. conforme, propre, convenable*
 According, *pr. selon; suivant*
 — as, *c. comme, selon que*
 — to, *pr. suivant, selon*
 Accordingly, *ad. conformément*
 Accost, *vn. accoster, aborder*
 Accostable, *a. accostable*
 Accout, *s. calcul, compte; avis; m. relation; considération; raison, f.*
 — book, *bilan, m.*
 Account, *va. compter. rendre compte; estimer*

Accountable, *a. responsable, comptable*
 Accountant, *s. arithméticien, m.*
 Accounted, *a. réputé, e. estimé, e. considéré, e.*
 Accouple, *v. accoupler*
 Accoutre, *va. accouttrer; habiller; équiper*
 Accoutrement, *s. accoutrement, habillement, équipement, m.*
 Accrétion, *accroissement*
 Accroâch, *va. accrocher*
 Accrue, *vn. provenir, résulter*
 Accumulate, *va. accumuler, entasser*
 Accumulation, *s. —tion, f. amas, m.*
 Accumulative, *a. entassé, e.*
 Accumulator, *s. celui qui accumule, ou entasse*
 Accuracy, *s. exactitude, f.*
 Accurate, *a. exact, e. poli, e.*
 Accurately, *ad. exactement*
 Accurateness, *précision, f.*
 Accurse, *va. maudire*
 Accursed, *a. maudit, e. excommunié, e.*
 Accusable, *a. blâmable*
 Accusation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Accusative, *a. s. accusatif, m.*
 Accusatory, *a. blâmable*
 Accuse, *va. accuser*
 Accuser, *s. accusateur, m. accusatrice, f.*
 Accustom, *va. accoutumer*
 —one's self, *vr. s'accoutumer*
 Accustomably, *ad. souvent*
 Accustomarily, *ordinairement*
 Accustomary, *a. ordinaire*
 Accustoming, *s. habitude, f.*
 Ace, *as, m.*
 Acerb, *a. acerbe, âpre, aigre, âcre, rude*
 Acerbate, *va. aigrir*
 Acerbity, *s. aigreur, dureté, f.*
 Acervate, *va. amasser, entasser*
 Acéscant, *a. aigre, âpre*
 Acéteous, *u. aigre, acide*
 Ache, *s. mal; péril, m.*
 Ache, *vn. faire mal*
 Achieve, *va. exécuter*
 Achiever, *s. exécuteur, m.*
 Achievement, *exploit, écusson*
 A'cid, *a. aigre, âcre, acide*
 Acidity, *s. aigreur, acidité, f.*

Acidulate, *va. aciduler*
 Acknowledge, *reconnoître; avouer, confesser*
 Acknowledgment, *s. reconnoissance, f. aveu, m.*
 A'colyte, *acolyte, m.*
 A'conite, *aconit*
 Ac'orn, *gland*
 Acorus, *acorus (herbe)*
 Acoustic, *acoustique, a. sf.*
 Acquaint, *va. informer; avertir*
 Acquaintance, *s. connaissance; habitude, f.*
 Acquêts, *s. acquisitions, f. pl.*
 Aquisce, *vn. acquiescer*
 Acquiescence, *s. acquiescement, m. permission, f.*
 Acquirable, *a. qui peut être acquis, e. possible*
 Acquire, *va. acquérir*
 Acquirer, *s. acquéreur, m.*
 Acquirement, *acquis*
 Acquisition, *—tion, f. acquêt, m.*
 Acquisitive, *a. qui est acquis, e.*
 Acquit, *va. absoudre; s'acquitter*
 Acquittment, *s. décharge, f.*
 Acquittal, *absolution*
 Acquittance, *quittance, f. reçu, m.*
 A'cre, *arpent, acre, m.*
 A'cid, *aigre, âpre*
 A'crimonious, *a. âpre, âcre*
 A'crimony, *a. âpreté, acrimony, f.*
 Acrôs, *ad. de travers; croisé, e. —, pr. à travers, au travers*
 Acrostic, *s. acrostiche, m.*
 Act, *v. agir; jouer; animer; se conduire*
 Act, *s. action, f. fait; acte, trait, coup, m.*
 — of oblivion, *amnistie, f.*
 A'ction, *action, f. fait; procès, m.*
 A'ctionable, *a. portant action*
 A'ctionary, *s. actionnaire*
 Actiontaking, *a. litigieux, euse.*
 A'ctive, *a. agile, agissant, e. actif, ve. ingambe*
 A'ctively, *ad. agilement, active-ment*
 A'ctiveness, *s. souplesse, f.*
 Activity, *—té, agilité*
 A'ctor, *acteur, m.*
 A'ctress, *actrice, f.*
 A'ctual, *a. actuel, le. effectif, ve.*
 A'ctually, *ad. actuellement*

A'ctuary, *s. commis; clerc, m.*
 A'ctuate, *va. mettre en action*
 A'ctuate, *va. rendre pointu*
 Aculeate, *a. pointu, e. piquant, e.*
 Acumen, *s. aiguillon, m. subtilité, f.*
 Acute, *a. fin, e. aigu, e.*
 —, *s. accent aigu, m. voix perçante, f.*
 Acutely, *ad. finement, subtilement*
 Acuteness, *s. finesse, f. esprit, m.*
 A'dage, *s. adage, proverbe, m.*
 Adâgial, *a. proverbial, e.*
 Adâgio, *s. a. adagio, m. lent, e.*
 A'damant, *s. diamant, m.*
 Adamantean, *a. dur. e. comme le diamant*
 Adapt, *adjuster, adapter*
 Adaptation, *s. adaptation, f.*
 Adâption, *s. adaptation*
 Adâps, *s. application*
 Adaps (now), *ad. maintenant*
 Add, *va. ajouter, augmenter, joindre, contribuer*
 Add up, *additionner*
 A'ddable, *ad. qui peut être ajouté, e.*
 Addécimate, *va. dimer*
 Addém, *va. estimer; tenir*
 A'dder, *s. coulèvre, f.*
 Addict, *vr. s'adonner*
 Addition, *addition, f. surcroît; avantage, m.*
 Additional, *a. surcroît, de surplus*
 A'ddipated, *a. nigaud, e.*
 Address, *va. adresser, présenter*
 Address, *s. adresse, f.*
 Addresser, *présenteur, d'addresses, m.*
 Adépt, *s. adepte, m.*
 Adépt, *a. adepte*
 A'dequate, *a. proportionnel, le. égal, e. conforme*
 A'dequately, *ad. également*
 A'dequateness, *s. proportion, égalité, f.*
 Adhère, *vn. adhérer, s'attacher*
 Adherence, *s. adhérence, f.*
 Adhérent, *a. adhérent, e.*
 —, *s. —rent, partisan, m.*
 Adhêsion, *—sion, attache, f.*
 Adhêsive, *a. gluant, e. tenace*
 Adhibit, *va. se servir, s'adresser*

Adjacency, *s. contiguë, f. voisine, m.*
 Adjacent, *a. adjacent, e.*
 Adjective, *a. s. adjectif, m.*
 Adjectively, *ad. adjectivement*
 Adieu, *ad. s. adieu, m.*
 Adjoin, *va. adjoindre; tenir*
 Adjoining, *a. contigu, e.*
 Adjourn, *v. ajourner, différer*
 Adjournment, *s. ajournement, délai, m. remise, f.*
 A'dit, *s. entrée, f. débouché, m.*
 Adjudge, Adjudicate, *va. adjuger, condamner*
 Adjudication, *s. —tion, f.*
 A djugate, *vu. accoupler*
 Adjunct, *a. contigu, e.*
 —, *s. adjoint, m.*
 Adjunction, *addition, f.*
 Adjuration, —tion, *f.*
 Adjure, *va. adjurer, conjurer*
 Adjust, *ajuster, régler*
 Adjustment, *s. ajustement, m.*
 Ad'jutant, *s. aide-major*
 Admensuration, *égalisation, f.*
 Ad'minicle, *aide, f. secours, m.*
 Ad'minicular, *a. qui aide*
 Administer, *va. administrer; donner; régir*
 Administration, *s. —stration; règle, f.*
 Administrator, *s. —strateur, m.*
 Administratorship, —stration, *f.*
 Administratrix, —stratrice
 A'dmirable, *a. admirable*
 A'dmirableness, *s. excellence, f.*
 A'dmirably, *ad. —blement*
 A'dmiral, *s. amiral, m.*
 A'dmiralship, *charge d'amiral, f.*
 A'dmiral's ship, *amiral, m.*
 Admiralty, *autorité, f.*
 Admiration, *admiration*
 Admire, *va. admirer, estimer*
 Admirer, *s. admirateur, m. grand amateur, m.*
 Admissible, *a. admissible*
 Admission, *s. admission; entrée, f. accès, m.*
 Admit, *va. admettre; permettre*
 Admittable, *a. admissible*
 Admittance, *s. accès, m.*
 Admix, *va. mêler*
 Admission, *s. mélange, m. mixture, f.*
 Admonish, *va. avertir; exhorter*

Admonisher, *s. qui avertit*
 Admonishing, *exhortation, f.*
 Admonishment, *certissement, m.*
 Admonition, *avis, m.*
 Admonitory, *a. monitoire*
 Ad'noun, *s. un adjectif*
 Adô, *s. fracas, m. peine, f.*
 Adolēcence, *s. adolescence*
 Adonize, *va. adoniser, orner*
 Adopt, *vn. adopter*
 Adopter, *e. qui adopte*
 Adoption, *s. adoption, f.*
 Adoptive, *a. adoptif, ve.*
 Adorable, *a. adorable*
 Adorably, *ad. d'une manière adorable*
 Adoration, *s. adoration, f.*
 Adôre, *va. adorer*
 Adôrer, *s. adorateur, m.*
 Adôrn, *va. orner; parer*
 Adôrner, *s. qui orne, qui pare*
 Adôrment, *ornement, m.*
 Adown, *penché, en bas*
 Adrift, *ad. flottant, au gré du courant*
 Adroit, *a. adroit, e. habile*
 Adroitly, *ad. adroitement*
 Adroitness, *s. adresse, f.*
 Adry', *a. ultère, e.*
 Advance, *produire, pousser, avancer*
 Advance, *s. avance, f. progrès, m.*
 Advancement, *avancement, m.*
 Advancement, *promotion, f.*
 Advance-money, *prime, f.*
 Advancer, *promoteur, m.*
 Advantage, *avantage; profit*
 Advantage, *va. profiter*
 Advantageous, *a. avantageux, se. utile*
 Advantageously, *ad. avantageusement*
 Advantageousness, *s. avantage, m.*
 A'dvent, *avent, m. tenue, f.*
 Adventitious, *a. adventif, ve. accessoire*
 Adventure, *s. aventure, f.*
 Adventure, *va. aventurer; entreprendre; risquer*
 Adventurer, *s. aventurier, e.*
 Adventurous, *a. dangereux, se.*
 Adventurously, *ad. dangereusement, hardiment*

Adventuresome, *a. hardi, e.*
 A'veto, *adjectif, m.*
 Adverbial, *a. adverbial, e.*
 Adverbially, *ad. adverbialment*
 Adversable, *a. adverse, contraire*
 A'versary, *adversaire*
 A'versative, *a. —satif, ve.*
 A'verse, *adverse*
 Adversity, *s. —sité, misère, f.*
 A'versely, *ad. mal, enrouement*
 Advērt, *v. prendre garde; faire attention*
 Advērtise, *va. avertir*
 Advērtisement, *s. avis, m.*
 Advērtiser, *avertisseur*
 Advice, *avis, m. connaissance, f.*
 Advice-boat, *patache d'avis, f.*
 Advisable, *a. propre, convenable*
 Advisableness, *s. propriété, convenance, f.*
 Advise, *va. mander; conseiller —, vn. consulter; délibérer*
 Advised, *a. sage, éclairé, e.*
 Advisedly, *ad. prudemment*
 Advisedness, *s. sagesse, f.*
 Advise, *conseiller, m.*
 Adulation, —tion, *flatterie, f.*
 Adulator, —teur, *m. trice, f.*
 Adulatory, *a. flatteur, se.*
 Adult, *a. adulte*
 Adulterate, *va. sophistiquer; fro-later; abâtardir*
 Adulterate, *a. sophistiqué, e. falsifié, e. abâtardi, e.*
 Adulteration, *s. fro-laterie; sophistication, f.*
 Adumbrate, *v. ébaucher, ombrager*
 Adumbration, *s. ébauche, f.*
 Advocate, *avocat, partisan, m.*
 Advocateship, *fonction d'avocat; intercession, f.*
 Advocacy, *défense*
 Advowée, *patron, avoué, m.*
 Advowson, *patronage*
 Adust, *a. aduste, brûlé, e.*
 Adustible, *a. combustible*
 Adustion, *s. —tion; brûlure*
 Adze, *doloire, f.*
 Ægis, *égide; protection*
 Æneid, *Æneide*
 Æolian, *a. d'Eole*
 Æquator, *s. équateur, m.*
 Æquinoctial, *a. équinoxial, &*
 Æquinox, *s. équinoxe, m.*

Aéca, ére, époque, f.
Aérial, a. aérien, ne. d'air
Aéronaut, s. acronaute; qui s'élève dans l'air
Aéquate, vn. être en feu; être agité, e. enn, e.
Aéther, s. l'éther, l'air, m.
Æthèrial, a. éthéré, e. d'air; aérien, ne. céleste
Aïar oï, ad. de loin, loin
Aïabilité, s. —lité
Aïable, a. aimable, doux, ce.
Aïableness, s. aimabilité, f.
Aïably, ad. aimablement
Aïair, s. affaire, f.
Aïect, v. intéresser, toucher; affecter
Aïect, s. affection; passion, f.
Aïection, —tion; affecter; passion, f.
Aïected, a. affecté, e. précieux, se.
Aïectedly, ad. d'une manière recherchée
Aïectedness, s. affectation, feinte, f.
Aïection, affection, amitié
Aïectionate, a. affectueux, se. affectionné, e.
Aïectionately, ad. affectueusement
Aïectioned, a. attaché, e. intentionné, e.
Aïective, a. intéressant, e.
Aïfluence, s. confiance, f. fiancé, f. pl.
Aïfiance, va. fiancer
Aïfianced, a. fiancé, e.
Aïfidavit, s. serment, m.
Aïfinage, s. affinage des métaux, m.
Aïfinity, aïinité, f. rapport, m.
Aïfirm, va. affirmer
Aïfirmable, a. qu'on peut affirmer; probable
Aïfirmation, s. affirmation, f.
Aïfirmative, a. affirmatif, ve.
Aïfirmatively, ad. affirmativement
Aïfix, v. afficher; lier
Aïffiation, s. inspiration, f.
Aïffict, va. affliger; accabler
Aïffictedness, s. douleur, f.
Aïffiction, —tion; calamité
Aïffictive, a. douloureux, se. affligé, e. afflicte, ve.

Aïfluence, s. affluence, f.
Aïffluent, a. abondant, e.
Aïfflux, s. amas, m.
Aïfford, va. produire; fournir
Aïffranchise, va. affranchir
Aïffray, effrayer
Aïffray, s. batterie, bagarre, f. tumulte, m.
Aïffrication, friction, f.
Aïffright, va. effrayer
Aïffright, s. effroi, m. [injurier]
Aïffront, va. affronter; insulter; —, s. affront, m. insulte, f.
Aïffronting, a. choquant, e.
Aïffloat, ad. à flot
Aïffoot, à pied
Aïffore, pr. antérieur, e. devant —, ad. avant, devant
Aïfforegoing, a. précédent, e.
Aïfforehand, ad. par avance
Aïfforesaid, a. susdit, e.
Aïfforettime, ad. autrefois
Aïffraid, a. effrayé, e. craintif, ve.
Aïffresh, ad. de nouveau
Aïffront, de front, en face
Aïffter, ad. pr. c. après, selon; après qu; ensuite
Aïffter all, ad. après tout; enfin — reckoning, s. surcôt, m.
Aïfftermath, s. regain
Aïffternoon, s. après midi, après dinée, f.
Aïffterward, ad. ensuite, puis
Aïffterwit, s. esprit tardif, m.
Aïffter-taste, devoir — game, revanche, f.
Aïffter-proceeding, procédure subséquente
Again, ad. encore, de plus, une autre fois, de nouveau
Against, pr. contre; vis-à-vis; sur, vers, à [épandu, e.
Agast, a. affreux, se. effaré, e.
Aïgate, s. agate, f.
Aïgaze, va. ébahir
Age, s. âge; siècle, m.
Aïged, a. âgé, e. avancé en âge
Aïgency, s. agence; action, f.
Aïgent, s. agent; supplôt, m.
Aïggregate, va. entasser
Agglutination, coler; assembler
Agglutination, s. union, liaison, f.
Aïgrandise, va. agrandir
Aïgrandisement, s. agrandissement, m.

Aïgravate, va. aggraver; irriter
Aggravating, a. s. aggravant, e. augmentation, f.
Aggravation, s. —tion; provocation; énormité, f.
Aïggregate, va. aggrèger, unir
Aggrégate, a. s. composé, e.
Aggregation, s. aggrégation, f.
Aggress, assaut, m.
—, vn. insulter, attaquer
Aggression, s. aggression, f.
Aggressor, agresseur, m.
Aggrévance, tort, passe-droit
Aggrève, va. vicer; fouler; grèver
Aggrôup, grouper (in painting)
Aghast, a. effaré, e.
Aïgle, agile, souple
Agleness, s. souplesse, f.
Agility, agilité, légèreté
Aïgio, agro, m.
Agistment, ajustement
Aïgitate, v. agiter, débattre
Aïgitated, a. ému, e. agité, e. mis sur le tapis
Agitation, s. —tion; émotion, f.
Agitator, agitateur, m.
Ag'vail, envie, f. croissant, m.
Agô, ad. passé
Agôg (to be), griller — (to set,) donner envie
Agôing, ad. en devoir; sur le point
Aïgonize, vn. agoniser
Aïgony, s. agonie, f. abois, m. pl.
Aïgratian, a. agraire
Aïgrée, v. accorder; convenir — upon, to, or in, convenir, s'accorder, être d'accord
Aïgréable, a. agréable, sortable, aimable
Aïgréableness, s. agrément, m. conformité, f.
Aïgréable to, ad. conformément
Aïgréably, agréablement
Aïgréed, a. convenu, e. d'accord —, ad. tope; d'accord
Aïgréeing, a. conforme —, s. concorde, union, f.
Aïgrément, rapport; accord; accommodement; marché; traité, m.
Aïgrèstic, a. agreste, rude, incivil, e. acide

A'griculture, *s. agriculture, f.*
 A'griot, *cerise sauvage; guigne*
 Agrond, *a. ensablé, e. engravée, e.*
 A'goue, *s. fièvre avec accès, f.*
 — powder, *fébrifuge, m.*
 A'guefit, *s. frisson, m.*
 A'guish, *a. fissoureux, se.*
 Ah! *int. ah! hélas!*
 Ahéad, *ad. devant*
 Ajâr, *a. entrebaillé, e. entr'ouvert, e.*
 Aid, *v. aider; secourir*
 Aid, *s. aide, f. secours, m.*
 A'idér, *aide, appui, m.*
 Ail, *v. avoir mal, faire mal*
 Ail, *s. mal, m. mauz, pl. [té, f.*
 A'ilment, *douleur; incommodi-*
 Ail'ing, *a. maladif, ve.*
 Aim, *va. riser; butter; tendre;*
 tramer *[m.*
 Aim, *s. visée, f. but; blanc; coup,*
 —, *nire, f. (d'un fusil)*
 —, *perle, f. (d'arbalète)*
 Aimer, *qui vise; qui butte*
 Air, *air, m. mine, f.*
 Air, *va. chauffer; aérer*
 Air-hole, *s. soupirail, m.*
 — balloon, *aérostas, ou vaisseau*
aérien, m.
 — gun, *fusil à vent*
 — pump, *pompe à air, f.*
 A'iriness, *vivacité, f.*
 A'iring, *promenade*
 A'iry, *a. léger, e. creux, se. ou-*
vert, e. aérien, ne. soldâtre
 Aisle, *s. aile, f.*
 Ake, *mal, m. douleur, f.*
 Ake, *va. faire mal, avoir mal*
 Akin, *a. allié, e. qui tient à*
 A'king, *a. douloureux, euse.*
 A'labaster, *s. albâtre, m.*
 Alack! *int. hélas!*
 Alack-a-day, *ouais*
 Alacriously, *ad. gaïement*
 Alacrity, *s. feu, m. vivacité, ar-*
deur, f.
 A-la-môde, *ad. à la mode*
 —, *s. sorte de tafetas*
 Alârm, *alarme, f.*
 — bell, *beffroi; tocsin, m.*
 — watch, *réveil*
 Alârm, *va. alarmer*
 Alârm, *s. alarme, épouvante, f.*
 Alârum! *int. hélas! las!*
 Alchy'mical, *a. alchimique, m.*

A'rchymist, *s. alchimiste, m.*
 A'rchymy, *alchimie, f.*
 Alcoholize, *v. alcooliser*
 A'lcocan, *s. alcoran, m.*
 Alcôve, *alcove, f. & m.*
 A'lder, *aune, f. sureau, m*
 A'lderman, *échevin, m.*
 A'ldern, *a. de sureau*
 Ale, *s. aile, bière douce, f.*
 A'leconner, *gourmet, m.*
 A'legar, *vinaigre d'aile*
 A'lehouse, *cabaret à bière*
 — keeper, *cabaretier.*
 Alémbic, *alambic, m.*
 Alért, *a. alerte*
 Alértness, *s. algresse, agilité, f.*
 Alértly, *ad. agilement*
 Aléxandrine, *a. alexandrin, e.*
 Alexipharmic, *a. —maque*
 A'leghra, *s. algèbre, f.*
 Algebraical, *a. algébrique*
 A'leghraist, *s. algébriste, m.*
 A'lias, *ad. autrement*
 Alicant, *s. vin d'Alicante, m.*
 A'lien, *étranger, e. aubain, e.*
 A'hieu, A'lienate, *va. aliéner*
 A'lienable, *a. aliénable*
 A'lienate, *va. aliéner; débouter*
 Alienation, *s. —tion; désunion, f.*
 Alight, *va. descendre; mettre*
 pied à terre
 Alike, *a. semblable*
 —, *ad. également*
 A'liment, *s. aliment, m.*
 Aliméntal, *a. nutritif, ve.*
 Alimentary, *a. succulent, e.*
 A'limony, *s. pension alimen-*
taire, f.
 A'liquot, *s. aliquote, f.*
 Alive, *a. en vie, vivant, e.*
 A'lkali, *alcali, m. soude, f.*
 A'lkaline salt, *sel alcalin, m.*
 A'lkalise, *vu. alcaliser*
 Alkalization, *s. —sation, f.*
 All, *a. tout, e.*
 All saints, *s. la toussaint, f.*
 Allây, *va. allier, mêler; soula-*
ger, adoucir
 Allây, *s. mélange; alliage, aloi;*
soulagement, m.
 Alléction, *appas, attraits, pl.*
 Alléctive, *a. attrayant, e.*
 Allége, *va. alléguer, citer*
 Allégation, *s. —tion; raison, f.*
 motif, *m.*

Allégiance, *fidélité, f.*
 Allegorical, *a. allégorique*
 Allegorically, *ad. —riquement*
 A'legory, *s. allégorie, f.*
 Allegorize, *va. allégoriser*
 Allegro, *ad. vif, ve. vivement*
 Alléviate, *soulager, adoucir*
 Allevation, *s. soulagement, m.*
 A'lle, *ruelle; allée, f.*
 Alliance, *alliance*
 Allies, *confédérés, alliés, m. pl.*
 A'ligate, *vu. lier, ensemble*
 Alligation, *s. liaison, f.*
 Alligator, *espèce de crocodile*
 Allouge, *s. botte, f. (in fencing)*
 Aliot, *va. assigner; adjuger; de-*
partir [lage, m.
 Aliôtment, *s. assignation, f. por-*
tion
 Allôw, *vr. permettre; donner;*
allouer; approuver; accuser;
déduire
 Allôwable, *a. légitime; juste*
 Allôwableness, *s. légalité, f.*
 Allôwance, *appointement, m.*
 —, *in-lutgence; conuivance, f.*
 Allôy, *alloy, m. qualité, f.*
 Allude, *vu. faire allusion*
 Allure, *va. amorcer, attirer*
 Allurement, *s. attraits, m. pl.*
 Allürer, *séducteur, flatteur*
 Alluring, *a. attrayant, e.*
 Alluringly, *ad. d'une manière*
séduisante, attrayante
 Alluringness, *s. agrément, m.*
 Allusion, *allusion, f.*
 Allusive, *a. qui fait allusion*
 Allusively, *ad. par manière d'al-*
lusion
 A'ly, *va. allier*
 A'ly, *s. allié, confédéré, m.*
 A'Imanac, *almanac*
 Almightyness, *toute-puissance, f.*
 Almighty, *a. s. tout-puissant*
 A'Imoud, *s. amande, f.*
 — tree, *amanadier, m.*
 A'Imoner, *aumônier*
 A'Imouny, *aumônerie, f. [entôt*
 Almost, *ad. presque; environ, bi-*
Alms, s. aumône, charité, f.
 A'Imshouse, *maison de charité, f.*
 A'loes, *aloès, m.*
 Aloft, *ad. en haut*
 —, *a. haut, e. élevé, e.*
 Alône, *a. seul, e. en repos*
 —, *ad. seulement*

Alôg, *ad. le long de*
 Alôot, *au. large, de loin*
 Alôut, *haut*
 A'low, *bas*
 A'lphabet, *s. alphabet, abécé, m.*
 Alphabétique, *a. —tique*
 Alphabétiquement, *ad. —tiqement*
 Already, *ad. déjà*
 A'iso, *ad. aussi, de plus, encore*
 A'ltar, *s. autel, m.* [l'autel, pl.]
 A'ltarage, *offrandes & profits de*
 A'ltér, *v. changer; altérer*
 A'ltérable, *a. altérable*
 A'ltérant, *a. altératif, ve.*
 Altération, *s. changement, m. altération, f.*
 Alterative, *a. s. altératif, ve.*
 Altercation, *s. débat, m.*
 Alternate, *a. alternatif, ve.*
 —, *vn. rouler; varier*
 Alternately, *ad. alternativement, tour à tour*
 Alternation, *s. vicissitude, f.*
 Alternative, *a. alternatif, ve.*
 —, *s. alternative, f.*
 Alternatively, *ad. —vement*
 Although, *ad. c. bien que, quoique, quand même, encore que*
 A'ltitude, *s. hauteur, f. faite, m.*
 A'ltogether, *ad. tout-à-fait*
 A'lum, *alum, m.*
 Aluminous, *a. alumineux, se.*
 A'lways, *ad. toujours* [m. pl.]
 Amability, *s. beauté, f. attrait, m.*
 Amain, *ad. vigoureusement*
 Amanuensis, *copiste, m.*
 Amarauthi, *amurante, f.*
 Amass, *amus, monceau, m.*
 —, *va. amasser; entasser*
 Amaze, *éblouir, surprendre*
 Amazed, *a. interdit, e. étonné, e. ébahi, e.*
 Amaze, *s. étonnement, m.*
 Amazement, *s. surprise, f.*
 Amazing, *a. surprenant, e.*
 Amazingly, *ad. étrangement*
 A'mazon, *s. amazone, f.*
 Ambassador, *ambassadeur, m.*
 Ambassadress, *ambassadrice, f.*
 A'mber, *ambre, succin, m.*
 A'mbered, *a. ombré, e.*
 A'mbergis, *s. ambergis, m.*
 Ambidexter, *préoccupateur*
 Ambidextrous, *a. ambidextre; adroit, e.*

A'mbient, *ambiant, e. qui entoure*
 Ambiguity, *s. ambiguïté, f.*
 Ambiguous, *a. ambigu, e. équivoque, douteux, se.*
 Ambiguously, *ad. —gument*
 Ambiguously, *s. ambiguïté, f.*
 A'mbit, *circuit, m.*
 Ambition, *ambition, f.*
 Arabition, *va. ambitionner*
 Ambitious, *a. s. ambitieux, se.*
 Ambitiously, *ad. ambitieusement*
 A'mble, *vn. aller l'amble*
 A'mble, *s. amble, entrecas, m.*
 A'mbler, *haquenée, f.* [m.]
 A'mbling pace, *amble, entrecas, m.*
 Ambrósia, *ambroisie, f.*
 Ambrósian, *a. délicieux, se.*
 Ambulation, *la marche, f.*
 Ambulatory, *a. ambulatoire*
 Ambuscade, *embuscade, f.*
 A'mbush, *embûche*
 A'mbushed, *a. embusqué, e.*
 A'men, *ad. amen, ainsi soit-il*
 Aménable, *a. responsable, docile*
 Aménance, *s. conduite, f.*
 Aménd, *va. corriger; réparer*
 Aménd, *vr. se corriger; se retablir*
 Améndment, *s. réforme, f. changement, m.*
 Aménds, *compensation; satisfaction, f.*
 Amen'ity, *aménité, douceur, f.*
 Amérce, *vn. mettre à l'amende*
 Amércement, *s. amende, f.*
 A'methyst, *améthiste*
 A'miable, *a. amiable, aimable*
 A'miability, *s. agrément, m.*
 A'miability, *bonne grâce, f.*
 A'miably, *ad. avec grâce*
 A'micable, *a. favorable*
 A'micably, *ad. à l'amiable*
 A'mice, *s. aunuce, f. amict, m.*
 Amidst, *pr. au milieu, parmi*
 Amiss, *ad. mal*
 A'mission, *s. perte, f.*
 A'mity, *amitié, concorde*
 Ammoniac, *ammoniac, que.*
 Ammunition, *s. munitions, f. pl.*
 A'mnesty, *s. amnistie, f.*
 Amóng, *amóngst, pr. entre, parmi; au travers; avec*
 A'morist, *s. galant, m.*
 A'morous, *a. amoureux, se.*
 A'morously, *ad. amourcusement*

A'morousness, *s. galanterie, f.*
 Amort, *a. amorti, e. morte*
 Amórtize, *va. amortir*
 Amount, *vn. monter, revenir*
 Amount, *s. le montant, m.*
 Amour, *amour, m. amoureuse, f.*
 Amphibious, *a. amphibie*
 Amphibology, *s. —logie, obscurité, f.*
 Amphithéâtre, *—théâtre, m.*
 A'mple, *a. ample, grand, e.*
 A'mpleness, *s. largeur, f.*
 Ampliátion, *—tion, f. délai, m.*
 Amplification, *—tion, f.*
 A'mplifier, *—ficateur, m.*
 A'mplify, *va. amplifier*
 A'mplitude, *s. —de, grandeur, f.*
 A'mply, *ad. largement; amplement*
 A'mputate, *va. trancher*
 Amputation, *s. amputation, f.*
 A'mulet, *emulette, m.*
 Amuse, *va. amuser*
 Amusement, *s. amusement, m.*
 Amuser, *amuseur*
 Amusive, *a. amusant, e.*
 Anabaptist, *anabaptiste*
 Anacronism, *—nisme, m.*
 A'nagram, *anagramme, f.*
 Analéptic, *a. s. restaurant, e.*
 Analogical, *a. analogique*
 Analogically, *ad. —giquement*
 Analogous, *a. analogue*
 Analogy, *s. analogie, f.*
 Analysis, *analyse*
 Analy'tical, *analytique*
 Analy'tically, *ad. —tiqement*
 Analy'ze, *va. dissoudre*
 Anánas, *s. pomme de pin, f. ananas, m.*
 Anarchical, *a. anarchique*
 A'narchy, *s. anarchie, f.*
 Anáthema, *anathème, m.*
 —, *excommunié, e.*
 Anathematize, *va. —tiser*
 Anatomical, *a. anatomique*
 Anatomically, *ad. —miquement*
 Anatomist, *s. anatomiste*
 Anatomize, *va. anatomiser*
 Anatomy, *s. anatomie, f.*
 —, *squelette, m.*
 A'ncestors, *ancêtres, ayeux, pl.*
 A'ncestral, *a. héréditaire*
 A'ncestry, *s. lignée, race, f.*
 A'nchor, *ancree; espérance*

A'nchor, *vn.* mouiller, ancrer
 A'nhored, *a.* à l'ancre
 A'nhorage, *ancrage; mouillage, m.*
 A'nhoret, *anachorète, hermite, Anchovy, anchois*
 A'ncient, *a. ancien, ne. antique*
 A'nciently, *ad. anciennement*
 A'ncientness, *s. ancienneté, vieillesse, f.*
 A'ncientry, *antiquité, ancienneté*
 A'ncients, *les anciens, m. pl.*
 And, *c. et; &; que; à*
 And yet, *méanmoins*
 And so forth, *et ainsi du reste*
 An'dante, *a. régulièrement*
 And'iron, *s. chenet, m.*
 A'ncedote, *anecdote, f.*
 Anémomy, *anémone*
 Anew', *ad. de nouveau, encore*
 A'ngel, *ange, m.*
 Angélica, *a. angélique, f.*
 Angélic, *a. angélique*
 A'nger, *colère, passion, f.*
 A'nger, *va. fâcher, irriter*
 A'ngle, *angle; hamçon, m.*
 A'ngle, *vn. pêcher à la ligne*
 A'ngler, *s. pêcheur, m.*
 A'nglicism, *cisme*
 A'ngling-line, *ligne à pêcher, f.*
 — rod, *verge à pêcher*
 A'ngling, *pêche à la ligne*
 A'ngriely, *ad. en colère*
 A'ngry, *a. fâché, e. en colère, irrité, e. aigri, e.*
 A'nguish, *s. angoisse, tristesse, f.*
 A'ngular, *a. angulaire*
 Angulosity, *s. angels, m. pl.*
 A'ngulous, *a. crochu, c.*
 Anights, *ad. de nuit, la nuit*
 Animadversion, *s. —sion, f.*
 Animadvért, *va. remarquer; reprocher*
 Animadvérter, *s. critique, m.*
 A'nimal, *animal*
 —, *a. animal, e. d'animal*
 Animalcule, *s. animalcule, m.*
 Animality, *faculté animale, f.*
 A'nimate, *va. animer; exciter*
 A'nimated, *a. animé, e. excité, e.*
 A'nimating, *qui anime, excite, encourage*
 Animation, *s. animation, f.*
 Animative, *a. animant, e.*
 Animosity, *s. animosité, f.*

A'nise, *anis, m.*
 A'ntker, *ancré, f.*
 A'ntkle, *cheville du pied*
 A'nnalist, *annaliste, m.*
 A'nnals, *annal-s, f. pl.*
 A'nnéal, *va. peindre en apprêt; huiler*
 A'nnex, *annexer, joindre; réunir*
 A'nnex, *s. supplément, m.*
 Annexation, *union, réunion, f.*
 Annihilate, *va. anéantir*
 Annihilation, *s. anéantissement, m.*
 Anniversary, *anniversaire*
 Annotation, *—tion, note, f.*
 Annotator, *commentateur, m.*
 Announce, *va. annoncer*
 Annoy', *nuire, incommoder*
 Annoyance, *s. nuisance, f. préjudice, tort, m.*
 Annoyed, *a. incommode, e.*
 Annoyer, *s. qui nuit, &c.*
 A'nnual, *a. annuel, le.*
 A'nnually, *ad. annuellement*
 Annuitant, *a. rentier à constitution*
 Annuity, *s. rente constituée; pension viagère, f.*
 Annul, *va. annuler, casser*
 A'nnular, *a. annulaire*
 Annulling, *s. cassation, f.*
 Annunerate, *va. agréer*
 Annunciate, *apporter des nouvelles*
 Annunciation, *s. l'annonciation, f.*
 A'nodyne, *a. anodin, e.*
 Anóint, *va. oindre*
 Anóinted, *s. oint, m.*
 Anóinter, *qui oint*
 Anóinting, *s. onction, f.*
 Anómalous, *a. irrégulier, e.*
 Anómalously, *ad. irrégulièrement*
 Anómalý, *s. irrégularité, f.*
 Anón, *ad. tout-à-l'heure*
 Anónymous, *a. anonyme*
 Anóther, *a. autre, un autre*
 A'nsver, *va. répondre*
 — for, *rendre compte*
 — for one, *cautionner*
 — again, *répliquer*
 A'nsver, *s. réponse, f.*
 A'nsverable, *a. conforme, responsable*

A'nsverably, *ad. conformément*
 A'nsverer, *s. répondant, m.*
 Ant, *fourni, f.*
 A'nts-hole, *fourmillière*
 Antagonist, *adversaire, m.*
 Antarctic, *a. antarctique*
 Antecede, *vn. précéder*
 Antecedent, *a. antécédent, e.*
 —, *s. précédent, m.*
 Antecedently, *ad. —demment*
 Antedate, *s. antidate, f.*
 Antedate, *va. antidater*
 Antediluvian, *a. s. antediluvien, ne.*
 A'ntelope, *s. gazelle, f.*
 Antepenult, *antépénultième*
 Anterior, *a. antérieur, e.*
 Anteriority, *s. —rité, f.*
 A'nthem, *a. antienne, f. motet, m.*
 A'ntic, *bouffon, bateleur, m.*
 —, *a. grotesque*
 —, *a. antique, ancien, ne.*
 A'ntichamber, *antichambre, f.*
 A'ntichrist, *antechrist, m.*
 Antichristian, *a. antichrétien, ne.*
 Antichristianism, *s. —nisme, m.*
 Anticipate, *va. anticiper, prévoir*
 Anticipation, *s. anticipation, f.*
 Anticipator, *anticipateur*
 A'ntics, *singeries, pl. antiquaille, f.*
 A'ntidote, *antidote, m.*
 Antimonarchical, *a. républicain, e.*
 Antimónial, *d'antimoine*
 A'ntimony, *s. antimoine, m.*
 Antipathy, *antipathie; contrariété, f.*
 Antiphrasis, *antiphrase, f. ironie, f.*
 Antipodes, *antipodes, m. pl.*
 A'ntipope, *antipape, m.*
 A'ntiquary, *antiquaire*
 Antiquate, *va. abolir, abroger*
 Antiquated, *a. suranné, e. hors d'usage*
 Antique, *a. ancien, ne. antique*
 Antiqueness, *s. ancienneté, f.*
 Antiquity, *antiquité*
 Antisorbucic, *a. s. —tique, m.*
 Antithesis, *s. antithèse, f.*
 Antivenereal, *a. antiveuérien, ne.*

A'ntlers, *s. cudouillers*, m.
 A'ntre, *antre*, m. *cavern*, f.
 A'nvil, *enclume*, f.
 A'nus, *l'an*, m.
 A'xiety, *anxiété*, *inquiétude*, f.
 A'xious, *a. inquiet*, *te. pénible*
 A'xiously, *ad. passionnément*
 A'xiousness, *s. sollicitude*, f.
 A'ny, *pr. tout, e. aucun, e. quel-
 que, quelq'un*
 A'ny body, *pro. quelq'un*
 A'ny how, *ad. de quelque ma-
 nière que ce soit*
 A'ny more, *plus, davantage*
 A'ny farther, *plus loin*
 A'ny longer, *plus*
 A'ny thing, *pr. a. tout, e.*
 A'pice, *ad. vite; à verse*
 A'part, *ad. à côté, à part*
 Apartment, *s. appartement*, m.
 A'pathy, *apathie*, *froid*, f.
 Ape, *guenon*, f. *singe*, m.
 Ape, *va. contrefaire*
 Apeak, *ad. à pic*
 Aperient, *a. apéritif*, *ve.*
 A'p'rtly, *ad. ouvertement*
 A'perture, *s. ouverture*, f.
 A'pex, *sommet*, *haut*, m.
 A'phélium, *aphélie*, m.
 A'phorism, *aphorisme*
 A'piary, *ruche*, *d'abeilles*, f.
 A'piece, *ad. pièce, la pièce, chau-
 can*, e
 A'pish, *a. badin*, e.
 A'pishly, *ad. en singe, en badin*
 A'pish tricks, *s. singeries*, f. pl.
 A'pishness, *bouffonnerie*
 Ap'ocalypse, *s. apocalypse*, f.
 Apocalyp'tical, *a. —lique*
 Ap'ocrypha, *s. apocryphes*, m. pl.
 Ap'ocryphal, *a. apocryphe*
 Ap'ogee, *s. apogée*, m.
 Ap'ologist, *s. —giste*, m.
 Ap'ologize, *v. justifier, défendre*
 A'pologue, *s. apologue*, m. fa-
 ble, f.
 Ap'ology, *apologie, excuse*, f.
 A'pophtegm, *—thème*, m. *ré-
 partie fine*, f. *bon mot*, m.
 Apoplectic, *a. apoplectique*
 A'poplexy, *s. apoplexie*, f.
 Ap'ostacy, *apostasie*
 Ap'ostate, *apostat*, m.
 Ap'ostatize, *ou. apostasier*
 Ap'ostlo, *s. apôtre*, m.

Ap'ostleship, *apostolat*
 Ap'ostolic, *a. apostolique*
 Ap'ostolically, *ad. —liquement*
 Ap'ostrophe, *s. apostrophe*, f.
 Ap'ostrophize, *va. apostropher*
 Ap'othecary, *ap'othicaire*, m.
 Ap'othecary's shop, *apothicaire-
 rie*, f.
 Ap'othecary's business, *apothi-
 cairie*
 Ap'othecosis, *apothiose, deifica-
 tion*
 App'al, *va. effrayer*
 A'ppanage, *s. apanage, acces-
 soire*, m.
 Apparatus, *appareil*
 App'arel, *appareil; habit, vête-
 ment*
 App'arel, *va. vêtir; habiller;
 ajuster*
 App'arent, *a. évident, s. clair, e.*
manifeste
 — heir, *héritier présomptif*
 App'arently, *ad. selon les appa-
 rences, évidemment*
 App'arition, *—tion, f. spectre*, m.
 App'aritor, *—teur, bedeau*, m.
 App'éal, *v. appeler, accuser*
 App'éal, *s. appel*, m.
 App'èaling, *accusation*, f.
 App'ear, *vn. se montrer, paroî-
 tre; apparaitre; comparaître*
 App'earance, *s. apparence; fi-
 gure; comparaison*, f.
 App'ease, *va. appaiser, calmer*
 App'ellant, *s. appellant*, e.
 App'ellation, *nom, m. qualifica-
 tion*, f.
 App'ellative, *a. appellatif, ve.*
 App'ellatory, *a. d'appel*
 App'ellee, *s. l'accusé, e.*
 App'end, *va. apprendre, attacher,
 suspendre*
 App'endage, *s. adjoint; accessoi-
 re; apanage*
 App'endant, *a. dépendant, e. ac-
 cessoire*
 App'endix, *s. supplément, m. ad-
 dition, dépendance*, f.
 App'ertain, *vn. appartenir*
 App'ertainment, *s. ce qui appar-
 tient au rang*
 A'ppetite, *s. appétit*, m.
 App'laud, *vn. applaudir*
 App'lauder, *s. approbateur*, m.

App'iause, *applaudissement*
 A'pple, *pomme; prunelle*, f.
 A'pple-tree, *poonnier*, m.
 A'pple-core, *trognon, cœur*
 A'pple-pairings, *pelures*, f. pl.
 A'pple-woman, *fruitière*, f.
 App'licable, *applicable, a. appli-
 cable, conforme*
 App'lication, *s. —tion*, f.
 App'ly, *va. s'appliquer; s'adres-
 ser*, *vr.*
 App'oint, *nommer; établir; pre-
 scrire; régler*
 App'ointment, *s. rendezvous; or-
 dre; appointement*, m.
 App'ortion, *ou proportionner*
 App'ose, *va. examiner*
 App'oser, *s. examiner*, m.
 A'pposite, *a. pertinent, e. à pro-
 pos, propre*
 A'ppositely, *ad. pertinemment*
 A'ppositeness, *s. convenance*, f.
 App'osition, *—tion, application*
 App'raise, *vn. apprécier, évaluer*
 App'raisement, *s. évaluation, ap-
 préciation*, f.
 App'raiser, *s. apprécateur*, m.
 App'réciate, *va. apprécier, esti-
 mer*
 App'rèhend, *va. prendre; apprè-
 hender; comprendre*
 App'rèhensible, *a. concevable;
 facile*
 App'rehension, *s. appréhension;
 conception*, f.
 App'rehensive, *a. craintif, ve.*
vis, ve. qui conçoit
 App'rentice, *apprenti*, e.
 App'renticeship, *apprentissage*,
 m.
 App'rise, *va. donner avis, mettre
 au fait*
 App'r'ach, *vn. approcher*
 App'r'ach, *s. approche*, f. *accès*
premiers pas, m. pl.
 App'r'achable, *a. accessible*
 App'r'achment, *s. approche*, f.
 App'rob'ation, *approbation*
 App'r'opriate, *va. approprier*
 App'r'opriate, *a. propre*
 App'r'opriation, *s. —tion*, f.
 App'r'ovable, *a. digne d'approba-
 tion; estimable*
 App'r'ove, *va. approuver; con-
 firm*

Apprôvement, *s. approbation; amélioration*
 Apprôver, *approbateur, m.*
 Apprôximate, *a. proche*
 Approximation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Appûse, *approche*
 A pricot, *abricot, m.*
 A pricot-tree, *abricotier*
 A pril, *Avril*
 A pron, *tablier*
 Apt, *a. sujet, te. enclin, e. propre*
 A ptitude, *s. aptitude, f.*
 A'ptly, *ad. à propos, justement*
 A ptness, *s. facilité, f.*
 A'qua fôrtis, *eau forte*
 Aqua vitæ, *eau de vie*
 Aquarius, *s. le verseau, m.*
 Aquatic, *a. aquatique*
 Aquatile, *aquatile*
 A queduct, *s. aqueduc, m.*
 A queous, *a. aqueux, se.*
 Aquiline, *aquilin, m.*
 A'rabic, *a. s. arabe, arabesque*
 A'rable, *a. labourable*
 A'rbiter, *s. arbitre, m.*
 A'rbitrarily, *ad. arbitrairement, despotiquement*
 A'rbitrary, *a. arbitraire*
 A'rbtrate, *va. arbitrer*
 Arbitrariness, *s. hauteur, oppression, f.*
 Arbitration, *arbitrage, compromis, m.*
 Arbitrator, *arbitre*
 Arbitratrice, *arbitre, f.*
 Arbitrement, *arbitrage, compromis, m.*
 A'rbour, *berceau, m. treille, ramée, f.*
 Arc, *arc; ciel, m.*
 Arcade, *arcade, f.*
 Arcanum, *secret, mystère, m.*
 Arch, *arc, m. voûte, arche, f.*
 Arch, *a. insigne, infame*
 — boy, *s. espigle, m.*
 Arch, *va. vouter; arquer*
 Archangel, *s. archange, m.*
 Archbishop, *archevêque*
 Archbishoprick, *archevêché*
 Archdeacon, *archidiacre*
 Archdeaconry, *archidiaconat*
 Archduke, *archiduc*
 Archduchess, *archiduchesse, f.*
 Archduchy, *archiduché, m.*
 Archched, *a. voûte, e.*

A'cher, *s. archer, m.*
 A'clery, *l'art de tirer de l'arc*
 A'rchetype, *archétype*
 A'rchwag, *maître gonin*
 A'rchwise, *ad. en voûte*
 A'rchitect, *s. architecte, m.*
 — like, *artistement*
 A'rchitecture, *architecture, f.*
 A'rchitrave, *architrave*
 A'rchives, *archives, f. pl.*
 A'rtic, *a. arctique*
 A'rdency, *ardeur, f. feu, m.*
 A'rdent, *a. ardent, e. vif, ve.*
 A'rdently, *ad. ardemment*
 A'rdout, *s. ardeur, fougne, f.*
 A'rduous, *a. pénible, difficile*
 A'rduously, *ad. avec difficulté*
 A'rea, *s. aire, étendue, f.*
 Arcômeter, *arcomètre, m.*
 A'rgil, *s. argile, terre à potier, f.*
 A'rgillous, *a. argileux, se.*
 A'rgue, *vn. raisonner; débattre; prouver; conclure*
 A'rguer, *s. raisonneur, m.*
 A'rgument, *argument*
 Argumentation, *—tion, f.*
 Argumentative, *a. raisonné, e. fondé, e.*
 A'rgute, *a. subtil, e. aigu, e.*
 A'rianism, *s. arianisme, m.*
 A'rians, *Ariens, pl.*
 A'rid, *a. aride, stérile*
 A'ridity, *s. aridité, f.*
 A'right, *ad. droitement, bien*
 *Arise, *vn. (arose; arisen) se lever s'élever*
 *Arise, *or proceed, procéder, naître, provenir; venir*
 Aristocracy, *s. aristocratie, f. pouvoir des nobles, m.*
 Aristocrâtical, *a. —tique*
 Arithmétique, *a. —tique*
 Arithmetically, *ad. —tiement*
 Arithmetician, *s. —liciea, ne.*
 Arithmetic, *arithmétique, f.*
 Ark, *arche, f. vaisseau, m.*
 Arm, *bras; soutie, m.*
 — pit, *aisselle, f.*
 — full, *brassée*
 Arm or weapon, *arme*
 Arm, *va. armer*
 Arm, arm'! *int. aux armes*
 Armâda, *s. flotte, f.*
 A'rmament, *armement, m.*
 Armillary, *a. armillaire*

Arminian, *a. Arminien, ne.*
 Arminianism, *—isme, m.*
 A'rmistice, *armistice*
 A'rmlet, *armure de bras, f. braces let, m.*
 A'rmour, *s. armure, f. harnois, m.*
 A'rmorer, *armurier, m.*
 A'rmry, *armée, f.*
 Aromatic, *a. aromatique*
 Arôund, *pr. autour de*
 Arouse, *va. éveiller, exciter*
 Arow', *ad. en rang; à la rangée*
 A'rbuse, *s. argucbuse, f.*
 Arraign, *va. faire le procès à quelqu'un; accuser*
 Arraignment, *s. procès, m. accusation, f.*
 Arrange, *va. arranger*
 Arrangement, *s. —ment, m.*
 A'rrant, *a. insigne, grand, e. infame, fief, e.*
 Arrây, *habit, ornement; ordre, rang, m.*
 Arrây, *va. vêtir, équiper*
 Arrêars, *s. arrérages, m. pl.*
 Arrêt, *va. arrêter, saisir*
 Arrêt, *s. arrêt, m. sentence, f.*
 Arrival, *arrivée, venue, f.*
 Arrive, *vn. arriver; parvenir*
 A'rrrogance, *s. arrogance, f.*
 A'rrrogant, *a. arrogant, e. fier, e.*
 A'rrrogantly, *ad. arrogamment, fèrement*
 A'rrrogate, *va. s'arranger*
 A'rrrow, *s. flèche, f.*
 A'rsenal, *arsenal, m.*
 A'rsenic, *arsenic; poison*
 A'rsenical, *a. d'arsenic*
 Art, *s. art; artifice, m.*
 A'rtery, *artère*
 A'rtful, *a. rusé, e. fin e. artificiel, le.*
 A'rtfully, *ad. artistement; finement, artificiellement*
 A'rtfulness, *s. ruse, finesse, f.*
 A'rticulate, *articuler, m.*
 A'rticle, *jointure, f. article, m.*
 A'rticle, *va. passer article; convenir; stipuler; articuler*
 Articular, *a. articulaire*
 Articulate, *articuli. e. distinct, s.*
 Articulate, *va. articuler*
 Articulate, *ad. distinctement*
 Articulation, *s. —tion, f.*
 A'rtifice, *artifice, m.*

A'rtificer, artisan, artiste, ouvri-
Artifi'cial, a. artificiel, le. [er
Artifi'cially, ad. artificiellement,
artistement
Artifi'cialness, s. artifice, m.
Artillery, artillerie, f.
A'rtisan, artisan, m.
A'rtiste, artiste
A'rtless, a. simple, naïf, ve.
A'rtlessly, ad. simplement
As, c. comme, aussi, que; selon;
suivant; si; en
— much, ad. autant
— soon as, dès que, aussitôt que
— though, comme si
— for, as to, quant à
— it were, pour ainsi dire
— well as, ad. aussi bien que,
autant que
Ascend, vn. monter
Ascendant, ascendancy, s. in-
fluence, f. ascendant, m.
Ascension, ascension, f.
Ascend, s. hauteur, élévation,
montée, f.
Ascertain, va. assurer; établir;
constater, vérifier; fixer
Ascertainment, preuve, vérifi-
cation, f.
Ascribe, va. attribuer
Ash, ash-tree, s. frêne, m.
Ashamed, a. honteux, se. con-
fus, e.
A'shes, s. cendres, f. pl.
Ash-coloured, a. cendré, e.
— pan, s. cendrier, m.
— Wednesday, jour des cendres
A'shy, a. cendré, e.
Ashore, ad. à terre
Aside, ad. s. à côté; à parte, m.
Ask, va. demander
Askänt, ad. de travers, de côté
A'sker, s. demandeur, se.
Askew, ad. de travers
Askant, ad. obliquement
Asleep, a. endormi, e. assoupi, e.
Aslope, ad. de biais
Asp, s. tremble; asp, m.
Asparagus, asperge, f.
A'spect, aspect, m. mine, f. — A
very beautiful aspect, une
très-belle vue
A'spect, va. regarder
A'spen, tremble, m.
Asperity, âpreté, aigreur, f.

A'sperous, a. âpre, rude
Asperse, va. diffamer, noircir
Aspersión, s. diffamation, flet-
trissure; aspersion, f.
Aspháltic, a. bitumineux, se.
Asphálto, s. asphalte, m.
A'spic, s. aspic; serpent
A'spirate, va. aspirer
Aspiration, s. — lion, f.
Aspire, v. souffler; aspirer à
Asquint, ad. de travers
Ass, s. âne, m. ânesse, f.
Ass's colt, ânon, m.
Ass-driver, ânier
Assail, va. assaillir, attaquer
Assailant, s. assaillant, e.
Assailer, agresseur, m.
Assassin, s. assassin, m.
Assassinate, va. assassiner
Assassination, s. assassinat, m.
Assault, va. assaillir
—, s. assaut, m. attaque, f.
Assaulter, agresseur, assaillant,
m.
Assay, essai, m. épreuve, f.
Assay, va. essayer; goûter
Assayer, s. essayeur, m.
Assemblée, assemblage
Assemblée, va. assembler
Assembly, s. assemblée, f.
Assent, consentement, m.
—, vn. consentir, agréer
Assert, va. avancer; soutenir;
protéger
Assertion, s. assertion, f.
Assertive, a. positif, ve.
Assertor, s. asserteur; défen-
seur, m.
Assess, va. cotiser, régler
Assessment, s. cotisation, f.
Assessor, cotiseur; assesseur, m.
A'ssets, biens suffisants
Asservation, protestation, f.
Assiduity, s. assiduité
Assiduous, a. assidu, e.
Assiduously, ad. assidument
Assign, s. substitut, assigné, m.
—, va. assigner; députer;
prouver; substituer
Assignable, a. qu'on peut assign-
ner; prouver; substituer, &c.
Assignat, s. assignat, billet de
crédit, m. (in France)
Assignment, s. assignation, f.
rendezvous, m.

Assignée, substitut, m.
Assigner, qui assigne; nomina-
teur
Assignment, assignation, f. trans-
port, m.
Assimilate, va. assimiler, rendre
semblable; comparer
Assimilation, s. — tion, f.
Assist, va. assister; secourir
Assistance, s. assistance, aide, f.
Assistant, assistant, aide, m.
Assize, laux; règlement
Assize, va. régler, taxer
Assizes, s. assises, f. pl.
Associé, va. associer
—, s. associé, e.
Association, association, f.
Assort, va. assortir, ranger par
classes
Assortment, s. assortiment, m.
variété
Assuage, adoucir, appraiser
Assuagement, s. adoucissement,
m.
Assuaging, a. soulageant, e.
Assuative, soulageant, e.
Assume, v. prendre; s'arroger;
s'attribuer; s'en faire accroire
Assumer, s. arrogant, e. glorieux,
se.
Assuming, a. altier, e.
Assumption, assumption, f.
Assumptive, a. de droit
Assurance, s. assurance; cau-
tion; hardiesse, f.
Assure, va. assurer; promettre
Assuredly, ad. assurément
Assurer, assureur, m.
A'sterisk, astrique (*)
A'sterism, astérisme
Astern, ad. en poupe
A'sthma, s. asthme, m.
Asthmatic, a. asthmatique
Astonish, va. étonner, surpren-
dre
Astonishment, s. étonnement, m.
A'stral, a. astral, e.
A'stray, ad. (to go) s'égarer
— (to lead), égarer, détourner
A'striction, resserrement, m.
A'strictive, a. ustringent, e.
Astride, ad. à califourchon, jam-
be deçà jambe delà
Astringe, va. ressermer
Astringency, s. resserrement, m.

Astringent, *a. astringent, e.*
 Astrôloger, *astrologue, m.*
 Astrological, *a. astrologique*
 Astrologically, *ad. —iquement*
 Astrôlogy, *s. astrologie, f.*
 Astrônomer, *astronome, m.*
 Astrônômical, *a. astronomique*
 Astrônômically, *ad. —iquement*
 Astrônomy, *s. astronomie, f.*
 Asunder, *ad. séparément, à part*
 Asylum, *s. asile, refuge, m.*
 At, *pr. à, au, à la, chez; par*
 — first, *d'abord, tout-à-coup*
 — last, *à la fin, enfin*
 — this day, *aujourd'hui, à présent*
 At peace, *en paix*
 — sea, *sur mer*
 — an end, *achevé, e. fini, e.*
 — leisure, *de loisir*
 — odds, *en différend, en dispute*
 — hand, *près, à la portée*
 — a word, *en un mot*
 A'theism, *s. athéisme, m.*
 A'theist, *athée*
 Atheistical, *a. athée, impie*
 Athirst, *a. altéré, e.*
 A'thlet, *s. athlète, m.*
 Athletic, *a. robuste, fort, e.*
 Aufwärt, *ad. de travers*
 —, *pr. à travers*
 Atlas, *s. atlas, m.*
 Atmosphere, *atmosphère, m.*
 Atmosphérical, *a. atmosphérique*
 Atom, *s. atome, m.*
 Atomical, *a. composé d'atomes*
 Atone, *va. expier; apaiser*
 Atônement, *s. expiation, propitiation, f. sacrifice, m.*
 Atop, *ad. au haut*
 Atrocious, *a. atroce, énorme*
 Atrociously, *ad. énormément*
 Atrociousness, *s. atrocité, f.*
 Atrocity, *atrocité, énormité*
 Attach, *va. attacher, lier; arrêter; appartenir*
 Attachment, *s. attachment; arrêt, m. saisie, f.*
 Attack, *attaque, f.*
 Attack, *va. attaquer*
 Attacker, *s. assaillant, m.*
 Attain, *va. atteindre, parvenir, acquérir; obtenir*

Attainable, *a. qui se peut acquérir, atteindre, obtenir*
 Attainder, *s. proscription, f.*
 Attainment, *acquisition, m.*
 Attaint, *va. accuser, convaincre; tacher; flétrir*
 Attainted, *a. atteint, e. déchu de noblesse; flétri, e.*
 Attainture, *s. sang corrompu, m.*
 Attémper, *va. tempérer, aloncir*
 Attémper, *entreprendre, essayer; attenter*
 Attétemptable, *a. exposé à des entreprises*
 Attétempter, *s. celui qui entreprend, essaye, attente*
 Attêr'd, *v. prêter l'oreille; écouter; accompagner; servir; prendre soin; considérer; attendre*
 Attêndance, *s. service; suin; train; cortège, m. suite; cour, f.*
 Attêndants, *suite, f. gens, m. pl.*
 Attênder, *associé, compagnon, m.*
 Attention, *s. —tion, f. soia, m.*
 Attentive, *a. attentif, ve.*
 Attentively, *ad. —vement*
 Attentiveness, *s. attention, f.*
 Attenuate, *v. atténuer*
 Attenuating, *a. atténuatif, ve.*
 Attenuation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Attêt, *v. attester, certifier*
 Attestation, *s. attestation, f. certificate; témoignage, m.*
 Atticism, *atticisme, m. il'gance, f.*
 Attic, *a. s. attique, pur, e.*
 Attire, *va. parer; ajuster, orner*
 Attire, *s. parure, f. ajustement, attitude, attitude, f. (m.)*
 Attorney, *procureur, m.*
 Attorneyship, *office, m. ou charge de procureur, f.*
 Attournment, *attournance, f.*
 Attract, *va. attirer, tirer à soi*
 Attraction, *s. attraction, f. attrait, m. amorce, f.*
 Attractive, *a. attrayant, e. attractif, ve.*
 Attractively, *ad. par attraction*
 Attractiveness, *s. charmes, m. pl.*
 Attractor, *qui attire, amorce*
 Attribute, *attribut, m.*
 —, *va. attribuer, imputer*

Attribution, *s. attribut, m.*
 Attrition, *—tion, f.*
 Avail, *va. profiter, être utile*
 — one's self, *profiter, se prévaloir*
 Avail, *s. profit, m.*
 Available, *a. utilis, efficace*
 Availment, *avantage, effet, m.*
 A'vailce, *avarice, f.*
 Avaricious, *a. avare*
 Avariciously, *ad. avaricieusement*
 Avariciousness, *s. taquinerie, f.*
 Avast, *ad. arrêtez, tenez, ne faites pas cela*
 Avàunt, *loin d'ici*
 Auburn, *a. brun, e. obscur, e.*
 Auction, *s. encan, m. enchère, licitation, f.*
 Auctioneer, *crieur, d'encan, m.*
 Audacious, *a. audacieux, se.*
 Audaciously, *ad. effrontément*
 Audaciousness, *s. effronterie, impudence, f.*
 Audacity, *hardiesse, audace*
 Audible, *a. qu'on peut entendre, haut, e.*
 Audibly, *ad. haut, clair*
 Audience, *s. audience, f. auditoire, m.*
 Audit, *audition, f.*
 —, *va. examiner des comptes*
 Auditor, *s. auditeur, m.*
 Auditory, *auditif, ve.*
 —, *a. auditif, ve.*
 Avênge, *va. venger*
 Avenger, *s. vengeur, m.*
 Avenging, *vengance, f.*
 Avenue, *avenue, f. passage, m.*
 Avër, *va. avérer, vérifier*
 A'verage, *s. égalité, f. calcul, m. —crée, avarie, f.*
 A'v'raged, *a. ararié, e.*
 Avènement, *s. témoignage, m.*
 Averse, *a. éloigné, e. ennemi*
 Aversely, *ad. à regret*
 Averseness, *s. répugnance, f.*
 Aversion, *aversion, f. éloignement; dégoût, m.*
 Avért, *va. détourner, éloigner*
 A'uger, *taricre, f.*
 Aught, *quelque chose, m.*
 Augment, *va. augmenter*
 Augmentation, *s. —tion, f. ac croissement, m.*
 Augmenter, *celui qui augmente*

Aûgur, *augur*, m.
 Augurate, *vu. augurer*
 Auguration, *s. pressentiment, augure*, m.
 Augûrial, *a. augural*, e.
 Augury, *s. augure, présage*, m.
 August, *a. auguste*
 August, *s. Août*, m. *moisson*, f.
 Augustness, *grandeur, majesté*, f.
 Aulic, *a. aulique, royal*, e.
 A'viary, *volière*, f.
 Avidity, *avidité*
 Aunt, *tante*
 Avocate, *va. détourner* [tion, f.
 Avocation, *s. diversion, vaca-*
 AVOID, *va. éviter, fuir; vider*
 Avoidable, *a. qu'on peut éviter*
 Avoidance, *s. fuite; vacance*, f.
 Avoider, *qui évite*
 Avoidupoise, *s. poids de 16 on-*
 ces, m.
 Avolâtion, *fuite*, t.
 Avouch, *vu. soutenir; avouer*
 Avouchable, *a. soutenable*
 Avoucher, *s. qui soutient, défen-*
 seur, m.
 Avôw, *va. maintenir; protester*
 Avôwable, *a. justifiable*
 Avôwal, *s. aven, m. défense, dé-*
 claration, f.
 Avôwed, *a. ouvert, e. public* *que*
 Avôwedly, *ad. hautement, ouver-*
 tement
 Avowée, *s. patron, avoué*, m.
 Avôwer, *défenseur; prôneur*
 Avôwry, *défense*, f.
 Avôwsal, *confession*
 Aurélia, *chrysalide, nymphe*, f.
 Auricle, *l'extérieur de l'oreille*, m.
 Auricula, *p'tite oreille*, f.
 Auricula, *oreille d'ours*
 Auricular, *a. auriculaire*
 Aurôra, *s. aurore*, f.
 — borealis, *aurore boréale*
 Auspice, *auspice, appui*
 Auspicious, *a. heureux, se. pro-*
 pice, favorable
 Auspiciously, *ad. heureusement;*
favorablement
 Auspiciousness, *s. félicité*, f.
 Austere, *a. austère, dur*, e.
 Austérily, *ad. — sèment*
 Austereous, *s. sèvérité*, f.
 Austérité, *austérité, dureté*
 Austin friars, *Augustinus*, m. pl

Austin nuns, *Augustines*, f. pl.
 Aûstral, *a. austral*, e.
 Authêntic, *a. authentique*
 Authentically, *ad. — tiquement*
 Authenticity, *s. — cité*, f.
 Authior, *auteur*, m.
 Authôritative, *a. fait par autorité*
 Authôritatively, *a. d'autorité*
 Authôrity, *s. autorité, f. privi-*
 lège, m.
 Authorize, *va. autoriser*
 Automaton, *s. automate*, m.
 Autûmn, *automne*, f. (m. in poetry)
 Autûnnal, *a. automnal*, e.
 Auxiliaries, *troupes auxiliaires*,
 f. pl.
 Auxiliary, *a. auxiliaire*
 Await, *vn. attendre*
 Await, *s. guct-à-pens*, m.
 *Awake, *va. (mooke; awaked,*
awaken) éveiller
 *——, *vn. s'éveiller*
 Awake, *a. éveillé*, e.
 Awakened, *être touché, pénétré*
 Awâker, *s. réveilleur*, se.
 Awârd, *va. adjufer, juger; parer*
 Awârd, *s. arrêté, décret, jugement*
 arbitral, m.
 Awâre, *a. prudent*, e.
 —, *int. gare; prenez garde*
 Away, *ad. allez-vous en*
 Awe, *s. crainte, f. respect*, m.
 Awe, *va. frapper de respect; en*
 imposer
 A'wful, *a. solennel, le. redouta-*
 ble, auguste
 A'wfully, *ad. révérent*
 A'wfulness, *s. solennité, sainte-*
 té, f.
 Awhile, *ad. pendant quelque tems*
 — ago, *il y a quelque tems;*
ces jours passés
 Aw'kwardly, *a. mal-adroit*, e.
 —, *ad. lourdement*
 Aw'kwardness, *s. mal adresse,*
grossièreté, f.
 Awl, *alène*
 — maker, *or seller, alénier*, m.
 Aw'less, *a. insolent*, e.
 A'wning, *tendelet*, m.
 Awry', *ad. de travers, de côté*
 —, *a. oblique, contrefait*, e.
 Axe, *s. cognée, hache*, f.
 A'xiom, *s. axiome*, m.
 A'xis, *axe, essieu*

A'xle-pin, *esse à une roue*, f.
 — tree, *essieu*, m.
 Ay, *ad. oui dâ; ah; oui*
 Ay, *ad. à jamais*
 A'zimuth, *a. azimut*, m.
 A'zure, *s. azur, bleu*
 —, *a. azuré, e. bleu*, e.

B

BAA, *vn. bâler*
 Bâbble, *vn. babiller, jaser*
 —, *s. babil, caquet*, m.
 Babbler, *babillard*, e.
 Bâbbling, *babil, caquet*, m.
 Babe, *enfant nouvellement ne,*
poupon
 Bâbery, *s. joujou*, m.
 Bâbish, *a. enfantin*, e.
 Baboon, *s. babouin, magot*, m.
 Bâby, *poupon, ne. enfant encore*
à la mamelle, m.
 — (a doll), *poupée*, f.
 — things, *babioles*, f. pl.
 Bâcchanâian, *chevalier de la*
coupe, m.
 Bâcchanalle, —ales, *f. pl.*
 Bâchelor, *garçon; bachelier;*
célibataire, m. [libat
 Bâchelorship, *baccalauréat; cé-*
bach, dos; derrière; revers;
dossier, m. reins, pl.
 — (of a chimney), *plaque*, f.
 — bone, *épine du dos*
 — basket, *hotte*, f.
 — door, *porte de derrière*
 — yard, *arrière-cour*
 — shop, *arrière-boutique*
 — stairs, *escalier dérobé*, m.
 Pig-back, *dos voûté*
 Back, *ad. en arrière; de retour*
 Back, *va. appuyer; soutenir*
 — a carriage, *remiser*
 Bâckbite, *médire; diffamer*
 Bâckbiter, *s. médisant*, e.
 Bâckbiting, *médiance*, f.
 Bâckgâmmôn, *trictrac*, m.
 Bâckslide, *vn. reculer; apostasier*
 Bâckslider, *s. apostat, renéche*, m.
 Bâcksliding, *apostasie*, f.
 Bâckstays, *tais de mats*, m. pl.
 Bâcksworl, *espadon*, m.
 Bâckward, *a. lent, e. froid, e.*
tardif, ve.

Backward, *ad. en arrière, à reculons; à la renverse; à rebours; derrière*

Backwardly, *ad. à rebours; froidement; malgré soi*

Backwardness, *s. répugnance; froideur; tardiveté; négligence, f*

Bacon, *lard, m*

Bad, *a. méchant, c. mauvais, e.*

Badge, *s. marque, f. signe, m.*

Badger, *blaireau; regatier, m.*

Badly, *ad. mal; à peine*

Badness, *s. défaut, m. mauvaise qualité, f.*

Baffle, *va. renverser; amuser; confondre*

Baffle, *s. tromperie; cacade, f.*

Baffler, *amuseur, fourbe, m.*

Bag, *sac, m. bourse, f.*

Bag-net, *réseau, m.*

Bâgpipe, *cornemuse, f. [m.]*

Bâgpiper, *joueur de cornemuse,*

Bag, *va. gonfler, enfler*

Bag, *va. mettre dans un sac*

Baggage, *s. baggage, m. drôlesse, f.*

Bâgnio, *bain chaud, m.*

— keeper, *buigneur*

Bail, *caution, limite, f.*

Bailing, *cautionnement, m.*

Bail, *va. cautionner*

Bailable, *a. capable de caution*

Bailiff, *s. bailli, sergent, m.*

Bailiff's follower, *recors*

Bailiwick, *bailliege*

Bait, *va. débrider; refranchir; harceler; amorer*

Bait, *s. amorce, f. oppas, repos, m.*

Bal'derdash, *galimatias, m*

Baize, *revêche, sorte de flanelle, f.*

*Bake, *va. (baked; baken) cuire au four*

Bakehouse, *s. boulangerie, f.*

Baker, *boulangier, e.*

Baker's trade, *boulangerie, f.*

Baking, *cuisson, cuité, fournée*

— pan, *tourtière*

Balance, — ce, *f. contrepoids, m.*

— of an account, *solde d'un compte, f.*

— wheel, *roue de rencontre*

— maker, *faiseur de balances, m.*

— balance, *f. libra*

Balance, *va. balancer, peser*

Baiaance an account, *solder; clorre un compte*

Balcony, *s. balcon, m.*

Bald, *va. rendre chauve, peler*

Bald, *a. chauve, pelé, c. sot, te.*

— fade, *usé, e.*

— rib, *côte de porc, f.*

Baldness, *s. chauvete, f.*

Bale, *s. balle, anse*

Bale, *va. emballer; vider*

Baleful, *a. funeste, triste*

Balefully, *ad. tristement*

Balk, *s. sillon; tort, m. cacade; honte; poutre, f.*

Balk, *va. frustrer; omettre; faire tort; faire faux bond; manquer de parole*

Ball, *s. boulet, m. bille; balle; boule, f.*

—, bal, *m. danse, f.*

— basket, *corbillon, m.*

Bállad, *vaudeville, m.*

Ballast, *lest, m.*

—, va. *lester*

Bállot, *vn. balloter*

Bállot, *s. ballotte, f.*

Bahn, *baume, m.*

— gentie, *mélisse, f.*

— tea, *baume théiforme, m.*

— tree, *baume*

— apple, *pomme de merveille, f.*

Balm, *va. embanmer*

Bálm, *a. balsamique*

Bálmey, *s. bain, m.*

Bálsam, *s. baume, m. balsamine, f.*

Bálsamic, *a. balsamique*

Balustrade, *s. balustré; barreau,*

— m. *balustrade; rampe, f.*

Bámboo, *bambou, m. canne à sucre, f.*

Bambóozle, *va. amuser, lanterner, tromper*

Ban, *interdiction; annonce, f.*

Band, *lien; rabat, m.*

—, bande, *troupe, f.*

—, va. *se liguer; bander*

Rándage, *s. bandage, m.*

Rándbox, *boîte à linge, f.*

Ránditti, *bandits, m. pl.*

Rándolér, *bandoulière, f.*

Bándy, *crosse, f.*

—, va. *balloter; bander; se liguer*

—, a. *tortu, e.*

Bane, *s. peste; mort, f. poison, m.*

Báneful, *a. funeste, mortel, le.*

Bánewort, *morelle, f.*

Bang, *coup, m.*

Bang, *va. étriller, battre*

Bangling ears, *s. oreilles pendantes, f. pl.*

Banish, *va. bannir, exiler*

Banishable, *a. bannissable*

Banisher, *s. celui qui bannit*

Banishment, *bannissement, m.*

Banister, *balustre*

Bank, *va. élever une digue*

Bank, *s. digue, hauteur; rive; la banque, f. établi; rivage, bord, m.*

— of the sea, *écueil, m.*

— bill, *billet de banque*

Bänker, *banquier*

Bänkrupcty, *banqueroute, f.*

Bankrupt, *banqueroutier, m.*

Banner, *s. bannière, f. étendard,*

Banneret, *bannieret, m. [m.]*

Bannock, *gât. au d'avoine*

Banns, *bans, m. pl. annonces, f. pl.*

Banquet, *banquet, festin, m.*

Banquet, *vn. être en festin*

Banqueting-house, *s. salle à festin, f.*

Bänter, *plaisanterie*

Banter, *va. plaisanter*

Bänterer, *s. railleur, se.*

Bantling, *poupon, m.*

Baptism, *baptême, bätème*

Baptismal, *a. baptismal, e.*

Baptist, *a. s. baptiste*

Baptistry, *s. baptistère, m.*

Baptize, *va. baptiser*

Baptizer, *s. celui qui baptise*

Bar, *barre, f. barreau; obstacle, m. chicane, f.*

— (in a shoe), *tranch-fil, m.*

— of lace, *bride de dentelle, f.*

— (in a public house), *reduit, m.*

— see, *droit qu'un prisonnier paye au geolier, m.*

Bar, *va. barrer; empêcher*

Barb, *s. barbe, m.*

Barbárian, *barbare*

Barbárisin, *barbarisme, m.*

Barbárity, *barbarie, f.*

Barbárous, *a. barbare, rude*

Barbárously, *ad. barbarement*

Barbárouness, *s. barbarie, f.*

Barbéd, *a. barbelé, e. bardé, e.*

Bärbel, *s. barbeau, m.*

Bärber, *barbier*
 Bärberry, *épine-vinette*, f.
 Bard, *barde*, poète, m.
 Bare, *a. ras*, e. *pelé*, e. *nu*, *nuc*, simple, *destitué*, e.
 —, *va. decourir*; *priver*
 Bärebone, *a. dicharné*, e.
 Bärefaced, *effronté*, e.
 Bäreacedly, *ad. ouvertement*
 Bärefacedness, *s. effronterie*, f.
 Barefoot, *à pieds nuds*
 Bareheaded, *nu-tête*
 Bare in clothes, *mal-vêtu*, e.
 Barely, *ad. à peine*; *simplement*; seulement; *pauvrement*
 Bäreness, *s. nudité*, f.
 Bargain, *marché*, *accord*, m.
 Bargain, *va. marchander*
 Barge, *barge*, *barque*, f.
 Barge-man, *batelier*, m.
 Barilla, *s. potasse*, f.
 Bark (of a tree), *écorce*
 —, *or large boat*, *bac*, m.
 — (jesuits' powder), *quinquina*, m.
 Bark, *vn.* (as a dog,) *aboyer*
 — (as a fox), *glapir*
 Bark a tree, *ster l'écorce d'un arbre*
 Barker, *s. aboyeur*, m. [*ment*]
 Barking, *aboiement*; *glapissement*
 Barley, *s. orge*, m.
 — water, *liqueur d'orge*, f.
 — sugar, *sucre d'orge*, m.
 Barm, *leurre*, f.
 Barn, *grange*, f. *grenier*, m.
 — floor, *aire*, f. *puillier*, m.
 Barnacle, *morille*, f.
 Barometer, *baromètre*, m.
 Barométrical, *a. barométrique*
 Baron, *s. baron*; *judge*, m.
 Baronage, *baronage*
 Baroness, *baronne*, f.
 Baronet, *baronnet*, m.
 Barony, *baronie*, f.
 Barracan, *bouracan*, m.
 Barrack, *baraque*, f.
 Barrel, *baril*; *cannon*; *fut*; *barillet*, m. *fusée*, f.
 Barrel-up, *va. entonner*
 Barrén, *a. stérile*
 Barrénly, *ad. stérilement*
 Barrenness, *s. stérilité*, f.
 Barricade, *barricade*
 Barricade, *va. barricader*

Barrier, *s. barrière*; *limite*, f.
 Barriers, *barres*, f. pl.
 Bavrister, *avocat plaidant*, m.
 Barrow (wheel,) *braquette*, f.
 Hand-barrow, *civière*
 Barrow-pig, *verrat*, m.
 Barter, *va. troquer*, *changer*
 Barterer, *s. troquer*, se.
 Barter, *troc*, *échange*, m.
 Base, *a. vil*, e. *bas*, se. *infame*, *indigne*
 —, *s. base*, f. *fondement*, m. *soubassement*, m.
 Bäsely, *ad. basement*; *konteusement*; *pauvrement*
 Bäseness, *s. bassesse*, f.
 Bashaw, *s. basha*, m.
 Bashful, *a. timide*, *modeste*
 Bashfully, *a. timidement*
 Bashfulness, *s. timidité*, f.
 Bäsillon, *s. —con*, *onguent*, m.
 Bäsilitik, *bäsiliik*
 Bäsis, *base*, f. *fondement*, m.
 Bask, *vn. se tenir au soleil*
 Basket, *s. corbeille*, f. *panier*, m.
 — woman, *crocheteuse*, f.
 — maker, *vanier*, m.
 — trade, *vanerie*, f.
 Bäsın, *bassin*, m.
 Bass, *basse*; *nutte*, f.
 Bässo relievo, *bas relief*, m.
 Bässo-viol, *basse de viole*, f.
 Bässet, *bassette*, (at cards)
 Bässoon, *basson*, m.
 Bässtard, *a. s. bâtard*, e.
 Bässtardise, *vn. abâtardir*, *altérer*
 Bässtardly, *ad. en bâtard*
 Bässtardy, *s. bôtardise*, f.
 Baste, *va. arroser*; *rosser*; *baguer*; *foufiler*
 Bastile, *s. bastille*, *prison*, f.
 Bastinado, *s. bastonnade*, f.
 Bastion, *s. bastion*, m.
 Bat, *croûte*; *chaouc-souris*, f.
 Brickbat, *iclut de brique*, m.
 Batch, *fournée*; *tremp*, f.
 Bäte, *débat*, m. *dispute*, f.
 Bäte, *v. rabattre*; *baïsser*
 Bätèment, *s. rabais*, m.
 Bath, *bain*
 — keeper, *baaigneur*
 Bathe, *va. étuver*; *se baaigneur*
 Bätling-tub, *s. baignoire*, f.
 Batöon, *s. triect*, m.

Battalia, *s. bataille*, f. *ordre de bataille*, m.
 Battalion, *bataillon*, m.
 Bätten, *va. s'engraisser*; *s'êten dre*—*s. petit planche*, f.
 Batter, *s. farine*, *détrempe*, f.
 Bätter, *va. canonner*; *fraccasser*; *renverser*; *frapper*; *froïsser*
 Battery, *s. batterie*, f.
 Bätle, *bataille*, f. *combat*, m.
 — array, *s. ordre de bataille*
 Bätte, *vn. se battre*
 Bättdoor, *battoir*, m. *raquette*, f.
 Battlement, *crâneau*, m.
 Bävın, *bourrie*, f.
 Bawble, *babiole*, *bagatelle*
 Bawl, *v. criailler*, *crier*
 Bawler, *s. criard*, e.
 Bävling, *clubauderie*, f. *cri*, m.
 Bay, *baie*, f. *laurier femelle*, m.
 — of joists, *travée*, f.
 — window, *fenêtre ronde*
 Bay, *vn. bôler*; *aboyer*
 Bay, *a. bai*; *brun-rouge*; *gris*
 Baying, *s. bâlement*, m.
 Băyonet, *bayonnette*, f.
 Bädëllium (gum,) —*lium*, m.
 * Be, *vn. (was; been) être*; *exister*; *devoir*
 Beach, *s. rivage*, m. *berge*, f.
 Beacon, *fanal*, *signal*, m.
 Bead, *grain*
 Beads, *chaplet*, *rosaire*
 Beadle, *bedeau*
 Beagle, *basset*
 Beak, *bec*; *l'éperon d'un navire*
 Beakful, *becquie*, f.
 Beaked, *a. courbé*, e.
 Beaker, *s. gobelet*, m.
 Beam, *f. poutre*; *flèche*; *ensuble*; *f. rayon*; *timon*; *fléau*, m.
 Beam, *v. rayonner*
 Beamy, *a. rayonnant*, e.
 Beau, *jeu*, f.
 Bear, *ours*, m. *ourse*, f.
 Bear's-foot, *aranthe*, f.
 * Bear, *va. (bare, bore; borne) porter*, *soutenir*; *supporter*, *souffrir*; *essuyer*
 * Bear away, *prendre chasse*; *remporter*; *vaincre*
 * Bear sway, *dominer*, *régner*
 * Bear the charges, *payer les frais*

*Bear company, *tenir compagnie*
 *Bear witness, *être témoin*
 *Bear a part, *avoir part*
 *Bear on, *porter, poser*
 *Bear out, *maintenir, justifier; avancer*
 *Bear up, *se hausser; se soutenir; résister*
 *Bear down, *entraîner; renverser; s'enfoncer; trebucher*
 *Bear off, *parer, allarguer*
 Beard, *vn. braver; tondre*
 Beard, *s. barbe, f. fibres, f. pl.*
 Bearded, *a. barbu, e. barbés, c.*
 Beardless, *a. sans barbe; imberbe*
 Béarer, *s. porteur, se.*
 Bearing, *gisement, m. saillie, f.*
 — (in heraldry,) *armes, f. pl.*
 Beast, *bête, f. animal, m.*
 Béastliness, *brutalité, salubrité, f.*
 Beastly, *a. bestial, e. sale*
 *Beat, *va. (beat; beat, beaten) battre; palper; piler*
 *Beat flat, *applatis*
 *Beat in, *enfoncer, cognac*
 *Beat into, *inculquer*
 *Beat back, *repousser; lancer*
 *Beat out, *arracher; chercher*
 *Beat down, *rabattre; démolir; abattre, renverser*
 *Beat against, *battre, se briser; se froisser* [dre
 *Beat to powder, *réduire en poudre*
 *Beat one's brains, *se tourmenter; se rompre la tête*
 Beat, *s. battement; son, m.*
 Beater, *hîe, f. ha'teur, m.*
 Béatific, *a. béatifique*
 Béatification, *s. —tion, f.*
 Béatify, *v. béatifier*
 Beating, *s. bat'erie, f.*
 Béatitude, *béatitude*
 Beau, *damoiseau; plumet; petit-maitre, m.*
 Béaver, *castor; chapreau*
 Beavish, *a. pimpant, e.*
 Beautiful, *a. beau, bel, m. belle, f. superbe*
 Beautifully, *ad. d'une belle manière; agréablement*
 Beautifulness, *s. agrément, m. beauté, f.*
 Beautify, *va. embellir, orner*
 Beauty, *s. beauté, f. charme, m. — spot, mouche, f.*

Becalm, *v. apaiser, calmer*
 Because, *c. purce que, à cause, de ce que*
 Beck, *s. signe, m.*
 Beckon, *v. faire signe*
 Become, *vn. (became; become) devenir; seoir; convenir*
 Becoming, *a. avenant, e. séant, e.*
 Becomingly, *ad. de bonne grace*
 Becomigness, *s. bonne grace, bienséance, f.*
 Bed, *lit; carreau, m. couche, f. Vid. Lit. First Part*
 Bed (on which the cannon lies on the carriage,) *flasque, m.*
 — (in the cod of pulse,) *niche, f.*
 — (in a garden,) *carreau, m. couche, planche, f.*
 — (of snakes,) *masse*
 Bed, *v. coucher; planter; semer*
 Bedaub, *va. souiller, salir*
 Bed-chamber, *s. chambre à coucher, f.*
 Bed-clothes, *couvertures, f. pl.*
 Bed's head, *chevet, m.*
 Bed's feet, *piés du lit, pl.*
 Bedeck, *va. orner, parer*
 Bedew', *arroser, mouiller*
 Bedford, *s. coucheur, se.*
 Bedizen, *va. attifier*
 Bedlam, *s. petites maisons, f. pl.*
 Bédlamite, *fou, m. folle, f.*
 Bédlam-post, *a. l. en fou*
 Beddams, *s. colonnes ou queues de lit, f. pl.*
 Bedrénch, *va. arroser*
 — with blood, *ensanglanter*
 Bédrid, *a. alité, e.*
 Bédside, *s. ruelle de lit, f.*
 Bédstead, *bois de lit, chd'lit, m.*
 Béd-time, *tems de se coucher*
 Bec, *s. abeille; mouche à miel, f.*
 Beech, *hêtre, m.*
 Béechen, *a. de hêtre*
 Beef, *s. bœuf, m.*
 Beer, *bière, f.*
 Beet, *bette-rave*
 Béetle, *escarbot; battoir, m. hîe, f.*
 *Befall, *vn. (befell; befallen) arriver, survenir*
 Befit', *convenir à*
 Befitting, *a. convenable*
 Befool, *vn. duper; insatuer*
 Before, *pr. avant; devant; par devant; plus que; plutôt que*

Before, *ad. auparavant; avant*
 Beforchand, *ad. par avance d'avance*
 Before-times, *autrefois*
 Befoul, *v. salir, gâter*
 Befriend, *favoriser*
 Befringe, *orner de franges*
 Beg, *mendier; quêter; prier*
 *Begot, (begat, begot; begot, begotten) *engendrer, produire, causer*
 Béggar, *s. mendiant, e.*
 Béggarliness, *s. mendicité, f.*
 Béggary, *a. chetif, ve. pauvre, misérable*
 Béggarly, *ad. chétivement*
 Béggarly doings, *s. bassesses, f. pl.*
 Béggary, *gucuscree, mendicité, f.*
 Béggingly, *ad. en mendiant*
 *Begin, *v. (began; begun) commencer, débiter*
 — afresh, *recommencer; se re-nouveler*
 Beginner, *s. commençant, m.*
 Beginning, *s. commencement, m.*
 Begird, *v. (begirt, begirded, begirt) ceindre, lier*
 Be gone, *int. allez-vous-en*
 Begotten, *a. engendré, e.*
 Beguile, *décevoir; abuser; surprendre; tromper*
 Beguiler, *s. abuseur, m.*
 Behalf, *faveur, f. égard m.*
 Behave, *vn. se comporter*
 Behaviour, *s. conduite; contenance, f.*
 Behéad, *va. décapiter, décoller*
 Behéading machine, *guillotine, f.*
 Beheld, *a. contemplé, e.*
 Behind, *pr. ad. derrière*
 *Behold, *v. (beheld; beheld) regarder; contempler*
 Behold, *int. voici voilà! tenez*
 Beholden, *a. redevable*
 Beholder, *s. spectateur, rico.*
 Behoof, *avantage, m.*
 Behoove, *vn. convenir*
 Behowl, *va. heurler après*
 Béing, *s. être, m. demeure, f.*
 — that, *c. puisse, vu que*
 Belabour, *va. rosser, battre*
 Belace, *amarrer, attacher*
 Belaced, *a. chamarré, e.*
 Belated, *a. surpris de la nuit*

Beldam, *s. sorci* *re*, f.
 Belfry, *clocher*, *beffroi*, m.
 Belief, *s. créance*, *foi*, f.
 Believable, *va. croire*, *p. user*
 Believer, *s. croyant*, *e. fid. la*
 Believingly, *ad. avec foi*
 Belike, *ad. apparemment*
 Bell, *s. cloche*, f.
 Little bell, *sonnette*, *clochette*
 Ring of bells, *sonnerie*
 Bell-founder, *fondeur de cloches*, m.
 man, *réveilleur*, *crieur*
 belles-lettres, *belles-lettres*, pl. f.
 Belligerent, *a. belligérant*, e.
 Bellow, *vn. mugler*, *mugir*
 Bellowing, *s. muglement*, m.
 Bellows, *soufflet*
 Belly, *ventre*
 Bélyache, *s. mal de ventre*, m. *colique*, f.
 Bélyband, *ventrière de cheval*, f.
 Bely of a lute, *table d'un lut*, f.
 Belong, *vn. appartenir*, *être*
 Beloved, *a. cheri*, *e. favori*, te.
 Below, *ad. en bas*; *au-dessous*
 Belt, *s. ceinturen*, m.
 Belt-maker, *ceinturier*, e.
 Bemire, *v. embourber*
 Bemóan, *plaindre*, *lamenter*
 Bemóaner, *s. faiseur de lamentations*, m.
 Bench, *s. banc*; *accousoir*; *établi*, m.
 Bencher, *assesseur*
 Bend, *bande*, f. *lien*, m.
 *Bend, *v. (bent; bent) plier*; *bander*, *tendre*, *couler*
 *Bend back, *recourber*
 Bendable, *a. pliable*, *souple*
 Bèndre, *s. tendon*, m.
 Bènding, *tour*, *détour*; *pli*, m. *pente*; *cambrure*, f.
 Bèneath, *pr. sous*; *là bas*
 Benediction, *s. bénédiction*, f.
 Benefaction, *don*, *bienfait*, m.
 Benefactor, *bienfaiteur*
 Benefactress, *bienfaitrice*, f.
 Bénéfice, *bénéfice*, m.
 Bénéficed, *bénéficier*
 Bénéfice, *bénéfice*, *largesse*, f.
 Beneficent, *a. bienfaisant*, e.
 Beneficial, *avantageux*, se.
 Bénéfit, *s. bienfait*; *service*;

bénéfice; *profit*, m. *faveur*, *grace*, f.
 — (of the clergy,) *privilege*, m.
 Bénéfit, *v. faire du bien*; *profiter*
 Bénévolence, *s. bienveillance*, f.
 don *grotuit*, m.
 Bénévoient, *a. affable*
 Bengál, *s. toile de Bengale*, f.
 Bénjamin, *benjoin*, *lait virginal*, m.
 Benighted, *a. surpris de la nuit*
 Benign, *a. bénin*, m. *benigne*, f.
 Benignity, *s. bénignité*, f.
 Bent, *pli*; *penchant*, m.
 Bent, *a. enclin*, *e. porté*, e. *bandé*, e.
 Benumb, *va. engourdir*; *glacer*
 Bequeath, *v. léguer*
 Request, *s. legs*, m.
 *Beréave, *va. (bereft, bereaved; bereft, bereaved) dévouiller*, *priver*
 Bergamot, *s. bergamote*, f.
 Berlin, *berline*
 Bèrry, *grain*, m. *baie*, f.
 Beryl, *hérial*, m.
 *Besecch, *v. (besought; besought) supplier*, *conjurcr*
 Beseech, *convenir*
 *Beset, (*beset; beset*) *assiéger*, *guetter*; *obséder*
 Beshrew, *maudire*
 Beside, *ad. auprès*, *pris*
 Besides, *p. outre*, *excepté*, *hors de*
 Besides, *c. d'ailleurs*, *de plus* — *that*, *outre* *que*
 Besides, *ad. encore*
 Besiège, *va. assiéger*
 Besièged, *s. assiégés*, m. pl.
 Besièger, *assiégeant*, m.
 Besmear, *v. barbouiller*, *salir*
 Besméter, *s. barbouiller*, se.
 Besmóke, *va. enfuner*
 Besmút, *noircir avec de la suie*
 Bèsom, *s. balai*, m.
 Bèset, *va. abrutir*, *rendre sot*
 Besóught, *p. prié*, e.
 Bèspangle, *va. orner de paillettes*
 Bèspátter, *éclabousser*; *diffamer*
 *Bèspéak, (*bespake, bespoke, bespoken, bespoke*) *faire faire*; *retenir*; *prévenir*; *discourir*

Bèspóken, *a. de commande*, *retenu*, *e. prévenu*, c.
 *Bèspread, (*bespread; bespread*) *tendre*; *étendre*
 Bèsprinkle, *arroser*, *répandre*
 Bèst, *a. meilleur*, e.
 —, *ad. le mieux*
 *Bèstèad, *va. (bestead; bestead, besteaded) profiter*, *servir*
 Bèstíal, *a. bestial*, e. *de bête*
 Bèstíality, *s. bestialité*, f.
 Bèstir, *va. se remuer*
 Bèstów, *va. conférer*, *donner*, *employer*
 Bèstówer, *s. donneur*, se.
 *Bèstrew, *va. (bestrewed; bestrewed) répandre*
 *Bèstride a horse, (*bestrode, bestride; bestridden*) *monter au cheval*
 Bèt, *s. pari*, m. *gogure*, f. —, *v. parier*, *gager*
 *Bètáke, (*betook; betaken*) *s'a-donner*; *s'enfuir*
 *Bèthink, *vn. (bethought; bethought) ruminer*, *s'aviser*
 Bèthráll, *va. rendre esclave*
 Bètide, *vn. arriver*; *venir*
 Bètines, *ad. de bonne heure*
 Bètóken, *v. présager*, *signifier*
 Bètókening, *s. présage*, m.
 Bètóny, *bétoine*, f.
 Bètáy, *v. trahir*, *livrer*
 Bètáyér, *s. traître*, *traîtresse*
 Bètrín, *va. orner*, *parer*
 Bètóth, *va. flancer*
 Bètóthring, *s. fiançailles*, f. pl.
 Bètór, *a. meilleur*, e.
 —, *ad. mieux*
 —, *s. avantage*, m.
 —, *va. améliorer*; *s'avancer*
 Bètty, *s. crochet*, m.
 Bètwèen, *bètwixt*, *pr. entre* — *whiles*, *de tèm*s *en tèm*s
 Bèver, *gouté*, m. *collation*, f.
 Bèverage, *boisson*, f.
 Bèvy, *volée*; *troupe*, f. *cercle*, m.
 Bèwail, *v. regretter*, *pleurer*
 Bèwáling, *s. pleurs*, f. pl. *regrets*, m. pl.
 Bèware, *vn. se garder*
 Bèwilder, *va. embarrasser*, *dérouter*
 Bèwíth, *ensorceler*
 Bèwíthchery, *s. sortilège*; *entêtement*, m.

Bewitching, *enchantement*

—, *a charmant, e.*

Bewray, *va. déceler, tromper*

Beyond, *pr. au delà, delà; outre*

Bezoar-stone, *bezouard, m.*

Bias, *s. pente, f. penchant; but; fort; pl. m.*

—, *vn. pencher; gagner; pré-vcnir*

Bib, *s. bavette, f.*

Bib, *vn. froter*

Bibacious, *a. ivrogne*

Bibber, *s. bibron, m.*

Bible, *s. bible, f.*

Bibliographer, —*phie, m.*

Bibliography, —*phie, f.*

Bicker, *vn. se quereller*

Bickering, *querelle, f.*

*Bid, *v. (bade, bid; bidden, bid) offrir; ordonner; encherir; dire; couvrir*

Bidder, *s. offrant, enchérisseur, m.*

Bidding, *commandement, ordre*

Biennial, *a. de deux ans*

Bier, *s. bière, f. cercueil, m.*

Bifarious, *a. en deux manières*

Big, *a. gros, m. grosse, f. épais, se. grand, e. plein, c.*

— napped, *à gros grain*

— bodied, *repl. t. e.*

— bellied, *pansu, e.*

— words, *grosses paroles, f. pl. vanterie, insulte, f.*

Bigamist, *s. bigame, m.*

Bigamy, *bigamie, f.*

Bigness, *s. grosseur, grandeur, f.*

Bigot, *a. bigot, e.*

Bigotry, *s. bigoterie, f.*

Bitboes, *fers, m. pl.*

Bile, *bile, f. froncle, m.*

Biige, *va. se briser*

Bilious, *a. bilieux, se. colère*

Bilk, *va. dupr, tromper*

Bill, *s. billet; bec; mémoire, m. affiche, liste, f.*

Bill of exchange, *lettre de change, f.*

Bill-fall, *bequée, f.*

Bill, *vr. s'entrebaïser*

Bill of lading, *s. connoissement, m.*

Billet, *bûche; billette, f. billet; lingot, m.*

Billet, *va. loger des soldats*

Billiards, *s. billard, m.*

Billiard-ball, *bille, f.*

Billiard-stick, *queue; masse*

Billow, *houle, lame, vague, f.*

* Bind, *(bound; bound; bounden) lier; relier; obliger; resserrer; arrêter; border*

Bind, *s. sarment, m. tige, f.*

Binder, *relicur; astringent, m.*

Binding, *reliure; liaison, f.*

Binding, *a. astringent, e.*

Biographer, —*phie, m.*

Biography, —*phie, f.*

Birch, *s. bouleau, m.*

Birchen, *a. de bouleau*

Bird, *s. oiseau, m.*

Bird-call, *appeau*

Bird-catcher, *oiseleur*

Bird-lime, *glu, f.*

Bird-seller, *oisclier, m.*

Bird, *vn. chasser aux oiseaux*

Bird-pouch, *s. gibecière, f.*

Birt, *espèce de turbot*

Birth, *naissance, nativité; couche; portee; vntree, f.*

—, *(beginning) naissance, source, f. commencement, icu, m.*

— (rank), *rang, m.*

— right, *droit d'ainesse, m.*

— day, *jour de naissance*

Biscuit, *biscuit, m.*

Bisect, *va. diviser en deux*

Bisectiôn, *s. division, f.*

Bishop, *evêque, m.*

— (at chess,) *jou*

—'s wort, *poivrette, f.*

—, *va. confirmer*

Bishoprick, *s. évêché, m.*

Bisk, *s. soupe, f. bouillon, m. [f.*

Bisseltile year, *année bissextile,*

Bit, *s. mors; morceau, m.*

—, *va. emboucher*

Bitch, *s. chienne, f.*

Bite, *morsure; fourberie, f. filou, m.*

*Bite, *va. (bit; bitten, bit) mordre; ronger; duper*

*— off, *emporter la pièce en mordant*

Biter, *s. qui mord; trompeur, m.*

Biting, *morsure, f.*

—, *a. mordant, e. piquant, e.*

Bitingly, *ad. d'une manière satirique, piquante, &c.*

Bitter, *a. amer, e. rude, aigre, âpre, dur, e.*

Bitterly, *ad. amèrement, aigrement, &c.*

Bittern, *s. butor, m.*

Bitterness, *amerume; dureté, f.*

Bitter-wort, *gentiane*

Bitumen, *bitume, m.*

Bituminous, *a. bitumineux, se.*

Blab out, *va. divulguer*

Blab, *s. bavard, e.*

Blabbing, *bavarderie, f.*

Plack, *a. noir, e.*

Black, *s. négre; noir, m.*

Blacken, *v. noircir; se noircir*

Blackish, *a. noirâtre*

Blacking, *s. noir, m.*

Black-bird, *macre*

Black-berries, *mûres de ronce, f. pl.*

Black and blue, *a. livide*

Black and blue, *s. contusion, f.*

Blackmoor, *nègre, more, m. a. gresse, moresque, f.*

Black-Monday, *jour d'exécution, m.*

Black-book, *régitre de l'échiquier*

Black-letter, *lettre gothique, f.*

Black-art, *néromancie*

Black-friars, *pères Dominicains, m. pl.*

Black-eyed, *qui a les yeux noirs*

Black-faced, *noiraud, e.*

Black-pudding, *boudin noir, m.*

Black-guard, *polisson, vaurien,*

Blackness, *noirceur, f. [m.]*

Blacksmith, *forgeron, m.*

Bladder, *vessie, f.*

Blade, *lame, f. brin, tuyau, m.*

Blade-bone, *paleron, m.*

Blain, *clou, froncle*

Blamable, *a. blâmable*

Blame, *v. blâmer, reprendre*

Blame, *s. blâme, m. faute, f.*

Blamelessly, *ad. innocemment*

Blameless, *a. irréprochable*

Blame-worthy, *blâmable*

Blamer, *s. censeur, critique, m.*

Blanch, *v. blanchir; peler; pal-lier*

Blancher, *s. blanchisseur, recad-teur, m.*

Bland, *a. doux, douce*

Blandiloquy, *s. flatterie, carac-se, f.*

Blândish, *v. flatter, cajoler*

Blândishment, *s. cajolerie, f.*

Blank, *a. blême, confus, e.*
 — *verse, vers sans rime, m. prose mesurée, ou cadencée, f.*
 — *bond, blanc signé, m. carte blanche, f.*

Blank, *va. effacer; confondre*
 Blanket, *s. couverture, f. lange, m.*

Blare, *vn. mugir, flamboyer*
 Blasphème, *va. blasphémer*
 Blasphémor, *s. blasphémateur, m.*
 Blasphémous, *a. blasphématoire, impte*
 Blasphémousty, *ad. avec impiété*

Blasphemy, *s. blasphème, m.*
 Blast, *broussure, nielle; bouffée, f.*

—, *va. brouir; ruiner; noircir*
 Blaze, *s. flamme, f. bruit, m.*

—, *vn. flamber*
 — *abroad, va. divulgéur*
 Blazer, *rapporteur, se.*

Blazing star, *comète, f.*
 Blazon, *vn. blasoner; célébrer; expliquer*

Blazon, *s. blason, m.*
 Blazoner, *armoriste*
 Blazonry, *blason*

Bleach, *va. blanchir au soleil*
 Bleacher, *s. blanchisseur, m.*
 Bleaching, *blanchiment*

Bleak, *a. froid, e. pdle*
 Bleakness, *froidure, f. froid, m.*
 Blear the sight, *a. offusquer*

Blearedness, *s. chassie, f.*
 Blear-eyed, *a. chassieux, se.*
 Bleat, *vn. bêler*

Bleating, *s. bêlement, m.*
 *Bleed, *v. (bled; bled, blooded) saigner*

Bleeder, *s. saigneur, m.*
 Bleeding, *saignée, f. saignement, m.*

—, *a. saignant, e. navré, e.*
 Blémish, *va. flétrir; tacher*

Blémish, *s. flétrissure, tache; brisces, f. pl.*
 Blémished, *a. taré, e. gâté, e.*

Blend, *va. mêler; joindre*
 Bless, *bénir*
 Blessed, *a. béni, e. béni, c. saint, e. heureux, se.*

Blessed, *s. bienheureux, m.*
 Blessedly, *ad. heureusement*
 PART II.

Bléssedness, *s. félicité, f.*
 Bléssing, *bénédiction; grace*
 Blest, *a. béni, e. heureux, euse.*

Blight, *s. broussure; nielle, f.*
 Blight, *va. bruir, gâter*
 Blind, *a. s. aveugle*

— *of one eye, borgne*
 —, *obscur, e. faux, fausse*
 Blind, *va. aveugler; éblouir*

Blind, *s. masque, m. blinde, f.*
 Blindfold, *va. bander les yeux*
 —, *a. les yeux bandés, sans réflexion*

Blindly, *ad. aveuglément*
 Blind-man's buff, *s. clignemusette, f. colin-maillard, m.*

Blindness, *s. aveuglement, m.*
 Blindworm, *sorte de petit serpent*

Blink, *vn. cligner, clignoter*
 Bliss, *félicité, f. bonheur, m.*
 Blissful, *a. heureux, se.*

Blissfully, *ad. heureusement*
 Blissfulness, *s. bonheur, m.*
 Blister, *s. vessie, pustule, ampoule, f. vésicatoire, m.*

Blister, *v. appliquer un vésicatoire; s'élever en vessies*
 Blithe, *a. gaillard, e. joyeux, se.*
 Blithely, *ad. joyeusement*

Blithesome, *a. enjoué, e.*
 Bloach, *s. pustule, f.*
 Bloat, *vn. gonfler, se bouffir*

Blóated, *a. bouffi, e. jouffu, e*
 Blóatedness, *s. gonflement, m.*
 Blóbbber-lipped, *a. lippu, e.*

Blóbbber-lips, *s. lèvres, f. pl.*
 Block, *bloc, m. tête de bois; forme, f. obstacle; billot, m.*

Blockade, *blocus, m.*
 Blockade, *va. bloquer*
 Block up, *va. bloquer*

Blockhead, *s. bête, sot, m.*
 Block-house, *un fort*
 Block tin, *s. étain fin*

Blood, *s. sang, m.*
 — (to let), *va. saigner*
 — (to daub with blood,) *ensanglanter*

Blóodily, *az. cruellement*
 Blóodhound, *s. limier, m.*
 Blóodiness, *s. cruauté, f.*

Blóodshed, *effusion de sang, f.*
 Blóodshot, *a. rouge, éraillé, e. enflammé, e.*

Blóod red, *rouge, empourpré, m.*
 Blóod-warm, *un peu plus que tiède*

Blóodletting, *s. saignée, f*
 Blóodsucker, *sangsue*
 Blóod-thirsty, *a. sanguinaire*

Blóod-stone, *s. sanguine, f.*
 Blóod-wort, *sanguinaire*
 Blóodless, *a. qui n'a point de sang; lâche*

Blóodless, *ad. sans effusion de sang*
 Blóody, *a. sanglant, e.*
 — *minded, sanguinaire*

— *flux, s. flux de sang, m.*
 Bloom, *s. fleur, jeunesse, vivacité, fraîcheur, f.*

Bloom, *vn. fleurir*
 Bloomy, *a. fleuri, e.*
 Blossom, *s. fleur, f.*

—, *vn. fleurir; être en fleur*
 Blot, *va. tacher, ternir*
 — *out, rayer, effacer*

Blot, *s. tache, rature, f*
 Blotch, *pustule*
 Blote, *vn. se bouffir; fumer*

Blóted face, *s. visage bouffi, m.*
 — *herrings, harengs fumés*
 Blóting-paper, *papier brouillard*

Blow, *coup; malheur; en fleur*
 *Blow, *v. (blew; blown) s'épanouir; soufler; sonner*

Blow, *vr. enfler*
 — *up, faire sauter; élever en l'air; faire jouer; exciter*

— *over, dissiper*
 — *down, renverser, abattre*
 — *in, faire entrer en soufflant*

— *out, éteindre; faire sortir en soufflant*
 — *upon, décrier, nuire; soufler dessus*

— *off, dissiper en soufflant*
 — *away, écarter, emporter; dissiper en soufflant*

— *one's nose, se moucher*
 Blówer, *s. souffleur, se.* [m.]

Blówing weather, *temps orageux*
 Blowth, *s. fleuraison, fleur, f.*
 Blowze, *grosse jouffle, f.*

Blówzy, *a. haut en couleur*
 Blóubber, *s. huile de balanc, f.*
 Blóubber, *vn. s'envoler les joues à force de pleurer*

Blu-geon, *s. gourdin*, m.
 Bleu, *a. bleu*, e.
 — *s. bleu*, m.
 — bottle, *bluet, blaet*, ou *aubi-join*, m.
 — eyed, *a. aux yeux bleus*
 Bluing of metals, *bleuir*
 Bluish, *a. bleuâtre*
 Bluff, *a. rude, ferme*
 Blunder, *s. étourderie, faute, bêtise*, f.
 Blunder about, *vn. être étourdi*
 — a thing out, *lâcher quelque chose*
 — upon a thing, *se tromper en quelque chose*
 Blunderbuss, *s. mousqueton; étourdi*, m. *sol*, m. *sotte*, f.
 Blunderer, *étourdi*, e.
 Blunt, *a. émoussé*, e.
 — in carriage, *brusque*
 — (rude,) *grossier*, e.
 Blunt, *va. émousser; reboucher* (allay,) *aducir*
 Bluntish, *a. un peu émoussé*, e.
 Bluntly, *ad. brusquement*
 Bluntness, *s. brusquerie*, f.
 Blur, *s. tache; rature*, f.
 Blur, *vn. tacher*
 Blur out, *dire à la volée; parler sans réflexion*
 Blush, *vn. rougir de honte*
 Blush, *s. rougeur*, f.
 Bluster, *vn. faire du fracas*
 —, *s. fracas*, m. *vanterie*, f.
 Blusterer, *bretteur*, m.
 Blustering, *a. orageux, se. impétueux, se. turbulent*, e.
 — style, *style enflé*
 Blustorous, *tumultueux, se.*
 Boar, *s. verrat*, m.
 — pig, *jeune verrat*
 — spear, *épée*
 Board, *ais; bord; navire; conseil*, m. *table; planche; pension*, f.
 Sideboard plate, *buffet*, m.
 Board, *vn. planchier; border; aborder; accoster*
 — en nourrir à la maison; *être en pension*
 — wages, *s. argent de bouche*, m.
 Boarder, *pensionnaire*, m. f.
 — (messmate,) *commensal*, m.
 Boarding (of a ship), *abordage*

Boarding-school, *pension*, f.
 Boarish, *a. grossier*, e.
 Boarishness, *s. grossièreté*, f. pl.
 Boast, *va. se vanter*
 Boast, *s. vanterie, vanité, parade*, f.
 Boaster, *vanteur, se. glorieux*, sc.
 Boastful, *a. fanfaron*, ne.
 Boasting, *s. vanterie*, f.
 — expression, *paroles vaines*
 Boastingly, *ad. par ostentation*
 Boat, *s. bateau*, m. *chaloupe*, f.
 Packet —, *paquetot*, m.
 Ferry —, *bac*
 Boat-staff, *croc*, m. *perche*, f.
 Boatman, *batelier*, m.
 Boatswain, *contre-maître*
 Bob, *s. lardon; pendant d'oreille*, m. *perruque à l'abbé*, f.
 Bobbin, *bobine*, f. *fuseau*, m.
 Bobtailed, *a. écourté*, e.
 Bob-wig, *perruque ronde*, f.
 Bode, *va. présager*
 Bódice, *s. corset*, m.
 Bódiless, *a. incorporel*, le.
 Bódily, *a. corporel*, le.
 —, *ad. corporellement*
 Bódkin, *s. poign; frisoire; point*, m. *aiguille de tôte*, f.
 Bódy, *corps*, m.
 — (of a church,) *ncf*, f.
 — (of a tree,) *tronc*, m.
 Bog, *fondrière*, f.
 Bógrotter, *coureur de marais*, m.
 Bógger, *vn. hésiter; balancer*
 Bógger, *s. qui doute, qui craint*
 Bóggy, *a. marécageux, se.*
 Bóghouse, *s. privé*, m.
 Bohea, *thé noir ou bou*
 Boil, *clou, fronce*
 Boil, *v. bouillir, cuire*
 — over, *verser*
 — fast, *bouillir à gros bouillons*
 — away, *se diminuer*
 Boiled meat, *bouilli*, m.
 Boiler, *chaudron; fourneau*
 Boiling hot, *a. tout bouillant*
 Boisterous, *a. orageux, se.*
 Boisterously, *ad. à l'étourdie*
 Boisterousness, *s. impétuosité*, f.
 Bold, *a. hardi*, e.
 Bólden, *va. rendre hardi*, e.
 Boldface, *s. effronté*, e.
 Bóldness, *s. hardiesse*, f.
 Bóldly, *ad. hardiment*

Bole, *s. bole*, m. *tige*, f.
 —, *vn. se lever en tige*
 Bólder, *cheval*, m. *compresse*, f.
 Bólder, *vu. appuyer, soutenir*
 Bolt, *s. verrou; fer, pêne*, m.
 Bolt, *va. verrouiller; bluter; agiter; débattre*
 — out, *sortir brusquement*
 — in, *entrer brusquement*
 Bólter, *s. blueau, tamis*, m.
 Bóltsprit, *écupré*
 Bolus, *bul, bolus*
 Bomb, *bombe*, f.
 Bomb, *va. bombarder*
 Bombketch, *s. galliot à bombes*, f.
 Bombard, *va. bombarder*
 Bombardeer, *s. bombardier*, m.
 Bombardment, *bombardement*
 Bombasine, *bombasin*
 Bombast, *a. ampoule*, e.
 —, *s. phéus*, m.
 Bond, *obligation; promesse*, f. *billet; lien*, m.
 Bóndage, *servitude*, f.
 Bóndman, *serf*, m.
 Bónd-servant, *esclave*, m. f.
 Bónd-service, *esclavage*, m.
 Bónd-slave, *esclave*, m. f.
 Bóndsman, *caution*, f.
 Bóne, *os*, m. *arrête*, f.
 — lace, *s. dentelle*, f.
 Bóne, *va. désusser*
 Bóneless, *a. sans os; doux, douce, tendre*
 Bónesetter, *s. renouveau*, m.
 Bónfire, *feu de joie*, m.
 Bónnet, *bonnet*, m. *calotte*, f.
 Bónnily, *ad. gentiment*
 Bónny, *a. gentil*, e. *joli*, e.
 Bóny, *a. sseux*, se.
 Booby, *s. badaud, nigaud, bêté*, m.
 Book, *livre*
 Book-keeper, *teneur de livres*, m.
 Book, *va. coucher sur un livre*
 Boókish, *a. studieux, attaché aux livres*
 Boókseller, *s. libraire*, m.
 Boókbinder, *relieur*
 Boókmate, *camarade d'école*
 Boókrade, *librairie*, f.
 Boókworm, *attaché à ses études*, m.
 Boók-keeping, *l'art de tenir les livres*

Boon *barr*, *f. mât, m.*
 Boon, *grace, f. don, m.*
 Boor, *peysan, rustre, m.*
 Boorish, *a. rustre, rustique*
 Boorishness, *s. rusticité, f.*
 Boor, *vn. se servir*
 Boot, *s. profit, m. bote, f.*
 Booted, *v. botté, e.*
 Boot-last, *s. embouchoir, m.*
 — strap, *tirant*
 Booth, *loge, cabane, f.*
 Bootless, *a. inutile*
 Booty, *s. butin, m.*
 — (to play,) *être de collusion*
 Boop, (p'ay at,) *lorgner*
 Borax, *borax, m.*
 Bordered, *fronture, f. bord, m. bordure; limite; vignette, f.*
 Border, *vn. confiner; aboutir; approcher*
 —, *vu. border*
 Borderer, *s. gens de frontière*
 Bording, *a. frontière, f.*
 Bordure, *s. bordure, f.*
 Bore, *va. percer avec une tarière*
 Bore, *s. calibre, tron, m.*
 Boreas, *s. borée, m.*
 Borer, *s. tarière, f.*
 Born, *a. né, e. destiné, e. de naissance; sorti, e.*
 Borne, *a. porté, e.*
 Borough, *s. bourg, m.*
 Borrow, *va. emprunter, faire un emprunt*
 Borrower, *s. emprunteur, se.*
 Borrowing, *emprunt, m.*
 Bosom, *s. sein, m. amitié, f.*
 — (of the church,) *sein, giron, m.*
 — (of a shirt,) *fente, f.*
 Boss, *s. bosse, bossette*
 Botanic, *a. botanique*
 Botany, *s. la botanique, f.*
 Botanist, *botaniste, m.*
 Botch, *va. rapiéceter; ravauder; gâter*
 Botch, *s. ulcère, m. pièce, f.*
 — (in poetry,) *cheville, f.*
 Botched, *a. rapiéceté, e.*
 Botcher, *s. ravaudeur, se.*
 Botchingly, *ad. grossièrement*
 Both, *pro. l'un & l'autre, tous les deux, tous deux*
 — sides, *les deux côtés; de part & d'autre; tantôt d'un parti & tantôt d'un autre*

Both, *ad. tant*
 Bottle, *s. bouteille; batte, f.*
 — screw, *tire-bouchon, m.*
 — brush, *goupillon*
 — nosed, *qui a un gros vilain nez*
 Bottle, *va. mettre en bouteille; botteler du foin*
 Bottom, *s. fond; but; motif, m.*
 — (settling,) *sédiment*
 — (of an inkhorn,) *cornet*
 — (of the stairs,) *bas*
 — (of a valley,) *enfoncement*
 — (or valley,) *vallée, f.*
 — (of a wig,) *coins, m. pl.*
 — (of a ship,) *quille, carène, f. fond, m.*
 Boarded bottom of a bedstead, *enfonceure de lit, f.*
 A bottom (ship,) *vaisseau, navire, m.*
 Bottom, *v. fonde*
 Bottomed, *a. fondé, e.*
 Bottomless, *a. sans fond; impénétrable*
 — pit, *s. abîme; enfer, m.*
 Bottomry, *s. bomerie, f.*
 Bough, *s. rameau, m.*
 Bounce, *v. petiller; sevanter; bondir*
 Bounce, *s. éclat; bond, m.*
 Bouncer, *fanfaron*
 Bouncing, *vanterie, f.*
 — lass, *dondon*
 Bound, *v. limiter; bondir; aboutir*
 Bound, *a. destiné, e. chargé, e. tenu, e. obligé, e.*
 Bound, *s. borne, limite, f. terme; bond, saut, m.*
 — stone, *borne, pierre, f.*
 Boundary, *s. limite, borne, f.*
 Bounding, *a. bondissant, e. voisin, e.*
 Boundless, *illimité, e. infini, e.*
 Bounteous, *libéral, e.*
 Bounteously, *ad. libéralement*
 Bountiful, *a. généreux, se.*
 Bountifully, *ad. généreusement*
 Bountifulness, *s. générosité, f.*
 Bountly, *bonté, libéralité*
 Bourn, *s. limite, f. ruisseau, m.*
 Bout, *tour, coup, train, m. fois, f.*
 Bow, *va. courber; plier; fléchir*
 — one's head, *baïsser la tête*

Bow to one, *faire la révérence, saluer*
 — down, *se prosterner*
 Bow, *vn. s'abattre*
 Bow, *s. révérence, f. arc; archet; demi-cercle, m.*
 — of a key, *anneau de clef*
 — of a ship, *l'arc; le vaisseau*
 Bow-string, *cord d'arc, f.*
 — man, *archer, m.*
 — bearer, *officier de forêt*
 — net, *nasse de pêcheur, f.*
 — legged, *a. cagneux, se.*
 Bówel, *va. éventrer*
 Bówels, *s. entrailles, f. pl.*
 Bówer, *berceau, m. voûte; feuillie; treillée, f.*
 Bówry, *a. touffu, e. ombragé, e. feuillu, e.*
 Bowl, *s. boule, f.*
 — (of a spoon,) *cueilleron, m.*
 — (for drinking,) *grande tasse, jatte, f.*
 — (of a pipe,) *embouchure*
 Bowl, *v. jouer à la boule*
 Bówler, *s. joueur de boule, m.*
 Bówling-green, *boulingrin, jeu de boule*
 Bówsprit, *beaupré*
 Bówyer, *s. fraiseur d'arcs, m.*
 Box, *buis; cassetin; soufflet, m. boîte; caisse; loge, f.*
 Poor-box, *tronc, m.*
 Box (of a screw,) *écrou*
 Box, *vn. se battre à coups de poings*
 Box, *garçon; valet, m.*
 Boyish, *a. puéril, enfantin, e.*
 Bóyishly, *ad. puérilement*
 Bóy'ishness, *a. puérilité, f.*
 Brace, *v. lier, attacher, fortifier*
 Brace, *s. couple, paire, f. deux*
 Brace, *brassard; croppon; crochet; bras de vergue, m. soupenne; agraffe, m.*
 Bracelet, *bracelet, m.*
 Bracer, *crampon; bandage*
 Bráchin, *s. Bramin, m.*
 Brácket, *lisseau, gousset, m. console, f.*
 Bráckish, *a. somnole, apné*
 Bráckishness, *s. salure; apné, f.*
 Brad, *clou à tapis, m.*
 Brag, *vn. se vanter*
 Brag, *s. fanfaronnade, f.*

Braggadocio, *s. bravache; fanfaron, m.*
 Bragging, *vanterie, f.*
 Braid, *va. cordonner*
 Braid, *s. tresse, f. passe-poil, m.*
 Brain, *cerveau, m. cervelle, f.*
 — pan, *le crâne, m.*
 — (wit), *esprit, jugement, m.*
 Brain, *va. faire sauter, ôter la cervelle*
 Brainless, *a. écervelé, e.*
 Brainish, *colère, prompt, e.*
 Brain sick, *a. blessé du cerveau; frénétique*
 Brake, *s. fougeraie; brimbale, huche, f. brisoir, m.*
 Brake hemp, *v. briser le chanvre*
 Braky, *a. épineux, se. rude*
 Bramble, *s. ronce, epine, f.*
 Bran, *son, bran, m.*
 Branch, *branche; chevilleure, f. lustre, m.*
 — peas, *pois ramés, pl.*
 Branch, *vn. pousser des branches —, va. se diviser*
 Branched-velvet, *velours figuré, ou à ramage, m.*
 — work, *feuillage*
 Brand, *s. flétrissure, f. tison, m. — iron, fer chaud, m.*
 Brand, *va. flétrir, diffamer*
 Brandish, *va. branler, secouer*
 Brandy, *s. eau-de-vie, f.*
 Bran'ny, *a. grossier, ére.*
 Brésil-wood, *s. bois de Brésil, m.*
 Brass, *airain, cuivre*
 — ore, *céramique, f.*
 — pot, *coquemar, m.*
 Brassy, *a. qui tient du cuivre; bronzé, e.*
 Brat, *s. marmot, m.*
 Bravado, *fanfaronnade, f.*
 Brave, *a. brave, humble*
 —, *s. bravache, m.*
 Brave, *va. braver, insulter*
 — it, *faire le brave*
 Bravely, *ad. courageusement, bravement, fort bien*
 Bravery, *s. valeur, f.*
 Bravo, *assassin, m. à merveille, ad.*
 Brawl, *va. clabauder*
 Brawl, *s. clabauderie, f.*
 Brawler, *clabauder, se.*
 Brawling-woman, *criailleuse, f.*

Brawn, *chair de verrat*
 Brawniness, *parties charnues*
 Brawny, *a. charnu, c.*
 Bray, *va. broyer, pilcr*
 —, *vn. braire*
 Bray, *s. braie f.*
 Braze, *va. bronzer*
 Brazen, *a. d'airain, de bronze, de fonte*
 Brazen-face, *s. effronté, e.*
 — horse, *cheval de bronze, m.*
 — serpent, *serpent d'airain*
 — cannon, *canon de fonte*
 Brazen, *va. soutenir; démonter*
 Brázier, *● chaudiironnier, e. [f.*
 Brázier's ware, *chaudronnerie, Breach, brèche; rupture; violation, f.*
 Bread, *pain, m.*
 — basket, *corbeille, f.*
 — room of a ship, *soute*
 Breadth, *largeur, f. lè, m.*
 *Break, *v. (brake; broke, broken) rompre, casser; briser; crever; éclater; interrompre; faire banqueroute; percer; fondre; violer; ruiner*
 *Break open, *enfoncer; forcer; dicacher, ouvrir*
 — loose, *détacher*
 — a horse, *rompre ou dresser un cheval*
 — one's heart, *fendre le cœur*
 — one's oath, *violier son serment*
 — God's law, *violier la loi de Dieu*
 — one's back, *écarter*
 — custom, *desaccoutumer*
 — company, *fausser compagnie*
 — ground, *ouvrir la tranchée*
 — prison, *forcer la prison*
 — one's fast, *déjeuner*
 — forth, *sourdre; déborder*
 — off, *rompre; quitter*
 — in, or into, *fondre; percer; forcer; éclater; se jeter de dans*
 — out, *se déclarer; sourdre; se déborder; crever; s'allumer; s'écrier; éclater; s'ouvrir; forcer; déborder; s'élever, s'emporter*
 — through, *enfoncer, surmonter*
 — up, *creuser; s'claircir; se séparer; avoir racane*

*Break down, *abattre, démolir*
 — (spoil), *flétrir, ternir*
 — (undo), *ruiner, perdre*
 — (fall out), *rompre, se brouiller*
 Break, *s. vide; blanc, m.*
 — of day, *l'aube du jour, f.*
 Breaker, *infracteur, m.*
 Breakers, *battures, f. pl. brisants, m. pl.*
 Breakfast, *déjeuné, m.*
 Breakfast, *vn. déjeuner*
 Breaking, *s. fracture, rupture, f.*
 Breaking up, *rocames, f. pl.*
 — up of the parliament, *la séparation du parlement, f.*
 Breakneck, *precipice, m. ruine, f.*
 Brean, *bréau, f. (fish)*
 Breast, *poitrine, f. sein, m.*
 — knot, *laisse tout-faire, m.*
 — plate, *pectorol*
 — high, *hauteur d'appui, f.*
 — work, *parapet, m.*
 Breath, *haleine, f. souffle, m.*
 Breathe, *vn. respirer, souffler*
 — out, *exhaler; expirer*
 — a vein, *saigner*
 — after, *souhaiter*
 — (or air), *sécher*
 — one's last, *expirer, mourir*
 Breathing hole, *s. soupirail, m.*
 Breathing-time, *relâche*
 Breathless, *a. essouffé, e.*
 Bread, *a. nourri, e. élevé, e. en gendre, e.*
 Breach of a gun, *culasse, f.*
 Breach of a boy, *culotte, f.*
 Breccias, *s. culotte, f.*
 *Breed, *va. (bred; bred) engendrer; produire, causer; élever; pousser*
 Breed, *s. race, f.*
 Breeder, *s. femelle*
 Breeding, *s. a. éducation; m. éeinte*
 — of teeth, *pousse des dents*
 Breeze, *vent frais, m. brise, f.*
 — (kind of fly), *taon, m.*
 Breezeless, *a. calme*
 Breezy, *a. rafraîchi par les zé phirs*
 *Brethren, *frères, m. pl. from brother*
 Brève, *blanche, f.*
 Bréviary, *bréviaire, m.*
 Bréviate, *extrait*

Brevier, *petit texte*, m.
 Brévy, *brévété*, f.
 Bréw, *va. brasser; miler; tra-*
mer
 Brew'er, *s. brasseur*, m.
 Brew-house, *brasserie*, f.
 Bréwing, *brassin*, m.
 Briar, *brier, ronce, épine*, f.
 Sweet briar, *églantier*, m.
 Bribe, *présent*
 Bribe, *va. corrompre; suborner;*
attirer
 Briber, *s. suborneur*, m.
 Bribery, *subornation*, f.
 Brick, *brique, f. petit pain*, m.
 — kiln, *briqueterie*, f.
 — maker, *briqueur*, m.
 — layer, *maçon*
 Brickbat, *picée de brique*
 Bridal, *a. nuptial*, e.
 — song, *s. épithalame*, m.
 Bride, *épousée, f. croc*, m.
 — bed, *lit, nuptial*, m.
 Bridegroom, *épouse*
 Bridewell, *maison de correction,*
sulpétrière, f.
 Bridge, *pont; cheval*, m.
 — of boats, *ponton*
 — of the nose, *paroi*, f.
 — of a comb, *champ de peigne*,
nu. bridie, bride, f.
 Bridle, *va. brider*
 — it, *vn. se reingorger*
 Brief, *a. bref, ve. court*, e.
 —, *s. brevet; bref, abrégé; plai-*
doyer, m.
 Briefly, *ad. en peu de mot*
 Briefness, *s. brève*, f.
 Brier, *ronce, f. églantier*, m.
 Briery, *ad. plein de ronces*
 Brigade, *s. brigade*, f.
 Brigadier, *brigadier*, m.
 Brigand, *brigand, voleur*
 Brigantine, *brigantin*
 Bright, *a. luisant, e. brillant, e.*
clair, e. éclatant, e. vif, ve.
 Brighten, *va. braver, polir*
 —, *vn. s'éclaircir*
 Brightish, *a. luisant, e.*
 Brightly, *ad. clairement*
 Brightness, *a. lueur, clarté;*
splendeur, f. brillant, éclat, m.
 Brilliant, *lustre; éclat*, m.
 Brilliant, *a. brillant, e.*
 —, *s. brillant, m.*

Brilliantness, *splendeur, f. éclat,*
m.
 Brim, *bord, m. extrémité*, f.
 — full, *a. tout plein*
 Narrow-brimmed, *à petit bord*
 Brimmer, *s. rasade, lanpée*, f.
 Brimstone, *soufre*, m.
 Brine, *s. saumure; la mer*, f.
 *Bring, *vr. (brought; brought)*
apporter; amener; mettre;
servir; réduire
 — over, *apporter, amener, faire*
passer
 — over (allure), *attirer*
 — word, *informer, faire sa-*
voir
 — an action, *intenter action*
 — together (reconcile), *réconci-*
lier, raccommoder
 — about, *faire venir adroite-*
ment; venir à bout
 — about again, *repandre, re-*
commencer
 — great way about, *faire un*
grand tour
 — to know, *faire connoître*
 — to do, *persuader, faire faire*
 — away, *emporter, emmener*
 — on, *engager, porter*
 — in, *faire entrer; introduire;*
attirer; pousser; mettre; faire
glisser; conduire
 — in guilty, *condamner*
 — to perfection, *perfectionner*
 — to pass, *exécuter, effectuer*
 — to (sea term), *amener*
 — close to, *approcher, appliquer*
 — to bed, *accoucher*
 — into trouble, *faire de mau-*
vaies affaires
 — into question, *examiner, re-*
chercher
 — into debt, *endetter*
 — into fashion, *faire venir la*
mode
 — out, *sortir, faire sortir; men-*
ner; tirer; apporter; faire
venir; réciter
 — up, *nourrir, élever; amener;*
venir
 — up the rear, *faire l'arrière*
 — upon, *attirer; exposer*
 — down, *apporter, ou amener en*
bas; abattre; humilier; di-
minuer

*Bring back, *rapporter, ramener*
 — forward, *pousser*
 — forth, *produire; accoucher;*
mettre bas
 — off, *délivrer; dissuader*
 — under, *soumettre; assujettir*
 — low, *humilier; affaiblir*
 Bringer, *s. porteur, se.*
 — up, *serre-file, m.*
 Brinish, *a. salin, e. salé, e.*
 Brink, *s. bord, m. vaille, f.*
 Briny, *a. salé, e. salin, e.*
 Briouy, *s. coulevrée, brioine, vig-*
ne sauvage, f.
 Brisk, *a. vif, ve. gai, e. vigou-*
reux, se.
 — one's self up, *vn. se réjouir*
 Brisket, *s. côtelette, f.*
 Briskly, *ad. vertement*
 Briskness, *s. vivacité, gaieté, f.*
 Bristle, *soie de cochon*
 Bristle, *a. hérissé; ensoyer*
 Bristly, *a. hérissé, e.*
 British, *Britannique*
 Brittle, *frêle, fragile*
 Brittleness, *s. fragilité, f.*
 Brittly, *ad. fragilement*
 Broach, *s. broche, f.*
 Broach, *va. percer; débiter;*
semer
 Broacher, *s. forger, m.*
 Broad, *a. large, grand, e.*
 Broadcloth, *s. fin drap, m.*
 Broadly, *ad. à pleine bouche*
 Broadside, *s. bordée, f.*
 Broadsword, *couteau, m.*
 Broad piece, *jacobs*
 — step, *repos d'escalier*
 — day-light, *grand jour*
 — awake, *tout-à-fait éveillé*
 Broadness, *s. largeur; grossiè-*
reté, f.
 Brocade, *brocart, m.*
 Brock, *tuisson, blaireau*
 Brocoli, *brocoli*
 Brogue, *jargon; sabot*
 Broil, *broilleries; sédition; qu-*
relle, f. tumulte; débat, m.
 Broil, *va. griller*
 Broiled meat, *s. grillade, f.*
 — pigeons, *pigeons à la crapau-*
dine, m. pl.
 Broken heart, *chagrin mortel, m.*
 — spirit, *caprit abattu*
 — sleep, *sommeil interrompu*

Broken voice, *voix entrecoupée*, f.
 — language, *baragouin*, m.
 — meat, *restes d'un repas*
 — winded, *poussif*, *ve*.
 Bröker, *s. courtier*; *fripier*, m.
 Brökerage, *courtage*
 Brokers-row, *fripier*, f.
 Brooch, *camaieu*, *bijou*, m.
 Brood, *couvée*; *race*, f.
 Brood, *vn. couver*
 Brook, *s. ruisseau*, m.
 Brook, *va. souffrir, digérer*
 Broom, *s. balai*, m.
 — (shrub,) *genêt*
 Broomstick, *manche à balai*
 Broomy, *a. rempli de genêts*
 Broth, *s. bouillon*, m.
 Broth (jelly,) *consommé*
 * Bröther, (brothers, brethren)
 frère, m.
 — in-law, *beau-frère*
 Elder brother, *frère aîné*
 Younger —, *cadet*
 Brotherhood, *fraternité*; *confrérie*, f.
 Brotherly, *a. fraternal*, le.
 —, *ad. fraternellement*
 Brought to bed, *a. accouchée*, f.
 Brow, *s. front*: *sommet*, m. *hardiesse*, f.
 Bröwbeat, *va. morguer*
 Brown, *a. brun*, e.
 — woman, *s. brune*, f.
 — girl, *brunette*
 — paper, *s. papier gris*, m.
 — bread, *pain bis*
 — sugar, *cassonade grise*, f.
 Bröwnish, *a. brunt*, te.
 Bröwnness, *s. brun*, m.
 Bröwnstud'y, *profonde méditation*, f.
 Browse, *s. brout*, m.
 Browse, *vn. brouter*
 Bruise, *va. meurtrir*; *égruger*; *concasser*; *piler*; *broyer*
 Bruise, *s. meurtrissure*, f.
 Br'inette, *s. brunette*, f.
 Bruit, *choc*; *désastre*, m.
 Brush, *brosse*, f. *vergettes*, f. pl. *pineau*; *choc*, m.
 Bottle-brush, *goupillon*, m.
 Brush-wood, *brossailles*, f. pl.
 — maker, *vergetier*, m.
 Brush, *va. brosser*, *vergeter*, *décrotter*, *raser*

Brush away, *décamper*, *s'enfuir*
 — through, *brosser*; *passer*
 Brushy, *a. rude*, *velu*, e.
 Brutal, *a. brutal*, e.
 Brutality, *s. brutalité*, f.
 Brute, *s. bête*, f.
 —, *a. brute*, *sauvage*
 Brutify, *va. abrutir*
 Brutish, *a. brutal*, e. *sensuel*, le.
 Brutishly, *ad. brutalement*
 Brutishness, *s. brutalité*, f.
 Bubble, *boutille*; *dupe*
 — (trifle,) *niaiserie*, *bagatelle*
 Bubble, *va. duper*
 — up, *vn. bouillonner*
 Bubbler, *s. filon*, m.
 Bubbling up, *bouillonnement*
 Buccaneer, *boucanier*, *flibustier*
 Buck, *daim*, *débauché*
 — of clothes, *lessive*, f.
 — ashes, *cendres de lessive*
 — mast, *gland de hêtre*, m.
 — wheat, *blé sarrazin*
 Bucket, *s. seau*, m.
 Bückle, *boucle*, f.
 — (tongue of,) *ardillon*, m.
 Bückle, *va. boucler*; *fléchir*
 Bückler, *s. bouchier*, m.
 Bückram, *bougran*
 Buck's skin, *peau de daim*, f.
 Buckthorn, *nerprun*, m.
 Bud, *bourgeon*, *bouton*, *jet*, *ailletton*
 Bud, *vn. bourgeonner*, *boutonner*
 Budge, *vn. bouger*, *se remuer*
 Budge, *s. peau d'agneau*, f. *filou*, *fer-blanc*, m.
 —, *a. empesé*, e.
 Budget, *bougette*; *pochette*, f.
 Buff, *soufflet*; *buffle*, m.
 —, *peau de buffle*, f.
 Buff, *va. souffleter*
 Buff, *a. ferme*, *résolu*, e.
 — coat, *s. buffle*, m.
 Büffalo, *s. buffle*
 Büffet, *souffleter*
 Buffoon, *s. buffon*, ne.
 Buffoon, *vn. bouffonner*
 — like, *en bouffon*
 Buffoonery, *bouffonnerie*, f.
 Bug, *punaise*
 — bear, *épouvantail*, m.
 Buggy, *a. plein de punaises*
 Bugle, *s. bœuf sauvage*, m. *bugle*, f.

*Build, *va. (built, builded; built, builded) bâtir* *construire*, *édifier*
 *Build on, *compter sur*
 — again, *rebâtir*
 — up, *achever de bâtir*
 Builder, *s. bâtisseur*, m.
 Building, *s. edifice*
 Bulb, *bulbe*, f. *oignon*, m.
 Bulbous, *a. bulbeux*, se.
 Bulge, *vn. se briser*, *toucher*
 Bulk, *volume*, m. *masse*; *grandeur*, f. *en gros*
 — (before a ship,) *étail*, m.
 Bulk out, *vn. faire ventre*
 Bulkiness, *grosseur*, *taille*, f.
 Bulky, *a. lourd*, e. *gros*, se. *massif*, *re*.
 Bull, *s. taureau*, m. *incongruité*, *bulle*, f.
 — head, *têtard*, m.
 — feast, *combat de taureau*
 — finch, *roure queue*
 — fly, *taon*; *cerf volant*
 — baiting, *combat de taureau*
 Bull'dog, *dogue*, m.
 Bull'et, *balle*, f. *boulet*, m.
 Bullion, *argent de barre*, m.
 Bullock, *boucart*; *bouvillon*
 Bully, *brouteur*
 Bully, *va. morguer*, *effrayer*, *se quereller*
 Bulrush, *s. un jonc*, m.
 Bulwark, *boulevard*, *bastion*
 Bulwark, *va. fortifier*
 Bump up, *vn. s'enfler*
 Bump, *s. bosse*, f. *coup*, m.
 Bumper, *lampie*, *rasade*, f.
 Bumpkin, *rustre*, m.
 Run, *fouace*, f.
 Bunch, *trousseau*, m. *bosse*; *grape*; *botte*; *touffe*, f. [e.
 Bunch-backed, *a. voûté*, e. *bossu*,
 Bunch out, *v. s'élever en bosse*
 Bunch'y, *a. large*, *étendu*, e.
 Bundle, *s. paquet*; *faisceau*, m. *poignée*, f.
 Bundle, *vn. emballer*
 Bung, *s. bondon*; *tampon*, m.
 Bung, *va. bondonner*
 Bungle, *va. s'aveter*, *gâter*
 Bungle, *s. faute*, *bîme*, f.
 Bungler, *s. mal-adroit*, e.
 — (at play,) *mazette*, f.
 Bunglingly, *ad. grossièrement*

Bünter, *s. belitre*, m.
 Buoy, *s. bouée*, f.
 Buoy up, *va. appuyer*
 Bur, *s. glouteron*, m. [*charge*, f.
 Burden, *fardcan*; *port*, m.
 Beast of —, *bête de somme*, f.
 Burden (of a song), *refrein*, m.
 Burden, *va. charger*; *embarrasser*; *opprimer*
 Burdensome, *a. fâcheux*, *se. cou-
 teux*, *se. pesant*, e.
 Bureau, *s. bureau*, m.
 Burgess, *bourgeois*, e. *membre*, m.
 Burgh, *bourg*, m.
 Burgher, *bourgeois*
 Burglary, *vol de maison*, m. ef-
 fraction, f.
 Burgo-master, *bourgmestre*, m.
 Burial, *sépulture*, f.
 — service, *service mortuaire*, m.
 Buring, *s. burnin*, m.
 Burlésque, *va. turlupiner*
 Burlésque, *a. s. —que*; *comique*,
drôle, m.
 Burlesked, *a. traresti*, e.
 Burletta, *s. farce*; *petite pièce*, f.
 Burn, *v. (burned, burnt; burnt,
 burned) brûler*
 — away, *se consumer*
 — up, *brûler tout*; *se sécher*
 Burn, *s. brûler*, f.
 Burner, *brûlure, incendiaire*, m.
 Burning, *brûlure, incendie*, f.
 brûlé, m.
 — a. *brûlant*, e. *allumé*, f.
 — coal, *s. braise*, f.
 Burnish, *va. bruir*; *polir*
 Burnisher, *s. brunisseur*, se.
 Burnishing, *brunissage*, m.
 — stick, *brunissoir*
 Burrow, *va. se terrer*
 Burrow, *c. bourg*, m.
 —, *terrier, clapier, trou*
 Bursar, *boursier*
 Burst, *éclat; débordement*, m.
 *Burst, *v. (burst; burst, bursten)
 crever*; *éclater*; *déborder*;
mourir; *fondre*
 Bary, *cour seigneuriale*, f.
 Bury, *va. enterrer, ensevelir*
 Burying, *s. enterrement*, m.
 — place, *sépulture*, f.
 Bush, *buisson*; *bouchon*, m.
queue de renard; *tonné*, f.
 Büschel, *boissec*, m.

Büshy, *a. touffu*, e.
 Büsily, *ad. avec empressément*
 Business, *s. affaire*, f.
 Busk, *busc*, m.
 Büskin, *botte*, f. *cothurne*, bro-
 dequin, m.
 — style, *style tragique*, m.
 Buss, *baiser*, m.
 — (Dutch boat,) *petite navire*
 Buss, *va. baisoler, baiser*
 Bust, *s. buste*, m.
 Büstard, *s. boutarde*, f.
 Büstle, *va. s'intriguer*
 —, *s. fracas, bruit*, m.
 Büstler, *homme intriguant*
 Busy, *va. occuper*
 Busy, *a. affairé*, e. *occupé*, e.
 Busybody, *s. entremetteur*, m.
tracassier, e. a. & s.
 — day, *jour d'affaires*, m.
 But, *c. hormis*; *mais, que, seule-
 ment*
 —, *s. but*, m.
 — end, *couche*, f. *bout*, m.
 Butcher, *boucher*, m.
 —'s meat, *grosse viande*, f.
 Butcher, *va. égorger*
 Butcherly, *a. barbare*
 Butchery, *s. boucherie*, f.
 Bütler, *sommelier*, m. [f.
 Bütership, *charge de sommelier*,
 Butt, *butte; botte*, f.
 Butt, *va. heurter de la tête*
 Bütter, *s. beurre*, m.
 — milk, *s. babeurre*, m.
 — flower, *jaunet*
 — fly, *papillon*
 Butter, *va. beurrier*
 Buttery, *a. bcurré*, e.
 —, *s. dépense*, f.
 Button, *bouton*, m.
 — hole, *boutonnière*, f.
 — maker, *boutonnier*, m.
 — ware, *boutonnerie*, f.
 Button, *va. boutonner*
 Buttress, *arc-boutant*; *appui*;
boutoir, m.
 Büttress, *va. scatenir*
 Buxom, *a. enjoué*, e. *souple*
 Buxomly, *ad. gaillardement*
 *Buy, *va. (bought; bought) ache-
 ter*
 Buyer, *s. acheteur*, se.
 Buzz, *s. bourdonnement*, m.
 —, *va. bourdonner*

Buzz, *va. semer des traites sourde*
 Buzzard, *s. busard*, m.
 Büzzet, *chuchoteur, souffleur*
 By pr. *par devers*; *pur*; *de*; *à*,
au; *à la*; *près*; *proche*; *sur*,
en
 — and by, *tout-à-l'heure*
 — the by, *en passant*
 — course, *tour-à-tour*
 — day, *ad. de jour*
 — degrees, *peu-à-peu*
 — dish, *hors d'œuvre*, m.
 — job, *ouvrage à part*
 — lane, *ruelle*, f.
 — laws, *statuts de communauté*,
 m. pl.
 — one's self, *tout seul*
 — path, *soutier écarté*, m.
 — place, *s. réduit, lieu écarté*, m.
 — profits, *tour du bâton*
 — respect, *réserve*, f.
 — retail, *en détail*
 — stander, *spectateur*, rice.
 — town, *ville écartée*
 — turns, *tour-à-tour*
 — way, *détour*, m.
 — word, *diction*, f. *proverbe*, m.

C

CABAL, *s. cotterie, cabale, in-
 trigue*, f.
 Cabal, *va. cabaler*
 Cabalist, *s. cabaliste*, m.
 Cabaler, *s. cabaler*, m.
 Cabbage, *s. chou*
 — retailles, *de tailleur*, f.
 Cabbage, *va. voler*; *pommer*
 Cabin, *s. loge; cabane*, f. pl.
 Cabinet, *cabinet*, m.
 — maker, *tourneur, ébéniste*
 — of medals, *médaillier*
 Cable, *cable*
 Cacacoon, *noix de cacao*, f.
 Cackle, *m. glousser; babiller*
 Cackling, *s. cri, chant de poule*,
 m.
 Cadaverous, *a. cadavereux*, se.
 Caddis, *s. cadis*, m.
 Cadence, *cadence*, f.
 Cadet, *cadet*, m.
 Caduceous, *caducée*, m. *verge de
 Mercure*, f.

Câg, *caque*, *f. petit baril*, *m.*
 Cage, *cage*, *prison*.
 Cage, *va. engager, mettre en cage*
 Cajole, *cajoler; enjoler*
 Cajoler, *s. cajoleur, se.*
 Cajoling, *cajolerie, f.*
 Caissôn, *caisson de bambes, m.*
 Calitif, *pendard, esclave, m.*
 Cake, *gâteau; torteau*
 Câke, *vn. se lier, se coller*
 Calamine, *calamine, f.*
 Calamitous, *a. calamiteux, se.*
 Calamity, *s. calamité, f.*
 Calamus, *roseau, m. canne, f.*
 Calash, *calèche, f.*
 Calcâreous, *a. calcaire*
 Calcination, *s. calcination, f.*
 Calcine, *va. calciner*
 Câlculate, *calculer; compter*
 Calculation, *s. calcul, m.*
 Calculâtor, *calculateur*
 Calculâtory, *a. qui a rapport au calcul arithmétique, f.*
 Cal'culous, *pieux, cuse*
 Câltron, *chaudron, m. chaudière, f.*
 Calendar, *s. calendrier, m.*
 Calender, *charançon*
 Câlder, *va. calendrer, lisser*
 —, *s. calandre, f.*
 Câldrer, *s. calendreur, m.*
 Câlends, *calendes, f. pl.*
 Câlenture, *fièvre ardente*
 *Calf, *(calnes) veau; faon, m.*
 — of the leg, *gras de la jambe*
 Câlibre, *calibre*
 Caliginous, *a. obscur, e.*
 Câlyph, *calife, m.*
 Calk, *va. calfater*
 Câlker, *s. colfateur, calfat, m.*
 Calking, *calfatage, radoub*
 Call, *va. appeler; nommer*
 — (assemble), *convoyer*
 — in, *retirer; retracter; révoquer; faire entrer*
 — away, *faire sortir, emmener*
 — for, *appeler; demander; faire servir*
 — again, *rappeler, faire revenir*
 — out, *faire sortir*
 — up, *faire monter; éveiller; éveiller*
 — down, *faire descendre*
 — on, *exhorter, animer*
 — upon one, *aller voir quelqu'un*

Cail back, *rappeller*
 — off, *détourner, dissuader*
 — aside, *tirer à côté*
 — aloud, *pousser un cri, s'écrier; se récrier*
 — forth, *faire sortir, ou venir*
 — together, *assembler, convoquer*
 — over, *repasser, se rappeler*
 — to one, *invoyer; implorer*
 — at a place, *passer*
 Call, *s. appel, m. invitation, f.*
 Call (for a water pipe), *pommelle, f.*
 Calico, *indienne, toile de coton, ou des Indes, toile peinte, f.*
 Câllinanco, *calmande, f.*
 Câlling, *vocation, f. métier, m.*
 Callôcity, *durillon, calus*
 Callous, *a. calleux, se. dur, e.*
 Câllousness, *s. dureté, f.*
 Callow, *a. sans plume*
 Calm, *va. calmer, apaiser*
 —, *a. calme, tranquille*
 —, *s. calme, m.*
 Câlmlly, *ad. tranquillement*
 Câlmness, *s. sérénité, f.*
 Câlmny, *a. paisible*
 Câlvary, *calvaire, m.*
 Calve, *vn. voler*
 Câlvinism, *Calvinisme, m.*
 Câlvinist, *Calviniste*
 Calumniate, *va. calomnier*
 Calumniâtory, *s. calomniateur, menteur, m.*
 Calumnious, *a. calomnieux, se.*
 Câlmny, *s. calomnie, f.*
 Câlyx, *calice, m.*
 Cambric, *s. toile de Cambrai, batiste, f.*
 Câmel, *chameau, m.*
 — driver, *chamelier*
 Camêleon, *caméléon*
 Camêleopard, *caméléopard*
 Câneo, *camée* [scure, *f.*
 Camara obscura, *chambre obscure*
 Camisade, *attaque de nuit, f.*
 Câmlet, *camelot, m.*
 Câmomile, *camomille, f.*
 Camp, *s. camp, m.*
 Camp, *vn. camper, se camper, se poster*
 Câmpaign, *s. campagne, f.*
 Câmphire, *camphre, m.*
 Câmphorate, *a. camphré, e.*

Camping, *s. campement, m.*
 *Can, *v. (could; been able) pouvoir, savoir*
 Canal, *canal, m.*
 Canary, *vin de Canarie*
 Canary-bird, *serin, m. e. f.*
 Câncel, *va. biffer; annuler; l'annuler*
 Câncelling, *s. cancellation, f.*
 Câncer, *cancer, chancre, m.*
 Câncerate, *vn. se former en cancer*
 Câncereous, *a. chancreux, se.*
 Cândid, *a. franc. h. sincère*
 Cândidate, *s. aspirant, m.*
 Cândidly, *ad. franchement, ouvertement, sans détour*
 Cândidness, *s. candeur, sincérité, f. honneur, m.*
 Candle, *s. chandelle*
 Cândlemas, *chandeleur*
 Cândelstick, *chandelier, m.*
 Câudour, *candeur, sincérité, f.*
 Cândy, *va. confire*
 —, *vn. se candir*
 Cane, *canne, f.*
 Cane, *va. donner des coups de canne*
 Cânicular, *a. caniculaire*
 Cânine, *a. canin, e.*
 Cânist, *s. boîte à thé, f.*
 Cânker, *chenille, f. chancre, m.*
 Cânker, *vn. se gâter*
 —, *corrompre*
 Cânnibal, *s. anthropophage*
 Cânnon, *s. canon, m.*
 Cânnonâde, *cannonade*
 —, *va. canonner*
 Cânnoneer, *s. canonier, m.*
 Cânoë, *canot, m. pirogue, f.*
 Cânon, *canon, statut, m.*
 — law, *droit canon*
 —, *chanoine; paragon*
 Cânonical, *a. canonique*
 Cânonically, *ad. canoniquement*
 Cânonist, *s. canoniste, m.*
 Cânonization, *—tion, f.*
 Cânonize, *va. canoniser*
 Cânonry, *s. canonicat, m.*
 Cânopy, *dais, porte*
 — for a bed, *pavillon*
 Cânorous, *a. harmonieux, euse.*
 Cânt, *s. narquois; argot, m.*
 Cânt, *vn. enjoler; jargonner*
 Cânter, *hypocrisie, m.*

Cânter, *vn. aller au petit galop*
 Cant'erbury, gal'lop, *s. petit galop*, m.
 Cantharides, *s. cantharide*, f.
 Canticle, *cantique*, m.
 Cant'ing, *hypocrisie*, f.
 Cânton, *s. canton*, m.
 Cânton, *vn. cantonner*
 Cantonize, *diviser en cantons*
 Cântvass, *s. canevas*, m.
 —, *va. éplucher; brigrucr*
 Cântvassing, *s. cable*, f.
 Cap, *s. bonnet*, m. tête, f.
 Cap, *va. saluer; découvrir*
 — maker, *s. bonnetier*, m.
 — paper, *papier gris*
 — case, *sac*, m. vulise, f.
 — a-pié, *ad. de pié en cap*
 Capable, *a. capable, propre, susceptible*
 Capacious, *ample, vaste, étendu*, e.
 Capaciousness, *s. capacité*, f.
 Capacité, *va. rendre capable, donner pouvoir de*
 Capacity, *s. capacité*, f.
 Caparison, *s. caparasson*, m.
 Caparison, *va. caparassonner*
 Cape, *s. cap*, m.
 — (of a cloak,) *collet*
 — (Spanish,) *manteau à cochluchon*
 Câper, *cdpre*, f.
 Câper, *cabriole*
 Câper (privateer,) *armateur; capre*, m.
 Câper, *vn. cabrioler*
 Câperer, *s. cabrioleur*, m.
 Câper-tree, *cdprier*
 Capital, *a. capital*, e.
 Capital, *s. capital*, m. *chapiteau*, m. *capitale*, f.
 Capítally, *ad. capitalement*
 Capitulation, *s. dénombrement*, m. *taxe*, f.
 Capitól, *capitole, chapiteau*, m.
 Capitulate, *vn. capituler*
 Capitulation, *s. —tion*, f.
 Capon, *chapon*, m.
 Capou, *va. chaponner*
 Capot, *s. capuchon*, m.
 Caprice, *caprice*
 Capricious, *a. capricieux*, se.
 Capriciously, *ad. —cieusement*
 Capriciousness, *s. bizarrerie*, f.
 Capricorn, *Capricorne*, m.

Cápstan, *cabestun*
 Cáptain, *s. capitaine*
 Captainry, *s. capitainerie*, f.
 Cáptainship, *charge de capitaine*, f.
 Cápitious, *a. querelleux, se. bourru*, e.
 Cápiously, *ad. d'une manière querelleuse, &c.*
 Cápitiousness, *s. aigreur*, f.
 Cápivate, *va. captiver* [m.
 Cápivation, *s. assujettissement*,
 Cápive, *a. s. captif, vc.*
 Cápitivity, *s. captivité*, f.
 Cápitor, *preneur*, m.
 Cápture, *capture*, f. *butin*, m.
 Cápuchin, *capucin; mantelet*, m.
 Car, *char, chariot*
 Carabine, —bine, f.
 Carabinier, —nier, m.
 Caracol, *caracole*, m.
 —, *vn. caracoler*
 Carat, *carai*, m.
 Caraván, *caravane, voiture*, f.
 Caravánsary, *caravansérai*, m.
 Caraway, *carvi*, m.
 Carbonádo, *carboneade*, f.
 Carbuncle, *escarboucle, élevation*, f. *charbon*, m.
 Cárcass, *carcasse, squelette*, f.
 Card, *s. carte; carde*
 Card-maker, *cartier; cardier*, m.
 Card-table, *table à jeu*, f.
 Card, *va. carder*
 Cárdier, *cardeur*, se.
 Cards, *cartes*, f. pl.
 Cárdiac, *a. cordial*, e.
 Cárdinal, *cardinal*, e.
 Cardinal, *s. cardinal*, m.
 Cardinalship, *cardinalat*
 Care, *soin; souci*, m.
 Care, *vn. se soucier*
 Careén, *radoubier, caréner*
 Caréer, *s. carrière, course*, f.
 Cáreful, *a. soigneux, se. assidu, e. avisé, e. chagrin*, e.
 Cárefully, *ad. soigneusement*
 Cárefulness, *s. attention, f. soin, souci*, m.
 Cáreless, *a. nonchalant, e. insouciant, négligé*, e.
 Cárelessly, *ad. nonchalamment*
 Cárelessness, *s. nonchalance, négligence*, f.
 Caréss, *carresse, flatterie*

Caréss, *va. caresser, cajoler*
 Cárgeo, *cargaison, charge*, f.
 Caricature, *charge, caricature*
 Carious, *a. carié*, e.
 Carman, *charretier*, m.
 Carmelite, *carme*
 — nun, *carmelite*, f.
 Carminative, *a. —tif, vc.*
 Cármine, *s. carmin*, m.
 Cárnage, *carnage, m. curée*, f.
 Cárnal, *a. charnel*, le.
 Carnality, *s. sensualité*, f.
 Cárnally, *ad. charnellement*
 Carnation, *s. aillet carné; incarnat*, m. *incarnation*, m.
 Cárnaval, *s. carnaval*, m.
 Carnivorous, *a. carnassier, e. carnivore*
 Carnosity, *s. —sité*, f.
 Cárnous, *a. charnu*, e.
 Cárol, *chanson, f. Noël*, m.
 Caróuse, *vn. boire, se réjouir*
 Caróuser, *s. chevalier de la coupe*, m.
 Carp, *carpe*, f.
 — (young,) *carpeau*, m.
 —, *va. critiquer, pointiller*
 Carpenter, *s. charpentier*, m.
 —'s work, *charpente*, f.
 Carpentry, *charpenterie*
 Cárpier, *critique, censeur*, m.
 Cárpét, *tapis*
 Cárpét-way, *chemin de velours*
 Carping, *a. pointilleux*, se.
 Cárriage, *s. voiture*, f. *port*, m.
 —, *port, air, m. mine, façon; conduit*, f.
 — (for ordnance,) *affût*, m.
 — (of a coach,) *train*
 — (baggage,) *bagage*
 Cárrier, *porteur, voiturier*
 Cárrion, *charogne*, f.
 Cárrót, *carotte*
 Cárrotty, *a. rousséau*, m.
 Cárry-tale, *s. rapporteur, babillard*, m.
 Cárry, *va. porter, mener*
 — in a cart, &c. *charrier, voiturier*
 — the cause, *avoir gain de cause*
 — it fair, *faire beau semblant; avoir des égards, ménager*
 — it cunningly, *user de finesse*
 — one's self well, *savoir vivre*
 — false, *porter à faux* [mener
 — along, *emporter, mener, em*

CARRY back, rapporter, ramener, remener, remporter, reporter
 — in, faire entrer; porter dedans
 — off, emporter; entraîner; vider
 — forth, or out, tirer; montrer; faire paraître; faire avancer
 — it high, trancher du grand
 — the day, remporter la victoire
 — it, l'emporter
 — away, emporter, enlever
 — over, transporter
 — to and fro, porter ça & là
 — on, pousser; conduire; continuer
 CART, s. charrette, f. chariot, m.
 CART-load, charretée, f.
 CARTE-blanche, s. carte-blanche, f. plein pouvoir, m.
 CARTEL, cartel; défi, m.
 CARTER, charretier
 CARTHUSIAN, s. chartreux, m.
 CARTILAGE, cartilage
 CARTILAGINOUS, a. —gineux, se.
 CARTOON, s. carton, m.
 CARTOON, CARTRIDGE, cartouche, f.
 CARTOUCH-box, gibierne
 CART-rut, ornière
 CART-way, s. chaussée, f.
 CARTWRIGHT, charron, m.
 CARVE, va. tailler; graver; découper; couper; ciseler
 — out, choisir, régler
 CARVER, s. sculpteur; écuyer tranchant; graveur, m.
 —'s work, sculpture, f.
 CARVING, s. sculpture; gravure, f.
 CARUNCLE, caroncule
 CASCADE, cascade
 CASE, étau; fourreau, m. boîte; housse, f.
 CASE, cas; état; sujet; fait, m. chose; place, f.
 — (good,) embonpoint, m.
 — (in law,) procès, m. cause, f.
 CASE OF BOTTLES, cave, f.
 — for pens, casse, f.
 — for needles, &c. ménagère
 CASE-SHOT, mitraille, f.
 CASE, va. serrer; supposer
 CASE-HARDEN, va. endurcir
 CASEMENT, fenêtre; ferrure, f.
 CASERN, s. caserne
 CASH, argent, m. caisse
 CASHIER, caissier, m.

CASHIER, va. casser; congédier
 CASK, tonneau, m.
 CASQUE, casquet, armet
 CASKET, cassette, f.
 CASSATION, s. —tion
 CASSIA, casse
 CASSOC, soutane
 * CAST, va. (cast; cast) jeter; rehausser; lancer
 * CAST, contumner
 — away, abandonner; bannir; périr
 — against, reprocher
 — headlong, précipiter
 — off, dépouiller; nuire; compter les lignes; lâcher
 — a bell, fondre une cloche
 — (an account,) faire, dresser
 — forth, exhaler
 — about, jeter de tous côtés; son-ger
 — in, alléguer; reprocher
 — up, supputer; sommer; ad-ditionner; compter; vomir; exhaler
 — down, affliger, abattre; décou-rager; baisser
 — out, chasser; jeter dehors
 — upon (for assistance,) s'ad-dresser à
 * CAST, vn. se déjeter, rendre goxe
 CAST, s. jet; coup; vol, m. fonte; trempe, f.
 — away, naufrage; rebut; ré-prouvé, m.
 CAST OFF, rebut, m.
 CASTANET, castagnette, f.
 CASTER, roulette
 CASTIGATE, va. châtier, punir
 CASTIGATION, s. châtiment, m.
 CASTING (pill,) cure, f.
 — house, fonderie
 — net, epervier, m.
 CASTLE, château
 CASTLEWARD, châtelainie, f.
 CASTLE, va. roquer
 CASTOR, castor, m.
 CASUAL, a. casuel, le.
 CASUALLY, ad. casuellement
 CASUALTY, hasard, accident, m. casualité, f.
 CASUIST, casuiste, m.
 CASUISTRY, s. science d'un casuis-te, f.

CAT, chat, m. chatte, f.
 CAT'acombs, s. pl. sépulcres, m. catacombes, f. pl.
 CATALOGUE, catalogue, m.
 CATAPLASM, cataplasme
 CATARACT, cataracte, f.
 CATARRH, catarrhe, m.
 CATARRHOUS, a. catarrheux, se.
 CATASTROPHE, s. catastrophe, f.
 CATEALL, appeau, pipeau, m.
 * CATCH, va. (caught; caught) at traper; prendre; ravir; at-teindre; surprendre
 — cold, s'enrhumer
 — at, chercher, rechercher; don-ner prise; porter les mains
 — up, prendre, saisir, empoigner
 CATCH, s. capture, prise, f.
 CATCH (song,) chansonnette, f. canon, m.
 CATCH OF A DOOR, anneau, m.
 — of a latch, crampon, m.
 — bit, parasite
 — (for a hawk,) leurre
 CATCHER, s. qui prend, attrape, &c.
 CATCHING, a. contagieux, se.
 CATCH-POLE, s. sergent, m.
 CATCHWORD, s. réclame, f.
 CATECHISE, va. catéchiser
 CATECHISM, s. catéchisme, m.
 CATECHIST, catéchiste
 CATECHUMEN, catéchumène
 CATEGORICAL, a. catégorique
 CATEGORICALLY, ad. —riquement
 CATEGORY, s. catégorie, f.
 CATER, va. faire la provision
 CATERER, s. pourvoyeur, m.
 CATERPILLAR, chenille, f.
 CATERWAIL, rn. miauler
 CAT'gut, s. corde à violon, f.
 CATHARTIC, a. cathartique
 CATHEDRAL, a. cathédrale, f.
 CATHOLICISM, catholicité
 CATHOLIC, a. s. catholiques
 CATKINS, chatons, pl. m.
 CATPIPE, s. appeau, m.
 CAT'S-paw, s. dupe, f. prétexte, m.
 CATTLE, bétail; bestiaux, pl. m.
 CAVALCADE, cavalcade, f.
 CAVALIER, a. cavalier, m.
 CAVALIER-LIKE, ad. à la cavalière
 CAVALIERLY, ad. cavalièrement, f.
 CAVALRY, s. cavalerie, f.
 CAUDLE, chaudéau; réveillon, m. tisane, f.

Cave, antre, m. cave, f.
 Cavern, caverne, f.
 Caught up, a. ravi, e.
 Cável, pointille, chicane, f.
 Cável, vn. pointiller; chicaner
 Cáviller, chicaneur, se.
 Cáviling, a. captieux, sc. pointilleux, se.
 Cavity, s. creux, m. cavité, f.
 Caul, coiffe, corsette, f.
 Cauliflower, chou-fleur, m.
 Causality, s. causalité, f. cause, f. principe, m.
 Cause, cause; raison. f. sujet; lieu; parti; procès; fuit, m.
 Cause, va. causer; faire; exciter
 — sleep, faire dormir
 — love, donner de l'amour
 — sorrow, donner du chagrin
 Causelessly, ad. sans cause, sans sujet, à tort
 Causeless, a. sans raison, injuste
 Causeur, s. qui fait; auteur, m.
 Cause-way, chaussée, digue, f.
 Caustic, v. s. caustique
 — stone, pierre infernale, f.
 Caul'elous, a. rusé, e.
 Cautérise, va. cautériser, brûler
 Cautery, s. cautère, m.
 Caution, s. avis, m. prudence; précaution, f.
 Caution, va. avertir
 Cautionary, a. hypothéqué, e. d'otage
 Cautious, a. circonspect, e.
 Cautiously, ad. prudemment
 Cautionness, s. circonspection, f.
 Caw, va. croasser, crier
 Cease, vn. cesser; discontinuer
 Ceaseless, a. continué, le.
 Cedar, cédre, m.
 Cede, va. céder, donner
 Ceil, va. lambrisser, plafonner
 Ceiling, s. lambris, plafond, m.
 Celebrate, va. célébrer
 Celebrated, a. célèbre
 Celebration, s. —tion; louange, f. éloge, m.
 Celebrations, a. célèbre
 Celebrity, s. célébrité, f. éloge, m.
 Celerity, —t, vite, n. s. f.
 Celery, cel'ri, m.
 Celestial, a. céleste
 Celibacy, s. célibat, m.

Cell, cellule, f.
 Cellar, cave, f. cellier, m.
 Cellular, a. caverneux, se.
 Cément, ciment, m.
 Cément, vn. cimenter; affermir
 Cemetery, s. cimetière, m.
 Censeur, s. encenseur
 Censor, s. censeur [que
 Censorious, a. médisant, e. criti-
 Censoriously, ad. en censeur
 Censoriousness, s. médisance, f.
 Censorship, censure
 Censurable, a. —ble [de, f.
 Censure, s. censure, répriman-
 Censure, va. censurer
 Censurer, s. critique, m.
 Cent, cent
 Centaur, centaure
 Centenary, a. centenaire
 Centinel, s. sentinelle, f.
 Cénto, s. canton, m.
 Céntral, a. central, e.
 Centre, s. centre; cintre, m.
 Centre, vn. se réunir, aboutir
 Centrifugal, a. centrifuge
 Centripetal, centripète
 Céntry, s. sentinelle, f.
 — box, guérite
 Centuple, a. s. centuple, m.
 Centurion, centurion, centenier
 Century, siècle, m. centurie, f.
 Céphalic, a. céphalique
 Cérate, s. céral, m.
 Cérberus, Cerbère
 Cere, va. cirer
 Cère-cloth, s. toile, cirée, f.
 Cérémonial, s. cérémonial, m.
 Cérémonial, a. —nial, e.
 Cérémonious, a. façonnier, e.
 Cérémoniously, ad. avec beaucoup de cérémonies
 Cérémouny, s. cérémonie, f.
 Cérilia, Cedilla, cédille
 Certain, a. sûr, e. certain, e. as-
 — suré, e.
 Certainly, ad. sans doute
 Certainty, s. assurance, certi-
 —tude, f.
 Certificate, certificat, m.
 Certify, va. certifier
 Certitude, s. certitude, f.
 Ceruse, s. blanc d'Espagne, m.
 Cesarian, a. résarien, nc.
 Cess, cotisation, taxe, f.
 Cess, va. cotiser, taxer

Cessation, cessation, f.
 Cession, cession
 Céstus, ceste, m.
 Chafe, vn. s'écorchir; s'échauf-
 — fer, s'emporter
 Chaff, s. paille, f.
 Chaffer, vn. barguigner
 Chafferer, s. barguigneur, se.
 Chaffinch, pinçon, m.
 Chaffy, a. plein de paille
 Châfing, s. écorchure, f.
 Châfingdish, réchaud, m.
 Chagrin, chagrin
 Chagrin, va. chagriner
 Chain, s. chaîne, f.
 Chain, va. enchaîner
 Chainshot, s. boulet ramé, m.
 Chainmaker, chaînetier
 Chainlace, passepoil, cordonnet
 Chains, captivité, servitude, f. es-
 — clavage, m.
 Chaining, enchaînement, m.
 Chair, chaise, f.
 Chair (sedan), chaise à porteur
 Chairman, porteur de chaise;
 — raccommodeur de chaise, m.
 Chairman, président
 Chairwoman, écoreuse aide, f.
 Chaise, phaéton, m.
 Châldron, trente-six boisseaux
 Chalice, calice, m.
 Chalk, craie, f.
 Chalk, va. crayonner, tracer
 Chalky, a. plein de craie
 Challenge, va. défier; réclamer;
 — récusar; sommer; accuser
 Challenge, s. appel; cartel, m.
 — prétension; récusation, f.
 Challenge, s. appellant, aggres-
 — seur, m.
 Chaly'beate, a. chalybè, e.
 Chamade, s. chamade, f.
 Chamber, chambre
 Chamberlain, chambellan, m.
 Chamber-maid, soubrette, f.
 — counsellor, avocat consu-
 — tant, m.
 Champ, va. mâcher, mordre
 Champaign, s. pays découvert, m.
 Champion, champion
 Chance, hasard, accident; revers
 Chance, vn. arriver
 Chance-médley, s. cas fortuit, m.
 Chance-guess, surcraut
 Châncel, pr. shytère; chaur

Chancellor, *chancelier* [celier, in.
Chancellorship, *charge de chan-*
Chancery, *chancellerie*, f.
Chandelier, *lustre*, m.
Chandler, *chandlier*, m.
Change, *va. changer; échanger*
Change, *s. changement*, m. *la*
bourse, f. *échange*; *change*, m.
monnaie; *variété*, f.
Changeable, *a. changeant*, e.
Changeableness, *s. inconstance*, f.
Changeably, *ad. inconstamment*
Changeeful, *a. inconstant*, e. *lé-*
ger, e.
Changeling, *s. benêt*, m.
Changer, *changeur*, *banquier*
Changing, *changement*, m.
Chânnel, *canal*; *lit*, m. *manche*;
canellure; *passé*, f.
Channel, *vn. canneler*
Chant, *s. plein chant*, m.
Chant, *vn. chanter*
Chânter, *s. chantre*, m.
Chanticleér, *cog*
Chântress, *chanteuse*, f.
Chântrey, *chanterie*
Châos, *chaos*, m.
Châotic, *a. confus*, e.
Chap, *s. fente; ouverture*, f.
Chap (in the skin,) *gerçure*
Chap, *vn. se fendre; s'ouvrir; se*
gercer
Chape, *s. bout*, m. *chape*, f.
Châpel, *chapelle*, f.
— of ease, *succursale*
Châpelry, *chapellenie*
Châpiter, *chapiteau*; *chef*, m.
Chaplain, *aumônier*
Chaplainship, *chapellenie*, f.
Châplet, *châplet*, m. *guirlande*, f.
Châpman, *chaland*, m.
Chaps, *gueulle*, *machoire*, f.
Chapt, *a. gerçé*, e.
Chapter, *chapitre*, m.
Châraçtur, *s. caractère*, m. *mar-*
que; *lettre*; *qualité*, f.
Châraçterisai, *caractère*, m.
Characteristic, *a. s. caractéristi-*
tique, f.
Châraçterize, *va. caractériser*
Charcoal, *s. charbon de bois*, m.
Charge, *vn. charger*; *accuser*
Charge, *s. charge*; *dépense*, f.
Chargeable, *a. coûteux*, *se. cher*,
e

Charger, *s. grand-plat; cheval de*
batuile, m. [m.
Châriot, *s. carrosse coupé*; *char*,
Chârioteer, *cocher*
Châritable, *a. charitable*
Châritably, *ad. charitablement*
Chârité, *s. charité*, f.
Chârlatan, *charlatan*, m.
Charles's-wain, *s. la grande ourse*
Charm, *charme*, *enchantment*, m.
Charm, *va. charmer*, *enchanter*
Charmer, *s. enchanteur*, m. *en-*
chanteresse, f.
Charming, *a. charmant*, e.
Charmingly, *ad. à charme*
Charmingness, *s. agrément*, m.
Chârnél-house, *charnier*
Chart, *carte marine*, f.
Chartér, *chartre*, f.
Charter-house, *chartreuse*
Charter-party, *charte-partie*
Charwoman, *journalière*, f.
Chase, *chasse*; *furit*; *coulisse*
Chase, *va. chasser*; *iscler*
Châser, *s. ciseleur*; *chasseur*, m.
Châsin, *brèche*, f. *vide*, m.
Chaste, *a. chaste*, *puisque*
Châsten, *va. chûtier*
Châstement, *s. châtiment*, m.
Châstiser, *celui qui châtie*
Châstity, *chasteté*, f.
Châstly, *ad. chastement*
Châsible, *châsible*
Chat, *va. babiller*, *jaser*
Chat, *s. babil*, m. *jaserie*, f.
Châttels, *biens mobiliers*, m.
Châttér, *vn. caqueter*; *jaser*; *ga-*
zouiller, *cliquer*
Châttérer, *s. caqueter*, *se. jâscur*,
se.
Châttéring, *babil*; *gazouillement*;
claquement, m.
Châttér-pie, *marginot la pie*
Chât-wood, *brossailles*, f. pl.
Chéap, *a. à bon marché*
Chéapen, *va. marchander*
Chéâpencr, *s. marchandéur*, *se.*
Chéâply, *ad. à bon marché*
Chéâpness, *s. bas prix*, *le bon*
marché, m.
Cheat, *fourberie*, *fraude*, *trom-*
perie, f.
—, *fourbe*, *imposteur*, *filou*, m.
Cheat, *va. fourber*, *tromper*
Chéâter, *s. fourbe*, m.

Chéâttingly, *ad. par tromperie*
Check, *va. reprendre*; *arrêter*
reprimer
Check, *s. échec*, m. *réprimande*, f.
— (flourish,) *paraphé*, m.
— (remorse,) *remords*, pl.
Checker, *va. bigarrer*
Chécker-wise, *ad. en échiquier*
Chécker-work, *s. marqueterie*, f.
Chéckmate, *échec & mat*, m.
Chéek, *s. joue*, f.
Chéekbone, *s. machoire*
Chéeks, *jumelles*; *moulûre*;
chasse
Cheer, *chère*; *mine*, f. *courage*,
m. *acclamation*, f.
Cheer, *va. animer*; *réjouir*
Cheer up, *vn. se réjouir*
Chéerful, *a. enjoué*, e. *gai*, e.
Chéerfully, *ad. gaie*
Chéerfulness, *s. enjouement*, m.
Chéerless, *a. triste*
Cheese, *s. fromage*, m.
Cheesemonger, *fromager*, e.
Cheescake, *talmouse*, f. *raton*
m.
Cheesecurds, *lait caillé*, m.
Cheesy, *a. fromageux*, *se.*
Chérish, *va. chérir*; *animer*
nourrir; *échauffer*; *caresser*
Chérly, *s. cerise*, f.
Cherry-tree, *ceriser*, m.
Cherry-orchard, *cerisaie*, f.
Cherry-pit, *fousette*
Cherry, *a. vermeil*, *le. rouge*
Chersonèse, *s. presqu'île*, f.
Chérub, *s. chérubin*, m.
Cherubical, *a. chérubique*
Chérvil, *s. cerfeuil*, m.
Chess, *échecs*, m. pl.
Chess-board, *échiquier*, m.
Chésnut, *châtaigne*, f.
Chésnut-tree, *châtaignier*, m.
— plot, *châtaigneraie*, f.
— colour, *châtain*, m.
Chest, *caisse*, *poitrine*, f. *coffre*,
m.
— of drawers, *cabinet*, m.
Chest-fundered, *courbattu*
Chévalier, *chevalier*, m.
Chevaux-de-frise, *s. palissade*
Chew, *va. mâcher*; *ruminer*
Chicâne, *s. chicane*, *dispute*, f.
Chicânerly, *chicane*
Chick-peas, *pois chiches*, m. pl.

Chick, Chicken, *poussin, poulet*, m.
 Chick'enhearted, *a. timide*
 Chicken-pox, *petite vérole volante*, f.
 Chickweed, *s. mouron*, m.
 * Chide, *va. (child, chidden) gronder, censurer*
 Chider, *s. censurer*
 Chiéf, *a. principal*, e.
 — mourner, *s. mener le deuil*
 Chiéf, *chef, général, coryphée*, m.
 Chiéf, *ad. surtout*
 Chiéftain, *s. champion*, m.
 Chiblain, *engélure*, f.
 * Child, (children) *enfant*
 Be with child, *être enceinte*
 Childhood, *enfance*, f.
 Child-birth, *enfantement*, m.
 Child-bed, *couches d'une femme*, f. pl.
 Childish, *a. enfantin*, e.
 Childishly, *ad. puérilement*
 Childishness, *s. puérilité*, f. *enfantillage*, m.
 Childless, *a. sans enfant*
 Childlike, *a. puéril*, e.
 Children, *s. enfans*, m. pl. *from* Child
 Chill, *a. frilleux*, se.
 Chill, *va. glacer; rendre frilleux*, se *transir*
 Chill, *s. froidure; froidure*, f.
 Chilliness, *frisson*, m.
 Chillness, *s. froidure*, f.
 Chilly, *a. frilleux*, *s. froidureux*, se.
 Chime, *carillon*, m.
 Chime, *v. carillonner, convenir*
 Chiméra, *s. chimère*, f.
 Chimérical, *a. chimérique*
 Chiméricaly, *ad. chimériquement*
 Chimney, *s. cheminée*, f.
 — sweeper, *ramonneur*, m.
 — money, *fourge*
 — piece, *tableau de cheminée; chambrante*
 Chin, *menton*
 — cough, *coqueluche*, f.
 China, *porcelaine*
 China warehouse, *magasin de porcelaine*, m.
 China-man, *faiencier*, e.
 Chine, *échine*, f.

Chine of pork, *échine de porc*
 Chink, *s. crevasse, fente, lézarde*, f.
 Chink, *va. tinter; se fendre*
 Chints, *s. indienne*, f.
 Chip, *vn. aménager; chapeler*
 Chip, *s. copeau*, m.
 Chip-axe, *doloire*, f.
 Chips of bread, *chapelure*
 Chip, *vn. ramager; gazouiller*
 Chirping, *s. ramage*, m.
 Chirper, *gazouilleur*, se.
 Chirurgical, *a. chirurgique*
 Chisel, *s. ciseau à tailler*, m.
 Chisel-work, *ciselure*, f.
 Chisel, *va. ciseler, graver*
 Chit, *poupon*, m.
 Chit (kittling,) *petit chat*
 Chit-chat, *babil, caquet*, m.
 Chitterlings, *s. tripes*, f. pl.
 Chivalry, *chevalerie*, f. *sic noble*, m.
 Chives, *civette, ciboule*, f.
 Chôcolate, *chocolat*, m.
 — pot, *chocolatière*, f.
 — mill, *moulinet*, m.
 Choice, *choix, triage*, m. *l'élite; élection; variété*, f.
 Choice, *a. rare, choisi*, e. *d'élite, recherché*, e.
 Choicely, *ad. précieusement, soigneusement*
 Choiceness, *s. adresse*, f. *discernement*, m.
 Choir, *chœur*, m.
 Choke, *va. étrangler, engouer*
 Choke up, *engorger, boucher*
 Choke, *s. foin, fond*, m.
 Choke-pear, *poire d'angoisse*, f.
 Chôler, *bile; colère*
 Chôleric, *a. bilieux, se. colère*
 Chôlericness, *s. emportement*, m.
 * Choose, Chuse, *va. (chose; chosen) choisir, élire*
 * Choose rather, *aimer mieux*
 * Choose out, *tirer, prendre, choisir*
 Chop, *trancher, couper; tronquer*
 Chop in, *vn. entrer subitement*
 Chop at, *prendre*
 Chop about, *tourner, changer*
 Chop, *s. tranche; côtelette*, f.
 Chop-house, *cabaret*, m.

Chopping-knife, *couperet*, m.
 Chopping-board, *hachoir*
 Chopping-boy, *gros garçon*
 Chops, *machoire*, f.
 Chôppy, *a. troué, e. percé*, e.
 Chôral, *de chœur*
 Chord, *s. corde*, f. [monter
 Chord, *va. mettre des cordes;*
 Chôrister, *chantre*, m.
 Chôrus, *chœur, chorus*
 Chough, *choucas*
 Chouse, *va. duper, fourber*
 Chrism, *s. chrême*, m.
 Christ, *Christ; oint*
 Christen, *va. baptiser*
 Christendom, *s. chrétienté*, f.
 Christeuing, *s. baptême*, m.
 Christian, *a. s. chrétien*, ne.
 Christian-name, *s. nom de baptême*, f.
 Christianity, *christianisme*
 Christianize, *va. convertir*
 Christianly, *ad. chrétiennement*
 Chris'tian-name, *s. nom de baptême*, m.
 Christmas, *s. Noël*, m.
 Christmas-box, *étrennes*, f. pl. *tièrèire*, m.
 Christmas-pies, *pâtés de Noël*
 Chromatic, *a. chromatique*
 Chronical, *chronique*
 Chronicle, *s. chronique*, f.
 Chronicle, *va. mentionner*
 Chronieler, *s. annaliste*, m.
 Chronologist, *chronologiste, chronologue*
 Chronological, *a. — gique*
 Chronologically, *ad. chronologiquement*
 Chronology, *s. chronologie*, f.
 Chronométer, *s. chronomètre*, m.
 Chry'salis, *chrysalide, aurélie*, f.
 Chry'solite, *chrysolite*
 Chub, *chabot; rustre*, m.
 Chubby, *a. grassouillet*, te.
 Chuck, *va. donner une soubardée; chanter*
 Chuck, *s. soubardée*, f.
 Chûck-farthing, *fossette*
 Chûckle, *v. rire à gorge deplo*
 yée: *dorloter*
 Chuff, *s. paysan, rustre*, m.
 Chuffing, *rusticité*, f.
 Chûffily, *ad. grossièrement*
 Chûffy, *a. grossier, e. rustique*

Chum, *s. camarade*, m.
 Chump, *billot*, m. *pièce*, f.
 Church, *église*, f.
 Church, *va. relever une femme de couche*
 Church warden, *s. marguillier*, ancien, m.
 Churchyard, *cimetière*
 Churchman, *ecclésiastique*; *membre de l'Eglise Anglicane*
 Church-robber, *sacrilège*, m.
 Church-robbing, *sacrilège*
 Church-lands, *biens d'Eglise*
 Chürching, *relevailles*, f. pl.
 Churl, *rustaud*, *e. laquin*, e.
 Chürlish, *a. rustique*
 Chürishly, *ad. grossièrement*
 Chürlishness, *s. rusticité*, f.
 Churn, *va. battre la crème; baratter*
 Churn, *s. baratte*, f.
 Churn-staff, *baratte à beurre*, f. *ribot*, m.
 Chyle, *chyle*, m.
 Chy'mical, *a. chymique*
 Chy'nist, *s. chymiste*, m.
 Chy'mistry, *chymie*, f.
 Cibol, *s. ciboule*
 Cicatrice, *cicatrice*
 Cicatrize, *va. cicatriser*
 Ciceronian, *a. élégant, e. sublimé*
 Cider, *cidre*, m.
 Ciderkin, *petit cidre*
 Ciel, *va. lambrisser*
 Cieling, *s. lambris, plafond*, m.
 Cimeter, *s. cimetière*, m.
 Cincture, *ceinture*, f.
 Cinder, *frais*, m.
 Cinder-woman, *ramasseuse de frais*, f.
 Cinnabar, *cinobre, cinabre, vermillon*, m.
 Cinnamon, *cannelle*, f.
 Cinnamon-tree, *cannelier*, m.
 Cinque, *a. s. cinq*
 Cinquefoil, *s. quintefeuille*, f.
 Cion, *rejetton, scion*, m.
 Cipher, *zéro; chiffre*
 Cipher, *va. chiffrer*
 Ciphering, *s. calcul*, m.
 Circle, *cercle*
 Circler, *porte-assiette, cerceau*
 Circling, *circulaire, tournoyant*, e.

Circuit, *circuit; contour; département*
 Circuitous, *ennuyeux, cuse; en rond*
 Circular, *a. circulaire*
 Circularly, *ad. —lairement*
 Circulate, *vn. circuler*
 Circulation, *s. —tion*, f.
 Circulargy, *a. circulaire*
 Circumambient, *a. qui environne*
 Circumambulation, *s. circumambulation*, f.
 Circumcise, *va. circoncire*
 Circumciser, *s. circonciseur*, m.
 Circumcision, *circconcision*, f.
 Circumference, *circconference*, *contour*, m.
 Circumflex, *circconflexe*, m.
 Circumfluent, *a. circonfluent*, e.
 Circumjacent, *a. voisin*, e.
 Circumlocution, *circnlocution*, *périphrase*, f.
 Circumscribe, *va. circonscrire*, *limiter*
 Circumscription, *s. limitation*, f.
 Circumspect, *a. circonspect*, e.
 Circumspection, *s. circonspection, réserve*, f.
 Circumspective, *a. réservé*, e.
 Circumspectly, *ad. avec circonspection*
 Circumspectness, *s. retenue, prudence*, f.
 Circumstance, *circonstance; condition*, f.
 Circumstanced, *a. circonstancié*
 Circumstantial, *a. casuel*, le.
 Circumstantiate, *va. circonstancier*
 Circumstantially, *ad. en détail*
 Circumvallation, *s. circonvallation*, f.
 Circumvent, *va. circonvénir*
 Circumvention, *s. circonvention, surprise*, f.
 Circumvolution, *circconvolution*
 Circus, *cirque*, m.
 Cistern, *citerne, fontaine, cuvette*, f.
 Cit, *bourgeois*, e.
 Citadel, *citadelle, forteresse*, *place d'armes*, f.
 Citation, *citation*
 Cite, *va. citer, assigner*
 Citer, *s. rapporteur*, m.

Citess, *bourgeoise*, f.
 Citizen, *citoyen, ne. citadin, e bourgeois*, e.
 Citizen-like, *ad. en bourgeois*
 Citrine, *a. couleur de limon*, f. *citrin*, e.
 Citron, *s. limon*, m.
 Citrou-tree, *limonier*, m.
 City, *ville, cité*, f.
 Civet, *civette*
 Civet-cat, *civette*
 Civic, *a. civique*
 Civil, *a. civil, e. honnête*
 Civilian, *s. jurisconsulte*, m.
 Civility, *civilité; honnêteté*, f.
 Civilize, *va. civiliser*
 Civilly, *ad. civilement*
 Clack, *s. cliquet*, m.
 Clack, *vn. cliqueter, babiller*
 Clacker, *s. cliquette*, f.
 Clacking, *cliquets*, m.
 Clad, *a. habillé, e. vêtu*, e.
 Claim, *s. prétension*, f.
 Claim, *va. prétendre; sommer* — *again, réclamer*
 Claimable, *a. réclammable*
 Claimant, *s. prétendant*, m.
 Claimer, *s. prétendant*, e.
 Clamber, *vn. grimper, monter*
 Clamm, *va. empâter; affamer*
 Clamminess, *s. viscosité*, f.
 Clammy, *a. visqueux, se gluant* — *e. pâteux*, se.
 Clamorous, *a. bruyant*, e.
 Clamour, *s. bruit, m. plainte; clameur*, f.
 — *against, se récrier*
 Clamp, *s. pièce, f. morceau*, m.
 Clamp, *va. ajuster, joindre*
 Clan, *s. race; tribu; séquelle*, f.
 Clan together, *v. cabaler*
 Clandestine, *a. clandestin*, e.
 Clandestinely, *ad. —linement*
 Clang, *vn. sonner*
 Clangor, *s. son, m. fanfare*, f.
 Clank, *cliquets, tintement*, m.
 Clank, *vn. tinter*
 Clap, *va. battre des mains; applaudir; claque; serrer* — *in, pousser; se jeter*
 Clap, *s. battement de mains; applaudissement; bruit; éclat, coup, m. tape*, f.
 Clapper, *battant; traquet; marteau, clavier*, m.

Clare-obscure, *clair-obscur*
 Claret, *vin clair*
 Clarification, *-tion*, f.
 Clarify, *va. clarifier*
 Claron, *s. clarion*, m.
 Clash, *démêlé; choc; bruit*, m.
 Clash, *v. se choquer; resonner, contester, disputer*
 Clashing, *s. choc; bruit; démêlé*, m.
 Clasp, *va. embrasser; agraffer*
 Clasp, *s. agraffe, boucle*, f.
 Clasp-knife, *s. couteau à ressort*, m.
 Clasper, *tendron*, m.
 Class, *classe*, f. rang, m.
 Class, *va. ranger*
 Classic, *s. auteur classique, aprouvé*
 Classical, *a. classique*
 Clatter, *s. fracas, bruit*, m.
 Clatter, *vn. clabauder; faire du fracas; se quereller*
 Clause, *s. clause; la fin*, f.
 Claw, *s. griffe; garde*, f. bras, m.
 Claw, *va. gratter; flatter; égratigner*
 — off, *arracher; déchirer*
 Clay, *argille; boue*, f.
 — land, *terre grasse*
 Clay-cold, *a. mort, e. glacé*, e.
 Clay, *v. enduire d'argille*
 Cláyea, *a. argilleux, se.*
 Clean, *a. net, te. propre, blanc, he. clair, e. pur, e.*
 Clean, *va. nettoyer*
 —, *ad. entièrement, tout-à-fait*
 Cleanlily, *ad. proprement*
 Cleanliness, *s. propreté*, f.
 Cleanly, *a. propre, net, te.*
 —, *ad. nettement*
 Cleanness, *s. netteté; pureté*, f.
 Cleanse, *va. nettoyer; écurer*
 — the blood, *purifier*
 Cleanser, *s. qui purifie; nettoie*
 — of walls, *ecurcur, m.*
 Cleansing, *curage*
 Clear, *ad. tout-à-fait*
 Clear, *va. éclaircir; liquider; nettoyer; purger; purifier; acquitter; débarrasser; démêler; absoudre*
 — the table, *desservir*
 — the room, *vider la chambre*
 — accounts, *régler ses comptes*

Clear up, *vn. s'éclaircir*
 —, *a. clair, e. net, te. pur, e. épuré, e. innocent, e.*
 Clear-sighted, *a. clair-voyant*
 Clear-spirited, *sincere, intégr, naïf, ve.*
 Clearance, *acquit*, m.
 Clearly, *ad. clairement; tout-à-fait*
 Clearness, *s. clarté, sérénité; netteté; pureté*, f.
 Clear'starch, *va. cmpeser*
 Clear'starcher, *s. blanchisseuse en fin*, f.
 * Cleave, *vn. (clave, clove, cleft; cloven, cleft) se tenir à; s'attacher; se fendre*
 —, *va. fendre*
 Cleaver, *s. couperet*, m.
 Cleaving, *a. gluant, e.*
 Cleft, *s. cleft, f.*
 Cleft, *fonte; raie; ouverture*
 Cleft in a stag's foot, *comblette*
 Clemency, *clemence, douceur*
 Clément, *a. débonnaire doux, douce*
 Clench, *va. attacher; river*
 Clepsydra, *s. clepsydre*, f.
 Clergy, *clergé*, m.
 Clergyman, *ecclésiastique*
 Clerical, *a. clérical, e. ecclésiastique*
 Clerk, *s. clerc; homme d'église; commis*, m.
 Clerkship, *charge de clerc*, f.
 Clever, *a. adroit, e. habile*
 Cleverly, *ad. adroitement*
 Cleverness, *s. adresse*, f.
 Clew, *s. peloton*, m.
 Click, *vn. cliqueter*
 Client, *client, e. créature*, f.
 Cliff (rock), *rocher escarpé*, m.
 Cliff of wood, *éclat de bois*
 Climactic, *a. climatérique*
 Climate, *s. climat*, m.
 Climax, *gradation*, f.
 * Climb, *vn. (clomb; climbed) grimper; monter*
 — up with a ladder, *escalader*
 Climb, *s. grimpeur*, se.
 Clime, *s. climat*, m.
 Clinch, *va. serrer, fermer, river*
 —, *s. jeu de mots; serrement*, m.
 Clincher, *raison, f. discours de bons mots*, m.

*Cling, *vn. (clang, clung; clung) se coller à; s'unir*
 Clink, *vn. tinter, résonner*
 —, *s. tintement*, m.
 Clinguant, *s. clinguant, faux-brillant*, m.
 *Clip, *va. (clipt, clipped; clipt, clipped) rogner; embrasser*
 Clipper, *s. rogneur d'argent*, m.
 Clippings, *rognures*, f. pl.
 Cloak, *va. couvrir; déguiser; pallier*
 Cloak, *s. manteau*, m.
 —, *prétexte*, m. couleur, f.
 — bag, *valise*, f.
 Clock, *horloge; pendule*, f.
 —, of a stocking, *coin*, m.
 Clock-maker, *horloger*
 Clock-making, *horlogerie*, f.
 Clock-work, *sonnerie*
 Clod, *s. motte, f. grumeau*, m.
 —, *vn. se cailler, se coaguler*
 — (harrow), *va. herser*
 Cloddy, *a. caillé, e. figé, e. plein de mottes*
 Clodpate, *s. lourdaud*, m.
 Clod, *va. charger; embarrasser; entraver*
 Clog, *s. empêchement; embarras*, m. entraves, f. pl.
 Clogs, *clagues, f. pl. poids*, m.
 Clodging, *a. embarrassant, e. accablant*, e.
 Clodgy, *a. pesant, e. importun, e.*
 Cloister, *s. cloître*, m.
 Cloister, *va. cloître; enfermer*
 Cloisteral, *a. monastique*
 Close, *v. clore; fermer; terminer; conclure; se prendre*
 — in, *enclorre; renfermer*
 — up, *cacheter, plier*
 — with, *s'accorder, avec—, en venir aux mains avec—*
 Close, *s. clos; m. fin*, f.
 —, *a. serré, e. pressé, e. contigu, e. plein, secret, e. étroit, e. dru, e. compacte, rare*
 Close-fisted, *a. taquin, e. avare*
 Close-weather, *s. temps couvert, ou mon, m.*
 Close-jest, *raillerie piquante*, f.
 — fight, *mêlée*
 — room, *petite chambre*
 — coat, *justaucorps*, m.
 — work, *ouvrage plein*

Close discourse, *discours nerveux*
 — to the ground, *à fleur de terre*
 Close, *ad. serré; de près*
 — by, *tout près, tout contre*
 Closely, *ad. serrément; secrètement*
 Closeness, *s. épaissement, m. connexion; réserve, f.*
 Close-stool, *chaise percée, f.*
 Clôset, *cabinet, m.*
 Clos't, *v. parler en secret*
 Clôseting, *intrigues, f. pl.*
 Clôtures, *clotûre, cloison, f.*
 Clot, *grumeau, m.*
 Clot, *vn. se cailler*
 Cloth, *s. drap, m. toile; nappe, f.*
 — worker, *drapier, m.*
 — weaver, *tisserand*
 *Clothe, *va. (clad, clothed; clad, clothed) vêtir, revêtir; habiller*
 Clothes, *s. hardes, f. pl. habit; linge, m.*
 Clôthier, *drapier, m.*
 Clôthing, *vêtement*
 Clôtty, *a. grumuleux, sc.*
 Cloud, *s. nuée, nu, f. nuage, m.*
 —, *vn. obscurcir*
 —, *vn. se couvrir*
 Clôuded, *a. sombre; ondé, e.*
 Clôudily, *ad. obscurément*
 Clôudiness, *s. pesanteur, obscurité, f.*
 Clôudless, *a. clair, e.*
 Clôudy, *a. nébuleux, se. sombre*
 Clôudy weather, *temps couvert, m.*
 Clove, *s. clou de girofle*
 — of garlic, *gousse d'ail, f.*
 — gilly-flower, *girofée musquée*
 Clôven, *a. fendu, e.*
 Clôven-footed, *fourchu, e.*
 Clôver, *s. trefle, m. luzerne, f.*
 Clout, *torchon; drapeau, m.*
 Clout for children, *braies, f.*
 Clout-nails, *clous de souliers, m.*
 Clout, *va. rapetasser*
 Clown, *s. rustaud, rustre, m.*
 Clownish, *a. rustre, rustique*
 Clôwnishly, *ad. rustiquement*
 Clôwnishness, *s. grossièreté, f.*
 Cloy, *va. souler; rassasier, affadir*
 Club, *s. massue, f. trefle, m.*
 — (company), *coterie, société*

Club (share), *écot, m.*
 —, *vn. se cotiser, payer son écot*
 Cluck, *vn. glousser*
 Clucking, *s. cri des poules, m.*
 Clump, *masse informe, f.*
 Clump, *sot, âne, m.*
 Clumping, *a. pesant, e.*
 Clumsily, *ad. grossièrement*
 Clumsiness, *s. grossièreté, f.*
 Clumsy, *a. grossier, e.*
 Clung, *vn. secher*
 Cluster, *s. peloton; amas, m. grappe; foule, f.*
 Cluster, *vn. croître en pelotons, pelotonner*
 Clutch, *va. empoigner, serrer*
 —, *s. griffes; pattes, f. pl.*
 — fisted, *équin, avare*
 Clutter, *vacarme, m. foule, f.*
 —, *vn. s'attrouper*
 Cluttering, *s. fracas, bruit, m.*
 Coach, *carrosse, m.*
 Coach-maker, *carrossier*
 Coachman, *cocher*
 Coach-hire, *louage de carrosse*
 Coach-house, *remise, f.*
 Coaction, *contrainte*
 Coactive, *a. coactif, ve.*
 Coadjutor, *s. coadjuteur, m.*
 Coadjutaney, *s. coadjuteurs*
 Coagulate, *v. se cailler; coaguler*
 Coagulation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Coal, *charbon, m.*
 Coal-house, *charbonnerie, f.*
 Coal-man, *charbonnier, m.*
 Coal-heaver, *pontonier*
 Coal-mine, *charbonnière, f.*
 Coalery, *mine de charbon*
 Coalesce, *vn. s'unir, s'incorporer*
 Coalescence, *s. union, f.*
 Coalise, *vn. s'unir, se joindre*
 Coalition, *s. coalition, f.*
 Coály, *a. charbonneux, se.*
 Coarse, *a. grossier, e. épais, sc.*
 Coarsely, *ad. grossièrement*
 Coarseness, *s. grossièreté, f.*
 Coast, *s. côte, f.*
 Coast, *vn. côtoyer*
 Coaster, *s. côtier, m.*
 Coasting, *cabotage*
 Coat, *habit, justaucorps*
 — (great), *casaque, Brandebourg, redingote, f.*
 — of arms, *cotte d'armes, f.*

Coat of mail, *cotte de maille*
 — (of a horse, &c.), *poil, m.*
 Coat, *va. couvrir, habiller*
 Coax, *enjoler, caresser*
 Coaxer, *s. enjoleur, se.*
 Coaxing, *cajolerie, carresse, f.*
 Cöbble, *va. sauteler*
 Cöbblér, *s. sautelier, m.*
 Cöbweb, *toile d'araignée, f.*
 Cochineal, *cochenille*
 Cock, *s. coq; robinet, m.*
 — of a hat, *retroussis*
 — of hay, *meule de foin, f.*
 — of a dial, *style, m.*
 — of a gun, *serpentin*
 — of a balance, *aiguille, f.*
 —, *va. bander; retrousser*
 — up hay, *enfasser du foin*
 Cockade, *s. cocarde, f.*
 Cockatrice, *basilic, m. guenipe, f.*
 Cockboat, *s. canot, m.*
 Cöcker, *vn. dorloter, mignarder*
 Cöcket, *s. acquit; cachet, m.*
 Cöckish, *a. petulant, e. lascif, va.*
 Cöckle, *pétönle, ivraie, f.*
 — stairs, *escalier à vis, m.*
 Cöckle, *vn. se rider, moutonner*
 Cöckled, *a. ridé, e.*
 Cöckney, *s. badaud, m.*
 Cöckrel, *cochet*
 Cöckscorn, *crête de coq, f.*
 Cöcksure, *a. assuré, e.*
 Cöcöa, *cacao, m.*
 Cöction, *cöction, f.*
 Cod, *morue*
 Cod (husk) *cosse*
 Code, *code; recueil, m.*
 Codicil, *codicille*
 Codille, *codille*
 Codle, *vn. parbouillir, cuire, caresser*
 Cödling, *s. pomme précoce, f.*
 Cöëqual, *a. pareil, le.*
 Cöequality, *s. égalité, f.*
 Cöerce, *va. restreindre, forcer, obliger, presser*
 Cöërcible, *s. sujet, à cöërcion*
 Cöërcion, *s. contrainte, f.*
 Cöer'cive, *a. cöërcitif, ve.*
 Cöëternal, *cöëternel, le.*
 Cöëval, *contemporain, e.*
 Cöexistence, *s. cöëxistence, f.*
 Cöëxistent, *a. cöëxistant*
 Cötée, *s. café, m.*
 Cöffee-house, *café*

Coffee-pot, *cafétière*, f.
 — berry, *fève de café*
 — tree, *caféier*, m.
 Coffer, *coffre*, m.
 Coffer, *va. caffer* [ne, m.
 Cofferer, *s. trésorier de l'épargne*
 Coffin, *cercueil*
 Cog, *va. cajoler; flatter*
 Cog dice, *piper les dés*
 Cog, *s. dent de roue*, f.
 Cog-wheel, *roue en couteau*
 Cogency, *force; évidence*
 Cogent, *a. puissant, e. fort*, e.
 Cogently, *ad. avec force*
 Cogger, *s. cajoleur; piqueur, trompeur*, m.
 Coggling, *flatterie; piperie*, f.
 Cogitation, *s. réflexion*, f.
 Cogitative, *a. pensive*, ve.
 Cognition, *connaissance*, f.
 Cognition, *compétence, connaissance*
 — (badge), *indice, m. enseigne*, f.
 Cognominal, *a. de même nom*
 Cohabit, *vn. cohabiter*
 Cohabitation, *s. —tion*, f.
 Cohéir, *s. cohériter*, m.
 Cohéress, *s. cohéritière*, f.
 Cohère, *vn. adhérer; convenir*
 Cohérence, *s. cohérence, liaison, suite, f. rapport*, m.
 Cohérent, *a. lié, e. suivi*, e. [f.
 Cohésion, *s. rapport, m. cohésion*
 Cohésive, *a. gluant*, e.
 Cohort, *cohorte*, f.
 Cohortation, *exhortation*
 Coiff, *coiffe, f. bonnet*, m.
 Coil, *va. rouler, mettre en rond*
 Coil, *s. vacarme, fracas*, m.
 Coin, *encogure; monnaie*, f.
 coin, *argent*, m.
 Coin, *vn. monnoyer, battre*
 — words, *faire, forger*
 Coinage, *s. monnoyage*, m.
 Coincide, *vn. s'accorder*
 Coincidence, *s. rencontre*, f.
 Coincident, *a. coïncident*, e.
 Coiner, *s. monnoyeur*, m.
 Coining, *monnoyage*
 Coit, *palet*, m.
 Cold, *a. froid, e. réservé*, e.
 Cold (to grow), *se refroidir*
 Cold, *s. rhume, m. froidure*, f.
 froid, m.
 Coldish, *a. tiède; frais, fraîche*

Coldly, *ad. froidement*
 Coldness, *s. froideur*, f.
 Cole, *s. chou*, m.
 Colewort, *choux verts*, m. pl.
 Colic, *colique*, f.
 Collar, *s. collet; collier*, m.
 — of a band, *tour de rabat*
 Collar, *vn. collecter*
 Collate, *collationner; conférer; comparer*
 Collateral, *s. collatéral*, e.
 Collation, *s. —tion; comparai-son*, f.
 Collator, *collateur*, m.
 Colleague, *s. collègue*
 Collect, *va. recueillir, lever*
 Collect, *s. collecte*, f. [amas, m.
 Collection, *recueil, m. levée*, f.
 Collective, *a. collectif*, ve.
 Collectively, *ad. —vement*
 Collector, *s. collecteur*, m.
 Collège, *s. collège*, m. [decine, f.
 — (of physicians), *faculté de médecine*
 Collegial, *a. collégial*, e.
 Collégian, *s. membre d'un collège*, m.
 Collégiate, *a. collégial*, e.
 Collet of a ring, *chaton*, m. [m.
 Collier, *bâtiment charbonnier*, f.
 Colliery, *mine de charbon, f. métier de charbonnier*, m.
 Collision, *froissement, choc*, m.
 attaque, f.
 Collap, *s. tranche; riblité*, f.
 Colloquial, *a. famièr*, ère.
 Collude, *vn. s'entendre*
 Collusion, *s. collusion*, f.
 Collusive, *a. collusoire*
 Collusively, *ad. —soirement*
 Collyflower, *s. choufleur*, m.
 Colon, *deux points (:)* boyau
 Colonade, *colonnade*, f.
 Colonel, *colonel*, m.
 Colonize, *va. établir une colonie*
 Colony, *colonie, peuplade*, f.
 Coloquintida, *coloquinte*
 Colosse, *colossus, colosse*, m.
 Colosséan, *a. colossal*, e.
 Colour, *s. couleur, f. coloris*, m.
 — (pretence), *prétexte*, m. om-bre, excuse, f.
 — (at cards), *point de cartes*, m.
 Colour, *v. colorer; colorier; rougir; enluminer; peindre; pal-lier*

CóLOURABLE, *a. plausible*
 Cóloured, *a. coloré, e. enluminé, e. lavé, e. peint*, e.
 Cólouring, *s. coloris, m. couleur*, f.
 Cólourless, *a. pâle*
 Cólourist, *s. coloriste*, m.
 Cólórate, *va. colorer, teindre*
 Coloss'us, *s. colosse*, m.
 Colosséan, *a. gigantesque*
 Colt, *poulain*, m.
 — of an ass, *ânon*
 Colt's-foot, *pas d'âne*
 Colt's-teeth, *dents de lait*, f. pl.
 Cóltilish, *a. badin*, e.
 Cólumbine, *a. colombin*, e.
 — s. (herb.) *colombine*, f.
 — (colour), *colombin*, m.
 Cólumn, *colonne*, f.
 Cólures, *colures*, m. pl.
 Comb, *peigne; vallon*, m.
 Cock's-comb, *crête de coq*, f.
 Comb-maker, *peignier*, m.
 Comb-case, *trousse*, f.
 Comb, *va. peigner; se peigner*
 Comb a horse, *étriller*
 Comb-flax, *sérancer*
 Comb-wool, *carder*
 Combat, *v. combattre; se battre*
 —, *s. combat*, m.
 Combatait, *combattant*
 Comber, *s. cardeur*, se.
 Combination, *combinaison; ca- bale, ligue*, f. [ploter
 Combine, *v. se combiner; com-*
 Combining-cloth, *s. peignoir*, m.
 Combustible, *a. combustible, in-*
 flammable [te, m.
 Combustion, *s. incendie*, f. incend-
 * Come, *vn. (came; come) venir;*
 arriver; parvenir; aborder;
 se réduire; revenir; s'adres-
 ser; accoster; aboutir; decen-
 nir; réussir; se terminer
 * Come near, *s'approcher*
 — to and fro, *passer et repasser*
 — in, *entrer* [pousser
 — out, *sortir; paraître; percer;*
 — up, *monter*
 — down, *descendre*
 — to, *s'approcher*
 — between, *survenir*
 — in (yield), *se rendre*
 — in (as an heir), *prétendre*
 — asunder, *se défaire*
 — about, *tourner, faire le tour*

* Come back, *revenir*
 — back again, *s'en retourner*
 — again, *s'en revenir*
 — together, *s'assembler*; *se marier*
 — together again, *se rejoindre*
 — along, *s'en venir, marcher*
 — after, *suivre, succéder*
 — next, *suivre*
 — forward, *avancer*; *profiter*
 — by, *passer*
 — at, *atteindre, obtenir*
 — away, *s'en venir, se retirer*
 — on, *avancer*; *profiter*
 — off, *se détacher*; *tomber*; *se défaire*; *sortir*
 — upon, *surprendre*; *fondre*; *saisir*
 — short, *être inférieur*; *manquer*
 Come off, *s. défaire, f.*
 Comedian, *comédien, nc.*
 Comedy, *comédie, f.*
 Comeliness, *beauté*; *bonne grace, f.*
 Comely, *a. beau, bel, belle*; *honorable*
 —, *ad. avec, agrément*; *honnêtement*
 Comer, *s. venant, m. venu, e.*
 Comet, *comète, f.*
 Comfit, *confiture*
 — maker, *confiseur, confiturier, m.*
 Comfort, *va. soulager, consoler; réjouir*; *encourager*
 —, *s. soulagement, m. consolation, satisfaction, f.*
 Comfortable, *a. bon, ne. consolant, e.*
 — life, *s. vie douce, f.*
 Comfortableness, *douceur*
 Comfortably, *ad. agréablement*
 Comforter, *s. consolateur, m.*
 Comfortless, *a. désolé, e. triste*
 Comic, *a. plaisant, e.*
 Comical, *drôle, comique*
 Comically, *ad. drolément*
 Comicalness, *s. plaisanterie, f.*
 Coming, *venue, arriée*
 — in, *revenu, m.*
 — stomach, *bon appétit*
 Comina, *virgule, f.*
 Command, *va. commander*; *imposer, ordonner*

Command, *s. commandement, m.*
 Commander, *commandant*; *commandeur, m.*
 Commandment, *commandement, précepte*
 Commandry, *commanderie, charge, f.*
 Commemorate, *va. célébrer*
 Commemoration, *s. —tion, f.*
 Commemorative, *a. —tif, ve.*
 Commence, *v. commencer*; *s'ériger*; *intenter*
 Commencement, *s. commencement, m.*
 Commend, *va. louer, vanter*; *recommander*; *remettre*
 — me to him, *saluez-le de ma part*
 Commendable, *a. louable*; *recommandable*
 Commendably, *ad. louablement*
 Commendation, *louange, f.*
 Commendatory letters, *lettres de recommandation, f.*
 Commender, *prôneur, se.*
 Commensal, *s. commensal, camarade, m.*
 Commensality, *s. société, f.*
 Commensurability, *—lité, f.*
 Commensurable, *a. commensurable*
 Commensurate, *proportionné, e.*
 Commensuration, *s. proportion, f.*
 Comment, *va. commenter*; *glosser*
 Comment, *s. glose, f.*
 Commentary, *commentaire, m.*
 Commentator, *—tateur*
 Commentitious, *a. imaginaire, faux, fausse*
 Commerce, *s. commerce, m. habitude, f.*
 Commercial, *a. commercable, commercial, e.*
 Comminate, *va. briser*; *diviser*
 Commintion, *s. division, f.*
 Commiserate, *va. plaindre*
 Commiserating, *a. tendre*
 Commiseration, *s. pitié, f.*
 Commissary, *commissaire, m.*
 Commission, *commission, f. brevet, m.*
 —, *va. désigner, établir*
 Commissioner, *s. commissaire, m.*

Committ, *va. commettre*; *mettre remettre*; *envoyer en prison confier*
 Commitment, *s. emprisonnement, m.*
 Committee, *comité*
 Committer, *auteur*
 Commix, *va. mixer, allier*
 Commixion, *s. mélange, m.*
 Commode, *commode, f.*
 Commodious, *a. commode*
 Commodiously, *ad. commodément*; *utilement*
 Commodiousness, *s. aise, f.*
 Commoditity, *commodité*; *dénrée, f. profit, avantage, m.*
 Commodore, *chef d'escadre, m.*
 Common, *a. commun, e.*
 — people, *s. peuple, m.*
 — soldier, *simple soldat*
 — rate, *prix courant*
 — talk, *bruit commun*
 — council, *conseil de ville*
 — sewer, *égout cloaque*
 — law, *droit coutumier*
 Common pleas, *plaidoyers communs, m. pl.*
 — wealth, *république, f. état, m.*
 Common (pasture), *communes f. pl.*
 Common, *vn. vivre en commun*
 Commonalty, *le peuple, m. communauté, société, f.*
 Commoner, *roturier, e.*
 Commonly, *ad. ordinairement*
 Commonplace, *va. ranger en lieux communs*
 Commons, *les communes, f. pl. ordinaire, m.*
 Commonwealth, *s. république, f. l'état, m.*
 Commotion, *tumulte, m. sédition, f.*
 Commune, *vn. conférer, parler*
 Communicable, *a. —ble*
 Communicant, *s. communicant, e.*
 Communicate, *v. communiquer; communier*
 Communication, *s. —tion, f. entretien, m.*
 Communicative, *a. —tif, ve.*
 Communicativeness, *s. franchise, f.*
 Communion, *communion; société; sainte cène, f.*

Community, *communauté*
 Commutable, *a. qui peut être échangé, e.*
 Commutation, *s. —tion, f. échange, m.*
 Commutative, *a. —tatif, vc.*
 Commute, *va. commuter*
 Compact, *s. épacte, contrat, accord, m.*
 —, *a. serré, e. lié, e. compacte, propre, poli, e.*
 Compact, *va. assembler, lier*
 Compacted, *a. assemblé, e. ramassé, e. concis, e.*
 Compactly, *ad. proprement; en peu de paroles; fortement*
 Compactness, *s. ajustement, m.*
 Companion, *compagnon, camarade, m. compagne, f.*
 Companiable, *a. sociable*
 Company, *s. compagnie, f.*
 — (of a ship,) *équipage, m.*
 — (of beasts,) *troupe, f.*
 — (of birds,) *bande*
 — (at a funeral,) *convoi, m.*
 Company, *v. hanter, fréquenter, voir*
 Comparable, *a. comparable*
 Comparably, *ad. par comparaison*
 Comparative, *a. s. —tif, vc.*
 Comparatively, *ad. en comparaison, par rapport*
 Compare, *va. comparer; conférer; confronter*
 Comparison, *compare, comparaison, f.*
 Compartment, *s. division égale*
 Compartment, *compartment, m.*
 Compass, *cucurute, f. circuit, tour, m.*
 Compass, *va. environner; venir à bout de; faire le tour de*
 Compasses, *s. compas, m.*
 Compassion, *compassion, pitié, f.*
 Compassionate, *va. avoir pitié*
 —, *a. compatissant, e.*
 Compassionately, *ad. avec pitié, tendrement*
 Compatible, *a. compatible*
 Compatriot, *s. compatriote*
 Compel, *va. contraindre, forcer, obliger*
 Compellable, *a. contraignable; qu'on peut forcer*

Compellation, *s. apostrophe; contrainte, f.*
 Compeller, *qui contraint*
 Compendious, *a. succinct, e.*
 Compendiously, *ad. brièvement*
 Compendiousness, *s. brièveté, m.*
 Compendium, *abrégé, m.*
 Compensate, *va. compenser; remplacer*
 Compensation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Compensative, *a. équivalent, e. égal, e.*
 Competence, *s. —ce; suffisance, f.*
 Competent, *a. —tent; suffisant, e. convenable, propre*
 Competently, *ad. suffisamment*
 Competible, *a. convenable*
 Competition, *concurrence; brigue; comparaison, f.*
 Competitor, *compétiteur, émule, rival, m.*
 Compilation, *compilation, f.*
 Compile, *va. compiler*
 Compiler, *s. compilateur; rédacteur; rapsodiste, m.*
 Complacency, *plaisir, m. condescendance, f.*
 Complacent, *a. condescendant, e.*
 Complain, *vn. se plaindre*
 Complaining, *s. complaignant, m.*
 Complain, *plaignant, e.*
 Complaint, *plainte, maladie, f.*
 Complaisance, *—sance, f.*
 Complaisant, *a. —sant, e. civil, e. poli, e.*
 Complaisantly, *ad. poliment*
 Complaisantness, *s. complaisance, f.*
 Complément, *—ment; accomplissement; comble; total, m.*
 Complète, *a. complet, e. entier, e. parfait, e.*
 Complète, *va. achever, accomplir, rendre parfait*
 Completely, *ad. en perfection*
 Compléteness, *s. perfection, beauté, f.* [fin, f.]
 Complétion, *accomplissement, m.*
 Complexe, *a. complexe*
 —, *composé, m.*
 Complexion, *tempérament, teint*
 Complexional, *a. de tempérament.*

Complexly, *ad. obscurément*
 Complexedness, *s. difficulté, obscurité, f.*
 Compliance, *consentement, m.*
 Compliant, *a. facile*
 Complicate, *a. compliqué, e. joint, e.*
 —, *va. compliquer, unir*
 Complication, *s. —tion, f. tissu; amas, m.*
 Compliment, *compliment, m.*
 —, *va. complimenter*
 Complimental, *or. complimentary, u. respectueux, euse. par compliment*
 Complimenter, *s. —teur, se.*
 Conplot, *v. comploter, tramer*
 Conplotter, *s. conspirateur, complice, m.*
 Comply, *vn. acquiescer; condescendre; se soumettre; se conformer; s'accorder*
 Component, *a. qui constitue*
 Comport, *vn. se conduire; convenir*
 —, *s. conduite, f.*
 Comportable, *a. conforme*
 Comportment, *s. conduite, f.*
 Compose, *va. composer; régler*
 —, *vr. se composer; se disposer*
 — (quiet,) *adoucir, apaiser*
 Composed, *a. tranquille, apaisé, e.*
 Composedly, *ad. tranquillement*
 Composedness, *s. sang froid, m.*
 Composer, *écrivain; auteur; compositeur, m.*
 Composing-stick, *composteur*
 Composite, *a. composite; composé, e.*
 Composition, *s. —tion, f.*
 Compositor, *compositeur, m.*
 Compost, *compote, f. engrais, m.*
 —, *va. engraisser, fumer*
 Composure, *s. tranquillité, f. ouvrage d'esprit, m.*
 Comotation, *—tion, f. festin, m.*
 Compound, *va. composer, convenir*
 —, *s. composé, m.*
 Compounder, *compositeur*
 Comprehend, *a. comprendre; renfermer*
 Comprehensible, *a. —ble*
 Comprehension, *s. intelligence, f.*

Comprehensive, *a. étendu, e. emphatique; court, e.*
 Compress, *va. resserrer, comprimer*
 —, *s. compresse, f.*
 Compression, *s. compression, f.*
 Comprint, *va. imprimer secrètement*
 Comprise, *vn. contenir*
 Compromise, *compromis, m.*
 —, *v. compromettre*
 Compulsion, *s. contrainte, f.*
 Compulsive, *a. compulsoire*
 Compulsively, *ad. de force*
 Compulsiveness, *s. force, f.*
 Conpunction, *s. compunction, douleur, f. remords, m.*
 Compunctive, *a. cuisant, e.*
 Computable, *a. comptable, estimable*
 Computation, *s. supputation, f. compte, calcul, m.*
 Compute, *compte, m.*
 —, *va. calculer, supputer*
 Computer, *s. calculateur, m.*
 Comrade, *camarade, compagnon*
 Con, *va. étudier, examiner*
 Concenate, *va. enchaîner*
 Concenation, *s. —tion; enchaînement, suite, f. tissu, m.*
 Concave, *a. concave*
 Concavity, *s. concavité, f.*
 Concéal, *va. celer, cacher*
 Concéaler, *s. receleur, se.*
 Concéalement, *rélicence, retraite, f.*
 Concède, *va. accorder; céder*
 Concéit, *s. pensée, opinion, f.*
 Concéit, *va. s'imaginer*
 Concéited, *a. recherché, e. suffisant, e. entêté, e. affecté, e.*
 Concéitedly, *ad. fantasquement*
 Concéitedness, *s. entêtement, m.*
 Concéitless, *a. pesant, e. stupide*
 Concéivable, *a. concevable*
 Concéive, *va. concevoir, imaginer, croire*
 Concént, *a. consonnance, f.*
 Concéntrate, *va. concentrer, renfermer*
 Concentration, *s. —tion, f.*
 Concéntré, *vn. concentrer*
 Concéntric, *a. concentrique*
 Concéptible, *intelligible*
 Concéption, *conception, f.*

Concern, *va. toucher, concerner, intéresser*
 —one's self, *se chagriner*
 —s. affaire, *f. intérêt, m.*
 Concerné, *a. en peine, affligé, e.*
 Concerning, *pr. touchant*
 Concernment, *s. intérêt, m.*
 Concért, *va. concerter*
 —, *s. concert, m.*
 Concéssion, *concession, f.*
 Concéssively, *ad. par voie de concession*
 Conch, *s. conque, f.*
 Conciliate, *va. concilier*
 Conciliation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Conciliatory, —teur, *rice.*
 Conciliatory, *a. conciliatoire, pacifique*
 Concise, *a. concis, e. abrégé, e.*
 Concisely, *ad. succinctement*
 Conciseness, *s. brièveté, f.*
 Concision, *s. brièveté, coupure*
 Conclave, *conclave, m.*
 Conclude, *vn. conclure; inférer; fixer; déterminer, se résoudre*
 Concludent, *a. décisif, ve. concluant, e.*
 Conclusion, *s. conclusion, fin, f.*
 Conclusive, *a. concluant, c. final, e. décisif, ve.*
 Conclusively, *ad. pour conclusion*
 Concôct, *vn. digérer; cuire* [f.
 Concôction, *s. —tion, digestion*
 Concômitance, —tance
 Concômitant, *a. concomitant, e. qui accompagne*
 Concôrd, *s. accord, m. concorde, union, harmonie, f.*
 Concôrd, *vn. s'accorder*
 Concôrdance, *s. concordance, f.*
 Concôrdant, *a. à l'unisson, conforme*
 Concôrdate, *s. concordat, accord, m.*
 Concôurse, *s. concours, m.*
 Concrète, *a. concret, e. figé, e.*
 —, *s. concret, m.*
 Concérétion, —tion; *composition, f. mélange, m.*
 Concúbine, *s. concubinage, m.*
 Concúbine, *concubine, f.*
 Conculcate, *va. fouler aux pieds*
 Concúspicence, —cence *convictise, f.*

Concúpscible, *a. —cible*
 Concú, *v. concourir; convenir*
 Concurrence, *s. —ce, f. concours; consentement, m.*
 Concurrent, —rent, *compétiteur, m.*
 —, *a. concurrent, e.*
 Concurrently, *ad. concurrentement*
 Concússion, *s. secousse; action, f.*
 Condémn, *condamner; blâmer; reprendre*
 Condémnable, *condamnabile*
 Condémnation, *s. condamnation, f.*
 Condéuse, *va. condenser, épaisir*
 —, *a. dense*
 Condensity, *s. densité, f.*
 Condéscend, *va. condéscendre; digner*
 Condéscéssence, *s. —dance*
 Condéscéssing, *a. —cendant, e.*
 Condéscéssingly, *obligamment*
 Condéscéssion, *s. condéscéssion, f.*
 Condign, *a. proportionné, e. m. rité, e.*
 Condition, *s. —tion, f. état, m.*
 —, *v. faire un accord*
 Conditional, *a. conditionnel, le. hypothétique*
 Conditionally, *ad. conditionnellement*
 Conditionary, *a. stipulé, e.*
 Conditioned, *a. conditionné, c.*
 Condolatory, *a. de condoléance*
 Condôle, *v. condoléance, prendre part, faire des compliments de condoléance*
 Condólement, *s. affliction; condoléance, f.*
 Condólen, *condoléance*
 Condónation, *s. pardon, m.*
 Conduice, *vn. contribuer, servir*
 Conducive, *a. utile, propre*
 Conductiveness, *s. utilité, f.*
 Cònduct, *conduite, f. procédé, dessin, m.*
 —, *va. conduire, mener*
 Conductor, *s. conducteur, m.*
 Conductress, *conductrice, f.*
 Cònduit, *conduit, canal, m.*
 Cône, *cône, m.*

Confabulate, *vn. s'entretenir*
 Confabulation, *s. entretien, m.*
 Confection, *confection, confiture, f.*
 Confectionner, *confiturier, e.*
 Confederacy, *confédération; ligue; cabale; alliance, f.*
 Confederate, *va. se liguier; conspirer*
 —, *a. confédéré, e.*
 Confederates, *s. alliés, m. pl.*
 Confédération, *ligue, f.*
 Confër, *v. conférer; revêtir; s'aboucher*
 Conference, *s. conférence, f. pour parler, m.*
 Confess, *v. confesser, avouer*
 Confessedly, *ad. ouvertement*
 Confessing, *s. confession, f. avec, m.*
 Confession, *confession, f.*
 — (go to), *aller à confession*
 — chair, *confessional, m.*
 Confessor, *s. confesseur, m.*
 Confidant, *s. confident, e.*
 Confid'e, *vn. se fier à se reposer sur, faire fond*
 Confidence, *s. confiance; hardiesse, f.*
 Confident, *confident, e.*
 Confident, *a. affronté, s. assuré, e.*
 Confidential, *a. sûr, e. fidelle*
 Confidently, *ad. hardiment, pour certain*
 Confidencelessness, *s. hardiesse, f.*
 Confiding, *a. affidé, e.*
 Configuration, *s. —tion, f. aspect, m.*
 Confines, *confins, m. pl. bornes, f. pl.*
 Confine, *v. confiner; modérer; retenir; emprisonner*
 Confine one's self, *vr. se borner*
 Confineless, *a. illimité, e.*
 Confinement, *s. emprisonnement; exil, m. contrainte, f.*
 Confinity, *proximité, f.*
 Confir'm, *va. confirmer*
 Confir'mable, *a. qui se peut prouver*
 Confirmation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Confir'mer, *s. qui confirme*
 Confiscable, *a. confiscale*
 Confiscate, *va. confisquer*
 Confiscation, *s. —tion, f.*

Confiture, *confiture*
 Conflagration, *embrasement, incendie, m.*
 Conflict, *v. combattre, lutter*
 —, *s. conflit, combat, m.*
 Confluence, *confluent, m. affluence, f. concours, m.*
 Confluent, *a. confluent, e.*
 Conflux, *s. confluent, m.*
 — of people, *foule, f.*
 Conform, *a. conforme*
 Conform, *va. conformer*
 —, *va. se conformer*
 Conformable, *a. conforme*
 Conformably, *ad. conformément*
 Conformation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Conformist, *conformiste, m.*
 Conformity, *conformité, f.*
 Confound, *va. confondre; renverser; embarrasser; rendre confus; désoler; troubler*
 Confounded, *a. confondu, e. &c.*
 Confoundedly, *ad. terriblement*
 Confounder, *s. destructeur, m.*
 Confront, *va. confronter, conférer, comparer*
 Confronting, *s. confrontation, f. ezamen, m.*
 Confuse, *va. déconcerter*
 Confused, *a. confus, e. mêlé, e.*
 Confusedly, *ad. confusément*
 Confusedness, *s. désordre, m.*
 Confusion, *confusion; ruine, f. embarras, m.*
 Confitutable, *a. qui se peut réfuter*
 Confutation, *s. réfutation, f.*
 Confute, *va. réfuter*
 Congé, *congé, s. permission, f. salut, m.*
 —, *va. saluer; prendre, congé*
 Congéal, *congeler, se prendre*
 Congealable, *a. congelable, gluant, e.*
 Congelation, *s. congélation, f.*
 Congénial, *a. semblable*
 Conger, *congre, m.*
 Conglutinate, *va. congutiner; se coller; se joindre*
 Conglutination, *s. —tion, f.*
 Congratulate, *va. féliciter*
 Congratulation, *s. félicitation, f.*
 Congratulatory, *a. de félicitation*

Congregate, *va. assembler*
 Congregate, *a. assemblée, e.*
 Congregation, *s. —tion, assemblée, f.*
 Congregational, *a. d'assemblée*
 Congress, *s. congrès, m.*
 Congruence, *congruité, f.*
 Congruent, *a. congru, e. conforme*
 Congruity, *s. congruité, f.*
 Congruously, *ad. convenablement*
 Conic, *a. conique*
 Conjector, *s. celui qui conjecture*
 Conjectural, *a. conjectural, e.*
 Conjecturally, *ad. par conjecture*
 Conjecture, *va. conjecturer, augurer; deviner*
 —, *s. conjecture, f.*
 Conjecturer, *devin, devineresse*
 Conjecturing, *conjecture, f.*
 Conjoin, *v. conjoindre, lier, joindre, unir*
 Conjoint, *a. conjoint, e. uni, e.*
 Conjointly, *ad. conjointement*
 Conjugal, *a. conjugal, e.*
 Conjugaliv, *ad. —galement*
 Conjugate, *va. conjuguer*
 Conjugation, *s. conjugaison, forme, f.*
 Conjunction, *conjonction; union*
 Conjunctive, *a. conjonctif, ve.*
 Conjunctively, *ad. conjointement*
 Conjunctly, *conjointement*
 Conjunction, *s. conjonction, f.*
 Conjuración, *—tion, f. complot; enchantement, m.*
 Conjure, *v. conjurer; cabaler; évoquer; ensorceler; charmer*
 Conjuror, *s. sorcier, e. joueur de passe-passe, m.*
 Conjuring, *s. enchantement, charme, m.*
 — up, *évocation, f.*
 — books, *grimoire, m.*
 Connect, *va. joindre, lier, unir*
 Connectively, *ad. en connexion*
 Connexion, *s. liaison; connexion, f.*
 Connivance, *connivence*
 Connive, *v. conniver, tolérer*
 Connoisseur, *s. connoisseur, m.*
 Connubial, *a. conjugal*

Conquer, *v.* vaincre, dompter ;
conquerir
Conquerable, *a.* domptable
Conquering, *a.* victorieux, *se.*
—, *s.* conquête, *f.*
Conqueror, vainqueur, conqué-
rant, *m.*
Conquest, conquête, *f.*
Conspicuousness, *a.* —guin, *e.*
Conspicuity, *s.* —ité, *f.*
Conscience, conscience
Conscientious, *a.* conscientieux,
se. équitable
Conscientiously, *ad.* conscienci-
eusement
Conscientiousness, *s.* équité, *f.*
Conscientiousness, *a.* raisonnable,
juste
Conscientiousness, *s.* justice, *f.*
Conscientiously, *ad.* équitablement
Conscious, *a.* sensible
Consciously, *ad.* sincèrement
Consciousness, *s.* sentiment in-
térieur, *m.* conscience, *i.*
Consecrate, *va.* consacrer
Consecration, *s.* —tion, *f.*
— of a bishop, sacre, *m.*
Consecratory, corollaire
Consecution, succession, *f.*
Consecutive, *a.* consécutif, *ve.* de
suite
Consecutively, *ad.* —vement
Consent, consentement, avou, *m.*
—, *a.* consentant, *e.*
Consent, *vn.* consentir
Consentaneous, *a.* conforme
Consenting, consentant, *e.*
—, *s.* consentement, *m.*
Consequence, —quence, suite,
importance, *f.*
Consequent, *a.* conséquent, *e.*
—, *s.* suite, *f.*
Consequential, *a.* consécutif, *ve.*
Consequently, *ad.* consécuti-
vement, conséquemment
Consequently, *par* conséquent
Conservable, *a.* de garde
Conservancy, *s.* conservation, *f.*
Conservation, —tion
Conservative, *a.* préservatif, *ve.*
Conservator, —vateur, *rice.*
Conservatory, —vatoire, *m.*
Consève, consève, *f.*
—, *va.* conserver ; confire
Consider, considérer ; examiner ;

avoir égard ; songer ; se repré-
senter ; reconnaître ; estimer
Considerable, *a.* considérable
Considerableness, *s.* importance,
f.
Considerably, *ad.* considérable-
ment
Considerate, *a.* discret, *e.*
Considerately, *ad.* discrètement
Considerateness, *s.* discrétion ;
réflexion ; attention, *f.*
Considération, —tion ; cause ;
récompense, *f.* égard, *m.*
Considérer, examinateur, *m.*
Considering, *a.* pensif, *ve.* judi-
cieux, *se.* avisé, *e.* sage
—, *ad.* vu, *en.* égard ; vu que
Consign, *va.* consigner
Consignment, *s.* consignation, *f.*
Consist, *vn.* consister, s'accorder
Consistence, *s.* consistance ; con-
formité, *f.* rapport, *m.* compa-
tibilité, *f.*
Consistent, *a.* conforme, com-
patible, plausible, ferme, con-
stant, *e.*
Consistently, *ad.* conséquemment ;
convenablement
Consistorial, *a.* consistorial, *e.*
Consistory, *s.* consistoire, *m.*
Consolable, *a.* consolable
Consolation, *s.* consolation, *f.*
Consolatory, *a.* consolant, *e.*
Console, *va.* soulager
—, *s.* console, *f.*
Consolidate, *vn.* consolider
Consolidation, *s.* —tion, conjon-
tion ; réunion, *f.*
Consonance, consonnance ; rime ;
conformité
Consonant, *a.* conforme
—, *s.* consonne, *f.*
—, *ad.* selon, suivant
Consonantly, conformément
Consonous, *a.* consonnant, *e.*
Consort, *s.* compagnon, *m.* com-
pagne, *f.*
— (wife of a great person),
épouse, *f.*
Consortship, vaisseau matelot,
m.
Consort, *vn.* s'associer
Conspicuity, *s.* éminence ; évi-
dence, *f.* [ble
Conspicuous, *a.* éminent, *e.* visi-

Conspicuously, *ad.* par excellence
Conspicuousness, *s.* célébrité, re-
nommée, *f.*
Conspiracy, conspiration
Conspirator, conspirateur, *m.*
Conspire, *vn.* conspirer
Conspirer, *s.* conjuré, *e.*
Conspiring, conjuration, *f.*
Constable, constable, *m.*
Constableness, *s.* constablie, *f.*
Constancy, constance ; fermeté
Constant, *a.* constant, *e.* durable
Constantly, *ad.* constamment, ré-
solument ; fermement
Constellate, *vn.* se former en con-
stellation
Constellation, *s.* —tion, *f.*
Consternation, —tion, terreur
Constipate, *va.* constiper, serrer
Constituent, *a.* constituant, *e.*
—, *s.* commettant, *m.*
Constitute, *vn.* constituer, éta-
blir, nommer
Constituter, *s.* qui constitue
Constitution, —tion ; complex-
ion, *f.* tempérament, *m.*
Constitutional, *a.* conforme aux
lois
Constitutive, *a.* constituant, *e.*
Constrain, *v.* contraindre, forcer
Constrainable, *a.* contraignable
Constrainably, *ad.* par force, à
contre cœur
Constrainer, *s.* celui qui contrainc
Constraint, contrainte ; gêne, *f.*
Constriction, *s.* constriction, *f.*
Constringent, *a.* astringent, *e.*
Construct, *va.* construire
Construction, *s.* —tion, *f.* édifice ;
sens, *m.*
Constructive, *a.* explicatif, *ve.*
Constructure, *s.* édifice, *m.*
Construe, *va.* construire, expli-
quer
Construing, *s.* construction, *f.*
arrangement, *m.*
Consubstantial, *a.* consubstanti-
el, *le.*
Consubstantiality, *s.* consubstan-
tialité, *f.*
Consubstantial, *va.* consubstan-
tialiser, consolider
Consubstantiation, *s.* consubstan-
tiation, *f.*
Consubstantial, *s.* consul, *m.*

Consular, *a. consulaire*
 Consulship, *s. consulat, m.*
 Consulit, *v. consulter; délibérer*
 —, *s. consulté, m.*
 Consultation, —tion; *délibération, f.*
 Consulter, *consultant, m.*
 Consumable, *a. fongible*
 Consume, *v. consumer, ruiner; dissiper*
 — away, *se consumer*
 Consumer, *s. dissipateur, rice.*
 Consuming, *consumation, f.*
 —, *a. consommant*
 Consummate, *consummé, e.*
 —, *va. consommer*
 Consummation, *s. consummation, f.*
 Consumption, *consumption; pulmonie; consommation, f.*
 Consumptive, *a. pulmonique, foible*
 Contact, *s. contact, le toucher, m. union, f.*
 Contaction, *attouchement, m.*
 Contagion, *contagion, peste, f.*
 Contagious, *a. contagieux, se.*
 Contagiousness, *s. qualité contagieuse, contagion, f.*
 Contain, *v. contenir, tenir; retenir; retenir*
 Containable, *a. qui peut contenir*
 Contaminate, *va. polluer, souiller*
 Contamination, *s. souillure, f.*
 Contemn, *va. mépriser*
 Contemner, *s. qui méprise*
 Contemplete, *contempler*
 Contemplation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Contemplative, *a. —platif, ve.*
 Contemplatively, *ad. par spéculation* [m.]
 Contemplator, *s. contemplateur, m.*
 Contempt, *mépris; dédain*
 — of the court, *contumace, f. défaut, m.*
 Contemporary, *s. contemporain, m.*
 Contemptible, *a. méprisable*
 Contemptibleness, *s. vilété, bassesse, f.*
 Contemptibly, *ad. avec mépris*
 Contemptuous, *a. altier, e. méprisant, c.*
 — word, *terme offensant, m.*

Contemptuously, *ad. avec dédain, fièrement*
 Contemptuousness, *s. fierté, f.*
 Contend, *v. contester, disputer; débattre*
 — for mastery, *tirer au court, bâton*
 — (maintain,) *soutenir, assurer, maintenir; prétendre*
 Contender, *s. contestant, m.*
 Contending, *a. contendunt, e.*
 Contension, *s. effort, m.*
 Contènt, *a. content, e.*
 Contènt, *v. contenter; satisfaire*
 Contènt, *s. contentement, m.*
 —, *grandeur, étendue, f.*
 Contènted, *a. satisfait, e. content, e.*
 Contèntedly, *ad. patiemment*
 Contèntedness, *e. contentement, m.*
 Contention, *s. dispute, f.*
 Contèntious, *a. contentieux, se.*
 Contèntiously, *ad. contentieusement, avec aigreur*
 Contèntiousness, *s. humeur querelleuse, f. débat, m.*
 Contentless, *a. mécontent, e. difficile*
 Contentment, *s. satisfaction, f. plaisir, m.*
 Contènts, *s. le contenu*
 Contèst, *vn. contester*
 —, *s. contestation, f. débat, m.*
 Contèstable, *a. contestable, douteux, euse.*
 Context, *l'enchainement, le tissu, m. la liaison, f.*
 —, *a. enchainé, e. lié, e.*
 Contexture, *e. contexture, f.*
 Contigibity, *contiguë*
 Contiguous, *a. contigu, e.*
 Contiguously, *ad. en contiguë*
 Contiguousness, *s. contiguë, f.*
 —, *voisinage, m.*
 Continence, *Continency, continence, f.*
 Continent, *a. continent, e. chaste*
 Continent, *s. le continent, m.*
 Continently, *ad. modérément; chaste*
 Contingency, *s. casualité, f.*
 Contingent, *a. casuel, le.*
 —, *s. casualité, f. contingent, m.*
 Contingently, *ad. casuellement*

Continual, *a. continuë, le.*
 Continually, *ad. continuellement*
 Continuance, *s. durée, f. délai; séjour, m.*
 Continuation, —tion, *f.*
 Continuato, *continuatoeur, m.*
 Continue, *v. continuer, persister, durer; prolonger; perpétuer; conserver*
 — (abide,) *séjourner, demeurer*
 — (carry on,) *continuer, poursuivre, pousser*
 Continued, *a. continuë, le. continu, e.*
 Continually, *ad. toujours*
 Continuity, *s. continuë, f.*
 Continuous, *a. continu, e.*
 Contortion, *s. contorsion, f.*
 Contour, *contour, m.*
 Contra, *pr. d'autre part*
 Contraband, *a. de contrebande*
 —, *s. contrebande, f.*
 Contract, *v. contracter; convier; amasser; abriter; resserrer; retrécir; plier*
 —, *s. contrat; pacte, m.*
 Contractedness, *resserrement, m. contraction, f.*
 Contracting, *a. s. contractant, e.*
 Contraction, *s. —tion, f. retrécissement; abrégé, précis, m.*
 Contractor, *contractant, e.*
 Contradict, *va. contredire, contrarier; répugner a*
 Contradiction, *s. —tion, f.*
 Contradictor, *contredisant, e.*
 Contradictory, *a. contrariant, e. contradictoire*
 Contradistinguish, *va. différencier*
 Contrariety, *s. contrariété, f.*
 Contrarily, *ad. au contraire*
 Contrariwise, *autrement*
 Contrary, *a. contraire, opposé, e.*
 —, *pr. contraire, contre autrement*
 Contrary, *s. contraire, m.*
 Contrast, *contrast, petit différend*
 Contrast, *va. contraster*
 Contravene, *vn. contravenir*
 Contravener, *s. contravenant, m.*
 Contravention, *s. opposition, f.*
 Contributory, *a. tributaire*
 Contribute, *va. contribuer*

Contribution, *s.* —tion, *f.*
 Contributions, exactions, contributions, *pl. f.*
 Contributor, contribuant, *e.*
 Contributory, *a.* tributaire, sujet, *le.*
 Contrite, contrit, *s.* pénitent, *e.*
 Contriteness, *s.* contrition, *f.*
 Contrition, contrition
 Contrivance, invention, adresse
 Contrive, *va.* inventer; imaginer; pratiquer; ménager; tramer; méditer; consigner; faire
 Contrived, *a.* inventé, *e. &c.*
 Contrivement, *s.* invention, *f.*
 Contriver, inventeur, *rice.*
 Contrôl, pouvoir; contrôle; *m.* contradiction, *f.*
 Contrôl, *vn.* gouverner, contrôler
 Contrôllable, *a.* sujet à contrôle
 Contrôller, *s.* contrôler; intend; réformateur, *m.*
 Contrôllership, charge de contrôleur; intendance, *f.*
 Contrôlement, coercition
 Contrôleversal, *a.* de controverse
 Controversy, *s.* controverse; dispute, *f.* différend, *m.*
 Controvert, *v.* disputer, contester
 Controvertible, *a.* —tible [*m.*]
 Controvertist, *s.* controvertiste
 Contumacious, *a.* désobéissant, *e.*
 Contumaciously, *ad.* opiniâtrement
 Contumaciousness, *s.* opiniâtreté, *f.*
 Contumacy, obstination, contumace
 Contumélions, *a.* outrageux, *se.* difamatoire
 Contuméliously, *ad.* injurieusement
 Contumely, *s.* outrage, affront, *m.*
 Contusion, contusion, *f.*
 Convaléscence, —cence
 Convaléscence, *a.* —cent, *e.*
 Convénable, —ble
 Convène, *va.* connoquer
 —, *vn.* assembler
 Convenience, *s.* commodité, justesse, *f.*
 Convenient, *a.* commode, conforme

Convéniently, *ad.* commodément; conformément; à propos
 Convent, *s.* couvent, *m.*
 —, *v.* assigner, citer
 Conventicle, *s.* conventicule, *m.*
 Convénition, —tion; assemblée, *f.*
 accord, *m.*
 Conventional, *a.* conventionnel, *le.*
 Conventiary, *a.* conventionnaire
 Convénioner, *s.* membre d'une assemblée, *m.*
 Convéntual, —tuel, religieux, moine, *m.*
 —, *a.* conventuel, *le.*
 Convrge, *v.* converger
 Convrger, *a.* convergent, *e.*
 Conversable, *a.* sociable, de bonne conversation
 Conversably, *ad.* honnêtement
 Conversant, *a.* verse, *e.*
 Conversation, *s.* —tion, *f.* entreteint; commerce, *m.*
 Conversative, *a.* qui a rapport à la société
 Convrse, *v.* converser, s'entretenir
 Convrse, *s.* entretien, *m.* habitude, conversation, *f.*
 Convrsely, *ad.* mutuellement
 Convrserion, *s.* conversion, *f.*
 Convrse, *a.* sociable
 Convrst, *s.* converti, *e.*
 Convrst, *va.* convertir
 Convrstible, *a.* convertible, divisible
 Convrstibly, *ad.* réciproquement
 Convrse, *a.* convexe
 Convrxed, *a.* convexe, bombé, *e.*
 Convrxedly, *ad.* en convexe
 Convrxity, *s.* convexité, *f.*
 Convrxly, *ad.* en convexe
 Convrxness, *s.* convexité, *f.*
 Convré, *va.* transporter; envoyer; s'annoncer
 — away, emporter
 Convréance, *s.* transport, *m.*
 — (vehicle), voiture, *f.*
 Convréancier, notaire, *m.*
 Convréyer, qui transporte
 Convrct, *va.* convaincre
 Convrct, *s.* accusé, *e.*
 Convrcted, *a.* convaincu, *e.*

Conviction, *s.* conviction, *f.*
 Convictive, *a.* convainquant, *e.*
 Convrnce, *va.* convaincre
 Convrncible, *a.* incontestablement certain, *e.*
 Convrncingly, *a.* d'une manière convainquante
 Convrivial, *a.* sociable, joyeux, euse
 Conundrum, *s.* jeu de mots, in point, *f.*
 Con'vocate, *va.* convoquer, assembler
 Convrccation, contr'vocation, *f.* sj node, *m.*
 Convrcke, *va.* convoquer
 Convrcluted, *a.* roulé, *e.*
 Convrclution, *s.* —tion, *f.*
 Convrcluy, *va.* convoier, escorter
 —, *s.* convoi, *m.* escorte, *f.*
 Convrulse, *va.* ravir, enlever
 Convrulsion, *s.* convulsion, *f.*
 Convrulsive, *a.* convulsif, *ve.*
 Cöny, *s.* lapin, *m.*
 Cönyburrow, garenne, *f.*
 Coo, *vn.* gemir, roucouler
 Cööl, *s.* gémissement, *m.*
 Cook, cuisinier, *e.*
 Cook (who keeps a shop), rôtis seur, *m.*
 — (in a ship), le cog
 Cook room (in a ship), foyer
 — shop, rôtisserie, *f.*
 — maid, servante de cuisine
 Cook, *va.* apprêter
 Cöökery, *s.* la cuisine, *f.*
 Cool, *v.* rafraîchir; abattre
 —, *ad.* valentir; relâcher
 —, *a.* froid, *e.* frais, fraîche
 —, *s.* fraîcheur, *f.* frais, *m.*
 Cööl, réfrigérant, *m.*
 Cööl, *a.* rafraîchissant, *e.*
 —, *s.* rafraîchissement; rafraîchissement, *m.*
 Cöölly, *ad.* de sang froid
 Cöölness, *s.* froideur, *f.* frais
 Coom, oing, *m.*
 Coomb, mesure de bled, *f.*
 Coop, paillassier, *m.* mure, *f.*
 Coop, *v.* claquemurer; enfermer
 Coopée, *s.* coupé, en dansant
 Coöper, tonnelier, *m.*
 — (wine), marchand de vin
 Coöperage, tonnelerie, *f.*
 Co-öperate, *vn.* coopérer

Co-opération, *s. coopération, f. secours, m.*
 Co-operative, *a. coopératif, ve.*
 Co-operator, *s. coopérateur, rice.*
 Co-ordinate, *a. de même rang*
 Co-ordination, *s. état d'égalité, m.*
 Copartner, *collègue, associé*
 Copartnership, *association, f.*
 Cope, *chape; voûte*
 —, *vn. faire tête à; avancer; troquer*
 Copier, *copiste, m.*
 Còping, *chaperon; faîte; choc*
 Còpious, *a. abondant, e. copieux, se. riche*
 Còpiously, *ad. copicusement, à foison*
 Còpiousness, *s. abondance, f.*
 Còpist, *s. copiste, m.*
 Còppel, *couppelle, f.*
 Còpper, *cuivre, m.*
 — (large boiler), *chaudière, f.*
 Còpper-colour, *busané, e.*
 — nose, *nez couperosé, m.*
 Còpperas, *couperose, f.*
 Còpper-plate, *taille-douce*
 Còppersmith, *chauderonnier, m.*
 Còppery, *a. goût, de cuivre*
 Coppice, *copse, s. taillis, m.*
 Còpulative, *a. copulatif, ve.*
 Còpy, *s. copie, f. exemple; exemplaire, m.*
 Còpy-book, *cahier, m.*
 Còpyhold, *terre qui relève d'un fief, f.*
 Còpyholder, *tenancier, e.*
 Còpy, *va. copier, transcrire; imiter*
 Cop'yright, *s. droit de copie, m.*
 Coquet, *v. coqueter*
 Coquetry, *s. coquetterie, f.*
 Coquette, *coquette*
 Coquettish, *a. coquet, te.*
 Còral, *s. corail, m.*
 — (child's), *hochet*
 Còrals, *pl. coraux*
 Còraline, *a. corallin*
 Cord, *corde, f.*
 — maker, *cordier, m.*
 — of wood, *corde de bois, f.*
 Cord, *na. corder*
 Còrdage, *s. cordage, funin, m.*
 — of a cannon, *combleau*
 Còrdelier, *cordelier, e.*

Cordial, *cordial, m.*
 —, *a. cordial, e. sincère*
 Cordiality, *s. cordialité, f.*
 Còrdially, *ad. cordialement*
 Còrdon, *cordon, m.*
 Còrdovan leather, *cordouan*
 Cordwainer, *cordonnier*
 Core, *trognon*
 Coriander, *s. coriandre, f.*
 Cork, *liège, m.*
 — (stopple), *bouchon*
 Còrkingin, *épingle à brassières, f.*
 Còrkscrew, *tire-bouchon, m.*
 Cork, *va. boucher*
 Còrmorant, *s. cormorant, m.*
 Corn, *blé, ou bléd*
 Corn on the foot, *cor*
 Corn-chandler, *grenetier, e.*
 — cutter, *coupeur de cors*
 — flower, *bluet, aubifoin*
 — sallet, *doucette, mache, f.*
 — loft, *grenier, m.*
 — of salt, *grain de sel, m.*
 — field, *champ*
 — rose, *coquelicot*
 — trade, *commerce de blé*
 — merchant, *marchand de blé*
 Corn, *va. soupoudrer, saler*
 Cornel berry, *cornouille, f.*
 — tree, *cornouiller, m.*
 Cornélian stone, *cornaline, f.*
 Còrnemuse, *s. cornemuse, f.*
 Còrner, *s. coin, angle, m. encoignure, f.*
 — stone, *pierre de coin, f.*
 — house, *maison du coin*
 Còrners (of rivers), *détours, m. pl.*
 Còrner-wise, *ad. à angles*
 Còrnet, *s. cornette, m.*
 — (musical instrument), *cornet*
 — (head-dress), *cornette, f.*
 Còrnice, *corniche; gouttière, moulure, f.*
 Cornucopia, *s. corne d'abondance, f.*
 Còrollary, *s. corollaire, m.*
 Coronation, *s. couronnement, sacre, m.*
 Còroner, *greffier de police, m.*
 Còronet, *couronne de seigneur, f.*
 Còrporal, *corporal, m.*
 —, *a. corporel, le.*

Corporality, *s. corporité, f.*
 Còrporally, *ad. corporellement*
 Còrporate, *a. uni en un corps*
 — body, *s. communauté, f.*
 Corporation, *communauté; municipalité, ville municipale, f. corps de ville, m.*
 Corps, *s. corps, régiment, m.*
 Corps-de-guard, *corps de garde*
 Corpse, *cadavre, corps mort*
 Còrpulency, *corsage, m. gros-seur; corpulence, f.*
 Còrpulent, *a. replet, te. dodu, e.*
 Còrpuscle, *s. corpuscule, m.*
 Còrpuscular, *a. corpusculaire*
 Còrrect, *a. correct, e.*
 Còrrect, *va. corriger; châtier, réduire*
 —, *ad. correctement*
 Còrrection, *s. —tion; punition, f. châtiment, m.*
 Còrrective, *a. s. correctif*
 Còrrectly, *ad. correctement*
 Còrrectness, *s. exactitude, f.*
 Còrrector, *correcteur, m.*
 — of the staple, *ciere, ou commis d'un magasin*
 Còrrelative, *a. corrélatif, ve.*
 Còrrelativeness, *s. corrélation, f.*
 Còrrespond, *vn. correspondre*
 Còrrespondence, *s. correspondance, f.*
 Còrrespondent, *s. correspondant, e.*
 —, *a. conforme*
 Còrridor, *s. —dor, m.*
 Còrrigible, *a. punissable*
 Còrròborant, *a. fortifiant, e.*
 Còrròborate, *va. corroborer*
 Còrròborative, *a. corroboratif, ve.*
 Còrròde, *va. corroder*
 Còrròdible, *a. qui peut être corrodé*
 Còrròding, *corrosif, ve. rongeur, e.*
 Còrròsion, *s. corrosion, f.*
 Còrròsive, *a. corrosif, ve.*
 Còrròsiveness, *s. qualité corrosive, f.*
 Còrrupt, *ve. corrompre; se corrompre; se pourrir*
 —, *a. corrompu, e. gâté, e.*
 Còrrupter, *s. corrupteur, m.*
 Còrruptibility, *—tité, f.*

Corruptible, *a. corruptible*
 Corruptibleness, *s. corruptibilité, f.*
 Corruption, *corruption, pourriture*
 Corruptive, *a. pestilentiel, lc.*
 Corruptless, *incorruptible*
 Corruptly, *ad. vicieusement, par corruption; de mauvoise foi*
 Corruptness, *s. corruption, f.*
 Corsair, *corsaire, pirate, m.*
 Corse, *cadavre, corps*
 Corslet, *corslet*
 Cortical, *a. cortical, e.*
 Coruscant, *a. brillant, e.*
 Co-secant, *secante, f.*
 Co-sine, *co-sinus, m.*
 Cosmotic, *s. cosmétique, furd*
 —, *a. cosmétique*
 Cosmical, *a. cosmique*
 Cosmically, *ad. cosmiquement*
 Cosmographer, *s. cosmographe, m.*
 Cosmographical, *a. cosmographique*
 Cosmographie, *s. —phie, f.*
 Cosmology, *cosmologie*
 Cosmopolite, *—litain, e.*
 Coss-lettuce, *s. laitue romaine, f. chicou, m.*
 Cost, *prix; frais; dépens; dam, m.*
 * Cost, *vn. (cost; cost) coûter, revenir*
 Costive, *a. constipé, e. astringent, e.*
 Costiveness, *s. constipation, f.*
 Costliness, *somptuosité*
 Costly, *a. somptueux, se.*
 Costly, *ad. somptueusement*
 Cot, *cabane, f.*
 Cotemporary, *a. contemporain, e.*
 Cottage, *s. chaumière, f.*
 Cottager, *minutier, e.*
 Coton, *colon, d'oeuf, m.*
 — tree, *cotonnier*
 Coton, *vn. s'accorder; réussir; se cottonner*
 Couch, *s. couche, couchette, f. lit de repos, canapé, m.*
 Couch, *vn. se coucher*
 — (comprise,) *comprendre, renfermer*
 — (in writing,) *coucher ou mettre par écrit*

Couch (an eye,) *lever la cataracte*
 Couchant, *a. couchant, e.*
 Couchée, *s. coucher, m. visite de nuit, f.*
 Couchier, *s. greffier; oculiste, m.*
 Couch-grass, *chiendent*
 Cove, *crique, f. brouin, m.*
 Covenant, *contrat, m. alliance; ligue, f.*
 Covenanter, *vn. contracter; stipuler*
 Covenanter, *s. contractant, e.*
 Covenanter, *ligueur, m.*
 Cov'er, *va. couvrir*
 — (hide,) *couvrir, cacher*
 — (conceal,) *celer, cacher*
 — (cloak,) *déguiser, pallier*
 — (fill,) *remplir, combler*
 — (couple,) *couvrir, s'accoupler*
 — (oveicast,) *obscurcir*
 Cöver, *s. couvert; couvercle; couvre-plat, m. couverture; enveloppe, f.*
 Cöver (pretence,) *prétexte, manteau, m.*
 Cövering, *couverture, f.*
 Cöverlet, *couverture de parade*
 Cöveret, *couvert; abri; gîte, m.*
 —, *marée, f.*
 Cöverture, *s. couverture, f. abri, m.*
 Cöver-way, *chemin couvert*
 Cöverty, *ad. en secret*
 Cöver, *va. convoiter*
 Cövertable, *a. désirable*
 Cövertous, *a. avare, aride, laidre*
 Cövertously, *ad. sordidement*
 Cövertousness, *s. avarice, f.*
 —, *cupidité, passion*
 Cövercy, *volée, bande*
 Cöver'in, *s. fraude*
 Cough, *toux, f. rhume, m.*
 Cough, *vn. tousser*
 — out, *va. tousser fort*
 Coughier, *s. toussier, se.*
 Coughing, *tousserie, f.*
 Coultier, *coutre, soc, m.*
 Couñcil, *concil; conseil*
 — board, *le tapis*
 Counsel, *conseil, avis*
 —, *va. conseiller*
 Counsellor, *s. conseiller, avocat, m.*
 Count, *va. compter; croire*
 Count, *s. calcul, compte*

Count (earl,) *compte*
 Countenance, *s. mine; faveur*
 Countenance, *f. air; appui, m.*
 — (face,) *visage, m. face, f.*
 —, *va. appuyer; favoriser*
 Countenancer, *s. partisan, m.*
 Counter, *jetton; comptoir*
 —, *ad. contre*
 Counteract, *v. contrecarrer*
 Counterbalance, *contrebaler*
 Counterbalance, *s. contrepoids, m.*
 Counter-battery, *contre-batterie, f.*
 Counter-bond, *obligation*
 Counter-charge, *récrimination*
 Counter-check, *censure réciproque*
 —, *v. reprendre, censurer*
 Counter-distinction, *pur opposition*
 Counter-evidence, *s. témoignage contraire, m.*
 Counterfeit, *v. contrefaire, imiter*
 — (forge,) *contourner, inventer, supposer, forger*
 — (dissemble,) *feindre, faire semblant*
 Counterfeit, *a. contrefait, e. faux, sse. forgé, e. feint, e.*
 Counterfeit, *s. imposteur, rics.*
 Counterfeiter, *imitateur, rics. faussaire, m.*
 — of coin, *faux monnoyeur*
 Counterfeitly, *ad. avec déguisement, en faisant semblant*
 Counter-guard, *contregarde, serpe, enveloppe, f.*
 Counter-lath, *contre-latte*
 —, *v. contrelatter*
 Countermand, *contremander; invalider*
 —, *s. contre-ordre, m.*
 Counter-march, *contre-marche, f.*
 Counter-mark, *va. contremarquer*
 —, *s. contremarque, f.*
 Counter-mine, *contre-mine*
 Counter-mine, *v. contre-miner; opposer*
 Counter-miner, *s. contre-miner, m.*
 Counter-pane, *courte-pointe, f.*
 Counter-part, *contre-partie, f. double, m. copie, f.*

Cointer-plea, *s. réponse à une accusation* (in law)
 Cointer-plot, *contre-finesse, f.*
 Cointer-poise, *contre-poids, m.*
 —, *va. contre-peser; balancer*
 Cointer-scarp, *contre-escarpe, f.*
 —, *v. contrescarper*
 Cointer-sign, *v. contre-signer*
 Cointer-tenor, *haute, contre, f.*
 Cointer-vail, *v. valoir autant*
 Cointer-work, *va. contremener*
 Coitess, *s. contesse, f.*
 Coitngnt-house, *comptoir, m.*
 Coitntry, *s. patrie, f. pays; champ, m. contrée, campagne, région, f.*
 Coitntry-life, *vie champêtre, f.*
 — man, woman, *provincial, e. campagnard, e. compatriote, paysan, ne.*
 — dance, *contre-danse, f.*
 — word, *terme de province, m.*
 — house, *maison de campagne, f.*
 — parson, *curé de village, m.*
 Coitnty, *comté, m. & f.*
 Coupee, *s. (in dancing,) coupé, m.*
 Coitple, *couple, m. & f.*
 Coitple, *v. accoupler, unir, coupler; se joindre*
 Coitplet, *s. couplet, m. deux vers rimes*
 Coitplet, *v. faire des vers*
 Coitpling, *s. accouplement, m. maille, f.*
 Coitrage, *courage, m.*
 Coitrageous, *a. courageux, se.*
 Coitrageously, *ad. courageusement*
 Coitragousness, *s. bravoure, intrépidité, f.*
 Coitrant, *courante*
 — of news, *gazette*
 Coitrier, *courrier, m.*
 Coiturse, *cours; voyage; courant, m. course; route; suite; manège; mesure, carrière; trait; contume; conduite, f.*
 — of humours, *fluxion, f.*
 — of life, *genre de vie, m.*
 — of meat, *service*
 — of physic, *re u des, m. pl.*
 Coiturse, *va. courir; forcer; disputer*
 — pver, *va. parcourir*

Coitrser, *s. coursier, m.*
 — (disputant,) *disputeur*
 Coitrs'ing, *s. chasse du lièvre, aux lievriers, f.*
 Coitrt, *cour; ruelle, f. parois, m.*
 Coitrt-baron, *court-leet, cour foncière, f.*
 Coitrt-minion, *favori, m.*
 Coitrt card, *figure, f.*
 — ladies, *dames de la cour*
 — day, *jour de palais, m.*
 — like, *ad. à la mode de la cour*
 Coitrt, *va. faire la cour à; solliciter; rechercher*
 Coitrtuous, *a. gracieux, se. débanaire, affable*
 Coitrtuous reader, *s. ami lecteur, lecteur bènevole, m.*
 Coitrtuously, *ad. civilement*
 Coitrtusan, *s. courtisane, femme perdue, f.*
 Coitrties, *bonté, faveur; courtoisie; honnêteté*
 Coitrtiesy, *vn. faire la révérence*
 Coitrt favour, *s. eau bénite de cour, f.*
 Coitrtier, *s. courtisan, m.*
 Coitrt'like, *poli, e.*
 Coitrtliness, *politesse, civilité, f.*
 Coitrtly, *a. poli, e. galant, e.*
 Coitrtly, *ad. poliment*
 Coitrtmartial, *s. conseil de guerre, m.*
 Coitrtship, *s. galanterie, civilité, f.*
 Coitstin, *cousin, e.*
 Coitw, *vache, f.*
 Coitw-keeper, *vacher, bouvier, m.*
 Coitw, *va. morguer, intimider*
 Coitw, *ad. s. poltro, ne. lâche, timide*
 Coitw'ardice, *poltronnerie, f.*
 Coitw'ardliness, *lâche té, f.*
 Coitw'ardly, *a. lâche, poltron, ne.*
 Coitw'ardly, *ad. lâchement*
 Coitw'herd, *s. vacher, ére.*
 Coitw'house, *s. étable à vaches, f.*
 Coitw, *s. capuce, capuchon, m. cuco, cuvette, f.*
 Coitw'slip, *princoère, f.*
 Coitwcomb, *crête de coq, f. fat, fréquent, m.*
 Coitwconical, *a. impertinent, e.*
 Coitw, *a. retenu, e. modeste; précieuse, sucrée, f.*

Coit'y, *ad. précieusement; timidement*
 Coit'ness, *s. retenue; prudence, f.*
 Coit, *s. cousin, e.*
 Cözen, *va. duper, tromper*
 Cözenage, *s. fourberie, f.*
 Cözener, *fourbe, m.*
 Crab, *cancré, m. pomme sauvage, f.*
 Crab-tree, *pommier, sauvage*
 Crabbed, *a. dpre, bourru, e. fantasque*
 — (rough,) *raboteux, se.*
 — look, *regard, rechigné*
 Crabbedly, *ad. durement*
 Crabbedness, *s. humeur chagrine, f.*
 — (of style,) *inégale*
 Crack, *fente; fêlure*
 — (noise,) *crac, bruit, m.*
 — (boaster,) *vanteur, se.*
 — brained, *fou; m. folle, f.*
 — rope, *pendard, m.*
 Crack, *v. filer; fendre; cassor; craquer; gerser; éclater; se vanter; se crever*
 Cracker, *s. petard, m. vanteur, se. papillote, f.*
 Crack'heimp, *s. gibier de potence, m.*
 Crackle, *vn. petiller*
 Crackling, *s. craquement, bruit; rissolé, m.*
 Cracknel, *craquelin*
 Cradle, *berceau*
 Cradle clothes, *s. langes, f. pl.*
 Craft, *métier, m. ruse; barque, f.*
 Cräftily, *ad. finement; artistement*
 Cräftiness, *s. supercherie, manigance, f.*
 Cräftsman, *artisan, m.*
 Cräftsmaster, *s. fripon*
 Cräfty, *a. rusé, e. adroit, e.*
 — s. rocher, roc, m.
 — (neck,) *chignon du cou*
 Crag (top), *cime, f.*
 Crägged, *a. raboteux, se.*
 Crägginess, *s. roideur, f.*
 Cräggy, *a. escarpé, e.*
 — end, *bout saigneux, m.*
 Craun, *v. fourrer, garnir*
 — (stuff,) *remplir, pourrir, farcir*
 — poultry, *engraisser de la volaille*

Cream one's self, *se farcir*
 Craubo, *s. jeu de rime, m.*
 Cramp, *va. gêner, arracher*
 Cramp, *crampe, f.*
 Cramp-fish, *torpille*
 Cramp-iron, *crampin, crochet, m.*
 Cramp-bone, *os de la nourrice*
 Cramp, *va. gêner; accrocher*
 — in, *sceller cr imponner*
 — out, *arracher*
 —, *a. difficile, fantasque*
 Crane, *grue, f. siphon, m.*
 Crane's-bill, *s. bec de grue, m.*
 Crane up, *v. lever, enlever*
 Crank, *a. dispos, m. allégre*
 Crannied, *a. crevassé, e.*
 Cranny, *s. crevasse, f.*
 Crape, *crêpe, crêpon, m.*
 Crâpulence, *s. crapule, f.*
 Crâpulous, *a. crapuleux, euse.*
 Crash, *va. fruisser, fracasser; craquer*
 Crash, *Crâshing, s. fracas; débat; froissement, m.*
 Cratches, *(horse's disease,) crevasse, f.*
 Crater, *cratère, m.*
 Cravat, *cravate, f.*
 Crave, *va. implorer; demander*
 Crâver, *s. demandeur, se.*
 Craving, *a. insatiable*
 Cravingness, *s. insatiabilité, f.*
 Crânnch, *va. croquer*
 Craw, *s. jabot, m.*
 Crawl, *v. ramper, se trainer*
 — (wriggle,) *s. repter*
 — (swarm,) *être couvert de*
 — up, *grimper*
 Crawler, *s. reptile, m.*
 Cray'fish, *Craw fish, écrevisse, f.*
 Crâyon, *crayon, pastel, m.*
 Craze, *va. fousser, rompre*
 Crâzedness, *s. calucité, f.*
 Crâziness, *d. meane*
 Crâzy, *calac, quâ, infâme, fou, m. folle, f.*
 Creak, *va. craquer*
 Creâking, *s. bruite, m.*
 Cream, *va. crêmer*
 Cream *s. crème, f.*
 — (the best of any thing,) *le fin, la fleur; la pointe*
 — tart, *tarte à la crème, f.*
 Créain-faced, *a. pâle, poltron, v. foible*

Créamy, *a. plein de crème*
 Créance, *s. —ce, constance, f.*
 Crease, *plissure, f. pli, m.*
 Crease, *va. plisser*
 Creâte, *créer; établir; causer; exalter*
 Creation, *s. création, f.*
 Créative, *a. inventif, ve. fertile*
 Créateur, *créateur, m.*
 Créature, *créature, f.*
 Créence, *croyance, foi, f. renom, m.*
 Creden'da, *s. pl. articles de foi, m. pl.*
 Crédentials, *lettres de créance, f. pl.*
 Credibility, *s. —lité, vraisemblance, f.*
 Crédible, *a. croyable*
 Crédibleness, *s. crédibilité, f.*
 Crédibly, *ad. probablement*
 Crédit, *s. crédit; pouvoir; honneur, m. foi, f.*
 Crédît, *v. ajouter foi; faire honneur*
 Créditable, *a. honâte, honorable, estimable*
 Crédita'bleness, *s. estime, f.*
 Crédita'bly, *ad. honnêtement*
 Créditor, *s. créancier, e.*
 Credulity, *crédulité, f.*
 Crédulous, *a. crédule*
 Crédulousness, *s. crédulité, f.*
 Creed, *croyance, f. symbole, m.*
 Creek, *v. craquer*
 Creek, *s. crique, f. quai, m. anse, f.*
 Crée'king, *bruit, m.*
 Crée'ky, *a. plein de criques, &c.*
 * Creep, *v. (crept, creeped; crept) se trainer, ramper*
 — in, into, *se couler, se glisser, s'insinuer dans*
 — out, *sortir avec adresse & sans bruit*
 — on, *s'approcher insensiblement*
 — and crouch, *ramper, faire le chien couchant*
 — hole, *s. échappatoire, f.*
 Créêper, *chenêt, m. vigne vierge, f.*
 Créeping, *a. rampant, e.*
 — thing, *s. reptile, m.*
 — thyme, *serpolet*
 — and cringing, *bassesse, f.*

Créepingly, *ad. lentement; en rampant*
 Crept in, *a. qui s'est glissé, e.*
 Crepuscule, *s. crépuscule, m.*
 Créscent, *croissant*
 Créss, *cresson*
 Crest, *crête, f. cimier, m.*
 — of a horse, *encolure, f.*
 — of a coat of arms, *tymbre, m.*
 — fallen, *a. abattu, e. [triste]*
 Crest'less, *a. ignoble, bas, basse*
 Crêsted, *qui a pour cimier*
 Crêvice, *s. crevasse, fente, lezarde, f.*
 Crew, *équipage, m. bande, f.*
 Crew'el, *estame, fine, f.*
 Crib, *crèche, mangeoire; poche*
 Crib, *v. escamoter, voler; renfermer*
 Crick, *rétrécissement, m.*
 Cricket, *grillon*
 — (seat,) *labouret, strapontin*
 — (a play,) *la crosse, f.*
 Crier, *crieur, héraut, m.*
 Crime, *crime, forfait*
 Crimêful, *a. très-coupable*
 Crimeless, *a. innocent, e.*
 Criminal, *a. s. criminel, le.*
 Criminally, *ad. —nellement*
 Crimination, *accusation, f.*
 Crimiously, *ad. méchamment*
 Crimiousness, *s. méchanceté, f.*
 Crimp, *a. friable, fragile, cassant, e.*
 Crimp, *s. agent, supôt, m.*
 Crimpe, *va. plisser*
 Crinson, *a. cramoisi, e.*
 —, *s. cramoisi, m.*
 Crinc'um, *s. fantaisie, contra diction, f.*
 Cringe, *vn. faire le chien couchant, ramper*
 —, *s. profonde soumission, f.*
 Cringing, *bassesse*
 Crink, *s. ride, f. pli, m.*
 Cripple, *a. s. impotent, e. perclus, e. usé, e. boiteux, se.*
 Cripple, *v. estropier*
 Crisis, *crise, f. effort, m.*
 Crisp, *a. crépu, e. cassant, e.*
 — (fiel,) *risolé, e.*
 — almonds, *s. pralines, f. pl.*
 Crisp, *va. crêper, friper*
 Crisp'ing-iron, *fer à friser, m.*
 Crispness, *fragilité, f.*

Critérion, *s. critérium*, m.
 Critic, *critique*; censeur
 Critical, *a. critique*
 — (times,) *dangereux*, se.
 — (affair,) *délicat*, e.
 — day, *jour de crise*
 Critically, *ad. à la rigueur*
 Criticalness, *s. précision*, f.
 Criticise, *va. critiquer*
 Criticism, *s. critique*, f.
 Croak (as frogs,) *vn. coasser*
 — (as ravens,) *croasser*
 — *s. coassement*; *croassement*, m.
 Crœceous, *a. jaune*, jaunâtre
 Crock, *pot de terre*, m.
 Crockery, *poterie*, f.
 Crocodile, *crocodile*, m.
 Crocus, *safran*
 Croft, *petit clos*, m.
 Croisade, Crusade, *s. croisade*;
folie, f.
 Croisé, *s. croisé*, *pèlerin*; *imbécille*
 Crôny, *vieux*, ami, m.
 Crook, *croc, crochet*, m. *houlette*, f.
 Crook, *va. courber*, *voulcr*
 Crooked, *a. courbé*, *e. pervers*, e.
courbe, *tortu*, e.
 Crookedly, *ad. tortueusement*
 Crookedness, *s. courbure*, f. *détour*, *repli*, m.
 Crop, *jabot*, m. *récolte*, f.
 — of a whip, *verge*, f.
 —, *cheval écourté*, m.
 — sick, *malade d'ivresse*
 Crop, *va. écourter*, *couper*, *brouter*; *cueillir*
 Crôsier, *s. crosse*, f.
 Croslet, *frontal*, m.
 Cross, *croix*; *traverse*; *affliction*, f.
 Cross, *a. oblique*, *en travers*, *de travers*
 — (peevish,) *bonrru*, e. *fantastique*
 — (contrary,) *contraire*
 — (abusive,) *choquant*, e. *dur*, e. *insultant*, e.
 — (troublesome,) *incommode*, *fâcheux*, se.
 — (untoward,) *renêche*, *tête*, e. *opiniâtre*
 Cross wind, *s. vent contraire*, m.
 — grained, *a. opiniâtre*, *tête* e. *renêche*

Cross-legged, *s. jambescn croix*, f. pl.
 — bow, *arbalette*, f.
 — wise, *ad. en travers*, *de travers*
 — keys, *clefs en sautoir*
 — way, *carrefour*, m.
 — words, *paroles dures*, f. pl.
 — beam, *traversin*, m.
 — day, *jour malheureux*
 — purposes, *contrariétés*, *contradictions*, f. pl.
 — lines, *lignes qui se croisent*
 — bars, *croisces*
 — bar shot, *baile ramée*, f.
 — fortune, *revers de fortune*, *malheur*, m.
 — caper, *entrechat* [m.
 — bite, *traverse*, f. *contretems*,
 Cross, *va. traverser*; *croisier*;
passer; *fâcher*; *contrarier*;
faire mal
 — again, *repasser*
 — over, *traverser*
 — out, *effacer*, *raser*
 Cross, *ad. de*, *ou en travers*, *à rebours*
 Cross, *pr. à ou au travers*
 Crossexam'ine, *va. surexaminer*
 Crossly, *ad. malheureusement*;
mal
 Crossness, *s. malice*, f.
 Crôtelet (in music,) *noire*
 — (in printing,) *croche*
 — (whim,) *caprice*, m.
 — (trick,) *fiacse*, *ruse*, f.
 Crouch, *v. se tapir*; *ramper*
 Croup, *s. croupe*, *extrémité*, f.
 Crow, *corneille*, f. *levier de fer*;
chant du coq, m.
 — foot (caltrop,) *chaussatrape*, f.
 — foot (flower,) *renoncule*
 * Crow, *v. (crow; crowded) chanter*; *se venter*
 Crowd, *s. foule*, *presse*, f.
 Crowd, *v. presser*; *serrer*
 — sail, *forcer de voiles*
 — in, *se jeter dans la foule*; *enfoncer*; *faire entrir de force*
 Crown, *s. couronne*, f. *diadème*, m.
 — (coin,) *écu*, m.
 — of a hat, *forme*, *carre*, f.
 — of the head, *sommet*, m.
 — (of a wig,) *plaque*, f.

Crown land, *domaine de la couronne*, m.
 — (of a deer's head,) *couronnure*, f.
 Crown, *va. couronner*; *damer*
 Cruciate, *va. tourmenter*
 Crucible, *creuset*, m.
 Crucifix, *s. crucifix*, m.
 Crucifix'ion, *crucifement*
 Crucify, *va. crucifier*
 Crude, *a. cru*, *crud*, m. *crue*, f. *grossier*, e.
 Crudely, *ad. crument*
 Crûdeness, Crûdity, *s. crudité*, f.
 Crûel, *a. cruel*, le. *rude*
 Crûelly, *ad. cruellement*; *fort*
 Crûetty, *s. cruauté*, f.
 Cruent'ous, *a. sanglant*, e.
 Cruct, *burette*, f. *vinaigrier*, m.
 Cruise, *cruche*, f.
 —, *course*, f. *cours*, m.
 —, *va. croiser*, *oller en course*
 Cruiser, *s. croiseur*, *gardecôte*, m.
 Cruising, *course*, f. *en course*
 Crum, *mie*, *alette*, f.
 Crum, *vn. écraser*; *ruiner*; *opprimer*
 —, *s. choc*, m.
 Crumble, *va. émier*
 Crummy, *a. mol*, le. *dodu*, e.
 —, *plein de mie*
 Crump, *bossu*, e.
 Crump-footed, *qui a les pieds tortus*
 Crumped, *courbé en dedans*
 Crumple, *va. bouchonner*, *chiffrer*
 —, *s. bouchon*, m.
 Crumpling, *s. pomme verte*, *sauvage*, f.
 Crûpper, *s. croupe*; *croupière*, f.
 Crusade, *croisade*
 Crust, *croûte*, f.
 —, *v. se former en croûte*
 Crustaceous, *a. crâsteux*, se.
 Crûsted, *revêtu*, e. *incrûsté*, e.
 Crûstily, *ad. aigrement*
 Crûstiness, *s. aigreur*, f.
 Crûsty, *a. crâsteux*, se. *rehabdatis*, ve.
 Crutch, *s. béquille*, f.
 Cry, *v. crier*; *pleurer*
 Cry, (call,) *apeller*
 — out, *s'écrier*; *crier*; *accuser*; *se récrier*; *faire honte*

Cry unto, *réclamer, invoquer*
 — aloud, *élever la voix*
 — up, *exalter; prôner; vanter*
 — down, *decrier*
 Cry, *s. cri; pleurer, m.*
 — of hounds, *meute, f.*
 Crying, *a. criant, e. énorme, ex-orbitant, e.*
 Crying out, *s. cri, m. acclamation, f.*
 — out, *travail d'enfant, m.*
 — down, *décri; rabais*
 Cry'stal, *s. cristal, m.*
 Cry'stalline, *a. cristallin, e.*
 Cry'stallization, *s. —sation, f.*
 Cry'stallize, *va. cristalliser*
 Cub, *s. (a bear's,) petit ours, ourson, m.*
 — (a fox's,) *renardeau, m.*
 Cub, *va. faire des petits*
 Cube, *cube, m.*
 Cubic, *a. cubique, triple*
 Cubit, *s. coudée, f.*
 Cubital, *a. cubital, e.*
 Cuckhold, *s. cocu; poltron*
 Cuckoo, *coucou, m.*
 Cucumber, *concombre [attendre]*
 Cud (to chew the,) *v. ruminer;*
 Cudgel, *va. mitonner, droloter*
 Cudgel, *s. gourdin, tricot, m.*
 —, *c. gourdinier, bâtonner*
 Cue, *s. queue; leçon; humeur, f.*
 Cuff, *va. souffler*
 Cuff, *s. soufflet, m. manchette, f.*
 Cuirass, *cuirasse, f.*
 Cuirassier, *cuirassier, m.*
 Culinary, *a. de cuisine*
 Cull, *va. trier; tirer*
 Cullender, *s. passoire, f.*
 Cully, *dupe, f. dindon, m.*
 Cully, *va. duper, tromper*
 Culpability, *blâme, m.*
 Culpable, *a. blâmable, coupable*
 Culpableness, *s. faute, f.*
 Culpably, *ad. criminellement*
 Culprit, *a. accusé, e.*
 Cultivate, *va. cultiver*
 Cultivation, *s. culture, f.*
 Cultivator, *cultivateur, m.*
 Culture, *culture, f.*
 Culver, *s. pigeon ramier, m.*
 Culverin, *coulverine, f.*
 Cumber, *va. embarrasser*
 Cumber, *s. embarras, m.*
 Cumbersonie, *a. incommode*

Cumbersonely, *ad. incommode-ment*
 Cumbersoneness, *s. embarras, m.*
 Cummin, *cumin*
 Cunning, *a. fin, e. rusé, e. adroit, e. subtil, e. caché, e.*
 Cunning, *s. finesse; adresse, ruse, f. artifice, m.*
 Cunningly, *ad. finement; adroitement; avec adresse*
 Cunningness, *s. ruse, f.*
 Cup, *coupe; tasse, f. gobelet, calice, m.*
 — of a flower, *calice, m.*
 — of a bed, *pomme de lit, f.*
 Cup-bearer, *s. échanton, m.*
 Cupboard, *armoire, f. buffet, m.*
 Cup, *vn. ventouser*
 Cupid, *s. Cupidon, m.*
 Cupidity, *cupidité, f.*
 Cupola, *dôme, m. coupole, f.*
 Cupping-glass, *ventouse, f.*
 Cur, *chien hargneux, m.*
 Curable, *a. guérissable*
 Curacy, *s. charge de vicaire, m. cure, f.*
 Curate, *vocaire, curé, m.*
 Curative, *a. curatif, ce.*
 Curb, *va. réprimer, brider*
 — a horse, *gourmer*
 Curb, *s. gourmette, f.*
 Curbs (horse's disease,) *courbe*
 Curl, *caillebotte*
 Curl, *vn. se cailler, se figer*
 Curdle, *va. faire cailler*
 Curdled, *a. caillé, e. pris, e.*
 — sky, *s. ciel, pommelé, m.*
 Curdy, *a. caillebotte, e. caillé, e.*
 Cure, *s. remède, m. guérison, f.*
 — of souls, *charge d'âmes, f.*
 Cure, *vn. guérir, traiter*
 Cureless, *a. irrémédiable, incurable*
 Curer, *s. guérisseur, m.*
 Curfew, *couvre-feu*
 Curiosity, *curiosité, f.*
 Curious, *a. curieux, se.*
 — (nice,) *délicat, e. fin, e.*
 — (fine,) *exquis, e. admirable*
 — (exact,) *exact, e.*
 — wit, *esprit subtil, m.*
 — piece of work, *belle pièce, f.*
 Curiously, *ad. artistement*
 Curiousness, *s. délicatesse, f.*

Curl, *boucle, frisure*
 Curl, *v. se boucler, friser*
 Curled, *a. frisé, e. bouclé, e. perlé, e.*
 Curlew, *s. courlieu, m.*
 Curling, *frisure, f.*
 Curling-iron, *fer à friser, m.*
 — paper, *papillote, f.*
 Curplings, *perlures, f. pl.*
 Curmudgeon, *s. fesse-mathieu; avare, m.*
 Currant, *galelle; groseille, f.*
 Currant (dried,) *raisins de Corinthe, m. pl.*
 Currency, *cours, m.*
 Current, *a. courant, e. demise, reçu, e. établi, e.*
 Current, *s. courant, m.*
 Currently, *ad. couramment*
 Currentness, *s. cours, m.*
 Cur'ricule, *s. cabriolet*
 Currier, *s. corroyeur*
 Currish, *a. brutal, e. de chien*
 Currishly, *ad. rudement*
 Curry (leather,) *v. corroyer*
 — (a horse,) *étriller*
 — with, *faire la cour à*
 — flavour, *s'insinuer dans bon-nes grâces*
 Curry-Comb, *s. étrille, f.*
 Curse, *malediction, imprécation*
 Curse, *v. maudire; jurer*
 Cursed, *a. maudit, e.*
 Cursedly, *ad. horriblement*
 Cursefulness, *s. noirceur, f.*
 Cursitor, *praticien, m.*
 Cursorily, *ad. à la hâte*
 Cursoriness, *s. légèreté, f.*
 Cursor, *a. léger, e. fait à la hâte*
 Curst, *méchant, e.* [f.
 Curstness, *s. mauvaise humeur,*
 Curtail, *va. retrancher, couper*
 Curtain, *rideau, m.*
 — (behind a door,) *portière, f.*
 — (in fortification,) *courtine*
 — rod, *tringle*
 — lecture, *mercuriale*
 Curvature, *courbure*
 Curvateil, *a. courbé, e.*
 Curve, *a. s. courbe; courbé, e. courbe, f.*
 Curve, *va. courber*
 Curvet, *v. faire des courbettes*
 Curvet, *s. courbette, f.*

Curvy, *s. courbure*
 Cushion, *coussin, m. bande, f.*
 Custard, *s. flan, m. dariole, f.*
 Custody, *garde; prison, f.*
 Custom, *coutume, habitude*
 — of a shop, *chalandise, pratique*
 — (tax,) *douane*
 — free, *qui ne paye point de droits*
 Customably, *ad. communément*
 Customarily, *ordinairement*
 Customary, *a. ordinaire*
 — laws, *s. droit commun, m.*
 Customed, *a. usité, c. achalandé, c.*
 Customer, *s. chalund, c. pratique, f.*
 Custom-house, *la douane, f. [m.]*
 Custom-house officer, *douanier*
 * Cut, *va. (cut; cut) couper; tailler, trancher*
 — a loaf, *entamer un pain*
 — capers, *cabrioler*
 — short, *interrompre; peur adréger*
 — small, *hacher; opétisser*
 — to the heart, *fâcher; suivre enragé*
 — a figure, *faire figure*
 — lots, *tirer à la courte paille*
 — over the face, *balafre*
 * Cut, *vn. se couper; se croiser*
 — off, *couper, trancher; tailler*
 — off, *priver; retrancher; empêcher; couper (briser)*
 — asunder, *déchirer, couper*
 — out, *tailler, couper*
 — up, *couper, trancher, dissequer*
 — down, *couper, scier; pendre*
 Cut, *s. coupure; coupe; taille, f.*
 Cut (picture,) *taille-douce*
 — (slice,) *tranche*
 — (gash,) *balafre, estafilade*
 — (misfortune,) *malheur, m.*
 — (wound,) *coupure, f.*
 Cut-purse, *filou, m.*
 Cutaneous, *a. cutané, m. & f.*
 Cuticle, *cuticule, peau, f. épiderme, m.*
 Cuticular, *a. cutané, m. & f.*
 Cütlass, *s. coutelas, m.*
 Cütler, *couteleur*
 Cutlets, *côtelettes, f. pl.*

Cut-throat, *coup-gorge, m.*
 Cut-throat place, *corchorie, f.*
 Cutter, *coureur, se.*
 — (vessel,) *petit vaisseau léger*
 cutter, *m.*
 Cutters, *dents incisives, f. pl.*
 Cutting, *coupe, f. V. Cut*
 Cutting of the teeth, *la sortie des dents, f.*
 Cutting, *a. piquant, c. satirique*
 Cuttle-fish, *s. sèche, f.*
 Cy'cle, *cycle, m.*
 — of the sun, *cycle solaire*
 — of the moon, *cycle lunaire*
 Cyclopæ'dia, *encyclopédie, f.*
 Cy'gnet, *jeune cygne, m.*
 Cy'linder, *cylindre*
 Cylindrical, *a. cylindrique*
 Cymâr, *s. sinaire; ceinture, f.*
 Cymbal, *s. cymbale*
 Cy'nic, *a. bourru, c. rebatatif, ve. severe, rude, cynique, impoli, c.*
 Cy'nical, *severe, austere*
 Cy'press, *cypris, deuil, m.*
 Cy'prus, *jeune, m. gaze, f.*
 Czar, *czar, m.*
 Czarina, *czarine, f.*
 Czarian, *czarien, ne.*

D

DAB, *s. tape, f.*
 Dab (woman,) *salope*
 Dab (fish,) *barbue*
 — (of dirt,) *éclaboussure*
 Dab-chick (fowl,) *seulque; poule d'eau*
 Dabs, *gucnilles, f. pl.*
 Dabbie, *va. patrouiller; éclabousser; se mêler; solliciter*
 Dabbler, *s. patrouilleur, se.*
 De capo, (Italian,) *répétition; recommencez*
 Dace, *vandoise, f.*
 Dactyle, *dactyle, m.*
 Dád, or dádú, *papu*
 Dáffodil, *asphodèle*
 Dágger, *s. dague, f. poignard, m.*
 — (in printing,) *croix, f.*
 Daily, *journalier, c. quotidien, ne.*
 Daily, *ad. journellement, tous les jours*
 Daintily, *delicatement*

Dainties, *s. bon-bon, m.*
 Daintiness, *s. friandise; délicatesse, f. mets exquis, m.*
 Dainty, *friandises, f. pl.*
 —, *a. friand, c. délicat, c.*
 — (costly,) *splendide, somptueux*
 —, *s. magnifique, superbe*
 — (fine,) *joli, c. curieux, se.*
 Dády, *s. laiterie, f.*
 Dády-máid, *laitière*
 Dáisy, *marguerite*
 Dale, *vallon, m.*
 Dalliance, *folâtrerie, f. badinage, délai, m.*
 Dállier, *folâtre, badin, c.*
 Dálly, *vn. badiner, folâtrer; cajoler; tarder; se jouer*
 Dalmatic, *s. dalmatique, f.*
 Dam, *mare; femelle*
 —, *digue; écluse*
 Dam, *va. enfermer; boucher; fermer*
 Damage, *s. dommage, tort, m. injure, f.*
 —, *va. endommager, nuire*
 Damageable, *a. dommageable*
 Dámásk, *damas, m.*
 Dámásk-bed, *lit de damas*
 — linen, *linge incarnassé*
 — rose, *rose incarnate, f.*
 — prunes, *prunes de damas*
 —, *va. damasser; damasquer; bigarrer*
 Damaskeening, *s. damasquinure, f.*
 Dame, *s. dame, f.*
 Dánn, *va. damner; siffler*
 Dánnable, *a. damnable*
 Dánnably, *ad. horriblement*
 Dánnátion, *s. damnation, f.*
 Dánned, *a. s. damné, c.*
 Dánnify, *va. endommager*
 Dámp, *a. humide, moite*
 —, *s. brouillard; abatement. m. humidité, f.*
 Dámp, *va. rendre humide; décourager; ralentir*
 Dámpish, *a. moite*
 Dámpness, *s. humidité, moiteur, f.*
 Dámsel, *jeune fille, f.*
 Dámson, *damas, m.*
 Dance, *v. danser*
 — attendance, *faire le pied de grue*

Dance, *s. danse, f.*
 Dancer, *danseur, se.*
 Dancing, *danse, f.*
 — room, *salle à danser*
 — school, *école de danse*
 — master, *maître de danse, m.*
 Dandelion, *s. dent de lion, f.*
 Dandiprat, *ragot, te.*
 Dandle, *v. dorloter, caresser*
 Dandler, *s. flatteur, se.*
 Dandy, *s. dandy, petit-maître, sot, fat, ridicule*
 Danger, *danger, péril, m.*
 Dangerous, *a. dangereux, se.*
 Dangerously, *ad. dangereusement*
 Dangerousness, *s. péril, m.*
 Dangle, *vn. pendiller*
 Dangler, *s. soupirant, m.*
 Dank'ish, *a. moite, humide*
 Dapper, *s. petit égrillard, m.*
 —, *vigoureux, se. écailé, e.*
 Dapple, *a. pommelé, e.*
 — gray, *gris pommelé, m.*
 *Dare, *v. (durst; dared) oser; défier; braver*
 Daring, *a. hardi, e. téméraire*
 Daringly, *ad. hardiment*
 Daringness, *s. hardiesse, f.*
 Dark, *a. obscur, e. sombre, noir, e. caché, e.*
 —, *s. ténacité, pl. obscurité, f.*
 — saying, *énigme*
 — lantern, *lanterne sourde*
 Dark-sighted, *qui a la vue trouble; myope*
 Darken, *va. obscurcir, noircir, offusquer [m.]*
 Darkening, *s. obscurcissement, f.*
 Darkish, *a. un peu obscur*
 Darkly, *ad. obscurément*
 Darkness, *s. obscurité, f. ténèbres, pl.*
 Darksome, *a. sombre*
 Darling, *a. s. mignon, ne.*
 Darn, *va. rentraire, ravauder*
 Darn, *s. rentraiture, f.*
 Darnel, *ivroie*
 Darner, *rentroyeur, se.*
 Darning, *rentraiture, f.*
 Dart, *v. darder, lancer, jeter*
 —, *s. dard, javelot, trait, m.*
 Darter, *dardeur*
 Dash, *v. froisser; mêler; heurter*

Dash with dirt, &c. *éclabousser*
 — in pieces, *casser; piler*
 — against, *s. briser contre*
 — out, *effacer, déconcerter; faire sauter*
 — (frustrate,) *frustrer, renverser*
 Dashi, *s. coup, trait, m.*
 — (mixture,) *mélange*
 — of a pen, *trait*
 — of dirt, &c. *éclaboussure, f.*
 Dastard, *s. lâche, poltron, m.*
 Dastardize, *v. rendre lâche*
 Dastardly, *a. lâche, de lâche; bas, basse*
 Data, *concessions; données, f. pl.*
 Date, *date, f.*
 — of a coin, *millésime, m.*
 — (fruit,) *datte, f.*
 Date, *va. dater, mettre la date*
 Dateless, *a. sans date*
 Dative, *s. datif, m.*
 Daub, *v. barbouiller; souiller; enduire; pallier; flatter*
 Dauber, *s. barbouilleur; flatteur, m.*
 Dauby, *a. gluant, e.*
 Daugner, *jille, f.*
 Daughter-in-law, *belle fille, bru*
 Daunt, *va. intimider épouvanter*
 Dauntless, *a. intrépide*
 Dauntlessness, *s. intrépidité, f.*
 Dauphin, *douphin, e.*
 Dawn, *va. poindre, commencer à paraître*
 Dawn, *s. aube, aurore, f. point du jour, m.*
 Day, *jour, m. journée, f.*
 — scholar, *externe*
 — labourer, *journalier, m.*
 — book, *journal*
 — light, *jour*
 —'s work, *journée*
 — spring, *naissance de l'aurore*
 Day-break, *point du jour, m.*
 Days (time, life,) *jours, tems, siècle, m. vie, f.*
 Day before yesterday, *avant hier*
 Deyted, *s. sophia, m.*
 Dazzle, *va. éblouir*
 Dazzling, *s. éblouissement, m.*
 —, *a. éblouissant, e.*
 Déacon, *s. diacre, m.*
 Déaconess, *diaconesse, f.*
 Déaconry, *s. diaconat, m.*
 Dead, *a. mort, e.*

Dead (liquor,) *s. éventé, e.*
 — coal, *charbon, éteint, m.*
 — water, *eau croupissante,*
 — time of the year, *morte saison*
 — (numbed,) *engourdi, e.*
 — (dull,) *lâche, pesant, e. lourd, e.*
 — sleep, *profond sommeil, m.*
 — calm, *grand calme*
 — time of the night, *silence de la nuit*
 — wall, *muraille isolée, f.*
 —, *s. les morts, m.*
 Deaden, *v. amortir, assourdir*
 Deadly, *a. mortel, le. terrible*
 Deadly, *ad. extrêmement, à outrance*
 Deadness, *s. amortissement, abattement, m.*
 Deaf, *a. sourd, e. [sourd]*
 Deafen, *v. assourdir, rendre*
 Deafish, *a. sourdaud, de. un peu sourd*
 Deafly, *ad. sourdement*
 Deafness, *s. surdité, f.*
 Déal (a good,) *ad. beaucoup*
 — (wood,) *s. sapin, m.*
 — (at cards,) *donne, main, f.*
 *Deal (at cards,) *vn. (deal dealt) donner, distribuer, faire*
 *Deal, *travailler; en agir; traicter; fair*
 Déaler, *s. négociant, marchand, m.*
 Dealing, *trafic, m. affaire, f.*
 Dean, *s. doyen, m.*
 Deanry, *Deanish, doyenrie*
 Dear, *a. cher, e.*
 —, *a. cher, beaucoup*
 Dearly, *ad. chèrement, tendrement*
 Dearness, *s. cherté, tendresse, f.*
 Dearth, *disette, cherté*
 Death, *mort, f. trépas, m.*
 Death-bed, *agonie, f.*
 Deathful, *a. mortel, le.*
 Deathless, *immortel, le.*
 Death-watch, *s. grillon, m.*
 Debar, *va. exclure, priver*
 Debarring, *s. exclusion, f.*
 Debase, *va. avilir, abaisser*
 — (disparage,) *mépriser*
 — (coin,) *falsifier*
 Debasement, *s. avilissement, m.*
 Debaser, *celui qui avilit*
 Debatable, *a. disputable*

debate, *s. dispute, f. débat, m. querelle, controverse, f.*
 Debate, *v. disputer; discuter; agiter, contester; songer*
 Debater, *s. disputeur, m.*
 Debauch, *debauch, f.*
 Debauch, *va. débaucher*
 Debauchee, *s. libertin, m.*
 Debaucher, *debaucheur*
 Debauchery, *libertinage*
 Debauchement, *subornation, f.*
 Debellation, *s. conquête finale*
 Debenture, *débt, m.*
 Debilitate, *v. affaiblir*
 Debility, *s. foiblesse, débilité, f.*
 Debonair, *a. débonnaire, honnête, civil, e. gai, e.*
 Debt, *dette, f.*
 Deeply in debt, *accablé de dettes*
 Débitor, *s. débiteur, m.*
 Décade, *i. e. ten, década, f.*
 Decadency, *décadence*
 Décalogue, *décatalogue, m.*
 Decamp, *vn. décamper*
 Decampment, *s. décampement, m.*
 Decant, *va. transvaser*
 Décanter, *s. flacon, m.*
 Décapitate, *v. décapiter*
 Decay', *v. déchoir, diminuer*
 — (as fruit,) *se gâter*
 — (with,) *se flétrir, se ternir*
 — (wear off,) *s' user*
 — (grow worse,) *s' abâtardir*
 — (with age,) *vieillir*
 — (in one's estate,) *être mal dans ses affaires*
 Decay', *s. déclin, m. ruine, f.*
 — of beauty, *flétrissure, f.*
 — of trade, *décadence*
 — (in religion,) *relâchement, m.*
 Decayed family, *famille ruinée, f.*
 Décéase, *décès, m. mort, f.*
 —, *vn. décéder, mourir*
 Deceased, *a. mort, e. décédé, e.*
 Decéit, *s. fraude; imposture, f.*
 Decéitful, *a. frauduleux, se. trompeur, se.*
 Decéitfully, *ad. frauduleusement*
 Decéitfulness, *s. déception, tromperie, f.*
 Déceivable, *a. décevable, trompeur, se.*
 Déceive, *va. tromper, abuser*
 Déceiver, *s. trompeur, se.*
 December, *Décembre, m.*

Decémvirate, *décemvirat, m.*
 Décény, *bienséance, decency, f. decorum, m.*
 Decénial, *a. décennal, e. de dix ans*
 Décent, *a. bienséant, e. décent, e.*
 Decently, *ad. décemment*
 Déception, *déception, tromperie, f.*
 Déceptive, *a. déceptif, ve. trompeur, se.*
 Décertation, *s. débat, m.*
 Decide, *décider; terminer; vider*
 Decider, *s. arbitre, m.*
 Deciding, *décision, f.*
 Deciduous, *a. caduc, quo.*
 Décimal, *a. décimal, e.*
 Décimate, *va. décimer*
 Décimation, *s. décimation, f.*
 Decipher, *va. déchiffrer*
 Decipherer, *s. déchiffreur, m.*
 Decision, *décision, f.*
 Decisive, *a. décisif, va.*
 Decisively, *ad. décisivement*
 Decisiveness, *s. conclusion, f.*
 Decisory, *a. décisoire, m.*
 Dick, *v. parer, orner, embellir*
 Deck, *s. pont, m.*
 — (lower,) *franc, tillac*
 — (quarter,) *tillac*
 Décker, *celui qui orne, &c.*
 Décking, *embellissement, m.*
 Declain, *va. déclamer*
 Declaimer, *s. déclamateur, m.*
 Déclamation, *—tion, f.*
 Déclamator, *—mateur, m.*
 Déclamatory, *a. déclamatoire*
 Déclaration, *s. —tion, f.*
 Déclarative, *a. déclaratif, ve.*
 Déclaratory, *déclaratoire*
 Déclare, *va. déclarer; avouer*
 Declaring, *déclaration, f.*
 Déclension, *déclinaison*
 — of a state, *décadence*
 Declinable, *a. déclinable*
 Déclination, *s. déclin, m. déclinaison, f.*
 Déclinator, *—toire, m.*
 Decline, *déclin*
 — (of manners,) *relâchement*
 — (of the sun,) *déclinaison, f.*
 Decline, *v. décliner; refuser*
 — a verb, *conjuguer*
 — (shun,) *éviter, éluder*
 — (decay,) *être sur son déclin*

Decline (bow,) *baissier, s' abaisser*
 Declining, *a. qui est sur son déclin*
 — age, *déclin de l'âge*
 —, *s. déclin, m. décadence, f.*
 Declivity, *pente, f. penchant, m.*
 Declivous, *a. en pente*
 Decoct, *va. faire une décoction*
 Décoction, *s. —tion, f.*
 Decollate, *va. décoller*
 Décollation, *s. décollation, f.*
 Décomposé, *décomposé*
 Decoinpound, *décomposé, m.*
 —, *va. décomposer, analyser, composer*
 Décorate, *décorer, orner*
 Décoration, *s. décoration, f.*
 Décorator, *décorateur, m.*
 Décorous, *a. bienséant, e.*
 Décoricate, *va. ôter l'écorce*
 Décorication, *s. —tion, f.*
 Décorum, *s. bienséance, politesse, f. decorum, m.*
 Decoy', *v. leurrer, attirer*
 Decoy', *s. leurre, m.*
 — duck, *canard dressé au leurre*
 Décrease, *v. diminuer; décroître*
 —, *s. diminution, f.*
 — (of the moon,) *déclin, m.*
 Decrease of days, *diminution*
 Décrée, *v. ordonner; décréter; arrêter*
 — s. ordonnance, *f. décret, m.*
 — (in chancery,) *arrêt, m.*
 — (of state,) *édit, statut*
 — (precept,) *sentence, opinion, f. dogme, précepte, m.*
 — (purpose,) *dessin, projet, m.*
 — (from the Muslim,) *felja, m.*
 Décreement, *déchet, m.*
 Décrépit, *a. décrépit, e. cassé de vieillesse*
 Décrépitude, *s. décrépitude, f.*
 Décrecent, *décours, m.*
 Décrétal, *a. décrétal, e.*
 Décrétaux, *s. décrétaux, f. pl.*
 Décretory, *a. défnitif, ve.*
 Decry', *v. décrier, médire*
 — (abolish,) *abolir*
 Décuple, *a. décuple*
 Dedecorate, *va. tacher, injurer*
 Dédicate, *va. d. dier*
 — (a church,) *façon l. dédicace*
 Dédication, *s. dédicace, f.*

Dedicator, *dédicataire, ricc.*

Dedicatory, *a. dedicatoire, votif, ve.*

Deduce, *v. déduire, inférer*

— (derive,) *faire dériver*

Deducement, *s. conséquence, f.*

Deducible, *a. qu'on peut déduire, inférer, &c.*

Deduct, *va. déduire, prêterer, défalquer, rabattre*

Deduction, *s. —tion; conséquence, f.*

Deduction of money, *rabais, m.*

Deductively, *ad. conséquemment*

Deed, *s. action, f. acte, fait, m.*

Deedless, *a. indolent, e.*

Deem, *v. juger, estimer; penser*

Deep, *a. profond, e. grand, e. haut, e. chargé, e. rusé, e. caché, e. abstrus, e.*

— mourning, *s. grand deuil, m.*

— fatches, *ménées secrètes, f.*

Deep, *la mer*

Deepen, *va. enfoncer; creuser; obscurcir*

Deeply, *ad. profondément, bien avant*

— in debt, *chargé de dettes*

Deepness, *s. profondeur, f.*

Deer, *daim, m.*

Deface, *v. défigurer; effacer*

— (spoil,) *gâter, ruiner*

Defacer, *s. destructeur, m.*

Defaillance, *s. défaut*

Defalcate, *va. defalquer; abréger*

Defalcation, *s. defalcation, diminution, f.*

Defamation, *diffamation*

Defamatory, *a. diffamatoire*

Defame, *v. diffamer, décrier*

Defamer, *s. diffamateur, m.*

Default, *defaut, vice, manque*

Defatigate, *v. fatiguer*

Defeat, *s. défaite, déroute, f.*

Defeat, *v. défaire, mettre en déroute, battre*

— (a design,) *frustrer*

— (make void,) *annuler, casser*

Defecate, *a. raffiner, clarifier*

Defecation, *s. raffinage, m.*

Defect, *defaut, m. tache, f.*

Defectibility, *a. fuit, manque, m.*

Defection, *s. d'friction; révolte, f.*

Defective, *a. defectueux, se. d'fectif, ve.*

Defectiveness, *s. defectuosité, f.*

Defence, *defense; protection*

Defenceless, *a. sans défense*

Defend, *va. défendre; soutenir, protéger*

Defendable, *a. qui se peut justifier; tenable*

Defendant, *a. défendeur, cssc.*

Defender, *protecteur, défenseur, m.*

Defendress, *protectrice, f.*

Defensible, *a. tenable; qui se peut justifier*

Defensive, *a. défensif, ve.*

Defensive arms, *s. armes défensives, f. pl.*

Defensively, *ad. sur la défensive*

Deser, *n. différer, remettre*

— (regard,) *différer*

Deserence, *s. déférence, f. égard, m.*

Deserring, *recoit, d'lai, m.*

Des'ance, *appel, d'fi*

Des'iciency, *s. manque, défaut*

Des'icient, *a. defectueux, se. insolvable*

Des'ile, *v. souiller, tacher*

— (a virgin,) *corrompre*

Des'ile, *s. défile, m.*

Des'ilement, *souillure, f.*

Des'iler, *corrupteur, rice.*

Des'ine, *va. définir*

Des'iner, *s. celui qui définit*

Des'inite, *a. défini, e.*

Des'initeness, *s. détermination, f.*

Definition, *définition*

Def'nitive, *a. définitif, ve.*

Def'nitively, *ad. définitivement*

Def'nitiveness, *s. décision, f.*

Defluxion, *fluxion*

Deform, *va. défigurer*

Deformation, *s. enlaidissement, m.*

Deformed, *a. difforme*

Deformedly, *ad. gauchement*

Deforminess, *s. laidur, f.*

Deformity, *difformité; laidur*

De'fraud, *va. frauder*

De'frauder, *s. fourbe, m.*

De'frauding, *fraude, f.*

De'fray, *va. défrayer*

De'frayer, *s. celui qui défraye*

Defunct, *a. défunt, e. feu, e.*

Defy, *va. défier*

Defy', *s. défi, m.*

Defy'er, *appellant, e.*

Degeneracy, *dépravation, i*

abâtardissement, m.

Degenerate, *a. dégénéré, e.*

Degenerate, *vn. dégénérer*

Degenerateness, *s. dépravation, f.*

abâtardissement, m.

Degeneration, *corruption, f.*

Degenerate, *a. infame*

Degenerously, *ad. d'une manière basse, infame, lâche*

Deglutinate, *va. déglutir; déglutir*

Deglutination, *s. l'action de déglutir, —tion, f.*

Degradation, *dégradation, f.*

Degrade, *v. dégrader; dégrader*

Degrading, *s. dégradation, f.*

Degree, *s. degré, rang, m.*

Dehortation, *s. dissuasion, f.*

Dehortatory, *a. persuasif, va.*

Deicide, *s. déicide, m.*

Deject, *v. abattre, affliger*

Dejectedly, *ad. tristement*

Dejectedness, *Dejection, s. abattement, m. consternation; déjection, f.*

Dejection, *déjection, f.*

Deification, *s. apotheose, deification, f.*

Déify, *va. déifier*

Deign, *va. daigner; permettre*

Deism, *s. déisme, m.*

Déist, *déiste*

Déistical, *a. qui regarde les déistes*

Déity, *s. divinité, f.*

Delation, *s. accusation, f.*

Delator, *s. accusateur, espion; infâme coquin*

Delay', *délay, retardement, m.*

Delay', *va. différer, remettre*

Delay'ir, *s. temporiser, m.*

Deléctable, *a. d'lectable*

Deléctableness, *s. agrément, plaisir, m.*

Deléctably, *ad. délicieusement*

Delectation, *s. délectation, f.*

Délegate, *va. déléguer, députer*

—, *a. s. délégué, député, m.*

Delegation, *s. délégation f*

Delft ware, *faïence*
 Deliberate, *v. délibérer, aviser, voir*
 Deliberate, *a. avisé, c. sage*
 Deliberated, *delibéré, c. prémédité, c. à dessein, expris*
 Deliberately, *ad. délibérément, de propos délibéré*
 Deliberateness, *s. circonspection, f.*
 Deliberation, *delibération*
 Deliberative, *ad. délibératif, ve.*
 Deticacy, *s. délicatesse, friandise, f.*
 Delicate, *a. délicat, c. exquis, c. agréable*
 — place, *s. lieu charmant, m.*
 Delicately, *ad. délicatement*
 Delicateness, *s. délicatesse, f.*
 Delicious, *a. délicieux, se.*
 Deliciously, *ad. délicieusement*
 Deliciousness, *s. délices, f. pl. volupté, f. charme, m.*
 Delight, *délices, f. pl. plaisir, amusement, m.*
 Delight, *v. plaire; dilecter; aimer; réjouir; rievér*
 Delightful, *a. dèlectable*
 Delightfully, *ad. délicieusement*
 Delightfulness, *s. agrément, m.*
 Delightsome, *a. agréable, délicieux, se.*
 Delightsomely, *ad. agréablement*
 Delightsomeness, *s. agrément, m.*
 Delineate, *v. crayonner*
 Delineation, *s. délimitation, f.*
 Delinquency, *délit, crime, m.*
 Delinquent, *délinquant* [le
 Delirious, *a. en délire; fou, fol*
 Delirium, *s. délire, m.*
 Deliver, *v. délivrer; livrer; prononcer; s'enoncer; exprimer; accoucher; remettre*
 — up, *livrer, remettre, rendre*
 — in, *délivrer, donner*
 — in trust, *confier*
 Deliverance, *s. délivrance, f. accouchement, m.*
 Deliverer, *libérateur, rice.*
 Delivery, *livraison, f. d'it, m*
 — (childbirth), *accouchement, m.*
 Deludable, *a. qu'on peut duper*
 Delude, *va. jouer; séduire*
 Deluder, *s. séducteur, fourbe, coquin, m.*

Deluding, *a. trompeur, se.*
 Delves, *s. fossé, trou, m. cavernae, f.*
 Delve, *va. creuser, fouir*
 Délver, *s. mineur, m.*
 Déluge, *déluge, m.*
 Déluge, *va. inonder, noyer*
 Delusion, *s. illusion, f.*
 Delusive, *a. illusoire*
 Delusory, *a. décevant, c.*
 Démagogue, *s. demagogue, m.*
 Demànd, *demande, requête, f.*
 — of goods, *debit, m.*
 Demànd, *vn. demander*
 — (claim), *réclamer*
 Demàndable, *a. réclamable*
 Demàndant, *s. demandeur, m.*
 — demandresse, *f. (in law)*
 Deméan, *v. se comporter; agir*
 Deméanour, *s. conduite, f.*
 Demérit, *v. démériter*
 —, *s. démocrite, m.*
 Demérion, *inondation, f.*
 Demésne, *domaine, patrimoine, m.*
 Demi, *a. demi*
 Demi-cannon, *s. bâtarde, f.*
 Demigration, *sortie*
 Demise, *décès, m. mort, f.*
 Demise, *v. leguer*
 — by lease, *bailler à ferme*
 Demission, *s. relâchement, m.*
 Demitt, *va. démettre*
 Démocracy, *s. démocratie, f.*
 Démocràtical, *a. démocratique, populaire*
 Demolish, *v. démolir, raser*
 Demolisher, *démolisseur, m.*
 Demolition, *démolition, f.*
 Démon, *démon, diable, m.*
 Demoniàc, *a. s. démoniaque, encrugué*
 Demoniàcal, *a. diabolique*
 Démonstrable, *démonstrable*
 Démonstrably, *ad. démonstrativement; clairement*
 Démonstrate, *v. démontrer*
 Démonstration, *s. — tion, f.*
 Démonstrative, *a. démonstratif, ve.*
 Démonstratively, *ad. démonstrativement*
 Démonstrator, *s. — teur, m.*
 Demür, *v. hésiter; différer, aléguer*
 Demür, *s. hésitation, f.*

Demüre, *a. froid, c. grave*
 Demurely, *ad. froidement*
 Demureness, *s. froideur, f.*
 Demurrer, *retardement, m.*
 Den, *caverne, f. antre, m.*
 Deniable, *a. recusable*
 Denial, *s. refus; déni, m.*
 — (flat), *rebuffade, f.*
 Denier, *celui qui nie*
 Dénier (coin), *denier, m.*
 Denigrate, *va. noircir; calomnier*
 Denigration, *s. calomnie, médiansance, f.*
 Denison, Denizen, aubain, *regnicole, m.*
 Denizàton, *affranchissement, m. naturalisation, f.*
 Denizen, *va. affranchir, naturaliser*
 Denominate, *nommer*
 Denomination, *s. — tion, f.*
 Denominative, *a. — tif, ve.*
 Denominator, *s. — teur, m.*
 Denôte, *v. dénoter, marquer*
 Denounce, *dénoncer*
 — war, *déclarer la guerre*
 Denouncer, *s. dénonciateur, accusateur, m.*
 Dense, *a. dense, épais, se.*
 Density, *s. densité, épaisseur, f.*
 Dent, *va. denter, entailler*
 Dented work, *s. dentelure, f.*
 Dental, *a. dentale, f.*
 Dentifrice, *dentifrice, m.*
 Dentist, *dentiste*
 Dentition, *la sortie des dents, f.*
 Denunciàtion, *dénonciation, déclaration, f.*
 Denunciàtor, *dénonciateur, délateur, m.*
 Deny', *va. nier; dénier; refuser*
 —, *renier, renoncer, abjurer*
 Deny one's self, *se faire celer; se refuser*
 Decóbstruent, *s. médecine qui ouvre les pores, f.*
 Déodand, *s. amende, confiscation*
 Depaint, *va. décrire; représenter*
 Départ, *vn. partir; sortir; mourir*
 — (deviate), *s'écarter*
 — with, *se déporter; se désister*

Depart from, *changer, quitter*
 Départier, *s. affincur, m.*
 Département, *département, m.*
 Departure, *départ*
 — (deviation,) *égarement*
 — (death,) *trépas, m. mort, f.*
 Dépênd, *v. dépendre*
 — (rely,) *se reposer, faire fond*
 — of, *consister*
 — (in law,) *être pendant*
 Dependance, *s. dépendance ; confiance, f.*
 Dependant, *partisan, m.*
 Dependênt, *a. dépendant, e.*
 Dépêding, *a. en suspens*
 Deperdition, *s. perte, f. dégât, m.*
 Depict, *va. dépeindre*
 Depilatory, *s. dépilatoire, m.*
 Déplorable, *a. déplorable*
 Déplôrability, *s. lamentation, f.*
 Déplôrably, *ad. —blement*
 Déplôre, *va. deplorer, lamenter*
 Déplôrer, *s. celui qui déplore*
 Deplume, *va. plumer*
 Dépônent, *s. déposant, e.*
 Depopulate, *va. dépeupler*
 — (lay waste,) *dévaster, ruiner*
 Depopulation, *s. désolation, f. dépeuplement, m.*
 Depopulator, *destructeur, m.*
 Depôt, *conduite manière, f.*
 Dépôt, *vn. se comporter*
 Deportation, *s. transportation, f. exil, m.*
 Dépôtment, *s. déportement, m.*
 Dépôse, *v. déposer*
 Depositary, *s. dépositaire, m.*
 Dépôsite, *v. mettre en dépôt*
 Dépôsite, *s. dépôt, m.*
 Deposition, *déposition, f.*
 Dépôsitary, *repertoire, m.*
 Depravation, *dépravation, f.*
 Déprave, *va. dépraver, gâter*
 Depravedness, *Dépravement, s. corruption, f.*
 Dépraver, *corrupteur, m.*
 Dépravité, *dépravation, f.*
 Déprecate, *v. supplier ; s'élever contre*
 Deprecation, *s. supplication, f.*
 Deprecator, *s. suppliant, e.*
 Deprecatory, *a. déprécatore*
 Dépréciate, *va. dépriser, avilir*
 Dépréciation, *s. avilissement, m.*
 Dépredate, *va. piller, voler*

Depredation, *s. déprédation, f.*
 Depredator, *voleur, m.*
 Depress, *va. déprimer, abaisser, humilier, abatre*
 Dépression, *s. abaissement, m.*
 — (in physic,) *depression, f.*
 — (of a planet,) *déjection*
 Depressive, *a. accablant, e.*
 Dépressor, *opresseur, m.*
 Deprivation, *privation, f.*
 Deprive, *va. priver, ôter*
 Depth, *s. profondeur, f.*
 — (of a battalion,) *hauteur*
 — (of winter,) *cœur de l'hiver, m.*
 Dépurate, *va. dépurcr, purifier*
 Deputation, *députation*
 Députe, *va. deputer, déléguer*
 Deputy, *s. député, délégué, m.*
 — governor, *lieutenant gouverneur, m.*
 Deracinate, *va. déraciner ; arracher [m.]*
 Dereliction, *s. abandonnement*
 Deride, *va. se moquer railler*
 Derider, *s. moqueur, se. [sée, f.]*
 Derision, *moquerie, dérision, ridicule*
 Derisive, *Derisory, a. moqueur se. risible, dérisoire, ridicule*
 Derivable, *a. qui dérive*
 Derivation, *s. dérivation, f.*
 Derivative, *a. dérivatif, ve.*
 Derive, *a. dériver ; venir*
 Dernier, *a. dernier, e.*
 Dêrogate, *va. déroger*
 Dêrogating, *a. dérogeant, e.*
 Dêrogation, *s. dérogação, f.*
 Dêrogatory, *dêrogatoire, m.*
 Dêrvis, *s. dervis, ou derviche, m.*
 Désert, *dêscré, m. solitude, f.*
 Dêscant, *vn. commenter*
 — (in music,) *fredonner*
 Dêscant, *s. commentaire, m.*
 — (in music,) *fredon*
 —, *long discours*
 Dêscend, *vn. descendre*
 Dêscendant, *s. descendant, c.*
 Dêscend, *descende ; extraction, f.*
 — (of a hill,) *pente*
 Describe, *va. décrire, représenter*
 Describer, *s. celui qui décrit*
 Description, *description, f.*
 Descry, *décourerte*
 —, *va. découvrir, appercevoir*
 Désert, *merite, m.*

Désert, *v. abandonner ; désertcr*
 Désert, *s. désert, m.*
 —, *a. désert, e. solitaire*
 Désêrtcr, *s. désêrtcur, m.*
 Désêrtion, *désêrtion, f.*
 Désêrtless, *a. indigne*
 Désêrve, *v. mériter ; être digne*
 Désêrvedly, *ad. a bon droit justement*
 Désêrver, *s. homme de mérite*
 Désêrving, *a. qui mérite, de mérite*
 Désêrvingly, *ad. justement ; avec raison*
 Desiccate, *va. dessêcher*
 Desiccative, *a. dessicatif, ve.*
 Design, *v. se proposer ; résoudre, avoir dessein*
 — (plot,) *tramer, comploter*
 — (draw,) *dessiner*
 — (appoint,) *destiner, désigner*
 Design, *s. d'ssein ; projet, m.*
 Désignation, *s. —tion, nomination, f.*
 Designedly, *ad. à dessein*
 Designer, *s. auteur ; dessinateur, m. [s, e.]*
 Désigning, *a. fourbe, fin, c. ru.*
 Designless, *sans dessein*
 Désignment, *s. dessein, projet, m.*
 Désirable, *a. désirable*
 Désire, *s. désir, m. envie, f.*
 — (request,) *prière, demande, f.*
 —, *va. désirer ; prier ; ordonner*
 Désiredly, *ad. à souhait*
 Désirous, *a. passionné, e.*
 Désirously, *ad. passionnément*
 Désist, *vn. se désister, cesser*
 Désisting, *s. désistement, m.*
 Desk, *pupitre ; lutrin*
 Désolate, *a. désolé, e. désert, e.*
 Désolate, *va. désoler, ravager, ruiner [désoler]*
 Désolately, *ad. d'une manière*
 Désolation, *s. désolation, f.*
 Despair, *va. désespérer*
 —, *s. désespoir, m.*
 Despairingly, *ad. désespérément*
 Désperado, *s. désespéré, m.*
 Désperate, *a. désespéré, e.*
 Desperately, *ad. terriblement en désespérer ; désespérément*
 Désperateness, *s. furie, f.*
 Désperation, *désespoir, m.*
 Despicable, *a. méprisable*

Déspicableness, *s. bassesse, f.*
 Déspectably, *ad. vilement*
 Déspectable, *a. méprisable*
 Desrise, *va. mépriser*
 Despiser, *s. maqueur, se. dédaigner, se.*
 Despising, *mépris, dédain, m.*
 Despite, *dépit; dédain, m.*
 Despitiful, *a. malin, m. maligne, f.*
 Despitefully, *ad. malignement*
 Despitefulness, *s. malignité, f.*
 Despoil, *v. dépouiller, priver*
 Despond, *vn. se décourager*
 Despondency, *s. abattement, désespoir, m.*
 Despondent, *a. décourageant, e.*
 Despondently, *ad. désespérément*
 Despot, *s. despote, m.*
 Despotic, *a. despotique*
 Despotically, *ad. —tiquement*
 Despotism, *s. despotisme, m.*
 Despoilate, *va. écumer, clarifier*
 Despumation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Dessert, *dessert, m.*
 Dessicate, *vn. dessécher*
 Désinate, *va. destiner*
 Destination, *destination, f.*
 Destine, *va. destiner; désigner*
 Destiny, *s. destin, m. destinée, f.*
 Destitute, *a. destitué, e. abandonné, e. [m.]*
 Disstitution, *s. —tion, f. abandon*
 Destroy, *va. détruire, ruiner*
 — (lay waste,) *saccager, ravager*
 — one's self, *se tuer, se défaire*
 Destroy'er, *s. destructeur, rice.*
 Destruction, *destruction, f.*
 Destructive, *a. funeste*
 Destructively, *ad. funestement*
 Desuetude, *s. désuétude, f. oubli, m.*
 Desultory, *ad. au hazard*
 Desultory, *a. passager, e. volage, dicoulu, e.*
 Detach, *va. détacher*
 Detachment, *s. détachement, m.*
 Détail, *s. détail, calcul, m.*
 Détail, *va. détailler; spécifier*
 Detain, *détenir, retenir; tenir*
 Détailuer, *s. prise de corps, détentio, f.*
 Detainer, *celui qui retient le prison d'un autre*

Detaining, *retardement, m.*
 Detect, *va. découvrir; révéler*
 Détecter, *s. delateur, déceleur, m.*
 Détection, *découverte, f.*
 Detention, *—tion, f. retardement, m.*
 Detër, *va. détourner; empêcher*
 Detërger, *déterger*
 Détërger, *a. propre à déterger*
 Detërment, *s. découragement, m.*
 Déterminable, *a. qui se peut décider, terminer*
 Déterminative, *v. déterminer; terminer, résoudre*
 Déterminately, *ad. déterminément, positivement*
 Détermination, *s. —tion, f.*
 Déterminative, *a. —natif, ve.*
 Déterminator, *s. celui qui détermine*
 Détermine, *va. déterminer; résoudre; vider*
 Detersive, *a. détërsif, ve.*
 Detest, *va. détester, abhorrer*
 Détestable, *a. détestable*
 Détestably, *ad. détestablement*
 Detestation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Detester, *celui qui déteste*
 Dethrone, *va. détrôner*
 Dethroning, *s. détrônement, m.*
 Detract, *va. médire; retrancher*
 Detractor, *s. médisant, e.*
 Detraction, *médiance, f.*
 Detractive, *a. médisant, e.*
 Detriment, *s. —ment, tort, mal, m.*
 Detrimental, *a. nuisible, dommageable*
 Devastation, *—tion; désolation, f. dégât, ravage, m.*
 Deuce, *deux; diable, m.*
 Develop, *v. développer*
 Devest, *dépouiller, déposséder*
 Déviante, *s'égurer, s'écarter*
 Déviante, *a. écarté, e.*
 Déviation, *s. égarment, m.*
 Deviser, *s. invention, feinte; devise, f. artifice; expédient, m.*
 Devil, *diable, m.*
 Dévilish, *a. diabolique*
 Dévilishly, *ad. diablement*
 Dévilishness, *s. humeur, ou action diabolique, f.*
 Devious, *a. égaré, e. écarté, e.*

Devise, *v. imaginer; inventer; deviner; tramer; former*
 — (by will,) *léguer*
 — (consult,) *délibérer*
 Devise, *s. devise, f. legs, m.*
 Deviser, *menteur, auteur, m.*
 Devoir, *devoir, m. tâche, f.*
 Devolve, *v. échoir, tomber; confier*
 Devolved, *a. dévolu, e. échu, e.*
 Devolution, *dévolution, f.*
 Devôte, *va. dévouer, vouer*
 Dévoté, *a. dévoué, e. &c. marié, e.*
 Devotée, *s. béat, e. bigot, te.*
 Dévotion, *—tion, disposition, f.*
 Dévotionnal, *a. plein de dévotion*
 Dévour, *va. dévorer*
 — (absorb,) *absorber, consumer, dissiper*
 — (oppress,) *opprimer*
 Devourer, *s. dévorateur, m.*
 — (spendthrift,) *prodigue*
 Devouring, *a. dévorant, e.*
 Devouringly, *ad. goulument*
 Devout, *a. dévot, e. pieux, se.*
 Devoutly, *ad. dévotement*
 Devoutness, *s. devotion, piété, f.*
 Deuteronomy, *—nome, m.*
 Dew, *rosée, f.*
 Dew-lap, *fanon, m.* [pl.]
 Dewberries, *meures de rosée, f.*
 Déwy, *a. couvert de rosée*
 Dexterity, *s. —rité, adresse, f.*
 Déxterous, *a. adroit, e. fin, e.*
 Déxterously, *ad. adroitement*
 Déxtral, *a. qui est à droite*
 Diabètes, *s. diabètes*
 Diabólicoal, *a. diabolique*
 Diabólicoally, *ad. —liquement*
 Diadem, *diadème, m.*
 Diæresis, *tréma (")*
 Diagnostic, *a. diagnostique*
 Diagonal, *a. diagonal, e.*
 Diagram, *s. plan, dessein, m.*
 Dia!, *cadran*
 Dialect, *dialecte, m. parole, f.*
 Dialist, *faiseur de cadrans*
 Dialing, *gnomonique, f.*
 Dialogue, *dialogue, m.*
 Diameter, *diamètre*
 Diametrical, *a. diamétral, e.*
 Diametrically, *ad. diamétralo-*
ment

Diamond, *diamant*, m.
 Diamond, (at cards,) *carreau*
 — cutter, *diamantaire*; *lapi-
 daire*
 — cut, *aillé en diamant*
 Diaper, *toile ourlée*, f.
 —, *o diaprer, bigarrer*
 Diaphanous, *a transparent*, e.
 Diaphragm, *s. diaphragme*, m.
 Diarrhea, *diarrhée*, f.
 Diary, *journal*, m.
 Dibble, *s. houe*, f.
 Dice (sing. die,) *dés*, m. pl.
 Dice-box, *cornut*, m.
 Dicer, *joueur aux dés*
 Dieing, *jeu de dés*
 — house, *acalémie*, f.
 Dictate, *oa. dicter*
 Dictate, *s. enseignement; mouve-
 ment; précepte*, m.
 Dictator, *dictateur*
 Dictatorial, *a. de dictateur*
 Dictatorship, *s. dictature*, f.
 Diction, *diccion*, f. style, m.
 Dictionary, *diccionnaire*, m.
 Didactic, *a. didactique*
 Die (tinge,) *oa. teindre*
 Die black, *teindre en noir*
 Die (decease,) *oa. mourir*
 Die (to fade,) *se fêler*
 Die (as liquot,) *s'évaporer*
 * Die, *s. (dice) de, coin*, m. *tein-
 ture*, f.
 Die-house, *teinturerie*, f.
 Dier, *teinturier*, e.
 Diëresis, *diërese*, f.
 Diet, *nourriture*; *diète*, f. *régi-
 me*, m.
 Diet-drink, *tisane*, f.
 Diet (assembly,) *diète*
 Diet, *a. donner à manger; nour-
 rir, faire fure diète; manger*
 Differ, *oa. différer*
 Difference, *s. difference*; *dis-
 pute*, f. *différent*, m.
 Difference, *oa. différencier*
 Different, *a. différent*, e.
 Differently, *ad. différemment*
 Differing, *a. différent*, e.
 Difficult, *a. difficile*, *difficultueux*,
se. mal-aisé, e.
 Difficultly, *ad. difficilement*
 Difficulty, *s. difficulté*, peine, f.
 Diffide, *oa. se léfier*
 Diffidence, *s. défiance*, f.

Diffident, *a. défiant*, e. *timide*;
modeste
 Diffidently, *ad. timidement*
 Difform, *a. difforme*, laid, e. hor-
 rible
 Difformity, *s. difformité*, f.
 Disfranchisement, *perte d'immu-
 nités*
 Diffuse, *oa. répandre; étendre*
 —, *a. diffus*, e. *étendu*, e.
 Diffusedly, *ad. diffusément*
 Diffusedness, *s. diffusion*, f.
 Diffusely, *ad. diffusément, am-
 plement, d'une manière diffuse*
ou étendue, fort au long
 Diffusion, *s. diffusion*, f.
 Diffusive, *a. étendu*, e. *répandu*,
 e.
 — (in charity,) *grand*, e.
 Diffusively, *ad. amplement*
 Diffusiveness, *s. étendue*, f.
 * Dig, *oa. (dug, digged: digged)
 creuser; bêcher*
 * Dig out, *déterrer; arracher*
 Digerent, *a. digestif*, *oe.*
 Digester, *digérer; rediger; ranger*
 Digester, *s. digestif*, m.
 Digestible, *a. aisé, à digérer*
 Digestion, *s. digestion*, f.
 Digestive, *a. digestif*, *oe.*
 Digestive, *digestif*, m.
 Digests, *digestes*, m. *pandectes*,
 f. pl.
 Digger, *fossoyeur*, m.
 Digit, *s. doigt*, m. *mesure, fi-
 gure*, f.
 Dignified, *a. honoré de quelque
 dignité*
 Dignify, *oa. promouvoir, élever*
 Dignitary, *s. digitaire*, m.
 Dignity, *dignité, grandeur*, f.
 Digress, *oa. s'écarter*
 Digression, *s. digression*, f. *écart*,
 m.
 Dijudicate, *oa. juger; démêler*
 Dijudication, *s. jugement*, m.
 Dike, *digue, chaussée*, f.
 Disacerate, *oa. déchirer; gâter*,
 m.
 Dilaniate, *oa. déchirer*
 Dilapidation, *dépensement*, m.
 Dilapidate, *oa. ruiner, détruire*
 Dilatable, *a. dilatable*
 Dilatation, *s. dilatation*, f.
 Dilate, *oa. dilater, élargir*

Dilate, *s. dilatoire*, m.
 Diaconess, *lenteur, noncha-
 lance*, f.
 Diapery, *a. l'nt*, e. *dilatatoire*
 Dialectics, *s. tendresse*, f. *attachement*, m.
 Dilemma, *s. dilemme; embarras*
 Diligence, *diligence*, f.
 Diligent, *a. diligent*, e.
 Diligently, *ad. diligemment*
 Dilute, *oa. éclaircir; détremper*,
delay
 — wine, *tempérer*
 Diluter, *s. qui dilaye, &c. dissol-
 vant; delayant*, m.
 Dilation, *détrempe*, f. *mélange*,
 m.
 Diluvian, *qui a rapport au dé-
 luge*
 Dim, *a. obscur*, e. *trouble*
 Dim (colour,) *sombre*
 Dim-sighted, *qui a la vue trouble*
 Dim-sight, *s. vue trouble*, f.
 Dim, *oa. obscurcir, obscurcir*
 Dimension, *s. dimension*, f.
 Diminution, *s. combat*, m. *que-
 relle*, f.
 Diminish, *v. diminuer, décroître*
 Diminishable, *a. diminuable*
 Diminishing, *s. diminution*, f.
 Diminution, *diminution*
 Diminutive, *a. chetif*, *oe.*
 —, *s. diminutif*, m.
 Diminutively, *ad. chétivement*
 Diminutiveness, *s. pitié*, f.
 Dimity, *basin*, m. *fataine*, f.
 Dimly, *ad. obscurément*
 Dimmed, *a. obscurci*, e. *offus-
 qué*, e.
 Diminish, *a. un peu obscur*, e. *un
 peu trouble, sombre*
 Dimness, *s. obscurité*, f.
 Dinple, *fosslette*
 —, *oa. se former en fosslettes*
 Dinply, *ad. plein de fosslettes, ou
 de petites inégalités*
 Din, *s. fracas, son, drelin*, m.
 Din, *oa. ébourlir*
 Dino, *oa. dinar* [tapage]
 Ding, *froisser; bossuer; faire*
 Ding down, *a. près à près*
 —, *s. tincement, son*, m.
 Dingy, *ad. oh cur*, e. *sombre*
 Dining-room, *salle à manger*, f.
 Dinner, *dîner*, ou *dîné*, m.

Dinner-time, l'heure de diner, f.
 Dint, force, froissure, impression, f.
 Dint (mark), marque, trace
 Dint, va. froisser; bossuer
 Dinumeration, s. énumération, f.
 denombrement, in.
 Diocésan, s. diocésain, e.
 Diocese diocèse, in.
 Dioptric, dioptrique, f.
 Dip, va. plonger; engager
 Dip (moisten), tremper
 Dipper, plongeur, in.
 Diphthong, diphthongue, f.
 Diplôme, diploma, in. charte, f.
 Dire, a. affreux, se. funeste
 Direct, a. direct, e. droit, e.
 Direct, v. diriger; rapporter;
 montrer; conduire; régler
 — a letter, adresser
 Direct (steer.) faire voile, faire route
 Direction, s. —tion; conduite, f.
 — of a letter, adresse
 — word, réclame
 —, instruction, f. ordre, m.
 Directive, a. qui dirige, montre
 Directly, ad. directement, droit
 — against, vis-à-vis
 Directness, s. rectitude, f.
 Directeur, directeur, rice.
 Directory, directoire, m. formule, f.
 Direful, a. affreux, se. horrible, cruel, le.
 Diréption, s. pillage, m.
 Dirge, obit, in. hyane funèbre, f.
 Dirt, boue; saleté; ordure; crotte, f.
 Dirt, va. salir
 Dirtily, ad. salement, indignement
 Dirtiness, s. saleté; bassesse, f.
 Dirty, a. sale, crotté, e. lâche, bas, basse
 Dirty, va. salir, salir
 Disability, s. incapacité, f.
 Disable, va. rendre incapable; ruiner
 Disable (a ship), désamarrer
 Disabled, a. incapable, impotent, e.
 Disabuse, va. désabuser
 Disacknowledge, désavouer nier
 Disadvantage, s. désavantage, in

Disadvantage, va. préjudicier, nuire
 [jeux, se.
 Disadvantageous, a. désavantagé
 Disadvantageously, ad. désavantageusement
 Disadvantageousness, s. désavantage, m. inconvénient, f.
 Disaffect, va. désapprouver, indispuser
 Disaffected, a. mal-intentionné, e. mécontent, e.
 Disaffectedly, ad. en mal-intentionné
 Disaffectedness, Disaffection, s. mauvaise intention, déloyauté, f.
 Disaffectionate, a. mal-intentionné, e.
 Disagreed, va. disconvenir, se brouiller
 Disagreeable, a. désagréable, disgracieux, se.
 Disagreeableness, s. désagrément, m. opposition, f.
 Disagreeably, ad. désagréablement
 Disagreeement, contrariété; antipathie; brouillerie, f.
 Disallow, va. désapprouver
 Disallowable, a. illégitime
 Disallowance, a. défense, f.
 Disannul, annuler, abroger
 Disappear, va. disparaître
 Disappearing, s. disparition, f.
 Disappoint, va. frustrer; manquer de parole
 Disappointment, s. manquement de parole; contretous, m. traversé, f.
 Disapprobation, disan, m.
 Disapprove, va. désapprouver
 Disarm, désarmer
 Disarray, s. désordre, m. confusion, f.
 Disaster, s. désastre, revers, m.
 Distasteful, a. funeste
 Distastefully, ad. funestement
 Disavow, va. désavouer, nier
 Disavowal, s. désaveu, m.
 Disavowment, refus, désaveu
 Disauthorize, m. décréder
 Disband, licencier; congédier, se séparer
 Disbark, débarquer
 Disbelief, s. incredulité, f.

Disbelieve, va. ne pas croire
 Disbelieve, s. incrédule
 Disbranch, va. séparer, couper
 Disharden, va. décharger, alléger
 Disburse, déboursier, dépenser
 Disbursement, déboursement, m.
 Disbursements, déboursé, m.
 mise, f.
 Disburser, celui qui débourse
 Disburthen, va. soulager
 Discard, va. congédier, écarter
 Discern, discerner, démêler
 Discerner, s. celui qui discerne, voit
 Discernible, a. perceptible
 Discerning, ad. visiblement
 Discerning, a. éclairé, e.
 Discerningly, ad. finement
 Discernment, s. discernement, jugement, in.
 Discharge, v. décharger; acquitter; congédier; relâcher; exempter; expédier; se jeter
 Discharge, s. décharge, f.
 — of a debt, quittance
 — (dismissal), congé, in.
 — (release), élargissement
 —, absoluton, f.
 Discharge, celui qui décharge, congédie, acquitte, relâche
 Disciple, s. disciple, élève, m.
 Discipleship, l'état d'un disciple, d'un élève
 Disciplinable, a. —nable
 Disciplinary, a. qui regarde la discipline
 —, s. celui qui prescrit des règles
 —s, les puritains, m. pl.
 Disciplinary, a. qui regarde l'éducation, la discipline
 Discipline, s. discipline; instruction; règle, f.
 Discipline, va. discipliner; instruire
 Disclaim, renoncer, désavouer
 Disclaim, s. acte de renoncement
 Disclaiming, renoncement, désaveu, in.
 Disclose, va. révéler; découvrir, ouvrir; publier; éclarer
 —, va. divulguer
 Disclose, s. celui qui révèle, &c.
 Disclose, révélation,

Dish-water, *lavure, f*
 Dish, *va. dresser*
 Dishabille, *déshabillé, m.*
 Dishearten, *va. rebuter, décourager*
 Dishérit, *déshériter*
 Dishevel, *decheveler*
 Dishveled, *a. échevelé, e.*
 Dishonest, *malhonnête; dishoneste*
 Dishonestly, *ad. malhonnêtement; dishonestement*
 Dishonesty, *s. malhonnêteté, impudicité, f.*
 Dishonour, *deshonneur, m.*
 Dishonour, *va. deshonorar*
 Dishonourable, *a. dishonorable*
 Dishonourably, *ad. vilainement*
 Disinclination, *aversion, f.*
 Disinclined, *a. indisposé, e.*
 Disingenuity, *s. mauvaise foi, f.*
 Disingenuous, *a. dissimulé, e.*
 Disingenuously, *ad. avec dissimulation*
 Disinherit, *va. déshériter; exhéreder*
 Disinterested, *a. désintéressé, e.*
 Disinterestedness, *s. désintéressement, m.*
 Disinterestedly, *ad. sans passion*
 Disjoin, *va. dejoindre, diviser*
 Disjoint, *démêtrer, disloquer; démembrer*
 Disjunction, *s. disjonction, séparation, f.*
 Disjunctive, *a. disjonctif, ve.*
 Disjunctively, *ad. séparément, à part*
 Disk, *s. disque, m.*
 Dislike, *aversion, f. dégoût, m.*
 —, *v. désapprouver, blâmer*
 Dislike, *s. différence, f.*
 Disliking, *dégoût, m.*
 Dislocate, *va. disloquer, démettre*
 Dislocation, *s. dislocation, f.*
 Dislodge, *v. déloger, chasser*
 — a stag, *lancer un cerf*
 — a camp, *décamper*
 Disloyal, *a. déloyal, e. infidèle*
 Disloyally, *ad. déloyalement*
 Disloyalty, *s. déloyauté, f.*
 Disual, *a. effruré, e. terrible*
 Disually, *a. hideusement affreusement*

Dismalness, *s. horreur, f.*
 Dismantle, *va. démanteler*
 Dismast, *va. démastier*
 Dismay, *épouvanter, étonner*
 Dismay, *s. terreur, f.*
 Dismay'edness, *épouvante*
 Dismember, *va. démembrer*
 Dismiss, *renvoyer, congédier*
 — (divorce), *repudier*
 Dismission, *s. congé, renvoi, m.*
 Dismount, *v. démonter; désarçonner; descendre*
 Disobedience, *s. désobéissance, f.*
 Disobédient, *a. désobéissant, e.*
 Disobediently, *ad. en désobéissant*
 Disobey, *va. désobéir*
 Disobeying, *s. désobéissance, f.*
 Disobligation, *déplaisir, m.*
 Disoblige, *va. désobliger*
 Disobliging, *a. désobligeant, e.*
 Disobligingly, *ad. désobligeamment*
 Disoblingness, *s. manières dures, f. pl.*
 Disorder, *désordre; trouble; embarras, m. confusion, f.*
 — (sickness), *mal, m. maladie, f.*
 Disorder, *va. détraquer; dérégler; déranger; déconcerter; jâcher; inquiéter; altérer*
 Disordered, *a. déréglé, e. confus, e. désordonné, e.*
 Disorderly, *déréglé, e. confus, e. dérange, e. irrégulier, e.*
 — doings, *s. dérèglement, m.*
 Disorderly, *ad. confusément*
 Disordinate, *a. désordonné, e. démesuré, e. excessif, ve.*
 Disordinately, *ad. désordonnement*
 Disown, *va. désavouer, nier; méconnaître*
 Disparage, *va. dépriser; vilifier*
 Disparagement, *s. avilissement, m. inégalité, honte, f.*
 Disparate, *a. différent, e.*
 Disparity, *inégalité, f.*
 Dispassionate, *a. modéré, e. calme*
 Dispassionately, *ad. froidement; de bonne foi*
 Dispatch, *v. dépêcher, expédier*
 —, *or. se défaire*
 Dispatch en. *se dépêcher*

Dispatch, *s. expédition, f.*
 Dispatch, *homme expéditif*
 Dispatches, *dépêches, f. pl.*
 Dispatching, *expédition, f.*
 Dispel, *va. disperser, dissiper*
 Dispensable, *a. dont on peut dispenser, exempter*
 Dispensary, *s. apothicairerie, f.*
 Dispensation, *—tion; exemption; dispense, f.*
 Dispensator, *—sateur, rice.*
 Dispensatory, *apothicairerie, pharmacopée, f.*
 Dispense, *va. distribuer; dispenser, exempter, excuser*
 Dispenser, *s. dispensateur, rice.*
 Dispeople, *va. dépeupler; désole*
 Disperse, *disperser, répandre*
 Dispersedly, *ad. ça & là*
 Disperser, *s. celui qui disperse; semeur, m.*
 Dispersion, *dispersion, f.*
 Dispirit, *va. décourager, abattre*
 Dispiritdness, *s. ennui, abatement, m.*
 Displace, *déplacer, déranger; ôter un emploi*
 Displacing, *déplacement*
 Displant, *va. arracher, déplanter*
 Displantation, *s. extirpation, f.*
 Display, *va. déployer; déplier; étendre; élargir*
 — (declare), *expliquer; exposer; déclarer; déceler*
 — (make a show of), *étaler, faire parade*
 Display, *s. exposition, explication, f.* [e.
 Display'ed, *a. (in herald.) éployé*
 Displease, *va. déplaire*
 Displeased, *a. fâché, e. en colère*
 Displeasingness, *s. qualité déplaisante, f.*
 Displease, *déplaisir, m. disgrâce, f.*
 Disposal, *s. disposition, f.*
 — of body, *état, m.*
 — of mind, *préchant*
 Dispose, *va. disposer; préparer, ranger, arranger, ordonner*
 — (of a house), *louer*
 — of one, *se défaire de quelqu'un*
 — (of one's time), *employer*
 — (in marriage), *donner*

Disposé, *a. disposé, e. en train, d'humeur; porté, e.*
 — of, donné, vendu, loué, *e.*
 Disposer, *s. dispensateur, rice.*
 Disposition, —tion, *f. ordre, m.*
 —, inclination, *f. penchant, m.*
 — of body, *état de la santé, m.*
 — of mind, talent, *m.*
 Dispossess, *v. dépousséder; désabuser, detromper*
 Dispossession, *s. d'possession, f.*
 Disposüre, posture, *conduite*
 Dispraise, blâme, *m.*
 Dispraise, *va. blâmer*
 Dispraiser, *s. critique, censeur, m.*
 Dispraisingly, *ad. avec mépris*
 * Dispread, *va. (dis)spread; diss-
 spread* s'étendre; se répandre;
 s'épandre
 Disproffit, *s. perte, f.*
 Disproffit, *va. prejudicier*
 Disprooff, *s. réputation, f.*
 —, caractère, *m.*
 Disproportion, —tion, *f.*
 —, *va. mal assortir*
 Disproportionable, *a. inégal, e.*
 Disproportionably, *ad. inégalement*
 —, *(tionné, e.)*
 Disproportioned, *a. disproportion-*
 Disprove, *va. refuter, contredire*
 Disputable, *a. disputable*
 Disputant, *s. disputeur, m.*
 Disputant, *logicien, m.*
 Disputation, dispute, thèse, *f.*
 Disputative, disputeur, *s.*
 Dispute, *va. disputer; débattre; contester*
 Dispute, *s. dispute, f. débat, m.*
 Disputeless, *a. incontestable*
 Disputer, *s. disputeur, m.*
 Disqualification, incapacité, *f.*
 Disqualify, *a. rendre incapable*
 Disquiet, *s. inquiétude, f.*
 Disquiet, *va. inquiéter*
 Disquieter, *s. perturbateur, m.*
 Disquietly, *ad. d'une manière inquiète*
 Disquietness, Disquietude, *s. inquiétude, f. trouble, m.*
 Disquisition, —tion, recherche exacte, *f.*
 Disregard, mépriser, négliger
 —, *s. mépris, m.*
 Disregardful, *a. méprisant e.*
 Disrelish, dégoût, *m.*

Disrelish, *va. désapprouver*
 Disreputable, *a. honteux, se.*
 Disreputation, *s. honte, f. reproche, m.*
 Disrepute, disgrace, *f.* [lité, *f.*
 Disrespect, dedain, *m. inciv-*
 Disrespect, *va. mépriser*
 Disrespectful, *a. incivil, e.*
 Disrespectfully, *ad. incivilement*
 Disrobe, *va. ôter la robe*
 —, *va. quitter la robe*
 Disruption, *s. rupture, f.*
 Dissatisfaction, *s. mécontentement, m.* [ment
 Dissatisfactorily, *ad. fâcheuse.*
 Dissatisfactory, *a. déplaissant, e.*
 Dissatisficd, mécontent, *e.*
 Dissatisfy, *v. déplaire, fâcher*
 Dissect, disséquer, anatomiser
 Dissécion, *s. dissection, f.*
 Disséctor, dissécteur, *m.*
 Dissémbler, *v. feindre, dissimuler*
 Dissémbler, *s. dissimulé, e.*
 Dissémbliing, dissimulation, *f.*
 —, *a. dissimulé, e.*
 Dissémbliingly, *ad. en dissimulant*
 Disséminate, *v. semer*
 Dissent, *va. différer*
 Dissent, *s. dissentiment, m.*
 Dissentaneous, *a. contraire*
 Dissention, discension, *f.*
 Dissenter, *s. non-conformiste, m.*
 Dissération, —tion, *f.*
 Disservice, *s. injure, f. tort, m.*
 Disserviceable, *a. nuisible*
 Dissimilar, *a. dissimilaire*
 Dissimilitude, *s. diversité, f.*
 Dissimulation, —tion, feinte
 Dissipate, *va. dissiper*
 Dissipation, *s. dissipation, f.*
 Dissociate, *v. séparer*
 Dissolvable, *a. dissolutif, ve.*
 Dissoluble, *a. dissoluble*
 Dissolve, *va. dissoudre; liqué-
 fier; résoudre; séparer*
 Dissolvant, *a. dissolvant, e.*
 Dissolving, *a. résolutif, ve.*
 Dissolute, *a. dissolu, e.*
 Dissolutely, *ad. dissolument*
 Dissoluteness, *s. débauche, f.*
 Dissolution, —tion; abolition;
 cessation, *f.*
 Diss-onance, discorde, désunion
 Diss-onant, *a. discord-
 dant, e.*

Dissuade, *va. dissuader*
 Dissuader, *s. celui qui dissuade*
 Dissuading, Dissuasion, dissua-
 sion, *f.*
 Dissuasive, *a. dissuasif, ve.*
 Distaff, quenouille, *f.*
 — full, quenouillée,
 Distance, distance
 Distance, —, *va. espacer, passer*
 Distanced, *a. espacé, e.*
 — (outrun), dérangé, *e.*
 Distancing, *s. espacement, m.*
 Distant, *a. éloigné, e. loin*
 Distaste, *s. dégoût, m.*
 —, *va. déplaire; fâcher*
 Distasteful, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
 Distemper, *s. maladie, f. mal, m.*
 — (in painting), détrempe, *f.*
 — (of a state), troubles, *m. pl.*
 —, *va. faire mal; troubler*
 Distemperature, *s. intempérie, f.*
 Distempered, *a. malade*
 Distend, *va. étendre, enfler*
 Distension, *s. distention, f.*
 Distent, détente; étendue
 Distich, *s. distique, m.*
 Distil, *v. distiller*
 Distillable, *a. qui se peut distiller*
 Distillation, *s. distillation, f.*
 — of humours, fluxion
 Disiller, distillateur, *m.*
 Distillery, *s. distillerie, f.*
 Distinct, *a. distinct, e. clair, v. séparé, e.*
 — from, distingué, *e. différent, e.*
 Distinction, *s. —tion; sépara-
 tion; diversité, f.*
 — by points, ponctuation
 Distinctive, *a. distinctif, ve.*
 Distinctively, *ad. par distinction*
 Distinctly, distinctement; à part
 Distinctness, *s. clarté, f.*
 Distinguish, *va. distinguer*
 Distinguishable, *a. que l'on peut distinguer*
 Distinguish, qui distingue
 Distinguishingly, *ad. avec distinction*
 Distort, *va. tordre, tourner*
 Distorted, *a. tordu, e. difforme*
 Distortion, *s. contorsion, f.*
 Distract, *a. distraire*
 — (make mad), mettre hors de soi, faire enragé
 — (rend), déchirer, diviser

Distracted, *a. fou, m. folle, f.*
 Distract'edly, *ad. follement, confusément*
 Distraction, *s. —tion; phrénésie; confusion, f.*
 Distrain, *va. saisir; extraire*
 Distrain, *va. saisissant, m.*
 Distrained, *saisie, f.*
 Distress, *misère, détresse; saisie*
 Distress, *va. affliger; réduire à l'étroit*
 Distréssful, *a. misérable*
 Distribute, *va. distribuer, partager; départir*
 Distributer, *s. distributeur, rice.*
 Distribution, *distribution, f.*
 Distributive, *a. —butif, va.*
 Distributively, *ad. —vement*
 District, *s. district, département, m.*
 Distrust, *méfiance, f.*
 —, *v. soupçonner, se méfier*
 Distrustful, *a. soupçonneux, se.*
 Distrustfully, *ad. avec soupçon*
 Distrustfulness, *s. soupçon, m. crainte, f.*
 Distrusting, *s. méfiance, f.*
 Disturb, *v. troubler; interrompre*
 Disturbance, *s. trouble; tumulte; dérèglement, m. émeute, f.*
 Distürber, *perturbateur, rice.*
 Disunion, *désunion; discorde, f.*
 Disunite, *v. désunir; se brouiller*
 Disuse, *s. désaccoutumance, f.*
 Disuse one's self, *v. se désaccoutumer*
 Ditch, *s. fossé, m.*
 —, *va. fossayer; creuser*
 Ditcher, *s. fossoyeur, m.*
 Ditto, *a. même; do.*
 Ditty, *s. chansonnette, f.*
 Divan, *divan, m.*
 Dive, *vn. plonger; sonder*
 — (penetrate) *approfondir*
 Diver, *s. plongeur, m.*
 — (a bird,) *plongeon*
 Diverge, *vn. diverger*
 Divergent, *a. divergent, e.*
 Divers, *a. divers, e. plusieurs, pl.*
 Diverse, *a. différent, e*
 Diversification, *s. changement, m.*
 Diversity, *vn. diversifier*
 Diversify, *s. diversifier, f. diversifier, s. diversifier, m.*

Diversity, —sité, variété, f.
 Diversely, *ad. diversément*
 Divert, *va. divertir, réjouir, récréer; détourner, distraire, passer à*
 Diverting, *a. divertissant, e. agréable*
 Divert'ingly, *ad. agréablement*
 Divest, *va. dévêtir, dépouiller*
 Divesture, *s. dévêtement, m. privation, f.*
 Divide, *va. diviser, partager*
 Dividend, *s. part, f. dividende, m.*
 Divider, *distributeur; diviseur, m.*
 Divider, *diviseur, distributeur*
 Divination, *divination, f.*
 Divine, *va. deviner; prédire*
 Divine, *a. divin, e. sublime*
 — virtues, *vertus théologiques*
 Divine, *s. théologien, m.*
 Divinely, *ad. divinement*
 Diviner, *s. devin, m.*
 Divineress, *devinresse, sorcière, f.*
 Divinity, *divinité, théologie, f.*
 Divisibility, *divisibilité*
 Divisible, *a. divisible*
 Division, *division; discorde, f.*
 — (in music,) *fredon, m.*
 Divisor, *diviseur*
 Divorce, *divorce*
 Divorcement, *s. répudiation, f.*
 Divorcer, *qui répudie, m.*
 Diuritic, *a. diurétique*
 Diurnal, *a. diurne*
 Diurnal, *s. journal, m.*
 Diurnally, *ad. journellement*
 Diuturnity, *s. continuité; constance, f.*
 Divulge, *va. divulguer, publier*
 Divulger, *s. celui qui divulgue*
 Divulsion, *divulsion, violence, f.*
 Dizziness, *vertige, m.*
 Dizzy, *a. vertigineux, se.*
 * Do, *v. l. (did; done) faire agir; réussir, rendre*
 — meat, *cuire*
 — again, *refaire*
 — away, *ôter, effacer*
 — over with gold, *dorer*
 — over with silver, *argenter*
 — over with lead, *plomber*
 — off, *défaire, tirer, ôter*

Do up, *plier, emballer*
 — on, *mettre*
 Do is also an auxiliary, and not expressed in French
 Ex. I do love you, *je vous aime*
 Do, *ad. s. bruit, vacarme, m.*
 Do-all, *factotum, m.*
 Dóccile, *a. docile*
 Dóccibleness, *s. docilité, f.*
 Dóccile, *a. docile*
 Docility, *docilité, f.*
 Dock, *bassin, m.*
 — (dry,) *forme, f. chantier, m.*
 — (tail,) *queue, f.*
 — (herb,) *sorte d'oseille*
 — (for a horse,) *trousseques*
 Dock, *va. écourer; écourter*
 — a ship, *radoub*
 Docket, *s. étiquette, f.*
 Doctor, *docteur; médecin, m.*
 — of divinity, *docteur en théologie*
 — of laws, *docteur en droit*
 — of physic, *docteur en médecine*
 Doctor, *va. médecin*
 Dóctoral, *a. doctoral, e.*
 Dóctorally, *ad. en docteur*
 Dóctorship, *s. doctorat, m.*
 Dóctrinal, *a. instructif, ve.*
 Dóctrine, *s. doctrine, f.*
 Dóccument, *précepte, document, m.*
 Dóccument, *va. instruire*
 Dodge, *va. biaiser; chicaner; épier*
 Doe, *daine; lapine, f.*
 Doer, *faiseur, se.*
 Doer, *va. ôter, tirer*
 Dog, *s. chien, m.*
 Dog-louse, *tique, f.*
 Dog-brier, *églantier, m.*
 Dog-grass, *chiendent*
 Dog's weed, *ciboulette, f.*
 Dog-star, *canicule*
 Dog-days, *la canicule*
 Dog-tricks, *fourberie*
 Dog (hand-iron,) *chenet, m.*
 Dog of iron, *crampin de fer*
 Dog-cheap, *a. à vil prix*
 Dog-weary, *las comme un chien*
 Dog one, *va. guetter, épier*
 Doge, *doge, m.*
 Dogged, *a. bourru, e. chagrin, e.*

Doggishness, *s. refrônement, ca-price, m.*
 Doggerel, *rimaille, f.*
 Doggish, *a. brutal, e. de chien*
 Dog-hole, *s. taudis, m.*
 Dog-kennel, *chenil*
 Dogma, *dogme*
 Dogmatical, *a. dogmatique, absolu, e.*
 Dogmatically, *ad. —tiquement; magistralement* [m.]
 Dogmaticalness, *s. ton décisif,*
 Dogmatist, *dogmatiseur*
 Dogmatize, *vn. dogmatiser*
 Doings, *s. faits, m. actions, f.*
 Doit, *s. obole, bagutellr, f.*
 Dole, *s. portion, part, f.*
 — (gift,) *don, présent m.*
 Dole, *va. donner*
 Doleful, *a. triste, lugubre*
 Dolefully, *ad. tristement*
 Dolefulness, *s. tristesse, f.*
 Dôlesome, *s. sombre, triste, lugubre*
 Dôlesomely, *ad. tristement*
 Dôlesomeness, *s. tristesse, f.*
 Doll, *s. poupée, cutin*
 Dollar, *risdale*
 Dolorous, *douloureux, se.*
 Dolphin, *s. dauphin, m.*
 Dolt, *benêt, sot, m. buse, f.*
 Dôltish, *a. pesant, e. stupide*
 Dôltishly, *a. naïvement*
 Dôltishness, *s. stupidité, f.*
 Domain, *domaine; patrimoine, m.*
 Dome, *dôme*
 Domestic, *a. domestique, de famille*
 —, *s. (family,) domestique, m. famille, f.*
 — (servant,) *serciteur, m. servante, f.*
 Domesticate, *va. apprivoiser*
 Domesticity, *—cité, f.*
 Domicil, *domicile, m.*
 Dom male, *v. dominer; prévaloir*
 Domination, *domination, f.*
 Domineer, *vn. dominer, régenter*
 Domineering, *a. impérieux, se.*
 Dominical, *a. dominical, c.*
 Dominican, *s. —cain, Jacobin, m.*
 Dominion, *domination, autorité, — (state,) état, m.* [f.]

Don, *monsieur, dom, m.*
 Donation, *—tion, f.*
 Donative, *largesse, donation, f.*
 Done! *int. tope!*
 Done, *a. fuit, e. cuit, e.*
 Dônor, *donateur, rice.*
 Dôdle, *baguenaudier; jocrisse, m.*
 Doom, *va. sentencier, décréter*
 Doom, *s. sentence, f. arrêt, m.*
 Doomsday, *le jour du jugement, m.*
 Doomsday-look, *le grand cadastre*
 Door, *porte, f.*
 Door-keeper, *portier, suisse, m.*
 — (in a prison,) *guichetier*
 Door-bar, *penture, ou barre de porte, f.*
 — case, *boiserie*
 — posts, *jambages, m. pl.*
 — sill, *le seuil, de la porte, m.*
 Dôric, *a. dorique*
 Dôrmant, *mort, e.*
 Dermer window, *s. lucarne, f.*
 Dôrmitory, *dortoir, m.*
 Dôrmouse, *loir*
 Dose, *dose, prise, f.*
 Dot, *point, m.*
 Dot, *va. pointiller*
 Dôtage, *s. réverie, sottise, f.*
 Dôtal, *a. dotal, e.*
 Dôtard, *s. radoteur, m.*
 Dote, *vn. radoter; aimer à la folie*
 Dotingly, *ad. à la folie; extravagamment*
 Dôtish, *a. radoteur, se.*
 Double, *a. double*
 — hearted, *fourbe, dissimulé, e.*
 — tongued, *fourbe, dissimulé, e.*
 — edged, *à deux trachans*
 — dealer, *trompeur, fourbe, m.*
 — ch'n, *menton à double itage*
 — cherry, *cresse jumelle, f.*
 Double, *v. doubler; chicaner*
 Double, *s. double; pli, repli; doublon, m. copie, f.*
 Double-dealing, *dissimulation; hypocrisie, f.*
 Doubleminded, *a. faux, fausse; trompeur, euse.*
 Doublet, *pourpoint; doublet, m.*
 Doublings of a hare, *ruses d'un lièvre, f.*

Doublon, *doublon, m.*
 Doubly, *ad. doublement*
 Doubt, *vn. douter; soupçonner*
 Doubt, *s. doute; scrupule, m.*
 Doubter, *celui qui doute*
 Doubtful, *a. douteux, se*
 Doubtfully, *ad. avec doute*
 Doubtfulness, *s. doute, m. incertitude, f.*
 Doubtless, *a. indubitable*
 Doubtless, *ad. sans doute*
 Douceur, *s. corruption, f. pré-sent, m.*
 Dove, *colombe, f.*
 Dove-house, *colombier, m.*
 Dovelike, *a. doux, douce; innocent, e.*
 Dôve-tail, *queue d'aronde, f.*
 Dough, *pâte, f.*
 Doughy, *a. pâteux, se.*
 Douse, *va. souffleter; plonger*
 Dow'ager, *dowairière, f.*
 Dow'dy, *grosse pagui*
 Dower, Dow'ery, *douaire, m. dot, f.*
 Dow'las, *grosse toile, f.*
 Down, *duvet, coton, m.*
 — (plain,) *plaine, f.*
 Down, *ad. à terre; en bas*
 Downlook, *s. regard morne, m.*
 Downfall, *chute, f. bouleversement; trebuchement, renversement, m.*
 Down-hill, *ad. en baissant*
 Downright, *a. franc, franche, manifeste, palpable, évident, — ad. droit en bas*
 Downs, *s. dunes, f. pl.*
 Down'wards, *ad. en bas*
 Dow'ward, *a. penchant, e.*
 Dow'ny, *a. cotonneux, se.*
 — beard, *s. poil follet, m.*
 Dowse, *soufflet, m.*
 Dôxy, *catin, donzelle, f.*
 Doze, *v. sommeiller; assoupir*
 Dôzen, *douzaine, f.*
 Dôziness, *assoupissement, m.*
 Dôzy, *a. assoupi, e.*
 Drab, *s. gros drop, m. guenipe cotin, f.*
 Drachm, *s. drague, f.*
 Draft, *s. larcin; rinqure — (refuse,) rebut, m.*
 Drâffy, *a. sale, vilain, e.*
 Draft, *s. billet de crédit, m.*

Drag, *va. traîner*
 — for oysters, *pêcher des huîtres*
 Drag, *s. crochet, harpon, m.*
 Drag-net, *traineau, tramail*
 Drags, *s. radeau*
 Draggie, *v. crotter; traîner*
 Draggletail, *s. salisson, f.*
 Dragon, *s. dragon, m.*
 Sea-dragon, *rive, f.*
 Dragon-like, *a. furieux, se.*
 Dragoon, *s. dragon, m.*
 Dragoon, *v. dragonner*
 Dragooning, *s. dragonnade, f.*
 Drain, *v. sécher; saigner; égout-ter*
 —, *s. tranchée, f. égout, m.*
 Drainable, *a. qu'on peut égoutter, sécher, &c.*
 Drainer, *s. égout, m.*
 Draining, *saignée, tranchée, f.*
 Drake, *canard, m.*
 Ducks & drakes, *ricochets, pl.*
 Dram, *dragme, drachme, f.*
 — of brandy, *petit coup, doigt, m.*
 Drama, *drame, m.*
 Dramatic, *a. dramatique*
 Dramatist, *s. auteur, ou poète dramatique, m.*
 Draper, *s. drapier*
 Drapery, *draperie, f. feuillage, m.*
 Draught, *s. trait; coup, & dessin, m.*
 — (of scales,) *surpoids*
 — (of a ship,) *tirant*
 — (plan,) *plan*
 — (abstract,) *extrait*
 — (of fishes,) *prise, f.*
 — (pull,) *trait, m.*
 — (of soldiers,) *détachement*
 — (of drink,) *coup, trait*
 Draught-board, *dumier*
 Draughts, *trains, m. pl. dames, f. pl.*
 — (for horses,) *traits, m. pl.*
 Draught-horse, *cheval de trait, m.*
 Draughtsman, *dessinateur, m.*
 * Draw, *va. (drew; drawn) tirer; traîner; attirer; dessiner*
 — (a fowl,) *vider*
 * Draw (teeth,) *arracher*
 * Draw (water,) *puiser*
 — (a pond,) *pêcher*

* Draw to a head, *aboutir; s'assembler*
 — to an issue, *terminer; finir, décider*
 — breath, *respirer*
 — nigh, *s'approcher*
 — off dregs, *purifier, raffiner*
 — back, *reculer, retirer*
 — near to an end, *finir*
 — again, *retirer, tracer*
 — in, *attirer, gagner*
 — forward, *attirer*
 — away, *ôter, enlever; détourner*
 — asunder, *séparer, diviser*
 — on, *conduire; s'approcher; être aux abois*
 — together, *assembler; resserrer*
 — up, *tirer en haut; puiser*
 — up (an army,) *ranger*
 — up (a writing,) *dresser*
 — along, *traîner*
 — forth or out, *faire sortir*
 * — out a party, *faire un détachement*
 — out the time, *différer*
 — out in length, *étendre*
 Drawback, *s. rabais, m.*
 — (of a cannon,) *recul*
 Draw-bridge, *pont-levis*
 — beam, *singe, vindas, cabestan*
 — game, *refait*
 Drawer, *tiroir*
 —, *dessinateur; tireur*
 Drawers, *calcons, m. pl.*
 Drawing, *dessin, m.*
 Drawing-room, *salle, assemblée à la cour, f.*
 Drawing, *a. attractif, ve.*
 Drawl out, *va. traîner*
 Draw-latch, *s. loquet, m.*
 Drawn sword, *épée nue, f.*
 — battle, *batuile indécise*
 Dray, *haquet; traineau, m.*
 — man, *charretier, haquetier*
 — horse, *cheval de charrette*
 Dread, *s. crainte, f. effroi, m.*
 Dread, *v. craindre; redouter*
 Dread a, *auguste, redoutable, — sovereign, auguste monarque*
 Dreadful, *a. affreux, se. terrible*
 Dreadfully, *ad. terriblement*
 Dreadfulness, *s. horreur, f.*
 Dreadless, *a. intrépide*
 Dream, *songe, m. rêverie, f.*

* Dream, *va. (dreamed, dreamt; dreamt) songer, rêver*
 — (rave,) *rêver*
 Dreamer, *s. rêveur, se.*
 Dreaming ways, *manières entes, f. pl.*
 Dreamingly, *ad. lentement*
 Dreaminess, *s. horreur, f.*
 Dréary, *a. affreux, se. horrible, triste*
 Dredge, *s. tramail, m.*
 Dredge, *v. enfariner; saupoudrer; pêcher au tramail*
 Drédger, *s. boîte à farine, f.*
 Drédgers, *pêcheurs d'huîtres, m.*
 Dréggy, *a. fangeux, se. plein de lie*
 Dregs, *s. lie, f.*
 — of the people, *racaille*
 — of a well or sink, *curures, f. pl.*
 Drench, *v. abreuver, baigner*
 Drench, *s. breuvage, m.*
 Dress, *habillement, habit, m. parure; coiffure, f.*
 Dress, *va. habiller; parer; coiffer*
 Dress, (a wound,) *panser*
 — (victuals,) *apprêter, accommoder*
 — (a garden,) *cultiver*
 — (a vine,) *tailler*
 — (leather,) *apprêter*
 — (flax,) *serancer*
 — (fish,) *habiller, apprêter*
 — one's head, *se coiffer*
 — a dead body, *ensevelir un mort*
 Drésser, *s. dresseoir, m.*
 —, *cuisinier, e.*
 Dréssing of a wound, *pansement, m.*
 — cloth, *toilette, f.*
 — room, *chambre de toilette*
 Dribble, *vn. égoutter*
 — (as a child,) *baver*
 Dribblet, *s. chiquet, m.*
 —, *petite dette, f.*
 Dried, *a. séché, e. sec, m. sèche, f.*
 — up, *sec, che. i. sec; tori, e.*
 — to powder, *pulvérisé, e.*
 Drier, *s. dessiccatif, m.*
 Drift, *but; dessin; train; manège, m. intrigue, manigance, f.*
 Drifts of ice, *glaces flottant:s*

Drifts of sand, *sables mouvans*, m. pl.
 Drill, *v. fraiser; forer; percer*
 — (entice,) *pousser, porter*
 — (soldiers,) *discipliner*
 — (amuse,) *amuser*
 — the time on, *amuser le tapis*
 Drill, *s. fraise, f. foret; magot; ruisseau*, m.
 Drink, *boisson, f. boire*, m.
 — offering, *aspersion, f.*
 * Drink, *va. (drank; drunk, drunken) boire*
 — off or out, *boire tout*
 — down, *enivrer; noyer*
 — in, *imbiber, sucer, boire*
 Drinkable, *a. buvable, potable*
 Drinker, *s. buveur, se.*
 Drinking-bout, *débauche, f.*
 — glass, *verre a boire, m.*
 — cup, *tasse, f. gobelet, m.*
 — match, *compagnie de débauchés, f.*
 Drip, *va. dégoutter*
 Dripping, *s. graisse, f.*
 Dripping-pail, *lèche-frite*
 * Drive, *va. (drove; driven) forcer, réduire, porter*
 —, *conduire, mener, chasser*
 — (the country,) *piller*
 — (back,) *repousser*
 — (a carriage,) *mener*
 — (away,) *chasser; passer; bannir, renvoyer*
 Drive a nail, *cogner; pousser*
 — at, *bater, viser, aboutir*
 — on, *toucher, pousser*
 — out, *faire sortir; chasser*
 — in or into, *enfoncer*
 — off, *remettre, renvoyer, différer*
 — off the stage, *siffler*
 * Drive, *va. (drove; driven) chasser; dériver*
 Drivel, *va. biter; écumer*
 Drivel, *s. bave; écume, f.*
 Driveller, *baveur, se.*
 — (fool,) *niais, e. idiot, e.*
 Driver, *conducteur; meneur, m.*
 Driving of a ship, *dérive, f.*
 Drizzle, *vn. bruiner*
 Drizzling rain, *s. bruine, f.*
 — weather, *tems de bruine, m.*
 Drizzily, *a. tems de bruins*
 Droll, *drôle; libertain, m. farce, f.*

Droll, *v. plaisanter, railler*
 —, *a. plaisant, e.*
 Drillery, *s. plaisanterie, f.*
 Drömédary, *dromadaire, m.*
 Drone, *bourdon; moine; pensionnaire d'état*
 — (idler,) *lambin*
 Drone, *va. lambiner*
 Drönish, *a. fainéant, e.*
 Drönishness, *s. indolence, f.*
 Droop, *va. languir; se flétrir; être abattu*
 Drooping, *s. langueur, f. accablement, m.*
 —, *a. faible, abattu, e.*
 Drop, *s. goutte, f.*
 * Drop, *va. (dropped, dropt; dropped, dropt) lâcher, laisser tomber*
 —, *vn. dégoutter; tomber*
 — in, *jeter; entrer; fourrer dedans*
 — out, *se dérober, s'écipser*
 — off, *perdre sa charge*
 — away (die,) *mourir*
 — with fatigue, *sucr à grosses gouttes*
 Drop by drop, *ad. goutte à goutte*
 Droppings, *s. gouttes, graisses, f. pl.*
 — of the nose, *la roupie, f.*
 Dröpsical, *a. hydropique*
 Dröpsy, *hydropisie, f.*
 Dröss, *écume, orlure*
 Dröss of iron, *mâchefer, m.*
 Drössy, *a. écumeux, se.*
 Drove, *s. troupeau, m.*
 — (crowd,) *foule, f.*
 Dröwer, *meneur, m.*
 Drought, *sécheresse; soif, f.*
 Droughty, *a. sec, sèche; altéré, e.*
 Drown, *vn. noyer; inonder; submerger*
 — (a noise,) *étouffer*
 Drowning, *s. l'action de noyer &c. inondation, f.*
 Drow'sily, *ad. lentement*
 Drow'siness, *s. assoupissement, m. paresse, f.*
 Drow'sy, *a. assoupi, e.*
 Drow'shead, *s. pesant, e. paresse, f. lambin, m.*
 Drub, *va. rosser, battre* [pl.
 Drubbing, *s. coups de bâton, m.*

Drudge, *vn. se peiner*
 —, *s. souffre-douleur, esclave, m.*
 Drudgery, *bassesse, peine, f.*
 Drudgingly, *ad. laborieusement*
 Drug, *s. drogus, f.*
 Drugget, *droguet, m.*
 Druggist, *droguiste*
 Druid, *druide*
 Drum, *tambour, m. caisse, f.*
 — of the ear, *tympan, m.*
 — strings, *timbre*
 — sticks, *baguettes, f. pl.*
 Drum, *v. battre le tambour*
 Drumble, *vn. lambiner, faind'anter*
 Drummer, *s. tambour, m.*
 Drumming, *bruit de tambour*
 Drunk, *a. ivre, enivré, e.*
 Drunkard, *s. ivrogne, sse.*
 Drunken, *a. ivre, bachique, imbrigue*
 Drunkenly, *ad. en ivrogne*
 Drunkenness, *s. ivrognerie, ivresse, f.*
 Dry, *a. sec, m. sèche, f. aride, tari, e.*
 — goods, *s. marchandises fines, f. pl.*
 — nurse, *garde-malade, f.*
 — nurse, *nourrice qui a perdu son lait*
 — land, *terre ferme*
 — jest, *raillerie coupante*
 — (thirsty,) *a. altéré, e.*
 — (penurious,) *avare*
 — (reserved,) *aride, réservé, e.*
 — shod, *a. sec*
 Dry, *v. sécher; devenir sec*
 — up, *dessécher, tarir*
 — up your tears, *essuyez vos larmes*
 Dry'ly, *ad. séchement*
 Dry'ness, *s. sécheresse, f.*
 Duh, *va. créer, faire, armer*
 Dubious, *a. douteux, se.*
 Dubiously, *ad. douteusement*
 Dubiousness, *s. incertitude, f.*
 Ducal, *a. ducal, e.*
 Ducat, *s. ducat, m.*
 Ducatoon, *ducaton*
 Duck, *cane, f. canard, m.*
 Duck'leged, *courte-botte, m.*
 Duck-hunting, *chasse aux canards, f.*
 Duck-weed, *lentille sauvage, f.*

Duck, *va. haïsser la tête*
 — in water, *plonger*
 Bucket, *s. plongeur, m.*
 Ducking, *cale, f.*
 — stool, *cage à plonger*
 Duckling, *canette*
 Duct, *conduit, m.*
 Ductile, *a. ductile*
 Ductility, *s. ductilité, f.*
 Dudgeon, *rancune; petite dague*
 Due, *a. convenable, dû, e.*
 Due, *s. droit, m. dette, f.*
 Duel, *duel, m.*
 Duel, *v. se battre en duel*
 Duellist, *s. duelliste, m.*
 Duenna, *duéne, f.*
 Duet, *un duo, m.*
 Dug, *momelle, f. trayon, m.*
 Duke, *duc, m.*
 Dukedom, *duché*
 Dulcify, *va. dulcifier, adoucir*
 Dulcimer, *s. tympanon, m.*
 Dull, *a. hébété, e. stupide, pe-*
sant, e. dur, e. fude
 Dull (in colour), *chargé, e.*
 — in sound, *sourd, e.*
 — (melancholy), *morne, triste,*
pensif, ve.
 — (blunt), *émousse, e.*
 — (lumpish), *languissant, e. in-*
sensible, lourd, e.
 — (lazy), *lâche, lent, e.*
 — pated, *stupide, hébété, e. sot,*
te.
 — sight, *vue foible*
 — trading, *peu de négoce*
 — of hearing, *qui entend dur;*
sourdaut, e.
 — of apprehension, *pesant, ore-*
ille Beotienne
 Dull, *va. hébété; éblouir; tenir*
Dully, aa. durement; pesamment
 Dullness, *s. stupidité, f.*
 —, *paresse, négligence*
 —, *engourdissement, m.*
 Duly, *ad. dument, précisément*
 Dumb, *a. muet, te.*
 — show, *s. signes, m. pl. lazzi, m.*
 — creature, *s. animal, m. bête, f.*
 Dumb fond, *va. confondre, ren-*
dre muet
 Dumbly, *ad. à la muette*
 Dumbness, *s. silence, mutisme, m.*
 Dumps, *chagrin, m. humeur, f.*
 Dumpy, *a. fâché, e. morne*

Dumpling, *s. échaudé à l'an-*
gloise, m. pâte bouillie, f.
 Dun, *a. brun-obscur*
 Dun-fly, *s. taon, m.*
 Dun, *va. importuner, presser*
 Dun, *s. créancier importun, m.*
 Dunce, *benêt, lourdaud*
 Dung, *s. fumier, m. fiente, f.*
 Dung-hill, *fumier, m.*
 Dung-cart, *tombeau*
 Dung, *v. engraisser, fumer*
 Dungeon, *s. cachot, m.*
 Dung y, *a. boueux, ense. bas,*
basse
 Duodecimo, *s. in douze, m.*
 Dupe, *s. dupe, f.*
 Dupe, *va. duper, tromper*
 Duplicate, *doubler*
 Duplicate, *s. double, duplicata, m.*
 Duplication, *—tion, f.*
 Duplication, *pli, m.*
 Duplicity, *duplicité, f.*
 Durability, *durée*
 Durable, *a. durable, permanent,*
e.
 Durableness, *s. durée, f.*
 Durably, *ad. de durée*
 Durance, *emprisonnement, m.*
 Duration, *durée, f.*
 Düring, *pr. pendant, durant*
 Durity, *s. dureté, cruauté, f.*
 Dusk, *s. la brune*
 Dusk, *v. rendre obscur; se faire*
tard
 Dusk, *a. obscur, e. brun, e.*
 Duskish, *Dusky, a. sombre*
 Duskishness, *s. obscurité, f.*
 Dust, *poussière, poudre*
 Dust of a house, *balayures, f. pl.*
 — nian, *boueur, m.*
 — basket, *panier aux ordures, m.*
 — box, *poutrier*
 Dust, *v. couvrir de poussière*
 — (clean), *nettoyer*
 — (brush), *épousseter*
 Düster, *s. torchon, m.* [f.
 Düstiness, *quantité de poussière,*
 Düsty, *a. poudreux, se. converti*
de poussière
 Dutch, *a. s. Hollandois, e.*
 — cloth, *s. drap de Hollande, m.*
 — quill, *plume Hollandée, f.*
 — tile, *carreau de faïence, ou de*
Hollande, m.
 Dutchess, *duchesse, f.*

Dutchy, *duché, m.*
 Duteous, *a. soumis, e.*
 Dutiful, *a. obéissant, e.*
 Dutifully, *ad. respectueusement*
 Duteness, *s. soumission, f.*
 Duty, *devoir; respect, m. fonc-*
tion; faction, f.
 — (tax), *droit, m.*
 Duumvirate, *duumvirat, m.*
 Dwarf, *nan, e. nain, m.*
 — tree, *arbre nan, m.*
 — elder, *hièble, f.*
 Dwarfish, *a. nain, e.*
 Dwarfishness, *s. petitesse, f.*
 * Dwell, *vn. (dwelt, dwelt) de-*
meurer; se tenir; insister,
peser
 Dweller, *s. habitant, e.*
 Dwelling, *demeure, f. domicile,*
m.
 Dwindle, *vn. décroître; diminuer*
 Dy'ing, *s. teinture, teinturerie, f.*
 Dy'ing, *a. mourant, e.*
 Dy'nasty, *s. dynastie, famille, f.*
 Dysentery, *dyssenterie.*

E

EACH, *pro. chaque, chacun, e.*
 Each other, *l'un, l'autre*
 E'ager, *a. âpre, vif. ve. affamé,*
e.
 —, *a. âpre*
 E'agerly, *ad. âprement; ardem-*
ment
 E'agerness, *s. âpreté; ardeur, f.*
empressement, m. véhémence, f.
 E'agle, *aigle, m. & f.*
 E'agle-eyed, *a. pénétrant, e. de*
contenance ferme
 E'aglet, *aiglon, m.*
 Ear, *oreille, f.*
 — (of corn), *épi, m.*
 E'ar-ring, *boucle d'oreille, f.*
 Ear (of a porringer), *anse*
 E'ar-picker, *cure-oreille, m.*
 E'ar-wig, *perce-oreille* [uire
 Ear-witness, *s. témoin auricu-*
 Ear, *v. monter en épi, épier; la-*
bouner, cultiver
 Earl, *comte, m.*
 Earldom, *comté*
 Earliness, *promptitude, f.*

Early, *ad.* de bonne heure, de bon matin
 —, *a.* matinal, *e.* avancé, *e.*
 Earn, *v.* gagner; se procurer, avoir
 Earnest, *a.* attaché, *e.* empressé, *e.* avec instance
 — money, *s.* arrhes, *f.* pl.
 Earnestly, *ad.* instamment; ardemment; sérieusement; avec ardeur; fiquement
 Earnestness, *s.* âpreté, *f.* attachement sérieux, *m.* ardeur, *f.*
 Earth, terre, *f.* [m.]
 — quake, tremblement de terre
 Earth, *v.* se terrer; cnterrer
 Earthen, *a.* de terre
 — pan, *s.* terrine, *f.*
 Earthliness, mondanité, *f.*
 Earthing, mortel, *le.* [vain, *e.*
 Earthly, *a.* terrestre, mondain, *e.*
 Earthy, *a.* terreux, *se.*
 Earth'worm, *s.* ver de terre; pauvre, dénué de tout
 Ease, *s.* aise, *f.* repos, *m.*
 — of pain, soulagement, *m.*
 Ease, *va.* soulager; adoucir; alléger; décharger
 Easel, *s.* chevalet de peintre, *m.*
 E'asement, soulagement
 E'asily, *ad.* facilement, aisément
 E'asiness, *s.* facilité, *f.*
 East, l'est, l'orient, *m.*
 E'aster, pâques, *f.*
 E'asterlings, Ostrelins, *m.* pl.
 E'asterly, *a.* d'est
 E'astern, *a.* oriental, *e.*
 E'astward, *ad.* vers l'est [quille
 Easy, *a.* aisé, *e.* facile, tran-
 — (free,) libre, sociable
 — (gentle,) facile, doux, *ce.* com-
 mode, traitable, obligeant, *e.*
 — of belief, crédule [sable
 — to be borne, supportable, pas-
 — to be spoken to, accostable
 — style, style aisé ou naturel
 — rent, petite, rente
 — labour, heureux accouchement
 * Eat, *va.* (ate; eaten, eat) man-
 ger
 — up, dévorer; ronger
 — well (be well tasted,) avoir
 bon goût, être bon à manger
 E'atable, *a.* mangeable, comesti-
 ble, bon à manger

E'atables, *s.* vivres, *m.* pl.
 E'ater, mangeur, *se.*
 E'ating-house, ordinaire, *m.*
 E'aves, bord du toit, *m.*
 E'aves-drop, *v.* être aux écoutes
 E'aves-dropper, *s.* écouteur, *se.*
 Ebb, *vn.* refluer, refouler
 Ebb, Ebbling, *s.* reflux, *m.* ébe, *f.*
 E'bonist, ébéniste, *m.*
 E'bonny, ébène, *f.*
 — tree, ébénier, *m.*
 Ebriety, ivrognerie, ivresse, cra-
 pule, *f.*
 Ebu'ation, buillonnement, *m.*
 Eccentric, *a.* excentrique
 Eccentricity, *s.* excentricité, sin-
 gularité, *f.*
 Ecclesiastic, *a.* ecclésiastique
 —, *s.* ecclésiastique, *m.*
 Ecclesiastes, l'Ecclésiaste
 Ecclesiastical, l'Ecclésiastique
 E'cho, écho
 E'cho, *v.* retentir, répéter [m.]
 Echoing, *s.* écho; retentissement
 Eclaircissement, éclaircissement
 Eclat, éclat, *m.* splendeur, *f.*
 Eclipse, éclipse, *f.*
 Eclipse, *v.* éclipser; obscurcir
 Ecliptic, *a.* s. écliptique, *m.*
 Eclogue, *s.* éclogue, *f.*
 Economy, économie
 Economical, *a.* économique
 Economist, *s.* économiste, *m.*
 Ecstasy, *s.* extase, *f.*
 E'ddy, mascaret, *m.* barre, *f.*
 Edge, bord; tranchant
 — (of a tool,) fil; morfil
 — (corner of a stone,) carne, *f.*
 angle, *m.*
 — (of a vault,) vive arrête
 — (of a book,) tranche, *f.*
 — of the water, à fleur d'eau
 — of the sword, fil de l'épée, *m.*
 Edge-long, de côté
 — wise, de côté
 — tool, tout ce qui a un tran-
 chant; instrument taillant, *m.*
 Edge, *v.* border; affiler
 — in, faire entrer
 Edged, *a.* bordé, *e.*
 — (sharp,) affilé, *e.* aigu, *e.*
 Edgewise, émoussé, *c.* rebouché, *c.*
 Edge-way, *a.* l. de côté
 E'dging, *s.* passe-poil, *m.* bor-
 dure, *f.*

E'dible, *a.* mangeable, comesti-
 ble, bon à manger
 E'dict, *s.* édit, arrêt, *m.*
 Edification, édification, *m.*
 E'difice, idifice, bâtiment, *m.*
 Edifi'er, édificateur
 E'dify, *va.* édifier; bâtir
 Edifying, *a.* édifiant, *e.*
 Edition, *s.* édition, *f.*
 E'ditor, éditeur, *m.*
 E'ducate, *va.* élever, instruire
 Education, *s.* éducation, *f.*
 E'duce, *va.* tirer
 Education, *s.* l'action de tirer
 Edulcorate, *va.* édulcorer
 Eel, *s.* anguille, *f.*
 — powt, barbotte, lotte, motelle
 — spear, trident, *m.*
 E'fable, *a.* expressif, *ve.*
 E'facer, *va.* effacer
 E'fect, *s.* effet, *m.*
 E'fects, *s.* effets; biens, *m.* pl
 Effect, *va.* effectuer
 Effective, *a.* effectif, *ve.* efficace
 Effectively, *ad.* — venant [fet
 Effectless, *ad.* inefficace, sans ef-
 fectual, *a.* efficace
 Effectually, *ad.* efficacement
 E'fectuate, *va.* effectuer
 E'ffeminate, *s.* mollesse, *f.*
 E'ffeminate, *a.* efféminé, *e.*
 E'ffeminate, *va.* efféminer
 E'ffeminately, *ad.* lâchement
 E'fferves'cence, *s.* — ence, *f.*
 E'fferves'cent, *a.* effervescent, *e.*
 — vif, *ve.*
 E'fficacious, *a.* efficace
 E'fficaciously, *ad.* efficacement
 E'fficacy, *s.* efficacité, force, *f.*
 E'fficiency, action, vertu, influ-
 ence, activité, force
 E'fficient, *a.* efficient, *e.*
 E'ffigy, *s.* effigie, *f.*
 E'fflorescence, fleur, *f.* signe, *m.*
 E'ffluence, écoulement, *m.*
 E'ffluvia, exhalaisons, *f.* pl
 E'fflux, émanation, *f.*
 E'ffluxion, écoulement, *m.*
 E'ffort, effort, essai, *m.*
 E'ffrontery, *s.* effronterie, *f.*
 E'ffulge, *vn.* briller, éclater
 E'ffulgence, rayonnement, éclat,
 resplendissement, *m.*
 E'ffulgent, *a.* resplendissant *e.*
 éclatant, *e.*

Effuse, *va. épandre*
 Effusion, *s. épanchement, m. effusion, f.*
 Effusive, *a. épandu, e. tendre*
 Egg, *auf, m.*
 Egg, *v. inciter, porter, amorcer*
 Egplantine, *s. églantier, m.*
 Egotism, *s. égoïsme, m.*
 Egotist, *égoïste philodote, m.*
 Egotise, *vn. égoïser*
 Egregious, *a. insigne*
 Egregiously, *ad. insignement*
 Egression, *s. sortie, f.*
 Egress and regress, *sortie & entrée, f. passage libre, m.*
 Egret, *aigrette, f.*
 Egriot, *guigne, cerise sauvage*
 Egyptian, *Egyptien, ne.*
 Ejaculation, *éjaculation, f.*
 Ejaculatory, *a. éjaculatoire*
 Eject, *va. chasser, pousser*
 Ejection, *s. expulsion, émission, f.*
 Eight, *a. s. huit, m.*
 Eightfold, *huit fois au double*
 Eighth, *huitième*
 Eighteen, *dix-huit*
 Eighteenth, *dix-huitième*
 Eightieth, *quatre-vingtième*
 Eighty, *ad. en huitième lieu*
 Eighty, *a. quatre-vingt*
 Either, *pro. l'un ou l'autre, chaque; un, l'un*
 Eitler, *c. ou, soit*
 Eke, *c. et même*
 Eke, *va. élargir; agrandir*
 Elaborate, *a. travaillé, e. bien tourné, e. parfait, e. achevé, e.*
 Elaborately, *ad. avec soin, en maître*
 Elapse, *vn. écouler, passer*
 Elastic, *a. élastique*
 Elasticity, *s. élasticité, f.*
 Elate, *a. altier, e. fier, e.*
 Elate, *élever, enfler*
 Elation, *s. fierté, f.*
 Elbow, *coude, m.*
 — chair, *fauteuil*
 — room, *coudées franches, f. pl.*
 Elbow, *va. coudoyer, chasser*
 Elder, *a. aîné, e. plus âgé, e.*
 Elder, *s. sureau, m.*
 Elderly, *a. qui tire sur l'âge [pl.]*
 Elders, *s. anciens, nos pères, m.*
 Eldership, *ainesse; charge d'ancien, f.*
 PART II.

Eldest, *a. le plus âgé; l'aîné*
 — at play, *qui a la main*
 Elcampane, *s. écala, aune, f.*
 Elect, *va. élire, nommer, choisir*
 Elect, *a. élu, e. choisi, e.*
 Election, *élection, f. choix, m.*
 Elective, *a. électif, ve.*
 Electively, *ad. par choix*
 Elector, *s. électeur, m.*
 Electoral, *a. électoral, e.*
 Electorate, *s. électoral, m.*
 Electroess, *électrice, f.*
 Electorship, *électoral, m.*
 Electrical, *a. électrique*
 Electricity, *s. —cité, f.*
 Electrify, *va. électriser*
 Electuary, *électuaire, m.*
 Elegance, *s. élégance, f.*
 Elegant, *a. élégant, e. poli, e. joli, e.*
 Elegantly, *ad. élégamment*
 Elégiac, *a. élégiaque*
 E'legy, *élegie, f.*
 Element, *élément; rudiment, m.*
 Elemental, Elementary, *a. élémentaire*
 Elements, *s. éléments, m. pl.*
 Elephant, *éléphant, m.*
 — leader, *cornac*
 Elephantine, *a. éléphantin, e.*
 Elevate, *va. élever, hausser*
 — (cheer), *égayer, réjouir*
 Elevated, *a. enorgueilli, e. élevé, e. haut, e. gai, e.*
 Elevation, *s. —tion, hauteur, f.*
 Eléven, *a. onze*
 Eléventh, *a. onzième*
 Elf, *s. fée, f. lutin, m.*
 — (dwarf), *nabot, c. nain, e.*
 Elicit, *va. tirer de; faire sortir; attirer*
 Eligibility, *s. préférence, f.*
 Eligible, *a. désirable*
 Eligibleness, *s. préférence, f.*
 Elision, *élision*
 Elixir, *élixir, m.*
 Elk, *élan*
 Ell, *aune, f.*
 Ellipsis, *ellipse*
 Elliptical, *a. elliptique*
 Elm, *s. orme, m.*
 Elocution, *élocution, f.*
 Elogium, *éloge, panégyrique, m.*
 Elongate, *va. éloigner*
 S

Elongation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Elôpe, *vn. s'évader*
 Elôpement, *s. évason*
 Eloquence, *éloquence*
 Eloquent, *a. éloquent, e.*
 E'loquently, *ad. éloquentement*
 Else, *pro. autre*
 —, *c. autrement, ou*
 Elsewhere, *ad. ailleurs*
 Elucidate, *va. éclaircir*
 Elucidation, *s. éclaircissement, m.*
 Elucidator, *s. commentateur, correcteur, m.*
 Elude, *v. éluder, esquiver*
 Elusion, *s. elusion, ruse, f.*
 Elusive, *illusoire*
 Elysian, *élysee, m.*
 — fields, *s. champs élysées*
 N. B. For the words not found by em and en, look for im and in.
 Emaciate, *vn. amaigrir*
 Emaciating, *a. amaigrissant, e.*
 Emaciation, *s. amaigrissement, m.*
 Emanant, *a. émanant, e.*
 Emanation, *émanation, f.*
 Emancipate, *v. émanciper*
 Emancipation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Emasculate, *va. affaiblir; enlever*
 Embale, *v. emballer*
 Embalming, *embaillage, m.*
 Embalim, *va. embaumer*
 Embalming, *s. embaumement, m.*
 Embarcation, *embarquement*
 Embargo, *embargo*
 Embark, *v. embarquer, s'embarger*
 Embarrass, *va. embarrasser*
 Embarrassment, *s. embarras, m.*
 Embassy, *ambassade, f.*
 Embattle, *v. ranger en ordre de bataille*
 Embay, *renfermer dans une baie*
 Embellish, *va. embellir*
 Embellishment, *s. embellissement, m.*
 Embers, *braise, f.*
 Ember-weeks, *les quatre tems, m. pl.*
 Embezzle, *va. divertir; dissiper*
 Embezzlement, *s. dissipation, f.*
 Embézzler, *dissipateur, ric:*

Emblem, *s. emblème, m.*
 Etablem, *va. représenter*
 Emblematical, *a. emblématique*
 Emblematically, *ad. figurément*
 Emblematiser, *s. auteur d'emblèmes, m.*
 Emboss, *v. relever en bosse*
 Embossing, *s. travail en relief, m.*
 Embossment, *relief*
 Embowel, *va. effondrer; vider, éventrer*
 Embrace, *va. embrasser*
 —, *s. embrassement, m.*
 Embracing, *embrassade, f.*
 Embrasure, *embrasure*
 Embrocate, *va. fomentor*
 Embrocation, *s. —tion, fomentation, f.*
 Embroider, *va. broder*
 Embroiderer, *s. brodeur, se.*
 Embroidery, *broderie, f.*
 Embroil, *va. brouiller*
 Embroiling, *s. embrouillement, m.*
 Embryo, *embryon, fœtus [f]*
 Emendation, *correction, réforme*
 Emendator, *s. correcteur, m.*
 Emerald, *émeraude, f.*
 Émerge, *vn. se relever, sortir*
 Emergency, *s. conjoncture imprevue; occurrence, f.*
 Émergent, *a. imprévu, e. inopiné, e.*
 Émeri, *s. émeri, m.*
 Emersion, *émersion, f.*
 Émétique, *a. émétique*
 Émigrant, *Émigrater, s. émigrant, e. émigré, e. fugitif, ve.*
 Émigrater, *v. émigrer; laisser sa patrie*
 Émigration, *s. —tion, f.*
 Éminence, *éminence*
 Éminent, *a. éminent, e. haut, e.*
 Éminently, *ad. éminemment*
 Émissaire, *s. émissaire, espion, mouchard, m.*
 Émission, *émission, f.*
 Émit, *va. jeter, darder*
 Émet, *s. fourmi, f.*
 Émollient, *a. émollient, e.*
 —, *s. lenitif, m.*
 Émoulement, *émoulement*
 Émotion, *émotion, f.*
 Émole, *va. polissader*
 Émpale, *(punishment, empaler*

Empailler, *constituer les jurés*
 Empress, *impératrice, f.*
 Empereur, *empereur, m.*
 Émphasis, *emphase, f.*
 Émphatic, *a. emphatique*
 Émphatically, *ad. emphatiquement*
 Empire, *s. empire, m.*
 Émpirical, *a. empirique*
 Émpiric, *s. charlatan, m.*
 Émpiricism, *charlatanerie, f.*
 Émplaster, *emplâtre*
 Émplastic, *a. gluant, e.*
 Émploÿ, *se servir, employer*
 Émploÿ, *s. emploi, m. occupation, charge, place, f.*
 Émploÿer, *celui qui emploie*
 Émploÿment, *charge, f.*
 Émporium, *étape, f. marché, m.*
 Émpoverish, *va. appauvrir*
 Émpoverisher, *s. celui qui appauvrit*
 Émpoverishment, *appauvrissement, m.*
 Émpower, *va. autoriser*
 Émpowered, *a. qui est en pouvoir*
 Émpier, *qui rïle*
 Émpitly, *vainement*
 Émpitiness, *s. vide, m. vanité, f.*
 Émpition, *s. achat, m.*
 Émpty, *a. vide, vacant, e.*
 — (in sense,) *creux, se. léger, e. vain, e. frivole*
 Émpty, *v. vider; transvaser, verser*
 Émpurple, *teindre en pourpre*
 Émpyrean, *s. empyrée, m.*
 Émulate, *va. imiter; envier*
 Émulation, *s. émulation, f.*
 Émulator, *émulateur, rice.*
 Émulative, *a. qui excelle*
 Émuler, *va. traire; épuser*
 Émulger, *s. émulgent, m.*
 Émulgent, *a. émulgent, e.*
 Émulous, *émule, jaloux, se.*
 Émulously, *ad. à l'envi*
 Émulsion, *émulsion, f.*
 Émunctory, *émouctoïre, m.*
 Énable, *va. rendre capable, mettre en état; donner la force*
 Énact, *ordonner, arrêter, disposer; exécuter; faire*
 Énacting, *s. établissement, m.*
 Énactor, *celui qui établit*

Enamel, *va. émailler*
 —, *s. émail, m. émaux, pl.*
 Énameller, *émailler*
 Énamelling, *émaillage, f.*
 Énamour, *va. donner de l'amour; attacher à*
 Enarration, *s. narré, récit, m.*
 Encage, *va. mettre en cage*
 Encamp, *vn. camper*
 Encampment, *s. campement, m.*
 Encave, *v. encaver, renfermer*
 Enchain, *va. enchaîner*
 Enchant, *va. enchanter*
 Enchanter, *s. sorcier, m.*
 Enchantingly, *ad. à ravir*
 Enchantment, *enchantement, m. magie, f.*
 Enchantress, *enchantresse, f.*
 Enchase, *va. enchasser*
 Enchasing, *s. enchassage, f.*
 Encircle, *va. encirculer*
 Enclose, *vn. enclore, clore*
 Enclosure, *s. enclos, m.*
 Encomiast, *panégyste*
 Encomiastic, *a. panégyrique*
 Enconium, *s. cloge, m.*
 Encompass, *va. entourer; assiéger*
 Encore, *ad. encore, bis*
 Encore, *va. crier bis; faire répéter*
 Encounter, *s. combat, m. rencontre, f.*
 Encounter, *v. combattre; s'attaquer; rencontrer*
 Encourage, *encourager; animer; faire fierir*
 Encouragement, *s. —ment; aiguillon; présent, m.*
 Encourager, *s. souteur, m.*
 Encroach, *v. empiéter; abuser*
 Encroacher, *s. usurpateur, rice.*
 Encroachment, *usurpation, f.*
 Encumber, *va. embarrasser*
 — (an estate,) *charger*
 Encumbrance, *s. embarras; obstacle, m. charge, f.*
 Encyclopædia, *s. —pédie, f.*
 Encyclopædical, *a. —dique*
 End, *s. fin, f. bout; but, m.*
 — (issue,) *issue, f. succès, m.*
 End, *v. finir, achever; terminer, tuer*
 Make an end, *achever, cesser*
 Endamage, *va. endommager*

Endanger, *exposer*
 Endear, *gagner les cœurs*
 Endearments, *s. caresses*, f. pl.
 Endeavour, *effort*, m.
 Endéavour, *v. tâcher, s'efforcer*
 Endéavourer, *s. celui qui s'efforce*
 Ending, *s. fin. conclusion*, f.
 — (of a word,) *terminaison*
 Endite, *va. dénoncer, atteindre*;
dicter
 Enditer, *s. dilateur*; *auteur*, m.
 Enditment, *dénunciation*, f.
 E'ndive, *chicorée*
 Endless, *a. infini, e. sans fin*
 Endlessly, *ad. sans cesse*
 Endorse, *vn. endosser*
 Endorser, *s. endosseur*, m.
 Endorsement, *endossement*
 Endow, *va. fonder, reuter*
 Endowed, *a. fondé, e. doté, e.*
 Endowment, *s. fondation*, f.
 — (mental,) *talent*, m.
 Endue, *va. rivaler; dour*
 Endure, *durer, endurer, souffrir*,
supporter
 Enduring (patient,) *endurant*, c.
 E'ndwise, *ad. debout*
 E'nemy, *s. ennemi, e.*
 Energétique, E'nergic, *a. énergi-*
que
 Energetically, *ad. énergiquement*
 E'nergy, *s. énergie, force*, f.
 E'nerbate, *va. énerver*
 Enervation, *s. débilitation, foi-*
blesse, f.
 Enfeéble, *va. affoiblir, énerver*
 Enfeébling, *s. affoiblissement*, m.
diminution, f.
 Enfeñt, *va. enfeoder, unir*
 Enfeñtment, *s. enfeodation*, f.
 Enfilade, *enfilade*
 Enfilade, *va. enfiler*
 Enforce, *renforcer; obliger*
 Enforcement, *s. renforcement*,
m. contrainte, f.
 Enfranchise, *va. affranchir*;
agréger; naturaliser
 Enfranchisement, *s. affranchis-*
sement, m.
 Engage, *va. engager; livrer ba-*
taille
 Engagement, *s. engagement*, m.
promesse, f.
 — (fight,) *action, bataille, mêlée*,
f. combat, m.

Engaging, *a. engageant, e.*
 Engender, *v. engendrer*
 Engendering, *s. génération*
 Engine, *machine*
 — (device,) *artifice, m. ruse*, f.
 Engine against fire, *pompe*, f.
 Engineer, *ingénieur*, m.
 Enginery, *artillerie*, f.
 E'nglish, *a. Anglois, e.*
 Englishman, *s. Anglois*, m.
 Englishwoman, *Anglois, f.*
 English tongue, *l'Anglois, m.*
la langue Angloise, f.
 English cloth, *drap d'Angle-*
terre, m.
 English, *va. rendre en Anglois*
 Englut, *engloutir; gorgier rem-*
plir, rassasier
 Engorge, *avaler, se gorgier*
 Engorain, *teindre en cramoisi*
 Engrave, *graver*
 Engraver, *s. graveur*, m.
 Engraving, *s. gravure*, f.
 Engross, *va. grossoyer*
 — (monopolize,) *enlever; acca-*
parer
 Engrosser, *s. copiste, monopole-*
leur, m.
 Engrossment, *monopole*
 Enhance, *va. enchérir* [m.
 Enhancement, *s. enchérissement*,
 Enhancer, *enchérisseur*
 Enhancing, *enchère, f. enchéris-*
sement, m.
 Enigma, *énigme*, f.
 Enigmatical, *a. — tique*
 Enigmatically, *ad. — tiquement*
 Enigmatist, *s. fuscier d'énigmes*,
m. cervelle embrouillée, f.
 Enjoin, *va. enjoindre; pres-*
crire
 Enjoinment, *s. injonction, f. or-*
dre, m.
 Enjoy, *jouir, posséder*
 Enjoyment, *s. jouissance*, f.
 Enlarge, *v. élargir; amplifier*;
étendre; s'étendre
 Enlargement, *s. élargissement*,
m. augmentation, f.
 Enlighten, *va. illuminer*
 Enlightener, *s. illuminateur*, m.
 Enlightening, *illumination*, f.
 Enliven, *va. égayer, animer*
 Enlivener, *s. tout ce qui égaye*;
réjouissant

E'nimity, *s. inimitié; haine*, f.
 Ennoble, *va. anoblir*
 Ennobling, *s. anoblissement*, m.
 Enormity, *énormité; atrocité*, f.
 Enormous, *a. énorme*
 Enormously, *ad. énormément*
 *Enough, *ad. (enow, pl.) assez*,
suffisamment
 — and to spare, *de reste*
 Enquire, *en. s'informer*
 Enquiry, *s. recherche*, f.
 Enrage, *en. faire enragier*
 Enrapture, *transporter de joie*;
ravir
 Enrich, *va. enrichir, embellir*
 Enrichment, *s. enrichissement*, m.
 Enrobe, *habiller, vêtir*
 Eusample, *s. exemple, modèle*, m.
 Enshrine, *enfermer avec soin*
 Ensign, *s. (officer) enseigne*, m.
 — (mark,) *marque*, f.
 — (colours,) *enseigne, f. dra-*
peau, m.
 Enslave, *va. faire esclave, assu-*
jettir; asservir
 Enslavement, *s. esclavage*, m.
 Enslave, *despote; monstre; li-*
berticide
 Ensue, *v. s'ensuivre, poursuivre*
 Ensuing, *a. suivant*, c.
 Entablature, *s. entablement*, m.
 Entail, *s. substitution*, f.
 —, *v. substituer; brûner*
 Entangle, *vn. embrouiller*
 Entangler, *s. celui qui embrouille*
 Entangling, *embrouillement*, m.
 Enter, *v. entrer*
 — upon, *prendre possession*
 — in the university, *immatricu-*
ler
 — (write down,) *enregistrer*
 — (list,) *s'inscrire*
 — (an action,) *intenter*
 E'ntering, *s. entrée*, f.
 E'nterprise, *entreprise*, f.
 —, *v. entreprendre*
 E'nterpriser, *s. entrepreneur, se.*
 E'nterprising, *a. entreprenant, e.*
 —, *entreprise*, f.
 Entertain, *va. entretenir; réga-*
ler; concevoir
 Entertaining, *a. agréable, amu-*
sant, e. aimable
 Entertainingly, *ad. agréablo-*
ment

Entertainment, *s. entretien; accueil; festin, m.*
 Enthône, *va. mettre sur le trône*
 Enthroning, *s. intronisation, f.*
 Enthùsiasm, *enthousiasme, m.*
 Enthùstast, *enthousiaste*
 Enthusiastic, *a. fanatique*
 Enthusiastically, *ad. en fanatique*
 Entice, *va. attirer; flatter; tromper*
 Enticer, *s. flatteur; instigateur, m.*
 Entitle, *v. intituler*
 — (give a right), *mettre en droit*
 E'ntity, *s. être, m. entité, m.*
 Entomb, *va. ensevelir, enterrer*
 Entrails, *s. entrailles, f. pl.*
 E'ntance, *entrée, f. changement; commencement, m.*
 Entrance, *va. extasier*
 Entrap, *enlacer, attraper*
 Entréat, *supplier, discourir*
 Entréaty, *s. supplication, f.*
 E'ntry, *entrée, f. vestibule, portique, m.*
 — (upon an estate), *possession, f.*
 — (of the mass), *introit, m.*
 —, *enrèglement, article*
 Entwine, *va. entortiller*
 E'nucléation, *s. explication, f.*
 Envélope, *envelopper*
 Envenom, *envenimer*
 En'viable, *a. digne d'envie*
 E'nvier, *s. envieuz, euse.*
 E'nvious, *a. envieuz, se.*
 E'nviously, *ad. avec envie*
 E'nviousness, *s. envie, jalousie, f.*
 Environ, *va. environner*
 Environs, *s. environs m. pl.*
 Enumerate, *va. dénombrer*
 Enumeration, *s. —tion, f. dénombrement, détail, m.*
 E'nunciate, *va. énoncer*
 E'nunciation, *s. énonciation, déclaration, f.*
 E'nunciative, *a. énonciatif, ve.*
 Envoy, *s. envoyé, m.*
 — (of a ballot), *envoi*
 Envoyce, *facture, f.*
 E'nvyy, *va. envier*
 E'nvyy, *s. envie, f.*
 Eolian, *a. d'Éole*
 Epact, *épacte, f.*

Ephéméral, *a. diurnal, e. éphémère*
 Ephemeris, *s. éphémérides, m. pl.*
 —, *journal, mémoire, m.*
 Ephemerist, *journaliste*
 E'phod, *éphod*
 E'pic, *a. épique, héroïque*
 E'pics, *s. poème épique, m.*
 E'picene, *a. épïcène*
 E'picure, *s. épïcure, m.*
 E'picurean, *a. épïcureien, ne.*
 E'picurise, *va. vivre en épïcureien, chercher ses appétits*
 Epicurism, *s. épïcurisme, m.*
 Epidémic, *s. épidémique*
 Epidémis, *s. épidémie, m.*
 E'pigram, *épigramme, f.*
 E'pigrammatic, *a. —tique*
 E'pigrammatist, *s. —tiste, m.*
 E'pigraph, *épigraphe, f.*
 Epilepsy, *épilepsie*
 Epileptic, *a. épileptique*
 E'pilogue, *s. épilogue, m.*
 E'piphany, *épiphanie, f.*
 Episcopacy, *épiscopat, m.*
 Episcopal, *a. épiscopal, c.*
 — court, *s. officialité, f.*
 Episcopaliens, *épiscopaux, m. pl.*
 Episcopate, *épêché, m.*
 E'pisode, *épisode*
 Episodical, *a. épisodique*
 Episodize, *va. épisodier*
 Epistle, *s. épître, f.*
 Epistolary, *a. épistolaire*
 E'pitaph, *s. épitaphe, f.*
 E'pithel, *épithète, f. titre, m.*
 Epitome, *építome, abrégé, m.*
 Epitomise, *va. abréger*
 Epitomist, *s. abrégiateur, m.*
 Epitomising, *abréviation, f.*
 E'pôch, *époque, époque; ère*
 E'pode, *épode; division*
 Epopee, *poème épique, m.*
 E'qual, *a. égal, c. pareil, le*
 — (just) *juste, équitable*
 —, *s. égal, pareil, m.*
 —, *ad. autant*
 E'qual, *va. égaler; répondre*
 Equality, *s. égalité, f.*
 E'qualize, *va. égaliser, égaler*
 E'qualling, *s. égalisation, f.*
 E'qually, *ad. également*
 Equanimity, *s. sérénité, f.*
 Equánimous, *a. serein, c.*

Equation, *s. équation, f.*
 Equator, *équateur, m.*
 E'querries, *écuyers, m. pl.*
 Equestrian, *a. équestre*
 Equiangular, *équianglé*
 Equidistant, *équidistant, c.*
 Equilateral, *équilatéral, c. équilateral*
 Equilibrate, *va. balancer*
 Equilibrions, *a. en équilibre; égal, c.*
 Equilibrium, *s. équilibre, m.*
 Equinoctial, *a. équinoctial, c.*
 Equinox, *s. équinoxe, m.*
 Equip, *va. équiper, fournir*
 Equipage, *s. équipage, m.*
 Tea —, *cabaret*
 Equipment, *équipement*
 Equipoise, *équilibre*
 Equipoise, *v. contrebaler*
 Equitable, *a. équitable*
 Equitableness, *s. équité, f.*
 E'quitably, *ad. équitablement*
 E'quity, *s. équité, f.*
 Equivalence, *équivalent, m.*
 Equivalent, *a. équivalent, c.*
 Equivocal, *équivoque, ambigu, e douteux, se.*
 Equivocally, *ad. ambiguement*
 Equivocalness, *s. équivoque, f.*
 Equivocate, *v. user d'équivoque*
 Equivocation, *s. duplicité, f.*
 Equivocator, *prévaricateur, m.*
 Equivoque, *double sens*
 E'ra, *ère, époque, f.*
 Eradicate, *va. déraciner; extirper*
 Eradication, *s. —tion, f.*
 Eradicative, *a. —tif, ce.*
 Erase, *va. raturer, effacer*
 Erasure, *s. rature, f.*
 Ere, *ad. avant que, plutôt que*
 E'relong, *bientôt, dans peu*
 E'rémite, *s. hermite, solitaire, m.*
 E'renow, *ad. auparavant, déjà*
 E'rewhile, *depuis peu, quelque fois, autrefois*
 Erêct, *a. droit, élevé, c.*
 Erêct, *va. ériger, dresser, élever*
 — (build), *bâtir, élever*
 E'rmine, *s. hermine, f.*
 E'rmind, *a. herminé, c.*
 E'rosion, *s. corrosion, f.*
 Err, *vn. errer, s'égarer*
 E'rrible, *a. sujet à errer*

E rand, *s. message, m.*
 E rrant, *a. errant, e. ambulant, e.*
 E'rrantry, *s. folie, f.*
 Errata, *errata, m.*
 Erratic, *a. errant, e. erratique*
 E'rring, *s. égarement*
 Er'oneous, *a. erroné, e.*
 Err'oneously, *ad. erronément*
 E'r'ror, *s. erreur, bêtise, f.*
 Erst, *ad. autrefois, judis*
 Eructation, *rappori, m.*
 Erudite, *a. instruit, e. savant, e.*
 Erudition, *—tion, littéraire, f.*
 Eruption, *s. —tion, pustule, f.*
 — (violent issue,) *saillie*
 Escalade, *escalade*
 Escalop, *pétiole*
 Escape, *vr. s'échapper, s'enfuir*
 —, *vu. échapper, éviter, se sau-*
ver; se glisser
 —, *s. evasion; fuite; faute, f*
 Eschéal, *s. aubaine, f.*
 Eschéw, *va. fuir éviter*
 Escôrt, *s. escorte, f.*
 Escôrt, *va. escorter*
 Esc'ulent, *a. comestible*
 Escûtcheon, *s. ecusson, a*
 Espalier, *s. espalier*
 Espécial, *a. spécial, e.*
 Espécia'ly, *ad. spécialement, sur-*
tout, particulièrement
 Espousals, *épousailles, f. pl.*
 Epouse, *va. épouser*
 Espy, *apercevoir; épier*
 Esquire, *s. écuyer, m.*
 Esqu'ry, *titre d'écuyer*
 Essay, *va. essayer*
 —, *s. essai, m. épreuve, f.*
 E'ssence, *essence, f.*
 Essential, *a. essentiel, le.*
 Essentially, *s. essentiel, m.*
 Essentiality, *essence, nature, f.*
 Essentially, *ad. essentiellement*
 Establish, *va. établir, affermir*
 Establisher, *s. celui qui établit*
 Establishment, *s. établissement,*
affermissment, état, m.
 Estâte, *état; rang, m.*
 — (fortune,) *bien, m. terre, f.*
 Estéem, *va. estimer*
 Estéem, *s. estime, f.*
 Estéemer, *estimateur, m.*
 E'stimable, *a. estimable*
 Estimâte, *v. apprécier*
 Estimâte, *s. appréciation, f.*

Estimâte, *estime*
 Estimation, *estimation*
 — (sea term,) *estime*
 Estimâtor, *appréciateur, m.*
 Estrange, *a. aliéner; empê-*
cher; éloigner
 Estrâgement, *s. aliénation, f.*
 Es'tuate, *vn. bouillir, se gonfler*
 Etch, *v. graver à l'eau forte*
 E'tching, *s. gravure à l'eau*
forte, f.
 E'ternal, l' E'ternel, *Jehovah*
 —, *a. éternel, le.*
 E'ternalize, *va. éterniser*
 E'ternally, *ad. éternellement*
 E'ternity, *s. éternité, f.*
 E'ternise, *va. éterniser*
 E'ther, *s. éther, m.*
 E'thereal, *a. éthéré, e.*
 E'thical, *a. éthique*
 E'thics, *s. la morale, f.*
 Etiquette, *étiquette, f. cérémon-*
ial, m.
 Et'weecase, *étui, écrin, m. gaine,*
f.
 E'tymological, *a. —gique*
 E'tymologist, *s. —giste, m.*
 E'tymologise, *va. —giser*
 E'tymology, *s. étymologie, f.*
 E'tymon, *mot primitif, m.*
 Evacuant, *évacuatif*
 —, *a. évacuant, e.*
 Evacuate, *va. évacuer, vider*
 Evacuation, *s. évacuation, f.*
 Evâde, *va. éluder*
 — (escape,) *éviter, s'évader*
 Evâding, *s. evasion, f.*
 Evanéscent, *a. fugitif, ve.*
 Evangelical, *a. évangélique*
 Evângelist, *s. évangeliste, m.*
 Evângelize, *v. évangéliser*
 Evaporate, *v. s'évaporer*
 Evaporation, *s. évaporation, f.*
 Evâsion, *—tion, f. subterfuge, m.*
 Evâsive, *a. double; ambigu, e.*
équivoque
 Evâsively, *ad. ambigument; à*
la jésuite
 Eucharist, *s. eucharistie, f.*
 Eucharistical, *a. eucharistique*
 Eve, *s. veille, vigile, f.*
 E'ven, *s. soir, m.*
 E'ven, *pair*
 —, *a. égal, e. parci, le. sercin, e.*
 — (smooth,) *uni, e. ras, e.*

E'ven, *ad. même, mêmes*
 — as, *comme*
 — on, *tout droit*
 — so, *de même, tout de bon*
 — now, *tout-à-l'heure*
 — down, *tout droit en bas*
 E'ven, *v. égalier; unir, régler*
 E'venly, *ad. également*
 E'vening, *s. soirée, f. soir, m.*
 E'venness, *égalité, sérénité, f.*
 — (smoothness,) *poliment, m.*
polissure, f.
 Event, *événement, m.*
 Event'ful, *a. plein d'incidents,*
dangereux, euse
 Evénulate, *v. ventiler, vanner,*
discuter
 Eventual, *a. fortuit, e.*
 Eventually, *ad. fortuitement*
 E'ver, *ad. toujours, jamais*
 E'ver since, *depuis*
 — and anon, *de temps en temps*
 Evergreen, *s. semper vivens*
toujours vert
 Everlasting, *a. éternel, le. per-*
pétuel, le.
 Everlastingly, *ad. éternelle-*
ment; à jamais
 Everlastingness, *s. éternité; du-*
rée, f.
 E'vermore, *ad. éternellement*
 Ever'sion, *s. destruction, ruine, f.*
 E'very, *a. chaque, tout, e.*
 — body, *tout le monde, chacun*
 — other day, *de deux jours l'un*
 — whitt, *tout, tout-à-fait*
 — where, *ad. partout*
 — day, *tous les jours; chaque*
jour
 — thing, *tout, m.*
 Evict, *v. prouver; évincer*
 Eviction, *s. preuve, f.*
 E'vidence, *s. témoignage; té-*
moïn; acte, m. évidence, f.
 Evidence, *va. prouver*
 E'vident, *a. évident, e. visible*
 E'vently, *ad. évidemment*
 E'vil, *a. mauvais, e. méchant, e.*
 E'vil, *ad. mal*
 E'vil, *s. mal, m. mauz, pl.*
 —, *méchanceté, f.*
 Evil-affected, *a. mécontent, e.*
 Evil-speaking, *médiance*
 Evince, *va. démontrer, prouver,*
exposer

E'vincible, *a. démonstrable*
 Evincibly, *ad. démonstrative-
 ment; incontestablement*
 E'vitable, *a. évitable*
 Ev'itate, *va. éviter; se garder
 de*
 E'ulogy, *s. louange, f. éloge, m.*
 E'unch, *eunuque, m.*
 Evocation, *s. évocation, f.*
 E'voke, *v. évoquer; faire venir*
 Evol'ation, *l'action de s'envoler;
 vol, m.*
 Ev'olve, *va. développer, démêler*
 Evolution, *s. —tion, f. dévelop-
 pement, m.*
 Euphony, *euphonie, douceur, f.*
 Euphrasy, *or eye-bright, eu-
 fraise; l'herbe aux yeux, f.*
 European, *a. s. Européen, ne*
 Ewe, *brebis, f.*
 Ewe-lamb, *jeune brebis*
 Ewe, *va. agneler*
 Ewer, *s. aiguière, f. pot à l'eau,
 m.*
 Ew'ry, *office royale de la vis-
 selie*
 Exacerbate, *va. exaspérer*
 Exacerbation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Exact, *va. exiger; imposer; sur-
 faire; extorquer*
 —, *a. exact, e. précis, e.*
 Ex'acter, *s. exacteur, écorcheur,
 m.*
 Ex'action, *extortion, f.*
 Exactly, *ad. exactement, juste*
 Ex'actness, *s. exactitude, f.*
 Ex'acuate, *ad. aiguïser*
 Ex'acuation, *s. aiguïsement, m.*
 Ex'aggerate, *va. exagérer*
 Ex'aggeration, *s. exagération, f.*
 Ex'agitate, *va. tourmenter, ex-
 citer*
 Ex'alt, *va. exalter; élever*
 Ex'altation, *s. exaltation, f.*
 Ex'alted, *a. sublime, illustre*
 Ex'amine, *s. examen, m.*
 Ex'amination, *recherche, f.*
 Ex'amine, *va. examiner; éplu-
 cher; considérer*
 Ex'aminer, *s. examinateur, criti-
 que, m.*
 Ex'emplary, *a. exemplaire*
 Ex'ample, *s. exemple, modèle, m.*
 Exam'pled, *a. comparé, e.*
 Exam'inated, *a. abattu, e. mort, e.*

Exarch, *ezarque, m.*
 Ex'archate, *exarchat*
 Ex'asperate, *va. pousser à bout,
 désespérer, irriter, ulcérer*
 Ex'asperation, *s. provocation, f.*
 Excavate, *va. creuser*
 Excavation, *s. excavation, f.*
 Exc'ate, *va. aveugler*
 Exc'ation, *s. aveuglement, m.*
 Exc'eed, *va. excéder, surpasser*
 Exc'eeding, *a. excessif, ve.*
 Exc'eeding, Exc'eedingly, *ad. ex-
 trêmement; avec excès; fort*
 Exc'el, *va. exceller, surpasser*
 E'xcellence, *s. excellence, f.*
 E'xcellent, *a. excellent, e.*
 E'xcellently, *ad. excellentement*
 Exc'entric, *a. excentrique*
 Exc'entricity, *s. —cité, f.*
 Except, *va. excepter, exclure*
 — against, *réfuser, décliner;
 objecter*
 Except, *pr. excepté*
 — (unless,) *c. à moins que*
 Exc'epting, *excepté, hormis*
 Exc'ep'tion, *s. objection, excep-
 tion, f.*
 — (to take,) *v. se formaliser*
 Exc'ep'tionable, *a. sujet à caution*
 Exc'ep'tious, *a. qui se choque;
 délicat, e.*
 Except'less, *a. sans exception;
 universel, le.*
 Exc'ep'tor, *s. contredisant*
 Exc'ep'tion, *s. choix, m. collec-
 tion faite avec goût, f.*
 Exc'ess, *s. excès, m.*
 Exc'essive, *a. excessif, ve.*
 Exc'essively, *ad. excessivement*
 Exc'essiveness, *s. superfluité, f.*
 Exc'hange, *v. changer, troquer*
 Exc'hanger, *changeur, banquier,
 m.*
 Exc'héquer, *échiquier*
 Exciseable, *a. qui pay l'accise*
 Excise, *s. accise, f.*
 —, *v. rendre sujet à l'accise*
 Exciseman, *s. collecteur de l'ac-
 cise*
 Excision, *destruction, f. retran-
 chement, m.*
 Excitation, *—tion, instigation, f.*
 Excite, *va. exciter, animer*
 Excitement, *s. instigation, exci-
 tation, f. motif, m.*

Exciter, *instigateur, rice.*
 Exclaim, *on se récrier, déclamer*
 Exclaim'er, *s. celui qui se récrie,
 déclame, éclate*
 Exclamation, *—tion, f. cri, m.*
 Exclamatory, *a. bruyant, e.*
 Exclude, *va. exclure*
 Ex'clusion, *s. exclusion, f.*
 Ex'clusive, *a. exclusif, ve.*
 Exclusively, *ad. exclusivement*
 Excommunicate, *excommunier*
 Excommunication, *s. —tion, f.*
 Exc'oriate, *va. écorcher*
 Excoriation, *s. écorchure, f.*
 Ex'crement, *s. excrément, m.*
 Ex'cremental, *a. excrémenteux,
 se.*
 Excrementitious, *a. excrément-
 tiel, le.*
 Ex'crescence, *s. excroissance,
 surcroissance, f.*
 Ex'crescent, *a. surcroissant, a.*
 Ex'cretion, *s. excréation, f.*
 Ex'cretory, *a. excrétoire*
 Ex'er'citate, *va. tourmenter*
 Ex'cubation, *veille, garde, f.*
 Ex'culpate, *va. disculper*
 Ex'culpation, *s. excuse; justifi-
 cation, f.*
 Exc'ursion, *s. excursion*
 — (ramble,) *écart, m.*
 Exc'ursive, *a. vague*
 Exc'usable, *excusable*
 Exc'useless, *inexcusable*
 Exc'use, *v. excuser, exempter*
 Exc'use, *s. excuse, f.*
 Exc'useless, *a. sans excuse; in-
 excusable*
 Ex'cuser, *apologiste, m. & f.*
 Ex'ecrable, *a. exécration*
 Ex'ecrableness, *s. détestation,
 horreur, f.*
 Ex'ecrably, *ad. exécration*
 Ex'ecrate, *va. maudire*
 Ex'ecration, *s. exécration, f.*
 Ex'ecute, *v. exécuter; exercer*
 Ex'ecuter, *s. exécuteur, m.*
 Execution, *s. exécution, f.*
 Executioner, *bourreau, m.*
 Ex'ecutive, *a. exécutoire*
 Ex'écuteur, *s. exécuteur, m.*
 Ex'ecutorship, *charge d'exécu-
 teur, f.*
 Ex'écutoire, *a. exécutoire*
 Ex'écutrix, *s. exécutrice, f.*

Exegétique, *a. exégétique, explicatif, ve.*
 Exemplar, *s. exemplaire, patron, m.*
 Exemplarily, *ad. exemplairement*
 Exemplary, *a. exemplaire*
 Exemplification, *s. démonstration, preuve, f.*
 Exemplify, *v. démontrer par des exemples; transcrire*
 Exempt, *vn. exempter*
 —, *a. exempt, e. quitte*
 —, *s. exempt, m.*
 Exemption, *exemption, f.*
 Exercise, *exercice; thème, m.*
 Exerciser, *v. exercer; faire l'exercice, former, dresser*
 Exerciser, *s. celui qui exerce*
 Exercitation, *exercice, usage, m. coutume, f.*
 Exergue, *s. exergue; date d'une médaille, f.*
 Exert, *va. mettre en œuvre, montrer*
 — one's self, *s'évertuer, s'animer*
 Exertion, *s. effort, m.*
 Exésion, *s. érosion, f.*
 Exfoliate, *v. s'exfolier*
 Exfoliation, *s. —sion, f.*
 Exhalation, *exhalation, napeur*
 Exhale, *va. exhaler*
 Exhaust, *épuiser, absorber*
 Exhaustible, *a. épuisable*
 Exhausting, *s. épuisement, m.*
 Exhaustless, *a. inépuisable*
 Exhibit, *exhiber, montrer*
 — (in law), *s. production, f.*
 Exhibition, *—tion; pension*
 Exhibitive, *a. représentatif, ve.*
 Exhilarate, *v. réjouir, récréer*
 Exhilarating, *a. réjouissant, e.*
 Exhilaration, *s. jouissance, f.*
 Exhort, *va. exhorter; solliciter*
 Exhortation, *s. exhortation, f.*
 Exhortatory, *a. excitatif, ve.*
 Exhorter, *s. solliciteur, m.*
 Exigence, *exigence, s. exigence; occasion, f. besoin; état; embarras, m.*
 Exigent, *exigéant, m. sommation, f.*
 Exiguity, *s. petitesse, f.*
 Exiguous, *a. petit, e. mince*

Exile, *mince, subtil, e.*
 Exile, *s. exil, m.*
 Exile, *va. exiler, bannir*
 Exilement, *exil, m.*
 Exinanition, *s. inanition, perte, f.*
 Exist, *vn. exister, être*
 Existence, *s. existence, f.*
 Existent, *a. existant, e.*
 Existible, *capable d'exister*
 Existimant, *s. opinion, f.*
 Ex'it, *départ; congé, m. sortie, mort, f.*
 E'xodus, *s. Exode, m.*
 Exonerate, *v. décharger*
 Exonération, *s. déchargement, m.*
 Exorable, *a. exorable*
 Exorbitance, *s. énormité, f.*
 Exorbitant, *a. exorbitant, e.*
 Exorbitantly, *ad. —bitamment*
 Exorcise, *va. exorciser*
 Exorcism, *s. exorcisme, m.*
 E'xorcist, *exorciste*
 E'xordium, *exorde*
 Exotic, *a. exotique, étranger, e.*
 Expând, *v. étendre, déployer*
 Expâuse, *s. étendue, f.*
 Expânsible, *a. —ble*
 Expânsion, *s. —sion, étendue, f.*
 — of the heart, *dilatation*
 Expânsive, *a. expansif, ve.*
 Expâtiante, *vn. s'étendre*
 Expâtriated, *a. banni, e. émigré, e.*
 Expêct, *va. attendre, espérer, s'attendre*
 Expêctance, *s. attente, f.*
 Expêctant, *s. expectant, e.*
 Expectation, *attente; espérance, f.*
 Expêctorate, *va. —torer, cracher*
 Expectoration, *s. —tion, f.*
 Expêctorative, *a. expectorant, e.*
 Expêdience, *s. propriété, utilité, f.*
 Expêdient, *expédient, moyen, m.*
 —, *a. expédient, e. propre*
 Expêdiently, *a. comme il faut; vile*
 Expêdite, *a. prompt, e. facile, aisé, e. expéditif, ve. vif, ve.*
 Expêdite, *va. expédier, dépêcher*
 Expêditely, *ad. promptement*
 Expêdition, *expédition, f.*

Expêditious, *a. expéditif, e.*
 Expêditiously, *ad. vite*
 Expêdit, *va. chasser, pousser, expulser*
 Expeller, *s. celui qui chasse, &c.*
 Expelling, *expulsion, f.*
 Expênd, *va. dépenser, déboursier*
 Expênce, *s. dépense, f.*
 Expênceless, *a. pour rien; à bon marché*
 Expênsive, *a. dépensier, e. coûteux, se. cher, e. prodigue*
 Expênsively, *ad. à grands frais*
 Expênsiveness, *s. dépense, f.*
 Expêrience, *expérience*
 —, *va. éprouver*
 Expêrienced, *a. expert, e.*
 Expêriment, *s. éprouve, f.*
 —, *va. expérimenter*
 Expêrimental, *a. —tal, e.*
 Expêrimentally, *ad. par expérience*
 Expêrt, *a. expert, e. habile*
 Expêrtly, *ad. habilement*
 Expêrtness, *s. habileté, f.*
 E'xpiable, *a. que l'on peut expier; pardonnable*
 E'xpiate, *va. expier, réparer*
 Expiação, *s. expiation, f.*
 Expiação, *a. expiatoire*
 Expíration, *s. expiration, f.*
 Expíre, *va. expirer; choir*
 Expíring, *s. expiration, f.*
 Expírain, *va. explicquer, exposer, éclaircir*
 Expírainable, *a. explicable*
 Expírainer, *s. interpréter, m. f.*
 Expíraination, *explication, f.*
 Expírainatory, *a. explicatif, ve.*
 E'xpíative, *expíatif, ve.*
 E'xpíicable, *explicable*
 E'xpíicate, *va. expliquer, exposer; démêler*
 Expíication, *s. —tion, f.*
 E'xpíicative, *a. explicatif, ve.*
 Expíicator, *s. interprète, 2.*
 Expíicit, *a. explicite, formel, le clair, e.*
 Explicitly, *ad. explicitement*
 Explicitness, *s. clarté, f.*
 Explôde, *va. réjouir, fronder*
 Explôder, *s. frondeur, m.*
 Explôit, *excuteur, exploiter*
 Explôit, *s. exploit, m.*
 Explôration, *recherche, f.*

Explorator, observateur, m.
 Explôre, *va. rechercher*
 Explosion, *s. explosion, f.*
 Export, *va. transporter*
 Export, Exportation, *s. transport, m. sortie, f.*
 Exports, marchandises, exportées, f. pl.
 Exposé, *va. exposer; risquer*
 Exposer, *s. celui qui expose, &c.*
 Exposition, *exposition, f.*
 Expositif, *a. expositif, ve.*
 Exposit, *s. interprète, 2.*
 Expostulate, *v. raisonner; se plaindre*
 Expostulation, *s. débat, raisonnement, m. plainte, f.*
 Expostulatory, *a. complaignant, e.*
 Exposüre, *s. exposition, f.*
 Expound, *v. expliquer, exposer*
 Expounder, *s. interprète, m. & f.*
 Expounding, *explication, f.*
 Express, *v. exprimer; témoigner, peindre; extraire*
 —, *a. exprès, se. précis, e.*
 Express, *s. courrier, exprès, m.*
 Expressible, *a. exprimable*
 Expression, *s. expression, f.*
 Expressive, *a. expressif, ve.*
 Expressively, *ad. énergiquement*
 Expressiveness, *s. énergie, f.*
 Expressly, *ad. expressément*
 Exprobrate, *va. censurer; blâmer*
 Exprobration, *s. censure, f. blâme, m.*
 Expugn, *va. conquérir, forcer*
 Expulse, *va. expulser, chasser*
 Expulsion, *s. expulsion, f.*
 Expulsive, *a. expulsif, ve.*
 Expunge, *va. effacer, rayer*
 Expunction, Expunging, *s. abolition, f.*
 Expurgation, *s. purgation, f.*
 Expurgatory, *a. —gatoire, purgatif, ve.*
 Exquisite, *exquis, e. rare*
 Exquisitely, *ad. excellentement*
 Exquisiteness, *s. excellence, f.*
 Exsiccant, *a. qui sèche*
 Exsiccate, *va. sécher, dessécher*
 Exsiccation, *s. sécheresse f.*
 Exsudation, —tion
 Exsude, *vn. exsuder*

E'tant, *a. qui reste, qui est en nature; extant, e.*
 Extasy, *s. extase, f. transport, m.*
 Extatic, *a. ravissant, c. extatique*
 Extemporally, *ad. sur le champ*
 Extemporary, *a. subit, e. soudain, c.*
 Extempore, *ad. sur le champ, d'abord*
 —, *s. inpromptu, m.*
 Extemporize, *v. parler sur le champ; faire un inpromptu*
 Extend, *v. étendre, élargir*
 — (law term), *estimer, apprécier*
 Extensible, *a. —ble*
 Extensibility, *s. —sibilité, f.*
 Extension, *s. extension*
 Extensive, *a. étendu, e. vaste, ample*
 Extensively, *ad. de grand étendue*
 Extensiveness, *s. —sibilité, f. grande et naïve, f.*
 Extent, *étendue estimation, f.*
 Extenuate, *va. exténuer*
 Extenuation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Extérieur, *a. extérieur, e.*
 Exteriorly, *ad. extérieurement*
 Exterminate, *v. exterminer*
 Extirmination, *s. —tion, f.*
 Extirminator, —ateur, *m.*
 Externiue, *v. exterminer*
 Extern, *a. externe*
 External, extérieur, *c.*
 External, *s. dehors, m.*
 Externally, *ad. extérieurement*
 Extinct, *a. éteint, e. mort, e.*
 Extinction, *s. extinction, f.*
 Extinguish, *v. éteindre, éteindre*
 Extinguishable, *a. qui se peut éteindre, &c.*
 Extinguisher, *s. éteignoir, m.*
 Extinguishment, *extinction, f. amortissement, m.*
 Extirpate, *va. extirper*
 Extirpation, *s. extirpation, f.*
 Extirpator, extirpateur, *m.*
 Extol, *va. exalter, élever*
 Extoller, *s. qui loue*
 Extorsive, *a. tortionnaire, inique, injuste*
 Extorsively, *ad. iniquement*
 Extort, *va. extorquer, enlever*
 Extortion, *s. concussion, f.*

Extortioner, concussionnaire, *m.*
 Extract, *va. extraire*
 Extract, *s. extrait, m.*
 — (birth), *naissance, f.*
 Extraction, *extraction*
 Extramundane, *a. imaginaire*
 Extraneous, étranger, *e. extré-rieur, e.*
 Extraordinarily, *ad. extraordinairement*
 Extraordinariness, *s. cas extraordinaire, m. rareté, f.*
 Extraordinary, *a. extraordinaire, rare*
 Extraordinaries, *s. frais extraordinaires*
 Extraparochial, *a. hors de la paroisse*
 Extraregular, *a. indépendant, e. au-dessus des lois*
 Extravagance, *s. —gance, f.*
 Extravagant, *a. —gant, e.*
 —, *exorbitant, e. prodigue, dè-sordonné, e.*
 Extravagantly, *ad. extravagamment; désordonnément*
 Extravagantness, *s. extravagance, f. excès, m.*
 Extrême, *a. extrême*
 Extrême, *s. extrémité, f.*
 Extrémely, *ad. extrêmement*
 Extrémity, *s. extrémité, f.*
 Extricate, *va. débarrasser, dégager, débrouiller, dé-mêler*
 Extrication, *s. l'action de débarrasser, de dégager, &c.*
 Extrinsic, *a. externe; étranger, e.*
 Extrinsic, *extrinsèque*
 Extrinsically, *ad. de dehors*
 Extrude, *va. exclure; chasser*
 Extrusion, *s. exclusion, f.*
 Exuberance, surabondance
 Exuberant, *a. surabondant, e. at-trop*
 Exuberantly, *ad. abondamment*
 Exuberate, *va. surabonder*
 Exudation, *s. exsudation, f.*
 Exude, *vn. exsuder, suer*
 Exulate, *v. banir, vivre en exil*
 Exulcerate, *va. ulcérer*
 Exulceration, *s. —tion, f.*
 Exult, *v. tressaillir de joie*
 Exultation, *s. tressaillement de joie, m. allégresse, f.*
 Exundation, inondation

Eye, *œil*, m. *yeux*, pl
 — (regard,) *égard*; *soin*, m.
 Eye, *va. avoir l'œil sur*
 — on, *envisager quelqu'un*
 — a thing, *jeter les yeux sur une chose*
 Eyebrow, *s. sourcil*, m.
 Eyelash, *s. cil*, *poil des paupières*, m.
 Eye-lid, *paupière*, f.
 — ball, *prunelle*, f.
 — sight, *vue*, f. *les yeux*, m.
 — salve, *collyre*, m.
 — witness, *témoin*, *oculaire*
 — teeth, *dents aillères*, f. pl.
 Eye (of a needle,) *trou*, *chat*, m.
 — (or loop,) *maille*, f.
 — (of a plant,) *œil*, *bouton*, m.
 — (of pheasants,) *couvée*, f.
 Eye-strings, *fibres de l'œil*, f.
 — sore, *mal des yeux*, m.
 — bright (herb,) *enfraise*, f.
 Eyelet-hole, *s. œillet*, m.
 Eyes, *les yeux*, m. pl. *vue*, f.
 Eyry, *s. aire*, f. *nid*, m.

F

FABLE, *s. fable*, f.
 Fable, *v. feindre*
 Fabricate, *va. fabriquer*, *bâtir*
 Fabrication, *s. —tion*, f.
 Fabric, *fabrique*, f. *édifice*, m.
 Fabricate, *va. fabriquer*
 Fabulist, *s. fabuliste*, m.
 Fabulous, *a. fabuleux*, se.
 Fabulously, *ad. fabuleusement*
 Face, *s. visage*, m. *face*, f.
 — (appearance,) *apparence*, f.
 — (confidence,) *audace*, f.
 — (front,) *face*, *façade*
 Face, (state of affairs,) *état*, m.
 — (sight,) *présence*, *vue*, f.
 — (look,) *physionomie*, *mine*
 Face, *v. envisager*; *faire face*
 — a garment, *parer*
 — out, *soutenir en face*
 — a card, *tourner une carte*
 — about, *se retourner*
 Fair-faced, *beau de visage*
 Fare —, *la tête levée*; *impudent*, e.
 Facet, *s. facette*, f.

Facétious, *a. facétieux*, se.
 Facetiously, *ad. plaisamment*
 Facétiousness, *s. plaisanterie*, f.
 jeu, m.
 Facile, *a. facile*, *crédule*
 Facilitate, *va. faciliter*
 Facility, *s. facilité*, f.
 Facing, *façade*, f. *front*, m.
 — *ad. vis-à-vis*
 Facinorous, *a. méchant*, e.
 Fact, *s. fait*, m. *action*, f.
 Faction, *faction*, *ligue*, f.
 Factious, *ad. factieux*, se.
 Factiously, *ad. factieusement*
 Factiousness, *s. esprit factieux*, m.
 Factitious, *a. artificiel*, le. *factice*
 Factitiousness, *s. artifice*, m.
 Factor, *facteur*
 Factory, *factorerie*, f. *comptoir*, m.
 Facture, *s. facture*, *permission*, f.
 Faculty, *faculté*, f.
 Facundity, *s. éloquence*
 Faddle, *v. baguenauder*
 — a child, *dorloter*, *caresser*
 Faddler, *qui dorlote*, *caresse*
 Fade, *v. se faner*; *se flétrir*; *s'affaiblir*, *languir*
 Fading, *a. mourant*, e. *qui se fane*
 Fæces, *s. résidu*, m. *lie*, f.
 Fag, *rebut*, m.
 — end, *le chef*, m. *la fin*, f.
 Fag, *va. étriller*, *frotter*; *satisfier*
 Fagot, *s. fagot*, *coteret*, m.
 Fagot, *v. garotter*
 Fail, *faillir*; *marquer*
 —, *va. abandonner*
 Failing, *s. défaut*, m.
 Failure, *faillite*; *faute*, f.
 Fain, *a. obligé*, e. *contraint*, e.
 —, *ad. bien volontiers*
 Faint, *v. s'évanouir*; *défaillir*
 Faint, *a. languissant*, e. *débile*, *foible*; *fatigué*, e.
 — hearted, *timide*, *cruintif*, *ve. foible*
 — blue, *blue pâle*, m. .
 — weather, *temps mou*
 Faint-heartedly, *ad. lâchement*
 — heartedness, *s. timidité*, f.
 Fainted away, *a. évanoui*, o.
 Fainting, *s. défaillance*, f.

Faintly, *ad. faiblement*
 Faintness, *s. abattement*, m. *foiblesse*, f.
 — of weather, *chaleur étouffante*, f.
 Fainty, *a. mal*, le. *fluct*, te.
 Fair, *beau*, *bel*, *belle*; *blond*, e. *honnête*, *favorable*, *flatteur*, se. *franc*, *he. sincère*; *net*, te.
 —, *ad. honnêtement*; *au net*
 Fair, *s. le beau sez*, m.
 Fair, (market,) *foire*, f.
 Fairsing, *foirc*, f. *bijou*, m.
 Fairly, *ad. de bonne foi*
 Fairness, *s. honnêteté*, f.
 Fair-spoken, *a. civil*, e.
 Fairy, *fée*, f.
 Faith, *foi*, *créance*; *doctrine*; *fidélité*
 Faithful, *a. fidèle*
 —, *s. les fidèles*, les *étus*
 Faithfully, *ad. fidèlement*
 Faithfulness, *s. fidélité*, f.
 Faithlessness, *incrédulité*; *perfidie*; *infidélité*, f.
 Faithless, *a. infidèle*, *incrédule*, *traître*
 Falcion, *sorte de coutelas recourbé*; *sabre*, m.
 Falcon, *faucon*, m.
 Falconer, *fauconnier*
 Falconry, *fauconnerie*, f.
 Falconet, *fauconneau*, m.
 *Fall, *v. (fill; fallen) tomber*
 *Fall, (be cheaper,) *amender*, *baissir de prix*
 — (decrease,) *abaisser*, *diminuer*
 — a doing, *se. mettre à faire*
 — all along, *tomber de son long*
 — headlong, *tomber la tête la première*
 — on one's back, *tomber à la renverse*
 — a crying, *se mettre à pleurer*
 — a note, *baissir d'un ton*
 — to one's share, *échoir*
 — upon, *se jeter*; *attaquer*
 — asleep, *s'endormir*
 — (become,) *devenir*
 — again, *retomber*
 — back, *se reculer*; *s'acculer*
 — down, *tomber*; *se jeter*; *s'ébouler*; *deslendre*, *baissir*
 — in hand with, *entreprendre*
 — in, *s'engager*

- Fall under, *tomber sous; se présenter à; encourir*
 — under a burthen, *s'affaïsser*
 — foul upon, *s'entrechoquer*
 — heavy upon, *accabler*
 — short, *être frustré; manquer*
 — to, *se mettre à*
 — away, *diminuer; renoncer*
 — out, *tomber de; se brouiller*
 — out, *arriver; réussir*
 — out, *s'aggraver, rompre, se quereller*
 Fall, *s. chute; ruine; perte, f.*
 l'it —, *trébuchet, piège, m.*
 Falling away, *déchéance, f.*
 — sickness, *le haut mal, m.*
 — out, *querelle, f.*
 Fallacious, *a. frauduleux, se.*
 Fallaciously, *ad. frauduleusement*
 Fallaciousness, *s. fausseté, fraude, f.*
 Fallacy, *tromperie*
 Fallibility, *faillibilité*
 Fallible, *a. qui peut faillir; foible*
 Fallow, *a. fauve, roux, sse.*
 — ground, *s. jachère, f.*
 Fallow, *va. laisser en friche*
 Fal'en cheeks, *joues enfoncées, f. pl.*
 False, *a. faux, sse. perfide*
 —, *ad. fausement, à faux*
 False-hearted, *a. faux, fausse; trompeur, se.*
 Falsehood, *s. fausseté, f.*
 Falsely, *ad. fausement*
 Falseness, *s. perfidie, f.*
 Falsification, *s. —tion, f.*
 Falsifier, *s. falsificateur, rice. faussaire*
 Falsify, *va. falsifier*
 Falsity, *s. fausseté, f.*
 Falter, *v. hésiter, bégayer*
 Faltering, *s. bégayement, m.*
 Falteringly, *ad. avec hésitation*
 Fame, *s. renommée, f.*
 Famed, *a. fameux, se.*
 Fameless, *a. obscur, e.*
 Familiar, *a. familier, e.*
 Familiar, *s. intime, m.*
 Familiar spirit, *lutin, m.*
 Familiarity, *familiarité, f.*
 Familiarize, *v. apprivoiser, familiariser*
 Familiarize one's self, *se familiariser*
 Familiarly, *ad. familièrement*
 Family, *s. famille, f.*
 Famine, *famine*
 Famish, *v. affamer* [e.
 Famished, *a. famélique, affamé,*
 Famous, *a. fameux, se. célèbre*
 Famously, *ad. avec éclat*
 Famousness, *renommée, f.*
 Fan, *éventail, m.*
 — (for grain,) *van*
 — (for fire,) *écran*
 Fan, *va. vanner; éventer*
 Fanatical, *a. fanatique*
 Fanaticism, *s. fanatisme, m.*
 Fanatic, *fanatique*
 Fanciful, *a. fantasque*
 Fancifully, *ad. capricieusement*
 Fancy, *s. imagination; pensée; fantaisie; affection, f.*
 Fancy, *v. s'imaginer; aimer*
 Fancifulness, *s. caprice, m. bizarrerie, f.*
 Fan'cysick, *a. hypocondriaque*
 Fane, *s. girouette, f. temple, m.*
 Fansfaronade, *s. fansfaronnade, gasconnade, f.*
 Fang, *s. griffe, f.*
 Fang, *v. empoigner*
 Fanged, *a. armé, e.*
 Fanner, *vanneur*
 Fantastical, *a. bizarre*
 Fantastically, *ad. capricieusement*
 Fantasticalness, *s. bizarrerie, f.*
 Fantasy, *caprice, m.*
 Fantom, *fantôme*
 Far, *a. éloigné, e.*
 —, *ad. loin*
 — better, *beaucoup meilleur, e. beaucoup mieux,*
 — distant, *fort éloigné, e.*
 Far and wide, *de tous côtés*
 — fetch'd, *a. recherché, e. repris de loin; affecté, e. qui vient de loin*
 Farce, *s. farce, f. faras, m.*
 Farcy, *farcin, m.*
 Fardel, *paquet*
 Fardingale, *vertugadin*
 Fate, *chère, f.*
 —, *watch-tower. phare, famal, m.*
 Fare (of a carriage,) *voiture, f.*
 Fare-well, *v. être bien traité*
 Farewell, *ad. adieu*
 —, *s. un adieu, m.*
 Farinaceous, *a. farineux, se*
 Farm, *s. métairie, ferme, f.*
 Farin, *v. prendre à ferme*
 — out, *donner à ferme*
 Farmer, *s. métayer. e. fermier, e.*
 Farmerly, *a. rustique*
 Far'most, *a. extrême, dernier, e.*
 Farrago, *s. faras, pol-pourri, m.*
 Farrier, *marchal*
 Farrow, *partie de cochons, f.*
 Farrow, *vn. cochonner*
 Farther, *va. acheminer*
 —, *ad. plus loin; de plus; ultérieurement*
 Farthermore, *ad. de plus*
 Fartherest, *le plus loin*
 Farthing, *s. liard, m.*
 Farthingale, *punier*
 Fascinate, *va. fasciner*
 Fascination, *s. —tion, f.*
 Fascine, *fascine*
 Fascinous, *a. ensorcelant, e.*
 Fashion, *s. façon; mode; coutume; figure, f.*
 Fashion, *v. façonner, former*
 Fashionable, *a. à la mode*
 Fast, *vn. jeûner*
 Fast, *s. jeûne, m. amarre, f.*
 Fast, *a. ferme, solide*
 — (tight,) *serré, e.*
 — (swift,) *vite, habile*
 — (shut,) *fermé, e.* [ment
 Fast, *ad. ferme; vite, prompt*
 Fasten, *v. attacher; fermer, s'écarter*
 — upon, *s'emparer; imputer, obliger; donner*
 Fastener, *s. qui attache, &c.*
 Faster, *ad. plus vite*
 FASTER, *s. jeûneur, se.*
 Fast-handed, *a. n'arrê*
 Fastidiousity, *s. didain, m.*
 Fastidious, *a. dédaigneux, se.*
 — (nauseous,) *fastidieux, se. dégoûtant, e.*
 Fastidiously, *ad. fastidieusement*
 Fasting, *ad. à jeûn*
 — day, *s. jour de jeûne, m.*
 Fat, *gras, m.*
 — (grease,) *graisse, f.*
 Fat, *cuve, f. cuirier, m.*
 Fat, *a. gras, se.*
 — ad. *grassement*

Fat-fed, *grassement nourri*, e.
 — guts, *s. pansu*, e.
 — living, *bon bénéfice*, m.
 Fat, *va. engraisser*
 Fâtal, *a. fatal*, e. *funeste*
 — sisters, *s. les parques*, f. pl.
 Fâtalist, *fataliste*, m.
 Fâtalité, *fatalité*, destinée, f.
 Fâtally, *ad. fatalement*
 Fate, *s. destin*, m. *destinée*, f.
 Fâtes, *les parques*, f. pl.
 Fâted, *a. destiné*, e. *prédéterminé*, e.
 Fâther, *s. père*, m.
 — in-law, *beau-père*
 — like, *en père*
 Fâther, *v. adopter*; *imputer*
 Fâtherhood, *s. paternité*, f.
 Fâtherless, *a. orphelin*, e.
 Fâtherliness, *s. amour paternel*, m.
 Fâtherly, *a. paternel*, le.
 Fâtherly, *ad. en père*
 Fâthom, *s. brasse*, f.
 Fâthom, *va. sonder*, *approfondir*
 Fâthomless, *a. impénétrable*
 Fâtical, *a. prophétique*, *forcé*, e.
 Fatigue, *fatigue*, peine, f.
 Fatigue, *va. fatiguer*, *lasser*
 Fâtling, *s. bête grasse*, f.
 Fâtner, *ce qui, or celui qui engraisse*
 Fâtness, *s. graisse*, f.
 Fâttén, *va. engraisser*
 —, *m. devenir gras*
 Fâttening, *s. engrais*, m.
 Fatty, *a. gras*, *s. onctueux*, se.
 Fâtuity, *s. fatuité*, *foiblesse*, f.
 Fâucet, *s. canule*, f. *robinet*, m.
 Fâucet (peg), *fausset*, m.
 Fâuchion, *couteau*
 Fault, *faute*, f. *défaut*, m.
 Find fault, *v. trouver à redire*
 Fâultiness, *s. défaut*, m.
 Fâultless, *a. sans défaut*; *parfait*, e.
 Fâulty, *a. en faute*, *coupable*, *vicieux*, se.
 Fâvour, *v. favoriser*; *assister*; *tenir de*, *flatter*
 Fâvour, *s. bienfait*, m. *favcar*, *grace*, f.
 — (knot of ribands), *liorée*, f.
 — (countenance), *mine*
 Fâvourable, *a. favorable*
 Fâvourably, *ad. favorablement*

Fâvourableness, *s. bonté*, f.
 Fâvoured, *a. favorisé*, e.
 Wêll-fâvoured, *bien-fait*, e. *heureux*, euse.
 Ill-fâvoured, *mal-fait*, e. *malheureux*, euse.
 Fâvourer, *s. partisan*, m. *protecteur*, rice.
 Fâvourite, *favori*, te.
 Fâwn, *faon*, m.
 Fâwn, *v. faonner*; *cajoler*
 Fâwner, *s. cajoleur*, se.
 Fâwning, *cajolerie*, f.
 —, *a. flatteur*, se.
 Fâwningly, *ad. servilement*
 Fêalty, *s. loyauté*, *fidélité*, f.
 Fear, *crainte*, peur, *terreur*
 Fear, *v. craindre*, *avoir peur*
 — (doubt), *douter*
 Fêarful, *a. craintif*, *ve. terrible*
 Fêarfully, *ad. craintivement*; *horriblement*
 Fêarfulness, *s. frayeur*, *timidité*, f.
 Fêaring, *crainte*, f.
 Fêarlessly, *ad. hardiment*
 Fêarlessness, *s. intrépidité*, f.
 Fêarless, *a. intrépide*; *hardi*, e. *brave*
 Fêasibility, *s. possibilité*, f.
 Fêasible, *a. faisable*
 Feast, *s. festin*, m. *fête*, f.
 Feast, *v. fêter*; *régaler*; *festoyer*
 — (guttle), *s'empiffrer*
 Fêaster, *s. friand*, e. *gourmande*, e.
 Fêasting, *festins*, *régals*, m. pl.
 Feat, *action*, f. *exploit*, m.
 Feats of activity, *tours de souplesse*, m. pl.
 Feat, *a. propre*, *lesté*; *étrange*, *vif*, ve.
 Feather, *s. plume*, f.
 Feather-bed, *lit de plume*, f.
 — broom, *plumail*
 — seiler, *plumassier*, e.
 — footed, *a. pattu*, e.
 Feather one's nest, *va. s'enrichir*
 Feathered, *a. garni de plumes*
 Featherless, *a. qui n'a point de plumes*
 Fêathery, *garni de plumes*
 Fêatly, *ad. proprement*, *gentiment*

Fêatness, *s. gentillesse*, f.
 Fêature, *s. trait*, m.
 Fêbrifuge, *a. s. fébrifuge*, m.
 Fêbrile, *a. fébrile*
 Fêbruary, *s. février*, m.
 Fêces, *lie*, f. *féces*, f. pl.
 Fêculence, *sédiment*, m.
 Fêculent, *a. fécale*, f. *bourbeux*, se. *dégoûtant*, e.
 Fêcund, *a. fécond*, e.
 Fêcundity, *s. fécondité*, f.
 Fêdéral, *a. d'alliance*
 Fêdération, *s. fédération*, *alliance*, f.
 Fêderative, *féderatif*, ve.
 Fee, *v. graisser la patte*; *payer*
 —, *s. droit*; *honoraire*; *fiel*, m.
 Fee-simple, *fiel absolu*
 — tail, *fiel mouvant*
 — (demesne), *seigneurie*, f.
 Fees, *tour du bâton*, m.
 Feeble, *a. faible*, *débile*
 Fêebleness, *s. faiblesse*, f.
 Fêebly, *ad. faiblement*
 * Feed, *v. (fed; fed) nourrir*; *pâture*; *repaitre*
 * Feed (a bird), *abéquer*
 * — (a pond, fire), *entretenir*
 * — (as deer do), *viander*
 Feed, *s. pâture*, f.
 Fêeder, *gardien*, *pâtre* m.
 Fêeding, *pâturer*; *chère*, f.
 — of deer, *viandis*, m.
 — (place of deer), *viandis*
 — (of a wild boar), *mangeure*, f.
 * Feel, *v. (felt; felt) sentir*, *ressentir*; *tâter*
 Feel soft, *être doux au toucher*
 — limber, *plier sous la main*
 — cold, *être froid*
 — (fumble), *patiner*
 Fêeling, *s. attachement*; *tact*, m. *sensibilité*, f.
 Fêeingly, *ad. sensiblement*
 Feet, *s. pl. pieds*, m. *foot* sing.
 Feign, *v. feindre*; *inventer*
 Fêigned, *a. feint*, e. *inventé*, e.
 — treble, *s. fausset*, m.
 — matter, *fiction*, *fable*, f.
 — holiness, *hypocrisie*
 Fêignedly, *ad. avec fainte*
 Fêigner, *s. dissimulateur*, rice.
 Feint, *feinte*, f.
 Fêicitate, *v. féliciter*; *rendre heureux*

Félicitation, *s.* — *tion*, *f.*
 Felicity, *félicité*
 Fell, *a.* *barbare, farouche, cruel, le.*
 Fell, *s.* *peau, f.*
 Fell, *v.* *abattre; terrasser*
 Feller, *bucheron, m.*
 Felling, *abuttement, m.* *coupe, f.*
 Fél-monger, *pelletier, m.*
 Féllon, *panaris, clou*
 Féllows, *janets, f. pl.*
 Féllow, *égal, e.*
 —, *compagnon, camarade, m.*
 Fellow-creature, *s.* *semblable*
 Fellow-servant, *compagnon de service*
 Fellow (in office,) *collègue*
 — (partner,) *associé*
 — (of a college,) *boursier*
 Féllow, *va.* *assortir*
 Fellow-feeling, *s.* *intérêt, profit, m.* *compassion, f.*
 Fellowship, *société; communion, f.*
 Félo de se, *s.* *suicide*
 Félon, *félon, ne. criminel, le.*
 Felonious, *a.* *felon, ne. coupable*
 Félonny, *s.* *félonie, f.*
 Felt, *feutre, m.*
 Felt, *va.* *feutrer*
 Felt-maker, *s.* *chapelier, m.*
 Fémale, *feuille, f.*
 — sex, *le sexe féminin, m.*
 Fême-sole, *femme libre*
 Féminine, *u.* *féminin, e.*
 Femoral, *qui appartient à la cuisse*
 Fen, *s.* *marais, m.*
 Fence, *clture, f.* *rampart, m.*
 — of pales, *palissade, f.*
 Fence, *v.* *enclore; fortifier; protéger* [*escrimer*]
 — (with foils,) *faire des armes;*
 Fénceless, *a.* *ouvert, e.*
 Féncer, *s.* *qui fait des armes*
 Féncible, *u.* *capable de défense*
 Féncing school, *s.* *salle d'armes, f.*
 — master, *maître d'armes, m.*
 Fénd off, *v.* *parer, détourner*
 — and prove, *raisonner*
 Fénder, *s.* *garde-cendres, m.*
 Fénnel, *fenouil*
 Fénnish, *a.* *de marais*
 Fénnny, *a.* *maricageux, se.*
 Féodal, *a.* *fiodal, e.*

Féodal tenure, *s.* *fief servant, m.*
 Féoff, *va.* *inféoder*
 Féoffee, *s.* *qui a reçu une donation*
 — in trust, *fidéi-commissaire, m.*
 Féoffier, *donateur, rice.*
 Féoffment, *donation, f.* *éage, m.*
 — in trust, *fidéi-commis, m.*
 Férine, *a.* *sauvage, cruel, le. dur, e.*
 Fénnent, *vn.* *se fermenter*
 Fénnent, *s.* *cucute, f.*
 Fermentation, — *tion*
 Fermentative, *a.* — *latif, ve.*
 Fern, *s.* *fougère, f.*
 Férry, *a.* *plein de fougère*
 — ground, *s.* *fougeraie, f.*
 Férocious, *a.* *firoce*
 Férocity, *s.* *férocité, f.*
 Férral, *cirole, f.* *fer, bout, m.*
 Férruous, *a.* *ferrugineux, se.*
 Férrut, *s.* *furit, m.*
 — (riband,) *fleurét, m.* *filoselle, f.*
 Férrut about, *va.* *furcter*
 — (tease,) *tourmenter*
 Férruginous, *a.* *ferrugineux, se.*
 Férry, *passage, m.*
 — boat, *bac*
 — man, *passeur, batelier*
 Férry-over, *va.* *passer dans un bac*
 Férrile, *a.* *fertile, fécond, e.*
 Férrileness, Fertility, *s.* *fertilité, f.*
 Férrilize, *va.* *fertiliser*
 Férrvency, *s.* *ferveur, ardeur, f.*
 Férrvent, *a.* *fervent, e.*
 Férrvently, *ad.* *feroement*
 Férrvid, *a.* *ardent, e. chaud, e.*
 Férrula, *s.* *férule, f.*
 Férrvour, *ferveur, ardeur*
 Féster, *va.* *apostumer*
 Fésterng, *s.* *suppuration, f.*
 Féstival, *a.* *joyeux, se. de fête*
 Féstival, *s.* *fête, f.*
 Féstive, *a.* *enjoué, e. agréable, aimable*
 Féstivity, *s.* *enjouement, m.*
 Féstoon, *feston*
 Féth, *v.* *aller querir, apporter*
 — a circuit, *faire un détour*
 — one's breath, *respirer*
 — a blow, *porter un coup*
 — a sigh, *pousser un soupir*

Féth some money, *produire*
 — away, *amener, apporter; emmener, enporter*
 — a leap, *sauter, faire un saut*
 — up, *apporter, ou amener en haut*
 — up, *regagner, rattraper*
 — down, *apporter, ou amener en bas, faire descendre*
 — down, *affaiblir, abattre*
 — in, *faire entrer; apporter en quelque lieu*
 — out, *faire sortir, aller querir*
 — over, *trumper, altropcr*
 — off, *oter, tirer, enlever*
 Féth, *s.* *menée, ruse, subtilité, f.*
 Féthid, *u.* *puant, e.*
 Féthidness, *s.* *puanteur, f.*
 Féthlock, *janon, m.*
 Féthters, *fers, m. pl. entraves, f. pl.*
 Féthter, *va.* *mettre aux fers*
 Féthus, *s.* *fatus, m.*
 Féud, *brouillerie, disunion; discord, f.*
 Féudal, *a.* *féodal, e.*
 Féver, *fièvre, f.*
 Féverish, *a.* *fiévreux, se.*
 Féw, *ad.* *peu; sing. little*
 Féwel, *chauffage, bois, m.*
 Féw'er, *a.* *moins*
 Féw'ness, *petit nombre, m.* *bri-*
écité, f.
 Fib, *bourde, f.*
 Fib, *v.* *bourder, dire une bourde*
 Fibber, *s.* *bourdeur, se.*
 Fibre, *fibre, f.*
 Fibrious, *a.* *fibreux, se.*
 Fickle, *a.* *volage, léger, e.*
 Fickleness, *s.* *légereté incon-*
stance, f.
 Fickly, *ad.* *légèrement*
 Fiction, *s.* *fiction, f.*
 Fictions, Fictitious, *a.* *feint, e.*
 Fictitiously, *ad.* *faussement*
 Fiddle, *s.* *violon, m.*
 Fiddle-string, *corde de violon, f.*
 — stick, *archet, m.*
 — stick (in contempt,) *bagatelle, f.*
 Fiddler, *violon, joueur de violon, m.*
 Fiddle-faddle, *v.* *baguenauder*
 — fiddle! *int. tarare! bagatelle judaïque!*

Fiddle, *v. jouer du violon*; *n. aiser*
 Fiddling, *a. frivole*
 Fidelity, *s. fidélité, f.*
 Fidget, *v. frétiller, s'agiter*
 Fidgety, *a. remuant, e. mal à l'aise*
 Fiducial, *a. ferme, solide*
 Fiduciary, *fiduciaire*
 —, *s. fideli-commisaire, m.*
 Fie, *int. fi; si donc*
 Fief, *s. fief, m.*
 Field, *champ; prêt, m. prairie, f.*
 — of battle, *champ de bataille, m.*
 — bed, *lit de champ*
 — battle, *bataille rangée, f.*
 — day, *jour de revue, m.*
 — officer, *officier de l'état major*
 — piece, *pièce de campagne, f.*
 Fields, *l-s champs, m. pl.*
 — (for armies), *campagne, f.*
 Field-mouse, *mulot, m.*
 Fiend, *furie, f. ennemi, m*
 Pierce, *a. farouche, féroce, furieux, se. violent, e. rude*
 Fiery, *ard. furieux-ment*
 Fierceness, *s. fureur, f.*
 Fieriness, *s. chaleur, fougue*
 Fiery, *a. ignée, enflammée, e. de feu, ardent, e.*
 — (passionate), *fougueux, se.*
 Fife, *flûte, m.*
 Fifer, *s. flûte, joueur de flûte*
 Fifteen, *a. quinze*
 Fifteenth, *a. s. quinzième*
 Fifth, *cinquième; quint*
 —, *s. quinte, f. cinquième, m.*
 Fiftieth, *a. s. cinquantième*
 Fifty, *a. cinquante*
 Fig, *s. figure, f.*
 — (disease in horses), *fic, m.*
 Fig-tree, *figuier, m.*
 — pecker, *bec-figure*
 — wort, *scrofuleux, f.*
 Fig up and down, *vn. rôder*
 Fig, *va. mettre martel en tête*
 Figary, *s. fantaisie, f. caprice, m.*
 * Fight, *v. (fought; fought) combattre, se. battre*
 * Fight it out, *v. aller un différend; se. battre; décider une dispute*
 Fight one's way, *se. faire jour par les armes*
 Fight, *s. combat, m. bataille,*

Fighter, *combattant,*
 Fighting, *combat*
 — men, *combattans, pl.*
 Fignant, *fiction, f.*
 Fingental, *a. imaginaire*
 Figurative, *qui peut prendre une certaine forme*
 Figure, *a. figuré, e.*
 Figuration, *s. chimère, vision, f.*
 Figurative, *a. figuré, e.*
 Figuratively, *ad. figurément*
 Figure, *s. figure, f. chiffre, m.*
 — (cut), *taille-douce, f.*
 Figure, *vn. figurer, façonner*
 Filaceous, *a. composé de fils*
 Filament, *s. filament, m.*
 Filbert, *acclinc, noisette, f.*
 Filbert-tree, *av. linier, coudrier, m*
 Fitch, *v. escamoter, filouter*
 Fitcher, *s. filou, m.*
 Filching, *filouterie, f.*
 File, *lime; correction*
 — (for papers), *liasse, f. fil d'archad, m.*
 — of soldiers, *file, f.*
 — (rank), *file, f. rang, ordre, m.*
 — of pearls, *file de perles, f.*
 —, *filure, f.*
 — dust, *limaille*
 File, *va. limer; corriger*
 — (as soldiers do), *défiler*
 — up (papers), *enfiler*
 — off, *couper à la lime*
 Filemol, *a. coureur de feuille morte*
 Filer, *s. limeur, m.*
 Filial, *a. filial, e. de fils*
 Filially, *ad. filialement*
 Filiation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Filings, *limailles, f. pl.*
 Fill, *v. remplir, emplir; farcir*
 Fill up, *emplir tout-à-fait, combler*
 Fill, *s. suffisance, f.*
 Filler, *Fill-horse, s. limonier, m.*
 Fillet, *bande; tresse, f.*
 — of veal, *rouelle de veau*
 — (in architect.) *filet, astragale, chapelet, m. fusée, f.*
 — (for a book), *filet d'or, m.*
 Fillet, *va. bander; orner d'un filet*
 Filleted pillar, *s. colonne à filet, à astragale, &c.*

Filigree-work, *filigrane, m.*
 Filling, *a. rassasiant, e.*
 Fillip, *s. chiquenaude, f.*
 Pilly, *poutiche*
 Film, *pellicule, tunique*
 Filmy, *a. membraneux, se.*
 Filter, *va. filtrer*
 Filter, *s. couloir à filtrer, m.*
 Filth, *ordure, vilénie, f.*
 Filthswep, *balayures, f. pl.*
 Filthily, *ad. salement*
 Filthiness, *s. saleté, f.*
 Filthy, *a. sale, infame*
 — lucre, *s. gain deshonnête*
 Filtration, *s. filtration, f.*
 Fin, *aileçon, m. nageoire, f.*
 Finable, *a. amendable*
 Final, *a. final, e.*
 Finally, *ad. enfin, finalement*
 Finance, *s. finance, f. trésor, m.*
 Financier, *financier; escroc, m.*
 * Find, *v. (found; found) trouver*
 — (allow), *fournir, donner*
 — (perceive), *voir, s'apercevoir*
 Find out, *découvrir, imaginer*
 — out one's way, *se. conduire*
 Finder, *s. celui qui trouve, &c.*
 Fine, *a. fin, e. beau, bell, m. belle, f.*
 — (heat), *propre, brave, net, tc.*
 — (refined), *clair, e. raffiné, e.*
 — and soft, *doux au toucher*
 Fine, *s. amende, f.*
 —, *v. mettre à l'amende; raffiner, épurer; offiner*
 — draw, *v. reentraire*
 — drawer, *s. reentrayer, se.*
 — drawing, *retraiture, f.*
 Finely, *ad. de la belle manière; richement; fort bien*
 Fineness, *s. beauté; finesse, f.*
 Finner, *affineur, m.*
 Finer, *a. plus beau, &c.*
 Finery, *s. parure, f. ornement m.*
 Finesse, *finesse, f.*
 Finger, *s. doigt, m.*
 — stall, *s. poupie, f.*
 Finger, *va. manier, toucher*
 Fingal, *a. précieux, se.*
 Fingalness, *s. affecterie*
 Finish, *va. finir, achever*
 Finisher, *s. celui qui finit, finisseur m.*

Finishing (of a picture,) *finiment*, m.
 Finite, *a. fini*, e.
 Finiteless, *illimité*, e.
 Finitely, *ad. jusqu'à un certain point*
 Finiteness, Finitude, *s. borne, limite*, f.
 Finny, *a. qui a des nageoires*
 Fir, or fir-tree, *scpin*, m.
 Fire, *feu*, m. *ardcur*, f.
 Firebrand (of sedition,) *boute-feu*, m.
 Firebrand (wood half burnt,) *tison*
 Fire-pan, *bassinnet*
 — fan, *écran*
 — fork, *fourgon*
 — wood, *bois de chauffage*
 — drake, *dragon volant*
 — kiln, *fourneau*
 — ball, *grenade*, f.
 — new, *ballant neuf*
 — lock, *fusil; rouet*, m.
 — ship, *brûlot*
 Fireside, *foyer*, m. *famille*, f.
 Fire-arms, *armes à feu*, f. pl.
 — work, *feu d'artifice*, f.
 Fire, *va. mettre en feu; incendier, embraser*
 — (shoot,) *tirer, faire feu*
 Firer, *s. boute-feu, incendiaire*, m.
 Firing, *chauffage*, m.
 Pirkin, *s. quartant de bière*, f.
 Firm, *a. ferme, solide*
 Firm (in trade,) *s. raison d'une société*, f.
 Firmament, *s. firmament*, f.
 Firmly, *ad. fermement*
 Firmness, *s. fermeté*, f.
 Firer, *a. premier*, e.
 — fruits, *s. prémices*, f. pl.
 — of a benefice, *annates*, f. pl.
 — cousin, *cousin germain*, m.
 — cousin, *cousine germaine*, f.
 First, *ad. premièrement, d'abord, auparavant, devant*
 — or last, *tôt ou tard*
 Firstling, *s. premier-né*, m.
 Fiscal, *a. fiscal*, e.
 Fish, *s. poisson*, m.
 — (at cards,) *fiche*, f.
 — bone, *s. arrête*, f.
 — market, *poissonnerie*

Fish, *vn. pêcher*
 Fisherman, *pêcheur*, m.
 Fish-pound, *vivier, étang*
 — tub, *cuvier*
 — garth, *écluse, bonde*, f.
 Fishmonger, *poissonnier*, e.
 Fishery, *la pêche*, f.
 Fishing, *pêcherie, pêche*
 Fish-woman, *poissarde*
 Fish, *a. poissonneur*, se.
 Fissure, *fente, fracture*, f.
 Fist, *poing*, m.
 Fistula, *fistule*, f.
 Fistulous, *a. fistuleux, euse*
 Fisty-cutts, *s. coups de poing*, m. pl.
 Fit, *accès*, m.
 — (whim,) *caprice*
 — of love, *transport d'amour*
 — (of disease,) *attaque*, f.
 — of desperation, *désespoir*, m.
 — of madness, *folie*, f.
 Fit, *a. propre, capable; convenable; juste; à propos; prêt, e. convenable, utile*
 Fit, *a. accommodate; préparer*
 — (match,) *assortir*
 — up, *ajuster, accommoder*
 — out (a ship,) *équiper, armer*
 — *vn. convenir, être convenable*
 Fitly, *ad. proprement, à propos, convenablement, juste*
 Fitness, *s. propriété, justesse*, f. *ordre*, m.
 — of time, *opportunité*, f.
 Fitting, *a. convenable, juste, à propos*
 Fitz, *s. fils*, m.
 Five, *a. cinq*
 Five, *s. paume*, f.
 Fivefoot (starfish,) *étoile*
 Fix, *v. fixer; arrêter; choisir*
 — one's self, *s'établir*
 Fixed, *a. fixé, e. appliqué, e*
 — stars, *s. étoiles fixes*, f. pl.
 Fixedly, *ad. fixement*
 Fixedness, *s. application*, f.
 Fixidity, *Fixity, fixité*
 Flabby, *a. mollassé; mou*, m. *molle*, f.
 Flaccid, *flasque, foible*
 Flaccidity, *s. foiblesse*, f.
 Flag, *v. s'abattre, baisser*
 Flag, *s. pavillon*, m.
 Flag (rush,) *glaieul*

Flag-broom, *bala de joncs*
 Flag-officer, *chef d'escadre*
 Flag-ship, *pavillon*
 Flagelet, *flageolet*
 Flagellation, *—tion*, f.
 Flagginess, *foiblesse*
 Flaggy, *a. foible, flasque*
 Flagitious, *a. méchant, e.*
 Flagitiousness, *s. méchanceté abominable*, f.
 Flagon, *flacon, pot*, m. *carafe*, f.
 Flagrancy, *ardcur*, f.
 Flagrant, *a. notoire; ardent*, e.
 Flail, *s. fléau*, m.
 Flake, *étincelle; lame*, f.
 — (of snow,) *flocon*, m.
 — of ice, *glaçon*
 Flake, *va. se peler; s'exfolier*
 Flaky, *a. foible*
 Flain, *s. sornette; bourde; cascade*, f.
 Flain, *va. bourder; mentir*
 Flambeau, *s. flambeau*, m. *torche*, f.
 Flame, *flamme*, f.
 Flame, *vn. flamber; s'embraser*
 Flaming, *a. en feu, ardent*, e.
 Flank, *flanc, côté*, m.
 Flank, *va. flanquer*
 Flanker, *s. flanc*, m.
 Flannel, *flanelle*, f. *molleton*, m.
 Flap, *lape, t. coup*, m.
 — (of a shoe,) *l'oreille d'un soulier*, f.
 — of a coat, *basque*
 Flap, *v. frapper, taper*
 — down, *s. abattre, baisser*
 Flare, *v. voltiger, se consumer; éblouir*
 Flaring, *a. éblouissant, e.*
 — sop, *s. damoiseau pimpan'*
 — rake, *petit maître débraillé*
 Flash, *impétuosité*, f.
 — of lightning, *éclair*, m.
 — of wit, *pointe d'esprit*
 — (of water,) *réjaillement*, m.
 — of the eye, *éclat*, e.
 Flash, *vn. reluire, éclater*
 — (as water,) *rejailler*
 Flashing, *s. élan de clarté*, m.
 — of water, *rejaillissement*
 Flashy, *a. subit, e. fade*
 Flask, *s. bouteille plate; boîte à poudre*, f.
 Flasket, *corbeille, manne*

Flat, *a. plat, e. fade; insipide; foible*
 — and plain *franc & net*
 — drink, *boisson éventee, f.*
 — on the ground, *par terre*
 Flat-nosed, *qui a le nez camus; camard, e.*
 Flat, *s. plain; f. bémol, m.*
 — (shell,) *banc de sable, écuil, m. basse, f.*
 Flat, *va. aplatir; presser*
 Flatly, *ad. tout net*
 Flatness, *s. platitude, égalité, f.*
 — of drink, *goût de boisson éventee, m.*
 Flatten, *va. aplatir*
 Flatter, *flatter, louer; cajoler*
 Flatter, *a. plus plat, e. &c.*
 Flatterer, *a. flatteur, se.*
 Flattering, *a. flatteur, se.*
 Flatteringly, *ad. flatteusement*
 Flattery, *s. flatterie, cajolerie, f.*
 Flattish, *a. fade, un peu plat*
 Flatulency, *s. flatuosité, f.*
 Flatulent, *a. flatuleux, se.*
 Flaunt, *va. se carrer; se bouffir, s'étendre, s'élargir*
 Flaunting, *a. pimpant, e.*
 Flavor, *s. fumet, m.*
 Flavorous, *a. qui flatte le palais*
 Flaw, *s. défaut, m. paille; fente, f.*
 — (of a deed,) *vullité, .*
 — (in one's nails,) *croûte*
 Flaw, *va. fendre, briser*
 Flawless, *a. parfait, e.*
 Flaw'y, *a. defectueux, se.*
 Flax, *s. lin, m.*
 — made ready to spin, *filasse, f.*
 Flaxen, *a. de lin*
 — hair, *s. cheveux blonds, m. pl.*
 Flax-man, *serancier, m.*
 Play, *va. écorcher*
 Flayer, *s. écorcheur, se.*
 Playing, *écorchure, f.*
 — house, *écorcherie*
 Flea, *puce*
 — (fat of swine,) *panne*
 Flea-wort, *herbe aux puces*
 Flea-bite, *morsure de puce*
 Flea-bitten, *a. mordu de puces*
 Flea-bit, *a. moucheté, e.*
 Flea, *va. épucier*
 Fleak, *s. flacon, m.* [m.]
 Fleam, *s. flamme, f. déchaussoir,*

Fleckt, *a. tacheté, e.*
 Fledged, *a. emplumé, e. dur, e.*
 * Flee, *vn. (fled; fled) s'enfuir, furr*
 Fleece, *s. toison, f.*
 Fleece, *va. plumer, tondre*
 Fleecy, *a. laineux, se.*
 Fleet, *flotte, f.*
 Fleet, *a. vite; léger, e. écramé, e.*
 Fleet, *va. écramer*
 —, *vn. flatter, surnager*
 — from place to place, *changer de place*
 Fleeting, *a. passager, e.*
 Fleetness, *s. vitesse, f.*
 Flesh, *chair, passion*
 — day, *jour gras, m.*
 Flesh, *va. animer, exciter*
 Fleshliness, *s. sensualité, f.*
 Fleshness, *a. maigre*
 Fleshly, *charnel, le. sensuel, le.*
 Fiery, *charnu, e.*
 Flexibility, *—lité, f.*
 Flexible, *a. flexible, souple, docile*
 Flexibleness, *s. flexibilité, f.*
 Flier, *s. balancier, m.*
 Flight, *suite, f.* [m.]
 — (of birds,) *volée, bande, f. vol.*
 — (of a staircase,) *rampe, f.*
 — (of fancy,) *essor, m.*
 — shot, *coup de fleche*
 Flighty, *a. étourdi, e.*
 Flimsy, *mince, molasse*
 Flinch, *v. gauchir, cesser; quitter; baisser*
 Flinch away, *s. retirer*
 Flinch, *s. tergiversateur, m.*
 Fling, *lardon, coup, m. escapade, f.*
 * Fling, *(flung; flung) jeter; lancer; ruer*
 — away, *prodiguer; exposer; se retirer*
 — out, *jeter dehors; exposer*
 — up, *jeter en haut; abandonner*
 Flinger, *s. celui qui jette, &c. [f.]*
 Flint, *s. caillou, m. pierre à feu, — glass, verre de roche, cristal, m.*
 Flinty, *a. dur, e. cruel, le.*
 —, *plein de cailloux*
 Flip, *s. boisson cordiale, f.*
 Flip flap, *tintamare, m.*
 Flippant, *a. égrillard, e. ris, ve.*
 — tongue, *langue bien pendue*

Flippant discourse, *discours vague* [éventail]
 Flirt, *v. gausser; jouer de son*
 Flirt, *s. boutade; gaupé, f.*
 Flit, *va. démenager*
 Flitch, *s. fleche, dosse, f.*
 Flitter, *lambeau, m. guenille, f.*
 — mouse, *chauve-souris, f.*
 Float, *train, liège d'une ligne, m.*
 — boat, *radeau*
 Float, *va. flotter; inonder*
 Floating-bridge, *s. pont flottant, m.*
 Flock, *troupeau*
 — (of people,) *foule, f.*
 — bed, *lit de bourre, m.*
 Flock, *vn. s'attrouper, aller, ou venir en foule* [ence, f.]
 Flöcking, *s. concours, m. afflu-*
 Flög, *va. fouetter, fesser*
 Flood, *s. flux; déluge, m. inonda-*
 —, *tion, f.*
 Flood-gate, *écluse, f.*
 — of tears, *torrent de larmes, m.*
 Flook (of an anchor,) *patte, f.*
 Floor, *plancher, m.*
 — (story,) *étage*
 Floor, *va. plancheier*
 Florence, *drap, ou vin de Flo-*
 —, *reneu, m.*
 Flörid, *a. fleuri, e. vermeil, le.*
 Flöridness, *s. brillant, m. frai-*
 —, *cheur du teint, f.*
 — (of style,) *style fleuri, m.*
 Flörin, *florin*
 Flörist, *fleuriste, m. & f.*
 Fotilla, *s. flostill, f.*
 Flounce, *v. se plonger*
 — about, *faire le hargneux*
 Flounce, *s. falbala, m.*
 Flöunder, *carrelet, m. plie, li-*
 —, *mande, f.*
 Flöundering, *a. qui fait du fra-*
 —, *cas en tombant*
 Flöur, *s. fleur de farine, f.*
 Flöur, *v. saupoudrer*
 Flöurish, *v. fleurir; réussir*
 — (embroider,) *broder*
 — in music, *faire un prélude*
 — (in discourse,) *amplifier*
 — a sword, *faire le moulinet*
 — a trumpet, *sonner des fau-*
 —, *fares*
 — a writing, *faire des cadeaux,*
 — ou des traits de plume

Flourish, *s. parade, f. fleuro ; cadeau ; prelude ; moulnet, m.*
 — (in rhetoric), *fleur, f.*
 — (of a trumpet), *fanfare*
 — (in love), *fleuriettes, pl. f.*
 — (in books), *vignette*
 Flourishing, *a. fleurissant, c. florissant, e.*
 Flout, *s. insulte, moquerie, f.*
 Flow, *v. couler, découler, venir, monter*
 Flow, *s. flux, m.*
 Flower, *fleur, f. fleuron, m.*
 Flower garden, *parterre, m.*
 — de luce, *fleur de lis, f.*
 — (in books), *vignette*
 — gentle, *amranthe*
 — work, *ouvrage à fleurs, m.*
 — pot, *bouquetier*
 Flower, *vn. fleurir*
 —, *va. (embroider,) figurer*
 Flowered, *a. à fleurs*
 Flow'ered, *s. fleurcité, f.*
 Flowery, *orné de fleurs ; plein de fleurs*
 Flowing, *coulant, e.*
 —, *s. l'action de couler, &c. f. flux, m.*
 Flowingly, *ad. coulantment*
 Fluctuant, *a. flottant, e.*
 Fluctuate, *vn. balancer, flotter*
 Fluctuating, *a. incertain, c.*
 Fluctuation, *s. agitation, f.*
 Flue, *duvet, poil, m.*
 Fluency, *facilité, volabilité, f.*
 Fluent, *a. coulant, e. aisé, e.*
 Fluently, *ad. coulantment*
 Fluitness, *s. volabilité, f.*
 Fluid, *a. fluide, liquide*
 Fluidity, *s. fluidité, f.*
 Flummery, *gelée d'avoine*
 Fluor, *fusion des métaux*
 Flurry, *désordre ; coup de vent, m.*
 Flush, *va. sailler ; rougir*
 — up, *monter*
 Flush, *a. élové, e. animé, e.*
 Flush, *s. saillie, f. rouge, m.*
 — at cards, *flux ; fredon, m.*
 Flushing, *rougeur, f. rouge, m.*
 Fluster, *va. déconcerter ; enivrer*
 Flute, *s. flûte, f.*
 Flute, *va. canneler*
 Flutings, *s. cannelures, f. pl.*
 Flutter *vn. se trémousser volti-*
ger

Flütter, *s. trémoussement ; fra-*
cas, m.
 Fluttering, *trémoussement, fra-*
Flux, flux
 Flux, *va. donner le flux de*
bouche à quelqu'un
 Fluxing, *s. salivation, f.*
 Fluxion, *s. fluxion*
 * Fly, *v. (flew ; flown) fuir, s'en-*
fuir, voler ; s. sauver
 — away, *s'envoler ; s'enfuir*
 — off, *reculer, biaiser*
 — at, *se jeter sur*
 — into a passion, *se mettre en*
colère
 — from (justice,) *se soustraire*
 — (in a battle,) *tourner le dos*
 — (one's country,) *quitter*
 — (for refuge,) *se réfugier*
 — (the kingdom,) *émigrer*
 — back, *faire un saut en arrière ;*
reculer, biaiser
 — (as a horse,) *ruer*
 — in pieces, *s'éclater, se briser*
 — abroad, *or about, se répandre*
 — out (in expenses,) *prodiguer*
 — open, *s'ouvrir de soi-même*
 — blow, *gâter, corrompre*
 — up, *vn. monter*
 Fly, *s. mouche, f.*
 Fly'catcher, *attrapeur de mou-*
ches, nigaud, m.
 Fly'flap, *émouchoir*
 — blow, *mouche, f.*
 Fly'ing-coach, *diligence, f.*
 — camp, *camp volant, m.*
 — horse, *cheval ailé*
 — report, *bruit qui court*
 — out (of a vault,) *poussée, f.*
 — colours, *bagues sautes*
 Foal, *poulain, m. pouliche, f.*
 — of an ass, *ânon, m.*
 Foal, *va. poulincer*
 Foam, *vn. écumer*
 Foam, *s. écume, f.*
 Foamy, *a. écumeux, se.*
 Foh, *s. gousset, m.*
 Fob, *va. duper*
 Focus, *focus ; foyer, m.*
 Fodder, *fouage, m. pâture, f.*
 Fodder, *va. affourager*
 Fodder, *vn. fourrager*
 Fodderer, *s. fourrageur, m.*
 Foddering, *affouragement, four-*
rage

Foe, *ennemi*
 Fetus, *satus*
 Fog, *brouillard*
 Fogginess, *grossièreté de l'air, f.*
 Fogy, *a. grossier, e. épais, se.*
 Fobble, *s. foible, m.*
 Foil, *va. vaincre ; orner*
 Foil, *s. fleurct, m.*
 — (set off,) *ornement*
 — (for a stone,) *feuille*
 Fold, *s. plissure, f. pli, m.*
 — (for sheep,) *bergerie*
 *Fold, *va. (folded ; folded, fold-*
ed,) plisser ; plier
 — double, *plier en deux*
 — sheep, *parquer*
 Folder, *s. plieur, se.*
 Folding-stick, *plioir, m.*
 — skreen, *paravent*
 — chair, *chaise pliante, f. perro-*
quet, m.
 — door, *porte brisée, f.*
 Foliage, *feuillage, m.*
 Foliage, *va. battre du métal en*
feuille
 Folio, *s. un in f. lio, m.*
 Folks, *gens, personnes, f. pl.*
monde, m.
 Follow, *va. suivre ; imiter ; s'en-*
suivre
 — the law, *étudier en droit*
 — (addict,) *suivre, s'adonner ;*
s'appliquer, s'abandonner
 — again, *resuivre*
 It follows, *il s'ensuit, il résulte*
 Follow, *s. s'actateur, m. suite, f.*
 Following, *a. suivant, c.*
 Folly, *s. folie, f. vice, m. sottise, f.*
 Foment, *v. animer ; fomentier*
 Fomentation, *s. — tion, f.*
 Foment, *fomentateur, m.*
 Fond, *a. passionné, e.*
 — (kind,) *indulgent, e. bon, ne.*
 — (foolish,) *badin, e. folâtre*
 — (idle,) *vain, e. fou, folle*
 Fondle, *va. dorloter*
 Fondler, *s. celui qui dorlote*
 Fondling, *mignon, nc. favori, te.*
 Fondly, *ad. passionnément*
 Fondness, *s. passion ; douceur, f.*
 Font, *font, m. pl.*
 Food, *nourriture, f. aliment, m.*
 Fool, *sot, te. simple*
 Fool, *v. se moquer ; badiner*
duper

Fool'born, *a. idiot, e.*
 Foolery, *folie, sottise, f.*
 Foolhardiness, *témérité, f.*
 Foolhârdy, *a. téméraire*
 Foolish, *a. simple, sot, te.*
 Foolishly, *ad. follement* [f.
 Foolishness, *s. simplicité; folie,*
 * Foot, (*feet*) pied, m.
 — (soldiers,) *infanterie, f.*
 — (paw,) *patte*
 — (of a glass,) *patte*
 — (of compasses,) *jambe*
 — (of a pillar,) *base*
 Foot it, *va. aller à pied*
 — (stockings,) *ressemeler*
 Foot-ball, *s. balon, m.*
 Foot-man, *laquais; coureur;*
fantassin
 Foot-pace, *pas à pas*
 Foot-company, *compagnie d'in-*
fanterie, f.
 Footpad, *voleur à pied, m.*
 Footpath, *sentier*
 Foot-soldier, *fantassin*
 Footstep, *démarche; trace, f.*
 Foot-boy, *petit laquais, m.*
 Foot-post, *messenger à pied*
 Foot-board, *marcchepied*
 Foot-stool, *marcchepied*
 Foot-race, *course à pied, f.*
 Foot-pace, *cstrade*
 Foot by foot, *pied à pied, m.*
 Foot-way, *trottoir*
 Flat-footed, *picà plat*
 Four-footed, *quadrupède*
 Footing, *trace, piste, f.*
 —, *pied, m. situation, f.*
 —, *piéton, ni.*
 Fop, *petit maître, freluquet*
 Foppery, *niaiserie, sottise, f.*
 Foppish, *a. recherché, e. affecté, e.*
 Foppishness, *s. impertinence, f.*
 For, *pr. pour, par; de; à pen-*
dant; malgré; nonobstant que
—, c. car
 Forage, *s. fourrage, m.*
 —, *v. fourrager; piller*
 Forager, *s. fourrageur, m.*
 Forasmuch as, *c. d'autant que,*
par ce que
 * Forbear, *v. (forbare, forbore;*
forbort) cesser; épargner;
supporter; éviter; se dispen-
ser; se retenir; prendre pa-
tience

Forbear, *laissez cela*
 Forbearance, *s. patience, f.*
 * Forbid, *va. (forbade, forbid;*
forbidden) défendre, interdire
 Forbidding, *s. celui qui défend*
 Forbidding, *s. défense, f.*
 —, *a. rebutant, e.*
 Force, *s. force, f.*
 Force, *va. forcer; réduire; con-*
traindre
 — back, *repousser*
 — in, *enfoncer, cogner*
 — out, *chasser de force*
 — (ravish,) *forcer, violer*
 — a word, *forcer un mot*
 — a trade, *faire valoir son né-*
goce
 — wool, *raffraichir la toison*
 Forcibly, *ad. par force*
 Forceful, *a. puissant, e. fort, e.*
 Forcefully, *ad. par force*
 Forcible, *puissant, e. efficace*
 Forcibleness, *s. violence, f.*
 Forcibly, *ad. puissamment*
 Ford, *s. gué, m.*
 Ford, *va. guêr, passer*
 Fordable, *a. guêable*
 Fore, *a. antérieur, e.*
 —, *pr. devant, avant, aupara-*
vant
 Fore-arm, *armer par avance*
 Forebode, *présager, indiquer*
 * Forecast, (*forecast; forecast*)
préméditer; prévoir
 Forecast, *prévoyance, f.*
 Forecastle, *château d'avant, ga-*
illard d'avant, m.
 Foreclose, *va. exclure*
 Foredeem, *deviner*
 Foredeeming, *s. conjecture, f.*
 * Foredo, *va. (foredid; fore-*
done) déroger
 Foredoing, *s. dérogation, f.*
 Fore-door, *s. porte de devant*
 Fore-end, *partie de devant*
 Forefather, *ancêtre, m.*
 Fore-feet, *piés de devant, m. pl.*
 Fore-fend, *va. défendre*
 Fore-finger, *s. l'index, m.*
 * Forego, *va. (forewent; fore-*
gone) céder; abandonner; se
déporter
 Foregoing, *a. précédent, e.*
 Forehead, *s. front, m.*
 — cloth, *fronteau*

Foreign, *a. étranger, e.*
 Foreigner, *s. étranger, aubain, o.*
 Foreignness, *éloignement, m.*
 Fore-horse, *cheval de devant*
 Forejudge, *v. préjuger*
 * Foreknów, (*foreknew; fore-*
known) *savoir d'avance*
 Foreknowledge, *s. prescience, f.*
 Foreland, *pointe, f. cap, m.*
 Forelocks, *cheveux de devant, m.*
pl.
 Foreman, *celui qui marche le*
premier; chef [tique, m.
 Foreman of a shop, *chef de bou-*
— of the jury, chef des jurés
 Fore-mast, *mât de misaine*
 Fore-mentioned, *a. dont on a*
fait mention auparavant; ci-
dessus
 Foremost, *a. premier, e.*
 Fore-name, *va. nommer aupara-*
vant
 Forenoon, *s. le matin, m.*
 Fore-ordain, *v. priorordonner*
 Fore-part, *s. le devant, m.*
 * Fore-run, *va. (forevan; fore-*
run) devancer, annoncer
 Fore-runner, *s. avant-coureur,*
précurseur; prélude, m.
 Foresail, *la misaine, f.*
 * Foresay, *va. (foresaid; fore-*
said) prédire, présager
 * Foresée, (*foresaw; foreseen*)
prévoir; pénétrer
 Foreséeing, *s. prévoyance, f.*
 Foreser, *celui qui prévoit*
 * Fore-show, *va. (foreshowed,*
foreshown) présager
 Fore-shorten, *va. raccourcir*
 Foresight, *s. prévoyance, f.*
 Foresightful, *a. prévoyant, e.*
 Foreskin, *s. prépuce, m.*
 Forest, *forêt, f.*
 — work, *verdure*
 Forestall, *va. préoccuper, acca-*
parer; anticiper; surprendre
 Forestaller, *s. monopoleur, m.*
 Forester, *forestier*
 Foretaste, *avant-goût*
 —, *va. goûter par avance*
 Foretaster, *s. celui qui fait l'es-*
sai
 Foretelling, *dents de devant, f.*
 * Foretell, *va. (fortold; fore-*
told) prédire, présager

Foreteller, *s. prophète, m.*

Foretelling, *prédiction, f.*

* Fore-think, *va. (forethought forethought) préméditer*

Forethought, *s. prévoyance, f.*

Foretoken, *présage, signe, m.*

Foretop, *devant; tour de che-
voux*

— mast, *petit-murier*

— gallant-mast, *perroquet d'a-
vant*

Foreward, *ad. en avant*

Forewarn, *va. avertir par
avance; défendre* [m.]

Fore-warning, *s. avertissement*

Fore-wheel, *roue de devant f.
train de devant, m.*

Fore-wind, *vent en poupe, m.*

Forfeit, *s. amende; fau'te, f.*

— (in a bargain,) *dedit, m.*

Forfeit, *v. forfaire; manquer;
confisquer; perdre*

Forfeitable, *a. confiscable*

Forfeiture, *s. amende; confisca-
tion; commise, f.*

Forge, *s. forge, f.*

Forge, *v. forger; contrifaire*

Forger, *s. forger, inventeur, m.*

— of false deeds, *faussaire* [f.]

Forgery, *falsification; fausseté;*

* Forget, *va. (forget, forgot;
forgotten, forgot) oublier*

Forgetful, *a. oublieux, se.*

Forgetfulness, *s. oubli, m.*

Forgetter, *celui qui oublie*

* Forgive, *va. (forgave; forgiv-
en) pardonner*

Forgiveness, *s. pardon, m.*

Forgiver, *celui qui pardonne*

Forgiving, *pardon, m.*

Forke, *fourchette, fourche, f.*

For k, *va. se fourcher*

Forked, *a. fourchu, e.* [che]

Forke'dly, *ad. en forme de four-*

Forke'dness, *s. fourchu, e.*

Forky, *a. fourchu, e.* [e.]

Forlorn, *abandonné, e. démonté,*

— hope, *s. enfans perdus, m. pl.*

Forlornness, *abandon, m.*

Form, *forme, figure, f.*

— (manner,) *forme, formalité*

— (bench,) *banc, m.*

— (in a school,) *classe, f.*

— (of a hare,) *forme, f. gîte, m.*

Set form, *formule, f. modèle, m.*

Set a form, *v. composer une for-
mule*

Form, *va. former; faire*

Formal, *a. formel, le précis, e.
affecté, e. étudié, e.*

Formalist, *s. formaliste, m. & f.*

Formality, *formalité, forme;
affectation, f.*

Formalities (dress,) *robes de cé-
rémoine, f. pl.*

Formalize, *v. se formaliser*

Formally, *ad. avec formalité*

Formation, *s. formation, f.*

Former, *s. celui qui forme, fait*

Formier, *a. premier, e. précédent,
e. passé, e.*

Formerly, *ad. autrefois, jadis*

Formidable, *a. formidable*

Formidableness, *s. qualité for-
midable, f.*

Formidably, *ad. d'une manière
formidable*

Formless, *a. informe*

Formula, *s. formule, f.*

Fornication, *— tion*

Fornicator, *fornicateur, m.*

* Forsake, *va. (forsook; forsaken)
délaisser; abandonner; renon-
cer; se defaire*

— one's self, *deserter*

Forsaker, *s. celui qui abandonne*

Forsaking, *abandonnement, m.*

Forsooth, *ad. en vérité*

* Forswear, *va. (forsoare, for-
score; forsworn) se parjurer,
renoncer*

Forswearer, *s. parjure*

Fort, *fort, m.*

Forth, *ad. en avant*

Forthcoming, *s. comparaison, f.*

Forthright, *ad. tout de suite*

Forthwith, *ad. incontinent*

Fortieth, *a. quarantième* [fier]

Fortifi'able, *a. qu'on peut forti-*

Fortification, *s. — tion, f.*

Fortify, *va. fortifier; munir*

Fortitude, *s. force, f.*

Fortnight, *quinze jours, m. quin-
zaine, f.*

Fortress, *forteresse, f.*

Fortuitous, *a. fortuit, e. casuel, le.*

Fortuitously, *ad. fortuitement*

Fortuitousness, *s. accident; ha-
zard, m.*

Fortunate, *a. heureux, se.*

Fortunately, *ad. heureusement*

Fortunateness, *s. bonheur, m.*

Fortune, *fortune; destinée; f.
bien, m.*

— (estate,) *biens, m. richesse, f.*

— (match,) *riche parti, m.*

Fortune-teller, *discur de bonne
aventure, m.*

Forty, *a. quarante*

Forum, *s. forum, m.*

Forward, *a. libre; hardi, e.
avance, e. expressé, e.*

— fruit, *fruit précoce* [e.]

— child, *enfant qui profite, prêt,*

Forward, *v. avancer, hâter*

Forward, *ad. en avant; sur le
devant*

Forwardness, *s. empressement;
progrès, m.*

Fosse, *fosse, m. fosse, f.*

— way, *grand chemin, m.*

Fossil, *fossile, m.*

—, *a. fossile; caché, e.*

Foster, *va. élever, nourrir*

— father, *s. père nourricier, m.*

— brother, *frère de lait*

— son, *nourrison*

Fosterer, *nourricier*

Foul, *a. sale, vilain, e.*

Foul mouthed, *a. insolent, e.*

Foul weather, *s. gros tems, m.*

Foul, *va. salir; gâter; troubler*

Foully, *ad. vilainement*

Foulness, *s. saleté; impureté, f.*

Found, *va. fonder; établir*

— (cast,) *fondre*

Foundation, *s. fondation, f. fon-
dement, m.*

Founder, *fondateur, m. funda-
trice, f.*

— of metal, *fondeur*

Founder, *v. surmener*

— (as a ship,) *couler à fond*

Foundery, *s. fonderie, f.*

Founding, *fondation*

Foundling, *enfant trouvé, m.*

— hospital, *hôpital des enfa-
trouvés*

Foundress, *fondatrice, f.*

Font, *fontaine*

Fontain, *fontaine; source*

Four, *a. quatre*

— fold, *quatre fois autant;*

quadruple, *a. sm*

- Fourfooted, *a. quadrupède; à quatre pieds*
 Fourscore, *a. quatre-vingts*
 — square, *quarré, e.*
 — double, *plié en quatre*
 — cornered, *quadrangulaire*
 Fourteen, *a. quatorze*
 Fourteenth, *quatorzième*
 Fourth, *quatrième*
 Fourthly, *ad. quatrièmement*
 Fowl, *s. oiseau, m. volatile, f.*
 Fowl, *v. chasser aux oiseaux*
 Fowler, *s. oiseleur, m.*
 Fowler, *pierrier*
 Fowling, *chasse aux oiseaux, f.*
 — piece, *fusil de chasse, m.*
 Go a fowling, *aller à la chasse*
 Fox, *s. renard, e. rusé, e.*
 Foxglove (plant), *gantelée, f.*
 Foxhunter, *s. chasseur au renard; bécot, ignorant*
 Fôxtrap, *piège à renard, m.*
 Fræction, *fraction, querelle, f.*
 Fræctional numbers, *nombres rompus, m. pl.*
 Fræcious, *a. hargneux, se. querelleux, se.*
 Fræcure, *s. fracture; rupture, f.*
 Fræcture, *va. casser*
 Frægle, *a. fragile, frêle*
 Frægility, *s. fragilité, f.*
 Frægment, *fragment; reste, m.*
 Frægrancy, *odeur suave, f.*
 Frægrant, *a. odoriférant, e.*
 Frægrantly, *ad. avec bonne odeur*
 Frail, *a. frêle, fragile*
 — (basket), *s. cabas, m.*
 Frailty, *foiblesse, f.*
 Frame, *v. façonner, former*
 — (contrive), *inventer*
 — (build), *construire*
 — (regulate), *régler, former*
 — (express), *exprimer*
 Frame, *s. forme, f. chassis; fût, m. charpente, f.*
 — (of a picture), *cadre, m. bordure, f.*
 — of artists, *métier, m.*
 — of furniers, *travail*
 — of life, *cours, m. conduite, f.*
 — of mind, *disposition, f.*
 — (of a gun), *affût, m.*
 — (figure), *figure, forme, f.*
 Fræmer, *s. ouvrier; auteur, chef, m.*
- Franchise, — *chise, immunité, f.*
 Franchise, *va. affranchir*
 Frangible, *a. fragile*
 Frank, *franc, he. libéral, e.*
 — bank, *donnaire, préfix, m.*
 — free, *franc fief*
 — chase, *étendue de pays où l'on peut chasser, f.*
 — farm, *fief, en franc alleu, m.*
 — lord, *droit de faire parquer*
 — pledge, *cautionnement*
 Frank, *s. (livre) franc, m. livre, f.*
 —, *enveloppe d'une lettre affranchie par privilège, f.*
 Frank, *va. affranchir; engraisser*
 Frænkincense, *s. encens, m.*
 Frænkly, *ad. franchement*
 Frækness, *s. franchise, f.*
 Fræntic, *a. fou, m. folle, f. frénétique*
 Fræternal, *fraternel, le.*
 Fræternally, *ad. — nellement*
 Fræternity, *s. fraternité, f.*
 Frætricide, *fratricide, m.*
 Fræud, Fræudulency, *fraude, tromperie, f.*
 Frædulent, *a. frauduleux, se.*
 Frædulently, *ad. frauduleusement*
 Fraught with, *a. rempli, e. de; chargé, e. de*
 Fray, *s. combat, m. querelle, f.*
 Fray, *v. s'éciller; effrayer*
 Fræak, *s. quinte; fantaisie, f.*
 Fræakish, *a. quinteux, se.*
 Fræakishly, *ad. capricieusement*
 Fræakishness, *s. boutade, f.*
 Fræckle, *s. rousseur*
 Fræckly, *a. plein de rousseurs*
 Free, *a. libre, exempt, e. sincère, franc, he. libéral, e. aisé, e. dégagé, e.*
 — quarters, *a. discrétion*
 — gift, *s. don gratuit, m.*
 — town, *ville franche, f.*
 Free, *va. délivrer, affranchir, exempter*
 Fræedom, *liberté, immunité; maîtrise, f.*
 Fræehold, *franc fief, m.*
 Fræeholder, *franc-tenancier*
 Fræecost, *a. sans frais*
 Free-born, *né libre*
- Fræely, *ad. librement; gratuitement*
 Fræeman, *s. bourgeois, m.*
 Fræeness, *sincérité; libéralité, f.*
 Fræe-school, *école publique*
 Fræe-stone, *pierre de taille*
 Fræe-thinker, *esprit fort; libératin, m.*
 Free-thinking, *déisme*
 Fræebóoter, *picoteur; flibustier*
 Fræewill, *libre arbitre, franc-arbitre*
 Fræeze, *frise, f.*
 * Fræeze, *v. (froze; frozen) geler; se geler*
 Fræight, *s. fret, nolis, nolisement, m. cargaison, f.*
 * Fræight, *v. (fraught, freighted) fréter, charger, nolisier*
 Fræighter, *s. fûtier, m.*
 Fræighting, *affrètement, fret*
 Fræich, *a. François, e.*
 Fræench-beans, *s. haricots, m. pl.*
 Fræench-man, *François*
 — woman, *Françoise, f.*
 — fashion, *mode de France, f.*
 Fræenchified, *a. Françaisé, e.*
 Fræenchify, *va. Francisier*
 Frænetic, *a. frénétique*
 Frænzy, *s. frénésie, folie, f.*
 Fræquency, *multitude; réitération*
 Fræquent, *a. fréquent, e.*
 Fræquent, *va. fréquenter*
 Fræquentative, *a. — tatif, ve.*
 Fræquenting, *s. fréquentation, f.*
 Fræquently, *ad. fréquemment*
 Fræsko, *frais, m. fresque, f.*
 Fræsh, *a. frais, m. fraîche, f.*
 —, *récent, e. vif, ve.*
 — water fish, *poisson d'eau douce, ou de rivière*
 — horses, *chevaux de relais*
 Fræsh, *s. courant d'eau douce, m.*
 Fræshen, *v. dissaler; devenir frais*
 Fræshly, *ad. récemment, depuis peu*
 Fræshness, *s. fraîcheur; nouveauté, f.*
 Fret-work, *ciselure*
 Fret of liquor, *agitation*
 — (stop), *touche*
 Fret, *va. chagriner; fâcher,*

écorcher; se faire des *chagrins*; s'inquiéter
 — (as silk,) se couper, s'érailler
 — (as wine,) bouillir, travailler
Frétful, a. *chagrin*, e. *acariâtre*
Frétfully, ad. d'un air *chagrin*
Frétfulness, s. *humeur chagrine*, f.
Friability, — *lité*
Friable, a. *friable*
Friar, s. *moine*, m.
Friary, *confrérie*, f. *couvent*, m.
Fribble, *muguet*, m.
Fibble, vn. s'amuser, se moquer
Fribbler, s. *freluquet*, m.
Fribbling, a. *captieux*, se.
Fricasée, s. *fricassée*, f.
Friction, *frottement*, m.
Friday, *Vendredi*
Friend, s. *ami*, e.
Friends (relations), *parens*, m. pl.
Friendless, a. *sans amis*
Friendliness, s. *amitié*; *bonté*, f.
Friendly, a. *serviable*, d'ami; *favourable*, *propice*, *utile*
 —, ad. en ami, avec *amitié*
Friendship, s. *amitié*, f.
Frieze, *frise*
Frigate, *frégate*
Fright, *épouvantail*, m.
 — (terror,) *épouvante*, f.
Frighten, va. *épouvanter*, *faire peur*, *effrayer*
Frightful, a. *épouvantable*, *effroyable*
Frightfully, ad. *effroyablement*
Frightfulness, s. *horreur*, *frayeur*, f.
Frigid, a. *froid*, e.
Frigidity, s. — *dité*, *froideur*, f.
Frigidly, ad. *froidement*
Frigorific, a. — *figue*
Frill, s. *jabot*, m.
Fringe, s. *frange*; *cripine*, f. *souassement*, m.
 — *maker*, *frangier*, m.
Fringe, va. *franger*
Fripperer, s. *fripier*, m.
Fripper, *friperie*, f.
Frisk, *gambades*, f. pl. *saut*, m.
Frisk, vn. *sautiller*
Friskiness, s. *gaieté*, f.
Frisky, a. *fringant*, e. *gai* c. *semillant*, e.

Frit, s. *fritée*, f.
Frith, *bras de mer*, *détroit*, m.
Fritter, *beignet*, m.
Fritter, v. *dissiper*, *consumer*
Frivolous, a. *frivole*, *vain*, e.
Frivolously, ad. d'une manière *frivole*
Frivolousness, s. *frivolité*, f.
Frizle, va. *frisoler*, *taper*
Frizler, s. *friseur*, se.
Frizling, *frisure*, f.
Fro, ad. en arrière—to and fro, *ça & là*
Frock, s. *froc*; *fourreau*, m.
Frog, *grenouille*, f.
 — (of a horse's foot,) *fouchette*
Frôlic, *gaillardise*; *boutade*
Frôlickly, ad. *gaiement*
Frôlicksome, a. *gaillard*, e.
Frôlicksomeess, s. *gaillardise*; *boutade*, f.
Froin, pr. de, des, du, de devant
 —, de par; de la part; depuis; des; par; à, au, à la
Front, s. *front*; le devant, m.
 — (of a building,) *façade*, f.
 — *box*, *première loge*
Front, v. *faire face*; *faire tête*
Frontal, s. *frontal*, m.
Frónting, a. *qui fait face*
Frontier, s. *frontière*; *limite*, f.
Frontinac, vin de *Frontignan*, m.
Fróntispiece, *frontispice*
Fróntless, a. *effronté*, e.
Fróntlet, a. *fronteau*, m.
Frost, *gelée*, f.
 — *nailed*, a. *fermé à glace*
 — *bitten*, *atteint de la gelée*
Frósty, de *gelée*, *glacé*, e.
Proth, s. *écume*, f.
Proth, va. *écumer*
Fróthy, a. *écumeux*, se plein de vent
Prouzy, *sale*, *gras*, se.
Fróward, a. *riche*, *bourru*, e. *chagrin*, e. *opiniâtre*, *pervers*, e. *insolent*, e. *rude*
Frówardly, ad. *fièrement* [f.
Frówardness, s. *humeur*, *riche*, e.
Frown, *froncement* de *sourcils*; *dédain*; *revers*, m.
Frown, vn. *froncer* le *sourcil*, être contraire, regarder de mauvais œil

Frówning countenance, s. *air chagrin*, m.
Frówningly, ad. d'un air *chagrin*
Frózen, a. *glé*, e. *glacial*, e.
Fructiferous, a. *fertile*, *productif*, ve.
Fructification, s. *fertilité*, *fructif*, va. *fructifier*
Fructuous, a. *utile*, *avantageux*, se.
Frugal, a. *frugal*, e. *sobre*
Frugality, s. *frugalité*, f.
Frugally, ad. *frugalement*
Fruit, s. *fruit*; *fruitage*, m.
Fruit-house, *fruiterie*; *serre*, f.
First-fruits, *prémices*; *annates*, f. pl.
Fruiterer, *fruitier*, e.
Fruit-grove, s. *petit verger*, m.
Fruitery, s. *fruiterie*, *serre*, *loge*, f.
Fruitful, a. *fertile*; *utile*
Fruitfully, ad. *fortement*
Fruitfulness, s. *fertilité*, f.
Fruition, s. *jouissance*
Fruitless, a. *vain*, e. *stérile*
Fruitlessly, ad. *inutilement*
Fruitloft, *fruiterie*, f.
Fruit tree, s. *arbre fruitier*, m.
Frustrate, va. *frustrer*; *dissiper*
Frustration, s. *privation*, f.
Frustrative, a. *trompeur*, se.
Frustum, s. *fragment*, m.
Fry, *frétil*; *frai*
Frying-pan, *poêle à frire*, f.
Fry, va. *frir*, *fricasser*
Fuddle, va. *envirer*
Fuel, *chauffage*, m.
Fugitive, a. s. *fugitif*, ve.
Fulfil, v. *accomplir*; *exécuter*
Fulfilling, s. *accomplissement*, m.
Full, plein, e. *rempli*, e. *ample*, enter, e.
Full-face, s. *visage potelé*, m.
Full-stop, un point
Full, plein; o. *plein*
Full-nigh, ad. *presque*
Full, va. *fouler*
Fuller, s. *foulen*, m.
Fuller's-earth, *terre à foulon*, m.
Fultery, *foulerie*, f.
Fullingmill, *moulin à foulon*, m.
Fully, ad. *plénement*
Fulminate, a. *foudroyant*

Fulminate, *va. fulminer*
 Fulmination, *s. —tion, f.*
 Fulness, *plénitude, abondance*
 Fulsome, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
 Fulsomeness, *s. désagrément, dégoût, m.*
 Fumble, *v. patiner; chiffonner*
 — along, *aller à tâlons*
 — up, *pier mal*
 Fumbler, *s. patineur, m.*
 — (awkward,) *mal-adroit, e.*
 Fume, fumée, vapeur, *f.*
 Fume, fumer de colère
 —, *jeter de la fumée*
 — up, *envoyer des rapports*
 Fumigate, *va. fumer*
 Fumigation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Fumitory, fumeterre [*santerrie*]
 Fun, *s. gaillardise, bourde, plaisance, s. fonction*
 Fund, fond; fonds, *m.*
 Fundament, fondement, siège
 Fondamental, *a. fondamental, e.*
 Fundamentals, *s. fondement, m. base, f.* [talemment]
 Fundamentally, *ad. fondamentalement*
 Funeral, *s. enterrement, m. funérailles, f. pl. obseques, f. pl.*
 Funeral, *a. funèbre*
 Fungous, *a. spongieux, se. fongueux, se.*
 Funnell, entonnoir, *m.*
 — (of a chimney,) tuyau
 Funny, *a. drôle, risible*
 Fur, fourrure, *f.*
 Fur, *va. fourrer*
 — a ship, *souffler un vaisseau*
 Furbelow, *fulbala, m.*
 Furbelowed, *a. fait en falbala*
 Furbish, *va. fourbir*
 Furbisher, *s. fourbisseur, m.*
 Furious, *a. furieux, se.*
 Furiously, *ad. avec fureur*
 Furiousness, *s. furie, rage, f.*
 Furl, *va. furler*
 Furlong, *s. stade, m.*
 Furlough, congé, semestre [*m.*]
 Furnace, fournaise, *f. fourneau*
 Furnage, *s. fournage, m.*
 Furnish, *v. fournir; pourvoir*
 — a house, *garnir, meubler*
 Furnishing, *s. pourvoyeur, fournisseur, m.*
 Furnishing, *l'action de fournir, de meubler, &c. f.*

Furniture, garniture, *f.*
 — of a house, meubles, *m. pl.*
 Furniture, appareil, équipage, *m.*
 Furrer, fourreur, pelletier
 Furrow, sillon, rayon; conduit
 Fur'ry, *a. fourré, e.* [jusque]
 Further, *a. ultérieur, e. au delà*
 Further end, le fond, le bout, *m.*
 — obligation, surcroît d'obligation
 Further, *ad. plus loin; de plus; ultérieurement*
 Further, *v. avancer; aider*
 Furtherance, *s. progrès, secours, appui, m.*
 Furtherer, protecteur; fauteur
 Furthermore, *ad. de plus*
 Furthest, *a. le plus loin, le plus long*
 Furtive, *a. furtif, ve.*
 Fury, furie; fureur, frénésie, *f.*
 — (heat,) fougue
 Furze, bruyère
 Furzy, *a. plein de bruyères*
 Fuse, *va. fondre, fuser*
 Fusee, *s. fusil, m.*
 — of a watch, bomb, fusée, *f.*
 Fusilier, fusilier, *m.*
 Fusibility, —lite, *f.*
 Fusible, *a. fusible, fusile*
 Fusil, *s. fusil, m.*
 Fùsian, fusion, fonte des métaux, *f.*
 Fuss, fracas, *m.*
 Fustian, futaine, *f.*
 — (bombast,) phébus, galimatias, *m.*
 Fustiness, *s. moisissure, f.*
 Fusty, *a. chanci, e. puant, e.*
 — close air, air couvé, *m.*
 Futile, *a. futile, vain, e.*
 Futility, *s. futilité, vanité, f.*
 Future, *a. futur, e. à venir*
 —, Futurity, *s. l'avenir, m.*
 Fuzz, *vn. s'effiler, s'évaporer*
 Fuzz, *s. genêt épineux, m.*
 Fuzz ball, *s. vessie de loup, f.*
 Fy! int. *fi donc!*

G

GABARDINE, *s. souquenille redingote, f.*

Gabble, *va. babiller, causer*
 Gabbie, *s. babil, m.*
 Gabbler, babillard, *e. causeur, se.*
 Gabbling, babil, *m.*
 Gabel, gabelle, *f. impôt sur le sel, m.*
 Gabion, gabion, *m.*
 Gable-end, bord d'un toit
 Gad, coin d'acier
 Gad, *v. battre le pavé, rôder*
 Gadder, *s. coureur, se.*
 Gadding gossip, coureuse, *f.*
 Gad-fly, taon, *m.*
 Gaff, gaffe, *f. harpon, m.*
 Gaffer, compère, *m.*
 Gaffes, épérons, *m. pl.*
 Gag, *va. bâillonner*
 Gag, *s. baillon, m.*
 Gag-tooth, surdent, *f.*
 Gage, gage, *m. jauge, f.*
 Gage, *va. jauger*
 Gager, *s. jaugueur, m.*
 Gaggie, *v. crier comme une oie*
 Gaggling, *s. cri d'oie, m.*
 Gain, *v. gagner, acquérir, obtenir*
 — (carry,) *gagner, emporter*
 — ground, établir
 — upon, avoir l'avantage
 — time, prévenir, devancer
 — over (convert,) convertir
 Gain, *s. gain, profit, m.*
 — (in archit.) gaine, *f.*
 Gainer, gagnereur, *se.*
 Gainful, *a. profitable, lucratif, ve.*
 Gainfully, *ad. utilement*
 Gainfulness, *s. avantage, m.*
 Gainly, *ad. facilement*
 * Gainsay, *va. (gainsaid; gainsaid) contredire*
 Gainsayer, *s. contredisant, e.*
 Gainsaying, contradiction, *f.*
 * Gainstand, *v. (gainstood; gainstood) résister; s'opposer*
 Gait, *s. port, m. démarche, f.*
 Gàla, gala, *m. jouissance, f.*
 Galaxy, voie lactée, *f.*
 Gale, vent frais, *m.*
 Gàleon, galion
 Gàliot, galiote, *f.*
 Gall, fiel, *m.*
 Gall-nut, noix de galle, *f.*
 Gall, *va. écorcher; se couper*
 — (vex,) *chagriner, fâcher*
 — (the enemy,) *incommoder*

Gallant, *a. galant, e. brave*
 Gallant, *s. galant, m.*
 Gallantly, *ad. galamment*
 Gallantry, *s. galanterie, f. courage, m.*
 Gallery, *galerie, f.*
 Galley, *galère*
 — slave, *galérien, forçat, m.*
 Gal'liard, *s. gaillard*
 Gal'liardise, *gaillardise, f.*
 Gallican, *a. Gallican, e.*
 Gallicism, *a. Gallicisme, m.*
 Galligaskins, *braies, f. pl.*
 Gallinaulty, *gallinofréc, f. gallinomatias, m.*
 Gallipot, *pot de faïence, m.*
 Gallon, *quatre quarts, f. pl.*
 Galloon, *galon, m.*
 Gallop, *vn. galoper*
 Gallop, *s. galop, m.*
 Galloping, *galopade, f.*
 Galloway, *bidet, m.*
 Gallows, *potence, f. gibet, m.*
 — (of a press,) *chevalet, m.*
 Gambler, *flou; joueur*
 Gambol, *va. gambader*
 —, *s. gambade, f. saut, m.*
 Game, *jeu, m.*
 — (hunting,) *gibier, m. chasse, f.*
 — cock, *coq de combat, m.*
 — keeper, *garde-chasse*
 Game, *v. jouer*
 — (romp,) *folâtrer*
 Gamesome, *a. foldâtre, badin, e.*
 Gamesomely, *ad. en badin*
 Gamesomeness, *s. badinage, m.*
 Gamester, *joueur, se.*
 Gáming, *jeu, m.*
 Gáming-house, *breland, m.*
 Gam'mer, *bonne femme, bonne mère, f.*
 Gámmon, *jambon, m.*
 Gámut, *gamme, f.*
 Gánder, *jars, m.*
 Gang, *clique, cabale, siquille, f.*
 Gángrene, *gangrène, f.*
 Gángrene, *v. se gangrèner*
 Gan'grenous, *a. gangrené, e.*
 Gángway, *s. passage, m.*
 Gántlet, *gantelet*
 Gántlope, *baguettes, f. pl.*
 Gaol, *prison, f.*
 Gáoler, *gâolier, m.*
 Gap, *brèche; ouverture, f. vide, m.*
 — (in a book,) *lacune, f.*

Gape, *vn. bâiller; s'ouvrir*
 — after, *bêr, aspirer*
 — at, *badouiner*
 Gáper, *s. bâilleur, se.*
 Gáping, *bâillement, m.*
 — (chink,) *fente, f.*
 Garb (habit), *saçon, f.*
 Garb'age, *tripailles, f. pl. encre, f. restes, m. pl.*
 Gáden, *jardin, m.*
 Gáden, *va. jardiner*
 Gádener, *s. jardinier, m. ère, f.*
 Gádening, *jardinage, m.*
 Gar'denstuf, *légume*
 Gargle, *vn. gargariser*
 Gargle, *Gargling, s. gargarisme, m.*
 Gárlaud, *guirlande, f.*
 Gárlie, *ail, m. oult, pl.*
 Gar'licater, *maraud; vanupieds, m.*
 Gárlment, *vêtement*
 Gárner, *grenier*
 Gárnét, *grenat [nuc, f.]*
 Gármish, *ornement, m. bieuce-*
 Gárlnish, *v. garnir; orner*
 —, *assigner, ciler*
 Gárnishment, *assignation, f.*
 Gárniture, *—re, f. ornement, m.*
 Gárrét, *galetas, grenier, m.*
 Garreter, *pauvre cerivain*
 Gárrison, *garnison, f.*
 Gárrison, *v. mettre garnison*
 Garrúlity, *s. babil, m.*
 Gárrulous, *a. babillard, e.*
 Gárruloussness, *s. coquet, m.*
 Gárter, *s. jarretière, f.*
 Gárter, *v. attacher ses jarretières*
 Gas, or gaz (inflammable air), *gaz, m. [terie, f.]*
 Gasconade, *gasconnade, van-*
 Gasconade, *v. gasconner*
 Gash, *v. balafre*
 Gash, *s. balafre, estafade, f.*
 Gasp, *v. respirer avec peine*
 Gasp, *s. soupir, abois, m.*
 Gásping, *respiration, f.*
 Gástliness, *horreur; pâlur*
 Gástly, *a. horrible, épouvanta-*
 —, *pâle blême, déjaill, e.*
 Gate, *porte, f. portail, m.*
 Gáther, *v. cueiller, amasser, ra-*
 —, *masser*
 —, *s'assembler; inferer*
 — flesh, *devenir gras*

Gáther strength, *se rétablir*
 — the corn, *moissonner*
 — the grapes, *vendanger*
 — dust, *se couvrir de poussière*
 — together, *assembler*
 — one's self up, *se remasser*
 — up, *relever*
 Gáther (plait), *froncer, plisser*
 Gátherer, *s. celui qui cueille, &c.*
 — of corn, *moissonneur, m.*
 — of grapes, *vendangeur*
 — of taxes, *collecteur*
 Gátherers, *pinces, f. pl.*
 Gáthers, *fronçures, f. plis, m. pl.*
 Gáthering (charitable), *quête, f.*
 Gáudily, *ad. fastueusement*
 Gáuidiness, *s. faste, m.*
 Gaudy, *a. fastueux, se.*
 Gauge, *a. jauger*
 Gauge, *s. jauge, f.*
 Gauger, *jaugeur, m.*
 Gauging, *jaugage*
 Gaunt, *a. maigre, décharné, e.*
 Gáunlet, *s. gantelet, m.*
 Gavot, *gavotte, f.*
 Gaudies, *niaiseries, f. pl.*
 Gauze, *gaze, f.*
 — maker, *gazier, m.*
 Gay, *a. gai, e. réjoui, e.*
 — (in dress,) *pimpant, e. leste*
 Gaiety, *s. gaieté, f.*
 Gáily, *ad. gaieinent*
 Gaze, *étonnement, m. stupeur, attente, f.*
 Gaze at, *vn. fixer*
 Gazer, *contemplateur, rice*
 Gazette, *gazette, f.*
 Gazetteer, *gazetier, nouvelliste,*
 —, *dictionnaire géographique, m.*
 Gear, *attirail, colichet*
 Geese, *s. pl. of goose, oies, f.*
 — Geld, *v. gelded, gelt; gelded.*
 —, *gilt; châtrer; couper*
 Gelder, *s. châtréur, m.*
 Gédling, *hongre*
 Gelid, *a. gèle, e. glacé, e.*
 Gelly, *s. gèle, f.*
 Gelly-broth, *consommé, m.*
 Gem, *pièce précieuse, f.*
 — (in plants,) *bouton, m.*
 — (in a diadem,) *steuron*
 Gemination, *v. p. titition, f.*
 Gemini, *Gemcaux, m. pl.*
 Gender, *genre, m.*
 Gender, *v. engendrer*

Genealógico, *a. généalogique*
 Genealogist, *s. généalogiste, m.*
 Genealogy, *généalogie, f.*
 Général, *a. général, e.*
 Général, *s. général, m.*
 Generalissimo, *—lissime*
 Generality, *—lité; la plupart, f.*
 Generalize, *va. généraliser*
 Generally, *ad. en général, ordinairement*
 Generalship, *s. généralat, m.*
 Generate, *v. engendrer, produire*
 Generation, *s. génération, f.*
 Generative, *a. génératif, ve.*
 Gener'ic, *générique, distinctif, ve.*
 Generosity, *s. générosité, f.*
 Génereux, *a. généreux, se.*
 Generously, *ad. généreusement*
 Genesis, *s. Genèse, f.*
 Génét, *généti, m. haquénie, f.*
 Génial, *a. naturel, le.*
 — (cheerful) *réjouissant, e.*
 Génitals, *s. génitales, m. pl.*
 Géniting, *passé-pomme, f.*
 Génitive, *généti, m.*
 Génius, *génie, talent, m.*
 Gautéel, *a. galant, e. noble, agréable, joli, e.*
 — (in dress,) *leste, propre*
 Gautéelly, *ad. poliment, galamment; noblement*
 Gautéeness, *s. grace, propriété, f.*
 Géntian, *gentiane*
 Gentile, *puyen, ne. gentil, m.*
 Gentilism, *paganisme, m.*
 Gentility, *agrément*
 Gentile, *a. doux, ce. modéré, e. léger, e. loyal, e. gentil, le.*
 Géntleman, *s. gentilhomme, monsieur, m.*
 Géntleman-like, *a. galant, e.*
 Géntlemanly, *honnête, cavalier, e. civil, e.*
 Géntleness, *s. douceur, f.*
 Géntlewoman, *demoiselle*
 Gently, *ad. doucement*
 Gentry, *s. petite noblesse, f.*
 Genuflexion, *généflexion*
 Génuine, *a. naturel, l. vrai, e.*
 Génuineness, *s. réalité, f.*
 Génus, *genre; caractère commun, m.*

Geógrapher, *s. géographe, m.*
 Geographical, *a. —phique*
 Géography, *s. géographique, f.*
 Géometer, *géomètre, m.*
 Geometrical, *géométrique*
 Geometrically, *ad. —quement*
 Geometrician, *s. géomètre, m.*
 Geom'et'ize, *v. procéder géométriquement*
 Géométry, *géométrie, f.*
 Géorgies, *géorgiques, f. pl.*
 German, *a. germain, e.*
 German, *a. s. Allemand, e.*
 Germany, *Allemagne, f.*
 Germenate, *v. germer; pousser*
 Germination, *s. —tion, f.*
 Gérund, *gérondif, m.*
 Gesticulate, *v. gesticuler*
 Gesticulation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Gésture, *geste, m. action, f.*
 * Get, *v. (got, gat; gotten) gagner; obtenir, remporter*
 — by heart, *apprendre*
 — together, *amasser, assembler*
 — clear, *s. tirer*
 — a footing, *s'établir*
 — forward, *avancer, profiter*
 — the better, *avoir l'avantage*
 — friends, *se faire des amis*
 — a fall, *tomber*
 — ready, *préparer, apprêter*
 — abroad, *faire sortir; publier; devenir public*
 — above, *surpasser*
 — before, *prévenir, devancer*
 — away, *faire retirer; ôter s'en aller, s'écarter*
 — in, *entrer, faire entrer; engager; screr; s'insinuer*
 — on, *mettre*
 — off, *tirer; débarasser; descendre*
 — well again, *se rétablir*
 — out, *sortir; tirer; arracher*
 — through, *or over, passer*
 — up, *lever, se lever; monter*
 — down, *descendre; avaler*
 Gétting, *s. acquisition, f.*
 Gew'gaw, *babiole, f. joujou, jouet, m.*
 Ghástliness, *horreur, pâleur, f.*
 Ghástly, *a. horrible, pâle*
 Ghérkin, *s. cornichon, m.*
 Ghost, *esprit, m. âme, f.*
 Ghóstly, *a. spirituel, le.*

Giant, *s. géant, m.*
 Giantess, *s. géante, f.*
 Gibber, *v. borbouiller; bredouiller*
 Gibberish, *baragouin, m.*
 Gíbbet, *potence, f. gibet, m.*
 Gíbbosity, *—sité, bosse, f.*
 Gíbbous, *a. cornu, e. bossu, e.*
 Gíb'cat, *vieux chat, m. vieillera-doteuse, f.*
 Gíbe, *va. gausser*
 Gíbe, *s. lardon, m. raillerie, f.*
 Gíber, *raillur, gaussur, m.*
 Gíbing, *raillerie, f.*
 Gíblets, *petite oie, f. abbatis, m.*
 Gíddily, *ad. étourdiment*
 Gíddiness, *s. vertige, m.*
 Gíddy, *a. vertigineux, se.*
 Gíddy-headed, *a. éternel, e.*
 Gíddy-pated, *étourdi, e.*
 Gílt, *s. don; talent, m. grace, nomination, f.*
 Gífted, *a. doué, e.*
 Gíg, *s. toupie, f. cabriolet, m.*
 Gígantic, *a. gigantesque*
 Gígle, *va. ricaner*
 Gígler, *s. ricaner, se.*
 * Gíld, *va. (gilded, gílt; gílded, gílt) doré*
 Gílder, *s. doreur, m.*
 Gílding, *dorure, f.*
 Gílle, *enée de poisson, f. pl.*
 Gíllýflower, *giraflee, f.*
 Gílt, *dorure, f. éclat, m.*
 Gílt-head (a fish), *dorade, f.*
 Gím, Gím'my, *freluquet, m.*
 Gím crack joujou, *m. bogatelle, f.*
 Gíndel, *fort, m. vrille, f.*
 Gímip, *guipure, f. cordonnet, m.*
 Gímip, *va. guiper*
 Gím, *s. trebuchet, m. trape, f.*
 Gím (liquor), *généire, m.*
 Gínger, *gingembre*
 Gínger-bread, *pain d'épices*
 Gínglerly, *ad. tout doucement*
 Gíngle, *va. tinter*
 Gíngle, *s. tintement; tintin, m.*
 Gípsy, *Egyptienne, f.*
 * Gírd, *v. (girded, gírt; gírted, gírt) ceindre; pincer, railler*
 Gírd, *s. sarcasme, m. raillerie, e.*
 Gírdor, *soive, f.*
 Gírdle, *ceinture*
 Gírdler, *ceinturier, m.*
 Gírkín, *cornichon*

Girl, *filie, servante, f.*
 Girlish, *a. de fille; léger, e.*
 Girlishly, *ad. en fille*
 Girt, *va. sangler*
 Girt, *s. sangie, f.*
 Girth, *ceinture, ceinture, f. con-*
tour, m.
 * Give, *va. (gave; given) don-*
ner; rendre
 — ground, *reculer; enfoncer*
 — way, *céder; enfoncer; s'a-*
bandonner; se relâcher
 — joy, *féliciter*
 — one leave, *permettre*
 — over, *abandonner; cesser*
 — content, *contenter*
 — ear, *être attentif, écouter*
 — a guess, *deviner*
 — a call, *appeler*
 — place, *céder, faire place*
 — judgment, *porter jugement*
 — trouble, *incommoder*
 — the oath, *déferer le serment*
 — the slip, *se dérober*
 — warning, *avertir*
 — notice, *avertir, informer*
 — stick, *allaier*
 — a fall, *faire tomber [tacher*
 — one's mind, *s'adonner, s'at-*
 — a look, *regarder*
 — heed, *prendre garde*
 — fire, *tirer*
 — a description, *décrire*
 — again, *rendre*
 — away, *donner*
 — battle, *livrer bataille*
 — back again, *rendre*
 — in charge, *charger*
 — out, *donner, distribuer; rap-*
porter; annoncer; cesser; se
dire
 — over, *cesser; laisser; céder*
 — up, *rendre, céder; se dessai-*
sir
 — a portion, *va. doter*
 Giver, *s. donateur, se.*
 Gizzard, *gésier, m.*
 Glacial, *a. glacial, e.*
 Glaciate, *vn. glacer, geler*
 Glaciation, *s. congélation, f.*
 Glacis, *glacis, m.*
 Glad, *a. content, e. charmé, e. aise,*
joyeux, se. réjouir, e. heureux, se.
 Gladden, *va. réjouir, récrier*
 Glade, *s. clarière, f.*

Gladiátor, *gladiateur, m.*
 Gladly, *ad. volontiers, bien*
 Gladness, *s. joie, allégresse, f.*
 Gladsome, *a. enjoué, e.* [f.
 Gladsoneness, *s. allégresse, joie,*
Glair, gloire, f.
 Glance, *vn. jeter*
 Glance, *v. effleurer; raser, jeter*
des œillades; insinuer
 — over, *parcourir*
 Gland, *s. glande, f.*
 Gländers, *morve*
 Glándulous, *a. — duleux, se.*
 Glans, *s. gland, m.*
 Glare, *vn. éblouir*
 Glare, *s. éclat, m. lueur, f.*
 Glaring, *a. éblouissant, e.*
 Glass, *s. verre, m. glace, f.*
 Glass-window, *vitre, f.*
 Glass-maker, *verrier, m.*
 Glass-metal, *verre fondu*
 Glass-coach, *carrosse vitré*
 Glass-house, *verrerie, f.*
 Glassy, *a. vitré, e.*
 Glaucous, *a. verdâtre*
 Glaze, *v. vitrer; vernir; glacer*
 Glazed silk, *taffetas glacé, m.*
 Glazier, *vitrier*
 Glazing, *l'action de vitrer, &c.*
les vitres, f.
 Gleam, *rayon, m.*
 Gleam, *va. rayonner, briller*
 Gleaming, *a. étincelant, e.*
 Gleamy, *étincelant, e.*
 Glean, *v. glaner, grapiller*
 Gleaner, *s. glaneur, se. grapi-*
leur, se.
 Gleaning, *restes, m. pl.*
 Glebe, *glebe, f.*
 Glee, *vaillandise, joie, f.*
 Glee, *un air joyeux, m.*
 Gléeful, *a. joyeux, se.*
 Glib, *a. coulant, e.*
 Glibly, *ad. coulant, m.*
 Glib tongue, *s. langue, bien pen-*
due, f.
 Glibness, *volubilité*
 Glide, *vn. couler*
 Glimmer, *luire, briller, entre-*
luire
 Glimmer, *s. lueur, f.*
 Glimmering, *brillant, éclat, m.*
 Glimmering, *a. qui commence à*
paraître
 Glinpre, *s. sillon de lumière, m.*

Glisten, *v. étinceler, briller, re-*
luire, éclater
 Glisten, *brille, reluire, éclater*
 Glistening, *lueur, f. éclat, m.*
 —, *a. luisant, e. brillant, e.*
 Glisteningly, *ad. avec éclat*
 Glitter, *vn. éclater; briller, re-*
luire
 Glitter, *s. éclat, m. splendeur, f.*
 Globe, *globe, m.*
 Globular, *Globöse, a. sphérique,*
ronde, e.
 Globosity, *s. rondeur, f.*
 Globule, *globule, m.*
 Glom'erate, *va. assembler; ar-*
rendir
 Gloom, *obscurité, f. chagrin, m.*
 Gloominess, *obscurité, f.*
 Gloomy, *a. sombre, obscur, e.*
triste
 Glorification, *— tion, f.*
 Glorify, *va. glorifier*
 Glorious, *a. glorieux, se.*
 Gloriously, *ad. glorieusement*
 Glory, *s. gloire, f.*
 — (in painting,) *auréole, f. nim-*
be, m.
 Glory, *vn. se faire gloire; se glo-*
rifier
 Gloss, *s. glose, f.*
 Gloss of stuffs, *lustre, œil, ver-*
nis, m.
 Gloss, *v. glosser; lustrer*
 Glossary, *s. glossaire, m.*
 Glossiness, *lustre*
 Glossy, *a. lustré, e. éclatant, e.*
 Glove, *gant, m.*
 Glóver, *gantier, e.*
 Glow, *s. chaleur, f. feu, éclat, m.*
 Glow, *v. brûler, être embrasé*
 Glowing, *a. ardent, e. embrasé, e.*
 Glow-worm, *s. ver luisant, m.*
 Glue, *s. colle, f.*
 Glue, *va. coller*
 Gluish, *a. gluant, e. collant, e.*
 Glum, *chagrin, e. de mauvais*
humeur
 Glut, *v. gorger; dégoûter*
 Glut one's self, *vr. se rassasier,*
assouvir
 Glut, *s. surabondance, satiété, f.*
 Glutinous, *a. glutineux, se.*
 Glutton, *s. gourmand, e.*
 Gluttonous, *a. glouton, ne.*
 Gluttonously, *ad. en glouton*

Gluttony, *s. gourmandise*, f.
 Gnash, *vn. grincer*
 Gnashing, *s. grincement*, m.
 Gnat, *cousin, moucheron*
 Gnat-snapper, *pivoine*
 Gnaw, *va. ronger*
 Gnawer, *s. rongcur, se.*
 Gnawing, *rongement*, m.
 Gnome, *gnome, esprit*
 Gnomon (dial-hand), *aiguille*, f.
 Gnomonics, *—nigue*
 * Go, *v (went) ; gone* aller, *s'en aller ; passer ; partir ; marcher*
 — about, *faire le tour ; se détourner ; entreprendre*
 — abroad, *sortir ; partir ; faire courir*
 — off, *quitter ; tirer*
 — off (sell), *vendre, débiter*
 — halves, *être de moitié*
 — ashore, *débarquer, aborder*
 — aside, *sc mettre à côté*
 — astray, *s'égarer*
 — asunder, *aller séparément*
 — away, *se retirer ; sortir ; s'en aller, partir*
 — back, *reculer ; s'en retourner*
 — against, *s'opposer ; avoir de la répugnance*
 — along, *poursuivre son chemin ; accompagner ; passer*
 — on, *avancer, continuer*
 — forward, *avancer ; pousser ; profiter ; poursuivre*
 — backwards, *reculer*
 — backwards and forwards, *aller et venir ; se contredire*
 — beyond, *passer ; surpasser*
 — by, *passer auprès ; appeler ; se régler ; souffrir*
 — down, *descendre ; se coucher ; aller ; analer ; retrograder*
 — for, *aller querir ; passer pour*
 — forth, *sortir ; produire*
 — from, *quitter ; partir de*
 — from (the matter), *s'écarter*
 — in, *intrcr*
 — near, *approcher*
 — under (undergo), *subir*
 — over, *passer, traverser*
 — out, *sortir ; s'éteindre*
 — thro', *passer, passer au travers ; enfiler ; percer ; fendre*
 — up, *monter*

* Go up and down, *courir de côté et d'autre*
 — upon, *entreprendre ; se fondre*
 — with, *accompagner*
 — without, *se passer*
 Go, *s. allure, f. pas*, m.
 Go-between, *entremetteur, se.*
 Go-by, *v. devancer, surpasser ; duper*
 Go'cart, *s. petit chaise roulante*, f.
 Goad, *s. aiguillon*, m.
 Goad, *va. aiguillonner*
 Goad, *s. prigon ; géole*, f.
 Goal, *bout de la lice*, m. *passe*, f.
 Goaler, *gôlier*, m.
 Goat (he,) *bouc*, m.
 Goat (she,) *chèvre*, f.
 Goat's beard, *salsifis*, m.
 Goat-herd, *chevrier*
 Goatish, *a. lascif, ve.*
 Gob, *s. morceau*, m.
 Gobbet, *bouchée*, f.
 Gobble, *vn. gôber ; fagoter*
 Gobbler, *s. glouton, ne.*
 Gobbblingly, *ad. grossièrement*
 Gobellet, *s. gobelet*, m.
 Goblin, *lutin, spectre, goblin*
 GOD, DIEU
 Gôd-daughter, *filleule*, f.
 Gôddess, *déesse*
 Gôd-father, *parrain*, m.
 Gôd-head, *divinité*, f.
 Gôdless, *a. athee, impie*
 Gôdlily, *ad. pieusement*
 Gôdliness, *a. sainteté*, f.
 Gôd-like, *a. divin, e.*
 Gôdly, *a. pieux, se.*
 Gôdly, *ad. religieusement*
 Gôd-mother, *s. marraine*, f.
 Gôdship, *divinité*, f.
 Gôd-son, *filéul*, m.
 Comers and goers, *allans & venans*
 Goff, *s. mail*, m.
 Goggle, *vn. regarder de travers ; loucher*
 Gôing, *s. démarche*, f.
 Gôing, (of a horse,) *l'allure*, f.
 Gold, *or*, m.
 Gold-beater, *batteur d'or*
 Golden, *a. d'or*
 Goldsmith, *s. orfèvre*, m.
 —'s trade, *or ware, orfèvererie*, f.
 Goldfinch, *chardonneret*, m.
 Gôd-hammer, *loriot*

Gold-flower, *tournesol*
 Gôndola, *gondole*, f.
 Gondolier, *gondolier*, m.
 Good, *a. bon, ne.*
 —, *s. bien, avantage, profit*, m.
 Goodliness, *beauté, grace*, f.
 Goodly, *a. beau, bel, m. belle*, f.
 Goodnature, *s. bonté, humanité, complaisance*, f. (*première des vertus sociales*)
 Goodness, *bonté*, f.
 Goods, *meubles, biens*, m. pl.
 marchandises, *f. pl.*
 Goody, *bonne femme, dame*
 * Goose, (geese) *oie*, f. *idiot, imbécille*, m.
 — (a tailor's,) *carreau*, m.
 Goose-cap, *nigaud, e. sot, te.*
 Green goose, *oison*, m.
 Goôseberry, *grosseille*, f.
 Goôseberry-bush, *grosselier*, m.
 Goôseberry-fool, *grosseilles au lait*
 Gordian-knot, *nœud gordien*, m. *difficulté*, f.
 Gore, *v. piquer ; heurter*
 Gorge, *sung figé, m. pointe*, f.
 Gorge, *s. gosier, jabot*, m.
 Gorge, *vn. gorger, remplir*
 Gôrgeous, *a. superbe*
 Gôrgeously, *ad. superhement*
 Gôrgeousness, *s. magnificence*, f.
 Gôrget, *gorgerin ; hausse-col*, m.
 Gôrgon, *gorgone*, f.
 Gôrmandize, *v. empifrer*
 Gôrmandizer, *s. glouton, ne.*
 Gôrmandizing, *gloutonnerie*, f.
 Gôry, *a. sanglant, e.*
 Gôslaw, *s. autour*, m.
 Gôsling, *oison, chaton*
 Gôspel, *évangile*
 Gôssip, *commère ; causeuse*, f.
 Gôssip, *vn. jaser, caqueter*
 Gôthic, *a. gothique*
 Gôvern, *va. gouverner ; régir*
 Gôvernable, *a. docile*
 Gôvernance, *s. gouvernement*, m.
 Gôvernante, *gouvernante*, f.
 Gôvernness, *gouvernante*
 Gôvernment, *gouvernement*, m.
 Gôvernor, *gouverneur*
 Gouge, *gouge*, f.
 Gourd, *gourde ; calebasse, citrouille*
 Gôurnly, *a. gros, se.*

Gout, *goutte*, f.
 — in the hips, *goutte sciaticque*
 Goutiness, l'état d'un *goutteux*, m.
 Gouty, a. *goutteux*, se.
 Gown, s. *robe*, f.
 Gownsmen, gens de robe, m.
 Grace, s. *grace*, f.
 Grace, (title), *grandeur*, f.
 Grace, v. *ornier*; *embellir*
 Graced, a. *doué*, e. *bienfuit*, e.
 Gracéful, a. *beau*, *bcl*, m. *belle*, f. *agréable*, *bienfuit*, e. *en-joué*, e.
 Gracéfully, ad. de *bonne grace*
 Gracéfulness, s. *bonne grace*, f.
 Gracélessness, a. *abandonné*, e. *ef-fronté*, e.
 Grâces, s. *graces*, f. pl.
 Gracious, a. *benin*, m. *benigne*, f. *gracieux*, se. *bon*, ne. *fa-vorable*, *agréable*
 Graciously, ad. *gracieusement*, *obligeamment*, *humainement*
 Graciousness, s. *bonté*, *bénignité*, f.
 Gradation, *gradation*
 Grádual, a. *graduel*, le. *par dé-grés*, *gradué*, e. *réglé*, e.
 Grádual, s. *graduel*, m.
 Grádually, ad. *pas à pas*, *peu à peu*
 Gráduate, va. *graduer*
 Gráduate, s. *gradué*, m.
 Graduation, —tion, f.
 Graft, or Graft, *greffe*, *ente*, f.
 Graft, or Graft, v. *greffer*, *enter*
 Grâfter, s. celui qui *ente*, &c.
 Grain, *graine*, f. *grain*, m.
 — of allowance, *indulgence*, f.
 — of wood, *veine de bois*
 Grains, s. *drêche*, f.
 Grained, a. *grenu*, e.
 Grammar, s. *grammaire*, f.
 Grammar-school, école *fondée*
 Grammmarian, *grammarien*, m.
 Grammatical, a. —cal, e.
 Grammatically, ad. —clement
 Grampus, s. *bulaine*, f.
 Gránary, *grenier*, m. *grange*, f.
 Gránate, *grenat*, m.
 — marble, *granit*
 Grand, a. *superbe*, *grand*, e.
 Grandée, s. *personne de marque*, f.

Gránd-daughter, *petite-fille*
 Grándeur, *éclat*, m. *pompe*, f.
 Gránd-father, *grandpère*, m.
 Grand-mother, *grand-mère*, f.
 Gránd-sire, *aïeul*, m.
 Gránd-son, *petit-fils*
 Gránd-child, *petit-fils*, m. *petite-fille*, f.
 Great-gránd-father, *bis-aïeul*, m.
 — gránd-mother, *bis-aïeule*, f.
 — gránd-son, *arrière petit-fils*
 — gránd-daughter, *arrière pe-tite-fille*, f.
 Grange, *ferme*, *grange*, f.
 Gránte, *gruat*, m.
 Grant, va. *accorder*, *céder*; *accorder*
 Grant (law term,) *entériner*
 Grant, s. *octroi*, m. *concession*, f.
 Grántable, u. qui peut être *ac-cordé*, e.
 Grántée, s. *donataire*, m. & f.
 Grántor, *donateur*, *rice*.
 Gránulary, u. *grené*, e.
 Gránulate, v. *greneler*, *groner*; *granuler*
 Granulation, s. —tion, f.
 Grape, *raisin*, m.
 Grape-stone, *pepin*
 Gráphical, a. *exact*, e. *parfait*, e.
 Gráphically, ad. *exactement*
 Grápple, s. *grapin*, m.
 Grápple, v. *accrocher*; *hâper*
 — with, *combattre*; *en venir aux prises*
 Grasp, v. *empoigner*, *saisir*
 Grasp at, s'emparer
 Grasp, s. *poignée*, f.
 Grass, *herbe*, f. *gazon*, m.
 Grásshopper, s. *sauterelle*, f.
 Grássplot, *boulingrin*, m.
 Grassy, a. *herbu*, e. *herbeux*, se.
 Grate, s. *grille*, f. [quar]
 Grate, v. *rôper*; *égruger*; *cho-*
 — up, *fermer d'un treillis*
 — the treth, *grincer*
 Grátéful, u. *reconnoissant*, e. *agréable*
 Grátéfully, ad. avec *gratitude*; *agréablement*
 Grátéfulness, s. *reconnaissance*; *agrément*, m.
 Gráter, *égrugeoir*, m. *râpe*, f.
 Gratification, —tion; *ricom-pense*; *volupté*, f.

Grátify, v. *gratifier*; *accorder*; *satisfaire*
 Grating, a. qui *choque l'oreille*, *focheux*, se.
 Grátigly, ad. *rudement*
 Grátings, s. *treillis*, m.
 Grátis, ad. *gratuitement*, *gratis*
 Grátitude, s. —tude, *reconnoi-sance*, f.
 Grátuitous, a. *gratuit*, e.
 Grátuitously, ad. *gratuitement*
 Grátuity, s. *largesse*, f. *don*, m.
 Grátulate, va. *féliciter*
 Grátulation, s. *félicitation*, f.
 Grátulatory, a. *acompliment*
 Grave, s. *fosse*, f. *stipulchre*, m.
 Grave-digger, *fesseyeur*, m.
 Grave, a. *grave*, *réserve*, e. *ré-tenu*, e. *modeste*
 * Grave, v. (*graved*; *graved*, *graven*) *graver*, *tailler*
 — a ship, *suicer*, *espalmer*
 Grável, s. *gravier*, *gravois*, m.
 — (disease), *gravelle*, f.
 — pit, *sublionière*, *sablère*
 — walk, *allée couverte de gra-vier*
 Grável, va. *couvrir de gravier*; *embarrasser*
 Grávelly, a. *graveleux*, se.
 Grávely, ad. *gravement*
 Gráven image, s. *image taillée*, f.
 Grávenness, *gravité de conduite*
 Gráver, *graveur*, m.
 Gráver (tool), *burin*
 Gráving, *gravure*, f.
 — tool, *burin*, m.
 Grávitatie, va. *graver*, *presser*
 Grávitation, s. —tion, f. *poids*, m.
 Grávity, *gravité*, f. *grave*, m.
 Grávý, *jus*, *suc*, *coulis*, m.
 Gray, a. *gris*, e.
 Graybeard, s. *rieillard*, m.
 Gray-headed, *grison*, ne.
 Gray-hound, s. *levrier*, m. *le-vrette*, f.
 Gray'ish, a. *grisâtre*
 Gray'ness, *couleur grise*, f.
 Graze, v. *paître*; *rascr*
 Grázier, s. *engraisneur de bétail*, m.
 Grease, *graisse*, f. *oing*, m.
 Grease, v. *graisser*, *tacher*
 Gréasily, ad. *salemement*

Gréasiness, *s. crasse; graise*, f.
 Gréasy, *a. crasseux*, se. de *graisse*
 Great, *a. grand, e. gros*, se.
 Great (with child,) *enceinte*
 — deal, *ad. beaucoup*
 Great many, *pleusieurs*, bien
 Great, *s. gros, en gros*
 Gréaten, *va. agrandir, accroître*
 Greatly, *ad. grandement, fort*
 Gréatness, *s. grandeur, grosseur*,
 sublimité, énormité, f.
 Greaves, *guêtres*, f. pl.
 Grécian, *a. s. Grec, que.*
 Grécism, *Grécisme*, m.
 Gréedily, *ad. avidement, avec*
 avidité
 Gréediness, *s. avidité; glouton-*
 nerie, f.
 Gréedy, *a. avide, goulé, e. pas-*
 sionné, e.
 — of money, *avare*
 — of honour, *ambitieux*, se.
 Greek, *a. s. Grec, que.*
 Green, *a. verd, vert*, m. *verte*, f.
 — (fresh,) *frais*, m. *fraiche*, f.
 — (raw,) *novice*
 Green, *s. verd, m. verdure*, f.
 Green fish, *morue fraîche*, f.
 — cheese, *fromage persillé*, m.
 — corn, *bled en herbe*
 — finch, *verdier*
 — house, *serre*, f.
 — woman, *herbrière*
 — plot, *boulingrin*, m.
 Greenish, *a. verdâtre*
 Gréenness, *s. verdure*, f.
 Greens, *l. gumes*, m. pl.
 Gréensward, *pelouse*, f.
 — way, *chemin picoté*, m.
 Greet, *va. saluer*
 Greéting, *s. salutation*, f. *salut*,
 m.
 Grégariou, *a. en troupe*
 Grégorian, *a. grégorien*, ne.
 Grenade, *grenade*, f.
 Grenadier, *grenadier*, m.
 Grenado, *grenade*, f.
 Gridelin, *gris de lin*, m.
 Gridiron, *gril*
 Grief, *douleur*, f. *chagrin, dé-*
 plaisir, m.
 Grievance, *grief*, m. m.
 Grievé, *v. chagriner, affliger*
 — (oppress,) *fauler, opprimer*
 Griévingly, *ad. ac. e. douleur*

Griévou, *a. affligeant, c. cruel*,
 le. énorme, atroce
 Griévously, *ad. grièvement*;
 beaucoup, fort
 Griévoussness, *s. énormité*, f.
 Griffin, *s. griffon*, m. [m.]
 Grig, *petite anguille*, f. *gaillard*,
 Grill, *va. griller*; *mettre sur le*
 gril
 Grim, *a. refrigné, e. chagrin, e.*
 Grim-faced, *qui a un air cha-*
 grin, ou rechigné
 Grim look, *s. air refrigné; front*
 sévère, m.
 Grimace, *s. grimace*, f.
 Grimal' kin, *vieux chat, m. petite*
 femme hagarde, f.
 Grime, *salete*, f.
 Grime, *va. barbouiller*
 Grimly, *ad. d'un air refrigné*
 Grimness, *s. air refrigné*, m.
 Grin, *va. ricaner, grimacer*
 Grin, *s. grimace*, f.
 * Grind, *v. (ground; ground)*
 moudre; mâcher; broyer;
 grincer; émoudre; opprimer,
 fouler
 Grinder, *s. émouleur, m. meu-*
 nier, m.
 Grinders, *dents mâchelières*, f.
 Grind-stone, *meule*
 Gripe, *v. empoigner, saisir*
 — (disorder,) *donner des tran-*
 chées
 Gripe, *s. poignée*, f.
 Gripes, *tranchée, colique*
 Griper, *pincer, maille*, m.
 Gripping, *colique*, f.
 — man, *avare, taquin*, m.
 Griskin, *cotelette de porc*, f.
 Grisly, *a. affreux, se. terrible*
 Grist, *s. mouture*, f.
 Gristle, *cartilage*, m.
 Gristly, *a. cartilagineux*, se.
 Grit, *s. gravois, m. limon*, f.
 Grit (oats husked,) *grauu d'a-*
 voine, m.
 Gritty, *a. graveleux, se. plein*
 de sable
 Grizzle, *s. grison*, ne.
 Gizzled, *a. râlé*, e.
 Grizzly, *grisâtre*
 Groan, *v. gémir, soupirer*
 Groan, *s. gémissement, soupir*,
 m. *plainte*, f.

Groat, *quatre sous*, m. pl.
 Groats, *grauu d'avoine*, m.
 Grocer, *épicer*
 Grocery, *épicerie*, f. [se], f.
 Grógram, *grosgrain*, m. *silo-*
 Groiu, *aine*, f. [con], m.
 Groom, *palefrenier; valet*; *gar-*
 Groove, *rainure, coulisse*, f.
 Groove, *va. évider; creuser en*
 gorge [tiner]
 Grope, *v. tâter; tâtonner*; *pa*
 Gross, *a. grossier, e. épais, se.*
 Gross, *s. le gros, en gros*, m.
 Gross (twelve dozen,) *grosse*, f
 Gróssly, *ad. grossièrement*
 Gróssness, *s. grossièreté*, f.
 Grot, or Grotto, *grotte*
 Grótesque, *grotesque*, f. pl.
 Grot-maker, *rocailleux*, m.
 Grove, *bocage, bosquet*
 Gróvel, *vn. ramper*
 Gróvelling, *a. rampant*, e.
 Ground, *s. terre, f. terrain; bi-*
 ens-fonds, m. [fond], m.
 — (of a flowered silk,) *lame*, f.
 Ground (of a picture,) *fond*, m.
 Ground, *v. fonder, appuyer*;
 mettre à sec; faire le fond
 Grounds, *s. basse, lie*, f.
 Grounds, *principes*, m. pl.
 Ground, *fondement, sujet*, m.
 raison, f.
 Ground-floor, *bas étage, rez de*
 chaussée, m.
 — rent, *rente foncière*, f.
 — ivy, *lierre rampant*, m.
 — woru, *ver de terre*
 — plot, *emplacement, terrain*
 — work, *fond, plan, m. base*, f.
 — of a lace, *toile*, m.
 Grounded, *a. fondé, e. établi*, e.
 Groundlessly, *ad. sans fonde-*
 ment
 Groundlessness, *s. futilité*, f.
 Groundless, *a. mal fondé, e.*
 Groundsel, *seuil; sençon*, m.
 Groundselling, *s. fondation, f.*
 fondement, m.
 Group, *groupe*, m.
 Group, *v. grouper, agrouper*
 Grouse, *s. coq de bruyère*, m.
 Grout (sediment,) *sédiment; son*,
 m. *pomme*, f.
 * Grow, *v. (grew; grown) croi-*
 tre, devenir, se faire; aller

* Grow less, *diminuer*
 — old, *vn. vieillir*
 — young again, *rajeunir*
 — weary, *se lasser*; *s'ennuyer*
 — dear, *enchérir*
 — tame, *s'appriivoiser*
 — into, *venir*; *passer*
 — into favour, *s'insinuer dans les bonnes grâces*
 — out of favour, *perdre les bonnes grâces*
 — up, *croître, lever*
 — up again, *revenir*
 — near, or on, *approcher*
 — out of use, *passer*; *vieillir*
 — out of kind, *dégénérer*
 — out of esteem, *perdre son crédit*
 — towards an end, *s'achever*; *tendre à sa fin*
 Grówing, *a. naissant, e.*
 Growl, *vn. grogner, gronder*
 Growth, *s. accroissement, m.*
 — (produce,) *crû*
 Grub up, *va. défricher, essarter*
 Grub, *s. vercoquin, nain, m.*
 Grub-street news, *nouvelles du pont-neuf, f. pl.*
 Grudge, *v. regretter*; *reprocher*; *enrrier*; *plaindre*
 Grudge, *s. rancune, dent de lait, f.*
 Grudging, *envie, f. ressentiment, m.*
 Grudgingly, *ad. à contre cœur, avec peine, à regret*
 Gruel, *s. gruau, m.*
 Gruff, *a. bourru, e.*
 Gruffy, *ad. d'un air rechigné*
 Gruffy, *s. mauvais naturel, m.*
 Grum, *a. arrogant, e. severe*
 Grumble, *v. grommeler, murmurer, se plaindre*
 Grumbler, *s. grondeur, se.*
 Grumbling, *murmurer, m.*
 Grumous, *n. épais, se.*
 Grunt, *vn. grogner*
 Grunter, *s. grognard, m.*
 Grünting, *plainte, f. grogne-mus, m.*
 Grünting, *a. qui grogne*
 Guaiacum, *gáico, m.*
 Guarantee, *garant, in. caution, f.*
 Guaranty, *garantie, f.*
 —, *v. garantir, être garant*

Guard, *v. garder*; *défendre*
 Guard, *s. garde, défense, f.*
 Guárdian, *gardien, ne. tuteur, rice. curateur, rice.*
 Guárdianship, *curatelle, tutelle, f.*
 Guard'less, *a. exposé, e.*
 Gudgeon, *goujon, m. dupe, f.*
 Guess, *conjecture, f.*
 Guess-work, *supposition*
 Guess, *v. deviner, conjecturer*
 Gúessing, *a. conjectural, e.*
 Guest, *s. convié, e. hôte, sse.*
 Gúggle, *v. faire glouglou*
 Gúgling, *s. glouglou, m.*
 Guidance, *conduite, f.*
 Guide, *v. conduire, guider*
 Guide, *s. guide, conducteur, m.*
 Guild, *corps de métier; tribut*
 Guild-hall, *maison de ville, f.*
 Guilder, *florin, m.*
 Guile, *fraude, fourberie, f.*
 Guileful, *a. trompeur, se.*
 Guilefully, *ad. frauduleusement*
 Guilt, *s. culpé, f. crime, m.*
 Guiltiness, *crime, m.*
 Guiltless, *a. innocent, e.*
 Guiltlessly, *ad. innocemment*
 Guiltlessness, *s. innocence, f.*
 Guilty, *a. coupable*
 Guimp, *va. guipier*
 Guimp-lace, *s. guipure, f.*
 Guinea, *s. guinée*
 Guin'eadrop, *frípon, ne.*
 Guise, *manière, guise, façon*
 Guitar, *guitare*
 Gúlf, *golfe; gouffre, m.*
 Gúlfy, *a. plein de golfes*
 Gull, *va. duper, attraper*
 Gull, *s. moultte, dupe, f.*
 Gúller, *fourbe, imposteur, m.*
 Gúllet, *gosier, goulot*
 Gúly-hole, *égout*
 Gulp, *v. avaler, gober*
 Gulp, *s. gorgée, f. trait, m.*
 Guin, *gomme, f.*
 Gum of the eyes, *chassie*
 Gums, *gencives, f. pl.*
 Gum, *va. gommer*
 Gum water, *gomme de l'eau*
 Gúmminess, *s. gommosité, f.*
 Gúmmous, *a. gommeux, se.*
 Gúmmý, *gommeux, se.*
 Gun, *s. arme à feu, f. fusil, m.*
 Great gun, *canon, m.*

Gun-sinith, *armurier, arquebuser*
 Gunstock, *monture, f.*
 Gun-room, *sainte-barbe, f.*
 Gun-shot, *portée de fusil*
 Gun-stick, *baguette*
 Gun-powder, *poudre à canon*
 — plot, *conspiration des poudres*
 Gunner, *cannonier, m.*
 Gúnnery, *l'art de l'artilleur*
 Gush, *v. saillir, ruisseler*
 Gush, *s. saillie, f.*
 Gússel, *gousset, m.*
 Gúst, *gout; désir*
 Gúst of wind, *bouffée, f. revolin, m.*
 Gúst of passion, *accès de colère*
 Gústy (stormy), *orageux, se.*
 Gut, *s. boyau, intestin, m.*
 Gréedy-gut, *goulu, e.*
 Gut-strings, *cordes de boyau, f.*
 Gut, *v. éventrer, vider*
 Gútter, *s. gouttière, f. ravin, m.*
 Gúter-tile, *faitière, f.*
 Gútter of lead, *château, m.*
 — (of a cross-bow,) *coulisse, f.*
 Gútter, *vn. couler*
 Gúttle, *v. bâfrer*
 Gúttler, *bâfreur, m.*
 Gúttling, *bâfre, f.*
 Gúttural, *a. guttural*
 Guy, *s. saute-garde*
 Gúzzle, *va. lamper, boire*
 Gúzzler, *s. ivrogne, m.*
 Gymnastic, *a. s. gymnastique*
 Gyn'nic, *a. gymnique*
 Gyve, *va. mettre dans les fers*
 Gyves, *s. fers, m. pl.*

H

H A'BEAS-*Corpus, droit de se faire juger, m.*
 Haberdasher, *s. petit mercier, m.*
 Haberdashery, *mercerie, f.*
 Habérgoon, *corselet, m.*
 Habíllment, *habillement; apprêt*
 Hábit, *habit, habillement, m.*
 Hábit (custom,) *habitude, f.*
 Hábit (of the body,) *complexion*
 Hábitable, *a. habitable*
 Hábitant, *s. habitant, m.*

Habitation, *s. séjour*
 Habitual, *a. habituel, le.*
 Habitually, *ad. habituellement*
 Habituate, *v. accoutumer*
 Habitude, *s. —de; coutume, f.*
 Habnâb, *ad. au husard*
 Hack, *va. hacher, couper*
 Hackle, *strancer* [age
 Hackney, *a. mercenaire, de lou-*
 Hackney-coach, *s. fiacre, m.*
 Hackneyed, *a. avili par l'usage*
 Haddock, *merluche, f.*
 Haft, *manche, m.*
 Hag, *sortière, vieille salope, f.*
 Hag, *va. tourmenter*
 Haggard, *a. hagard, c.*
 Haggad, *a. épuisé, e.*
 Haggish, *a. laid, c. difforme*
 Haggler, *va. marchand*
 Haggler, *s. barguigneur, se.*
 Hail, *grêle, f.*
 Hail, *vn. grêler*
 Hail (a ship), *hiler*
 Hail-stone, *s. grain de grêle, m.*
 Hail, *int. bien vous soit*
 Hair, *s. cheveu, m.*
 Hair of a beast, *poil, orin*
 — of a boar, *soies, f. pl.*
 — lace, *bandelette*
 — cloth, *haire, f. cilice, m.*
 — button, *bouton de crin*
 Hairbreadth, *légère épaisseur, f.*
 Hair-broom, *houssor, m.*
 Hairiness, *s. quantité de poil, f.*
 Hairless, *a. chauve*
 Hairless, *a. chevelu, e.*
 Hålbort, *s. hallebards, f.*
 Halcyon days, *temps heureux*
 Hale, *a. robuste, sain, e.*
 Hale, *va. haler, tirer*
 * Hal, *s. (halves) moitié, f.*
 Hal, *a. demi, e. à demi, moitié, f.*
 Half-verse, *s. himistiche, m.*
 Half-way, *à mi-chemin*
 Hal, *s. salle, f. palais, barreau; vestibule, m.*
 Hal elujah, *ad. l'ain*
 Hallo, *va. hiler; huer*
 Hallooing, *s. cri de joie, m.*
 Hallow, *va. sanctifier*
 Halo, *halo, m. (a luminous circle round the sun or moon)*
 Hålsér, *hålsér, f.*
 Halt, *v. boiter; faire halte*

Halt, *a. boiteux, se. estropié, e.*
 Halt, *s. halte, f.*
 Halter, *licou, m. corde, f.*
 Halter, *va. enchevêtrer*
 Halting, *boitement, m.*
 Halve, *v. partager en deux*
 Ham, *s. jambon; jarret, m.*
 Hamlet, *hameau*
 Hammer, *marteau*
 Hammer, *v. marteler; forger; hésiter*
 Hammock, *s. branc, hamac, m.*
 Hamper, *botte, f. panier, m.*
 Hamper, *va. embarrasser*
 * Håmstring, (hamstring; ham-stringed, hamstrung) *couper les jarrets*
 Hand, *main, f.*
 — (signature,) *seing, m. signature, f.*
 — (writing,) *écriture, f.*
 — (measure,) *pauze*
 — (of a watch,) *aiguille*
 — (at cards,) *jeu, m.*
 Hand over head, *à la volée, étourdissement*
 Hand-basket, *panier à anse, m.*
 — bell, *clochette, sonnette, f.*
 Hand-breadth, *empan, m.*
 Handfast, *emmenoté, e.*
 — leather, *manique, f.*
 — strokes, *coups de main, m.*
 — saw, *petite scie, f.*
 Hand, *v. transmettre; donner de main en main; conduire, mener*
 Hand cuff, *va. emmenotter*
 Handful, *s. poignée, f.*
 Handful, (double,) *jointie, f.*
 Handicraft, *métier, m.*
 Handicraft, *art mécanique*
 Handicrafts-man, *artisan*
 Handily, *ad. adroitement*
 Handiness, *s. adresse, f.*
 Handkerchief, *mouchoir, m.*
 Handie, *va. manier; toucher*
 Handle, *s. anse; queue; poignée, f. manche; bras, m.*
 Handmaid, *servante, f.*
 Hand sel, *va. étrenner*
 Hand sel, *étrenne, f.*
 Handsome, *a. beau, bel, belle*
 Handsomely, *ad. joliment*
 Handsomeness, *s. beauté générale, f.*

Handy, *a. adroit, e. habile*
 — blows, *s. coups de main, m.*
 Handy work, *ouvrage de main*
 Handy-dandy, *jeu de main; non-chalamment*
 * Hang, *va. (hung, hanged; hang, hanged) pendre*
 Hang, (a room,) *tapisser*
 Hang loose, *pendiller*
 — down, *baisser*
 — out (hoist,) *arborer*
 — by, *appeler*
 — about, *s'attacher*
 — together, *s'accorder*
 — over, *pencher, menacer*
 — back, *reculer*
 Hånger, *s. coutelas, couteau de chasse, m.*
 Hånger on, *écornifleur*
 Hangings, *tapisserie, f.*
 Hångman, *bourreau, m.*
 Hångman's fees, *havage*
 Hank, *peloton écheveau*
 — (fondness) *penchant*
 Hånker, *vn. désirer*
 Hånkering, *s. penchant, m.*
 Hanse, *ansatique*
 Hap, *s. hasard, m.*
 Hap, *v. venir, arriver par hasard*
 Håpless, *a. misérable*
 Håply, *ad. par hasard*
 Håppen, *vn. arriver à venir, se passer; tomber*
 Håppily, *ad. par bonheur*
 Håppiness, *s. bonheur, m.*
 Happy, *a. heureux, se.*
 Harangue, *s. harangue, f.*
 Harangue, *vn. haranguer*
 Haranguer, *s. harangueur, m.*
 Hårras, *va. harasser, lasser*
 Hårbinger, *s. avant-coureur, pré-coureur, m.*
 Hårbour, *havre; refuge*
 Hårbour, *v. loger, receler, håberger*
 Hårbourer, *s. recéleur, se.*
 Hårbourless, *a. sans port*
 Hard, *dur, e. rude, triste, mauvais, e. difficile*
 — of hearing, *dur d'oreille*
 — of belief, *incrédule*
 — cherries, *guignes, f. pl.*
 — drinking, *debauche, f.*
 — to deal with, *intraitable*
 — words, *dureté, f. pl.*

Hard frost, *forte gelée*, f.
 Hard, *ad. fort; fort & ferme*;
rudement; de pris
 Hard by, *tout près*
 — hearted, *dur, e. insensible*,
cruel, lc. [*coriace*]
 — skinned, *qui a la peau dure*;
 — rowed herring, *harengue éouvé*
 — witted, *pesant, e. stupide*
 — heartedness, *durété*, f.
 Harden, *v. endurcir, durcir*
 Hardening, *s. endureissement*
 Hardiness, *s. hardiesse*, f. *tempé-*
rament robuste, m.
 Hardish, *a. un peu dur, e.*
 Hardly, *ad. à peine; rudement*
 Hardness, *s. dureté; rigueur*;
sévérité; difficulté; avarice, f.
 — of heart, *endurcissement*, m.
 Hardship, *durété; fatigue*, f.
 Hard'ware, *s. quincaillerie, quin-*
caillerie
 Hardware-man, *quincaillier*, m.
 Hardy, *a. hardi, e. robuste*
 Hare, *s. lièvre*, m.
 Hare-foot, *pie de lièvre*
 Hare-lip, *bec de lièvre*
 Hare-brained, *a. écervelé*, e.
 Hare-hearted, *timide*
 Harrier, *s. chien lévrier*, m.
 Hark, *vn. écouter*
 Hark! *int. écoutez!*
 Harlequin, *s. arlequin*, m.
 Harm, *mal, tort; malheur*
 Harm, *vn. nuire, faire du mal*
 Harmful, *a. dangereux*, se.
 Harmfully, *ad. dangereusement*
 Harmlessly, *innocemment*
 Harmlessness, *s. innocence*, f.
 Harmless, *a. innocent*, e.
 Harmonic, Harmonical, Harmo-
 nious, *a. harmonieux, se. mé-*
lodieux, se.
 Harmoniously, *ad. harmonieuse-*
ment, mélodieusement
 Harmoniousness, Harmony, *s.*
harmonie, f.
 Harp, *vn. accorder*
 Harpness, *harpnois*, m.
 Harpness-maker, *bourrelleur*
 Harness, *va. harnacher*
 Harp, *s. harpe*, f.
 Harp, *v. toucher de la harpe*
 Harper, *s. joueur de harpe*, m.
 Harpioneer, *harponneur*

Harpoon, harpon
 Harpsichord, *clavicin*
 Harpy, harpie, f.
 Harrow, herse
 Harrow, *va. herser; détruire*
 Harrower, *s. herscur*, m.
 Har'ry, *va. tourmenter, piller*
 Harsh, *a. rude, âpre, dur, e.*
 Har's let, *s. fressure*, f.
 Harshly, *ad. rudement*
 Harshness, *s. rudesse; âpreté*, f.
 Hart, cerf, m.
 Hart's horn, *corne de cerf*, f.
 Hart's tongue, *scolopendre*
 Har'vest, *moisson, récolte*
 Har'vest-home, *chanson du mois-*
sonneur
 — time, *métives*, f. pl.
 — man, *moissonneur*, m.
 — woman, *moissonneuse*, f.
 Har'vest, *v. moissonner*
 Hash, *va. hacher*
 Hash, *s. hachis*, m.
 Hash, *fermoir, crochet*
 Hassock, *paillasson*
 Haste, hâte, *diligence*, f.
 Haste, *va. se dépêcher*
 Hasten, *v. se hâter; presser*
 Hastily, *ad. à la hâte; en colère*
 Hastiness, *s. promptitude*, f.
 Hastings, *pois précoces*, m.
 Hasty, *a. prompt, e. pitulant, e.*
violent, e. emporté, e.
 — fool, *emporté brutal*, m.
 Hat, *s. chapeau*, m.
 Hat-maker, *chapelier*
 Hat-band, *lesse, f. cordon*, m.
 — with a buckle, *bourdaloue*, f.
 Hats off! *chapeaux bas!*
 Hatch, *v. éclore; tramer; ha-*
cher
 Hatch, *s. couvée*, f.
 Hatches, *écouille*
 Hatchet, *cognée, hache*
 Hatching, *écusson*, m.
 Hate, *va. haïr, détester*
 Hateful, *haïssable, détestable*
 Hatefully, *ad. odieusement*
 Hatfulness, *s. qualité odieuse*, f.
 Hater, *ennemi*, e.
 Hatred, *haine, aversion*, f.
 Hatter, *chapelier*, m.
 * Have, *v. (had; had) avoir; te-*
nir
 Häven, *s. havre, port*, m.

Haughtily, *ad. fièrement*
 Haughtiness, *s. fierté, hauteur* f.
 Haughty, *a. altier, e. fier, e.*
 Having, *s. bien, m. fortune*,
 Haul, *va. tirer, haler*
 Haulch, *hanche*, f.
 — of venison, *cuisse de venaison*
 Haunt, *repaire, m. habitude*, f.
 Haunt, *va. hanter, fréquenter*
 Haunter, *s. celui qui hante*
 Haunting, *hantise*, f.
 Havoc, *décat, ravage*, m.
 Havoc, *va. ravager*
 Hautboy, *s. hautbois*, m.
 — reed, *anche*, f.
 Haw, *va. hésiter*
 Haw, *s. cindles, f. pl.*
 Haw (in the eye,) *maille*, f.
 — (a close,) *clos*, m.
 Hawk, *épervier, faucon*, m.
 Hawk's nose, *nez aquilin*
 Hawk, *v. chasser; cracher; col-*
porter
 Hawker, *s. colporteur*, m.
 — (news-man,) *gazetier*
 Hawking, *fauconnerie*, f.
 Haw'thorn, *aubépine*
 Hay, *foin, m. ronde*, f. (a dance)
 Hay-cock, Hay-stack, Hay-rick
meule de foin, f.
 Hay-loft, *fenil, m. grange*, f.
 Hay-maker, *faneur, se.*
 Hay-harvest, *fanaue, m. fauches*,
f. pl. fenaison, f.
 Hazard, *risque; hazard*, m.
 — (at billiards,) *belouse*, f.
 — (in a tennis-court,) *grille*
 — (game at cards,) *chance*
 Hazard, *v. risquer, hasarder*
 Hazardous, *a. hasardeux, se.*
 Hazardously, *ad. dangereuse-*
ment
 Haze, *s. gelée blanche*, f.
 Haze-mut, *noisette*
 Haze-tree, *noisettier*, m.
 Hazy, *a. de brume, épais, se*
 He, *pro. il, celui, lui*
 Head, *s. tête, f. chef*, m.
 Head (spring,) *source*, f.
 Head (of a wild boar,) *hure*
 Head of hair, *chevelure*, f.
 Head of a book, *titre*, m.
 Head (of a lute,) *manche*
 Head (of a cask,) *fond*
 Head (of a cane,) *pomme*, f.

Head (of an arrow,) *pointe*
 Head, *v. conduire, commander*
 Head-ache, *s. mal au tête, m.*
 Head dress, *coiffe, f.*
 — band, *bandeau, m. bande, f.*
 — (of a book,) *tranche-file, f.*
 — board (of a bed,) *dossier, m.*
 — piece, *casque*
 — (of a bridge,) *frontal*
 — (of a door) *linteau*
 — quarters, *quartier du roi, ou du général, m.*
 — curtain (of a bed,) *bonne grace, f.*
 — men, *les chefs, m. pl.*
 — borough, *commissaire de quartier, m.*
 — land, *cap, m. pointe, f.*
 — roll, *bourelt, bourrelet, m.*
 — sea, *houle, f.*
 — sails, *voiles d'avant, f. pl.*
 — stall (of a bridle,) *têtière, f.*
 — strong, *a. opiniâtre, têtue, e. obstine, e.*
 Headily, *ad. à l'étourdie*
 Headiness, *s. humeur brusque, f.*
 Headless, *a. sans tête; sans chef*
 Headlong, *ad. à corps perdu*
 Heady, *a. têtue, e. enclêté, e.*
 — wine, *vin fuméux*
 Heal, *v. guérir; consolider, se guérir*
 Healer, *s. guérisseur, se.*
 Héaling, *s. guérison, f.*
 Héaling, *a. salutaire, consolidaire, e.*
 Healtli, *s. santé, f.*
 Healtliful, *a. sain, e. salubre*
 Healtlifully, *ad. en bonne santé*
 Healtlifulness, *s. santé; bonté, f.*
 Healtliily, *ad. en bonne santé*
 Healtliiness, *a. santé, f.*
 Healtliless, *a. malade, infirme, foible*
 Healtlihy, *s. sain, e. salutaire*
 Heap, *s. tas, monceau, amas, m.*
 Heap, *v. entasser, amonceler*
 * Hear, *va. (heard; heard) entendre; écouter; apprendre; exaucer; donner audience*
 Héarer, *s. auditeur, m.*
 Héaring, *ouïe; audience, f.*
 Héarken, *vn. écouter*
 Héarken, *s. écouleur, se.*
 Héarsay, *ouï-dire, m.*

Hearse, *chariot funebre*
 Héart, *cœur*
 Heart'ache, *chagrin, m. affliction; misère, m.*
 — breaking, *crève-cœur, m.*
 — burn, *cuisson, d'estomac; aigreurs, animosité, f.*
 — sinking, *mortification*
 — 's ease, *eau distillée; jarée*
 — sick, *qui a mal au cœur*
 — strings, *fibres du cœur*
 Héarten, *v. animer; fortifier*
 Héartening, *a. nourrissant, e. fortifiant, e.*
 Héarth, *s. foyer, m.*
 Héartily, *ad. de bon cœur*
 Héartiness, *s. sincérité, f.*
 Héartlessness, *manque de courage, m.*
 Héartless, *a. peureux, se.*
 Héarty, *sincère, gai, e.*
 Héarty, *qui se porte bien*
 Hént, *s. chaleur, f. chaud, m.*
 — (pimple,) *échauffure, f.*
 — (ardour,) *ardeur, f. feu, m.*
 — (passion,) *colère, f.*
 Heat, *v. chauffer; échauffer*
 Héater, *s. ce qui chauffe*
 Héath, *lande, bruyère, f.*
 Heath'cock, *poule de bruyère, f. francolin, m.*
 Héathen, *payen; athée*
 Héathenish, *a. payen, ne.*
 Héathenishly, *ad. de payen*
 Héathenism, *s. paganisme, m.*
 Héathy, *a. plein de bruyères*
 *Heave, *v. (heaved, hove; heaved, hoven) lever, élever; virer*
 — overboard, *jeter en mer*
 Héaven, *s. ciel, m. cicux, pl.*
 Heav'eborn, *a. divin, e.*
 Héavenly, *a. céleste*
 Héavily, *ad. pesamment, lentement*
 Héaviness, *s. pesanteur; tristesse, f.*
 Héaving (swelling,) *a. sororiant, (e.*
 Héavy, *a. pesant, e. triste*
 Hébraism, *s. Hébraïsme, m.*
 Hébrew, *a. Hébraïque*
 Hébrew, *s. Hébreu, m.*
 Hécatomb, *hécatombe, f.*
 Héctie, *a. étique, continué, le.*
 Héctor, *s. fendant; fanfaron, m.*
 Héctor, *v. faire le fendant*

Hédge, *s. haie, f.*
 Hedge'born, *a. vil, e. obscur, e.*
 Hedge-sparrow, *verdier, m.*
 — creeper, *caiman*
 — hog, *hérisson*
 — plant, *viome, f.*
 Hedge, *v. entourer de haies; border*
 Hédger, *s. faiseur de haies, m.*
 Hédging-bill, *serpe, f.*
 Heed, *v. regarder, observer*
 Heed, *s. garde, attention, f.*
 Heédful, *a. attentif, ve. sage*
 Heédfully, *ad. avec soin*
 Heédfulness, *s. attention, f.*
 Heédlessly, *ad. négligemment*
 Heédliness, *s. négligence, f.*
 Heédless, *a. étourdi, e.*
 Heel, *s. talon, m.*
 Heel-maker, *talonnier*
 Heel-piece, *bout*
 Heel, *vn. pencher; porter*
 Heft, *s. poids, m. pesanteur, f.*
 Hegira, *hégire, f.*
 Héifer, *s. génisse*
 Heigh-ho! *int. ho!*
 Height, *s. hauteur, f. comble, m.*
 Héighten, *va. relever; réhausser*
 Héinous, *a. odieux, se. atroce*
 Héinously, *ad. horriblement*
 Héinousness, *s. noirceur, atrocité, f.*
 Heir, *héritier, m.*
 Héirship, *héritière, f.*
 Héirship, *héritage, m.*
 Héirless, *a. sans héritier*
 Hell, *enfer, m.*
 Hellobore, *clébore*
 Hell'bound, *homme cruel; monstre*
 Héllish, *a. infernal, e. d'enfer*
 Hell'kite, *s. tyran; suppôt d'enfers, m.*
 Helm, *s. timon, gouvernail*
 Helmet, *casque*
 * Help, *v. (helped, helpt; helped, helpen) aider; secourir; servir*
 * Help forward, *avancer*
 Help, *s. aide, f. support, secours, m.*
 Hélpful, *aide, m.*
 Hélpful, *a. secourable, utile, com-mode*
 Hélpless, *sans appui*

Hélpless (of limbs,) *perclus, e.*
 Hélplessly, *ad. sans secours*
 Hélplessness, *s. destitution, f.*
 Héltér-skéltér, *ad. pile-mêle*
 Helve, *s. manche, m.*
 Helve, *vn. emmancher*
 Hem, *s. ourlet, bord, m.*
 Hem, *va. ourler*
 Hem in, *enfermer, investir, as-siéger*
 Hem (call,) *appeler*
 Hem! *int. hem!*
 Hémisphere, *hémisphère, m.*
 Hémistich, *s. hémistichie, m.*
 Hémlock, *ciguë, f.*
 Hemp, *chanvre, m.*
 Hémpen, *a. de chanvre*
 Hémpseed, *s. chenevis, m.*
 Hémp-close, *chenevière, f.*
 Hen, *poule; femelle*
 Hen-house, *poulailler, m.*
 — roost, *juchoir*
 — bane, *jusqu'au, f.*
 — hearted, *lâche, poltron, m.*
 — pecked, *a. gouverné par une femme*
 Hence, *ad. d'ici, de là*
 Héncéforth, *désormais*
 Héncéforward, *dorénavant*
 Héptarchy, *s. —chie, f.*
 Her, *pro. elle, la, lui; son, sa, ses*
 Hérald, *s. héraut, m.*
 Héraldry, *blason*
 Héraldship, *office d'un héraut*
 Herb, *herbe, f.*
 Herbaceous, *s. herbacée*
 Hérbage, *s. herbage, m.*
 Hérbal, *traité de botanique*
 Hérbalist, *herboriste, botaniste*
 Hérb-woman, *herbière, f.*
 Hérbiferous, *a. herbu, e. herbeux, se.*
 Hérbous, *Hérby, a. herbu, e.*
 Hérculean, *d'Hercule*
 Herd, *s. troupeau, m. troupe, f.*
 — (of deer,) *harde, f.*
 Herd, *vn. s'associer, aller en troupe*
 Herdsman, *s. pâtre, m.*
 Here, *ad. ici; voici, ci, ça; y*
 Hereabout, *ad. ici près*
 Hereafter, *ci-après, désormais*
 Heretofore, *ci-devant, jadis*
 Hereupón, *là-dessus*

Here is, *voici*
 Here and there, *ça & là*
 Hereunto, Thercôt, Heretot, *à ceci*
 Herewith, *avec ceci*
 Hereat, *en ceci*
 Hcreby', *par, par ce moyen, ainsi, par ceci*
 Here-above, *ci-dessus*
 Here-below, *ci-dessous*
 Herefrón, *d'ici*
 Herein, *en ceci, ici*
 Heréof, *de ceci, de celui-ci*
 Hereditament, *s. héritage, m.*
 Hereditary, *a. héréditaire*
 Héresiarch, *s. hérésiarque, m.*
 Héresy, *hérésie, f.*
 Héretical, *a. hérétique*
 Héretic, *s. hérétique, m. & f.*
 Héritable, *a. qui peut hériter*
 Héritage, *s. héritage, m.*
 Hernáphrodite, *—dite*
 Hermet'ic, Hermet'ical, *a. hermétique, clos, e.*
 Hermet'ically, *ad. hermétiquement*
 Hérmít, *s. hermite, anachorète, m.*
 Hérmítage, *hermitage*
 Hern, *héron*
 Héro, *s. héros*
 Hérodian, *a. d'Hérode; pédiculaire*
 Héroical, *a. héroïque*
 Héroically, *ad. héroiquement*
 Héroïd, *s. héroïde, f.*
 Héroïne, *s. héroïne*
 Héroism, *héroïsme, m.*
 Héron, *héron*
 Hering, *hareng*
 — time, *harengaison, f.*
 — woman, *harengère*
 Herse, *chariot funèbre, m.*
 Héсите, *vn hésiter, balancer*
 Hésiteation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Heterolite, *a. —te*
 Heterodoxe, *—dore*
 Heterodoxy, *s. hétérodoxie, f.*
 Heterogeneous, *a. —gène*
 * Hew, *va. (heaved; heven, heven) tailler, couper*
 Hew (fell), *abattre, aviver*
 Hew'er, *s. abatteur, tailleur, m.*
 Héxagon, *s. hexagone, m.*
 Hexagonal, *a. hexagone*

Hexámeter, *s. hexamètre, m.*
 Hey-day! *int. ouais! hola!*
 Hiatus, *s. lacune, f. hiatus, m.*
 Hibernal, *a. d'hiver, hivernal, a*
 Hiccough, *s. hoquet, m.*
 * Hide, *v. (hid; hidden) cacher; couvrir*
 Hide and seek, *s. cigne-musette, f. colin maillard, m.*
 Hide, *peau, f. cuir, m.*
 — of land, *quarante arpens de terre, m.*
 Hidebound, *a. enflé, e. gonflé, e.*
 Hideous, *a. hideux, se.*
 Hideously, *ad. hideusement*
 Hideousness, *s. difformité, f.*
 Hidebound, *a. roide*
 Hider, *s. celui qui cache*
 Hiding-place, *cache, cachette, f*
 Hierarch, *hiérarque, m.*
 Hierarchical, *a. —chique*
 Hierárchy, *s. hiérarchie, f.*
 Higgle, *va. barguigner*
 Higgledy-piggledy, *ad. pêle-mêle*
 Higgler, *s. coquetier, m.*
 High, *a. haut, e. élevé, e.*
 — (great,) *grand, e. sublime*
 — (proud,) *fier, e. altier, e.*
 — minded, *ambitieux, se.*
 — swoll, *enflé, e. fier, e.*
 Highflown, *a. fier, e. enflé, e. outre, e.*
 Highland, *pays montagnoux, m.*
 Highlander, *montagnard*
 High-treason, *haute trahison, f.*
 — crime de lèse majesté, *m.*
 Highwater, *s. haute marée, f.*
 Highway, *grand chemin, m.*
 Highwayman, *voleur de grand chemin*
 Highly, *ad. grandement; infiniment; fort; sensiblement*
 Highness, *atlesse; hauteur, f.*
 Hight, *a. nommé, e.*
 Highly-tighty, *ad. brusquement, à l'étrouvie*
 Hilarity, *s. enjouement, m. gaieté, f.*
 Hi'd'ing, *a. vil, e. méprisable*
 Hill, *montagne, colline, f.*
 Hillock, *petite hauteur*
 Hilly, *a. montagneux, se.*
 Hilt, *s. garde, f.*
 Him, *pro. lui, le.*

Himself, même, lui-même, soi-même, se, soi, seul, tout seul
 Hind, biche, f.
 Hind (boor), paysan, m.
 Hinder, va. empêcher, détourner
 Hinder, Hind, a. derrière, postérieur, e. [m.]
 Hind wheel, s. train de derrière, — part (of a ship.) la poupe
 Hinderer, celui qui empêche
 Hinderance, obstacle; tort, m.
 Hindmost, a. dernier, e.
 Hinge, s. gond; loquet; pivot, m. charnière, f. point, principe, m.
 Hinge, va. fixer, appuyer; imposer; courber
 Hint, v. effleurer, donner à entendre, suggérer
 Hint, s. ouverture; idée, pensée, f. vent, jour, avis, m.
 Hip, hanche, f.
 Hip gout, sciaticque
 Hippiish, a. mélancolique, s. hypocondriaque
 Hippocentaur, — laure, m.
 Hippocras, hippocras
 Hipt, a. hypocondre, ratcleux, se.
 Hire, va. louer, engager, arrêter
 Hire, s. louage, m.
 — (wages), gages, pl. salaire
 Hireling, mercenaire
 His, pro. son, sa, ses; à lui; le sien, la sienne; les siens, les siennes
 Hiss, v. siffler; se railler
 — off, chasser, à force de siffler
 Miss, Hissing, s. sifflement, m.
 Hist, int. st. chut
 Historian, s. historien, m.
 Historical, a. historique
 Historically, ad. — riquement
 Historiographer, s. — phe, m.
 History, histoire, f.
 * Hit, va. (hit; hit) fropper; rencontrer
 Hit (succeed), réussir
 Hit the mark, donner dans le blun
 Hit, va. arriver; s'accorder
 — against, donner contre, échouer
 — home, porter coup; désoler
 — together, se rencontrer
 — upon, trouver, rencontrer; se ressouvenir

PART II.

Hit, s. coup, m. atteinte, f.
 Hit or miss, à tout hasard
 Hitch, vn. s'accrocher; se démenier; se couper
 Hitchel, va. s'étranger
 Hitchel, s. s'étranger, m.
 Hithe, quai, port
 Hither, ad. ici, ça, y
 —, a. au bout; citérieur, e.
 Hithermost, a. le plus proche
 Hitherto, ad. jusques ici; jusqu'ici
 Hitherward, de côté
 Hive, s. ruche, f. essaim, m.
 Hive, v. placer des ruches; joindre, réunir
 Ho! int. hé, ho!
 Hoar-frost, s. gelée blanche, f.
 Hoard, va. amasser, accumuler
 Hoard, s. monceau, amas, tas, m. — of money, magot
 Hoarder, celui qui amasse
 Hoarding, accumulation, f.
 Hoariness, gris, m. blancheur, f.
 Hoarse, a. enroué, e.
 Hoarsely, ad. d'une voix enrouée
 Hoarseness, s. enrouement, m.
 Hoary, a. grison, ne, cheu, e. blanc, he.
 Hob, s. paysan, rustre, m.
 Hobble, vn. clocher, clopiner
 Hobby, s. bidet, hobereau, m.
 Hobbyhorse, marotte, f. bidet, bâton; imbécille, m.
 Hobgoblin, lutin, spectre, fantôme, farfadet, m.
 Hóbnail, rustre; clou à chevaux, m.
 Hock, jarret
 —, sorte de vin d'Allemagne
 Hocus pocus, jongleur
 Hod, oiseau, m. hotte, f.
 Hódmán, celui qui porte le mortier, aux maçons
 Hodge-podge, salmigondis, m.
 Hoe, houe, f.
 Hoe, va. houer
 Hog, s. porceau cochon, m.
 — wash, lavure, f.
 Hog's cheek, groin de cochon, m.
 Hog's herd, porcher
 Hog's-sty, étable à cochons, f. toit à cochons, m. [chons, m.]
 Hog-market, marché aux co-

Hóggish, a. de cochon; grossier ère
 Hóggishly, ad. en cochon
 Hóggishness, s. cochonnerie
 Hógoo, méchant goût, m.
 —, haut goût; mauvais goût
 Hóggshéad, muid, m. barrique, f.
 Hold'en, gigue, f.
 Hoist, grinder, lever, hauser
 — hisser
 Hoity-toity, a. soldtre
 —, ad. en soldtrout
 —, int. vraiment!
 * Hold, v. (held; holden) tenir; contenir; apprêter
 — on, continuer, persister
 — forth, prêcher
 — up, lever; soutenir, cesser
 — back, retenir
 — (call), assembler, convoquer
 — (enjoy), jouir, posséder
 — (of one), relever
 — one's tongue, se taire
 — one's breath, retenir
 — true, être confirmé
 — (with one), se ranger du même côté
 — in, tenir de court
 — in hand, amuser
 — out, tenir bon ou ferme, soutenir
 — out, étendre
 — out (at back-gammon), ne pas entrer
 — up, lever
 — up, appuyer, soutenir
 — (amuse), tenir en suspens
 — up (clear up), s'éclaircir
 — off, ne pas toucher
 — (last), continuer, durer
 Hold, s. prise, f.
 — of a ship, fond de cale, m.
 Hold! int. arrêtez!
 Hóld-fast, s. crampon; valet; avarc, m.
 Hole, trou, creux
 — (vent), soupirail
 — to creep out at, subterfuge
 Hóily, ad. saintement
 Hóliness, s. sainteté, f.
 Hol'la, Hol'lo, va. appeler; crier à haute voix
 Holland, s. toile, d'hollande
 Hóllow, a. creux, se. vide, enfoncé, e.

Hollow voice, *s. voix sourde, f.*
 — road, *ravin, m.*
 — way, *carrière, f.*
 Hollow, *creux; cri, m.*
 —, *va. creuser; échancre*
 —, *vn. crier*
 Hollowness, *s. creux, m. cavité, f.*
 Holly, *houx, m.*
 Hollyhock, *passerose, passe-
 fleur, f. aillet de Dieu, lychnis, m.*
 Holster, *fourreau, m.*
 — cap, *chaperon*
 Holy, *a. saint, e. sacré, e.*
 — water, *de l'eau bénite*
 — day, *fête, f. jour de fête; con-
 gè, m.*
 — Thursday, *jour de l'Ascen-
 sion, m.*
 — water-pot, *bénitier*
 — rood day, *exaltation de la
 sainte croix, f.*
 Holy-days, *s. vacances, pl. f.*
 Homage, *s. hommage, m.*
 Home, *demure, maison, patric, f.
 logis, m.*
 —, *a. ad. qui porte coup; bon, ne.
 hardiment, fort*
 Homeborn, *a. natif, ve.*
 Homely, *ad. grossièrement*
 Homeliness, *s. grossièreté; lai-
 deur, f.*
 Homely, *a. grossier, e. laid, e.*
 —, *ad. grossièrement; simple-
 ment: en ignorant*
 Homespun, *a. de ménage; gros-
 sier, e.*
 Homeward, *ad. chez soi*
 — bound, *qui s'en retourne à son
 port*
 Homicide, *s. homicide, m.*
 Homilist, *auteur d'homélies*
 Homily, *homélie, f.*
 Homogeneous, *a. homogène, sem-
 blable*
 Homonymous, *homonyme, équiva-
 lique*
 Hone, *Pierre à aiguiser, f.*
 Honest, *a. droit, e. honnête*
 — man, *s. homme de bien, m.*
 Honestly, *ad. honnêtement*
 Honestly, *s. droiture, honnêteté,
 probité, f.*
 Honey, *miel, m. chère amie, f.*

Honeybag, *estomac d'abeille, m.*
 Honey-comb, *rayon de miel;
 gâteau de miel*
 — suckle, *chèvre-feuille*
 — dew, *manne, rosée, f.*
 — moon, *premier mois du ma-
 riage, m.*
 — apple, *pomme S. Jean, f.*
 Honied, *a. emmiellé, e. doux, ce.*
 Honorary, *honoraire*
 Honour, *s. honneur, m.*
 — (at cards), *figure, f.*
 Honour, *va. honorer; fuire hon-
 neur*
 Honourable, *a. honorable*
 Honourably, *ad. honorablement*
 Honourer, *s. celui qui honore*
 Honourific, *a. honorifique*
 Hood, *s. capuchon, chaperon, m.*
 Hoodwink, *va. bander les yeux;
 aveugler*
 Hoof, *s. sabot, m.*
 — bound, *a. encastellé, e.*
 Hoofed, *qui a de la corne au pied*
 Hook, *s. crochet, croc, m.*
 —, *va. attraper; accrocher*
 Hooked, *a. crochu, e. fourchu, e.*
 Hookedness, *s. courbure, f.*
 Hook' nose, *nez aquilin, m.*
 Hoop, *va. lier; relier; crier*
 Hoop, *s. cerceau, m.*
 — ring, *bague simple, f.*
 — petticoat, *panier, m.*
 Hooper, *cigne sauvage*
 Hooping-cough, *coqueluche, f.*
 Hoot, *vn. huer*
 Hoooting, *s. huée, f.*
 Hop, *houblon, m.*
 — ground, *houblonnière, f.*
 Hop, *saut, m. danse, f.*
 Hop, *vn. sautiller*
 —, *va. mettre du houblon*
 Hôpe, *s. espérance; attente, f.*
 — espoir, *m.*
 Hôpe, *v. espérer*
 Hôpeful, *a. de grand espérance*
 Hôpefulness, *s. belles disposi-
 tions, f. pi.*
 Hôpeless, *a. sans espérance*
 Hôpelessness, *s. désespoir, m.*
 Hopper, *s. trémie, f.*
 —, *sauter, se.*
 Hôrary, *a. horaire* [f.
 Horda, *s. amas, m. horde, tribu,*
 — up, *va. accumuler, entasser*

Hôre-hound, *s. marrube, m.*
 Horizon, *horizon*
 Horizontal, *a. — tal, e.*
 Horizontally, *ad. tellement*
 Horn, *s. corne, f. cor; cornet, m*
 Horn-book, *a, b, c, m.*
 — owl, *duc, m.*
 — work, *ouvrage à corne*
 — back (fish), *aiguille, f.*
 Hôrned, *a. cornu, e. à corne*
 Hôrnet, *s. frelon, m.*
 Hôrny, *a. culleux, se.*
 Hôroscope, *horoscope, m.*
 Hôrrible, *a. horrible*
 Hôrribleness, *s. horrible, f.*
 Hôrribly, *ad. horriblement*
 Hôrrid, *a. affreux, se horrible*
 Hôrridness, *s. horreur, énormité*
 Hôrror, *horreur, f.* [m.
 Hôrse, *cheval, m.*
 Hôrse, *cavalerie, f.*
 Hôrseback, *ad. à cheval*
 — block, *montoir, m.*
 — cloth, *s. housse, f.*
 — colt, *poulain, m.*
 — comb, *étrille, f.*
 — courier, *maquignon, m.*
 — doctor, *maréchal ferrant*
 — fly, *taon, m. (ton)*
 — guard, *garde à cheval, f.*
 — laugh, *s. rire outré, éclat de
 rire*
 — leach, *sangsue, f.*
 — man, *cavalière, m.*
 — manship, *manège* [val
 — physic, *breuvage pour un che-
 — picker, cure-pié*
 — race, *course de chevaux, f.*
 — radish, *raifort, m.*
 — shoe, *fer à cheval*
 — (stand), *chantier*
 Hosanna, *hosanna, m.*
 Hôse, *bas, m. culotte, f.*
 Hôsier, *marchand de bas, m.*
 Hôspitable, *a. hospitalier, e.*
 Hôspitably, *ad. charitablement*
 Hôspital, *s. hôpital, m.*
 Hôpitality, *hospitalité, f.*
 Host, *hôte, m. hostie; armée, f*
 Hôstage, *ôtage, m.*
 Hôstess, *hôtesse, f.*
 Hôstile, *a. d'ennemi, e. rude*
 Hôstility, *s. hostilité, f.*
 Hôstler, *valeur d'écurie, m.*
 Hot, *a. chaud, e. ardent, e.*

Hot cockles, *s. main chaude*, *f.*
 — bed, *couche chaude*
 — house, or bath, *bains chauds*,
thermes, *m. pl.*
 Hotch-potch, *salmigondis*, *m.*
 Hôtel, *s. hôtel*, *m. auberge*, *f.*
 Hot-headed, *a. fouguez*, *se.*
 Hôtyl, *ad. avec chalcu*
 Hottess, *s. chalcu*; *fureur*, *f.*
 Hotspur, *violent*, *e. fouguez*,
cuse.
 Hôvel, *chaumière*, *f.*
 Hôver, *v. voltiger*; *pencher*;
planer
 Hough, *s. jarret de bête*, *f.*
 Hough, *v. couper les jarrets*;
herset
 Hound, *s. chien de chasse*, *m.*
 Hour, *heure*, *f.*
 — glass, *sable*, *sablier*, *m.*
 — plate, *cadran*
 — wheel, *roue de cadran*
 Hourly, *ad. à tout moment*
 House, *s. maison*, *f.*
 — (of parliament,) *chambre*
 — full, *chambrée*
 House, *v. donner le couvert*
 House-breaker, *s. voleur*; *brigand*, *m.* [*f.*]
 Household, *maisonnée*; *maison*,
 Householder, *chef de famille*, *m.*
 Housekeeper, *femme de charge*,
f. concierge, *m.*
 House-keeping, *ménage*, *m.*
 — leek, *joubarbe*, *f.*
 — maid, *servante à bras*
 — rent, *loyer*, *m.*
 — wife, *ménagère*, *f.*
 Housewifery, *ménage*, *m.*
 House-warming, *regal d'entrée*
 — breaking, *vol de maison*
 — top, *faîte*, *toit*
 — room, *place*, *f. espace*, *m.*
 Hous'ing, *housse*, *f.*
 How, *ad. comment*, *combien*, *que*,
quel
 Howdy'e, *for how do you do*,
comment vous portez-vous ?
comment va la santé ?
 However, *ad. cependant*, *quoi*
qu'il en soit
 How much, *combien*; *que*
 — long, *combien*, *que*
 — many, *combien*, *que*
 — far, *combien*

How now, *que veut dire ceci ?*
 Howitzer, *s. obusier*, *m.*
 Howl, *vn. hurler*
 Howl, *s. hurlement*; *cri*, *m.*
 Howlet, *huet*; *hibou*
 Howling, *hurlement*
 Hoy, *vaisseau côtier*
 Hubbub, *grabuge charivari*, *va-*
carne
 Huckle-bone, *hanche*, *f.*
 Hucker, *revendeur*, *se.*
 Huddle, *v. brouiller*; *confondre*
 Huddle, *s. confusion*, *f.*
 Hudibrastic, *a. Marotique*
 Hue, *s. teint*, *m. couleur*, *f.*
 Hue and cry, *hute*, *f.*
 Huff, *v. morguer*, *insulter*
 Huff, *s. fanfaron*, *m.*
 Huffy, *a. rébarbatif*, *ve.*
 Huffyish, *ad. fièrement*
 Hug, *v. embrasser*; *chérir*
 Hug, *s. embrassade*, *f.*
 Huge, *a. vaste*, *grand*, *e.*
 Hugely, *ad. extrêmement*, *fort*
 Hugeness, *s. grandeur démesu-*
rée, *f.*
 Hugging, *s. embrassade*
 Huguenot, *huguenot*, *e.*
 Huguenotism, —tisme, *m.*
 Hulk, *rustaud*
 — (of a ship,) *carène*, *f.*
 Hull, *corps de navire*, *m.*
 — (shell,) *cosse*, *f.*
 Hull (shell), *va. écosser*
 Hull, *être à sec*; *flotter*
 Hulling, *s. à mats & à cordes*
 —, *a. flottant*, *e.*
 Hully, *a. cossu*, *e.*
 Hum, *bourdonnement*, *m.*
 Human, *a. humain*, *e.*
 — learning, *belles-lettres*, *f. pl.*
 Humane, *a. bon*, *ne. bénin*, *bé-*
nigne
 Humanely, *ad. avec humanité*
 Humanist, *s. humaniste*, *m.*
 Humanity, —ité; *bonté*, *f.*
 Humanize, *va. humaniser*
 Human-kind, *s. genre-humain*, *m.*
 Humanly, *ad. humainement*
 Humble, *a. humble*, *soumis*, *e.*
 Humble, *va. humilier*, *abaisser*
 Humble-bee, *s. bourdon*, *m.*
 Humbleness, *s. soumission*, *f.*
 Humbly, *ad. humblement*
 Humdrum, *s. lendore*, *m.*

Humect, *va. humecter*
 Humectation, *s. —tion*, *f.*
 Humid, *a. humide*
 Humidity, *s. humidité*, *f.*
 Humiliation, *s. —tion*
 Humility, *humilité*
 Hummering, *bruit sourd*, *m.*
 Humming, *bourdonnement*, *m.*
 — bird, *colibri*, *m.*
 Humorist, *fantasque*
 Humorous, *a. plaisant*, *e.*
 Humorously, *ad. en capricieux*
 Humorsome, *a. capricieux*, *se.*
 Humour, *s. humeur*, *f.*
 Humour, *v. complaire*, *plaire*
 — a song, *passionner une chan-*
son
 Hump, *s. bosse*, *f.*
 — backed, *a. bossu*, *e.*
 Hunch, *s. coup de coude*, *m.*
 Hunch, *v. pousser*, *coudoyer*
 — backed, *a. voûté*, *e.*
 Hundred, *a. s. cent*; *m. cen-*
taine, *f.*
 Hundred, *s. canton*, *m.*
 — fold, *a. centuple*
 — weight, *s. quintal*, *m.*
 Hundredth, *a. centième*
 Hunger, *s. faim*, *f.*
 Hunger, *vn. avoir faim*
 Hungrily, *avidement*
 Hungry, *a. affamé*, *e. avoir faim*
 — evil, *faim canine*, *f.*
 Hunks, *s. ladre*, *taquin*, *m.*
 Hunt, *va. chasser*; *courir*
 — after, *chercher*; *être avide*
 — out, *découvrir*, *déterrer*
 Hunter, *s. cheval de chasse*,
chasseur, *m.*
 Hunting, *chasse*, *f.*
 — horn, *cor de chasse*, *m.*
 — match, *partie de chasse*, *f.*
 Huntress, *chasseuse*; *chasseresse*
(en poësie) [*seur*, *m.*]
 Huntsman, *piqueur*, *veneur*, *chas-*
surs *manship*, *qualités d'un*
chasseur; *manière de la chas-*
se, *f.*
 Hurdle, *claire*, *f.*
 Hurdle, *va. fermer de claires*
 Hurl, *va. lancer*, *darder*, *jeter*
 Hurler, *s. celui qui lance*
 Hurling, *l'action de lancer*
 Hurlwind, *ouragan*; *tourbil-*
lon, *m.*

Hürly-burly, *charivari, tintamarre, tumulte, concours*, m.
 Hürricane, *ouragan*
 Hürry, *v. presser; précipiter*
 — away, *emmener de force*
 Hürry, *s. hâte; presse*, f. [m.
 — (confusion,) *fracas, désordre*.
 Hurt, *mal; préjudice*
 * Hurt, *v. (hurt; hurt) blesser; faire mal; nuire; gâter*
 Hürtful, *a. nuisible, pernicieux*, se.
 Hürtfully, *ad. pernicieusement*
 Hürtfulness, *s. qualité nuisible*, f.
 Hüsbänd, *s. mari*, m.
 Hüsbänd, *va. ménager, cultiver*
 Hüsbändless, *a. qui est sans mari*
 Hüsbändman, *laboureur; vigneron*, m.
 Hüsbändry, *labourage*, m. *agriculture; économie*, f.
 Hüsh! *int. paiz; chut!*
 Hush, *a. tranquille*
 Hush, *v. se taire; faire taire; tenir secret; calmer*
 Hüsh-money *s. argent qu'on donne pour faire taire quelqu'un*, m.
 Husk, *cosse, bourse; coquille*, f.
 Husky, *a. cossu*, e.
 Hüssars, *houssards*, m. pl.
 Hüssy, *coquine, petite salope*, f.
 Hüstings, *place des élections*, f.
 Hüstle, *v. secouer, pousser*
 Hüswife, *v. vivre, économiquement*
 Hüswife, *s. bonne ménagère*
 Hut, *hutte, cabane*, f.
 Hutch, *huche*
 Huzzà! *int. vive le roi!*
 Huzzà, *vn. crier vive le roi*
 Hy'acinth, *s. hyacinthe*, f.
 Hydra, *hydre*
 Hydraulíc, *a. s. hydraulique*
 Hydrographer, *—graphe*, m.
 Hydrography, *s. —phie*, f.
 Hydrophoby, *hydrophobie, rage*
 Hydrostatics, *s. pl. hydrostatique, f. poids des liquides*, m.
 Hy'ena, *s. hyène*, f.
 Hy'men, *hymen, hyménée*, m.
 Hyméneal, *a. nuptial*, e.
 Hymn, *s. hymne*, f.
 —, *vn. chanter des hymnes*

Hyp, *va. rendre triste; affliger*
 Hyp, *s. mélancolie*, f.
 Hy'perbole, *—bole*
 Hyperbólicál, *a. —lique*
 Hyperbólically, *ad. —liquement*
 Hypercritic, *—tique*
 Hy'phen, *s. tiret*, m.
 Hypochondriacal, *a. hypocondre*
 Hypócrisy, *s. hypocrisie*, f.
 Hy'pocrite, *hypocrite*, m.
 Hypocritical, *a. hypocrite*
 Hypocritically, *ad. en hypocrite*
 Hypothenúse, *s. —nuse*, f.
 Hypóthesis, *—thèse*
 Hypothetical, *a. —tique*
 Hypothetically, *ad. —tiquement*
 Hy'ssop, *hysope*, f.
 Hy'steric, *a. hystérique*

I

I, *pro. je, moi*
 I, *Jäbber, v. bredouiller*
 Jäbberer, *s. bredouilleur*, se.
 Jäbbering, *bredouillement, baragouin*, m.
 Jäciuth, *s. jacinthe; sorte d'émerande violette*, f.
 Jack, *tournebroche*, m.
 Jack, *tire-botte, valét*
 Jack (in bowling), *but, cochonet*, m.
 — (pot.), *broc*
 — (diminutive of John.), *Janot*
 —, *jaque de mailles*, f.
 — catch, *le bourreau*, m.
 — sauce, *un insolent*
 — danay, *un étourdi*
 — boots, *bottes fortes*, f. pl.
 Jáckal, *jackal*, m. *adine*, f.
 Jackalént, *benêt, nigaud*, m.
 Jáckanapes, *fat, sot, niais*
 Jácket, *jaquette*, f.
 Jáckdaw, *choucas*, m.
 Jáck-pudding, *Jean-farine, bouffon*, m.
 Jácks, *sautereaux*, m. pl.
 Jácobine, *Jacobin, Dominicain; factieux*
 Jacobinism, *jacobinisme, égalité absolue parmi les hommes*, f.
 Jácobites, *Jacobites*, m. pl.
 Jacob's staff, *astrolabe*, m.

Jacobus, (coin.) *Jacobus*
 Jade, *coquine*, f.
 — (bad horse,) *haridelle, ross*
 Jáde, *va. surmener, lasser*
 Jádish trick, *tour de haridelle*
 Jáge, *vn. denteler*
 Jáge, *s. dentelure*, f.
 Jágy, *a. dentelé*, e.
 Jágingg-iron, *s. videlle*, f.
 Jáil, *prison*
 Jáiler, *geolier*, m.
 Jáiler's fees, *géologie*
 Jákes, *privé*
 Jáme, *conservé de jus*, f.
 Jámb, *jambage*, m.
 Jámbic, *a. iambique*
 Jángle, *vn. se quereller*
 Jángle, *s. querelleur*, se.
 Jángling, *querelle*, f.
 Jánízary, *janissaire*, m.
 Jánuary, *Janvier*
 Jápin, *vernís du Japon*
 Jápan, *v. vernisser, vernir*
 Jápanner, *s. vernisseur*, m.
 Jápanning, *vernissure*, f.
 Járt, *vr. se brouiller; détonner; entr'ouvrir*
 Járe (vessel,) *jarre*, f.
 Járgon, *jargon*, m.
 Járring, *querelle, dispute*, f.
 —, *a. discordant*, e.
 Jáser, *s. jaspe*, m.
 Jávelin, *javeline*, f.
 Jáundice, *jaunisse*
 Jáunt, *tournée, course*
 — of a wheel, *jante*
 Jáunt, *vn. courir, trotter*
 Jáw, *s. machoire*, f.
 Jáws of death, *bras de la mort*, m. pl.
 Jáy, *geai*, m.
 Jábis (Egyptian bird,) *ibis*, m.
 Jáce, *glace*, f.
 Jáce-house, *s. glacière*
 Jáce-bound, *environné de glaces*
 Jáce-spurs, *patins*, m. pl.
 Jáchorous, *a. ichoreux*, se.
 Jáicle, *chandelle de glace*, f.
 Jácy, *a. glacé*, e.
 Jáde, *s. idée, f. tableau*, m.
 Jádeal, *a. idéal*, e.
 Jádeally, *ad. en idée; d'imagina-*
 tion
 Jádentíc, *identique*
 Jádentify, *v. identifier*

Identity, *s. identité, f.*
 Ides, *ides, f. pl.*
 l'diom, *idiome, dialecte, m.*
 l'diomatical, *a. idiomatique, particulier, e.*
 l'diot, *idiot, m.*
 l'diotism, —tisme, *m. imbécillité, f.*
 l'dle, *a. fainéant, e. oisif, ve. paresseux, se. inutile, frivole*
 l'dleness, *s. fainéantise, paresse; inutilité, oisiveté, f.*
 l'dler, *fainéant, e.*
 l'dly, *ad. sottement; nonchalamment; inutilement*
 Id'ol, *s. idole, f.*
 Idolâter, *idolâtrass, idolâtre*
 Idolâtrise, *vn. idolâtrer*
 Idolâtrous, *a. idolâtre*
 Idolâtrously, *ad. avec idolâtrie*
 Idolâtry, *s. idolâtrie, f.*
 l'dolize, *v. idolâtrer; adorer*
 Idyl, *s. idylle, f.*
 Jéalous, *a. jaloux, se.*
 Jéalously, *ad. avec jalousie*
 Jéalousy, *s. jalousie, f.*
 Jeer, *va. gausser, railler; persister*
 Jeer, *s. gauserie, raillerie, f. persiflage, m.*
 Jeerer, *railleur, se*
 Jeering, *a. qui raille, railleur, se. —, s. raillerie, f.*
 JEHO'VAH, JEHO'VAH, *m.*
 Jejuné, *a. plat, e. insipide*
 Jejuneness, *s. stérilité, f.*
 Jeily, *gclée, f. coulis, m. — broth, consommé*
 Jénetting, *passé-ponme, f.*
 Jénnet, *gent, m.*
 Jeop'ard, *va. hasarder, risquer*
 Jeop'ardous, *a. dangereux, euse.*
 Jeopardy, *s. péril, danger, m.*
 Jerk, *v. sangler; fesser; ruer*
 Jerk, *s. sanglade; secousse, f. — (sudden spring) élan, m.*
 Jérkin, *collet, m.*
 Jersey, *sine laine filée, f.*
 Jessamine, *josmin, m.*
 Jest, *v. plaisanter, se moquer*
 Jest, *s. plaisanterie, raillerie, f.*
 Jéster, *raillur, se. bouffon, ne.*
 Jésting, *raillerie, f. jeu, m. —, a. railleur, se.*
 Jéstingly, *ad. pour rire*

Jésuitical, *a. de jésuite*
 Jesuits, *Jésuites, m. pl.*
 JESUS, JE'SUS
 Jet, *jayet, fais*
 Jet, *va. forjeter; rôder*
 Jétty, *s. jetée; saillie, f. —, a. couleur de fais*
 Jew, *s. Juif, ve.*
 Jew el, *joyau, bijou, m.*
 Jewels, *pierreries, f. pl.*
 Jewel-box, *écrin, m.*
 Jew'eller, *joaillier, e. —'s ware, or uade, joaillerie, f.*
 Jéwess, *Juive*
 Jéwish, *a. Judaique*
 Jew's harp, *s. trompe, f.*
 If, *c. si, pourvu que*
 l'gneous, *a. ignée*
 Ignition, *s. —tion, f.*
 Ignoble, *ignoble, bas, se.*
 Ignobly, *ad. d'une manière, ignoble, basse*
 Ignominious, *a. ignominieux, se.*
 Ignominiously, *ad. —nêtement*
 Ignominy, *s. ignominie, f.*
 Ignoramus, *niais, m. buse, f.*
 l'gnorance, *ignorance*
 l'gnorant, *a. ignorant, e.*
 l'gnorantly, *ad. par ignorance*
 Jig, *s. gigue, f.*
 Jill, *roquille*
 Jilt, *coquette*
 —, *va. duper, tromper, attraper*
 Jingle, *vn. tinter*
 Jingle, *s. tintement, m.*
 Ile (of a church), *aile, f.*
 l'liac, *a. iliaque*
 l'liad, *s. iliade, f.*
 Ill, *mal, malheur, m.*
 Ill, *a. mauvais, e. méchant, e. malade*
 — affected, *mal-intentionné, e.*
 — luck, *s. malheur, m.*
 — shaped, *a. mal-bâti mal-fait, e.*
 — will, *s. rancune, diversion, f.*
 — favoured, *a. disgracié, e. laid, e.*
 — look, *s. mauvaise mine, f.*
 — nature, *mauvais naturel, m.*
 — contrived, *a. mal-imaginé, e.*
 — minded, *mal-intentionné, e.*
 — grounded, *mal-fondé, e.*
 — boding, *de mauvais augure*
 — fated, *infortune, e. fatal, e.*

Ill-gotten, *mal-acquis, e.*
 — sounding, *mal-sonnant, e.*
 — favouredly, *ad. de mauvais grace*
 Illapse, *s. ecoulement, m.*
 Illégal, *a. illicite*
 Illegality, *s. injustice, f.*
 Illegally, *ad. illégitimement*
 Illegible, *a. pas lisible*
 Illegitimacy, *s. illégitimité, f.*
 Illegitimate, *a. illegitime*
 Illegitimation, *s. bâtardise, f.*
 Illiberal, *a. chiche; grossier, e.*
 Il-liberality, *s. avarice, bassesse, f.*
 Il-liberally, *ad. en avare*
 Illicit, *a. illicite*
 Il-literate, *a. sans lettres*
 Il-literature, *ignorance, f.*
 Il-lness, *maladie, f. ma., m.*
 Il-llogical, *a. mal-raisonné, e.*
 Il-lude, *v. décevoir, tromper*
 Il-luminate, *va. illuminer*
 — (color), *enluminer*
 Il-luminative, *a. —tif, ve.*
 Il-lumination, *s. —tion, f.*
 Il-lume, *va. illuminer*
 Il-lusion, *illusion, f. prestige, m.*
 Il-lusive, Il-lusory, *a. trompeur, se. illusoire*
 Il-lustrate, *va. illustrer; expliquer*
 Il-lustrated, *a. expliqué, e. éclairci, e. enrichi, e. embelli, e.*
 Il-lustration, *s. explication, f.*
 Il-lustrious, *a. illustre, célèbre, héroïque*
 Il-lustrously, *ad. d'une manière illustre, célèbre*
 Il-lustriousness, *s. qualité illustre, f.*
 l'mage, *image, f.*
 l'mage, *va. représenter*
 l'magery, *s. images, f. pl. tapisserie à personnalités, f.*
 Im-aginable, *a. imaginable*
 Im-aginary, *imaginaire*
 Im-agination, —tion, *f.*
 Im-aginative, *a. s. —tif, ve.*
 Im-agine, *va. imaginer*
 Im-bank, *faire des levées*
 Im-bark, *embarquer*
 Im-barcation, *s. embarquement, m.*
 Im-bécil, *a. s. imbécille*
 Im-becility, *s. imbécillité, impuissance, f.*

Imbibe, *v.* s'imbiber; s'abreuer
 Imbitter, *va.* rendre amer; aigrir
 Imbody, incorporer; donner du corps
 Imbolden, enhardir, animer, encourager
 Imbôsom, chérir, caresser
 Imbrûe, *va.* tromper, imbiber, inspirer
 Imitable, *a.* imitable
 Imitate, *va.* imiter, copier
 Imitation, *s.* imitation, f.
 Imitative, *a.* qui imite
 Imitator, *s.* imitateur, rice.
 Immaculate, *a.* immaculé, e.
 Immane, vaste, énorme
 Immatériel, immatériel, le.
 Immateriality, *s.* —ité, f.
 Immaterially, *ad.* —iellement
 Immature, *a.* prématuré, e.
 Immutably, *ad.* prématurément
 Immaturity, *s.* prématurité, f.
 Immeasurable, *a.* immense
 Immediate, immédiat, e.
 Immediately, *ad.* —tement; incessamment, tout incontinent
 Immedicable, *a.* incurable
 Immemorial, immémorial, e.
 Immense, immense, vaste
 Immensely, *ad.* infiniment
 Immensity, *s.* immensité, f.
 Immerse, *va.* plonger
 Immerse, plonger, enfoncer
 Immersion, *s.* immersion, f.
 Immethodical, *a.* confus, e.
 Immethodically, *ad.* confusément
 Imminent, *a.* menaçant, e. imminent, e. éminent, e.
 Immission, *s.* injection, f.
 Immit, *v.* faire une injection
 Immobility, *s.* immobilité, f.
 Immoderate, *a.* immodéré, e. déréglé, e.
 Immoderately, *ad.* immodérément, avec excès
 Immoderation, *s.* excès, m.
 Immodest, *a.* immodeste
 Immodestly, *ad.* immodestement
 Immodesty, *s.* immodestie, f.
 Immolate, *va.* immoler, sacrifier
 Immolation, *s.* —tion, f. sacrifice, m.
 Immodoral, *a.* déréglé, e.

Immorality, *s.* débauche, f.
 Immortal, *a.* immortel, le.
 Immortality, *s.* immortalité, f.
 Immortalize, *v.* —talisir
 Immortally, *ad.* à jamais
 Immoveables, *s.* immeubles, m. pl.
 Immunity, immunité, exemption, f.
 Immure, *va.* murer
 Immutability, *s.* —lité, f.
 Immutable, *a.* immuable
 Immutably, *ad.* immuablement
 Imp, diabolin, m. greffe, f.
 Impair, *v.* diminuer; altérer
 Impairing, *s.* diminution; altération, f.
 Impalpable, *a.* impalpable
 Impar adise, *va.* rendre heureux, béatifier
 Impart, *va.* faire part, communiquer
 Impartial, *a.* impartial, e.
 Impartiality, *s.* impartialité, m.
 Impartially, *ad.* impartiallement
 Impartible, *a.* communicable
 Impassable, *a.* impracticable
 Impassibility, *s.* —bilité
 Impassible, *a.* —ble
 Impatience, *s.* impatience, f.
 — (eagerness,) empressement, m.
 Impatient, *a.* impatient, e.
 — (to grow,) s'impatienter
 — (hasty,) empressé, e.
 Impatiently, *ad.* impatientment; avec peine
 Impeach, accuser
 — (the truth,) détruire
 Impeachable, *a.* qui mérite d'être accusé, e.
 Impeach, *s.* accusateur, délateur, m.
 Impeachment, accusation, f.
 Impéarl, *va.* orner; former en perles
 Impeccability, impeccabilité, f.
 Impeccable, *a.* impeccable
 Impede, *va.* empêcher
 — (stop,) retarder
 Impediment, *s.* empêchement, défaut, m.
 Impel, *va.* pousser, forcer
 Impend, *vn.* pencher
 Impendent, *a.* éminent, e.
 Impenetrability, *s.* —lité, f.

Impénétrable, *a.* —ble
 Impénétrably, *ad.* —blement
 Impenitence, *s.* impénitence, f.
 Impenitent, *a.* impénitent, e.
 Impenitently, *ad.* sans repentance
 Impérative, *s.* —ratif, m.
 Imperceptible, *a.* —ble
 Imperceptibleness, *s.* qualité imperceptible, f.
 Imperceptibly, *ad.* —tiblement
 Imperfect, *a.* imparfait, e.
 Imperfection, *s.* défaut, m. imperfection, f.
 Imperfectly, *ad.* imparfaitement, à demi
 Impérial, *a.* impérial, e.
 — lily, *s.* impériale, f.
 Impérialists, impériaux, m. pl.
 Impérious, *a.* impérieux, se.
 Impérously, *ad.* impérieusement
 Impérousness, *s.* hauteur, f.
 Imperishable, *a.* indestructible
 Impersonal, *a.* —sonnel, le.
 Impersonally, *ad.* —sonnellement
 Impertinence, *s.* —ce, f.
 Impérintent, *a.* —nent, e.
 —, *s.* un sâcheux
 Impérintently, *ad.* impérintement
 Impétrious, *a.* impracticable
 Impetuousity, impétuosité, f.
 Impetuous, *a.* impétueux, se.
 Impetuously, *ad.* impétueusement
 Impetuousness, *s.* impétuosité, violence, f. effort, m.
 Impétpus, effort, m. violence forcée, f.
 Impiety, impiété, irreligion, f.
 Impious, *a.* s. impie
 Impiously, *ad.* en impie
 Implacable, *a.* implacable
 Implacableness, *s.* haine implacable, f.
 Implant, *v.* planter, graver, implanter
 Implant, *s.* outil; meuble m.
 Implicit, *a.* implicite
 Implicitly, *ad.* —citement
 Implore, *va.* implorer
 Imply, impliquer; inférer

Impolite, *a. impoli, e.*
 Impolitic, *mal-avisé, e. imprudent, e.*
 Impolitically, *ad. imprudemment*
 Import, *v. faire venir*
 — (denote,) *dénoter, signifier*
 l'import (meaning,) *s. sens, m.*
 — (use,) *usage, m. utilité, f.*
 — (of commodities,) *entrée, f.*
 Importance, *importance, f.*
 — (meaning,) *signification*
 Important, *a. important, e.*
 Importation, *s. entrée, f.*
 Importer, *celui qui apporte du dehors, m.*
 Importing, *entrée, f.*
 Importunate, *a. importun, e.*
 Importunately, *ad. importunément, avec instance*
 Importune, *va. importuner*
 Importunity, *s. importunité, f.*
 Impose, *v. imposer*
 — upon, *faire accroire, duper*
 Imposer, *s. trompeur, euse.*
 Imposition, *imposant, imposition, f.*
 — (cheat,) *supercherie*
 Impossibility, *—lité*
 Impossible, *a. —ble*
 —, *impossibilité, f.*
 Impossibly, *ad. d'une manière impossible*
 Impost, *s. impôt, m.*
 Imposthumate, *va. apostumer*
 Imposthume, *s. apostume, f. abcès, m.*
 Impôster, *imposteur, m.*
 Imposture, *imposture, f.*
 l'impotence, *impuissance*
 l'impotent, *a. impuisant, e.*
 — (lame,) *impotent, e. perclus, e.*
 l'impotently, *ad. faiblement*
 Impracticable, *a. impracticable*
 Impracticableness, *s. impossibilité, f.*
 l'imprecate, *va. maudire*
 Imprecation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Imprecatory, *a. imprécatoire*
 Imprégnable, *a. imprégnable*
 Imprégnate, *va. s'imprégner*
 Imprégnation, *e. —tion, f.*
 l'impress, *impression, empreinte*
 Impréss, *va. imprimer*
 — sailors, *forçur*

Impression, *s. impression, f.*
 Empreinte, *empreinte*
 Imprimis, *ad. premierement*
 Imprint, *va. imprimer, graver*
 Imprison, *emprisonner*
 Imprisonment, *s. emprisonnement, m.*
 Improbability, *invraisemblance, f.*
 Imprôbable, *a. qui n'est pas probable*
 Imprôbably, *ad. sans vraisemblance*
 Im'probate, *va. désapprouver; désavouer*
 Improbation, *s. désaveu, m.*
 Imprôbity, *mal-honnêteté, f.*
 Improper, *a. impropre; indécent, e. malhonnte*
 Improperly, *ad. improprement; hors de propos*
 Improprerty, *impropriété, f.*
 Impros'perous, *a. infortuné, e.*
 Imprôvable, *a. que l'on peut améliorer, ou faire profiter*
 Improvê, *v. profiter*
 — (land,) *améliorer, faire valoir*
 Improvément, *s. améliorissement, m.*
 — (in learning,) *progrès, avancement*
 — (of arts,) *culture, f.*
 Imprôver, *celui qui fait valoir, qui profite, &c.*
 Improvidence, *imprévoyance; imprudence, f.*
 Improvident, *a. inconsidéré, e.*
 Improvidently, *ad. imprudemment*
 Imprudence, *s. imprudence, folie, f.*
 Imprudent, *a. imprudent, e.*
 Imprudently, *ad. —dement*
 l'impudence, *s. impudence, f.*
 l'impudent, *a. impudent, e.*
 l'imprudently, *ad. effrontément*
 l'impugn, *v. impugner, attaquer*
 l'impulse, *s. impulsion, f.*
 l'impulsion, *—sion*
 l'impulsive, *a. —sif, ve.*
 l'impunity, *s. impunité, f.*
 l'impure, *a. impur, e. sale*
 l'impurely, *ad. avec impureté*
 l'impureness, *impurity, s. impureté, f.*

Impurpled, *a. empourpré, e.*
 Imputation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Imputative, *a. qui est imputé*
 Impûte, *v. imputer, attribuer*
 Impûter, *s. accusateur, rice.*
 Impûting, *imputation, f.*
 In, *pr. en, dans, dedans, à, au, à la, par; pour, avec; sur; sous; de, &c.*
 Inability, *s. impuissance, f.*
 Inaccessable, *a. inaccessible*
 Inaccuracy, *s. inexactitude, irrégularité, f.*
 Inaccurate, *a. inexact, e.*
 Inaction, *s. inaction, f.*
 Inactive, *a. indolent, e.*
 Inactivity, *e. indolence, f.*
 Inadequate, *a. disproportionné, e.*
 Inadvertency, *s. inadvertence, f.*
 Inadvertently, *ad. par mégarde*
 Inalienable, *inaliénable*
 Inamissible, *inamissible*
 Inane, *vide, vain, e.*
 Inanimate, *inanimé, e.*
 Inanition, *s. inanition, foiblesse, f.*
 Inanity, *inutilité, vanité*
 Inapplicable, *a. inapplicable*
 Inapplication, *s. —tion, f.*
 Inap'posite, *a. impropre*
 Inarticulate, *a. inarticulé, e.*
 Inartic'ulately, *ad. confusionnement, indistinctement*
 Inartificial, *a. naturel, le.*
 Inartific'ially, *ad. sans art*
 Inattention, *s. inattention, f.*
 Inattentive, *a. inattentif, ve.*
 Inattentively, *ad. négligemment*
 Inaudible, *a. qui ne se fait pas entendre*
 Inaugurate, *v. inaugurer, dédier*
 Inauguration, *s. —tion, f.*
 Inauspicious, *a. malheureux, se.*
 Inauspiciously, *ad. sous de malheureux auspices*
 l'innbred, *a. inné, e. qui naît avec nous*
 Inchantment, *enchantement, m.*
 Incapability, *impuissance, incapacité, f.*
 Incapable, *a. incapable*
 Incapacité, *va. rendre incapable*

Incapacité, *s.* — *cité, insuffisance, f.*
 Incarcerate, *v.* *emprisonner*
 Incarceration, *c.* *emprisonnement, m.*
 Incarnadine, *a. s.* — *din, c. incarnat, m.*
 Incarnate, *a.* *incarné, c.*
 Incarnation, *s.* *incarnation, f.*
 Incarnative, — *tif, m.*
 Incase, *va. couvrir; renfermer*
 Incautious, *a.* *inconsidéré, c.*
 Incautiously, *ad.* *négligemment*
 Incendiary, *s.* *incendiaire, m.*
 — (*mischief-maker*), *boute-feu*
 Incense, *encens*
 Incense, *va.* *irriter, fâcher*
 Incensory, *c.* *encensoir, m.*
 Incentive, *aiguillon; motif*
 —, *a.* *attrayant, c.*
 Inception, *s.* *commencement, m.*
 Incéptive, *a.* *élémentaire*
 Incertitude, *incertitude, f.*
 Incessant, *a.* *continuél, le.*
 Incessantly, *ad.* *incessamment, sans cesse, continuellement*
 Incest, *s.* *inceste, m.*
 Incestuous, *a.* *incestueux, se.*
 Inch, *s.* *pouce, m.*
 Inchain, *enchaîner*
 Incidence, *s.* — *cc, chute, f.*
 Incident, *a.* *ordinaire, incident, c. dépendant, c.*
 —, *s.* *incident; accident, m.*
 Incidental, *a.* *casuel, le.*
 Incidentally, *ad.* *incidemment, par hasard*
 Incidentally, *incidemment*
 Incision, *incision, coupure, f.*
 Incisors, *dents incisives, f. pl.*
 Incitation, *incitation, f.*
 Incite, *va.* *inciter, exciter, animer; solliciter; porter*
 Incitement, *s.* *aiguillon, motif, m.*
 Inciter, *instigateur*
 Inciting, *motif, aiguillon*
 Incivil, *a.* *incivil, c.*
 Incivility, *s.* *incivilité, f.*
 Incivily, *ad.* *incivilement*
 Inclemency, *intempérie; sévérité, f.*
 Inclément, *a.* *sévère*
 Inclination, *enclin, c. porté, c.*
 Inclination, *s.* — *tion, f. goût, m.*

Incline, *va.* *incliner, pencher, porter*
 —, *vn.* *avoir du penchant, être porté; se tourner; tirer*
 Inclined, *a.* *enclin, c. porté, c.*
 Inclining, *qui penche; approchant*
 —, *s.* *inclination, pente, f.*
 Incloister, *va.* *cloîtrer*
 Inclose, *enclorre, clorre, renfermer*
 Inclosure, *clôture, f. enclos, m.*
 Include, *v.* *comprendre; renfermer*
 Inclusion, *s.* *conclusion, f.*
 Inclusive, *a.* — *sif, ve.* *qui renferme*
 Inclusively, *ad.* *inclusivement, y compris*
 Incogitancy, *s.* *l'égèreté, témérité, f.*
 Incognito, *ad.* *incognito*
 Incohérence, *s.* — *rence, f.*
 Incohérent, *a.* *vague*
 Incombustible, — *ble*
 Incombustibleness, *s.* — *tibilité, f.*
 Income, *rente, f. revenu, m.*
 Incommensurability, — *lité, f.*
 Incommensurable, *a.* — *ble*
 Incommode, *va.* *incommoder*
 Incommodious, *a.* *incommode*
 Incommodiously, *ad.* *incommodément*
 Incommodity, *Incommodiousness, s. incommodité, f.*
 Incommunicable, *a.* — *ble*
 Incommunicably, *ad.* *d'une manière, incommunicable*
 Incommutability, *s.* — *lité, f.*
 Incommutable, *a.* — *ble*
 Incompact, *imparfait, c.*
 Incomparable, — *ble*
 Incomparably, *ad.* — *blement*
 Incompassionate, *a.* *impitoyable, cruel, le.*
 Incompatibility, *s.* — *lité, f.*
 Incompatible, *a.* — *ble*
 Incompensable, *impayable*
 Incompetency, *s.* — *tence; in capacité, f.*
 Incompetent, *a.* — *tent, c. incapable*
 Incompetently, *ad.* *incompétemment*

Incomplete, *a.* *imparfait, c.*
 Incomplétteness, *s.* *imperfection, f.*
 Incompliance, *idocilité*
 Incomposéd, *a.* *négligé, c. désagréable*
 Incomposedly, *ad.* *de mauvais grace*
 Incomposédness, *désordre, m.*
 Incomposure, *s.* *confusion, f.*
 Incomprehensibility, — *lité, f.*
 Incomprehensible, *a.* — *ble*
 Incomprehensibly, *ad.* *incompréhensiblement*
 Inconceivable, *a.* *inconcevable*
 Inconceivably, *a.* *inconcevablement*
 Incongruity, *incongruité, f.*
 Incongruous, *a.* *incongru, c.*
 Incongruously, *ad.* *improprement*
 Inconsequence, *s.* — *cc, f.*
 Inconsequent, *a.* *impertinent, c. faible*
 Inconsequently, *ad.* *foiblement*
 Inconsiderable, *a.* *petit, c. dénéant*
 Inconsiderate, *étourdi, c.*
 Inconsiderateness, *s.* *étourderie, f.*
 Inconsiderately, *ad.* *à la légère*
 Inconsistence, *contradiction, incompatibilité, f.*
 Inconsistent, *a.* *incompatible*
 Inconsolable, *inconsolable*
 Inconstancy, *s.* *inconstance, f.*
 Inconstant, *a.* *inconstant, c.*
 Incontestable, *incontestable, certain, c.*
 Incontestably, *ad.* — *tablement*
 Incontinence, *s.* *incontinence, f.*
 Incontinent, *a.* *incontinent, c.*
 Incontinently, *ad.* *sur le champ*
 Incontrovertible, *a.* *incontestable*
 Inconvenience, *s.* *incommodité, f. embarras, m.*
 Inconvenient, *a.* *incommode, pénible*
 Inconveniently, *ad.* *mal-à-propos*
 Inconversable, *a.* *insociable, bourru, c.*
 Inconvertible, *immuable*

Incorporate, *v. incorporer*
 Incorporation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Incorporéal, *a. incorporel, le.*
 Incorrec, *a. peu correct, e.*
 Incorrigible, *incorrigible*
 Incorruptibility, *s. —lité, f.*
 Incorruptible, *a. —ble*
 Incorruptibly, *ad. d'une manière incorruptible*
 Incorruption, *s. incorruption, f.*
 Incorruptness, *pureté*
 Incréase, *va. augmenter*
 Incréase, *s. augmentation, f. accroissement, m.*
 — (of trade,) *avancement, m.*
 — (of the year,) *récolte, f.*
 — (of cattle,) *portée*
 Incréaser, *celui qui augmente, &c.*
 Incréate, *a. incréé, e.*
 Incredibility, *s. —lité, f.*
 Incrédible, *a. incroyable*
 Incredulity, *s. incrédulité, f.*
 Incrédulous, *a. incrédule*
 l'ncrement, *s. accroissement, m.*
 Incrúst, *va. incruster*
 Incrustation, *s. —tion, f.*
 l'ncubate, *va. couvrir*
 Incubation, *s. —tion, f.*
 l'ncubus, *cochemar, m.*
 Inculcate, *va. inculquer*
 Inculcation, *s. preuve, f.*
 Inculpable, *a. irrépréhensible; juste*
 Incult, *inculte, grossier, e.*
 Incumbent, *s. bénéficié, m.*
 —, *a. nécessaire, propre*
 Incumber, *v. embarrasser*
 Incumbance, *s. embarras, obstacle, m.*
 Incumbancer, *hypothécaire*
 Incúr, *va. encourir, subir*
 Incurable, *a. incurable*
 Incurably, *ad. sans remède*
 Incurious, *a. nonchalant, e.*
 Incursion, *s. incursion, f.*
 Incur'vate, *va. courber, plier*
 Incurvation, *courbure, f.*
 Indélted, *a. endetté, e. redevable, obligé, e.*
 Indécency, *s. indécence, f.*
 Indécent, *a. indécot, e.*
 Indécently, *ad. indécemment*
 Indéclinable, *a. —ble*
 Indecorous, *impropre, indécot, e.*
 Indéed, *ad. en vérité, tout de bon*

Indefatigable, *a. infatigable*
 Indefatigably, *ad. infatigablement, sans relâche*
 Indéfensible, *indéfendu, e.*
 Indéfinite, *indéfini, e.*
 Indéfinutely, *ad. —niment*
 Indélible, *ad. indélébile, ineffaçable*
 Indélicacy, *s. grossièreté, f.*
 Indélicate, *a. grossier, e.*
 Indélicately, *ad. grossièrement*
 Indemnification, *s. dédommagement, m.*
 Indémnify, *v. dédommager; exempter*
 Indemnity, *e. dédommagement, m. indemnité, f.*
 — (act of,) *amnistie, f.*
 Indémonstrable, *a. qu'on ne sauroit démontrer; absurde*
 Indént, *v. denteler, s'enclaver*
 — (reel,) *faire des esses*
 Indenture, *s. contrat; brevet, m.*
 Indépendency, *—dance, f.*
 Indépendent, *a. indépendant, e. franc, he.*
 Indépendently, *ad. indépendamment* [pl.
 Indépéndents, *s. indépendans, m.*
 Indétérminate, *a. indéterminé, e.*
 Indétérminately, *ad. indéterminément*
 Indévotion, *s. irréligion, f.*
 Indévout, *a. indévot, e. irréligieux, se.*
 l'ndex, *s. index, m. table, f.*
 l'ndian, *a. s. indien, ne.*
 l'ndicant, *a. indicatif, ve.*
 l'ndicate, *va. indiquer*
 l'ndication, *s. —tion, marque, f.*
 l'ndicative, *a. —tif, ve.*
 — mood, *s. indicatif, m.*
 l'ndiction, *—tion, f.*
 l'ndifference, *indifférence*
 l'ndifferent, *a. indifférent, e. passable, tiède, commun, e. foible*
 l'ndifferently, *ad. indifféremment, lù là*
 l'ndigence, *s. indigence, f.*
 l'ndigenous, *a. du pays; indigène*
 l'ndigent, *nécessiteux, se.*
 l'ndigested, *indigeste*
 l'ndigestible, *qui ne se peut digérer; dur, e.*

Indigestion, *s. indigestion, f.*
 Indignant, *a. indigné, e.*
 Indignation, *—tion, f. courroux, m.*
 Indignity, *indignité, f.*
 l'ndigo, *indigo, m.*
 l'ndirect, *a. indirect, e. oblique*
 l'ndirectly, *ad. indirectement*
 Indiscernible, *a. imperceptible*
 Indiscrét, *ad. indiscret, e.*
 Indiscrétely, *ad. —crètement*
 Indiscrétion, *s. indiscrétion, f.*
 Indiscriminate, *a. confus, e.*
 Indiscriminately, *ad. sans distinction, confusément*
 Indispensable, *a. indispensable*
 Indispensableness, *s. nécessité, f.*
 Indispensably, *ad. —blement*
 l'ndispose, *v. rendre incapable*
 l'ndisposed, *a. indisposé, e.*
 Indisposition, *s. répugnance, f.*
 Indisposition, *—tion, f. mécontentement, m.*
 l'ndisputable, *a. incontestable*
 l'ndisputably, *ad. incontestablement*
 l'ndissolvable, *a. indissoluble*
 l'ndissoluble, *indissoluble*
 l'ndissolubility, *s. —lité, f.*
 l'ndissolubly, *ad. —lument*
 l'ndistinct, *a. confus, e.*
 l'ndistinctly, *ad. sans ordre*
 l'nditable, *a. criminel, le.*
 l'ndite, *va. accuser, dénoncer*
 — (pen,) *écrite, dicter*
 l'nditée, *s. l'accusé, e.*
 l'nditement, *plainte, accusation, f.*
 l'nditer, *accusateur, dénonciateur, m.*
 l'ndividual, *a. individuel, le.*
 l'ndividual, *s. individu, m.*
 l'ndividually, *ad. —duellement*
 l'ndividuate, *va. distinguer*
 l'ndivisibility, *—lité*
 l'ndivisible, *a. —ble*
 l'ndivisibly, *ad. —siblement*
 l'ndocile, *a. indocile*
 l'ndocility, *s. indocilité, f.*
 l'ndoc'trinate, *va. endoctriner, instruire*
 l'ndolence, *s. indolence, f.*
 l'ndolent, *a. indolent, e.*
 l'ndolently, *ad. nonchalamment*
 l'ndraught, *s. baie, entrée, f. passage, m.*

Indubitable, *a. —ble, sûr, e.*
 Indubitably, *ad. —tablement*
 Induce, *v. disposer, induire; persuader; causer; exciter*
 Inducement, *s. motif, m.*
 Indücer, *instigateur, rice.*
 Induct, *v. mettre en possession*
 Induction, *s. —tion; prise de possession, f.*
 Inductive, *a. persuasif, ve.*
 Indue, *va. incestir; supplier*
 Indulge, *choyer; tolérer, favoriser; s'abandonner*
 Indulgence, *s. indulgence, f.*
 Indulgent, *a. —gent, e. doux, ce.*
 Indulently, *ad. avec douceur*
 Indurable, *a. supportable*
 L'ndurate, *v. endurcir, durcir*
 Induration, *s. l'action d'endurcir*
 Industrious, *a. industrieux, sc.*
 Industriously, *ad. industrieusement*
 Industry, *s. industrie, f.*
 — (skill), *habileté*
 Inebriate, *va. enivrer; in fatuer*
 Inebriation, *s. ivresse, f.*
 Ineffability, *—lité*
 Ineffable, *a. ineffable*
 Ineffably, *ad. d'une manière ineffable*
 Ineffectual, *ad. inefficace*
 Ineffectually, *ad. inutilement*
 Inefficacious, *a. inefficace*
 Inefficacy, *s. inefficacité, f.*
 Inelegance, *manque d'élégance, m. rudesse, f.*
 Ineligible, *a. sans élégance, grossier, etc.*
 Inept, *incpte, foible*
 Ineptitude, *s. impuissance, f.*
 Inéptly, *ad. follement*
 Inequality, *s. inégalité, f.*
 Inerrable, *a. infallible*
 Inerrably, *ad. infalliblement*
 Inert, *a. grossier, e. lourd, e. paresseux, se.*
 Inertly, *ad. lourdement*
 Inertness, *s. inertie; lourderie, f.*
 Inescation, *appât, m.*
 Inestimable, *a. incalculable*
 Inévitable, *—ble*
 Inevitably, *ad. inévitablement*
 Inexcusable, *a. inexcusable*
 Inexhaustible, *in'puisable*

Inexorable, *incororable*
 Inexpédience, *s. impropriété f.*
 Inexpédient, *a. impropre*
 Inexpérience, *s. —ce, f.*
 Inexpert, *a. inexpérimenté, e. maladroit, e.*
 Inéxpiable, *a. —ble*
 Inexplicable, *inexplicable*
 Inexpressible, *inexprimable, inoui, e.*
 Inexpugnable, *imprenable*
 Inextinguishable, *inextinguible*
 Inextricable, *inextricable*
 Infallible, *infaillible*
 Infallibility, *s. infaillibilité, f.*
 Infallibly, *ad. infailliblement*
 Infame, *va. deshonor, diffamer*
 Infamous, *a. infame*
 Infamously, *ad. d'une manière infame*
 Infamy, *s. infamie, f.*
 Infancy, *enfance*
 L'nfant, *enfant; infant, m.*
 L'nfanta, *infante, f.*
 Infant'ile, *a. enfantin, e.*
 L'nfantry, *infanterie, f.*
 Infatuate, *va. infatuer, entêter*
 Infatuation, *s. entêtement, m.*
 Infect, *va. infecter*
 Infection, *s. infection, f.*
 Infectious, *a. contagieux, se.*
 Infectiously, *ad. contagieusement*
 Infectiousness, *s. qualité contagieuse, f.*
 Infelicity, *infortune*
 Infer, *va. inferer, conclure*
 L'nferece, *s. conséquence, f.*
 Inferiority, *—rité*
 Inferior, *a. s. inférieur, e.*
 Inferiority, *s. infériorité, f.*
 Infernal, *a. infernal, e.*
 Infertile, *stérile*
 Infertility, *s. infertilité, f.*
 Infest, *va. infester*
 Infestation, *infestation, f.*
 Infidel, *infidèle*
 Infidelity, *infidélité, f.*
 L'nfante, *a. infini, e.*
 L'nfinitely, *ad. infiniment, fort*
 L'nfiniteness, *s. infinité, f.*
 Infinitive, *infinitif, m.*
 L'nfinity, *infinité, f.*
 Infirm, *a. infirme, foible*
 Infirmary, *s. infirmerie, f.*

Infirmary (overseer of), *infirmer, m.*
 Infirmitv, *infirmité, f.*
 Infir'x, *v. fixer, inculquer*
 Inflame, *va. enflammer*
 Inflammable, *a. inflammable*
 Inflammation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Inflammatory, *a. inflammatoire*
 Inflate, *v. enfler*
 Inflation, *s. enflure, f.*
 Infect, *va. flechir; varier*
 Inflection, *s. inflexion, variation, f.*
 Inflective, *a. pliant, e.*
 Infexibility, *s. inflexibilité, f.*
 Inflexible, *a. inflexible*
 Inflexibly, *ad. —blement*
 Inflict, *v. infliger, châtier*
 Inflicter, *s. celui qui punit*
 Infliction, *s. —tion, f.*
 Inflictive, *a. inflictif, ve.*
 L'nflluence, *s. influence, f.*
 L'nflluence, *v. influencer; causer*
 Influen'za, *s. maladie épidémique, f.*
 L'nfllux, *s. cours, m.*
 Infold, *va. envelopper*
 Inform, *instruire; informer*
 Informal, *a. irrégulier, e.*
 Information, *s. —tion, f. avis, m.*
 Informer, *délateur, m.*
 Infortunate, *infortuné, e.*
 Infraction, *s. infraction, f.*
 Infringe, *va. enfreindre*
 Infringement, *s. infraction, violation, f. violent, m.*
 Infringer, *infracteur, m.*
 Infuse, *v. infuser; inspirer*
 Infusion, *s. infusion; suggestion, f.*
 Ingathering, *récolte*
 Ingem'inate, *va. doubler; ripéter*
 Ingenious, *a. ingénieux, se.*
 Ingeniously, *ad. ingénieusement, avec adresse*
 Ingeniousness, *s. génie, m.*
 Ingenuity, *s. adresse; candeur naïveté, f.*
 Ingenuous, *a. ingénu, e. naïf ve.*
 Ingenuously, *ad. ingénument*
 Ingenuousness, *s. ingénuité, f.*
 Inglorious, *deshonorable*
 Ingloriously, *ad. honteusement*
 L'ngot, *s. lingot, m.*

Ingrâst, *v. greffer, enter; gre-ver*
 Ingrâil, *denteler*
 Ingrâte, *ingrat, e.*
 Ingrâtiante, *v. gagner le cœur*
 Ingratitude, *s. ingratitude, f.*
 Ingrédient, *ingrédient, m.*
 Ingress, *entree, f.*
 Ingression, *l'action d' entrer*
 Ingulph, *va. engoulir*
 Ingurgitate, *avaler; engoulir; se gorgier*
 Inhabit, *habiter, demeurer*
 Inhabitable, *a. habitable; inhabitable*
 Inhabitant, *s. habitant, m.*
 Inhabitation, *habitation, f.*
 Inhabiter, *habitant, m.*
 Inharmonious, *a. discordant, e.*
 Inhère, *v. être inhérent*
 Inherency, *s. inhérence, f.*
 Inherent, *a. inhérent, e.*
 Inhérit, *v. hériter*
 Inheritance, *s. héritage, m.*
 Inhéritor, *héritier*
 Inhéritress, *Inhéritrix, héritière, f.*
 Inhérse, *va. enseveler; mettre dans la bière*
 Inhésion, *inhérence, f.*
 Inhibit, *v. inhiber, prohiber*
 Inhibition, *s. —tion, prohibition, f.*
 Inhospitable, *a. barbare*
 Inhospitality, *s. inhospitalité, f.*
 Inhuman, *a. inhumain, e.*
 Inhumanity, *s. inhumanité, f.*
 Inhumanly, *ad. inhumainement*
 Inhumate, *Inhûme, va. inhumcr, enterrer*
 Inject, *injecter*
 Injection, *s. injection, f.*
 Inimitable, *a. inimitable*
 Inimitably, *ad. inimitablement*
 Iniquitous, *a. inique, injuste*
 Iniquity, *s. iniquité, f.*
 Initial, *a. initial, e.*
 Initiate, *v. initier*
 Initiation, *s. initiation, f.*
 Injudicious, *a. imprudent, e.*
 Injudiciously, *ad. sans jugement; imprudemment*
 Injunction, *s. injonction, f.*
 Injure, *v. faire tort, injurier*
 Injurer, *s. offenseur, m.*

Injurious, *a. injuste, injurieux, se. offensant, e.*
 Injuriouly, *ad. injustement*
 In'jury, *s. tort, m. injure, f.*
 Injust, *a. injuste, inique*
 Injustice, *s. injustice, f.*
 Ink, *encre, f. noir, m.*
 Ink, *va. barbouiller d'encre*
 In'khorn, *s. écritoire, f. encrier, m.*
 Inkle, *s. ruban de fil, m.*
 In'kling, *vent, avis; désir*
 In'kstand, *écritoire, f.*
 In'ky, *a. gâté d'encre*
 In'land, *intérieur, e. méditerranée*
 * In'lay, *v. (inlaid; inlaid) marquer, parqueter*
 In'lad work, *s. marqueterie, f. — floor, parquet, m.*
 In'laying, *marqueterie, f. parqueter, m.*
 In'let, *entrée, f. passage, m.*
 Inlist, *va. enrôler*
 Inlisting, *s. enrôlement, m.*
 In'ly, *a. intérieur, e. secret, e. —, ad. intérieurement*
 In'mate, *s. locataire*
 In'most, *a. secret, e. très-intérieur*
 Inn, *s. auberge, hôtellerie, f.*
 Inn, *v. loger; engranger*
 Innâte, *a. inné, e. naturel, le.*
 In'ner, *intérieur, s. secret, e.*
 In'nermost, *le plus intérieur*
 In'nholder, *s. hôtelier, e.*
 In'nkeeper, *aubergiste, m.*
 In'nocence, *innocence, f.*
 In'nocent, *a. s. innocent, e.*
 In'nocently, *ad. innocemment*
 In'no'uous, *a. innocent, e.*
 In'novate, *vn. innover*
 In'novation, *s. innovation, f.*
 In'novator, *—novateur, m.*
 In'noxiuous, *a. innocent, e.*
 In'nuendo, *(hint.) s. avis, m. idée, lucur, f.*
 Innumerable, *a. innombrable, infini, e.*
 Innumrahleness, *s. infinité, f.*
 Innumereably, *ad. sans nombre*
 In'oculate, *v. insérer, inoculer —, encre en écusson*
 In'oculation, *s. —tion, insertion, f.*
 In'oculator, *s. inoculation, m.*

Inoffensive, *innocent, e.*
 Inoffensively, *ad. innocemment*
 Inoffensiveness, *s. innocence, f.*
 Inop'inate, *a. inattendu, e.*
 Inordinate, *dérèglé, e. désordonné, e.*
 Inordinately, *ad. sans ordre*
 Inordinateness, *s. excès, m.*
 Inorganic, *a. sans organes*
 Inorganity, *s. privation d'organes, f.*
 In'quest, *perquisition*
 Inquietude, *inquietude [ler*
 In'quare, *na. corrompre, souiller*
 In'quirable, *a. qu'on peut examiner*
 Inquire, *va. s'enquérir, s'informer; demander; examiner*
 In'quirer, *s. celui qui s'enquiert; qui s'informe, &c.*
 Inquiry, *enquête, recherche, f.*
 Inquisition, *—tion; enquête*
 Inquisitive, *a. curieux, se.*
 Inquisitively, *ad. avec curiosité*
 Inquisitiveness, *s. curiosité, f.*
 Inquisitor, *inquisiteur, m.*
 In'raill, *va. environner de balustrés*
 In'road, *s. incursion, f.*
 Inrôl, *v. enregistrer; s'enrôler*
 Inrôlment, *s. enregistrement, m.*
 Inrôller, *enregistreur*
 Insalubrious, *a. mal-sain, e.*
 Insane, *a. fou, folle*
 Insanity, *s. frénésie, fureur, rage, f.*
 Insatiable, *a. insatiable*
 Insatiableness, *s. voracité; avarice, f.*
 Insatiably, *ad. d'une manière insatiable*
 Insatiate, *a. insatiable*
 Insatiable, *vorace*
 Inscribe, *v. dédire; inscrire*
 Inscription, *s. inscription; légende, f.*
 Inscrutable, *a. inscrutable*
 In'sect, *s. insecte, m.*
 In'secure, *a. en danger*
 In'security, *s. danger, m.*
 In'sensate, *a. insensé, e.*
 In'sensibility, *Insensibleness, a. insensibilité, f.*
 In'sensible, *a. insensible*
 In'sensibly, *ad. insensiblement*

Inséparable, *a. inséparable*
 Inseparability, Inseparableness,
s. état inséparable, in.
 Inséparably, *ad. —rablement*
 Inseparately, *conjointement*
 Insérir, *v. insérer; intercaler*
 Insertion, *s. insertion; addition,*
f.
 Inser'vient, *a. utile; commode*
 Inshrine, *v. enchâsser*
 Inside, *s. le dedans; le fond, m.*
 Insidious, *a. insidieux, sc. trom-*
peur, sc.
 Insidiously, *ad. insidieusement*
 Insid'iousness, *s. piège, m. trom-*
perie, f.
 In'sight, *s. connoissance, f. jour,*
m.
 Insignificance, *néant, m.*
 Insignificant, *a. inutile, vain, e.*
de néant
 Insignificantly, *ad. inutilement,*
en vain
 Insincère, *a. dissimulé, e.*
 Insincerity, *s. dissimulation, f.*
 Insin'uant, *a. insinuant, e. per-*
suasif, ve.
 Insinuate, *va. insinuer; faire*
entendre
 Insinuating, *a. insinuant, e.*
 Insinuation, *s. insinuation, f.*
 Insinuitive, *a. insinuant, e.*
 Insipid, *fade, insipide*
 Insipidity, Insipidness, *s. fadeur,*
insipidité, f.
 Insipidly, *ad. d'une manière fa-*
de & insipide
 Insist, *v. insister, presser*
 Insure, *enlever, surprendre*
 — one's self, *donner dans le*
piège, s'enfermer
 Insurer, *s. celui qui tend des*
pièges
 Insociable, *a. insociable*
 Insociableness, *a. humeur farou-*
che, f.
 Insolence, *insolence, effronterie*
 Insolent, *a. insolent, e. effronté,*
e.
 Insolently, *ad. insolemment*
 Insolvency, *s. insolvabilité, f.*
 Insolvent, *a. insolvable*
 Inso'much, *ad. tellement que, dc*
sorte que, si bien que
 Inspect, *v. examiner, surveiller*

Inspection, *s. —tion, surinten-*
dance, f.
 Inspect'or, *surveillant, m.*
 Inspiration, *inspiration, f.*
 Inspire, *va. inspirer*
 Inspir'it, *a. animer, encourager*
 Insipissate, *épaissir*
 Instability, *s. instabilité, f.*
 Instable, *a. inconstant, e.*
 Install, *va. installer*
 Installation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Instance, —ce, *f. exemple, m.*
 Instance, *citer des exemples*
 Instant, *a. pressant, e.*
 — (present,) *courant, présent*
 The instant, *s. instant, moment, m.*
 Instantaneous, *a. momentanée;*
peu durable
 Instantaneously, *ad. dans un in-*
stant, dans un moment
 Instantly, *tout maintenant;*
(earnestly,) instamment
 Instate, *v. mettre, placer, établir*
 Instauration, *s. rétablissement, m.*
 Instead, *ad. au lieu de*
 Instep, *s. le cou du pied, m.*
 Instigate, *va. exciter; instiguer,*
inciter, solliciter
 Instigation, *s. —tion, sollicita-*
tion, f. motif, m.
 Instigator, —gateur, *rice.*
 Instill, *va. instiller; distiller*
 Instillation, *s. doctrine, f.*
 Instinct, *s. instinct, m.*
 Instinctive, *a. par instinct*
 Instinctively, *ad. par le mouve-*
ment de l'instinct
 Institute, *v. instituer; établir*
 The institute, *institutes, f. pl. prin-*
cipe, m.
 Institution, —tion, *f.*
 Institut'or, *fondateur, rice.*
 Instru'ct, *v. instruire*
 Instru'ction, *s. instruction, f.*
 Instructive, *a. instructif, ve.*
 Instrument, *s. instrument, m.*
 Instrumental, *a. —tal, e.*
 Insufferable, *insupportable, in-*
tolerable
 Insufferably, *a. insupportable-*
ment
 Insufficiency, *s. insuffisance, in-*
capacité, f.
 Insuff'icient, *a. insuffisant, e.*
incapable

Insuff'iciently, *ad. insuffisam-*
ment
 Insular, *a. s. insulaire*
 Insult, *s. insulte, injure, f.*
 Insult, *v. insulter*
 Insulter, *s. celui qui insulte*
 Insult'ingly, *ad. insolemment;*
d'un ton arrogant
 Insuperable, *a. invincible*
 Insuperably, *ad. invinciblement*
 Insupportable, *a. —ble*
 Insupportably, *ad. —tablement*
 Insurance, *s. assurance, f.*
 — office, *bureau d'assurance, m.*
 Insure, *va. assurer*
 Insurer, *s. assureur, m.*
 Insurmountable, *a. insurmonta-*
ble
 Insurmountably, *ad. insurmon-*
tablement
 Insurrection, *s. soulèvement, m.*
 Intégrer, *le tout d'une chose; en*
tier, e.
 The integral, *a. intégrant, e.*
 Integrity, *s. intégrité, f. [m.*
 The intellect, *intellect, entendement*
 Intell'ective, *a. —tif, ve.*
 Intellectual, *intellectuel, le.*
 Intelligence, *s. intelligence, f.*
avis, m.
 Intelligencer, *nouvelliste, gaz-*
tier, m.
 Intelligent, *a. intelligent, e.*
 Intelligible, *intelligible*
 Intelligibly, *ad. —giblement*
 Intemperament, *s. intempérie;*
maladie, f.
 Intemperance, *intempérance*
 Intemperate, *dérégler, e.*
 Intemperately, *ad. dissolument*
 Intemperature, *s. intempérie, f.*
 Intend, *v. se proposer, avoir des-*
sein; faire état; s'appliquer
 Intendant, *s. intendant, e.*
 Intense, *a. grand, e. excessif, ve.*
 Intensely, *ad. ardemment*
 Intenseness, *s. intensité, f.*
 Intensive, *a. attaché, e.*
 Intensively, *ad. infiniment*
 Intént, *a. attaché, e. appliqué, a.*
 Intént, Intention, *s. intention, f.*
 Intentional, *a. —tionnel, le.*
 Intentionally, *ad. par intention*
 Intently, *ad. atten-*
tivement

Inténtness, *s. attachment, m. application, f.*
 Intercalary *a. intercalaire*
 Intercalate, *v. intercaler*
 Intercalation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Intercède, *va. intercéder*
 Intercéder, *s. intercesseur, m.*
 Intercédent, *intercession, f.*
 Intercept, *va. intercepter*
 Intercéption, *s. —tion, f.*
 Intercession, *intercession*
 Intercéssor, *intercesseur, m.*
 Interchange, *va. échanger*
 Interchangeable, *a. mutuel, le.*
 Interchangeably, *ad. réciproquement*
 Intercision, *s. —sion, f.*
 Intercommunicate, *va. s'entrecommuniquer*
 Intercourse, *s. correspondance, f.*
 Interdict, *v. interdire*
 Interdiction, *s. —tion, f.*
 Interest, *v. intéresser*
 Interest, *s. intérêt, m.*
 — (right), *droit, m. part, f.*
 — (credit), *pouvoir, crédit, m.*
 Intèrre, *v. se mêler; s'entrechoquer*
 Interfering, *s. contrariété, f.*
 Interjection, *s. —tion*
 L'interim, *interim, m. entrefaites, f. pl.*
 Intérieur, *a. intérieur, c. interne*
 Interjoin, *va. unir; réunir*
 Intérlace, *v. entrelacer*
 Intérlard, *entrelarder*
 Interleave, *mettre du papier blanc entre les feuilles d'un livre imprimé*
 Interline, *écrite dans l'entreligne*
 Interline, *s. entreligne, f.*
 Interlineary, *a. —linéaire, f.*
 Interlineation, *s. entreligne, f.*
 Interlink, *va. joindre des chaînes; tisser*
 Interlocution, *—tion, f.*
 Interlocutor, *—cuteur, m.*
 Interlocutory, *a. —cutoire*
 Interlope, *v. se mêler, usurper*
 Interloper, *s. interlope, m.*
 — (smuggler), *contrebandier*
 L'interlude, *intermède*
 Internarrriage, *mariage croise*
 Intermédde, *s. se mêler*
 Intermédde, *s. entremetteur, se.*

Intermédiaire, *a. —diaire*
 Intermédiate, *intermédiate, e.*
 Intermédiate space, *s. intervalle, m.*
 Intèrment, *entrecement*
 Intermesses, *entremets*
 Intèrminable, *a. sans borne*
 Intèrmingle, *v. entremêler*
 Intèrmission, *s. —sion, f.*
 Intèrmis'sive, *a. changeant, e.*
 Intèrmit, *v. discontinuer; cesser*
 Intèrmittent, *a. intermittent, e.*
 Intèrmix, *va. entremêler*
 Intèrmixture, *s. mélange, m.*
 Intèrnal, *a. interne*
 Intèrnally, *ad. intérieurement*
 Intèrnuncio, *s. internonce, m.*
 Intèrpellatión, *semonce, f. appel; obstacle, m.*
 Intèrpolate, *v. falsifier*
 Intèrpolatión, *s. —tion, f.*
 Intèrpolatör, *faussaire*
 Intèrpösal, *intervention, f.*
 Intèrpose, *v. interposer*
 Intèrposition, *s. —tion, f.*
 Intèrpret, *va. interpréter*
 Intèrprètable, *a. explicable*
 Intèrpretatión, *s. —tion, f.*
 Intèrpretative, *a. interprétatif, vc. explicatif, ve.*
 Intèrpreter, *s. interprète, m.*
 Intèrpreting, *interprétation, explication, f.*
 Intèrr, *v. enterrer, ensevelir*
 Intèrrègnun, *s. interrègne, m.*
 Intèrrèx, *—rez, régent*
 Intèrrögate, *v. interroger*
 Intèrrögatión, *s. —tion, f.*
 Intèrrögatöve, *a. —gatif, ve.*
 Intèrrögatory, *s. —gatoire, m.*
 Intèrrüpt, *v. interrompre*
 Intèrrüptión, *s. interruption, f. obstacle, m.*
 Intèrrscribe, *v. entreligner*
 Intèrrsect, *v. s'entrecouper*
 Intèrrsection, *s. intersection, f.*
 Intèrrstice, *s. interstice, m.*
 Intèrrtwine, *v. entrelacer; tresser*
 L'intèrrval, *s. intervalle, m.*
 Intèrrvènc, *v. survenir*
 Intèrrvèntión, *s. —tion, f.*
 L'intèrrview, *entrevue*
 * Intèrrwèave, *v. (interweave; interwoven) entrelacer*
 Intèrrstèble, *a. incapable de tester*

Intèrrstète, *intèrrstèat, e.*
 Intèrrstèrne, *intèrrstèrn, e. civil, e.*
 Intèrrstèncès, *s. intèrrstèns, m. pl.*
 Intèrrthrål, *v. asservir*
 Intèrrthrålment, *s. asservissement, m.*
 Intèrrice, *v. attirer, inciter*
 — away, *débaucher, soustraire*
 Intèrricement, *s. instigation, f. attraits, m. pl. motif, aiguillon, m.*
 Intèrricer, *instigateur, m.*
 Intèrrcing, *a. attrayant, c. engageant, e.*
 Intèrrcingly, *ad. artificieusement*
 L'intèrrmacý, *s. étroite liaison, intimité, f.*
 L'intèrrmate, *a. intime; sincère*
 L'intèrrmate, *s. ami intime, m.*
 L'intèrrmate, *v. donner à entendre; intimer, signifier*
 L'intèrrmately, *ad. intimement*
 L'intèrrmating, *s. l'action de donner à entendre*
 Intèrrmation, *s. avis, vent, m.*
 Intèrrmatión, *(in law.) —tion, signification, f.*
 Intèrrmídate, *v. intimider*
 Intèrrmídatión, *s. —tion, f.*
 Intèrrre, *a. entier, e. parfait, e.*
 Intèrrrely, *ad. entièrement*
 Intèrrto, *pr. dans, en; entre; sur*
 Intèrrtolèrable, *a. intolérable*
 Intèrrtolèrably, *ad. —rablement*
 Intèrrtolèrance, *s. —rance, f.*
 Intèrrtolèrant, *a. intolérant, c. difficile [ton]*
 Intèrrtöne, *v. entonner; donner le*
 Intèrrtöxicate, *v. enivrer; charmer*
 Intèrrtöxicatión, *s. transport, m.*
 Intèrrtractable, *a. intraitable*
 Intèrrtractableness, *s. humeur intraitable, f.*
 Intèrrtractably, *ad. d'une manière intraitable*
 Intèrrtransítive, *a. intransitif, ve.*
 Intèrrtrènc, *v. retrancher*
 — upon, *empiéter, usurper*
 Intèrrtrèncement, *s. retranchement, m.*
 Intèrrtrèpid, *a. intrépide*
 Intèrrtrèpidly, *ad. —pidement*
 Intèrrtrèpidity, *s. intrépidité, f.*
 L'intèrrtricity, *embarras, m. difficulté, f.*

Intricate, *épineux, se.*
 Intricately, *ad. obscurément*
 Intrigue, *s. intrigue, f.*
 Intrigue, *v. intriguer*
 Intriguer, *s. intrigant, e.*
 Intrinsic, *a. intrinsèque*
 Intrinsically, *ad. intérieurement*
 Introduce, *v. introduire*
 Introducer, *s. introducteur, rice.*
 Introduction, *—tion, f.*
 Introducer, *introduit, rice.*
 Introductory, *a. préalable*
 Introspect, *va. examiner soigneusement*
 Introspection, *s. examen sérieux, m.*
 Intrude one's self, *v. se fourrer, s'ingérer, se mêler*
 Intruder, *s. importun, e. intrus, e.*
 Intrusion, *intrusion, f.*
 Intrusive, *a. importun, e.*
 Intrust, *va. confier*
 Intuition, *s. —tion, f. examen, m.*
 Intuitive, *a. intuitif, ve.*
 Intuitively, *ad. —vement*
 Intuable, *a. que l'on ne peut accorder*
 Intwine, *va. entrelacer, tisser*
 Invade, *v. envahir, usurper*
 Invader, *s. agresseur, usurpateur, m.*
 Invading, *invahissement*
 Invalid, *a. invalide, nul, le.*
 Invalid, *s. invalide; malade*
 Invalidate, *v. invalider, annuler*
 Invalidity, *s. nullité, f.*
 Invaluable, *a. inestimable*
 Invariable, *invariable*
 Invasion, *s. invasion, f.*
 Invasive, *a. d'invasion*
 Inveective, *s. invective, f.*
 —, *a. piquant, e. satirique*
 Inveigh, *v. se déchaîner*
 Inveigle, *enjôler, duper; attirer*
 Inveigler, *s. enjôleur, se.*
 Invent, *v. inventer, forger*
 Inventer, *s. inventeur, rice.*
 Invention, *s. invention, f.*
 Inventive, *a. inventif, ve.*
 Inventory, *s. inventaire, m.*
 Inventory, *v. inventorier*
 Inventress, *s. inventrice, f.*
 Inverse, *a. inverse*
 Inversion, *s. inversion, f.*

Invert, *v. tourner sens dessus dessous, renverser*
 Invert, *recôlir; installer; investir*
 Invertible, *a. qui peut être découvert*
 Investigation, *v. rechercher*
 Investigator, *s. chercheur, f.*
 Investiture, *investiture*
 Inveteracy, *rancune, haine*
 Inveterate, *a. invétéré, e.*
 Invidious, *envieux, se.*
 Invidiously, *ad. malignement*
 Invidiousness, *s. malignité, f.*
 Invigorate, *va. renforcer*
 Invincible, *a. invincible*
 Invincibility, *s. invincibilité, f.*
 Invincibly, *ad. —ciblement*
 Inviolable, *a. inviolable*
 Inviolably, *a. —tablement*
 Inviolate, *a. entier, e.*
 Invisibility, *s. —lité, f.*
 Invisible, *a. invisible*
 Invisibly, *ad. invisiblement*
 Invitation, *s. invitation, f.*
 Invite, *va. inviter, prier*
 Inviter, *s. celui qui invite*
 Inviting, *a. attrayant, e.*
 Invitingly, *ad. d'une manière engageante ou attrayante*
 Inundation, *s. inondation, f.*
 Invoke, *v. invoquer*
 Invocation, *s. invocation, f.*
 Invoice, *connaissance, m. facture, f.*
 Invoke, *v. invoquer; prier*
 Involve, *envelopper, engager*
 Involuntarily, *ad. involontairement*
 Involuntary, *a. involontaire, forcé, e.*
 Involunt, *s. entortillement, m. difficulté, f.*
 Inure, *v. accoutumer, endurcir*
 Inure (in law), *être valable*
 Inurement, *s. habitude, f.*
 Inurn, *v. mettre dans une urne*
 Inusitate, *a. inusité, e.*
 Inutility, *s. inutilité, f.*
 Invulnerable, *a. invulnérable*
 Inward, *intérieur, e. interne*
 Inwardly, *ad. intérieurement*
 Inwards, *en de l'ans*
 Inwards, *s. entrailles, f. pl.*
 Inwrap, *v. envelopper*

Job, *s. corvée; petite affaire, m.*
 Jöbber, *agioteur, m.*
 Jockey, *maquignon; fripon*
 Jockey, *v. duper, tromper*
 Jocose, *a. plaisant, e. jovial, e.*
 Jocosely, *ad. en badinant*
 Jocosity, Jocularity, *s. enjouement, m. gaieté, f.*
 Jocular, *a. railleur, se. gai, e.*
 Jocular, *plaisant, e. enjoué, e.*
 Jocularly, *ad. gaîment*
 Jocularity, Jocularness, *s. enjouement, m.*
 Jog, *v. secouer, pousser, agiter*
 — as a coach, *cahoter*
 — on, *avancer*
 Jog, *s. secousse, f. cahot, m.*
 Joggle, *v. branler*
 —, *se trémousser, s'agiter*
 Join, *joindre, unir*
 Joinder, *s. association, union, f.*
 Joiner, *menuisier, m.*
 Joinery, *menuiserie, f.*
 Joint, *jointure, f. nœud, m.*
 Joint of meat, *pièce, f. membre, m.*
 Joint gout, *maladie articulaire, f.*
 Joints (seams), *joints, m. pl.*
 — (of a snuff box), *charnière, f.*
 Jointed, *a. plein de nœuds*
 Joint-heir, *cohéritier, e.*
 — consent, *commun accord, m.*
 — tenants, *co-tenanciers*
 Joint, *va. couper par les jointures; joindre*
 Jointly, *ad. conjointement*
 Jointure, *s. douaire, m.*
 Joist, *solive, f.*
 Joke, *plaisanterie, f. bon mot, m.*
 Joke, *v. plaisanter, railler*
 Jöker, *s. railleur, se.*
 Jöking, *raillerie, f.*
 Jöllily, *ad. plaisamment*
 Jöllity, *s. gaillardise, f.*
 Jölly, *a. gaillard, e. gai, e. enjoué, e. agréable*
 Iönic, *ionique, sm. ionien, ne*
 Jolt, *va. cahoter*
 Jolt, *s. cahot, m.*
 Jöltling, *cahotage*
 Jölthead, *butor, m. souche, f.*
 Jönquill, *jonquille, f.*
 Jössing block, *montoir, m.*
 Jostle, *v. coudoyer*

Jot, *s. rien, iota, m. goutte, f.*
 Jovial, *a. enjoué, e. gai, e.*
 Jovialness, *s. gaieté, f.*
 Journal, *journal, m.*
 Journalist, *journaliste*
 Journey, *voyage, m. journée, traite, f.*
 Journeyman, *compagnon, ouvrier, m.*
 Journeywork, *journée, f.*
 Jowl, *hure, tête*
 Joy, *joie all'gresse*
 Joy, *v. réjouir; se réjouir*
 Joyful, *a. réjoui, e. joyeux, se.*
 Joyfully, *ad. joyeusement*
 Joyfulness, *s. allégresse, f.*
 Joyless, *a. triste, lugubre*
 Joyous, *joyeux, se.*
 Jrasible, *irascible*
 Ire, *s. colère, ire, f.*
 Iris, *iris, glaucule, m. flambe, f.*
 Irksome, *a. pénible, ennuyant, e.*
 Irksomeness, *s. peine, f. ennui, m.*
 Iron, *s. fer, m.*
 — ware, *s. clincaille, taillanderie, f.*
 — wire, *fil d'archal, m.*
 — pin, *clavette, f.*
 — plate, *tôle*
 — tool, *outil de fer, m.*
 — mill, *martinet*
 — work, *ferrure, f.*
 Iron, *a. de fer*
 Iron, *v. repasser du linge; enchaîner*
 Ironwort (herb.), *crapaudine, f.*
 Ironmonger, *taillandier, ferronnier, m.*
 Ironical, *a. ironique*
 Ironically, *ad. ironiquement*
 Ironmould, *s. tache de rouille, f.*
 Iron-side, *a. bras de fer, m.*
 Irony, *s. ironie, f.*
 —, *a. ferrugineux, se.*
 Irradiance, *s. lumière; clarté, f.*
 Irradiate, *v. rayonner, briller*
 Irradiation, *s. rayonnement, m. splendeur, f.*
 Irrational, *a. irraisonnable*
 Irrationally, *ad. sans raison*
 Irrationality, *s. manque de raison, m. brutalité, f.*
 Irreclaimable, *a. incorrigible, perdu, e.*

Irreconcilable, *a. —cillable*
 Irreconcilably, *ad. irréconcilablement*
 Irreconcile, *va. brouiller*
 Irrecoverable, *a. irréparable*
 Irrecoverably, *ad. sans ressource*
 Irreducible, *irréductible*
 Irrefragable, *irréfragable*
 Irrefragably, *ad. incontestablement*
 Irrefutable, *a. incontestable, certain, e.*
 Irregular, *a. irrégulier, e. déréglé, e.*
 Irregularity, *s. irrégularité, f.*
 Irregularly, *ad. irrégulièrement*
 Irrelative, *a. qui n'est point lié, e. désuni, e.*
 Irreligious, *s. irréligion, f.*
 Irreligious, *a. irréligieux, se.*
 Irreligiously, *ad. —gieusement*
 Irremediable, *a. —ble*
 Irremissible, *irrémissible*
 Irremovable, *constant, e. fixe; à vie*
 Irreparable, *irréparable*
 Irreparably, *ad. sans ressource*
 Irreprehensible, *a. —ble*
 Irreproachable, *irréprochable*
 Irreprovable, *irréprochable*
 Irresistibility, *s. —lité, f.*
 Irresistible, *a. —ble*
 Irresistibly, *ad. —blement*
 Irresolute, *a. irrésolu, e.*
 Irresolutely, *ad. —lument*
 Irresolution, *s. —tion, incertitude, f.*
 Irretrievable, *a. irréparable*
 Irreverence, *s. irrévérence, f.*
 Irreverent, *a. irrévérent, e.*
 Irreverently, *ad. irrévéremment*
 Irreversible, *a. irrévocable*
 Irrevocable, *irrévocable*
 Irrevocably, *ad. —cablement*
 Ir'rigate, *va. arroser, humecter*
 Irrig uous, *a. arrosé, e. humide*
 L'rritable, *a. aisé à irriter*
 L'rritate, *va. irriter, provoquer*
 Irritation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Irrorate, *v. humecter; arroser*
 Irruption, *—tion, course, f.*
 Isinglass, *s. colle de poisson, f.*
 — usblat, *talc, m.*
 I'sland, *s. île, f.*

I'slander, *insulaire*
 I'sle, *île; aîle, f.*
 I'slet, *îlot, m.*
 I'ssue, *issue, fin, f. succès, m. fontanelle, f. fonticule, m.*
 — (in the arm,) *cautère, m.*
 — (offspring,) *enfants, m. pl. lignée, f.*
 I'ssue, *v. provenir, sortir, publier; émaner*
 I'ssueless, *a. sans enfants*
 I'sthmus, *s. isthme, m.* [g
 It, *pro. ce, il, elle, le, la, en, cela,*
 Italian, *a. s. Italien, ne.*
 Italic, *a. italique*
 Itch, *s. gale; envie, f.*
 Itch, *v. démanger; tarder*
 I'tching, *s. démangeaison, f.*
 I'tchy, *a. galeux, se.*
 I'tem, *ad. item, de plus*
 I'tem, *s. avis; article, m.*
 Iteration, *répétition, f.*
 Itinerant, *a. ambulante, m.*
 Itinerary, *s. itinéraire, m.*
 Its, *pro. son, sa, ses*
 Jubilant, *a. joyeux, se.*
 Jubilation, *s. —sion, f.*
 Jubilee, *jubilé, m.*
 Judaick, *a. judaïque*
 Judaism, *s. judaïsme, m.*
 Judaïse, *vn. judaïser*
 Judge, *s. juge, m.*
 Judge lateral, *assesseur*
 Judge, *va. juger; penser*
 Judgment, *s. jugement; avis, sens; goût; arrêt, m.*
 — seat, *tribunal*
 Judicatory, *cour de justice, f.*
 Judicature, *judicature*
 Judicial, *a. judiciaire, juridique*
 Judicially, *ad. judiciairement, juridiquement*
 Judiciary, *a. judiciaire, juridique, légal, e.*
 Judicious, *ad. judicieux, se.*
 Judiciously, *ad. judicieusement*
 Jug, *s. bocal, m. (pitcher,) cruche, f.*
 Juggle, *vn. jongler, jouer des gobelets*
 Juggle, *s. jonglerie, f.*
 Juggler, *jongleur, m.*
 Juggling trick, *fourberie, f.*
 Jugglingly, *ad. en fourbe*
 Jugular, *a. jugulaire*

Jugulate, *va. égorger; tuer* [m.
 Jugulation, *s. meurtre, carnage*,
 Juice, *s. jus, suc*
 Juicelss, *a. sans jus, cans suc*
 Juiciness, *s. abondance de jus, f.*
 Juicy, *a. succulent, c. plein de jus*
 Julap, *s. julep, m.*
 Julian, *a. Julien, ne.*
 — period, *période* Julienne, *f.*
 July, *s. Juillet, m.*
 Jumble, *v. confondre, mêler*
 Jumble, *s. brouillamini, m.*
 Jumbler, *brouillon, ne.*
 Jumbling, *brouillement; fracas, m.*
 Jump, *saut, m. saillie, f.* [corder
 Jump, *v. sauter; cahoter; s'ac-*
 Jumper, *s. sauteur, m.*
 Jumps, *corset*
 Junction, *jonction; cabale; fac-*
 tion, *f. conseil, m.*
 Juncture, *jointure; (of affairs)*
 conjuncture, *f.*
 June, *Juin, m.*
 Junior, *le jeune*
 Juniper-berry, *genièvre, m.*
 Juniper-tree, *genévrier*
 Junket, *collation, f. régal, m.*
 Junket, *v. faire bonne chère; se*
 régaler
 Junkets, *s. friandises, f. pl.*
 Junketting, *bombance, f.*
 Junto, *cabale, f. conseil, m.*
 Ivory, *ivoire, m.*
 — teeth, *dents d'ivoire, f. pl.*
 Juridical, *a. juridique*
 Juridically, *ad. — diguement*
 Jurisconsult, *s. — suite, m.*
 Jurisdiction, *jurisdiction, f.*
 Jurisprudence, *jurisprudence*
 Jurist, *juriste, jurisconsulte, m.*
 Juror, *juré*
 Jury, *jurés, pl. le juré, m.*
 Juryman, *juré*
 Jurymast, *mât de ressource*
 Just, *a. juste, équitable*
 —, *ad. justement*
 — as, *tout de même que*
 Just so, *tout de même*
 — now, *tout-à-l'heure*
 Just, *s. le juste, m.*
 Just, *jout, f. tournois, m.*
 Just, *vn. jouster*
 Justice, *s. justice, f.*
 — of peace, *justicier de paix, m.*

Justice in eyre, *juge ambulant*
 Justiciable, *a. — ble*
 Justiciary, *s. justicier m.*
 Justifiable, *a. qui se peut justi-*
 fier
 Justifiably, *ad. avec justice*
 Justification, *s. justification, ex-*
 cuse, *f.* [justifié
 Justificator, *Justifier, celui qui*
 Justify, *va. justifier*
 Justifying, *u. justifiant, c. justi-*
 ficatif, *ce.*
 Justle, *v. pousser*
 Justler, *s. celui qui pousse*
 Justly, *ad. à bon droit, justement*
 Justness, *s. justice; justesse, f.*
 Jut, *v. forgeter, avancer*
 Jutty, *s. saillie, soupente, f.*
 Juvenile, *a. de jeunesse*
 Juvenility, *feu de jeunesse*
 Ivy, *lierre, m.*
 Ground ivy, *lierre rampant*

K

K A'LENDAR, *calendrier, almanach, m.*
 Kali, *soude, f. kali, m.*
 Kan, *s. kam, ou kan, m.*
 Kaw, *vn. croasser*
 Kaw, *s. croassment, m.*
 Kedge, *va. touer*
 Kedge, *s. ancre à touer, f.*
 Keel, *quille; cuvette*
 Keelage, *droit d'entrec, m.*
 Keelhaul, *v. donner la cale*
 Keelson, *s. contrequille, f.*
 Keen, *a. piquant, c. aigu, c. sub-*
 til, *c. affilé, c. acéré, c.*
 Keen-sighted, *clair-voyant, c.*
 Keenly, *ad. subtilement; appré-*
 mnt, *ardement*
 Keeness, *s. subtilité; aigreur, f.*
 Keep (in a castle), *donjon, m.*
 * Keep, *v. (kept; kept,) garder;*
 tenir; *entretenir; célébrer;*
 demeurer; *être; faire*
 — from, *se garder; éviter; re-*
 tenir; *cacher; empêcher*
 — company, *fréquenter, hanter*
 — down, *abaisser*
 * Keep one's temper, *se possé-*
 der

* Keep time (in music), *s'accomder*
 — to, *s'attacher à se tenir*
 — away, *tenir éloigné; s'ab-*
 senter
 — asunder, *tenir séparé; vivre*
 séparément
 — in, *réprimer, tenir en bride;*
 demeurer
 — off, *ne pas avancer; se tenir*
 en arrière ou à l'écart
 — out, *empêcher d'entrer; nepas*
 entrer; *déténir*
 — under, *tenir de court; tenir*
 en bride
 * Keep up, *maintenir, soutenir,*
 conscrver, *entretenir*
 Keeper, *s. garde, m.*
 Keeping, *garde, f.*
 Keg, *caque, f. barril, m.*
 Ken, *va. appercevoir*
 Ken, *s. vue, f.*
 Kennel, *chenil; ruisseau, m.*
 — (of hounds), *meute, f.*
 Kerb-stone, *margelle*
 Kérchief, *couvre-chef, m.*
 Kérnes, *kernés*
 Kérnel, *amande, f.*
 Kérnel, *noyau, pepin, m.*
 — (in the flesh), *glande, f.*
 Kérnel, *v. se former en grain*
 Kérnelly, *a. glanduleux, se.*
 Kérsey, *s. gros drap, m. serge*
 croisée, *f.*
 Ketch, *caïque; bourreau, m.*
 Kettle, *chaudière, f.* [c
 — (tea), *chaudron, m. bouilloire.*
 Kettle-drum, *timbale, f.*
 — drummer, *timbalier, m.*
 Kew, *humour, f.*
 Key, *clef, ou clef*
 — (wharf), *quai, m.*
 — (pin), *clavette, f.*
 — chain, *clavier, m.*
 Kéyage, *quaiage*
 Key-bit, *panneton*
 Key-hole, *forure, f.*
 Key of organs, *clavier, m.*
 Key-stone, *s. pierre centrale, f.*
 Kibe, *engleure; mule; crevasse,*
 fente, *f.*
 Kick, *coup de pied, m.*
 Kick, *v. donner un coup de pied;*
 ruer; *regimber*
 — out, *chasser*
 — up one's heels, *se cabrer*

Kickshaws, *s. ragoûts*, m. pl.
bagatelles, f. pl.
 Kickshoe, *baladin*; *freluquet*, m.
 Kid, *chevreau*
 Kid, *vn. briqueteur*
 Kidnap, *v. enlever des enfans*;
tromper
 Kidnapper, *s. voleur d'enfans*, m.
 Kidney, *reñon*
 — beans, *kariots*, m. pl.
 Kilderkin, *demi-barril*, m.
 Kill, *va. tuer, faire mourir*
 Killer, *assassin*; *homicide*, m.
 Killing, *a. mortel*, le. *qui tue*
 Kiln, *chauffoir*, m.
 — (lime,) *four à chaux*
 — (brick,) *briqueterie*, f.
 Kilt'dry, *va. sécher dans un four à chaux*
 Kilmow, *a. crochu*, e.
 Kin, *s. parentage*, m.
 Kin, *a. parent, e. allié*, e.
 — (like,) *qui se ressemble*
 Kind, *a. bon, ne. doux*, ce. *obligeant, e. honnête*
 Kind, *s. genre, m. sorte*, f.
 Kinder, *plus doux*, ce. &c.
 Kindest, *le plus doux*, &c.
 Kindle, *v. allumer, s'allumer*
 — (as a hare,) *levetter*
 — (as a doe-rabbit,) *porter*
 Kindly, *ad. obligeamment; de bon cœur; en bonne part; avec bonté; fort bien*
 Kindly, *a. bienfaisant*, e.
 Kindness, *s. bonté, amitié, douceur*, f.
 Kindred, *parenté*, f. *paréns*, m. pl.
 Kine, *bêtes à cornes, vaches*, f.
 King, *roi*, m.
 —'s fisher (bird,) *martin pêcheur*, ou *alcyon*
 —'s craft, *politique*, f.
 King (at draughts,) *dame dames*
 King, *va. (at draughts,) damer un pion*
 Kingdom, *s. royaume*, m.
 Kingly, *a. royal, e. de roi*
 Kingship, *s. royauté*, f.
 Kingsfolks, *s. parens*, m. pl.
 Kinsman, *parent, allié*, m.
 Kinswoman, *parente, allié*, f.
 Kirk, *église, assemblée*
 PART II.

Kiss, *baiser*, m.
 Kiss, *va. baiser*
 Kisses, *s. baiseur*, se. [m.
 Kissing-crust, *baisure*, f. *biseau*,
 Kilt, *poche*, f. *scau*, m.
 Kitchen, *cuisine*, f.
 — garden, *jardin potager*, m.
 — tacking, *batterie de cuisine*, f.
 — stuff, *graisse de cuisine*
 Kite, *milan*, m.
 — (paper,) *cerf-volant*
 Kitten, *chuton, petit chat*
 Kitten, *v. chatter, chatonner*
 Klick, *s. cliquet*, m.
 Knack, *tour, m. adresse*, f. *tran-*
tran; colifichet, m.
 Knack, *va. cesser; faire cra-*
quer
 Knap, *s. tertre*, m. *colliné*, f.
 Knap, *va. croquer; attraper*
 Knapsack, *s. havresac*, m.
 Knave, *fripon, fourbe, coquin*
 — (at cards,) *valet*
 Knavery, *s. friponnerie*, f.
 Knavish, *a. fripon, ne. de fri-*
pon [pon
 Knavishly, *ad. en fripon, de fri-*
 Knavishness, *s. inclination à la*
friponnerie, f.
 Knead, *v. pétrir*
 Kneader, *v. pétrisseur*, se.
 Knead'ing trough, *pétrin*, m.
 Kneel, *genou*
 — pan, *rotule*, f.
 — string, *attache, jarretière*
 — tribute, *reñeñce*
 Kneel, *vn. s'agenouiller, se met-*
tre à genoux
 * Knife, (knives) *couteau*, m.
 Knight, *chevalier*
 — errant, *paladin; chevalier er-*
rant
 Knight, *va. créer chevalier*
 Knighthood, *s. chevalerie*, f.
 * Knit, *v. (knit; knit) tricoter;*
brocher; attacher
 Knit stockings, *bas à l'aiguille,*
ou brochés, m. pl.
 Knit-work, *ouvrage fait à l'ai-*
guille, m.
 Knitter, *s. tricoteur*, se.
 Knit'ing-nedle, *aiguille à tri-*
coter, f.
 Knob, *bosse*, f. *pommeau*, m.
 — (tuft,) *houppes*, f.

Knob, (of a cap,) *houppes*
 Knob, *vn. se nouer*
 Knobby, *a. noueux*, se.
 Knock, *v. frapper, heurter*
 — down, *terrasser, assommer;*
abattre
 — in, *enfoncer; cogner*
 — out, *faire sortir*
 — off, *faire sauter, casser; briser*
 — under, *se rendre, être à quia*
 Knock, *s. coup*, m. *taloches*, f.
 Knockers, *anneau, marteau*, m.
 Knocking (noise,) *bruit*
 Knoll, *cime*, f. *sommet*, m.
 Knot, *nœud; bouton*, m.
 — (crew,) *bande, troupe, peloton*, m.
 Knot, *v. se nouer; pousser*
 Knotty, *a. noueux*, se.
 * Know, *v. (knew; known) sa-*
voir; connoître
 Knower, *s. connoisseur*, m.
 Knówing, *a. suvant, e. éclairé*, e.
 Knówingly, *a. sciemment*
 — (on purpose,) *à dessein; de*
desse in prémédité, exprès
 Knówledge, *s. savoir, m. con-*
naissance; science, f.
 Knúckle to, *v. se soumettre*
 Knúckle, *s. jointure*, f. *jarret*, m.
 Knúff, *butord; rustre*, m.

L

L A'BEL, *écriteau*, m. *étiquet-*
te, f.
 Labial, *a. labial*, e.
 Lab'le, *labile, glissant*, e.
 Laboratory, *s. laboratoire*, m.
 Laborious, *e. laborieux, se pé-*
nible
 Laboriously, *e. laborieusement,*
difficilement
 Laboriousness, *s. difficulté*, f.
 Labour, *peine*, f. *travail*, m.
 Labour, *v. travailler, (strive,)*
s'efforcer
 Labourer, *s. ouvrier*, m.
 Labouring, *travail, effort*
 Labyrinth, *s. labyrinthe, dédale,*
m.
 Lace, *lacet, corron*
 — (of thread,) *dentelle*, f.

Lace (of gold,) *pasement, galon*, m.
 Lâceman, *pasementier*, e.
 Lace-maker, *faiseur, faiseuse de dentelles*
 Lace, *va. lacer; attacher*
 — (with gold,) *galonner*
 — (thrash,) *rosser, battre*
 Lâcérate, *déchirer, lacérer*
 Lâcération, *s. déchirure*, f.
 Lack, *va. avoir besoin de, manquer de*
 Lack, *s. besoin, manque*, m.
 Lack'brain, *imbécille, idiot*, e.
 Lâcker, *s. vernis*, m.
 Lacker, *vernisseur*
 Lackey, *laquais*
 Lâcônic, *a. laconique, court*, e.
 Lâconism, *s. laconisme*, m.
 Lâctary, *a. lactaire*
 Lâctéal, *a. lactée*, f.
 Lâcteous, *de lait, laitueux*, se.
 Lad, *s. jeuneau, garçon, gras*, m.
 Ladder, *échelle*, f.
 * Lade, *v. (lade; laden) charger; ôter, tirer*
 Lâding, *s. cargaison*, f. *chargement*, m.
 Lâding (bill of), *facture*, f. *connoissement*, m.
 Lâdle, *cuiller à pot; aube*, f.
 Lâdy, *dame, demoiselle* [fly]
 Lâdybird, *bête-à-Dieu* (kind of)
 Lâdy-day, *l'annonciation, notre-dame*
 Lag, *a. dernier*, e.
 Lag, *v. demeurer derrière*
 Lâical, *a. laïque, séculier*, e.
 Lâity, *s. laïques*, m. pl.
 Lake, *lac*, m.
 Lamb, *agneau*
 Lâmbent, *coulant, e. folâtre*
 Lâmbkin, *s. agnlet*, m.
 Lâmb'like, *a. doux, douce*
 Lame, *boiteux, se. estropié*, e.
 — (of hands,) *manchot*, e.
 — (imperfect,) *imparfait*, e. *estropié*, e.
 Lame, *v. estropier*
 Lâmely, *ad. à demi*
 Lâmeness, *s. boitement*, m.
 Lâment, *v. regretter, lament*
 Lâmentable, *a. pitoyable*
 Lâmentably, *ad. —tablement*

Lâmentâtion, *s. lamentation*, f.
 Lâmenter, *faiseur de lamentations*, m.
 Lâmenting, *lamentation, plainte*, f.
 Lâmmas, *s. le premier jour d'Août*, m.
 Lamp, *lampe*, f.
 Lampoon, *v. satiriser*
 —, *s. chanson satirique*, f.
 Lampoon'er, *s. homme satirique, mordant*, m.
 Lâmprey, *lamproie*, f.
 Lance, *lance*
 Lance, *v. percer*
 Lâncer, *s. lancier*, m.
 Lâncet, *lancette*, f.
 Land, *pays, m. terre*, f.
 — (arable,) *terre labourable*
 — (ground,) *terre, f. terroir*, m.
 — (estate,) *terre, f. biens fonds*,
 Land, *v. débarquer, atterrir* (m.)
 Land-fall, *s. atterrissement*, m.
 Landgrave, *landgrave*, m. [en]
 Land-holder, *propriétaire terri-*
 Lânding, *descente*, f.
 Lânding-place, *palier, attéage*, m.
 Lândlady, *hôtesse; propriétaire*,
 Lândlord, *hôte; propriétaire*, m.
 Lânded man, *grand terrien*
 Land-mark, *borne, f. signal*, m.
 Land breeze, *vent, terral*, m.
 Lands, *biens fonds*, m.
 Land-flood, *inondation, f. torrent*, m.
 Land forces, *troupes de terre*, f. pl.
 Lândress, *blanchisseuse*, f.
 Lândry, *lavanderie*
 Landscape, *paysage*, m.
 Lând-tax, *taille*, f.
 Lane, *petite rue, ruelle, f. défilé*, m.
 Lânguage, *langage, m. langue*, f.
 Lânguaid, *a. languissant*, e.
 Lânguish, *va. languir*
 Lânguishing, *s. languueur*, f.
 Lânguishing, *a. languissant*, e.
 Lânguishingly, *ad. d'une manière languissante*
 Lânguishment, *Lânguor, s. languueur*, f.
 Lânk, *a. grêle, lâche, mince, languissant*, e.

Lânk hair, *cheveux plats*, m. pl.
 Lânkness, *s. maigreur*, f.
 Lântern, *lanterne*,
 Lântern-maker, *lanternier*, m.
 — bearer, *porte-lanterne*
 — (turret,) *guérite, f. belvédère*, m.
 — (in a ship,) *fanal*, m.
 Lap, *giron, m. genoux*, m. pl.
 Lap, (plait,) *pli, repli*, m.
 Lap (of the ear,) *tendron, bout*
 Lap, *v. lécher; laper*
 Lap up, *v. envelopper*
 Lap (cover,) *couvrir, cacher*
 Lap-dog, *s. bichon*, m.
 Lâpidary, *lapidaire*
 Lâpidate, *va. lapider*
 Lâpidation, *—tion*, f.
 Lâppet, *cornette, f. pan, m. barbe*, f.
 Lapse, *bêvue, f. dévolu, cours*, m.
 Lapse, *v. s'écouler; passer*
 Lâpwing, *s. vanneau*, m.
 Lârceny, *larcin, vol*
 Lârch-tree, *mêlèse, f. larix*, m.
 Lard, *sain-doux*, m.
 Lard, *v. larder*
 Lârdér, *s. garde-manger*, m.
 Lârding-pin, *lardoire*, f.
 Lârgé, *a. grand, e. étendu*, e.
 Lârgely, *amplement, largement*
 Lârgeness, *s. grandeur*, f.
 Lârgess, *largesse; libéralité*
 Lârk, *alouette*
 Lârum, *rêvil*, m.
 Lârynx, *larynx*
 Lâscivious, *a. impudique*
 Lâsciviously, *ad. lascivement*
 Lâsciviousness, *s. impudicité*, f.
 Lâsh, *sanglaie*
 Lâsh, *v. sangler, fouetter; amarrer*
 Lâsher, *s. foucteur*, se.
 Lass, *fillette; jeune fille*, f.
 Lâssitude, *ennui*, m.
 Last, *a. dernier, e. passé*, e.
 Last, *vn. durer*
 Last, *s. forme; fin; extrémité*, f. *lest*, m.
 Lâsting, *a. durable, permanent*, f.
 Lâstingly, *ad. perpétuellement*
 Lâstingness, *s. durée*, f.
 Lâstly, *ad. dernièrement; enfin*
 Lâtch, *s. loquet, m.*
 Lâtchet, *courroie*, f.
 Late, *a. dernier, e. feu, e. depuis*

peu, depuis quelques jours, ci-devant
 Late, ad. tard, sur la fin
 Lately, ad. récemment, depuis peu
 Lateness, s. nouveauté, f. retard, m.
 Latent, a. caché, e. secret, e.
 Lateral, s. postérieur, e. plus tard
 Lateral, a. de côté; lateral, e.
 Latest, le dernier; le plus tard
 Lath, s. latte; tringle, f. tour, m.
 Lath, v. latter
 Lathe, s. canton, district, m.
 Lather, v. savonner; mousser
 Lather, s. mousse; écume, f.
 Latin, a. Latin, e.
 Latin, s. Latin, m. Latinité, f.
 Latinism, s. Latinisme, m.
 Latinist, Latiniste
 Latinize, v. Latiniser
 Látish, a. un peu tard
 Latitude, s. latitude, f.
 Latitudinarian, a. —dinaire
 Látten, latin, m.
 Láter, la fin, f. tardif, ve. celui-ci, celle-ci, &c.
 Láterly, ad. depuis peu
 Láttice, s. treillis, m.
 — window, jalousie, f.
 Láttice up, v. treillisser
 Lava, s. lave, f.
 Laud, s. louange, f. laudes, f. pl.
 Laud, v. louer, célébrer
 Laudable, a. louable
 Láudably, ad. avec louange; dignement
 Láudanum, s. laudanum, opium,
 Lave, v. laver; vider
 Lávender, s. lavande, f.
 — spike, lavende-aspic
 Láver, lavoir, m. cuve, f.
 Láver, va. laver, arroser
 Laugh, s. ris, rire, m.
 Laugh, va. rire
 Laugh at, se. moquer, rire de,
 railler, se jouer de
 Laughable, a. risible
 Laughing, ris, rire
 — stock, risée, f. jouet, m.
 Láughter, rire, ris, m.
 Lávish, a. prodigue; excessif, ve.
 Lávish, v. prodiguer
 Lávishly, ad. follement
 Launch, va. s'élaner; se jeter; entrér

Launch (a ship,) va. lancer; mettre à l'eau
 Láundress, s. blanchisseuse, f.
 Láundry, lavanderie
 Láureat, s. poète du roi, m.
 Láurel, laurier
 Law, loi, f. droit, m.
 Law-giver, législateur
 Law-days, jours de palais, m. pl.
 Láwful, a. juste, licite, légitime, loisible
 Láwfully, ad. légitimement; valablement
 Láwfulness, s. équité, justice, f. droit, m.
 Láwless, a. injuste, déréglé, e.
 Láwn, s. linon, m. plaine, f.
 Láwsuit, procès, m.
 Láwyer, avocat, homme de robe
 Lax, a. lâche; foible
 Lax, s. flux, m.
 Láxative, a. laxatif, ve.
 *Lay, v. (laid; laid, layed) mettre; ranger; poser; placer; poster; imposer; asseoir; disposer; tendre
 Lay (bet,) gager, parier
 — (deliver,) accoucher
 — (an ambush,) dresser
 — (a plot,) tramer
 — (eggs,) pondre
 — (the dust,) abattre
 — level, égaliser; applanir; détruire; ruiner
 — aside, mettre à part; négliger; abandonner
 — before, représenter
 — hold, se saisir
 — against, accuser
 — waste, ravager
 — open, découvrir
 — by, serrer, conserver
 — out, déboursier, dépenser
 — out, alligner
 — out (at cards,) écartier
 — claim, réclamer, prétendre
 — up, amasser; serrer
 — down, rendre; perdre; se coucher; consigner, payer
 Lay, s. chanson; gageure, f.
 Lay, a. laïque, stentier, e.
 Láyer, s. couche, f. rejeton, m.
 Láman, laïque, m.
 Lázar lepreux
 Lazarétto, lazaret

Lázarwort, benjoin
 Lázily, ad. lentement, en paresseux
 Láziness, s. fainéantise, paresse, f.
 Lázy, a. fainéant, e. paresseux, euse.
 Lead, plomb, m.
 Lead-mine, mine de plomb, f.
 Lead (of a house,) toit, m.
 Lead (at cards,) main, f.
 Lead (at bowls,) début, m.
 — (at billiards,) acquit
 Lead, va. plomber, enduire de plomb, couvrir de plomb
 *Lead, v. (led; led) mener, guider, conduire
 — (parties,) être chef de
 — off, détourner
 — away, emmener
 — out of the way, égarer
 — in, introduire
 — back, remener, reconduire
 Léaden, a. de plomb
 Léader, s. conducteur, guide, coryphée, m.
 Léading-strings, lisières, f. pl.
 — man, un chef, m.
 — men, les principaux
 — word, premier mot
 — card, première, carte, f.
 — hand, premier en cartes, m.
 *Leaf, (leaves) feuille, f. feuillet, m.
 Leaf-fold, or en feuille, m. [m.
 Leaf-brass, oripeau, clinquant
 Léafy, a. feuillu, e.
 Léague, s. ligue, f.
 —, (measure,) lieue
 Léague, v. se liquer
 Léaguer, ligueur, se. siège, m.
 Léak, voie d'eau, f.
 Léak, v. couler, faire eau; fuir
 Léakage, s. coulage, m.
 Léaking, Léaky, plein de fentes; fendu, e.
 Léan, v. pencher; s'appuyer
 — over, avancer
 Léan, a. maigre; stérile
 Léan, s. du maigre, m.
 Léaning-staff, bâton d'appui
 Léanness, maigreur, f.
 Léanish, a. maigret, te.
 Léap, v. sauter; saillir; palpi-ter

Léap, *s. saut, m.*
 — (to take fish in,) *nasse, f.*
 — frog (a boyish game,) *cheval fondu, m.*
 — year, *année bissextile, f.*
 Léaper, *sauter, se.*
 Learn, *va. apprendre*
 Learned, *a. savant, e. docte, 2.*
 Learnedly, *ad. sagement*
 Learner, *s. écolier, e. novice; apprenti*
 Learning, *étude, littérature, f. belles lettres, f. pl. savoir, m.*
 Lease, *bail, m.*
 Lease, *v. louer à ferme*
 Leaser, *s. glaneur, se.*
 Leash, *s. lesse, attache, f.*
 Least, *a. moindre, plus petit*
 Least, *ad. moins*
 Leather, *s. cuir, m.*
 Leather-dresser, *peaussier, tanneur*
 — seller, *pelletier*
 — bottle, *outre, f.*
 Leathern, *a. de cuir*
 Leave, *s. permission, f. congé, m.*
 *Leave, *v. (left; left) laisser; cesser, quitter*
 — out, *ôter; omettre; exclure*
 — off, or over, *quitter, discontinuer; cesser, finir*
 Léaved, *a. feuillé, e.*
 Léaven, *s. levain, m.*
 Léaven, *v. fermenter; faire lever*
 Léavings, *restes, m. pl. brides, f. pl.*
 Lérature, *discours, m. leçon, f.*
 — (certain,) *mercuriale, f.*
 Lérature, *va. reprimander*
 Lérateur, *s. lecteur, m.*
 Létorship, *lecture, f.*
 Ledge, *rebord, bord, m.*
 Léder, *le grand livre*
 Lee, *enlroit opposé au vent*
 Leech, *s. sangsue, f.*
 Leek, *porreau, m.*
 Leer, *aillade, f.*
 Leer, *vn. lorgner, guigner*
 Lees, *s. lie, f.*
 Leet, *cour foncière*
 Léeward, *sous le vent, m.*
 — tide, *vent & marée*
 Left, *a. gauche*
 — handed, *a. s. gaucher, e*
 Leg, *s. jambs, m.*

Leg (of a fowl,) *cuisse*
 — (of mutton,) *gigot, m.*
 — (of beef,) *trumeau*
 Leg of wool (for a stocking,) *forme, f.*
 Légacy, *legs, m.*
 Légal, *a. licite, légitime* [f.
 Legality, *s. conformité aux lois,*
 Légalize, *va. légaliser, autoriser*
 Légally, *ad. selon les lois, juridiquement, légitimement*
 Légate, *s. légat, m.*
 Legatee, *légataire* [f.
 Legateship, *légation, légation,*
 Légator, *s. donateur, rice.*
 Légend, *légende, f.*
 Legendary, *a. de légende*
 Legendary stories, *contes, m. pl. légendes, f. pl.*
 Legerdemain, *s. tours de main, ou de passe-passe, m.*
 Légged, *a. jointé, e.* [ture
 Legibility, *s. netteté d'une écriture*
 Légitible, *a. lisible*
 Légitly, *ad. lisiblement*
 Légion, *s. légion, f.*
 Légionary, *ad. légionnaire, de légion*
 Légitlate, *v. faire, des lois*
 Législation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Législative, *a. —tif, ve.*
 Légitlatoir, *s. législateur, m.*
 Législature, *législation, f.*
 Legitimacy, *légitimité*
 Legitimate, *a. légitime*
 Legitimate, *v. légitimer*
 Legitimation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Léisurable, *a. fait à loisir*
 Léisurably, *ad. à loisir; peu à peu*
 Léisure, *s. loisir, m. commodité, f.*
 Leisurely, *ad. à loisir*
 — (gradually,) *petit à petit*
 Lémon, *s. citron, m.*
 Lémon-tree, *citronnier*
 — colour, *couleur de citron, f.*
 Lémonade, *limonade*
 *Lend, *v. (lent; lent) prêter; aider*
 Lènder, *s. prêteur, se.*
 Length, *longueur, f.*
 Length-wise, *en longueur*
 Léngthen, *va. allonger; étendre*
 Lénient, Lénitive, *a. adoucissant, e. lénitif, ve.*

Lénify, *va. adoucir*
 Lénity, *s. douceur, f.*
 Lens, *lentille*
 Lent, *carême, m.*
 Lentil, *s. lentille, f.*
 Léopard, *s. léopard, m.*
 Léper, *lepreux, se.*
 Léprosy, *s. lèpre, f.*
 Léproux, *a. lepreux, se.*
 Less, *ad. moins*
 —, *a. moindre, plus petit, e.*
 Lessée, *s. locataire, m.*
 Lessen, *v. apétisser; diminuer, amoindrir*
 Lessening, *s. amoindrissement, m. diminution, f.*
 Lèsser, *a. moindre, plus petit, e.*
 Lèssen, *s. leçon, f.*
 Lèssor, *baillleur, se.*
 Lest, *c. de peur que*
 *Let, *v. (let; let) louer; laisser, souffrir*
 — blood, *saigner*
 — off, *let fly, tirer*
 — loose, *déchainer, lâcher*
 Let in, or into, *faire entrer*
 — out, *faire sortir; louer; relâcher; placer*
 *Let (cause to,) *faire*
 — (hinder,) *empêcher, retarder*
 — down, *descendre, abattre, lâcher*
 Let, *c. que*
 Let, *s. empêchement, m.*
 Let in (reference,) *renvoi*
 Lethargic, *a. léthargique*
 Lethargy, *s. léthargie, f.*
 Lètter, *lettre*
 — of attorney, *procuration*
 — case, *porte-lettre, m.*
 Lèttered, *a. lettre, e. savant, e.*
 Lèttuce, *s. laitue, f.*
 — (cabbage,) *laituc pommée*
 Levant, *Levant, Orient, m.*
 Lévee, *lever, m. toilette, f.*
 Lével, *a. uni, e. de niveau*
 Lével, *v. aplanir, unir, niveler*
 Lével at (aim,) *viser, porter un coup*
 Level, *s. niveau, m.*
 Lévellor, *aplanisseur*
 Lévelness, *aplanissement*
 Léveret, *lecrant*
 Léviathan, *s. léviant*
 Lévigat, *va. léviger; broyer*

Levigation, s. lévigation, f
Lévite, s. Lévite, m.
Levitical, a. Lévitique
Leviticus, s. le Lévitique, m
Lévy, légèreté, f.
Lévy, v. lever; procurer
Levy, s. levée, f.
Léxicographer, —phe
Lexicon, lexicon, dictionnaire, m.
Liable, a. sujet, te. exposé, e.
Liar, s. menteur, se.
Libation, s. —tion, f.
Libel, libelle; mémoire, m.
Libel, v. diffamer
Libeller, s. diffamateur, m.
Libellous, a. diffamatoire
Liberal, libéral, e.
Liberality, s. libéralité, f.
Liberaly, ad. libéralement
Libertine, s. libertin, e.
Libertinism, libertinage, m.
Liberty, liberté, f.
Librarian, bibliothécaire, m.
Library, bibliothèque, f.
Lice, pouz, m. pl. (louse, sing.)
License, licence, f. privilège, m.
License, v. autoriser
Licentiate, s. licencié, m.
Licentious, a. licentieux, se. li-
bertin, e. dissolu, e.
Licentiously, ad. en libertin
Licentiousness, s. dérèglement,
libertinage m. dissolution, f.
Lick, v. lécher; laper; rosser
Lick, s. petit coup, m.
Lickerish, a. friand, e.
Lickerishness, s. friandise, f.
Licorice, s. réglisse
Lictor, lictEUR, m.
Lid, couvercle
Lie, mensonge; conte
Lie, vn. mentir
** Lie, v. (lay; lain; lien) coucher,*
reposer, giter
— (lodge,) loger, demeurer
— (be situate,) être situé, e.
** Lie down, se coucher*
— lurking, se tenir caché; se
tapir
— in, être en couche
— out, découcher
— close, se tenir serré; se tenir
bien couvert
Liège, a. lige, fidelle
Liège, s. souverain, m.

Liège-man, sujet, vassal
Lieutenancy, s. lieutenancy, f.
Lieutenant, lieutenant, m.
Life, vie, f.
Life (mettre,) feu, m. vivacité, f.
Life (noise,) vie, f. bruit, m.
Lifeguard, garde du corps, m.
Life-rent, pension viagère, f.
Lifeless, a. inanimé, e.
Life-time, s. tems de la vie, m.
Lift, effort
** Lift, v. (lifted; lift, lifted) le-*
ver; enlever; élever
Lifter-up, s. celui qui lève, &c.
soutien, m.
Lifts, s. balancines, f. pl.
Ligament, ligament; lien, m.
Ligature, ligature, f. bandage,
m.
Light, lumière, clarté, f. clair,
jour, m.
Light, léger, e. clair, e.
Light (fair,) blond, e.
** Light, v. (lighted, lit; lighted,*
lit) allumer
— (give,) éclairer
— on, trouver, rencontrer
— (happen,) arriver, tomber
— (alight,) descendre
— (perch,) se percher
Lighten, alléger; éclairer
Lighter, s. gabare, allège, f.
Lighterman, gabarier, m.
Light-fingered, a. qui a les doigts
crochus; fripon, ne.
Light-armed, armé à la légère
Light-footed, dispos, vite
Light-headed, en délire
Light-hearted, enjoué, e. gai, e.
réjoui, e.
Light-house, s. fanal, phare, m.
Lightless, a. obscur, e.
Lightly, ad. aisément
— (slightly,) légèrement
— (swiftly,) vite, promptement
Lightness, s. légèreté, f.
— of the head, délire, m.
Lightning, éclair
Lights, poumons, m. pl.
Lightsome, a. bien éclairé, e. il-
luminé, e.
— (cheerful,) enjoué, e.
Like, a. semblable, tel, le. même,
pareil, le.
Like, ad. comme, en, selon

Like, v. aimer; goûter; trouver
bon, vouloir; agréer
Like, s. la parcelle; la même
chose, f.
Likelihood, apparence, f.
Likely, a. vraisemblable
Likely, (handsome,) beau, bel,
belle
Likely, probablement
Liken, v. comparer
Likeness, s. ressemblance, f.
Likewise, ad. pareillement
Liking, s. agrément
Lilach, lilas, m.
Lily, lis; beau teint
Lily of the valley, muguet
Limb, membre, m. extrémité, f.
Limb-meal, par pièces, f. pl.
Limb, v. déchirer
Limbec, s. alambic, m.
Limber, a. souple, maniable,
agile
Limberness, souplesse, f.
Limbo, limbes, m. pl. prison, f.
Lime, chaux, f.
Lime (bird,) glu
— twig, gluau, m.
— tree, tilleul
— hound, limier
— kiln, chauffour, four à chaux
— stone, pierre à chaux, m.
— (mud clay,) limon, m. boue, f.
Limit, limite, f. ressort, m.
Limit, v. limiter, borner, fixer
Limitation, s. limitation, f.
Linn, v. peindre en miniature
Linner, s. peintre, m.
Limous, a. bourbeux, euse.
Limp, molasse, mou, molle
Linup, v. clocher, boiter
Limpid, a. limpide; clair, e.
Limpidity, s. —dité, clarté, f
Limpingly, ad. en boiteux
Liny, a. calcaire
Linchpin, esse, f.
Linden tree, tilleul, m.
Line, ligne, corde, m.
Line, (family,) race
— (cord,) cordeau, m.
Line, v. doubler
— with fur, fourrer
Lineage, s. lignée, race, f
Lineal, a. lineal, e.
Lineally, ad. en droite ligne
Lineament, s. trait; flament, m.

Linen, *toile, f.*
 — (made up,) *linge, m.*
 — draper, *linger, e. marchand de toiles*
 — trade, *lingerie, f.*
 — weaver, *tisserand, m.*
 Linen, *a. de toile; de tinge*
 Lines, *s. étendage, m.*
 Ling, *s. morue sèche, f.*
 — (heath,) *bruyère*
 — worth, *angélique*
 Linger, *v. trainer; languir*
 Lingerer, *s. lendore, m. & f.*
 Lingerer, *a. long, ne. lent, e. languissant, e.*
 —, *s. retardement, délai, m.*
 Lingeringly, *ad. lentement*
 Linguist, *savant dans les langues*
 Liniment, *liniment, baume, m.*
 Lining, *doublure, f.*
 — (of a hat,) *coiffe, f.*
 Link, *chânon, anneau, m.*
 — (torch,) *torch, f.*
 —, *v. joindre, enchaîner, lier*
 Linnet, *s. linotte, f.*
 Linseed, *graine de lin*
 — oil, *huile de lin*
 Linsey-woolsey, *tretaine*
 Lint, *charpie*
 Lint (or flax,) *lin, m.*
 Lint stock, *boute-feu*
 Lintel, *linteau*
 Lion, *lion*
 Lion's whelp, *lionceau*
 Lioness, *lionne, f.*
 Lip, *lèvre*
 Lip of a beast, *babine*
 Lip (edge,) *bord, m.*
 Lip (of a cruet,) *biberon*
 Liquefy, *v. liquéfier, fondre*
 Liquid, *a. liquide*
 Liquid, *s. liqueur, boisson, f.*
 Liquidate, *va. liquider*
 Liquidity, *Liquidness, s. liquidité, f.*
 Liquor, *liqueur*
 Lisp, *v. grasseyer; bégayer*
 Lisper, *s. grasseyeur, se.*
 Lisper, *grasseyement, m.*
 List, *v. enrôler, vouloir*
 List, *s. liste, f. catalogue, m.*
 — (of cloth,) *lisière, f.*
 — (to fight,) *lice*
 — (will,) *envie; volonté, f.*

Listen, *v. écouter*
 Listener, *s. écoutour, se.*
 Listless, *a. nonchalant, e.*
 Listlessness, *s. nonchalance, f.*
 Litany, *litanie*
 Literal, *a. littéral, e.*
 Literally, *ad. à la lettre, littéralement*
 Literary, *a. littéraire*
 Literati, *s. les lettrés, m. pl.*
 Literature, *littérature, cruditon, f.*
 Litharge, *litharge*
 Lit'igant, *plaideur, euse.*
 Litigate, *v. plaider, disputer*
 Litigation, *s. litige; procès, m.*
 Litigious, *a. litigieux, se. contentieux, se.*
 Litigiously, *ad. en chicaneur*
 Litigiousness, *s. chicane, f.*
 Litter, *litière*
 — (sedan,) *litière*
 — (brood,) *ventrée, portée*
 — (of pigs,) *cochonée*
 Litter, *v. déranger, salir*
 — (bring forth,) *mettre bas*
 Little, *un peu, m.*
 Little one (a child,) *enfant, petit enfant*
 Little, *a. petit, e.*
 —, *ad. peu, un peu, pas beaucoup*
 Littleness, *s. petitesse, f.*
 Liturgy, *liturgie*
 Live, *v. vivre; demeurer; subsister*
 Live up to one's estate, *dépenser tout son revenu*
 Live, *a. vif, ve. en vie*
 Liveless, *sans vie; faible*
 Livelihood, *s. vie; nourriture, f.*
 — (estate,) *bien, m.*
 — (trade,) *métier art*
 Liveliness, *vivacité, f.*
 Lively, *a. vif, ve. vivant, e.*
 — (lusty,) *vigoureux, se.*
 Lively red, *rouge, vermill*
 Lively, *ad. vivement*
 Liver, *s. vivant, e.*
 Liver, *foie, m.*
 Liv'ercolour, *rouge foncé*
 Livery, *livrée; possession, f.*
 Liverymen, *s. gens de livrée, m. pl.*
 —, *bourgeois de Londres*

Livery-stables, *écuries où l'on tient des chevaux de louage*
 Livid, *a. livide; pâle*
 Living, *s. bénéfice, m. cure, f.*
 Living (subsistence,) *vie, subsistance, f. biens, m. pl.*
 Living, *a. vivant, e. qui vit*
 Livre, *livre, f. franc, m. 20 sous (ten pence) [de lessive]*
 Lixivial, *Lixivious, liziviel, le.*
 Lixivium, *s. lessive, f.*
 Lizard, *lézard, m.*
 Lo, *int. voici, voilà*
 Loach, *s. loche, f.*
 Load, *charge, f. fardeau, m.*
 * Load, *v. (loaded; loaden, loaden) charger*
 Loadstone, *s. aimant, m.*
 Load-star, *la petite ourse, f.*
 * Loaf, (loaves) *pain, m.*
 Loam, *terre grasse, f. torchis, lut, m.*
 Loamy, *a. argilleux, se.*
 Loan, *s. prêt, m.*
 Loath, *a. à regret, à contre cœur*
 Loathe, *v. haïr; avoir du dégoût, f.*
 Loathful, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
 Loathing, *s. dégoût, m. aversion, f.*
 Loathsome, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
 Loathsomeness, *s. qualité dégoûtante, f.*
 Loaves, *s. pl. pains, m. (loaf, sing.)*
 Lobby, *portique, m. tribune, f.*
 Lobe, *lobe, m.*
 Lobster, *écrevisse de mer, f. homard, m.*
 Local, *a. local, e. externe*
 Locality, *s. existence locale, f.*
 Locally, *ad. localement*
 Loch (lake,) *un lac, m.*
 Lock, *serrure, f.*
 — (of a gun,) *platine*
 — (of hair,) *touffe*
 — (of wool,) *flocon, m.*
 — (of an arquebuse,) *rouet*
 — (of a pond) *bonde, f.*
 Locks (for horses' legs,) *en travers, f. pl.*
 Locksmith, *serrurier, m.*
 Lock, *v. fermer à clef*
 — in, *v. fermer, embrasser*
 — up, *serrer, enfermer*

Lock one out, *fermer la porte à quelqu'un*
 Locker, *s. armoire, f. boudin, m.*
 Locket, *bracelet, joyau, m.*
 Lockram, *toile grossière, f.*
 Locust, *sauterelle; cigale*
 Lodge, *maisonnette; loge, f. bouge, m.*
 — (of a stag,) *reposée, f.*
 Lodge, *v. demeurer; loger*
 Lodgement, *s. logement, m.*
 Lodger, *locataire*
 Lodging, *chambre garnie, f. appartement, m.*
 Loft, *grenier, m. grange, f.*
 Loftily, *ad. fièrement*
 Loftiness, *s. fierté; majesté, f.*
 — (of a house,) *hauteur*
 — (of a tree, grandeur
 — (title,) *hautesse*
 Lofly, *a. haut, e. grand, e. sublime, sourcilieux, se.*
 — (proud,) *fier, e. altier, e.*
 Log, *s. souche, f. tronc, m.*
 Logarithms, *logarithmes, m. pl.*
 Log book, *journal de mer*
 Loggerhead, *butor, sot, m.*
 Logic, *logique, f.*
 Logically, *ad. de logique, en logicien, exactement*
 Logician, *s. logicien, m.*
 Logomachy, *dispute de mots, f.*
 Logwood, *campêche, f. bois de campêche, m.*
 Loin of veal, *longe, f.*
 Loin of mutton, *queue de mouton*
 Loins, *reins, m. pl.*
 Lóiter, *v. tarder, s'amuser*
 Lóiterer, *s. paresseux, se.*
 Lóitering, *paresse, f.*
 Loll, *v. se pencher, s'appuyer*
 Loll (upon a bed,) *s'étendre*
 Loll, *s. mignon, uz.*
 Lone, *isolé, e.*
 Lónely, *lónesome, a. solitaire*
 Lónesomeness, *s. solitude, f.*
 Long, *a. long, uz. grand, e.*
 — (tedious,) *ennuyant, e. lent, e. tardif, uz. long, uz.*
 Long, *s. le long, m.*
 Long (in music,) *une longue, f.*
 Long, *ad. long-temps*
 Long, *v. brûler d'envie avoir envie*

Long'boat, *s. chaloupe, f.*
 Longer, *plus long, uz.*
 Longer, *ad. plus long temps*
 Longevity, *s. longue vie, f.*
 Lónging, *envie, passion*
 Lóngingly, *ad. passionnément*
 Lónghish, *a. longuet, te.*
 Lónghitude, *s. longitude, f.*
 Longitudinal, *a. —nal, e.*
 Long-suffering, *a. endurant, e. patient, e.*
 Long-winded, *de longue haleine*
 Long-wise, *ad. en long*
 Long-wort, *s. angélique, f.*
 Loo (the game,) *bête*
 Lóoby, *lourdaut, m.*
 Look, *v. regarder, voir, paroître*
 — at, *regarder*
 — well, *avoir bon visage*
 — like, *ressembler*
 — to, *avoir l'œil sur*
 — after, *prendre soin; chercher*
 — for, *chercher; attendre*
 — into, *examiner; considérer*
 — big, *faire le fier*
 — young again, *rajeunir*
 — out, *chercher*
 — on, *regarder, voir, considérer, estimer*
 — about one, *songer à ses affaires; prendre garde à soi*
 — back, *faire réflexion*
 — down (with scorn,) *mépriser*
 Look, *s. regard; atr, m.*
 Looker on, *spectateur, rice.*
 Looking-glass, *miroir, m.*
 — glass-maker, *mirotier*
 — glass-trade, *miroiterie, f.*
 Loom, *métier de tisserand, m.*
 Loom, *v. paroître*
 Lóoming (of a ship,) *s. dehors, m.*
 Loom, *coquin, polisson*
 Loop, *gansé; maille, f. tenon, m.*
 — hile, *échappatoire; barbacane, f. œillet; trou, larmier, m.*
 — lace, *agrément de boutonnière, m.*
 — maker, *faiseur d'agrément*
 Loose (slack,) *a. lâche, qui branle; délié, e. détaché, e.*
 Loose (vicious,) *dissolu, e.*
 Loósely, *ad. dissolument*
 Loósen, *v. lâcher; délier; détacher; défaire*

Loóseness, *s. flux, ou cours de ventre, relâchement, m.*
 Loósening, *a. laxatif, ve.*
 Lop, *branche taillée, f.*
 Lop, *v. émonder; tailler*
 Loquacious, *a. babillard, e.*
 Loquacity, *s. babil, caquet, m.*
 Lord, *seigneur*
 Lord Mayor's day, *jour de l'installation du Maire de Londres*
 Lord it, *v. régenter, dominer*
 Lordliness, *s. hauteur, f. orgueil, m.*
 Lordling, *petit seigneur, m.*
 Lordly, *a. altier, e. fier, e.*
 Lordship, *s. seigneurie; grandeur, f. empire, m.*
 Lorn, *a. délaissé, e.*
 * Lose, *v. (lost; lost) perdre*
 — ground, *plier, lâcher le pied*
 — one's life, *mourir, être tué*
 Lóser, *perdant, celui qui perd*
 Lósings, *perte, f.*
 Loss, *perte, f. dommage; dam, m.*
 Loss (in hunting,) *défaüt, m.*
 Lot, *sort, lot, m. portion, f.*
 Lótion, *lotion, f.*
 Lóttory, *loterie, f. hasard, m.*
 Loud, *a. haut, e. fort; e. grand, e.*
 Loudly, *ad. hautement, à haute voix*
 Loudness, *s. force, f.*
 Love, *v. aimer, chérir*
 Love, *s. amour, m. affection, f.*
 —, *crêpe, m.*
 — letter, *billet doux, poulet*
 — tricks, *amourettes, f. pl.*
 — feasts, *agapes, f. pl.*
 — potion, *philtre, m.*
 — fit, *transport d'amour*
 — sick, *malade d'amour*
 — knot, *lacs d'amour, m. pl.*
 Lóveliness, *s. agrément, m.*
 Lóvely, *a. aimable*
 —, *ad. d'une façon, aimable*
 Lóver, *s. amant, e. amateur, m.*
 Lóve-song, *chansonnette, f.*
 Lóve-suit, *galanterie*
 Lóve-tale, *fleuriettes, f. pl.*
 Lóving, *a. gracieux, se. bon, ne.*
 Lóving-kindness, *s. miséricorde; tendresse, f.*
 Lóvingly, *ad. gracieusement; affectueusement*

Mâd-house, *petites maisons*, f. pl.
 Make mad, *v. faire enragé*
 Mâdam, *s. madame*, f.
 Mâdder, *garance*
 Mâddish, *a. un peu fou, folâtre*
 Mâdly, *ad. follement, en fou*
 Mâdman, *s. insensé, fou*, m.
 Mâdness, *démence, fureur, folie*, f.
 Mâdrigal, *madrigal*, m.
 Madwoman, *folle, insensée*, f.
 Magazine, *magasin*, m.
 Maggot, *petit ver*
 Maggot (whim), *caprice*
 Maggotty, *a. véreux, se.*
 — (whimsical), *quinteux, se. capricieux, se.*
 Magi, *s. mages*, m. pl.
 Magic, *s. magie*, f.
 Magical, *a. magique*
 Magically, *ad. par magie*
 Magician, *s. magicien*, ne.
 Magistèrial, *a. altier, e.*
 Magistèrially, *ad. en maître*
 Magistracy, *magistrature*, f.
 Magistrate, *magistrat*, m.
 Magna-chârta, *grande chartre*, f.
 Magnanimity, —mité
 Magnánimous, *a. magnanime*
 Magnánimously, *ad. courageusement*
 Magnésia, *s. magnésie*, f.
 Magnét, *aimant*, m.
 Magnétic, *a. magnétique*
 Magnétism, —tisme, m.
 Magnific, *a. magnifique*
 Magnificence, —cence, f.
 Magnificent, *a. magnifique, superbe*
 Magnificently, *ad. magnifiquement*
 Magnify, *v. magnifier, grossir*
 Magnifying-glass, *s. microscope*, m.
 Magnette polyèdre, f.
 Magnitude, *grandeur*, f.
 Magpie, *pie*, f. bavard, e.
 Mahogany, *acajou, (bois d'Amérique)*
 Mahometan, —tan, ne.
 Mahometism, —tisme, m.
 Maid, *vierge, pucelle, fille*, f.
 Maid (fish), *ange de mer*, m.
 Maid-servant, *servante*, f.
 Maiden, *filie, pucelle; servante; guillotine*

Maiden, *a. vierge; de fille*
 Maiden-hair, *s. capillaire*, m.
 Maidenly, *a. modeste, de vierge; chaste*
 —, *ad. timidement; modestement, avec pudeur*
 Majestic, *a. majestueux, se.*
 Majestically, *ad. majestueusement*
 Majesty, *s. majesté*, f.
 Mail, *maille; malle*
 Maim, *mutilation; atteinte*
 Maim, *v. mutilier, estropier*
 Maimed, *a. estropié, e.*
 Maiming, *s. mutilation*, f.
 Main, *a. principal, e. grand, e.*
 — (sea), *s. haute mer*, f.
 — sail, *grande voile*
 — yard, *grande vergue*
 — lend, *continent*, m.
 — mast, *grand mât*
 — top mast, *grand mât de hune*
 Maintain, *maintenir; entretenir; soutenir, défendre, conserver; prouver, prétendre*
 Maintainable, *a. soutenable*
 Maintenance, *entretien; maintien; soutien* [m].
 Maintainer, *défenseur; patron*
 Major, *a. le plus grand*
 Major, *s. major*, m.
 Majority (of votes), *pluralité*, f.
 — (of age), *majorité*
 Majorship, *majorité*
 Maize, *maïs, blé, d'Inde*, m.
 * Make, *v. (made; made) faire; rendre*
 — a fool of, *se jouer de*
 — off, *jouer des talons, s'enfuir*
 — good, *soutenir; prouver; défendre; bonifier*
 — over, *transférer; céder*
 — up, *achever; terminer; réparer; suppléer; combler; plier; récompenser; accommoder, compléter*
 — up to one, *accoster quelqu'un*
 — a pen, *tailler une plume*
 — land, *découvrir la terre*
 — gain of, *gagner*
 — a wonder, *admirer, s'étonner*
 — use, *se servir faire usage*
 — hot, *chauffer, échauffer*
 — angry, *fdcher*
 — one's escape, *se sauver*

* Make ready, *préparer*
 — clean, *nettoyer*
 — free, *affranchir*
 — haste, *se dépêcher, se hâter*
 — hay, *faner l'herbe*
 — lean, *amaigrir*
 — less, *apétiser, amoindrir*
 — level, *aplanir, unir*
 — liable, *assujettir*
 — a litter, *saler; déranger*
 — one, *être de la partie*
 — many words, *chicaner, contester*
 — a pass, *porter une botte*
 — (prove), *devenir, être*
 — again, *refaire*
 — at, *suivre, poursuivre*
 — after (aim), *porter un coup*
 — away (run), *se sauver*
 — away (spend), *dépenser*
 — away with one's self, *se défaire*
 — for a place, *aller vers quelque endroit; relâcher*
 — towards, *s'approcher de, aller vers*
 — out, *prouver, faire voir*
 — barracks, *baraquer; enchaîner*
 — (create), *crier*
 — a mistake, *se tromper*
 Make, *s. façon; forme; figure*, f.
 — peace, *conciliateur*, m.
 — weight, *supplément*
 Maker, *Créateur*
 Maker, *faiseur, se.*
 Mal-administration, *malversation*, f.
 Malady, *maladie*, f. mal, m.
 Malaga, *vin de Malaga*, m.
 Malapert, *a. impudent, e.*
 Malcontent, *a. mécontent, e.*
 Male, *s. mâle*, m.
 Malediction, *s. malediction*, f.
 Malefactor, *malfauteur, criminel*, m.
 Malévolence, *malice; haine*
 Malévolent, *a. envieux, se.*
 Malévolently, *ad. malignement*
 Malice, *s. malice; haine*, f.
 Malicious, *a. malicieux, se.*
 Maliciously, *ad. malignement*
 Maliciousness, *s. malignité*, f.
 Malign, *a. nuisible, malin, igne.*

Malign, *v. envier*
 Malignancy, *s. malignité, f.*
 Malignant, *a. malin, igne.*
 Malignantly, *ad. par malice*
 Malignity, *s. malignité, f.*
 Mail, *mail; maillet, m.*
 Mallard, *canard, sauvage*
 Malleable, *a. malleable, souple, flexible*
 Malleableness, *s. malléabilité, f.*
 Malleate, *va. forger*
 Maillet, *s. maillet; mail, m.*
 Mallovs, *mauve, f.*
 Malmsey, *malvoisie*
 Mal'practice, *malversation, f.*
 Malt, *drêche*
 Malt'house, *drêcherie*
 Malt-kiln, *four à drêche, m.*
 Malt-mill, *moulin à drêche*
 Mâlster, *marchand dedrêche*
 Malversation, *—tion, f.*
 Mamma, *maman*
 Mamillary, *a. mamillaire*
 * Man, (men) *homme, m.*
 Man-servant, *valel, domestique*
 Man (ship), *vaisseau, navire*
 Man of war, *vaisseau de guerre*
 Man (at draughts), *dame, f. pion, m.*
 Man (at chess), *pièce, f.*
 Man, *v. équiper, armer*
 Man (a town), *mettre, garnison*
 Man (a hawk), *dresser*
 Manacle, *v. emmenotter*
 Ménage, *ménager; conduire*
 — (a horse,) *dresser*
 —, *s. manège; maniement, m.*
 Manageable, *a. traitable*
 Manageableness, *s. flexibilité, douceur, f.*
 Management, *conduite, direction, régie*
 Manager, *directeur, rice.*
 Mancipate, *va. rendre esclave*
 Mancipation, *s. esclavage, m.*
 Manciple, *dépensier*
 Mancli'et, *pain au lait*
 Mandamus, *mandement, ordre*
 Mandarin, *mandarin*
 Mandatary, *mandataire*
 Mandate, *mandement, mandat*
 Mândrake, *mandragore, f.*
 Mânducate, *v. mâcher, manger*
 Manducation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Mane, *crinière*

Manes, *mânes, m. pl.*
 Maneater, *s. anthrophophage, canibale, m.*
 Mânful, *a. brave, hardi, e.*
 Mânfully, *ad. vaillamment*
 Mânfulness, *s. bravoure, f.*
 Mange, *gale de chien*
 Mânger, *crèche, mangeoire*
 Mânginess, *dérangeaison*
 Mângle, *v. déchirer; charcuter; calandrer*
 Mângle, *s. calandre, f.*
 Mângler, *calandreur, m.*
 Mângo, *mangou; fruit des Indes Orientales, m.*
 Mângy, *a. galeux, se.*
 Man'liater, *s. misanthrope, m.*
 Mânhood, *virilité, f. âge viril, m.*
 Mânhood, *courage, m.*
 Mâniac, *a. maniaque, furieux, se.*
 Manifest, *a. manifeste*
 Manifest, *v. manifester*
 Manifestation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Manifestly, *ad. manifestement*
 Manifesto, *s. manifeste, m.*
 Manifestôld, *a. plusieurs, tout, e.*
 Man'ikin, *s. nabot, nain, m.*
 Mânkiller, *meurtrier*
 Mânkind, *genre humain*
 Mânliness, *bravoure, f.*
 Mânly, *a. mâle, vaillant, e.*
 Mânna, *manne, f.*
 Mânner, *manière; sorte; façon, espèce*
 — (custom,) *coutume*
 — (condition,) *naturel, m. humeur, f.*
 Mânners, *mœurs, f. pl.*
 —, *civilité, f.*
 — (in the dish,) *morceau hon-teux, m.*
 Mânnerliness, *s. civilité, f.*
 Mânnerly, *a. poli, e. civil, e.*
 Mânning (of a ship), *équipement, m.*
 Mânœuvre, *s. manœuvre, f. arti-fice, m.*
 Mânor, *manoir; fief, m.*
 Mânson, *hôtel; séjour*
 — house, *maison seigneuriale, f.*
 Mânslaughter, *homicide inopiné, m.*
 Mânslâyer, *meurtrier, homicide*
 Mânstuetude, *s. —de, bonté, f.*
 Mântelpiece, *manteau, m.*

Mântle, *mante, f. manteau, m.*
 Mântle, *v. enmitoufler*
 Mântua, *robe de femme, f.*
 Mântua-maker, *tailleuse*
 Manual, *a. manuel, le de la main*
 —, *s. manuel, m.*
 Manufacture, *manufacture, fabrique, f.*
 Manufacture, *v. manufacturer*
 Manufacturer, *s. —turier, e.*
 Manumission, *affranchissement, m.*
 Mânunit, *v. affranchir*
 Mânurable, *a. labourable*
 Manure, *v. engraisser; cultiver fumer*
 Manure, *s. engrais, m.*
 Manûrement, *culture, f.*
 Manûrer, *laboureur, m.*
 Manuscript, *manuscrit [bien]*
 Mâný, *a. plusieurs, beaucoup, — a man, plusieurs hommes*
 Mâný a time, *plusieurs fois — times, souvent*
 Many-feet (a fish), *s. polype, m.*
 Map, *carte, f.*
 Mâple, *érable, m.*
 Mar, *v. gâter; corrompre*
 Marâuder, *maraudeur, m.*
 Marâuding, *maraude, f.*
 Mârble, *marbre, m.*
 — cutter, *s. marbricr, m.*
 Mârble, *v. marbrer*
 Mârblehearted, *a. cruel, le. in-sensible*
 March (month), *Mars, m.*
 March (of soldiers), *marche, f.*
 March, *v. marcher, aller, être en marche*
 — off, *plier bagage, s'en aller*
 — in, *entrer; suivre*
 — out, *sortir*
 — on, *marcher, avancer, pousser*
 Mârcher, *s. président des fron-tières, m.*
 Marches, *frontières, f. pl.*
 Mârchiouess, *marquise, f.*
 Mârcid, *a. maigre, flêtri, e.*
 Mare, *s. cavale, jument, f.*
 Mare-colt, *pouliche, poulaine*
 Mârgin, *marge, f. bord, m.*
 Mârginal, *a. marginal, e.*
 Mârgrave, *s. margrave, m.*
 Mârgraviate, *margraviat*

Márigold, souci
 Marine, a. marine, e.
 Marine, s. la marine, f.
 Mariner, marinier, matelot, m.
 Marjoram, marjolaine, f.
 Maritime, maritime
 Mark, v. marquer; remarquer
 — out, montrer, faire voir
 Mark, s. marque; trace; preuve, f. signe, m.
 — (aim,) blanc, but, m.
 — of land, borne, limite, f.
 — (weight & money,) marc, m.
 Märker, marquer, se.
 Market, marché, m.
 — place, le marché
 — price, courant du marché
 — folks, gens du marché
 Márketable, a. marchand, e. bien conditionné, e.
 Marketman, s. vendeur; acheteur, m. [teuse, f.
 Márketwoman, vendeuse; acheteur, m.
 Márket-house, halle [m.
 — town, ville à marché, f. bourg
 Márking-iron, fer à marquer, m.
 Márksman, adroit tireur
 Marl, marne, f.
 Marl-pits, v. marnière
 Marl, v. marnier
 Márlý, a. plein de marne
 Márlíne, s. merlin, m.
 Mármalade, cotignac, m. mar-melade, f.
 Márquetry, marqueterie, f.
 Márquis, marquis, m.
 Márquisate, marquisat
 Máriage, mariage, m. nocé, f. nocés, f. pl. [bile
 Máriageable, a. mariable, nu-
 Márrów, s. moëlle, f.
 — bone, os moëlleux, m.
 Márrówfats, pois ramés, m. pl.
 Márrý, v. épouser; se marier; marier
 — again, se remarier
 Mars (a planet,) s. Mars, m.
 Marsh, marais
 Márschal, maréchal
 Márschal, v. ranger; régler
 Márschaller, s. ordonnanceur, ré-
 gulateur, m.
 Márschalsea, maréchussée, f.
 Márschalschip, charge de maréchal,
 f. maréchalat, m.

Marshmallow, mauve de marais, f.
 Mársly, a. marécageux, se.
 Márt, s. foire, f.
 Mártén, martre
 Mártial, a. martial, e. guerrier, e. belliqueux, se.
 — (court,) conseil de guerre, m.
 Mártial law, code martial
 Mártin, martinet
 Mártingale, martingale, f.
 Mártinmas, la St. Martin
 Mártýr, martyr, e.
 Mártýr, v. martyriser
 Mártýrdom, s. martyre, m.
 Mártýrólogy, —loge
 Márvél, v. s'émerveiller, s'éton-
 ner, admirer
 Márvél, s. merveille, f.
 Márvélous, a. merveilleux, se.
 Márvélously, ad. admirable-
 ment, àmerveille, extrêmement
 Másculine, a. masculin, e. mâle
 Mash, s. mélange; breuvage, m.
 Mashés (of a net,) mailles, f. pl.
 Mash, v. écraser; mêler
 Mask, masquer, se masquer
 Mask, s. masque, m.
 — (a woman's,) loup
 Másker, un masque
 Máson, maçon
 Másonry, maçonnerie, m. ma-
 çonnerie, f.
 Máskerade, mascarade, f.
 Mass, masse, f. tas; gros, m.
 Mass (popish liturgy,) messe, f.
 —, book, missel, m.
 Mass, vn. célébrer la messe
 —, va. (to set, at play,) masser
 Mássacre, s. massacre, m.
 Mássacre, va. massacrer
 Mást, s. mât, m.
 Máster, maître; monsieur; écu-
 yer, m.
 Máster, v. surmonter, dompter;
 venir à bout
 Máster-like, ad. en maître
 Másterly, ad. en maître
 —, a. parfait, e. savant, e.
 Máster-piece, s. chef-d'œuvre, m.
 Mástership, maîtrise, autorité, f.
 Máster-stroke, coup de maître, m.
 Mástery, s. supériorité, puis-
 sance, f.
 Mástication, —tion

Masticatory, masticatoire, m.
 Mástich, mastic
 — tree, lentisque
 Mástiff, mâtin, gros chien
 Mat, natte, f.
 — maker, nattier, m.
 Mat, v. natter; tresser
 Matadore, s. matador, m.
 Match, nêche; allumette, f.
 — (agreement,) partie
 — (marriage,) mariage, m.
 — maker, marieur, se.
 — (fortune,) parti, m.
 — (equal,) parié, le. semblable
 Match, v. assortir; appairer;
 convenir; marier
 Mátleless, nonpareil, le. incom-
 parable, sans pareil, le. rare
 Mátlelessness, s. rareté, f.
 Mate, compagnon, m. compagne;
 aide, f.
 Mate (of a ship,) contremaître, m.
 — (wife,) femme, f.
 — (at cards,) mat, m.
 Mate, v. appairer; égarer
 Máteriál, a. matériel, le. essen-
 tiel, le. d'importance; consi-
 dérable
 Máteriáls, s. matériaux, m. pl.
 Máteriálists, —listes
 Máteriálicity, matérialité, f.
 Máteriálly, ad. matériellement
 Máternál, a. maternel, le. de
 mère
 Máternity, s. —nité, f.
 Máthematical, a. mathématique
 Máthematically, ad. mathémati-
 quement
 Máthematician, s. —cien, m.
 Máthematics, —tiques, f. pl.
 Mátns, matines; prières
 Mátráss, matras, m.
 Mátrícule, v. immatriculer
 Mátrículation, s. immatricula-
 tion, f.
 Mátrímóníal, a. —nial, e. de
 mariage
 Mátrímóny, s. mariage, m.
 Mátron, matrone; sage-femme, f.
 Mátronly, a. de matrone
 Mátróss, s. artilleur, m.
 Mátted hair, cheveux fort mêlés
 Máttér, matière; substance, f.
 — (thing,) chose; affaire
 — (subject,) sujet, m. matière, f.

Matter (of a sore,) *sanie, f. pus, m.*
 Mátter, *v. se soucir*
 It matters, *il importe*
 It matters not, *peu importe*
 What is the matter? *qu'y a-t-il?*
 Máttok, *s. bêche, f.*
 Máttress, *matelas, m.*
 Máturate, *v. mûrir, faire mûrir*
 Maturatión, *s.—tion, maturité, f.*
 Máture, *a. mûr, e.*
 Mátüre, *va. mûrir, faire mûrir*
 Maturely, *ad. mûrement*
 Máturity, *s. maturité, f.*
 Máudlin, *a. gris, e. icre*
 Máugre, *pr. malgré; en dépit de*
 Maul, *v. rosser, assommer*
 Maul, *s. maillet, m.*
 — stick, *appui main*
 Mausóleum, *mausolée*
 Máw, *muette, f. gésier, m.*
 Máwkish, *a. fude, dégoûtant, e. insipide*
 Máwkishness, *s. fadeur, f.*
 Máxim, *s. maxime*
 May, *Mai, m.*
 May day, *le premier jour de Mai*
 May-pole, *mai*
 — bug, *kanneton*
 — lily, *muguet*
 — games, *jeux de flore, m. pl. risée, f.*
 * May, *auxil, v. (might; been able) pouvoir*
 Máyor, *s. maire, m.*
 Máyoralty, *mairie, f.*
 Máyores, *femme du maire*
 Maze, *labyrinthe; étonnement, m.*
 Mázy, *a. surpris, e. confus, e. embrouillé, e.*
 Me, *pro. me, moi*
 Mead, *hydromel, m.*
 — (field,) *pré, m. prairie, f.*
 Mead-sweet, *reine des prés, f.*
 Meadow, *prairie, f. pré, m.*
 Méager, *a. maigre, atténué, e.*
 Méagerness, *s. maigreur, f.*
 Meal, *farine*
 — (repast,) *repas, m.*
 Meal-man, *farinier*
 Méaly, *a. farineux, se.*
 — mouthed, *doucet, te.*
 Mean, *bas, se. pauvre, médiocre, moyen, ne,*

Meantime, *Meanwhile, ad. ce pendant, sur ces entrefaites*
 * Mean, *v. (meant; meant) entendre; vouloir dire; être résolu, se proposer*
 Means, *s. moyen, m. voie; cause, f.*
 — (estate,) *bien, m.*
 Méaner, *a. moindre, moins*
 Méanest, *le plus chetif*
 Méaning, *s. intention, f.*
 — (of a word,) *sens, m.*
 Meanly, *ad. basement; médiocrement*
 — born, *de basse naissance*
 Méanness, *s. bassesse, f.*
 Méasles, *rougeole*
 Méasurable, *a. mesurable, modéré, e.*
 Méasure, *v. mesurer*
 — (land,) *arpenter*
 Méasure, *s. mesure, f.*
 — (procedure,) *démarche*
 Measured mile, *mille géométrique, m.*
 Méasurement, *mesurage, m.*
 — of land, *arpentage*
 Méasurer, *mesureur*
 — of land, *arpenteur*
 Meat, *viande, f. aliment, m.*
 — (roast,) *du rôti, m.*
 — (boiled,) *bouilli*
 — for fowls, &c. *mangeaille, f.*
 — for horses, &c. *foin, m. avoine, f.*
 Méchanical, *a. mécanique*
 Méchanic, *s. artisan, m.*
 Méchanics, *mécanique, f.*
 Méchanically, *ad. mécaniquement*
 Méchanism, *s. mécanisme, m.*
 Médal, *médaille, f.*
 Médállic, *a. de médaille*
 Médállion, *s. médaillon, m.*
 Médállist, *médailleur*
 Médde, *v. se mêler; toucher*
 Médde, *s. entremetteur, se.*
 Médlesome, *a. intrigant, e.*
 Médiate, *v. s'entremettre; procurer*
 Médiate, *a. médiat, e.*
 Médiatly, *ad. médiatement*
 Médiation, *s. médiation, f.*
 Mediátor, *médiateur, m.*
 Mediátrix, *s. médiatrice, f.*

Médicable, *a. qui se peut guérir*
 Médical, *médical, e. médicinal, e.*
 Médicament, *s. remède, m.*
 Medicated, *a. mixtionné, e.*
 Médication, *s. action de médicamenter*
 Medicinable, *a. qui se peut guérir*
 Medicinal, *a. médicinal, e.*
 Médecine, *s. remède, m. médecine, f.*
 —, *va. medeciner, medicamenter*
 Médiocrity, *médiocrité, f.*
 Méditate, *v. méditer; préméditer*
 Méditation, *s. méditation, f.*
 Méditative, *a. méditatif, ve.*
 Méditerranéan, *a. s. Méditerranée, f.*
 Médium, *s. milieu, médium, m.*
 — (expedient,) *expédient*
 Médlar, *nefle, f.*
 — (tree,) *néflier, m.*
 Médley, *mélange*
 — colour, *couleur mêlée, f.*
 Médley, *a. mêlé, e. mixte*
 Medullar, *de moëlle, médullaire*
 Meed, *s. récompense, f.*
 Meek, *a. doux, ce. humble*
 Meeken, *ra. adoucir*
 Meekly, *ad. avec douceur; humblement*
 Meekness, *s. douceur; humilité, f.*
 Meer, *Mere, a. pur, e. vrai, e. franc, he. fieffe, e.*
 Meer, *s. lac, m. mare; borne, f.*
 — sauce, *s. saumure, f.*
 Meerly, *ad. purement*
 Meet, *a. propre, à propos*
 * Meet, *v. (met; met) recon trer, trouver*
 — with, *se venger de, attraper*
 Meet, *vn. se rencontrer, s'assembler, se trouver*
 Meeter, *s. celui qui rencontre, &c.*
 Meeting, *s. rencontre, entrevue, f.*
 Méeting, *assemblée*
 — house, *temple, m. église, f.*
 — of two streams, *confluent, m.*
 Medtly, *ad. convenablement, à propos*
 Meétness, *s. propriété, convocation, f.*
 Mégrim, *migraine*
 Melancholic, *a. mélancolique*

- Melancholiste, *s. melancolique*, m. & f.
 Melancholy, *mélancolie*. f.
 —, *a. mélancolique, triste, lugubre*
 Melasses, *s. mclasse*, f. sirop, m.
 Mélilot (herb.), *mélilot*, m.
 Méliorate, *v. améliorer*
 Mélioration, *s. amélioration*, f.
 Méliorité, *supériorité*
 Melliferous, *a. mielleux*, se.
 Mellifluent, *Mellifluous*, qui abonde en miel
 Mellow, *a. mou, molle; mûr*, e.
 Mellow, *va mûrir*
 Mellowness, *s. maturité*, f.
 Melodious, *s. mélodieux*, se.
 Melodiously, *ad. mélodieusement*
 Melodiousness, *s. mélodie*, f.
 Melody, *mélodie, harmonie*
 Melon, *melon*, m.
 — bed, *melonnière*, f.
 * Melt, *v. (melted; melten, molten) fondre; liquéfier*
 Melt (soften), *attendrir, fléchir*
 Melter, *s. fondeur*, m.
 Melting, *fonte, liquéfaction*, f.
 — house, *fonderie* [e].
 Melting, *a. fondant, e. touchant*,
 Meltwell, *s. mëluche*, f.
 Member, *membre*, m.
 Membrane, *s. membrane*, f. [se].
 Membraneous, *a. membraneux*,
 Memento, *to, s. souvenir*, m. marque, f.
 Mémoir, *mémoire*, m.
 Memorable, *a. mémorable*
 Memorably, *ad. d'une manière mémorable*
 Memorandum, *s. mémoire*, m.
 Mémoiral, *mémorial, mémoire*
 Mémoirialist, *auteur de mémoires*
 Memory, *mémoire*, f. souvenir, m.
 Men (pl. of man), *hommes*, m. pl.
 Menace, *v. menacer, faire des menaces*
 Menace, *s. menace*, f.
 Ménacer, *celui qui menace, redomont*, m.
 Ménacing, *menaces*, f. pl.
 —, *a. menaçant*, e.
 Ménage, *s. ménagerie*, f.
 Mend, *v. s'amender; réparer; corriger*
 Mend (clothes), *raccommoder*
 — (in sickness), *se rétablir*
 — (lace), *remplir*
 Mendable, *a. réparable*
 Mendet, *s. raccommodeur, se. ravaudeur*, se.
 Mendicity, *pauvreté, mendicité*, f.
 Mending, (clothes), *raccommodage*, m.
 — (sickness), *rétablissement*
 Mendicant, *a. s. mendiant*, e.
 Ménial, *a. domestique*
 Men' pleaser, *s. flatteur, parasite, courtisan*, m.
 Menses, *menstrues*, f. pl.
 Menstrual, *a. menstrual*, e.
 Ménstrum, *s. menstrue*, m.
 Mesurable, *a. mesurable*
 Mensurate, *v. mesurer*
 Mensuration, *s. mesurage*, m.
 Mental, *a. mental*, e.
 Mentally, *ad. mentalement*
 Mention, *s. mention, mémoire*, f.
 Mention, *v. mentionner, parler de*
 Mentioning, *s. mention*, f.
 Mercantile, *mercantil*, le.
 Mercenary, *a. s. mercenaire*
 Mercer, *s. mercier*, m.
 Mercery, *mercerie*, f.
 Merchandise, *marchandise*
 —, *vn. négocier, trafiquer*
 Merchant, *s. marchand; négociant*, m.
 — ship, *vaisseau marchand*
 Merchatable, *a. marchand*, e. bien conditionné, e.
 Mer'chantan, *s. vaisseau marchand*, m.
 Merciful, *a. miséricordieux*, se. clément, e.
 Mercifully, *ad. avec clémence*
 Mercifulness, *s. pitié; bonté*, f.
 Merciless, *a. impitoyable*
 Mercurial, *allégre, vif*, ve.
 Mercùriale, *s. —le*, f.
 Mercury, *mercure*, m.
 — (sprightliness), *vivacité*, f.
 Mércy, *miséricorde; merci*
 Mere, *vid. Meer*
 Meridian, *s. méridien*, m.
 Meridional, *a. méridional*, e.
 Mérit, *s. mérite*, m.
 Mérit, *v. mériter*
 Meritòrious, *a. mériteire*
 Meritòriously, *ad. mériteirement*
 Meritòriousness, *s. mérite*, m.
 Mérlin, *émérillon*
 Mérmad, *sirène*, f.
 Mérrily, *ad. joyeusement*
 Mérriment, *s. partie de plaisir*, m. gaieté, f.
 Mer'rymaking, *assemblée*, f. divertissement, m.
 Merry, *a. enjoué, e. joyeux, so gai*, e.
 Mer'ryandrew, *s. baladin, bouffon, jean-farine*, m.
 Mer'rythought, *lunette de volaille*, f.
 Mess, *mets, plat*, m. portion, compagnie, f.
 Mess together, *v. faire pension*
 Message, *message*, m.
 Messenger, *messager, courrier*
 Messiah, *messie, envoyé* [sal]
 Messmate, *camarade, commensuage*, s. maisonnette, f.
 Mètage, *mesurage*, m.
 Métal, *métal*
 Métallic, *a. métallique*
 Metallist, *s. métallurgiste*, m.
 Metamorphose, *v. métamorphoser*
 Metamorphosis, *s. métamorphose*, f.
 Métaphor, *métaphore*
 Metaphorical, *a. —rique*
 Metaphorically, *ad. métaphoriquement, au figuré*
 Metaph'y'sic, *a. —sique*
 Metaph'y'sics, *s. métaphysique*, f.
 Metaphysician, *—cien*, m.
 Mete, *v. mesurer*
 Mètor, *métère*, m.
 Meterological, *a. —gique*
 Meterology, *s. doctrine des mètères*, f.
 Meteorous, *a. de mètère*
 Mèter, *s. mesureur*, m.
 Mèteward, *Mèteward, mesure, aune*, f.
 Methéglin, *hydromel*, m.
 Methinks, *v. il me semble*
 Method, *s. méthode; voie*, f.
 Methodical, *a. méthodique*
 Methodically, *ad. méthodiquement*

Méthodize, *v. ranger*
 Méthodist, *s. méthodiste, m. & f.*
 Methought, *v. il me sembloit*
 Métonymy, *s. métonymie, f.*
 Metoposcopy, *—topie; physionomie*
 Mètre, *vers, mètre, m. mesure, f.*
 Métrical, *a. métrique*
 Métropolis, *s. métropolc, f.*
 Métropolitain, *a. s. métropolitain, c.*
 Mèttle, *s. bravoure; fougue, f.*
 Mèttlesome, *a. courageux, se. — horse, s. cheval fougueux, m.*
 Mew, *v. cloître*
 — (cast,) *muer, être en mue*
 — (as a cat,) *miauler*
 Mew, *s. moutte; écurie, f.*
 Mewing, *mue*
 — (of a cat,) *mialement, m.*
 Mezzotinto, *demi-teinte, f.*
 Mice, *des souris; mouse, sing.*
 Michaelnas, *la St. Michael*
 Micrometer, *micromètre, m.*
 Microscope, *microscope*
 Microscopic, *a. microscopique*
 Mid'day, *s. midi, plein jour, m.*
 Middle, *milieu*
 Middle, *a. moyen, ne. mitoyen, ne.*
 — of May, *la mi-Mai, m.*
 — way, *à mi-chemin*
 — sized, *de médiocre taille*
 — aged, *de moyen âge*
 Middlemost, *a. du milieu*
 Middling, *médiocre, moyen, ne. passable*
 Midland, *a. méditerranée*
 Mid-lent, *s. mi-carême, f.*
 Midleg, *mi-jambe*
 Midnight, *minuit, m.*
 Midriff, *diaphragme*
 Midshipman, *garde marine*
 Midst, *milieu*
 —, *pr. ou milieu, parmi*
 Midsummer, *s. mi-été, f.*
 — day, *la St. Jean*
 Mid-way, *mi-chemin*
 Midwife, *sage-femme, f.*
 Man-midwife, *accoucheur, m.*
 Midwifery, *l'art d'accoucher*
 Midwinter, *cœur de l'hiver*
 Mien, *mine, f. air, m.*
 Might, *puissance, force, f.*
 Mightily, *ad. grandement, fort*

Mightiness, *s. grandeur, puissance, f. pouvoir, m.*
 Mighty, *a. puissant, c. —, ad. fort, très*
 Migrate, *v. émigrer; changer de lieu*
 Migration, *s. migration*
 Milch-cow, *vache à lait; dupe*
 Mild, *a. doux, ce. paisible*
 Mildew, *s. nielle, f. serein, m.*
 Mildewed, *a. gâté par la nielle*
 Mildly, *ad. gracieusement, doucement*
 Mildness, *s. douceur, f.*
 Mile, *mille, m.*
 Milestone, *pietre miliaire, f.*
 Military, *a. miliaire*
 Militant, *militant, c.*
 Military, *militaire*
 Mil'itate, *v. s'opposer; contre-dire*
 Militia, *s. milice, f.*
 Milk, *lait, m.*
 Milk, *v. traire, tirer*
 Milk-maid, *s. laitière, f.*
 — man, *laitier, m.*
 — pail, *seau à lait*
 Milk-pottage, *soupe au lait, f.*
 — house, *laiterie*
 — sop, *jocrisse; lâche, m.*
 — score, *taille, f.*
 — thistle, *tithymale, m.*
 — weed, *herbe au lait, f.*
 — cow, *vache à lait*
 Milker, *tireur, se. de vache*
 Milky, *a. laiteux, se. lactée*
 — way, *s. voie lactée, f.*
 Mill, *moulin, m.*
 Mill-horse, *cheval de moulin*
 — clack, *traquet de moulin*
 — hopper, *trémie de moulin, f.*
 — dam, *écluse de moulin*
 — stone, *meule de moulin*
 — dust, *folle farine*
 — handle, *queue, f. manche, m.*
 Mill, *v. moudre; cordonner*
 Millenarian, *s. millénaire*
 Millenary, *a. millénaire*
 Milépèdes, *s. cloporte, m.*
 Miller, *meunier*
 Miller's wife, *meunière, f.*
 Milllet, *millet, m.*
 Millary, *pietre miliaire, f.*
 Milliner, *coiffeuse*
 Milling, *or milled edge, cordon,*

Million, *million, m.*
 Milt, *rate, f.*
 — (of fishes,) *laite, laitance*
 Milter, *poisson môle, m.*
 Mimic, *v. contrefaire; imiter*
 Minic, *s. mime, bouffon, m.*
 Minicry, *bouffonnerie, f.*
 Mince, *va. hacher*
 — (palliate,) *pallier*
 Mince-meat, *s. hachis, m.*
 — pies, *pâtés de Noël, m. pl. rissole, f.*
 Mincing, *a. affecté, c.*
 Mincingly, *ad. légèrement*
 Mind, *s. esprit, m. âme, f.*
 Mind, *pensée; envie, f. avis, m.*
 Mind, *résolution; opinion, f. souvenir; dessein; désir; gré, m. fantaisie, f.*
 Mind, *v. remarquer; songer; veiller; avoir soin; considérer; faire souvenir*
 Mindful, *soigneux, se. diligent, c. qui se souvient*
 Mindfully, *ad. attentivement*
 Mindfulness, *s. soin, m. attention, f.*
 Mindless, *a. négligent, c.*
 Mine, *pro. mon, ma, mess; le mien, la mienne, à moi*
 Mine, *s. mine, f.*
 Mine, *v. miner, creuser*
 Miner, *s. mineur, m.*
 Mineral, *s. minéral*
 Mineralist, *s. minéralogiste*
 Mineralogist, *minéralogiste*
 Mineralogy, *minéralogie, f.*
 Mingle, *mélange, m.*
 Mingle, *v. mélanger, mêler*
 Miniature, *s. miniature, f.*
 Minikin, *petite épingle, f. camon, m. petit, c.*
 Minum, *minime, f.*
 Minjon, *mignon, ne.*
 Minister, *ministre, m.*
 Minister, *v. servir; fournir*
 Ministerial, *a. de ministre*
 Ministration, *s. ministère, m.*
 Ministry, *ministère*
 Minium, *minum, vermillon*
 Minnow, *véron, petit ver*
 Minor, *s. mineur, c.*
 —, *a. mineur, c. moindre, plus jeune*

Minôrity, *s. minorité, f.*
 Minster, *cathédrale*
 Minstrel, *ménétrier, m.*
 Mint, *menthe, f.*
 — (coining place,) *monnaie*
 Mint-tea, *menthe théiforme*
 Mint, *va. monnoyer*
 Mintage, *s. monnayage, m.*
 Minter, *monnoyeur*
 Mint-master, *directeur de la monnaie*
 Minuet, *menuet*
 Minum, *mignonette, f.*
 — (in music,) *blanche*
 Minute, *minute*
 Minûte, *a. menu, e. minutieux, se. mince*
 Minute, *v. minuter*
 Minutebook, *s. journal, plumitif, m. feuilles, f. pl.*
 Minutely, *a. qui arrive à chaque minute*
 Minutely, *ad. en détail*
 Minuteness, *s. petitesse, f.*
 Minx, *gaupe, effrontée*
 Miracle, *miracle, m.*
 Miraculous, *a. miraculeux, se.*
 Miraculously, *ad. miraculeusement, par miracle*
 Mirador, *balcon, m.*
 Mire, *fange, f. bourbier, m.*
 Mirror, *miroir; modèle, m.*
 Mirth, *réjouissance; joie, f.*
 Miry, *a. fangeux, se. bourbeux, se.*
 N. B. *Mis*, an abbreviation for *amiss*, enters in the composition of many English words, and is rendered in French by the adverbs *mal, à tort*, or the adjectives *mauvais, méchant, faux*
 Misadventure, *revers, m.*
 Misadvice, *mauvais conseil, m.*
 Misadvise, *v. mal-conseiller*
 Misalliance, *s. mésaillance, f.*
 Misanthrope, *s. —pe, hibou, m.*
 Misanthropy, *—pie, f.* [m.]
 Misapplication, *divertissement, m.*
 Misapply, *v. divertir; détourner*
 Misapprehend, *mal-entendre*
 Misapprehension, *s. mal-entendu, m.*
 Misbehave, *v. se comporter mal*

Misbehaviour, *s. mauvaise conduite, f.*
 Misbelief, *erreur*
 Misbelieve, *v. être dans l'erreur*
 Misbeliever, *s. mécréant, m.*
 Miscarriage, *fausse-couche; faute, f. mauvais succès, m.*
 Miscarry, *v. faire une fausse couche; se perdre; échouer; avorter*
 Miscast, *mécompter*
 Miscellaneous, *a. mêlé, e.*
 Miscellany, *s. mélange, m. miscellanée*
 Miscellanies, *miscellanées, œuvres, mêlées, f.*
 Mischance, *désastre, malheur, m.*
 Mischief, *mal; malheur; tour*
 Mischief, *va. faire du mal*
 Mischief maker, *s. brouillon; trouble-fête, m.*
 Mischievous, *a. malicieux, se. malin, m. maligne, f.*
 Mischievously, *ad. méchamment, malicieusement*
 Mischievousness, *s. méchanceté, malice, f.*
 Misable, *a. qui se peut mêler*
 Miscite, *v. citer à faux*
 Misclain, *s. fausse prétension, f.*
 Misconceived, *a. mal-conçu, e.*
 Misconception, *s. fausse conception, f.*
 Misconduct, *mauvaise conduite*
 Misonjuncture, *fausse conjecture*
 Misonstruction, *mauvais sens, mauvais tour, m.*
 Misonstrue, *v. interpréter mal*
 Miscoûnt, *mécompter*
 Miscoûnting, *s. mécompte, m.*
 Miscreant, *mécreant, infidèle, vaurien, m.*
 Misdèd, *méfait; crime*
 Misdèem, *v. faire tort*
 Misdemean, *se mal comporter*
 Misdemeanor, *Misdöing, s. forfait, m.*
 Misdö, *v. (misdid; misdone) méfaire*
 Misdoubt, *vn. se douter de*
 Misemploy, *va. employer mal*
 Misemployment, *s. mauvais usage, m.*
 Miser, *ladre; taquin, avare*

Miserable, *a. misérable, malheureux, se.*
 — (niggardly,) *avare, taquin, e. mesquin, e.*
 Miserableness, *s. avarice, f.*
 Miserably, *ad. misérablement; en taquin*
 Misery, *s. misère, f.*
 Misfashion, *v. défigurer*
 Misfortune, *s. malheur, m.*
 * Misgive, *va. (misgave; misgiven) craindre; céder*
 Misgiving, *s. pressentiment, doute, m.*
 Misgovern, *va. gouverner mal*
 Misgovernment, *s. mauvais gouvernement; dérèglement, m.*
 Misguidance, *fausse direction, f.*
 Misguide, *v. égarer*
 Mishap, *s. contretems, malheur, m.*
 Mishappen, *vn. arriver malheureusement*
 Mish'mash, *s. galimatias; salmigondis; mélange, m.*
 Misinform, *informer mal*
 Misinterpret, *v. interpréter mal*
 Misinterpretation, *s. fausse interprétation, f.*
 Misjudge, *v. juger mal*
 * Mislay, *v. (mis laid; mis laid) égarer, déplacer*
 Misle, *v. brûiner*
 * Mislead, *(misled; misled) séduire; fourvoyer*
 Misleader, *s. séducteur, rice*
 Mismânage, *v. ménager mal*
 Mismangement, *s. mauvais conduit, f.*
 Mismatch, *v. mésallier; mal assortir*
 Misname, *nommer mal*
 Mispersuasion, *erreur, f.*
 Misplace, *va. déplacer*
 Mislacing, *s. déplacement, m.*
 Mispöinting, *faute dans la position, f.*
 Misprint, *v. faire des fautes d'impression*
 Misperportion, *v. proportionner mal*
 Misrepresent, *déguiser*
 Misrepresentation, *s. faux, exposé, déguisement, m.*
 Misrule, *débandade, f.*

Miss, demoiselle, mademoiselle
 Miss, *v. manquer*; omettre
 — one's mark, *manquer son coup*
 — one, *regretter quelqu'un, le trouver à dire*
 Miss, *s. perte, faute, f.*
 Missal, *missel, m.*
 * Mis-shape, *v. (mis-shapen; mis-shapen), défigurer*
 Mis-shapement, *s. difformité, f.*
 Mission, *mission*
 Missionary, *missionnaire, m.*
 Missive, *s. lettre, f. message, présent, m.*
 Missive, *a. missive*
 — weapons, *s. armes de trait, f. pl.*
 * Mis-spell, *v. (mis-spelt; mis-spelt) épeler mal*
 * Mis-spend, *(mis-spent; mis-spent) dépenser follement*
 Mist, *s. brouillard, m.*
 Mistake, *s. méprise; erreur, faute, f.*
 * Mistake, *v. (mistook; mistaken) se méprendre; se tromper; prendre le change*
 — one's way, *s'égarer*
 Mistake, *représenter à faux*
 Mistiness, *s. obscurité, f.*
 Mistle-toe, *s. gui, m.*
 Mistress, *maîtresse, madame, f.*
 — (governess), *gouvernante*
 Mistrust, *méfiance, défiance*
 Mistrust, *va. soupçonner*
 Mistrustful, *a. méfiant, e.*
 Mistrustfulness, *s. soupçon, m.*
 Mistrusting, *méfiance, f.*
 Misty, *a. épais, se.*
 * Misunderstand, *v. (misunderstood; misunderstood) entendre mal*
 Misunderstanding, *s. mésintelligence; froideur, f.*
 Misusage, *mauvais traitement, abus, m.*
 Misuse, *abus*
 Misuse, *v. abuser; maltraiter*
 Mite, *s. calandre; pite, f.*
 Mitigate, *v. mitiger; adoucir*
 Mitigation, *s. —tion, f. adoucissement, m.*
 Mitre, *s. mitre, f.*
 Mitred, *a. mitré, e.*
 Mittens, *s. mitaines, f. pl.*

Mittimus, *s. ordre d'emprisonnement, m.*
 Mix, *v. mêler; mixtionner*
 Mixing, *mélange, m. mixtion, f.*
 Mix, *a. mêlé, e. mixte*
 Mixtly, *ad. péle-mêle* [f.
 Mixture, *s. mélange, m. mixtion*
 Miz'maze, *labyrinthe, m. confusion, f.*
 Mizzle, *v. bruiner*
 Mizzling rain, *s. bruine, f.*
 Moan, *v. gémir*
 Moan, *s. gémissement, m.*
 Moanful, *a. lugubre, triste, plaintif, ve.*
 Moanfully, *ad. d'un ton plaintif*
 Moat, *fossé, m.*
 Mob, *coiffe, f.*
 — (crowd), *foule, populace*
 Mob, *va. outrager, insulter*
 Mobbish, *a. tumultueux, se.*
 Mobile, *populace, f. vulgaire, m.*
 Mobile, *mobile, m.*
 Mobility, *—lité, légèreté, f.*
 —, *racaille, populace*
 Mock, *jouer, m. risée, f.*
 Mock, *a. burlesque, faux, se.*
 Mock, *v. se moquer; abuser*
 Mock-king, *s. roi de carte, m.*
 — praise, *contre-vérité, f.*
 — velvet, *tripe de velours*
 — shade, *déclin du jour, m.*
 — style, *style comique*
 — poem, *poème burlesque*
 — prophet, *faux prophète*
 Mock, *moqueur, se.*
 Mockery, *moquerie, f.*
 Mocking-stock, *risée*
 Mockingly, *ad. en se moquant*
 Mode, *s. mode; façon; manière, f.*
 Modèle, *modèle; plon, m.*
 Modèle, *v. mouler, modéliser*
 Modeller, *s. inventeur, m.*
 Modérate, *a. modéré, e. sage, modique, médiocre*
 Modérate, *v. modérer, adoucir*
 Modérately, *ad. modérément*
 Modération, *s. —tion, retenue, f.*
 Modérateur, *modérateur, m.*
 Moderne, *a. s. moderne*
 Modernize, *va. rendre moderne*
 Modest, *a. modeste*
 Modestly, *ad. modestement*
 Modesty, *s. modestie, pudeur, f.*

Modifiable, *a. qui peut être modifié, e.*
 Modification, *s. —tion, f.*
 Modification, *a. —tif, ve.*
 Modify, *v. modifier; limiter*
 Modifying, *s. modification, f.*
 Modillon, *modillon, m.*
 Modish, *a. à la mode*
 Modishness, *s. affectation de suivre la mode, f.*
 Modulate, *va. chanter avec mesure*
 Modulation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Mohair, *moire*
 Moiety, *moitié*
 Moist, *a. moite, humide*
 Moisten, *v. humecter*
 Moisture, *s. moiture, f. suc, m.*
 Mole, *taupé, f.*
 — catcher, *taupier, m.*
 — hill, *taupinière, f.*
 — trap, *taupière*
 — (fence), *môle, m.*
 — (spot), *seing, m. tache, f.*
 — warp, *taupé, f.*
 Molest, *v. molester; chagriner*
 Molestation, *s. fâcherie, f.*
 Mollification, *s. l'action d'amollir, f. adoucissement, m.*
 Mollify, *v. amollir, mollifier*
 — (pacify), *adoucir*
 Molasses, *s. mélasse, f.*
 Molten-calf, *veau de fonte, m.*
 Moment, *moment, m.*
 — (weight), *poids*
 — (importance), *importance, f.*
 Momentaneous, *Momentary, a. momentanée, passager, e.*
 Moméntous, *important, e.*
 Monachal, *a. monastique*
 Monarch, *monarque, m.*
 — like, *ad. en monarque*
 Monarchical, *a. monarchique*
 Monarchise, *vn. gouverner, faire le roi*
 Monarchy, *s. monarchie, f.*
 Monastérial, *a. de monastère*
 Monastery, *s. monastère, m.*
 Monastic, *a. monastique*
 Monday, *Lundi, m.*
 Moneys, *argent, m. monnaie, f.*
 — bag, *sacchet d'argent, m.*
 — (ready), *argent comptant*
 — scrivener, *homme d'affaires*
 Moneyed, *a. pécunieux, se.*

aûnger, marchand, m.
 — (boat), bateau de pêcheur
 Môngrel, a. s. médis, ssc. créole
 — dog, chien médis, m.
 Mônitr, m. moniteur, instructeur
 Mônitory, a. monitoire
 Monk, s. moine, m.
 Monkery, moinerie, f.
 Môngkey, singe, m. guenon, f.
 — trick, singerie, f. [e.
 Môngkish, a. de moine monachal,
 Môngkish life, s. moinerie, f.
 Môngchord, monochorde, m.
 Môngody, s. monodie, f.
 Mon'ologue, soliloque, mono-
 logue, m.
 Monopétalou, a. monopétale
 Monopolist, s. monopoleur, m.
 Monopôlize, v. faire un mono-
 pole; accaparer
 Monopôly, s. monopole, accapa-
 rement, m.
 Monosyllable, s. monosyllabe, m.
 Monotonous, a. monotone
 Monôtouy, s. monotonie, f.
 Monsôon, mousson, f. vent réglé,
 m.
 Môngster, monstre, m.
 Monstrôcity, monstruosité, f.
 Môngstrous, a. monstrueux, se.
 Môngstrously, ad. monstrueuse-
 ment
 Môngstrousness, s. monstruosité, f.
 Month, mois, m.
 Môngthly, a. tous les mois
 Môngument, s. monument, m.
 Môngumental, a. mémorial, e.
 Mood, s. humeur, f. mode, m.
 Moodiness, mauvaise humeur, f.
 Moody, a. fantasque
 Moon, s. lune, f.
 — light, claire de lune, m.
 — struck, a. lunatique
 Moor, lande, f. marais, m.
 — (negro), nègre, ssc.
 Moor, v. amarrer
 Moor across, affourcher
 Môngring, s. amarrage, m.
 Môngrish, Moory, a. maricageux,
 se. morisque, de more; noir, e.
 Moot, s. dispute de droit, f.
 — case, question de droit
 — hall, salle où se font les dis-
 putés de droit
 Moot, v. disputer

PART II.

Mooter, s. disputeur de droit, m.
 Mop, v. nettoyer, balayer, laver
 Mop, torchon; balai, f.
 Mope, s. souche, f. hébété, e.
 Mope, vn. rêver; s'abêtir
 Mope-eyed, a. court de vue
 Moral, a. moral, e.
 —, s. sens moral, m.
 Môngalist, moraliste
 Morality, morale, f. sens moral, m.
 Môngalizer, v. moraliser
 Môngalizer, s. moraliseur, m.
 Môngally, ad. moralement
 Môngals, s. mœurs, f. pl. morale, f.
 Morass, marais, m.
 Môngbid, a. maladif, ve. malade
 Môngbiddness, s. maladie, f.
 Morbific, a. morbifique
 Môngdacious, a. mordant, e.
 More, ad. plus, davantage
 More and more, de plus en plus;
 toujours
 Moreôver, de plus, outre cela
 Mônggerous, a. obéissant, e.
 Morn, matin, m.
 Môngrin, matin, m. matinée, f.
 — gown, robe de chambre, f.
 — star, étoile matinère
 Môngrôse, a. chagrin, e. hargneux,
 se. bourru, e.
 Môngrôselly, ad. d'une manière
 chagrine, &c.
 Môngrôseness, s. agreur, f. caprice,
 m. morosité, f.
 Môngris-dance, or Môngrisco, mo-
 resque, danse moresque
 Môngrow, ad. demain
 Good môngrow, bonjour
 Morse, s. cheval marin, m.
 Môngsel, morceau
 Môngtal, a. s. mortel, le.
 Môngtality, s. mortalité, mort, f.
 Môngtally, ad. mortellement
 Môngtar, s. mortier, m.
 Môngtage, hypothèque, f.
 Môngtage, v. hypothéquer, f.
 Môngtagée, s. hypothécaire
 Môngtager, celui qui a hypothé-
 qué
 Môngtif'erous, a. mortel, le. mor-
 tific
 Mortification, s. —tion, f.
 Môngtify, v. mortifier, affliger
 Môngtise, emmortaiser
 Môngtise, s. mortaise, f.

Y

Môngtmain, main-morte
 Môngtuary, legs, m.
 Môngaic, a. Môngaïque
 Mosque, mosquée, f.
 Moss, mousse
 Môssy, a. moussu, e.
 — ground, s. pelouse, f.
 Most, ad. le plus; très; fort; la
 plupart
 Mostly, ad. ordinairement
 Mote, s. atome; fêtu, m.
 — (ditch), fossé
 — (meeting), assemblée, f.
 Moth, teigne
 — wort, armoise
 — eaten, a. rongé de teignes
 Môther, s. mère, f.
 —, a. natal, e. maternel, le.
 Mother country, s. mère-patrie,
 f. pays natal, m.
 Môtherless, a. sans mère
 Môtherly, maternel, le. en mère
 Môther-wort, s. matricaire, f.
 Môtherhood, maternité
 Môther-in-law, belle-mère
 Mother-of-pearl, nacre de perle, f.
 — (of beer or oil), la lie
 Môthery, a. moisi, e. épais, se.
 Môthy, plein de teignes
 Môtion, s. mouvement, m.
 — (proposal), proposition, ouver-
 ture, f. avis, m.
 — (request), sollicitation, f.
 Môtion, v. proposer, mettre sur
 le tapis
 Môtioner, s. celui qui propose
 une chose
 Môtionless, a. immobile
 Môtive, s. motif, m.
 —, a. motrice, f.
 Môtivity, s. puissance de mou-
 voir
 Môty, a. bigarré, e. mêlé, e.
 Môtto, s. âme, devise, f.
 Move, remuer, mouvoir, agiter,
 déménager
 — (effect), émuvoir
 — (propose), proposer, mettre
 sur le tapis
 — (anger), mettre en colère
 Môveable, a. mobile
 Môveableness, s. mobilité, f.
 Môveables, biens meubles, m. pl.
 Môvement, mouvement, m.
 Môver, moteur

Móving, *a. touchant, e. fort, e.*
 Móvingly, *ad. pathétiquement*
 Mould, *s. moule, m.*
 — (earth,) *terreau*
 Mould, *v. chancier, se moisir*
 — (model,) *mouler; faire*
 Moulder, *v. déperir, fondre, se réduire en poudre*
 Mouldering, *s. dépérissement, m.*
 Mouldiness, *moisissure, f.*
 Moulding, *moulure, imposte*
 Mouldy, *a. moisi, e.*
 Moulinet, *s. —net, tourniquet, m.*
 Mault, *v. muer*
 Moulder, *s. jeune canard en mue*
 Mound, *se munir; se réparer*
 Mound, *s. levée, f. rampart, m.*
 Mount, *mont, m.*
 Mount, *v. monter*
 Mountain, *s. montagne, f.*
 Mountaineer, *montagnard, c.*
 Mountainous, *a. montagnoux, se. de montagnes*
 Mountebank, *s. charlatan, m.*
 Mourn, *v. pleurer; porter le deuil*
 Mourner, *s. pleureur, se.*
 Mourful, *a. triste, lugubre, fatal, e.*
 Mourfully, *ad. d'un air, ou d'une manière lugubre*
 Mourning, *s. deuil, m.*
 * Mouse, (mice,) *souris, f.*
 Mouse-trap, *sourcière*
 — ear (herb,) *filoselle*
 Dormouse, *loir, m.*
 Field-mouse, *mulot*
 Mouse, *vn. prendre des souris*
 Mouser, *s. un bon chat*
 Mouth, *bouche, f.*
 — (of a lion, &c.) *gueule*
 — (of a bottle, &c.) *trou, m.*
 — (of a haven,) *entrée, f.*
 — (of a river,) *embouchure*
 — (mutter,) *v. marmotter*
 — (bluster,) *gourmander*
 Mouthfriend, *s. faux ami, m.*
 Mouthful, *bouchée, f.*
 Mouthing, *morce*
 Mouthy, *brailleur, se.*
 Mouthless, *a. sans bouche*
 Mow, *s. nonceau; tas, m. moue, f.*
 * Mow, *v. (mowed; mown, mowed) faucher; faire la moue*

Mówer, *s. faucheur, m.*
 Mówing, *fauchage*
 — time, *fauchaison, f.*
 Much, *ad. (many) beaucoup, bien, fort, grand*
 Mucilage, *s. mucilage, m.*
 Mucilaginous, *a. —gineux, se.*
 Muck, *s. fumier, m. fiente, f.*
 Muck-worm, *ver; ladre, m.*
 Muckiness, *saleté, f.*
 Mucous, *a. glorieux, se.*
 Mucus, *s. glaire, f.*
 Mud, *boue; barbe; vase*
 Mud-wall, *bousillage, m.*
 Muddiness, *saleté, f.*
 Muddle, *v. hébété; barboter*
 Muddy, *a. boueux, se. bourbeux, se. fangeux, se.*
 Muddy (of liquors,) *trouble*
 — look, *air sombre, m.*
 Muddy, *v. troubler*
 Muff, *s. manchon, m.*
 Muffin, *galette, f.*
 Muffle, *v. emmitoufler; enveloper*
 Muffler, *s. mentionnière, f.*
 Mufft, *mufft, m.*
 Mug, *pot; godet*
 Mug house, *cabaret borgne*
 Muggy, *a. couvert, e. humide*
 Mugwort, *s. armoise, f.*
 Mulatto, *mulâtre, m. & f.*
 Mulberry, *mûre, f.*
 — tree, *mûrier, m.*
 Mulct, *amende, f.*
 Mulct, *v. mettre à l'amende*
 Mule, *s. mulet, m. mule, f.*
 Muletier, *s. muletier, m.*
 Mull, *va. brûler*
 Mullar, *s. molette, f.*
 Mallein (herb,) *bouillon, m.*
 Mullet, *mulet*
 Múliigrubs, *mauvaise humeur; colique, f.*
 Multifariously, *ad. diversement*
 Multifariousness, *s. diversité, f.*
 Multifórm, *a. qui a plusieurs formes; varié, e.*
 Multiplicable, *a. —ble*
 Multiplicand, *s. multiplié, m.*
 Multiplication, *—tion, f.*
 Multiplicator, *—ateur, m.*
 Multiplicity, *—ité, f.*
 Multiplier, *multiplicateur, m.*
 Multiply, *v. multiplier*

Multiplying-glass, *s. lunette à facettes, f.*
 Multitude, *multitude*
 Mumi, *int. bouche consue! chut!*
 Mum, *s. bière de Brunswick, f*
 — glass, *flûte*
 Mumble, *v. marmotter*
 — (chew,) *mâchonner*
 Mumbler, *s. grogneur, se.*
 Mumbly, *ad. en marmotant*
 Mummery, *masquerade, f.*
 Mummy, *momie*
 — (to beat to,) *rouer de coup*
 Mump, *v. gueuser; attraper*
 Mumper, *s. gueux, se.*
 Mumping, *gueuserie, f.*
 Mumps, *esquinancie; mauvaise humeur*
 Mump'ish, *a. morne, maussade, bourru, e.*
 Munch, *v. grignoter; mâcher*
 Mundane, *a. mondain, e.*
 Mandatory, *a. mondificatif, ve. détérioratif, ve.*
 Mun'grel, *métis, se.*
 Municipal, *a. municipal, e.*
 Munificence, *s. munificence, f.*
 Munificent, *a. libéral, e.*
 Munificently, *ad. libéralement*
 Munite, *va. fortifier*
 Munition, *munition, f.*
 Mural, *a. murale, f.*
 Murder, *s. meurtre, m.*
 Murder, *v. tuer; assassiner*
 — (a work,) *estropier*
 Murderer, *s. meurtrier, e.*
 Murdering shot, *mitraille, f.*
 Murderous, *a. sanguinaire*
 Mure up, *v. murer*
 Murky weather, *temps sombre, m.*
 Murmur, *murmure*
 Murmur, *v. murmurer*
 Murmur, *s. boudier, se.*
 Murmuring, *murmure, m.*
 Murmuringly, *ad. ca grondant*
 Murrain, *tac, m. mortalité, f.*
 Murrey, *a. brun-obscur, m.*
 Murion, *s. morion*
 Muscadine, *muscat, vin muscat*
 Muscle, *muscle, m.*
 — (fish,) *moule, f.*
 Muscular, *a. musculaire*
 Muscous, *musculeux, se.*
 Muse, *s. muse; réverie, f.*
 Muse, *v. rêver; songer*

Muses, *s. les muses*, f. pl.
Muséum, *cabinet de curiosités*,
musée, m.
Mushroom, *mousseron*, petit
champignon
Music, *musique*, f.
— room, *chambre de concert*
Musical, *a. harmonieux*, se.
Musically, *ad. en musicien*
Musician, *s. musicien*, ne.
Musk, *musc*, m.
— rose, *rose musquée*, f.
— pear, *poire musquée*
— cat, *musc*, m.
— melon, *melon musqué*
Musk, *va. musquer*
Musket, *s. mousquet*, m.
Musketeer, *mousquetaire*
Musketoon, *mousqueton*
Musket-shot, *coup de mousquet*
— proof, *d' l'épreuve du mousquet*
Muskiness, *odeur de musc*, f.
Muskito, *maringouin*, m.
Musky, *a. musqué*, e. de musc
Muslin, *s. mousseline*, f.
Mussulman, *Musulman*, m.
Must, *moût; vin doux*
*Must, *v. imp. (was obliged; been obliged) il faut, devoir*
I must do it, *il faut que je le fasse*
You must return to Jersey, *il faut que vous retourniez à Jersey; vous devriez retourner à Jersey*
Mustaches, *s. moustaches*, f. pl.
Mustard, *montarde*, f.
— pot, *moutardier*, m.
Müster, *v. faire le revue*
Müster, *s. montre; revue*, f.
— master, *commissaire général*, m.
— roll, *rôle de la revue*
Mustiness, *chancissure*, f.
Musty, *a. moisi*, e. chanci, e.
— (to smell,) *sentir le relent*
Mutability, *s. mutabilité*, f.
Mutable, *a. changeant*, e.
Mutation, *a. changement*, m.
Mute, *s. muet*, te.
Mute, *s. muet, te. fiente*, f.
Mute, *v. fienter*
Muteness, *s. mutisme*, m.
Mutilate, *v. mutiler, estropier*
Mutilation, *s. mutilation*, f.

Mutineer, *boute-feu; mutin*, m.
Mutinous, *a. séditieux*, se.
Mutinously, *ad. en mutin*
Mutiny, *s. mutinerie* sédition, f.
Mutiny, *v. se mutiner*
Mütter, *grommeler; marmotter*
Mütterer, *s. mécontent*, m.
Muttering, *murmure*
Mutton, *mouton; du mouton*
Mutual, *a. mutuel, le. réciproque*
Mutually, *ad. mutuellement*
Muzzle, *s. museau; muse*, m.
— (of a gun,) *bouche*, f.
— (for the mouth,) *muselière*
Müzzele, *v. emmuser*
My, *pro. mon*, ma, mes
Myriad, *dix mille*
Myrmidon, *mirmidon*, m.
Myrrh, *myrrhe*, f.
Myrtle, *s. myrte*, m.
Myself, *pro. moi-même*
Mysterious, *a. mystérieux*, se.
Mysteriously, *ad. —ricusement*
Mysteriousness, *s. mystère*, m.
My'sterise, *va. expliquer, les mystères*
My'stery, *s. mystère*, m.
My'stical, *a. mystique*
My'stically, *ad. mystiquement*
My'sticalness, *s. mysticité*, f.
Mythological, *a. —gique*
Mythologist, *s. mythologue*, m.
Mythologise, *va. expliquer les fables*
Mythology, *s. mythologie*, f.

N

NAB, *s. tête*, f. bonnet, m.
Nab, *a. happier; attraper*
Nabob, *s. nabob*, m.
Nadir, *s. nadir; le dessous*
Nag, *bidet, jeune cheval*
— (hunting,) *coureur*
Nail, *s. clou, m. pointe*, f.
— (of animals,) *ongle*, m.
— (measure,) *huitième*, f.
— trade, *clouterie*
Nail, *v. clouer; attacher*
— up (a cannon,) *enclouer*
Nailer, *s. cloutier*, m.
Naked, *a. nu, nud; nue*, f.
Nakedly, *ad. à découvert*
Nakeanness, *s. nudité*, f.
Name, *nom*, f.
— (reputation,) *réputation, renommée*, f. nom, crédit, éclat, m.
Name, *v. nommer, appeler*
Nameless, *a. anonyme, sans nom*
Namely, *ad. savoir*
Namer, *s. nominateur*, m.
Namesake, *qui a le même nom*
Nap, *s. poil*, m.
— (of sleep,) *somme*
Nap, *v. s'endormir*
— (cloth,) *chardonner, cotonner, aplanir*
Nape (of the neck,) *s. nuque*, f.
Napkin, *serviette*
Napless, *a. ras*, e. uni, e.
Nappy, *écumeux*, *s. frisé*, e.
Nappy ale, *de l'aile forte*
Narcissus, *narcisse*, m.
Narcotic, *a. s. narcotique*
Nard, *s. nard*, m.
Nare, *narine*, f.
Narration, *narration*
Narrative, *narré, récit*, m.
—, *a. narratif*, ve.
Narrator, *s. narrateur*, m.
Narrow, *s. étroit*, e.
Narrow, *v. étrécir, rétrécir*
Narrowing, *s. étrécissement*, f.
Narrowly, *ad. de près*
Narrowminded, *a. bas, basse; ignoble*
Narrowness (meanness,) *s. bassesse*, f.
Nasal, *a. nasal*, e.
Nastily, *ad. salement*
Nastiness, *s. saleté*, f.
Nasty, *a. sale, mal-propre*
Natal, *a. natal*, e.
Nation, *s. nation*, f.
National, *a. national*, e.
Nationally, *ad. relativement à la nation*
Native, *a. natif, ve. natal, e. naturel, le. indigène*
Nativity, *s. —té, naissance*, f.
Natural, *a. naturel, le. aisé*, e.
Natural, *s. idiot*, e.
Naturalist, *naturaliste*, m.
Naturality, *état naturel*
Naturalization, *naturalisation*,
naturalité, f.
Naturalize, *v. naturaliser*

Náturally, *ad. naturellement*
 Naturelness, *s. naturel, m.*
 Nature, *nature, f.*
 — (temper,) *naturel, m. humeur, f.*

Naval, *a. naval, e. de mer*
 Nave (of a wheel,) *s. moyeu, m.*
 — (of a church,) *nef, f.*
 Navel, *nombil, m.*
 Nàvet, *navette d'encensoir, f.*
 Naught, *a. méchant, e. mauvais, e.*

Naught, *s. rien, m.*
 Naughtily, *ad. malicieusement*
 Naughtiness, *s. méchanceté, f.*
 Naughty, *a. méchant, e.*
 Naughty-trick, *s. méchancet*
 Navigable, *a. navigable*
 Navigate, *va. naviguer*
 Navigate (steer,) *gouverner*
 Navigation, *s. navigation, f.*
 Navigator, *navigateur, pilote, m.*

Nauséa, *s. nausée, f. mal de cœur, m.*

Nauseate, *v. être dégoûté, e.*
 Nauseous, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
 Nauseously, *ad. d'une manière dégoûtante*

Nauseousness, *s. désagrément; dégoût, m.*

Nautical, *a. nautique, marin, e.*

Návy, *s. marine; flotte, f.*
 — office, *l'amirauté*
 Nay, *ad. non; même*
 Nay, *s. refus, m.*

Neal, *v. recuire*

Nealing, *s. recuit, e.*

Neap-tide, *basse marée, morte eau, f.*

Near, *pr. proche, près, auprès, de près*

—, *a. chiche, avare*
 —, *ad. presque, à peu près*

Néarer, *a. plus près*
 Néarest, *le plus près*

Nearly, *ad. de près; presque*

Nearly, *chichement*

Nearness, *s. chicheté, f.*
 — (in space,) *proximité*

Neat, *a. propre, poli, e.*
 Neat, *s. bœuf, m. vache, f.*
 Neatly, *ad. proprement*

Neatness, *s. propreté; netteté, f.*
 Neats-tongue, *langue de bœuf*

Neats-feet, *pieds de bœuf, m.*
 — leather, *cuir de vache*
 Neat-herd, *bouvier, vacher*
 — house, *étable à bœuf, f.*

Neb'ulous, *a. nébuleux, se. obscur, e.*

Necessaries, *s. le nécessaire, m.*

Necessarily, *ad. nécessairement*

Necessary, *a. nécessaire, utile, profitable*

— house, *s. le privé, m.*

Nécessitate, *va. nécessiter, obliger*

Nécessitous, *a. nécessitieux, se. pauvre, indigent, e.*

Nécessity, *s. nécessité, f.*

Neck, *cou, m.*
 — (of a bottle,) *goulot*
 — (of mutton,) *collot*
 — of land, *langue de terre, f.*
 — (of a violin, &c.) *manche, m.*

— cloth, *cravate, f.*

Nécklace, *collier, m.*

Neckband (of a shirt,) *cou*

Neck-piece, *gorgerin*

Néeromancer, *néeromancien, ne.*

Néeromancy, *néeromancie, f.*

Néeromantic, *a. de néeromancie*

Néctar, *s. nectar, m.*

Néctared, *a. teint de nectar*

Néctarean, Néctareous, *a. de nectar*

Néctarine, *s. pavie, brugnion, m.*

— tree, *pavie*

Need, *besoin, m. indigence, nécessité, f.*

Need, *v. avoir besoin; manquer*
 —, *v. imp. être nécessaire*

Néedful, *a. nécessaire*

Néedfully, *ad. nécessairement*

Néedfulness, *s. besoin, m. nécessité, f.*

Néedily, *ad. pauvrement*

Néediness, *s. indigence, pauvreté, nécessité, f. besoin, m.*

Néedle, *aiguille, f.*

Néedleful, *aiguillie*

Néedle-case, *aiguillier, étui, m.*

— maker, *aiguillier*

— work, *ouvrage à l'aiguille*

Néedless, *a. inutile*

Néedlessly, *ad. inutilement*

Needs, *nécessairement; absolument*

Néedy, *a. indigent, e.*

Ne'er, Never, *ad. jamais*
 Nefarious, *a. atroce*
 Negation, *s. négation, f.*
 Negative, *a. négatif, ve.*
 —, *s. négative, f.*

Negatively, *ad. — vement*

Negatory, *a. négatif, ve.*

Neglect, *v. négliger*

Neglect, *s. négligence, f.*

Neglecter, *négligent, e.*

Neglectful, *a. négligent, e.*

Neglectfully, *ad. négligemment*

Neglecting, *s. négligence, f.*

Négligence, *négligence, nonchalance, f. peu de soin, m.*

Négligent, *a. négligent, e.*

Négligently, *ad. nonchalamment*

Négociate, *v. négocier*

Negotiation, *s. négociation, f.*

Negociator, *négociateur, m.*

Négociatrix, *négociatrice, f.*

Négro, *s. nègre, sse.*

Neigh, *vn. hennir*

Néighing, *s. hennissement, m.*

Néighbour, *voisin, e. prochain, m.*

Néighbourhood, *voisinage, m. proximité, f.*

Neighbouring, *a. d'alentour*

Néighbourly, *sociable*
 — act, *trait de bon voisin, m.*
 —, *ad. à l'amiable*

Néither, *c. ni*
 —, *pro. ni l'un ni l'autre*

Nem'ly, *contra dicente, unanimement*

Néplew, *nerew, m.*

Nephritic, *néphrétique, f.*

Néroly, *néoli, m. (parfum)*

Nerve, *nerf*

Nérveless, *a. flasque*

Nérvous, *nerveux, se.*

Nest, *nid, m.*
 — egg, *nicht*
 — of birds, *nichée, f.*
 — (receptacle,) *retraite, f. retraite, m.*

Néste, *v. se nicher*

Néstling, *s. bec-jaune, m.*

Net, *filet, m. rets, m. pl.*
 — work, *réseau, lacs, m.*

Nether, *a. inférieur, e. bas, se.*

Néthiermost, *a. le plus bas*

Nettle, *s. ortie, f.*
 — tree, *alisier, m.*

Nettle, *v. piquer; aigrir*
 Nèver, *ad. jamais*
 — (or not,) *ne pas; point; point du tout*
 — (ceasing,) *continuel, le.*
 — failing, *infaillible*
 Nevertheless, *ad. néanmoins, toutefois, cependant*
 Nèuter, Nèutral, *a. neutre*
 Neutralité, *s. neutralité, f.*
 Nèutrally, *ad. neutralement*
 New, *a. neuf, ve. nouveau, nouvel, nouvelle; frais, fraîche*
 New (anew), *ad. de nouveau*
 New, *nouvellement*
 Newcomer, *s. nouveau venu, m.*
 New-laid eggs, *œufs, frais, m. pl.*
 Newfangled, *a. nouvellement inventé, c.*
 Nèwly, *ad. récemment*
 Nèwness, *s. nouveauté, f.*
 New-reckoning, *subrécot, m.*
 News, *nouvelles, f. pl.*
 News-papers, *imprimés, m. pl. gazette, f.*
 News-monger, *nouvelliste, m.*
 New-year's gift, *étrennes, f. pl.*
 Newt, *s. lézard, m.*
 Next, *a. prochain, e. proche; qui suit; premier, e.*
 Next, *ad. ensuite*
 Next to, next after, *pr. après*
 — day, *le lendemain*
 Nib, *s. bec, bout, m.*
 Nibble, *v. ronger, manger*
 Nibbler, *s. critique, m.*
 Nibblings, *mangeure; rognure, f.*
 Nice, *a. délicat, e. tendre; exact, e. raffiné, e.*
 Nicely, *ad. délicatement*
 Nicène, *a. de Nicée*
 Niceness, Nicety, *s. délicatesse, exactitude; subtilité, f.*
 Niche, *niche*
 Nick (notch), *coche, taille*
 — of time, *tout-à-point; à propos*
 Nick, *va. (hit.) rencontrer*
 Nickname, *s. sobriquet, m.*
 —, *va. donner un sobriquet*
 Niece, *s. nièce, f.*
 Niggard, *chiche, avare*
 Niggardliness, *chicheté, f.*

Niggardly, *a. taquin, e. mesquin, e.*
 —, *ad. en taquin*
 Niggardliness, *s. taquinerie, f.*
 Niggardly doings, *vilenies, f. pl.*
 Nigh, *a. proche*
 —, *pr. proche, près*
 —, *Nighly, ad. proche*
 Nigher, *plus proche, plus près*
 Nighest, *le plus proche*
 Nighness, *s. proximité, f.*
 Night, *nuit, f. soir, m.*
 — cap, *bonnet de nuit, m.*
 Night dew, *rosée, f.*
 Night-dress, *coiffure de nuit, f. déshabillé, m.*
 — hawk, *hulotte, huette, f.*
 — gown, *robe de chambre*
 — (by night), *de nuit*
 Nightingale, *s. rossignol, m.*
 Nightly, *a. nocturne*
 —, *ad. chaque nuit, toutes les nuits, tous les soirs*
 Nightman, *s. vidangeur, m.*
 — mare, *cochemar*
 — piece, *tableau de nuit*
 — shade, *morelle, f.*
 — studies, *veilles, f. pl.*
 Nimble, *a. agile, actif, ve. in-gambe*
 Nimbleness, *s. agilité, f.*
 Nimbly, *ad. agilement*
 Nincompoop, *niais, e. sot, te.*
 Nine, *a. s. neuf*
 — holes, *s. trou-madame, m.*
 — times, *ad. neuf fois*
 Ninefold, *neuf fois autant*
 Nine-pins, *s. quilles, f. pl.*
 Nineteen, *a. dix-neuf*
 Nineteenth, *dix-neuvième*
 Ninetieth, *quatre-vingt dixième, nonantième*
 Ninety, *nonante, quatre-vingt-dix*
 Nippy, *s. benêt, nigaud, m.*
 Ninth, *a. neuvième*
 Ninthly, *ad. neuvièmement*
 Nip, *v. pincer; piquer*
 Nip off, *couper*
 Nip, *s. atteinte, f. coup, m.*
 — (taunt), *lardon, m.*
 Nippers, *pincettes, f. pl.*
 Nipping, *a. piquant, e. fort, e.*
 Nipple, *s. mamelon, m.*
 Nit, *lente, f.*

Nitre, *nitre, m.*
 Nitrous, *a. nitreux, se.*
 Nival, Niv'eous, *neigeux, se. blanc comme la neige*
 No, *ad. non; ne, pas; point; nul, le. aucun, e.*
 No more, *pas davantage*
 — where, *nulle part*
 — matter, *n'importe*
 Nobody, *personne, nul*
 Nobility, *s. noblesse, f.*
 Nôbie (gold coin), *noble, m.*
 Nôble, *a. noble; illustre; généreux, se. magnifique; sublime*
 Nôbleman, *s. noble; seigneur; aristocrate, m.*
 Nôbleness, *noblesse; sublimité, f.*
 Nôblesse, *la. noblesse, f. corps des nobles, m. ment*
 Nôbly, *ad. noblement; splendide*
 Nôbody, *s. personne; pas un, pas une*
 Nôcent, Nôcive, *a. nuisible; coupable, f.*
 Nocturnal, *a. nocturne*
 Nocturnal, *s. nocturlabe, m.*
 Nod, *v. sommeiller*
 Nod, *s. seigne de tête, m.*
 Noddle, *caboch; tête, f.*
 Nôddy, *nigaud, e. sot, te.*
 Nôggin, *s. godet, m.*
 Noise, *bruit, éclat*
 — (bustle), *fracas*
 — (quarrel), *vacarme*
 — (in one's ears), *tintement*
 Noise, *v. publier; divulguer*
 Noisiness, *s. grand bruit, m.*
 Noisome, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
 Noisomeness, *s. désagrément, m.*
 Nôisy, *a. turbulent, e.*
 Nomenclator, —teur, *m.*
 Nomenclature, —ture, *f.*
 Nômin'al, *a. de nom*
 Nôminally, *ad. nonnément*
 Nôminate, *va. nommer*
 Nomination, *s. —tion, f.*
 Nôminative, *nominatif, m.*
 Nômpareil, *nompaille, f.*
 Nônage, *bas dge, m.*
 Non-appearance, *défaut*
 Non-compliance, *s. refus*
 Non-conformist, —riste
 Non-conformity, —mité, *f.*
 None, *a. nul, le. aucun, e. pas un, e. qui que ce soit*

Nones, *s. nones*, *f. pl.*
 Nonentity, *néant*, *m.*
 Nonexistence, *inexistence*, *f.*
 Nonsuch, *sans pareille*, *nonpareille*, *f.*
 Nonjuror, *nonjurant*, *m.*
 Nonpay ment, *défait de payer*
 Nonperformance, *inexécution*, *f.*
 Nonplus, *v. mettre à quia*; *embarrasser*
 Nonplus, *s. embarrass*, *m.*
 Nonrésidence, — *ce, absence*, *f.*
 Nonrésident, *absent*, *m.*
 Nonrésistance, *obéissance passive*, *f.*
 Nonsense, *galimatias*, *m. absur-*
dité, *f.*
 Nonsensical, *a. absurde*
 Nonsensically, *ad. contre le bon*
sens
 Nonsuit, *v. mettre hors de cour*
 Nonsuit, *s. désertion de cause*, *f.*
 Noodle, *benêt*, *sol*, *m.*
 Nook, *coin*, *recoin*, *réduit*
 Noon, *midi*
 Noon-day, *en plein jour*
 Noose, *nœud coulant*, *m.*
 — (*snare*), *piège*
 Noose, *va. enlacer*
 Nor, *c. ni, et ne*
 North, *s. nord*; *septentrion*, *m.*
 North, *a. du nord*, *de nord*, *ar-*
ctique, *septentrional*, *e. froid*, *e.*
 Northerly, Northern, *a. septen-*
trional, *e. de, ou du nord*
 Northward, *ad. au nord*
 North-star, *s. étoile polaire*, *f.*
 — *pole*, *pole arctique*, *m.*
 Nose, *nez*
 —, *v. morguer*, *mener par le nez*
 Nosebleed, *s. millefeuille*, *f.*
 Nôsegay, *bouquet*, *m.*
 Nôstril, *narine*, *f.*
 — *of a horse*, &c. *naseaux*, *m. pl.*
 Not, *ad. ne, pas, point*; *non*
 Nôtable, *a. —ble*, *insigne*, *grand*,
e.
 Nôtableness, *s. habileté*; *singul-*
larité, *f.*
 Nôtably, *ad. habilement*; *gran-*
dement
 Nôtably well, *parfaitement bien*
 Nôtary, *s. notaire*, *m.*
 Nôth, *cran*, *m. coche*, *f.*
 Nôth, *v. entailler*

Nôthing, *s. entaillure*, *coche*, *f.*
 Note, *note*; *marque*; *remarque*
 — *of laud*, *promesse*
 Note, *v. noter*; *marquer*; *remar-*
quer
 Nôted, *a. illustre*; *insigne*
 Nôtedly, *ad. spécialement*
 Nôthing, *s. rien*; *néant*, *m.*
 Nôthingness, *néant* [*f.*
 Nôtie, *connoissance*; *remarque*,
 Nôtie (to give,) *v. donner avis*
 Notification, *s. —tion*, *f.*
 Nôtify, *v. notifier*; *déclarer*
 Nôtion, *s. notion*; *idée*; *pensée*, *f.*
 — (*respect*), *égard*, *m.*
 Nôtional, *a. en idée*, *idéale*, *e.*
 Notoriety, *notoriété*, *évidence*, *f.*
 Notôrious, *a. notoire*, *évident*, *e.*
manifeste
 — (*arrant*), *fiéffé*, *e. insigne*
 Notôriously, *ad. notoirement*
 Notôriousness, *s. évidence*, *f.*
 Notwithstanding, *c. nonobstant*,
malgré
 Nôvel, *nouvelle*; *historiette*, *f.*
 Nôvel, *a. nouveau*, *nouvelle*
 Nôvelist, *s. novelliste*, *m.*
 Nôvelty, *nouveauté*, *f.*
 Nôvember, *Nôvembre*, *m.*
 Nought, *s. rien*, *néant*
 — (*cipher*), *zéro*
 Nôvice, *novice*, *m. & f.*
 Noviciate, *noviciat*, *m.*
 Nov'ity, *nouveauté*; *fraicheur*, *f.*
 Noun, *nom*, *m.*
 Nôurish, *v. nourrir*; *entretenir*
 Nôurisher, *s. nourricier*
 Nôurishing, *a. nourrissant*, *e.*
nutritif, *ve.*
 Nôurishment, *s. nourriture*, *f.*
 Now, *ad. maintenant*; *à présent*,
actuellement
 Now and then, *de tems en tems*
 Now-a-days, *aujourd'hui*
 Now, *c. or*
 Nôwhere, *ad. nulle part*
 Nôxious, *a. nuisible*
 Nôxiously, *ad. d'une manière*
nuisible
 Nôxiousness, *s. qualité nuisible*,
f.
 Nôzle, *tuyau*, *bout*; *nez*, *groin*,
m.
 Nôdity, *nudité*, *f.*
 Nôgatory, *a. badin*, *e. sot*, *te.*

Nuisance, *s. détriment*, *tort*, *m.*
 Null, *v. annuler*, *abolir*
 Null, *a. nul*, *le. invalide*
 Nullify, *va. annuler*, *casser*
 Nullity, *s. nullité*, *f. vice*, *m.*
 Numb, *a. engourdi*, *e.*
 Numb, *v. engourdir*
 Numbness, *s. engourdissement*, *m.*
 Number, *va. nombrer*
 Number, *s. nombre*; *numéro*, *m.*
 Numberer, *celui qui compte*
 Numberless, *a. innombrable*, *in-*
fini, *e.*
 Numbers, *s. Nombres*, *m. pl.*
 Numbing, *a. qui engourdit*
 —, *s. engourdissement*, *m.*
 Numerable, *a. qui se peut nom-*
brer
 Numeral, *numéral*, *e.*
 Nûmerary, *numéraire*
 Numeration, *s. numération*, *f.*
 —, *compte*, *m.*
 Numéroter, *numérateur*, *m.*
 Numérical, *a. numérique*
 Numéro, *s. numéro*, *nombre*, *m.*
 —, *marque*, *f.*
 Numerosity, *multitude*, *f.*
 Numerous, *a. nombreux*, *se.*
 Numerousness, *s. multitude*, *ca-*
dence, *harmonie*, *f.*
 Nûmskull, *hébété*, *e.*
 Nun, *religieuse*, *nonne*, *f.*
 — (*in contempt*), *nonnain*, *non-*
nette [*m.*]
 Nûnchion, *Lûncheon*, *le goûter*,
 Nûncio, *nonce*, *envoyé*
 Nûnerry, *s. couvent*
 Nûptial, *a. nuptial*, *e. de noces*
 — *song*, *s. épithalame*, *m.*
 Nûptial, *noces*, *f. pl.*
 Nurse, *nourrice*, *f.*
 — (*for a sick person*), *garde*
 Nurse child, *nourrisson*, *m.*
 Nurse, *v. soigner*; *nourrir*; *êto-*
ver; *entretenir*
 Nûrsery, *s. pépinière*, *f.*
 — (*room*), *chambre de la nour-*
rice, *f.*
 — (*of learning*), *séminaire*, *m.*
 Nûrs'ling, *nourrisson*; *favori*, *m.*
 Nûrture, *nourriture*, *éducation*, *f.*
 Nûstle, *v. dorloter*; *caresser*
 Nut, *s. noix*, *noisette*, *f.*
 — (*of a printing press*), *e. crou*, *m.*

Nut-cracker, casse-noisette, m.
 Nut-gall, noix de galle
 Nut' brown, a. s. brun, e. brunet-
 te, f.
 Nützig, muscade
 Nut-shell, coquille de noix
 Nut-tree, noyer, noisetier, m.
 Nütriment, nourriture, f.
 Nütrimental, a. succulent, e.
 Nutrition, s. nutrition, f.
 Nutritious, Nütritive, a. nutritif,
 ve. nourrissant, e.
 Nütting (to go a.) aller cueillir
 des noix, ou des noisettes
 Nüzze, v. se fourrer, se cacher
 Nymph, nymphe, jeune, fille, f.

O

O, int. O' ha!
 Oaf, s. benêt, m.
 O'afish, a. stupide
 O'afishness, s. stupidité, f.
 Oak, s. chêne, m.
 Oak-apple, noix de galle, f.
 Oak-grove, chênaie
 Oakum, a. de chêne
 Oakum, s. étoupe, f.
 Oar, rame, f. aviron, m.
 Oars, bateau à 2 rameurs, m.
 Oar, vn. ramer
 Oatcake, gâteau d'avoine, m.
 Oaten, a. d'avoine
 Oath, s. serment, m.
 Oathbreaking, s. parjure
 Oatmeal, gruau d'avoine
 Oats, avoine, f.
 Obduracy, s. endurcissement, m.
 O'bdurate, a. endure, e.
 O'bdurate, va. endurecir
 O'bdurately, ad. opiniâtrement
 O'bdurateness, s. endurcissement,
 m. opiniâtreté, f.
 Obédience, obéissance, f.
 Obédient, a. obéissant, e.
 Obéïently, ad. avec obéissance
 Obéissance, s. révérence, f.
 O'belisk, obélisque, m.
 O'bit, obit, m. mort, f.
 Obéy, v. obéir; obtempérer,
 O'bject, s. objet, m.
 O'bject, va. objecter
 O'bjection, s. objection, f.

Objéctive, a. objectif, vs.
 Objéctively, ad. d'une manière
 objective
 Objector, s. celui qui fait une
 objection
 Oblation, oblation, offrande, f.
 O'bligate, va. obliger
 Obligation, s. obligation, f.
 Obligatory, a. obligatoire
 Oblige, v. obliger
 Oblige (gratify,) faire plaisir
 Obliging, a. gracieux, se. oblige-
 ant, e. complaisant, e.
 Obligingly, ad. gracieusement
 Oblingness, s. honnêteté, f.
 Oblique, a. oblique
 — dealings, procédé fraudu-
 leux
 Obliquely, ad. obliquement
 Obliness, Obliquity, s. obli-
 quité, f.
 Obliterate, va. effacer
 Obliteration, s. l'action d'effacer
 de la mémoire, f.
 Oblivion, s. oubli, m.
 — (act of,) amnistie, f.
 Oblivious, a. oublieux, se.
 O'blong, a. oblong, ve.
 O'bloquy, s. médisance, f.
 Ob'noxious, a. sujet, te.
 Obscene, obscène, sale
 Obscenely, ad. sulement
 Obscénity, s. obscénité, f.
 Obscure, a. obscur, e. caché, e.
 Obscure, va. obscurcir
 Obscurely, ad. obscurément
 Obscurity, s. obscurité, f.
 Obsèques, obsèques, f. pl.
 Obséquivous, a. condescendant, e.
 soumis, e.
 Obséquivously, ad. avec condes-
 cendance; avec soumission
 Obséquivousness, s. condescen-
 dance; soumission, f.
 Obsérvable, a. remarquable
 Observance, s. égard, m.
 —, observance, règle, f.
 Obsérvant, a. docile
 Observátion, s. observation, f.
 Observátor, observateur, m.
 Observátory, observatoire
 Obsérve, va. observer, remar-
 quer
 — (watch,) épier
 Obsérver, s. observateur, ricé

Observingly, ad. attentivement
 Obsolete, vieilli, e. suranné, e.
 — word, mot hors d'usage
 O'bstacle, s. obstacle, m.
 O'bstinacy, obstination, f.
 O'bstinate, a. opiniâtre, obstiné,
 e. entier, e.
 O'bstinately, ad. obstinément
 O'bstinateness, s. obstination, f.
 entêtement, m.
 Obstreperous, a. turbulent, e.
 Obstruct, v. empêcher, obstruer
 — (stop up,) boucher
 Obstruction, empêchement, m.
 Obstructive, Obstruent, a. ob-
 structif, ve. opitatif, ve.
 Obtain, v. obtenir; remporter
 Obtainable, a. qu'on peut pro-
 curer, obtenir, &c.
 Obtaining, obtention, f.
 Obtrude, v. imposer; se fourrer
 Obtruder, s. importun, e.
 Obtrusion, importunité, imper-
 tinence, f.
 Obtuse, a. obtus, e.
 Obtuseness, s. lourderie; stupi-
 dité, f.
 Obum'brate, va. ombrager; cou-
 vrir, obscurcir
 O'bviate, v. obvier; prévenir
 O'bvious, a. évident, e. sensible
 O'bviously, ad. évidemment
 O'bviousness, s. évidence, f.
 Occasion, s. occasion; cause
 — (want,) besoin, m. affaire, f.
 Occasion, v. donner lieu à cau-
 ser
 Occasional, a. occasionel, le.
 Occasionally, ad. par occasion
 Oc'cident, s. ouest, occident; le
 couchant, m.
 Occident'al, a. accidentel, e.
 Occult, occulte, caché, e.
 Occupation, —tion, f. emploi, m.
 — (tenure of land,) possession
 d'une terre, f.
 Occuper, possesseur, m.
 Oc'cupy, va. posséder; jouir de
 Occür, v. se présenter; se ren-
 contrer; arriver; se trouver
 Occurrence, s. occurrence, f. évé-
 nement, m.
 Occurrent, a. occurrent, e.
 Occüring, qui se rencontre

O'cean, *océan*, m.
 Oceanic, *a. qui est de l'océan*
 O'chre, *s. ocre*, f.
 O'chreous, *a. d'ocre*
 O'ctagon, *octagone*
 Octagonal, Octangular, *a. octagone*
 Octave, *s. octave*, f.
 Octavo, (book,) *in-octavo*, m.
 October, *s. Octobre*
 O'cular, *a. oculaire*
 O'culist, *s. oculiste*, m.
 Odd, *a. impair, non pair*
 Odd (rare,) *singulier*, e.
 Odd (whimsical,) *bizarre*
 Odd, *déparé, e. de reste, & au-delà*
 Odd (ill,) *mauvais*, e.
 O'ddity, *s. singularité*, f.
 O'ddly, *ad. étrangement*
 O'ddness, *s. singularité*, f.
 Odds, *avantage*, m. *différence*, f.
 Odds (quarrel,) *différent*, m. *querelle*, f.
 Odds (to set at,) *brouiller*
 Ode, *s. ode*, f.
 O'dious, *a. odieux*, se.
 O'diously, *ad. odieusement*
 O'diousness, *s. énormité*, f.
 O'dium, *haine*, f. *l'odieux*, m.
 — (blame,) *reproche*, m.
 Odoriferous, *a. odoriférant*, e.
 O'dorous, *a. odorant*, e.
 O'dour, *s. odeur, senteur*, f.
 Oeconomical, *a. économique*
 Oeconomist, *s. économiste*, m.
 Oeconomy, *économie*, f.
 Oecuménical, *a. —nique*
 Oesophagus, *s. œsophage*, m.
 Of, *pr. de, du, des, de l'; en; sur; par; à*
 Off (far,) *ad. loin; à la hauteur*
 Off hand, *d'abord, tout de suite*
 O'f'al, *s. abâtis*, m. *desserte*, f. *vertes*, m. pl.
 Offence, *offense*, f. *scandale*, m.
 — (to take,) *se formaliser*
 — (to give,) *choquer, offenser*
 Offenceless, *a. innocent*, e.
 Offend, *v. offenser; choquer*
 Offender, *s. délinquant*, m.
 Offensive, *a. injurieux*, se.
 — (hurtful,) *mauvais*, e.
 — (fit to attack,) *offensif*, ve.
 Offensively, *ad. —sivement*

Offensiveness, *s. mal, dégoût*, m.
 O'ffer, *v. offrir; présenter*
 — (propound,) *proposer*
 — (expose,) *exposer, offrir*
 — violence, *faire violence*
 — an abuse, *maltraiter*
 Offer, *vn. s'offrir, s'engager*
 —, *s. offre*, f.
 O' (proposai,) *proposition*
 O'f'ering, *offrande, oblation*
 O'f'ice (post,) *charge*
 — (for business,) *bureau*, m.
 — (turn,) *office, plaisir*
 O'f'icer, *officier*
 — (bailiff,) *sergent*
 O'f'ficial, *s. officiel*
 O'f'f'ciate, *va. officier*
 O'f'f'cious, *a. serviable*
 O'f'f'iciously, *ad. officieusement*
 O'f'f'iciousness, *s. bonté*, f.
 O'f'f'ing, *le large*, m.
 O'f'f'et, *rejetton*
 O'f'f'ouring, *rebut*
 O'f'f'ispring, *descendants*, m. pl.
 O'f'f, O'f'ften, O'f'fentines, *ad. souvent*
 O'gle, *v. lorgner*
 O'gle, *s. lorgnerie, œillade*, f.
 O'gler, *lorgneur*, se.
 O'gling, *lorgnerie*, f.
 Oil, *huile de l'huile*
 Oil, *va. huiler*
 Oilcolour, *s. couleur à l'huile*
 Oiliness, *onctuosité*, f.
 Oilman, *huilier*, m.
 Oily, *a. huileux, se. onctueux*, se.
 Oint, *va. oindre*
 Ointment, *s. onguent*, m.
 O'ker, *s. ocre*, f.
 Old, *a. vicieux, vicil, m. vieille*, f. *âge*, e.
 Old-fashioned, *suranné*, e.
 Old age, *s. vieillesse*, f.
 Older, *a. plus vicieux, m. plus vieille*, f.
 Oldest, *le plus vieux, m. la plus vieille*, f.
 O'ldish, *vieillot*, te.
 O'ldness, *s. ancienneté*, f.
 Olfactory, *a. olfactoire*
 Oligarchy, *oligarchie*, f.
 O'live, *s. olive*
 Olive-trec, *olivier*, m.
 Olivehar vest, *olivaizon*, f.

Olive-yard, *olivier*, m.
 Oly'mpiad, *olympiade*, f.
 Oly'mpic games, *jeux olympiques*, m. pl.
 Oly'mpus, *olympes*, m.
 O'mber (game,) *hombre*
 O'mbre, (a fish,) *ombre*,
 Omelet, *omelette*
 O'men, *augure, présage*, m.
 O'minate, *v. augurer, prédire*
 O'minous, *a. de mauvais, présage*
 Omission, *s. omission*, f.
 Omit, *v. omettre, oublier*
 Omnipotence, *s. toute-puissance*, f.
 Omnipotent, *a. tout-puissant*, e.
 Omniprésence, *s. immensité*, f.
 Omniprésent, *a. immense*
 Omniscience, *s. connaissance en finie, omniscience*, f.
 Omniscient, *a. qui sait tout*
 Omoplate, *s. l'omoplate*, f.
 On, *pr. sur; à, au, de, dû, de la*
 On purpose, *à dessin, exprès*
 — the right, *à droite*
 — the left, *à gauche*
 — foot, *à pied*
 — horse-back, *à cheval*
 — that day, *ce jour-là*
 — high, *en haut*
 Once, *ad. une fois; autrefois*
 One, *a. un, e. l'un, e. l'autre*
 One-handed, *a. manchot*, e.
 One-eyed, *borgne*
 One's self, *soi-même; se*
 One, *s. quelqu'un, tel, telle*
 One, *pr. on, l'on*
 On'erous, *a. onéreux, se. pesant*, e.
 O'nion, *s. oignon*, m.
 On'ly, *ad. seulement*
 On'ly, *a. seul, e. unique*
 On'set, *s. assaut, m. attaque*, f.
 On'ward, *ad. en avant*
 Ouyx, *s. onyx*, m.
 Ooze, *v. suinter, s'écouler*
 Ooze, *s. vase, f. marais*, m.
 Ooziness, *marécage, m. vase, f.*
 Oozy, *a. vaseux, se. marécageux*, se.
 Opacity, *s. opacité*, f.
 Opal, *opale (a gem)*
 Opaque, *a. opaque; sombre*
 O'pen, *v. ouvrir; s'ouvrir*

Open (a bundle,) *défaire*
 Open (a letter,) *décaçher*
 — (trees at the roots,) *déchauser*
 — (lay open,) *exposer, expliquer*
 — (cut,) *ouvrir, entamer*
 — (as a flower does,) *ouvrir, s'épanouir, éclore*
 Open, a. ouvert, e. visible
 — (evident,) *manifeste, clair, e.*
 — (declared,) *déclaré, e.*
 — (public,) *public, publicque*
 Open-handed, *libéral, e.*
 Open-hearted, *franc, he.*
 Open-mouthed, a. *gueule béante*
 Open-weather, *temps doux*
 Opening, a. *opératif, ve.*
 Opening, s. *ouverture, f.*
 Openly, a. l. *ouvertement; clairement; franchement*
 Openness, s. *franchise, sincérité, f.*
 Opéra, *opéra, m.*
 Operate, *vn. opérer*
 Operation, s. *opération, f.*
 Operative, a. *actif, ve.*
 Operator, s. *ouvrier, m.*
 — (quack,) *opérateur, charlatan*
 Opérose, a. *pimble*
 Opiate, s. *opiat, m.*
 Opiniative, a. *obstiné, e.*
 Opiniatively, *ad. opinidtrément*
 Opiniativeness, s. *opiniâtreté, f.*
 Opiniâtre, Opiniator, a. *opiniâtre* [m.]
 Opinion, *opinion, penser, f. avis,*
 Opinionated, a. *opiniâtre*
 Opium, *opium, m.*
 Opponent, s. *opposant, m.*
 Opportune, a. *commode*
 Opportunely, *ad. à propos*
 Opportunity, s. *opportunité, occasion; commodité, f.*
 Oppose, *va. opposer; résister*
 Opposeless, a. *irrésistible*
 Opposer, s. *antagoniste, m.*
 Opposite, a. *opposé, e.*
 Opposite, *ad. vis-à-vis*
 Opposite, s. *adversaire, m.*
 Oppositely, *ad. vis-à-vis*
 Opposition, s. *opposition, f.*
 Oppress, v. *opprimer, opprimer*
 Oppression, s. *oppression, f.*
 — of the heart, *resserrement de cœur, m.*

Oppressive, a. *accablant, e.*
 Oppressor, s. *opresseur, m.*
 Opprobrious, a. *infamant, e.*
 Opprobriously, *ad. injurieusement, outrageusement*
 Opprobrium, s. *opprobre, m.*
 Oppugn, v. *combattre*
 Oppugner, s. *adversaire, m.*
 Optable, a. *désirable*
 Optative, s. *optatif, m.*
 Optical, a. *optique*
 Optician, s. *opticien, m.*
 Optics, *l'optique, f.*
 Option, *option, f. choix, m.*
 Opulence, *opulence, f.*
 Opulent, a. *opulent, e. riche*
 Opulently, *ad. opulemment*
 Opuscul, s. *opuscule, m.*
 Or, c. ou, ou bien
 Or else, ou bien, autrement
 Or ever, avant que
 Uracle, *oracle, m.*
 Oracular, a. *divin, e.*
 Oraison, s. *oraison, f.*
 Or'al, a. *oral, e. vocal, e.*
 Or'ally, *ad. de bouche*
 Orange, s. *orange, f.*
 Orange-tree, *oranger, m.*
 — peel, *écorce d'orange, f.*
 — chips, *orangeat, m.*
 — house, *serre, f.*
 Orangery, s. *orangerie*
 Oration, *harangue; oraison*
 Orator, *orateur, m.*
 — (at law,) *suppliant*
 Oratorical, a. *oratoire*
 Oratorio, s. *concert spirituel, m.*
 Or'atory, a. s. *l'art oratoire, m.*
 Eloquence, *f. oratoire, m.*
 Orb, orb, m. *orbite, f.*
 Orbicular, a. *orbiculaire*
 Orbicularly, *ad. en rond*
 Or'bit, s. *orbite, f.*
 Or'chard, *verger, m.*
 Orchestra, *orchestre*
 Or'ches (a plant,) *orchis*
 Ordain, v. *ordonner; conférer*
 — (appoint,) *destiner*
 Ordeal, *épreuve; ordalie, f.*
 Or'der, *ordre, m.*
 — (decree,) *décret, m. ordonnance, f.*
 — (manner,) *manière coutume, f.*
 — (rule,) *régle, discipline*
 — (duty,) *ordre, devoir, m.*

Order, *va. ordonner*
 — (regulate,) *régler*
 Or'derer, *ordonnateur*
 Or'dering, *l'action d'ordonner*
 &c. *conduite; ordonnance, f. manière, m.*
 Or'derless, a. *en désordre*
 Or'derly, a. *réglé, e. sage*
 —, *ad. dans l'ordre*
 Or'dinal, s. *livre des ordres, m.*
 Or'dinance, *ordonnance, f.*
 Ordinarily, *ad. ordinairement*
 Ordinary, s. *ordinaire, m.*
 — (homely,) *laide, e.*
 Or'dinate, a. *régulier, e.*
 Ordination, s. *ordination, f.*
 Or'dnance, *artillerie*
 Ordinary, s. *ordinaire, m.*
 — (homely,) *laide, e.*
 Or'dinate, a. *régulier, e.*
 Ordination, s. *ordination, f.*
 Or'dnance, *artillerie*
 Or'dure, *ordure; saleté*
 Ore, *minéral, m. mine, f.*
 Organ, *organe, m.*
 Organs, *orgues, f. pl.*
 Organical, a. *organique*
 Organist, s. *organiste, m.*
 Organization, *organisation, f.*
 Organize, *va. organiser*
 Organ-loft, *tribune aux orgues, f.*
 Organ-pipe, s. *tuyau d'orgue, m.*
 Or'gies, *orgies, f. pl. débauche, f.*
 O'rient, *l'orient, l'est, m.*
 Oriental, a. *oriental, e.*
 O'rifice, s. *orifice, m.*
 Origin, *origine; source, f.*
 Original, a. *—nal, e. nel, le.*
 — writing, *autographe, m.*
 Original, s. *original*
 Originally, *ad. originaiement*
 Originary, a. *primitif, ve.*
 Originate, *vn. provenir, dériver*
 Origination, s. *principe, m. cause, f.*
 O'rnamet, *ornement, m.*
 Ornamental, a. *qui sert d'ornement*
 Ornamented, a. *orné, e. paré, e.*
 Or'phan, s. *orphelin, e.*
 Or'piment, —ment, *orpin, m.*
 Or'rery, *planétaire*
 O'riss, *passement*
 O'rthodox, a. *orthodoxe*
 O'rthodoxy, s. *orthodoxie, f.*
 O'rthographical, a. *—phique*
 O'rthographist, s. *—phiste, m. & f.*
 O'rthographize, *vn. —phier*
 O'rthography, s. *orthographe, f.*

Ortolan, *s. ortolan*, m.
 Orviétan, *orvietan*
 Oscillation, *oscillation*, f.
 Oscillatory, *a. oscillatoire*
 Ossification, *s. —tion*, f.
 O'ssify, *v. s'ossifier*
 Os'suary, *s. charnier*, m.
 O'stention, *—tion*, f. *faite*, m.
 Ostentatious, *a. fastueux*, se.
 Ostentatiously, *ad. fastueusement*
 Ostentator, *s. vanteur*, m.
 Osteology, *logie*, f.
 Osten'sible, *a. apparent*, e.
 O'stiary, *embouchure*, f.
 O'stler, *valet d'écurie*, m.
 Ostracéous, *ostracé*
 O'stracism, *s. ostracisme*, m.
 O'strich, *autruche*, f.
 O'ther, *a. autre*
 O'thers, *a. les autres*, *autrui*
 O'thierwhile, *ad. tantôt*
 O'therwhere, *ailleurs*
 O'therwise, *autrement*, *tout autre*
 O'tter, *s. loutre*, f.
 O'ttoman, *a. s. Ottoman*, e.
 O'val, *a. ovale*
 O'val, *s. ovale*, m.
 — (in a wall,) *ail de bauf*
 O'vary, *ovaire*
 Ovation, *ovation*, f.
 O'ven, *four*, m.
 O'ven-full, *fournée*, f.
 O'ven-peel, *pelle de four*
 O'ven-fork, *fourgon*, *tréble*
 O'ver, *pr. sur*, *par dessus*
 O'ver, *de suite*, *d'un bout à l'autre*
 Over (done), *a. fini*, e. *fait*, e.
 O'ver or under, *plus ou moins*
 Overabound, *v. surabonder*
 O'veract, *outrer*
 O'verawe, *tenir en crainte*, *intimider*
 O'ver against, *pr. vis-à-vis*
 O'ver and above, *ad. outre*, *de surplus*, *par dessus*
 O'ver and above, *plusieurs fois*
 O'verbalance, *s. surabondance*, f.
 O'verbalance, *v. surpasser*
 * O'verbear, (*overbare*; *overborne*) *accabler*, *vaincre*; *surmonter*
 O'verbearing, *a. outrageant*, e. *tyrannique*

* O'verbid, *v. (overbade, overbid; overbidden) en chérir*
 O'verbidding, *s. enchérissement*, m.
 O'verbig, *a. trop gros*, se.
 O'verboil, *v. ébouillir*
 O'ver-bold, *a. téméraire*
 Overburden, *v. surcharger*
 * O'vercast, (*overcast; overcast*) *couvrir*; *surjetter*; *revêtir*; *passer*
 O'vercast, *a. sombre*, *obscur*, e. *triste* [e].
 O'ver-cautious, *trop circonspect*
 O'vercharge, *v. surfaire*; *accabler*
 O'vercloud, *obscurcir*
 * O'vercome, (*overcame; overcome*) *vaincre*, *surmonter*
 O'vercome, *s. vainqueur*, m.
 O'ver-confident, *trop hardi*, e.
 O'ver-corned, *trop salé*, e.
 O'ver-curious, *trop curieux*, se. *trop délicat*, e.
 O'ver-curiousness, *s. trop grande de délicatesse*, f.
 * O'verdo, *v. (overdid, overdone) outrer*, *fatiguer*
 — one's self, *s'opprimer*
 O'verdone (meat), *a. trop cuit*, e.
 O'ver-dress, *v. s'attifir*
 * O'ver-drink, (*overdrank; overdrunk*) *s'enivrer*
 * O'ver-drive, (*overdrive; overdriven*) *fouler*; *pousser* *trop loin*
 O'ver-earnest, *a. trop ardent*, e.
 * O'ver-eat, *v. (overeat; overeat)* *se gorgier*
 O'ver-eating, *e. empifrement*, m.
 O'ver-fierce, *a. trop fier*, e. *trop hardi*, e. *empressé*, e.
 O'ver-fill, *v. emplir* *trop*
 O'ver-fine, *a. trop fin*, e.
 * O'verflow, *v. (overflowed; overflowed)* *déborder*, *inonder*
 O'verflow, *s. surabondance*, f.
 O'verflowing, *débordement*, m.
 O'ver-fly, *v. voler au-delà*
 O'ver-fond, *a. qui aime* *trop*
 O'ver-forward, *trop empressé*, e.
 O'ver-freight, *v. surcharger*
 O'ver-full, *a. trop plein*, e.
 * O'ver-get, *va. (overgat, overgot; overgotten)* *atteindre*

* O'ver-go, *va. (overwent; overgone)* *aller*, *ou passer au-delà*
 O'ver-great, *a. trop grand*, e. *excessif*, v.
 * O'ver-grow, *v. (overgrew; overgrown)* *croître* *trop*
 Overgrown, *a. qui est trop grand*, e. *tout couvert*; *plein*, e.
 O'verhale, *v. rechercher*; *larguer*
 * O'verhang, (*overhung*; *overhung*) *saillir*; *avancer*
 O'ver-happy, *a. trop heureux*, se.
 Overhasten, *v. précipiter*
 Overhastily, *ad. précipitamment*
 Overhastiness, *s. précipitation*, f.
 O'ver-hasty, *a. trop ardent*, e. *qui se presse* *trop*
 O'verhear, *ad. au-dessus*
 * O'verhear, *v. (overheard; overheard)* *entendre*
 O'verheat, *échauffer*
 O'ver-heavy, *a. trop lourd*, e.
 O'verjoy, *s. extase*, f.
 O'verjoyed, *a. charmé*, e.
 O'ver-kind, *qui aime* *trop*
 * O'verlade, *va. (overladed; overladen)* *surcharger*
 * O'verlay, (*overlaid; overlain*) *étouffer*; *accabler*
 O'verleap, *franchir*
 O'verload, *v. surcharger*
 O'verlong, *a. trop long*, ue.
 O'verlook, *v. surveiller*
 — (pass by,) *passer*, *laisser glisser*
 — (overtop,) *commander*
 — (connive at,) *connivir*
 — (scorn,) *mépriser*
 O'verlooker, *s. inspecteur*, m.
 O'vernatch, *partie inégale*, f.
 O'vermatch, *v. surmonter*
 O'vermeasure, *s. surplus*, m.
 O'vermuch, *a. superflu*, e.
 —, *ad. trop*, *excessivement*
 O'ver-officious, *a. trop officieux*, se.
 * O'verpay, *v. (overpaid; overpaid)* *surpayer*
 O'ver-persuade, *persuader mal* *à-propos*
 O'verplus, *s. surplus*, m.
 O'verpoise, *v. contrebalancer*
 Overpower, *v. accabler*. *surmonter*
 O'verprize, *v. estimer* *trop*

O' ver-prodgal, *a. trop prodigue*
 Overrate, *s. survente, f.*
 Overrate, *v. surfaire*
 Overreach, *duper, tromper; pré-*
venir; se fouler
 O' ver-reckon, *compter trop*
 O' ver-ride, (*over-rode; over-rid-*
den) *fouler; outrer*
 O' ver-rigid, *a. trop rigide*
 O' ver-rigidity, *s. austerité, f.*
 O' ver-ripe, *a. trop mûr, e.*
 Overroast, *v. rôtir trop*
 Overrule, *décider, dominer*
 Overruling, *a. qui gouverne tout;*
tyrannique
 * Overrun, *v. (over-run; over-*
run) *inonder, aller plus vite;*
couvrir; remplir
 Overrun (*in printing*), *remanier*
 * Oversee, *v. (oversaw; overseen)*
surveiller; laisser glisser; né-
gliger
 Overseen, *a. mépris, e. aveuglé, e.*
 Overseer, *s. surveillant, inspec-*
teur, m.
 * Oversell, *v. (oversold; over-*
sold) *survendre*
 * Overset, (*overset; overset*) *ren-*
verser, verser
 — *a ship, faire sombre un vais-*
seau sous voiles
 Overshadow, *ombrager; proté-*
ger
 * Overshoot, (*overshot; overshoot*)
porter trop loin; aller trop
avant
 O' versight, *s. (care,) inspection,*
conduite, f.
 — (*mistake*), *méprise bête*
 * Oversleep, *v. (overslept; over-*
slept) *dormir au-delà de son*
heure
 Oversoon, *ad. trop tôt*
 * Overspread, *v. (overspread;*
overspread) *étendre; couvrir*
 Overstock, *faire de trop grandes*
provisions
 Overstrain, *outrer, se fouler*
 Overstretch, *étendre trop*
 Overstay, *dominer; dissuader*
 * Overswell, (*overswelled; over-*
swelled, overswollen), *regorger*
 O' vert, *a. ouvert, e. manifeste*
 * Overtake, *v. (overtook; over-*
taken) *atteindre, attraper*

Overtaken, *a. atteint, e. surpris*
 Overtaker, *s. celui qui attrape,*
qui atteint, ou surprend
 Overtalk, *a. parler trop*
 Overtask, *s. surcharge, f.*
 O' vertax, *v. accabler d'impôts*
 * Overthrow, (*overthrew; over-*
throwen) *bouleverser; renver-*
ser, défaire, détruire; inter-
vertir
 Overthrow, *s. bouleversement, m.*
défaite, f.
 Overthrower, *celui qui renverse,*
détruit, défait
 O' vertly, *ad. manifestement*
 Overtop, *surmonter; surpasser;*
être plus grand, e.
 O' verture, *s. ouverture, f.*
 O' verturn, *v. verser, renverser*
 Overturning, *s. renversement, m.*
 Overvalue, *faire trop valoir*
 Overvalue, *s. trop grande es-*
time, trop bonne opinion, f.
 Overviolent, *a. trop violent, e.*
 Overweight, *s. surplus de poids,*
m
 Overwhelm, *va. enfoncer, acca-*
bler, abattre
 * O' ver-wind, (*overwound; over-*
wound) *bander trop une corde*
 O' ver-worn, *a. accablé, e. usé, e.*
 Ought, *s. quelque chose, f.*
 Ought, *pret. of to owe, used im-*
personally in the sense of to
be obliged, to be fit;—on doit
il convient, il faut, &c.—you
ought to do it, vous devriez le
faire
 Oviparous, *a. ovipare*
 Ounce, *s. once, f.*
 Ounce (*asort of panther*), *once, f.*
 Our, *pro. notre, nos*
 Ours, *à nous, le nôtre, la nôtre*
 Ourselves, *nous-mêmes*
 Out, *v. déposséder, dépouiller*
 Out, *ad. pr. hors, dehors*
 Out of hatred, *a. par haine*
 — *of hand, tout de suite*
 — *of measure, outre mesure*
 — *of hope, sans espérance*
 — *of a design, à dessin*
 — (*extinguished*), *éteint, e.*
 — (*empty*), *vide*
 — (*expired*), *expiré, e. échu, e.*
 — (*fulfilled*), *accompli, e.*

Out of favour, *disgracié, e.*
 — *of place, hors de place*
 — *of sight, à perte de vue; hors*
de vue
 — *of humour, of tune, de mau-*
vaïse humeur
 — *of tune, désaccordé, e.*
 — *of pocket, déboursé, m.*
 Outbalance, *v. l'emporter sur*
 * Out-bid, (*outbid, outbade; out-*
bid, outbidden) *enchérir sur*
 Out-bidder, *s. enchérisseur, m.*
 Out-bidding, *enchérissement, m.*
enchère, f.
 Outbound, *a. chargé, e. destiné, e.*
 Outcast (*refuse*), *rebut, m.*
 — (*banished*), *a. banné, e.*
 Outcry, *s. vacarme, bruit, m*
 — (*sale*), *en can*
 * Outdo, (*outdid; outdone*) *sur-*
passer
 * Outdrink, (*outdrank; out-*
drank) *boire plus qu'un autre*
 Oûter, *a. extérieur, de dehors*
 Outmost, *a. extrême*
 Outface, *v. soutenir en face*
 * Outgo, *va. (outwent; outgone)*
devancer; surpasser
 Outgoing, *s. l'action de devan-*
cer, f.
 Out (way out), *issue, sortie, f.*
 Outhouse, *appentis, m.*
 Outjutting, *s. saillie, f.*
 Outlandish, *a. étranger, e.*
 Outlast, *v. durer davantage*
 Outlaw, *s. proscrire, m.*
 Outlaw, *v. proscrire*
 Outlawry, *s. proscription, f.*
 Outlearn, *v. faire plus de progrès*
que
 Outlet, *f. débouché, m. issue, f.*
 Outlets (*of a city*), *environs, m*
pl.
 Outline, *contour, m.*
 Outlive, *v. survivre*
 Outliver, *s. survivant, e*
 Outliving, *survie, f.*
 Outmarch, *v. devancer*
 Outmost, *a. le plus en dehors*
 Outnumber, *v. surpasser en nom-*
bre
 Out-parish, *s. paroisse externe, f.*
 Out-pensioner, *externe, m.*
 Outrage, *outrage; affront*
 — (*cruelty*), *cruauté, violence, f.*

Oûtrage, *va. outrager*
 Outrageux, *a. outrageux. se. outrageant, e. furieux. se. cruel, le. dangereux. se.*
 Outrageously, *ad. avec violence*
 Outrageousness, *s. turbulence, violence, cruauté, f.*
 Outréach, *v. devancer, duper*
 * Outride, (*outrode; outrâden*)
devancer à cheval
 Outright, *ad. sur le champ*
 * Outrun, *v. (outran; outrun)*
devancer à la course
 Outsail, *v. devancer à la voile*
 * Outsell, (*outsold; outsold*)
vendre plus cher
 * Outshine, (*outshone; outshone*)
surpasser en lustre
 * Outshoot, (*outshot; outshot*)
tirer plus loin
 Outside, *s. dehors, extérieur, m.*
 — (*at most*), *ad. tout au plus*
 — shutter, *s. contrevent, m.*
 * Outspread, *v. (outspread; outspread)*
s'étendre
 Outstand, (*outstood; outstood*)
faire tête à; soutenir
 Outstare, *v. décontenancer*
 Outstretch, *v. devancer*
 Outstreet, *s. rue de faubourg, m.*
 Outstrip, *v. surpasser, devancer*
 * Outswear, (*outsware; outsworn*)
jurer, plus qu'un autre
 Outtalk, *parler davantage*
 Outvôte, *gagner par suffrages*
 Outwâlk, *être meilleur piéton*
 Outwâll, *s. acant-mur, m.*
 Outward, *a. extérieur, e.*
 Outward show, *ostentation, parade, mine, f.*
 Outward, *ad. au dehors*
 Outward bound, *frété, ou chargé pour l'étranger*
 Outwards, *Outwardly, ad. extérieurement, au dehors*
 Outwear, *v. (outwear, outwore; outworn)*
être de meilleur usage
 Outweigh, *l'emporter sur, peser davantage*
 Outwit, *duper, attraper*
 Outworks, *s. les dehors, m. pl.*
 Outworn, *a. tout usé, e.*
 Ôuze, *s. vase, f.*
 Ouzy, *a. vaseux, se. humide*

* Owe, *v. (owed, ought; owed; cwen)*
devoir
 Owl, *s. hibou, chat-haunt, m. chouette, f.*
 Own, *a. propre*
 Own, *v. avouer, confesser, reconnaître*
 — (*claim*), *réclamer, s'attribuer*
 — (*possess*), *jouir*
 Owner, *s. propriétaire*
 O'wing, *aveu, m.*
 Owse, *tan, m. écorce de chêne, f.*
 Ox, *bœuf, m.*
 O'xen, *bœufs, m. pl.*
 Ox-cheek, *machoire de bœuf, f.*
 Ox-eye, *œil de bœuf, m.*
 — (*in building*), *lucarne, f.*
 Ox-fly, *taon, m. pron. ton*
 Ox-tongue, *buglose, f.*
 — stall, *étable à bœufs*
 O'xycrat, *oxycrat, m.*
 Oyes, (*a corruption of the obsolete French word oyez, imperative of the verb ouir, to hear*)
écoutez, silence
 Oy'ster, *s. huitre, f.*
 — shell, *écaille d'huitre*
 O'zier, *osier, m.*
 — withy, *osier franc*

P

PA'BULAR, *a. nourissant, e.*
 Pace, *s. pas; train, m.*
 Pace, *v. aller le pas*
 Paced, *a. dressé, e.*
 Pacer, *s. cheval qui va le pas, m.*
 Pacific, *a. pacifique*
 Pacification, *s. pacification, f.*
 Pacifcator, — *cateur, m.*
 Pacificatory, *a. pacifique*
 Pacif'ier, *s. pacificateur, m.*
 Pácify, *v. pacifier, apaiser*
 Pácing, *s. pas, m.*
 Pack, *balot, m. ball, f.*
 — (*of cards*), *jeu, m.*
 — (*of hounds*), *meute, f.*
 — (*bad set of people*), *clique, bande, f. tas, m.*
 — cloth, *serpillière, toile à emballer, f.*
 — needle, *aiguille à emballer*
 Pack, *v. emballer, emballer.*

Pack away, *plier bagagé*
 — off, *plier bagage, mourir*
 Pack age, *sm. emballage, m.*
 Packer, *emballeur*
 Packer, *trousseau, paquet, balot*
 Packet-boat, *paquebot, m. corvette, f.*
 Páckhorse, *cheval de bât, m.*
 Pácking (*to send*), *envoyer promener*
 Pácksaddle, *s. bdt, m.*
 Páckthread, *ficelle, f.*
 Pact, *Paction, pacte, traité, accord, m.*
 Pad, *s. haquenée, f.*
 — (*robber*), *voleur à pied, m.*
 — (*cushion*), *coussinet, boudoir*
 — (*to stuff chairs, &c.*) *bourre, f.*
 — of straw, *lit de paille, m.*
 Pád, *zn. voler sur le grand chemin; aller lentement*
 Páddle, *v. patrouiller; ramer*
 Páddie, *s. pagaie, f.*
 Páddler, *patrouilleur, f.*
 Páddock, *enclos, m.*
 Padlock, *cadenas*
 Padlock, *v. cadénasser*
 Pagan, *a. payen, ne. idolâtre*
 —, *s. payen, ne.*
 Paganism, *paganisme, m.*
 Page (*at court*), *page*
 Page (*of a book*), *page, f.*
 Page, *v. marquer les pages* [f
 Págeant, *s. spectacle, m. pompe*
 Págeantry, *parade, f. faste, m.*
 Pagod, *pagode, f.*
 Páil, *seau, m.*
 Páilful, *seau plein*
 Pain, *douleur; peine, f. mal, m.*
 Pain, *v. faire mal; peiner*
 Painful, *a. douloureux, se.*
 — (*toilsome*), *pinible*
 Painfully, *ad. péniblement*
 Painfulness, *s. douleur, peine, f. mal, m.*
 Painless, *a. sans peine, sans douleur*
 Paint, *v. peindre*
 — (*as women*), *se farder*
 Paint, *s. peinture, f.*
 — (*women's*), *fard, rouge, m.*
 Painter, *peintre, m.*
 Painting, *peinture, f. fard, n.*
 Pair, *paire, couple, f.*

Pair-royal (at dice,) *rafle*
 Pair, *v. apparier; accoupler*
 Pairing-time, *s. parade, f.*
 Pálace, *palais, m. maison royale, f.*
 Paladin, *s. paladin, m.*
 Palánquin, *palanquin*
 Pálatable, *a. agreable au goût; bon, ne.*
 Pálate, *s. palais, m.*
 — (taste,) *palais, goût*
 Pálátinate, *Palatinat*
 Pálátine, *Palatin*
 —, *a. Palatin, e.*
 Pale, *a. pâle, blême*
 Pale, *s. pieu, m.*
 — (of a church,) *giron*
 —, *v. palissader; palisser*
 — faced, *blême*
 Páleness, *s. páleur, f.*
 Pálète, *palette de peintre*
 Pálfrey, *palefroi, cheval de parade, m.*
 Pál'inody, *palinodic, rétractation, f.*
 Palisado, *palissade*
 Palisáde, *va. palissader*
 Pálsh, *a. blafard, e.*
 Pall, *s. poêle; pallium; manteau, m.*
 Pull, *vn. s'éventer*
 — (disgust,) *degoûter*
 Palládium, *s. palladium, m.*
 Pálled wine, *vin éventé*
 Pállet-bed, *lit de veille, m.*
 Pálliate, *v. pallier, colorer*
 Palliation, *s. pollition, f.*
 Pálliative, *a. palliatif, ve.*
 Pállid, *a. pâle; blême*
 Palmi, *s. paume, f.*
 — (tree,) *palmier, m.*
 Palm (measure,) *palme, m.*
 Palm (cheat,) *v. piper; escamoter*
 — (handle,) *manier, toucher*
 Palm Sunday, *s. jour des Rameaux, m.*
 — berry, *datte, f.*
 Pálmer, *pelerin, e.*
 — (ferula,) *ferule, f.*
 Pálmistry, *chiromancie*
 Pálpable, *a. palpable*
 Pálpableness, *s. évidence, f.*
 Pálpably, *ad. palpablement*
 Pálpátion, *s. attouchement, m.*

Pálpitate, *v. palpiter*
 Palpítation, *s. palpitation, f.*
 Pálscial, *a. paralytique*
 Palsy, *s. paralysie, f.*
 Páltriness, *vileté; bassesse*
 Páltry, *a. chétif, ve. pitoyable, méchant, e. piètre, pauvre*
 Páltry or sorry wine, *s. ripopé, m.*
 Pámper, *v. choyer, dorloter, bien traiter*
 — a horse for sale, *maquignonner un cheval*
 Pámphlet, *s. brocure, s. libelle, m.*
 Pámphletéer, *auteur de brochures; ou de libelles, m.*
 Pan, *terrinc, f.*
 Knee-pan, *rotule*
 Pan (of a gun,) *bassinct, m.*
 Pan-pudding, *pouding cuit au four*
 Panacéa, *panacée, f. remède universel, m.*
 Panádo, *panade, f.*
 Páncake, *crêpe*
 — of eggs, *omelette*
 Pánder, *s. complice, m. & f.*
 Páne, *carreau, panneau, m.*
 Panegy'ric, *panégyrique*
 Panegy'rical, *a. —rique; qui loue*
 Panegy'rist, *s. panégyriste, m.*
 Pangs, *atteinte, attaque, f.*
 — of death, *trances, angoisses, f. pl.*
 Pang, *va. tourmenter*
 Pánic, *terreur, panique, f.*
 Pánnel, *panneau, m. liste des jurés, f.*
 Pánnier, *hotte, f. panier, m.*
 — full, *hottée, f.*
 Pant, *v. halter; palpiter; trembler*
 Pant, *s. palpitation, f.*
 Pantalóon, *pantalon, m.*
 Panthéon, *s. panthéon*
 Pánther, *panthère, f.*
 Pántile, *faitière*
 Pánting, *palpitation*
 Pantomime, *pantomime, m.*
 Pántry, *pancterie, dépense, f.*
 Pap, *mamelle, f. tétou, m.*
 — (of fruit,) *poulpe, f.*
 — (child's food,) *bouillie*
 Papá, *papa, m.*

Pápacy, *papauté, f.*
 Papal, *a. papal, e.*
 Páper, *s. papier, m.*
 — a room, *v. tender en papier*
 — maker, *s. papetier, e.*
 — building, *maison de carte, f.*
 — mill, *moulin à papier, m.*
 — money, *papier monnoie*
 — stainer, *dominotier*
 — staining, *dominoterie, f.*
 Papers (writings,) *papiers, titres manuscrits, m. pl.*
 Pápist, *s. papiste, m. & f.*
 Papistical, *a. papistique*
 Pápistry, *s. papisme, m.*
 Páppy, *a. mol, le.*
 Par, *s. égalité, f.*
 Párabé, *parabole*
 Párabólic, *a. —lique, figuratif ve.*
 Parachúte, *s. parachute, m.*
 Paráclète, *consolateur*
 Paráde, *parade, f. faste, m.*
 Parádisé, *s. paradis, m.*
 Parádox, *paradoxe*
 Parádóical, *a. surprenant, e. contradictoire*
 Páragon, *chef d'œuvre, m.*
 — of beauty, *beauté incomparable, f.*
 Páragraph, *s. paragraphe, m.*
 Páralax, *parallaxe, f.*
 Párallel, *a. parallèle*
 Párallel, *v. mettre en parallèle*
 Párallel, *s. parallèle, m. comparaison, f.*
 — (in geom.) *parallèle, f.*
 Parallelogram, —gramme, *m.*
 Paralytic, *a. s. paralytique; impotent, e.*
 Páramount, *a. s. souverain, e.*
 Páramour, *s. mignon, ne.*
 Párapet, *parapet, m.*
 Páraphrase, *paraphrase, explication, f.*
 Páraphrase, *v. paraphraser*
 Páraphrast, *s. —phraste, m.*
 Páraphrástical, *a. explicatif, ve.*
 Páraphrástically, *ad. par voie de paraphrase*
 Parasite, *s. parasite, m.*
 Parasitical, *a. parasitique*
 Párboil, *v. parboillir*
 Párcel, *parcelle, pièce, f.*
 — (bundle,) *paquet, m.*

Pârcel (of rogues,) *tas de coquins*

Pârcel, *v. partager, diviser*

— (land,) *morceler*

Parch, *v. brûler, sécher, rôtir*

Pârching, *a. brûlant, e.*

Pârchement, *s. parchemin, m.*

— *maker, parcheminier*

Pârdon, *v. pardon, m. grâce, f.*

Pârdon, *v. pardonner, faire grâce*

Pârdonnable, *a. gracieux, pardonnable*

Pare, *v. peler*

— *one's nails, se rogner les ongles*

— *a horse's foot, parer le pied d'un cheval*

Pârent, *s. parent, e.*

Pârentage, *parenté, f.*

Pârental, *a. de parent*

Pârenthésis, *s. parenthèse, f.*

Pârer, *boutoir, m.*

Pârhélion, *parèlie*

Pâring, *pelure; rognure, f.*

Pâtish, *paroisse*

Parish, *a. paroissial, e.*

Parishioner, *s. paroissien, ne.*

Pâtitor, *s. appariteur, m.*

Pârité, *parité, f. rapport, m.*

Park, *s. parc, m.*

Park in, *va. enclorre; enfermer*

Pârley, *pourparler*

— *(to beat u,) v. battre la chaudière*

Pârley, *v. parlementer*

Pârliament, *s. parlement, m.*

Pârliamentary, *a. parlementaire*

Pârleur, *s. salle, f. salon, m.*

— *(in a convent,) parloir, m.*

Pârôchial, *a. paroissial, e.*

Pârôdy, *va. parodier*

Parody, *s. parodie, f.*

Parôle, *parole, promesse verbale*

Pârôquet, *petit perroquet, m.*

Pârôxysm, *paroxysme, accès, m.*

Pârricide, *parricide*

Pârricidal, *a. parricide*

Pârrot, *s. perroquet*

Pârry, *v. parer, éviter*

— *and thrust, riposter*

Parse, *faire les parties*

Parsimonious, *a. épargnant, e.*

frugal, e.

Parsimoniously, *ad. frugalement*

Parsimoniousness, Parsimony, *s.*

épargne, frugalité, f.

Pârseley, *persil, m.*

Pârselepert, *perce-pierre, m.*

— *perce-pierre, f.*

Pârnuip, *panais, m.*

Pârson, *curé, ministre*

Pârsonage, *presbytère, m. cure, f.*

Part, *partie; part, f. parti;*

— *quartier; devoir, m.*

— *(a player's) rôle, m.*

Part, *v. partager; séparer, partir; se quitter*

— *with, se défaire; céder; laisser; se séparer* [prit, m.]

Parts, *s. parties, f. bon sens, es-*

Part'age, *partage, m. division, f.*

* Partake, *v. (partook; partaken) participer; avoir part, s'inter-*

— *resser*

Partaker, *s. participant, e.*

Partère, *parterre, m.*

Partial, *a. partial, e. inique*

Partiality, *s. partialité, f.*

Partialize, *v. se partialiser*

Partially, *ad. avec partialité*

Partible, *a. divisible*

Participant, *participant, e.*

Participate, *v. participer*

Participation, *s. —tion, f.*

Participial, *a. de participe*

Participially, *ad. en participe*

Participle, *s. participe, m.*

Particle, *particule; molécule, f.*

Particular, *a. particulier, e.*

— *(odd,) singulier, e.*

— *account, détail, m.*

— *friend, ami intime*

— *(of an estate,) inventaire*

Particulars of a case, *les pièces d'un procès, f. pl.*

Particularize, *v. particulariser*

Particularity, *s. singularité, f.*

Particularly, *ad. particulièrement*

Particulars, *s. pl. particularités, circonstances, f. pl. détail,*

— *point, m.*

— *of an estate, inventaire, m.*

— *of a lawsuit, les pièces d'un procès, f. pl.* [n.]

Parting, *séparation, f. départ,*

— *cup, le vin de l'étrier*

Pârisan, *partisan, fauteur*

Partition, *—tion, division, f.*

Partition, (to divide a room,) *cloison*

Partition wall, *mur mitoyen, m.*

Partlet, *s. tour de cou, m. poule, f.*

Partly, *ad. en partie, à peu près*

Partner, *s. associé, e.*

— *(in dancing,) danseur, se.*

Partnership, *association, société, f.*

Partridge, *perdriz*

Party, *s. partie*

— *(faction,) parti, m.*

— *(coloured,) a bigarré, a.*

Party-man, *s. factieux, m.*

Party wall, *mur mitoyen, m.*

— *jury, jurés mi-partis, m. pl.*

Pas, *s. le pas, m. la présance, f.*

Pâschal, *a. paschal, e.*

Pasquinade, *s. pasquinade, f.*

Pass, *vu. passer; traverser*

— *away, s'écouler, passer*

— *(strain through,) couler*

— *(a compliment,) faire*

— *(one's word,) s'engager*

— *(sentence,) prononcer*

— *along, passer, passer le long de*

— *by, passer; omettre; oublier*

— *over (forget,) oublier*

— *for, passer pour être réputé, e.*

— *(to happen,) se passer*

Pass, *s. passe; situation,*

— *(in fencing,) botte, f.*

— *(passage,) passage, m.*

— *(license to travel,) passe-port*

Passable, *a. passable; qui est de mise; praticable*

Passage, *passage, m.*

— *(in a boat,) trajet*

— *boat, coche d'eau*

— *(pipe,) conduit*

— *(at dice,) passe-dix*

— *(transaction,) aventure, f. évé-*

— *nement, accident, fait, m.*

Passenger, *passager, e.*

— *(traveller,) passant, m.*

— *hawk, faucon de passage*

Passibility, *—lité, f.*

Passible, *a. passible*

Passing, *ad. parfaitement*

Passing-bell, *s. glas, m.*

Passion, *passion, f.*

— *(heat,) fougue*

Passionate, *a. prompt, e. colére,*

passionné, e. outré, e. colérique

Passionately, *ad. avec emportement, ardemment*
 Passive, *a. passif, ve.* [sif]
 Passively, *ad. dans un sens passif*
 Passiveness, *s. passivité, f.*
 Passover, *pâque; délivrance*
 Passport, *passe-port, m.*
 Past, *a. s. passé, e.*
 — cure, *incurable*
 — dispute, *incontestable*
 — a child, *qui a passé l'enfance*
 Paste, *s. pâte, f.*
 — (for gluing,) *colle*
 Paste, *va. coller; pâter*
 — up, *afficher*
 Pastelboard, *s. carton, m.*
 Paste-bowl, *jatte, f.*
 Pâtime, *pâtes, m. récréation, f.*
 Pâstor, *pasteur; berger, m.*
 Pâstoral, *a. pastoral, e.*
 —, *s. pastorale, élogue, f.*
 Pâstry, *pâtisserie*
 — cook, *pâtissier, e.*
 Pâsturable, *a. herbu, e.*
 Pâsturance, *s. pâturage, m.*
 Pâsture, *pâtûre, f. viandis, m.*
 —, *v. faire, ou mener pâtre*
 Pâsturing, *s. pâture, f.*
 Pâstry, *tourte, f. pâté, m.*
 Pat, *a. à propos, propre*
 Pat, *s. tape, f. coup, m.*
 Pat, *v. taper, tapoter*
 — (at the door,) *frapper*
 Patch, *v. rapiécer, raccommoder*
 — up, *plâtrer*
 Patch, *vn. mettre des mouches*
 Patch, *s. pièce, f. morceau, m.*
 — (mean fellow,) *belître, m.*
 — (on the face,) *mouche, f.*
 — (of land,) *morceau, m.*
 — work, *rapiécetage*
 Patcher, *ravaudeur, se.*
 Pate, *caboche, tête, f.*
 Pâtent, *patente*
 Patentée, *impétrant, e.*
 Paternal, *a. paternel, le. de père*
 Paternity, *s. paternité, f.*
 Path, *sentier, m.*
 Pathétique, *a. pathétique*
 Pathetically, *ad. —tiquement*
 Patheticalness, *s. sensibilité; tendresse, f.*
 Pathless, *a. qui n'est pas frayé*
 Pathos, *pathos, m. passion, f.*

Pathway, *sentier, m.*
 Patibulary, *a. patibulaire*
 Patience, *s. patience, f.*
 Patient, *a. endurant, e. patient, e.*
 —, *s. malade*
 Patiently, *ad. patiemment*
 Pâtly, *à propos; commodément*
 Patness, *s. propriété, f.*
 Patriarch, *patriarche, m.*
 Patriarchal, *a. —chal, e.*
 Patriarchate, *s. —chat, m.*
 Patrician, *patricien, patrice*
 —, *a. patricien, ne.*
 Patrimonial, *a. —nial, e.*
 Patrimony, *s. patrimoine, m.*
 Patriot, *patriote; bon citoyen*
 Patriotism, *zèle pour la patrie; patriotisme*
 Patrole, *patrouille, f.*
 Patrole, *v. faire la patrouille*
 Patron, *s. patron, m.*
 — (of a book,) *Mécène; protecteur*
 — (of a benefice,) *avoué*
 Patronage, *appui, m. défense, f.*
 Patronage of a living, *patronage, m.*
 Patronage, *v. appuyer*
 Patronal, *a. —nal, e. de patron*
 Patroness, *s. patronne, f.*
 Patronise, *v. favoriser, défendre*
 Patronymic, *a. —nique*
 Patten, *s. patin, f.*
 — (of a pillar,) *soubassement*
 Pattern, *s. patron, modèle, m.*
 — (sample,) *échantillon*
 Paucity, *pctit nombre*
 Pave, *v. paver*
 Pavement, *s. pavé, m.*
 Pavier, *paveur*
 Pavilion, *pavillon, m. tente, f.*
 Paunch, *panse, f.*
 — bellied, *pansu, e. ventru, e.*
 Paunch, *va. éventrer*
 Pâuper, *s. pauvre*
 Pause, *pause, f. repos, m.*
 Pause, *v. pauser, s'arrêter*
 — upon, *considérer bien*
 Paw, *s. patte, griffe, f.*
 Paw, *v. patiner, flatter*
 Pawn, *s. gage; pion, m.*
 Pawn, *engager*
 Pawnbroker, *s. lombard, m.*
 Pawner, *celui qui engage*

* Pay, *v. (paid; paid) payer*
 — back, *rendre; restituer*
 — down, *payer argent comptant*
 — off, *relancer*
 — a visit, *rendre visite*
 Pay, *s. paye, solde, f.*
 Payable, *a. payable*
 Pay-day, *s. jour de paiement, m.*
 Payer, *payeur, se. paye, f.*
 Paymaster, *payeur, m.*
 Paymistress, *payeuse, f.*
 Payment, *payement, m.*
 Pça, *pois*
 — shell, *cosse de pois, f.*
 — soup, *purée de pois, f.*
 Peace, *paix, tranquillité*
 —, *la paix*
 — maker, *pacificateur, m.*
 — offering, *sacrifice de prospérité, m.*
 — officer, *officier de police, m.*
 Peaçeable, *a. paisible, pacifique*
 Peaçeableness, *s. quiétude, tranquillité, f.*
 Peaçeably, *ad. paisiblement*
 Peaçeful, *a. tranquille*
 Peaçefully, *ad. tout doucement, tranquillement*
 Peaçefulness, *s. tranquillité, f.*
 Peach, *pêche*
 — tree, *pêcher, m.*
 Peach, *Impeach, va. accuser*
 Peacher, *s. accusateur, m.*
 Peaching, *accusation, f.*
 Peächick, *paonneau, m.*
 Peacock, *paon*
 Peàhen, *paonne, f.*
 N. B. o is silent in the above three words
 Peak, *pic, sommet, m.*
 — (head dress,) *pointe, f.*
 Peàking, *a. malingre*
 Peal, *s. carillon, m.*
 — (noise,) *s. tintamarre*
 Pear, *poire, f.*
 — (choke,) *poire d'angoisse*
 — tree, *poirier, m.*
 Pearl, *perle, f.*
 — (mother of,) *nacre*
 — (web in the eye,) *taie*
 — (in printing,) *parisienne; sédanoise*
 Peasant, *paysan, ne.*
 Peasantry, *s. corps de paysans, m.*

Pease, (pl. of peas,) *pois*
 — porridge, *soupe aux pois*, f.
 Peasecod, *cosse de pois*
 Péat, *tourbe*, f.
 Pebble, *caillou*, m.
 Pebbly, *a. plein de cailloux*
 Peccable, *peccable*
 Peccadillo, *s. peccadille*, f.
 Peccance, *vice*, m.
 Peccant, *a. peccant, e. coupable*
 Peck, *v. picotin*, m.
 Peck, *v. becqueter, percer*
 Pécker, *s. (bird) pivert*, m.
 Péctoral, *pectoral*
 —, *a. pectoral, e.*
 Péc'ulate, *v. voler les deniers*
publics
 Peculation, *s. péculation*, m.
 Peculiator, *pilleur*
 Peculiar, *a. particulier, e.*
 Peculiarity, *s. singularité*, f.
 Peculiarly, *ad. spécialement*
 Pecuniary, *a. pécuniaire*
 Pécunious, *ruhe*
 Pédagogue, *s. pédagogue*, m.
 Pédal, *s. (in an organ,) pédale*, f.
 Pédant, *s. pédant*, m.
 Pédantic, *a. pédantesque*
 Pédantize, *o. pédantiser*
 Pédantry, *s. pédanterie*, f.
 Pédestal, *piédestal*, m.
 Pédicel, *s. pédicule*
 Pedicular, *a. pédiculaire*
 Pedigree, *s. lignée, généalogie*, f.
 Pédiment, *fronton*, m.
 Ped'lar, *Pedler, colporteur; petit*
mercier, m.
 Pédle, *v. baguenauder*
 Pédler, *petite, mercerie*, f.
 —, *a. neant; vil, e.*
 Peel, *v. peler; piler*
 — off, *s'écailier*
 Peel, *s. peau; écorce*, f.
 Peep, *v. regarder; poindre;*
percer
 — (sly look,) *s. coup d'œil*, m.
 Péeper, *poussin*
 Pear, *s. pair; égal*
 Peer, *mole; trumeau*
 Peer, *v. guigner; lorgner*
 Péerage, *s. pairie*, f.
 Péeress, *pairresse*
 Péerless, *a. nonpareil, le.*
 Péevish, *chagrin, e. bourru, e.*
 Péevishly, *ad. aigrement*

Péevishness, *s. aigreur, f.*
 Peg, *cheville, f. fausset, m.*
 Peg, *v. chevillir*
 Pelt, *s. argent, m. bagatelle, f.*
 Pélican, *pélican*, m.
 Pell, *peau, f. parchemin, f.*
 Pellet, *pelote, balle, boule, f.*
 Pellicle, *pellicule*
 Pellicory of the wall, *pariétaire*
 Peil-mell, *ad. pèle-mêle*
 Pellucid, *a. transparent, e.*
 Pellucidness, *s. transparence, f.*
 Pelt, *peau*
 —, *bouclier de peaux, m.*
 — monger, *peaussier*
 Pelt, *v. peloter; canarder*
 Pen, *s. plume, f.*
 — (coop,) *poulailler; parc, m.*
 Pen, *v. écrire; peindre*
 — a harpsichord, *emplaner*
 — up, *enfermer; parquer*
 Penful, *s. plumée, f.*
 Pen-case, *étui à plumes, f.*
 Penalty, *e. peine, amende, f.*
 Penance, *penitence*
 * Pence, *pl. (penny) sols, sous,*
m. pl.
 Pencil, *pinceau, m.*
 — (crayon,) *crayon*
 — case, *porte-crayon*
 — cloth, or rag, *torchepinceau*
 Pencil, *v. peindre*
 Pendant, *s. pendant, m.*
 — (ship's,) *flamme, f.*
 — (jutting,) *a. forjettant, e.*
pendant, e.
 Pendulous, *a. suspendu, e. irrè-*
solu, e.
 Pendulum, *s. pendule, m.*
 — (a clock,) *pendule, f.*
 — watch, *montre à pendule*
 Penetrability, *—lité, f.*
 Pénetrable, *a. pénétrable*
 Penétrant, *pénétrant, e. subtil, e.*
 Pénétrer, *v. pénétrer, percer*
 Pénétration, *s. pénétration, sa-*
gacité, f.
 Pénétrative, *a. pénétratif, ve.*
pénétrant, e.
 Peninsula, *péninsule, presque;*
chersonèse, f.
 Peninsulated, *a. isolé, e. pres-*
qu'isolé, e.
 Pénitence, *penitence, f.*
 Pénitent, *a. s. pénitent, e.*

Pénitential, *a. pénitentiel, le.*
 Penitentiary, *s. pénitencier, m.*
 Penitently, *ad. avec pénitence*
 Penknife, *s. canif, m.*
 Pénman, *écrivain, auteur, m.*
 Pennant (flag,) *flamme, f.*
 — (to hoist up,) *palan, m.*
 Penner, *écrivain, f.*
 — (writer,) *écrivain, m.*
 Péniless, *a. grêle, e. pauvre*
 Pennon, *s. panon, panonceau, m.*
 * Penny, (pence,) *sou, sol, m.*
 — weight, *denier de poids*
 — royal, *pouliot,* [sou
 — worth, *bon marché; pour un*
 — post, *la petite poste, f.*
 — grass, *herbe aux poux*
 — wort, *menthe sauvage*
 Pensile, *a. suspendu, e.*
 Pension, *a. pension, f.*
 — (in the inns of court,) *droit*
conseil, m.
 Pensionary, *pensionnaire*
 Pensioner, *pensionnaire, m.*
chenille, f.
 Pensive, *a. pensif, ve. triste*
 Pensively, *ad. tristement*
 Péniveness, *s. r'verie, f.*
 Pénagon, *pentagone, m.*
 Pénagonal, *a. pentagone*
 Pénameter, *s. pentamètre, m.*
 Pénateuch, *pentateuque*
 Pénecost, *pentecôte, f.*
 Pénthouse, *appentis, m.*
 — (eaves,) *auvent*
 — (of a steeple,) *abat-vent*
 — (warlike machine,) *mantelet*
 Penultima, *pénultième syllabe, f.*
 Penumbra, *pénombre*
 Penurious, *a. chiche, avare*
 Penuriousness, *s. chicheté, f.*
 Penuriously, *ad. chichement*
 Pénury, *s. disette, f.*
 Péony, *pioine*
 People, *peuple, m. gens, f. & m.*
 Pèple, *v. peupler*
 Pépper, *s. poivre, m.*
 Pépper, *v. poivrer*
 Pépper-box, *s. poivrier, m.*
 — corn, *grain de poivre, m. ba*
gatte, f.
 — tree, *poivrier, m.*
 — wort, *poivrée, f.*
 Per annum, *ad. par an*
 Peradventure, *ad. par hasard*

Perambulate, *va. faire le tour, parcourir*
 Perambulation, *s. circuit, m. tournée, f.*
 Perambulator, *grand promoteur, ou marcheur, m.*
 Perceivable, *a. perceptible*
 Perceive, *v. appercevoir, s'apercevoir*
 — before-hand, *pressentir*
 Perceptible, *a. perceptible*
 Perception, *s. —tion, clair-voyance, f.*
 Perch, *perche*
 — (birds,) *perchoir, m.*
 Perch, *v. se percher*
 Perchance, *ad. par hasard*
 Percolate, *v. filtrer*
 Percussion, *percussion, f.*
 Perdition, *pérdition; ruine*
 Perdue, *ad. secrètement; en embuscade*
 Peregrinate, *v. visiter l'étranger*
 Peregrination, *s. —tion, f.*
 Pègreine, *a. forain, e. pèlerin, e.*
 Peremptorily, *ad. absolument*
 Peremptoriness, *s. entêtement, m. manière décisive, f.*
 Peremptory, *a. péremptoire, décisif, ve. définitif, ve.*
 Perennial, *perpétuel, lc.*
 Perennity, *s. perpétuité, f.*
 Pèrfect, *a. parfait, e. achevé, e. —, v. parfaire, achever, perfectionner*
 Pèrfection, *s. perfection, f.*
 Pèrfectionate, *va. perfectionner*
 Pèrfective, *a. achevé, e.*
 Pèrfectly, *ad. parfaitement*
 — (thoroughly,) *à fond*
 Pèrfectness, *s. perfection, f.*
 Pèrfidious, *a. perfide*
 Pèrfidiously, *ad. perfidement*
 Pèrfidiousness, *Pèrfidy, s. perfidie, f.*
 Pèrforate, *v. percer tout outre*
 Pèrforation, *s. trou d'outre en outre, m. —tion, f.*
 Pèrforce, *ad. par force*
 Pèrform, *v. faire, exécuter*
 Pèrformance, *s. ouvrage, m. exécution, f.*
 Pèrformer, *artiste, m. exécuteur, rice. musicien, ne.*
 Pèrfume, *parfum, m.*

Pèrfume, *va. parfumer, embau-mer*
 Pèrfumed oil, *essence, f.*
 Pèrfumer, *parfumeur, m.*
 Pèrfuming pan or pot, *cassolette, f. encensoir, m.*
 Pèrhàps, *ad. peut être*
 Pèricranium, *péricrâne, m.*
 Pèric'ulous, *a. dangereux, se.*
 Pèrigée, *périgée, m.*
 Pèrihélium, *périhélie*
 Pèril, *pèril, danger, risque*
 Pèrilous, *a. périlleux, se.*
 Pèrilously, *ad. périlleusement*
 Pèriod, *période, f. (in writing and time)*
 — (the highest point,) *période, degré, m.*
 Pèriodical, *a. périodique*
 Pèriodically, *ad. périodiquement*
 Pèripatétic, *Pèripatéticien, ne.*
 Pèriphery, *périphérie, f. contour, m.*
 Pèriphrase, *v. périphraser*
 Pèriphrasis, *s. périphrase, f.*
 Pèriphratical, *a. qui tient de la périphrase*
 Pèriphratically, *ad. par circonlocution*
 Pèripnèumony, *s. —monie, ou inflammation des poumons, f.*
 Pèrish, *v. périr*
 Pèrishable, *a. périssable*
 Pèrjure, *v. se parjurer*
 Pèrjured, *a. parjure, e.*
 Pèrjurer, *s. parjure*
 Pèrjury, *parjure, m.*
 Pèriwig, *perruque, f.*
 — maker, *perruquier, m.*
 Pèriwinkle, *pétoncle*
 — (herb,) *pervenche, f.*
 Pèrmanency, *permanence, durée*
 Pèrmanent, *a. permanent, e.*
 Pèrmission, *s. permission, f.*
 Pèrmit, *v. permettre*
 Pèrmit, *s. licence, f.*
 Pèrmutation, *permutation*
 Pèrnicious, *a. pernicieux, se.*
 Pèrniciously, *ad. pernicieusement*
 Pèrniciousness, *s. dommage, danger, m.*
 Pèroration, *peroraison, f.*
 Pèrpend, *v. peser, examiner*
 Pèrpendicular, *a. perpendiculaire*

Pèrpendicularly, *ad. perpendiculairement*
 Pèrpetrate, *a. perpétrer, com mettre, faire*
 Pèrpetration, *s. commission, f.*
 Pèrpetrator, *acteur, trice.*
 Pèrpétual, *a. perpétuel, lc.*
 Pèrpétually, *ad. perpétuellement*
 Pèrpétuate, *va. perpétuer, éterniser, immortaliser*
 Pèrpetuity, *s. perpétuité, f.*
 Pèrplex, *v. embarrasser*
 Pèrplexed, *(intricate,) embrouillé, e. perplexe*
 Pèrplexedly, *ad. d'une manière embrouillée*
 Pèrplexedness, *s. embrouillement, m.*
 Pèrplexity, *embarras, m. perplexité, f.*
 Pèrquisite, *casuel; droit, revenant bon, m.*
 Pèrquisition, *—tion, f.*
 Pèrry, *poire, m.*
 Pèrsecute, *v. persécuter*
 Pèrsecution, *s. persécution, f.*
 Pèrsecutor, *persécuter, trice.*
 Pèrseverance, *persévérance, f.*
 Pèrseverant, *a. s. —rant, e.*
 Pèrsevere, *v. persévérer*
 Pèrsevéring, *s. persévérance, f.*
 Pèrsevéringly, *ad. avec persévérance*
 Pèrsian (cloth,) *s. Persicenne, f.*
 Pèrsian, *a. s. Persien, ne. Persique; persan, ne.*
 Pèrsist, *v. persister*
 Pèrsistence, *Pèrsisting, s. constance; fermeté, f.*
 Pèrson, *personne, figure*
 Pèrsonable, *(man,) homme domine, m.*
 Pèrsonage, *personnage, m. personne, f.*
 Pèrsonal, *a. personnel, lc.*
 Pèrsonality, *s. personnalité, f.*
 Pèrsonally, *ad. personnellement*
 Pèrsonate, *v. représenter*
 Pèrspective, *s. perspective, f.*
 — (prospect,) *coup d'œil, m.*
 — glass, *lunette d'approche, f.*
 Pèrspicacious, *a. éclairé, a.*
 Pèrspicacity, *s. perspicacité, sagacité, f.*
 Pèrspicuity, *s. perspicuité, clarté*

Perspicuous, *a. clair, e. net, te.*
 Perspicuously, *ad. nettement*
 Perspicuousness, *s. clarté, f.*
 Perspirable, *a. transpirable, fluide*
 Perspiration, *s. transpiration, f.*
 Perspire, *v. transpirer*
 Persuade, *persuader*
 Persuasible, *ad. d'une manière persuasive*
 Persuasion, *s. persuasion, f.*
 Persuasive, *a. persuasif, ve.*
 Pert, *libre, impertinent, e.*
 — (brisk,) *éveillé, e. vif, ve.*
 Certain, *v. appartenir, regarder, concerner*
 Pertinacious, *a. aheurté, e. entêté, e. ferme*
 Pertinaciously, *ad. obstinément*
 Pertinaciousness, *s. opiniâtreté, f.*
 Pertinacity, *entêtement, m.*
 Pertinent, *a. pertinent, e.*
 Pertinently, *ad. à propos*
 Pertly, *pétulamment*
 Pertness, *s. pétulance, f.*
 Perturbation, *s. bouleversement, m.*
 — (of mind,) *agitation, f.*
 Perturbator, *s. perturbateur, m.*
 Pervade, *v. passer à travers*
 Perverse, *a. pervers, e.*
 Perversely, *ad. malignement*
 Perverseness, *s. perversité, f.*
 Perversion, *dépravation*
 Pervert, *v. pervertir*
 Perverter, *s. corrupteur, m.*
 Pervious, *passable*
 Peruke, *s. perruque, f.*
 — maker, *peruquier, m.*
 Perusal, *lecture, f.*
 Peruse, *v. lire, parcourir*
 Peruser, *s. examinateur, m.*
 Perusing, *lecture, f.*
 Pest, *peste, contagion, f.*
 — house, *lazaret, m.*
 Pester, *v. harceler*
 Pestiferous, *a. importun, e.*
 Pestiferous, *pestifère*
 Pestilence, *s. peste, f.*
 Pestilential, *a. pestilentiel, le.*
 Pèstle, *s. pilon, m.*
 Pet, *boutade, f. dépit, m.*
 Petal, *s. pétal, m.*
 Pétard, *pétard*

Petition, *s. requête, f. placet, m.*
 Petition, *v. supplier*
 Petitioner, *s. suppliant, e.*
 Petrifaction, *petrification, f.*
 Pétrify, *v. pétrifier*
 Petticoat, *jupe, f.*
 Quilted —, *jupe piquée*
 Pettifogger, *chicaneur, m.*
 Pettifogging, *chicane, f.*
 Pettish, *a. bourru, e.*
 Pettiness, *s. aigreur, f.*
 Pétitoes, *piés de cochon de lait, m.*
 Pétto, *poitrine, f. secret, m.*
 — (keep in,) *v. réserver, conserver*
 Pétty, *a. petit, e.*
 Pétulance, *s. pétulance, f.*
 Pétulant, *a. pétulant, e.*
 Pétulantly, *ad. pétulamment*
 Pew, *s. banc, m.*
 Pewter, *étain*
 Péwterer, *potier d'étain*
 Phalanx, *s. phalange, f.*
 Phantasm, *rêverie, illusion*
 Phantastical, *a. fantasque*
 Phántom, *s. fantôme, m.*
 Pharisæical, *a. pharisaïque [m.*
 Pharisée, *pharisien; hypocrite,*
 Pharmacopœia, *s. —cope, f.*
 Pharmacoplist, *pharmacopole; apothicaire, m.*
 Pharmacy, *pharmacie, f.*
 Pháros (light-house,) *phare, m.*
 Phases, *phases, f. pl.*
 Phéasant, *faisan, e.*
 — pout, *faisandeau, m.*
 Phénix, *phénix*
 Phénoménon, *phénomène*
 Phial, *phiole, f.*
 Philanthropy, *s. philanthropie*
 Philippic, *philippique; déclama-tion*
 Philologer, *philologue, m.*
 Philo'logical, *a. philologique*
 Philologist, *s. philologue, m.*
 Philology, *philologie, f.*
 Philomath, *littérateur, m.*
 Philomel, *philomèle, f.*
 Philosopher, *philosophe, m.*
 —'s stone, *pierre philosophale, f.*
 Philosophical, *a. philosophique*
 Philosophically, *ad. philosophi-quement*
 Philosophize, *v. philosopher*

Philosophy, *s. philosophie, f.*
 Philter, *v. philter*
 Philter, *s. philtre, m.*
 Philtrate, *va. filtrer*
 Phiz, *s. air, visage, m.*
 Phlebotomize, *va. — miser*
 Phlebotomy, *s. phlébotomie, saignée, f.*
 Phlébotomist, *phlébotomiste, m.*
 Phlegm, *phlegme, m.*
 Phlegmatic, *a. phlegmatique*
 Phleme, *s. flamme, f.*
 Philog'stic, *a. inflammatoire, brûlant, e.*
 Phœ'nix, *s. phénix, m.*
 Phosphoric, *a. phosphorique*
 Phosphorus, *a. phosphore, m.*
 Phrase, *va. exprimer*
 Phrase, *s. phrase, f.*
 Phraseology, *style, m. diction, f.*
 Phrenetic, *a. frénétique, fou, folle*
 Phrénsy, *a. frénésie, f.*
 Plithisical, *a. pulmonique*
 Plithisic, *s. phthisie, f.*
 Phys'cal, *a. physique, naturel, le. medicinal, e.*
 Phys'ically, *ad. physiquement*
 Physician, *s. médecin, m.*
 —, *physicien*
 Phy'sic, *médecine, f. remède, m.*
 Phy'sic, *v. droguer, médiciner*
 Phy'sics, *s. physique, philosophie naturelle, f. livres de médecine, m. pl. [m.*
 Physiognomist, *physionomiste,*
 Physiognomy, *physionomie, f.*
 Physiologer, *physiologiste, m.*
 Physiolo'gical, *a. —gique*
 Physiology, *s. physiologie, f.*
 Piaster, (coin,) *piastre, (five shillings)*
 Piazza, *place, f. portique, verche, m.*
 Pica, *pica, m.*
 — (in printing,) *cicéro*
 Picaroon, *picoreur, pilleur*
 Pick, *v. épilucher. nettoyer, curer*
 — a bone, *piquer un os*
 — a lock, *crocheter*
 — (gather,) *cueillir*
 — a goose, *plumer une oie*
 — a quarrel, *chercher querelle*
 — up, *ramasser; enlever; s'ac-crocher*

Pick out, *tirer; choisir*
 Pickaxe, *pioche*, f. *pie*, m.
 Picked, *a pointu*, e.
 Pickings, *épluchures*, f. pl.
 Pickle, *marinade*, f.
 —, v. *mariner, confire, saler*
 Pickle-herring, s. *hareng salé*,
 ou *pec*, m.
 Picklock, *crocheteur de serrures; crochet*
 Pickpocket, *filou*
 Picktooth, *cure-dent*
 Pickthanks, *flagorncur*, se.
 Picture, s. *tableau*, m.
 — of a person, *portrait*
 — drawing, *peinture*, f.
 — drawer, *peintre*, m.
 Picture, v. *dépeindre*
 Picturesque, a. *pittoresque*
 Piddle, v. *pignocher; niaiser*
 Piddler, s. *nais*, e.
 Pidding business, *bagatelle*, f.
 Pie, *pâté*, m.
 — (minced,) *risole*, f.
 Piebald, a. *pie; tacheté*, e.
 Piece, s. *pièce*, f. *morceau*, m.
 — (for each,) a. *la pièce; chacun*, e.
 Piecemeal, a. *en pièces; pièce par pièce*
 Piece (of candle,) s. *bout*, m.
 — of wit, *trait d'esprit*
 — of ordnance, *canon*
 Piece, v. a. *rapiecer, raccommoder*
 Piecer, s. *ravaudeur*, se.
 Pied, a. *pie; tacheté*, e.
 Pier, s. *môle*, m. *jetée*, f.
 Pier-glass, *trumeau*, m.
 Pierce, v. a. *percer; pénétrer*
 Piercer, s. *perçoir*, m.
 Piercing, a. *perçant*, e. *subtil*, e.
 Piercingly, *ad. subtilement*
 Piety, s. *piété*, f.
 Pig, *cochon*, m.
 Pig, v. *cochonner*
 Pig (of lead,) s. *saumon*, m.
 Pigeon, *pigeon*
 — hole, *doulin*
 — house, *colombier, pigeonnier*
 Pigment, *farde* [*mée*, m.]
 Pigny, *nabot*, e. *nain*, e. *pyg-*
 Pike, *pique*, f.
 Pikeman, *pyquier*, m.
 Pike (fish,) *brochet*
 Pikestaff, *bâton pointu*

Piked, a. *pointu*, e.
 Pilaster, s. *pilas're*, m.
 Pilchard, *sardine, pélamide*, f.
 Pile, *pile*, f. *tas, monceau*, m.
 — of building, *édifice*, m.
 Piles, *hémorrhoides*, f. pl.
 — (large stakes driven into the ground,) *pilots*, m.
 Pile-work, *pilotage*
 — wort, *scrofulaire*
 — up, v. *entasser, empiler*
 Pilfer, *escamoter*
 Pilferer, s. *escamoteur*, m.
 Pilfering, *larcin*
 Pilfery, *petit larcin*
 Pilgrim, *pèlerin*, e.
 Pilgrimage, *pèlerinage*, m.
 Pill, *pilule*, f.
 Pill, v. *peler; écorcer; voler*
 Pillage, *sarcager, piller*
 Pillage, s. *pillage*, m.
 Pillager, *voleur*
 Pillaging, *pillage*
 Pillar, *pilier*, m. *colonne*, m.
 Pillared, a. *soutenu par des colonnes*
 Pillion, *coussinet*, m. *selle de femme*, f.
 Pillory, *pilori*, m.
 Pillory, v. *pilorier*
 Pillow, s. *oreiller*, m.
 Pillowbear, *taie d'oreiller*, f.
 Pilot, *pilote*, m.
 Pilot, v. *piloter, conduire*
 Pilotage, s. *pilotage*, m.
 Pimento (all-spice,) *piment*
 Pimpernel, s. *pimprenelle*, f.
 Pimping, a. *chétif*, ve.
 Pimple, s. *pustule*, f. *bouton, tubercule*, m.
 Pimpled, a. *boutonné*, e.
 Pin, s. *épingle*, f.
 — (peg,) *cheville; clavette*
 — (of wood to play,) *quille*
 — case, *étui*, m.
 — fold, *bergerie*, f.
 — cushion, *pelote*
 — dust, *limaille*
 — maker, *épinglier*, m.
 — money, *argent mignon* [gle
 Pin, v. *attacher avec une épingle*
 — up, *trousser*
 Pincers, *tenailles*, f. pl.
 Pinch, v. *pincer; presser*
 — (live close,) *user d'épargne*

Pinch off, *arracher; emporter*
 Pinch, v. *pincer, souffrir*
 Pinch, s. *pinée*, f.
 — of snuff, *prise de tabac*
 Pinch, *extrémité, nécessité*, f. *besoin*, m.
 Pinchbeck, *tombac, similor*, m.
 Pinch-penny, *pince-maille*
 Pincher, *celui qui pince*, &c.
 Pinching-tongs, *fer à friser*
 Pindaric, a. *pindarique*
 Piue, s. *pin*, m.
 — apple, *pomme de pin*, f. *ananas*, m.
 Pine, v. *languir*
 — one's self to death, v. *mourir de chagrin*
 Pining-away, *langueur*, f.
 Pining, *languissant*, e.
 Pinion, s. *bout d'aile*, m.
 — (of a watch,) *pignon*
 Pinion, v. *garotter, enchaîner*
 Pink, s. *aillet*, m.
 — (of a ship,) *pinque*, ou *flûte*, f.
 Pink-eyed, *qui a de petits yeux*
 Pink, v. *moucher; découper*
 — (winkle,) *clignoter*
 Pinker, s. *découpeur*, se. [f
 Pinking, *moucheture, découpure*,
 —, a. *qui clignote*
 Pinnacle, s. *pinasse*, f.
 —, *pinacle, crâneau*, m.
 — of glory, *faite de la gloire*
 Piner, *épinglier*, m.
 —, *cornette*, f. *bonnet*, m.
 Pint, *pinte d'Angleterre; chopine de France*. *Pinte in Fr. is a quart in Eng.*
 Pioncer, *pionnier*, m.
 Piony, *pivoine*, f.
 Pious, a. *pieux*, se. *dévoit*, e. *pie*, 2.
 Piously, *ad. pieusement*
 Pip (on cards,) s. *point*, m.
 — (in birds,) *pepie*, f.
 Pip, v. *pepier, gazouiller*
 Pipe, s. *pipe*, f. *conduit, tuyau*, m.
 — (flute,) *chalmreau*, m.
 — (voice,) *timbre*
 — (great roll,) *grand rouleau*
 — (butt,) *pipe* f.
 Pipe, v. *jouer de la flûte; flûter*
 — (smoke,) *fumer*
 Piper, s. *flûteur*, m.
 Piping hot, a. *tout chaud*
 Pipkin, s. *terrine; huguenote*, f

Pippin, *pomme reinette*
 Piquant, *a. piquant, e.*
 Piquantly, *ad. aigrement*
 Pique, *s. pique, brouillerie, f.*
 Pique, *v. piquer, offenser*
 Piquet, *s. piquet, m.*
 Piracy, *piraterie, f.*
 Pirate, *pirate, forban, m.*
 Pirate, *v. piller*
 Piratical, *a. de pirate*
 Pish! *int. nargue!*
 Pish, *vn. narguer*
 Pissmire, *s. fourmi, f.*
 Piss, *urine*
 Pistachio, *pistache*
 — tree, *pistachier, m.*
 Pistol, *v. pistoler*
 Pistol, *s. pistolet, m.*
 — bag, *fourreau, de pistolet*
 — shot, *portée de pistolet, f.*
 Pistole (coin), *pistole*
 Piston, *piston, m.*
 Pit, *fosse, f. creux, m.*
 — (in a playhouse), *parterre, m.*
 Pit-a-pit, *battement*
 Pitch, *poiz, f.* [m.]
 — (size), *taille, hauteur, f. fuite,*
 Pitch and tar, *goudron, m.*
 — tree, *pin; sapin*
 Pitch, *v. poisser, enduire*
 — (strike in), *ficher, enfoncer*
 — a tent, *dresser*
 — a camp, *poser*
 — (throw), *jeter*
 — upon, *faire choix, choisir*
 Fitcher, *s. cruche, f.*
 Pitch-fork, *fourche*
 Pitchy, *a. gluant, e. goudronné,*
e. sombre
 Pit-coal, *s. charbon de terre, m.*
 — fall, *trébuchet, m. trappe, f.*
 — man, *charbonnier, m.*
 — man (sawyer), *scieur*
 Piteous, *a. pitoyable*
 Piteously, *ad. pitoyablement*
 Pith, *s. moëlle, f.*
 — (of a quill), *larron, m. pelli-*
cule, f. [nergie]
 Pithily, *ad. fortement, avec é-*
mithiness, s. force, f.
 Pithless, *a. sec, m. sèche, f.*
 Pithy, *a. moëlleux, se.*
 Pitiable, *a. pitoyable*
 Pitiful, *pitoyable, lamentable,*
miserable

Pitifully, *ad. pitoyablement;*
avec compassion
 Pitifulness, *s. miséricorde, bas-*
sesse, f.
 Pitiless, *a. impitoyable*
 Pittance, *s. pitance, f.*
 Pitted, *a. gravé, e.*
 Pituitous, *phlegmatique*
 Pity, *s. pitié, compassion, f.*
 Plty, *v. plaindre, avoir pitié*
 Pivot, *s. pivot, m.*
 Placable, *a. débonnaire*
 Placart, *s. placard; édit, m.*
 Place, *place, f. lieu, endroit*
 — (employment), *place, charge,*
dignité, f. emploi, poste, m.
 Place, *v. placer, mettre, ranger*
 Placed, *a. douz, ce. bon, ne.*
 Placidity, *s. douceur; humeur é-*
gale, f.
 Placidly, *ad. paisiblement*
 Plagiarism, *plagiat, m.*
 Plagiary, *plagiaire*
 Plague, *peste, f. fléau, m.*
 — sore, *charbon de peste, m.*
 Plague, *va. harceler, tourmenter*
 Plaguily, *ad. fortement*
 Plaguy, *a. accablant, e.*
 — (cursed), *maudit, e.*
 Plaise, *s. plie, f.*
 Plaid, *étouffe bigarée, f. man-*
teau Ecossois, m.
 Plain, *a. simple, uni, e. clair, e.*
laid, e.
 — truth, *s. franche vérité, f.*
 — dealer, *honnête homme, m.*
 — dealing, *droiture, équité, f.*
 Plain, *s. plaine*
 —, *ad. distinctement, intelligi-*
blement
 Plainly, *ad. clairement; simple-*
ment; franchement; bien ai-
sément
 Plainness, *s. ouverture; simpli-*
cité; égalité, f.
 Plain, *plainte*
 Plaintiff, *demandeur, m. deman-*
deresse, f.
 Plaintive, *a. plaintif, ve.*
 Plain-work, *s. couture, f.*
 Plait, *pli, m. tresse, f.*
 — (of a coat), *panier, m.*
 Plain, *v. plisser*
 — (the hair), *tresser*
 Plain, *s. plan; dessin, m.*

Plane, *va. tracer; projeter*
 Plane, *v. raboter, polir, dorer*
 — (as a bird), *planer*
 Plane, *s. rabot, m.*
 — (surface), *plan, m. surface*
plane, f.
 — tree, *plane, platane, m.*
 Planer, *doleur, polisseur, m.*
 Planet, *planète, f.*
 Planetary, *a. planétaire*
 Planet-struck, *étonné, e.*
 Planimetry, *s. planimétrie, f.*
 Planish, *va. aplaner, planer*
 Plank, *planche, f. ais, m.*
 Plank, *v. plancheier*
 Plant, *s. plante, f.*
 — (young tree to set), *plant, m.*
 Plant, *v. planter; établir*
 — the cannon, *pointer, braquer*
 Plantain, *s. plantain, m.*
 Plantal, *a. végétale*
 Plantation, *s. —tion; colonie, f.*
plantation, m.
 Planter, *planteur; colon, m.*
 Planting-stick, *plantoir*
 Plash, *gâchis*
 Plash, *va. éclabousser; gâcher*
plier
 Plashy, *a. gâcheux, se.*
 Plasm, *s. moule, m.*
 Plaster, *emplâtre, f.*
 — (mortar), *plâtre, m.*
 — of Paris, *stuc*
 Plaster, *v. plâtrer*
 Plasterer, *s. plâtrier, m.*
 Plastering, *enduit*
 Plastron, *plastron, m.*
 Plat, *pièce de terre, f.*
 Plate, *assiette, f. priz, m.*
 — (gold or silver utensils), *va*
isselle d'or ou d'argent, f.
 — (cut), *taille douce*
 — (wheel), *roue de cadran*
 Plates, (ragouts), *entremets, m*
pl.
 Plate, *v. plaquer; fourrer*
 Platen, *s. platine, f.*
 Plâtform, *plateforme*
 Platonie, *a. platonique*
 Platonist, *platonicien, na.*
 Platoón, *peloton, m.*
 Plâtter, *plat de bois*
 Plâudit, *s. applaudissement, m*
 Plausibility, *—lité, f.*
 Plausible, *a. plausible*

Plausibly, *ad. avec approbation*
 Play, *v. jouer*
 — the truant, *faire l'école buissonnière*
 — upon, *gausser, railler*
 — away, *jouer, perdre au jeu*
 — sure play, *jouer à jeu sûr*
 — the fool, *faire le fou*
 Play, *s. jeu, m.*
 — day, *campus, congé, m. vacances, f. pl.*
 — debt, *dette de jeu, f.*
 Play game, *jeu d'enfants, m.*
 Play (drama), *pièce de théâtre, comédie, f.*
 Playér, *joueur, se.*
 — (theatre), *acteur, rice.*
 Playfellow, *compagnon, m. compagne, f. camarade, m.*
 Playful, *a. folâtre*
 Playhouse, *s. théâtre, m. comédie, f.*
 Plaything, *babiole, f. joujou, m.*
 Plea, *plaidoyer, m. preuve, f. excuse, f. prétexte, m.*
 Plead, *v. plaider, défendre, prétendre, alléguer*
 — guilty, *avouer l'accusation*
 — not guilty, *désavouer l'accusation*
 Pléadable, *a. qui peut être plaidé, e.*
 Pléader, *s. plaideur, se.*
 Pléading, *plaidoirie, f.*
 Pléasant, *a. gracieux, se. agréable, gai, e. drôle*
 Pléasantly, *ad. plaisamment*
 Pléasantness, *s. agrément, m. aménité, f.*
 Pléasantry, *plaisanterie, f.*
 Please, *v. plaire; agréer; vouloir*
 — one's self, *vr. prendre plaisir, se plaire*
 Pléasing, *a. agréable*
 Pléasingly, *ad. agréablement*
 Pléasingness, *s. agrément, m.*
 Pléasurable, *a. agréable*
 Pléasure, *s. plaisir, m.*
 Pléasure, *v. plaire; contenter*
 Plébéian, *s. roturier, e. plébéien, ne.*
 — (mean), *a. vulgaire*
 Pledge, *gage, m. assurance, f.*
 Pledge, *v. engager*

Pledge (in drinking), *faire raisin*
 Plédget, *s. compresse, f.*
 Plenary, *a. plénier, e.*
 Plenipotency, *plein pouvoir, m.*
 Plenipotential, *a. qui donne plein pouvoir*
 Plenipotentiary, *s. plénipotentiaire, m.*
 Plénist, *pléniste*
 Plénitude, *plénitude, f.*
 Plénteous, *a. abondant, e.*
 Plénteously, *ad. abondamment*
 Plénteousness, *s. abondance, f.*
 Pléntiful, *a. copieux, se. fertile, abondant, e.*
 Pléntifully, *ad. à foison, abondamment, copieusement*
 Pléntiffulness, *Plenty, s. abondance, f.*
 Pléonasm, *pléonasme, m. répétition, f.*
 Pléthore, *s. pléthore; abondance d'humeurs, f.*
 Pléurisy, *pleurésie*
 Pléuritic, *a. pleurétique*
 Pliable, *maniable; pliable; aisé, e.*
 Pliability, *s. souplesse, f.*
 Pliant, *a. souple, pliable*
 Plintness, *s. souplesse, humeur flexible, f.*
 Plight, *état, gage, m. santé, f.*
 Plight, *v. engager, donner*
 Plinth, *s. plinte, f. tailloir; abaque, m.*
 Plod, *v. bander l'esprit à; s'appliquer à*
 Plödder, *s. cul de plomb, m.*
 Plot, *complot, m. trame, f.*
 — (of a play), *intrigue, f.*
 Plot, *v. comploter, conspirer, tramer; concerter*
 Plötter, *s. conspirateur, m.*
 Plöver, *pluvier; guillemot*
 Plough, *charrue, f.*
 Plough, *v. labourer*
 Plougher, *s. laboureur, m.*
 Plough-tail, *mancheons de charrue, m. pl.*
 Plough-land, *terre labourable, f.*
 Ploughman, *laboureur, m.*
 Ploughshare, *sac de charrue*
 Plough-wright, *charron*
 Plough-staff, *curoir*

Ploughing, *labourage, labour*
 Pluck, *violence, f. effort, m.*
 — (a beast's), *pression, f.*
 Pluck, *v. arracher*
 — (a fowl), *plumer*
 — down (a stag), *prendre*
 Plug, *s. fiche, cheville, f.*
 — (of a pump), *piston, m.*
 Plug, *v. ficher, cheviller*
 Plum, *s. prune, f. raisin de Corinthe, m.*
 Plum, *cent mille liv. sterl.*
 Plum-tree, *prunier, m.*
 Plums, *raisins secs, m. pl.*
 Plumage, *plumage, m.*
 Plumb, *ad. à plomb, droit*
 Plumb, *v. plomber, sonder*
 Plumb, *s. plomb, niveau, m.*
 Plumber, *s. plombier, e.*
 Plumcake, *gâteau aux raisins de Corinthe*
 Plume, *v. plumer*
 — one's self, *se faire glorieux de*
 Plums, *s. panache, plumet, m.*
 Plummet, *sonde, f. plomb, m.*
 Plump, *a. dodu, e. potelé, e.*
 Plump, *v. enfler; engraisser*
 Plump, *ad. tout-à-coup*
 Plumpness, *s. embonpoint, m.*
 Plumporridge, *soupe aux raisins, f.*
 Plumpudding, *pouding aux raisins, m.*
 Plumpish, *a. grasset, te.*
 Plumy, *couvert de plumes*
 Plünder, *v. butiner, piller*
 Plünder, *s. butin, m.*
 Plunderer, *pilleur*
 Plündering, *pillage, saccage-mment*
 Plunge, *v. plonger, enfoncer*
 Plunge, *s. embarras, mauvais pas, m.*
 Plungeon, *plongeon*
 Plünger, *plongeur, urinateur*
 Plünket, *a. s. vrt de mer*
 Plüral, *a. pluriel, le.*
 —, *s. le pluriel, m.*
 Plüralist, *s. qui jouit de plus d'un bénéfice*
 Plürality, *pluralité, f.*
 Plürally, *ad. au pluriel*
 Plush, *s. peluche, panne, f.*
 Ply (a work), *v. s'attacher*
 —, *faire route; avoir son poste*

Ply, *s. poste*; *pli*, *m.*
 Pneumatics, *pneumatique*, *f.*
 Pneumatic, *a. —tigue*
 Poach (eggs), *v. pocher*
 — (game), *braconner*
 Pôacher, *s. braconnier*, *m.*
 Pôachy, *a. marécageux*, *se.*
 Pock, *s. pustule*, *f.*
 — hole, *marque de petite vérole*
 Pocket, *poché*
 Pôcket, *v. empocher*
 Pôcket-book, *s. porte-feuille*,
porte-livre, *m. tablettes*, *f. pl.*
 Pôcket-glass, *lunette d'opéra*, *f.*
 Pôcket-money, *argent mignon*, *f.*
 Pod, *s. cosse*, *f.*
 Pôem, *s. poème*, *m.*
 Pôesy, *poésie*, *f.*
 Pôet, *poète*, *m.*
 Poetâster, *poëtereau*
 Pôetess, *femme poète*
 Poëtical, *a. poétique*
 Poëtically, *ad. poëtiquement*
 Poetize, *v. rimailleur*
 Pôetress, *s. femme poète*, *f.*
 Pôetry, *poésie*
 Poignancy, *piquant*, *e.*
 — (of wit), *sel*, *m.*
 Pôignant, *a. piquant*, *e.*
 Point of any thing, *s. pointe*, *f.*
 —, *point*, *m.*
 — (tagged point), *aiguillette*, *f.*
 — (stop), *point*, *m.*
 — maker, *faiseuse de point*, *f.*
 Point (sharpen), *v. affiler*, *ai-*
guiser
 — (canon), *pointer*
 — (with stops), *poncteur*
 — at, *montrer du doigt*
 — blank, *ad. de but en blanc*;
directement
 Point-wise, *en pointe*
 Pointedly, *sévèrement*; *expres-*
sément
 Pointer (of a dial), *s. l'aiguille*
d'un cadran, *f.*
 — (dog), *chien d'arrêt*, *m.*
 Pôintless, *a. fade*; *sans*, *pointe*
plat, *e.*
 Pôison, *s. poison*; *boucon*, *m.*
 Pôison, *v. empoisonner*
 Pôisoner, *s. empoisonneur*, *se.*
 Pôisoning, *empoisonnement*, *m.*
 Pôisonous, *a. venimeux*, *se.*
 Polse, *poids*, *m. pesant*, *f.*

Poise, *v. soupeser*, *peser*
 Poke, *s. sachet*, *m. poche*, *f.*
 Pôke, *v. farfouiller*; *remuer*
 Pôker, *s. fourgon*, *m.*
 Pôlar, *a. polaire*
 Pole, *s. pole*, *m.*
 — (staff), *perche*, *f.*
 — (of a coach), *timon*, *m.*
 — (waterman's), *croc*
 Pôle-axe, *hache d'armes*, *f.*
 Pôle-cat, *putois*, *m. fouine*, *f.*
 Pôlemical, *a. polémique*
 Pôlemics, *s. disputes*, *f. pl.*
 Pôle-star, *étoile polaire*, *f.*
 Police, *police*
 Pôliced, *a. policé*, *e.*
 Pôlicy, *s. politique*, *f.*
 — of insurance, *police*
 Pôlish, *s. poli*, *m. polissure*, *f.*
 Pôlish, *v. polir*, *rendre poli*
 Pôlisher, *s. polisseur*; *polissoir*,
m.
 Pôlishing, *polissure*, *f.*
 Polite, *a. poli*, *e.*
 Politely, *ad. poliment*
 Politeness, *s. politesse*, *f.*
 Political, *a. politique*
 Politician, *s. politique*, *m.*
 Pôlitic, *a. fin*, *e. adroit*, *e.*
 Pôlitically, *ad. politiquement*
 Pôlitics, *s. politique*, *f.*
 Pôlity, *police*, *f. ordre*, *m.*
 Poll, *tête*, *f.*
 — (votes), *suffrages*, *m. pl. voix*,
[f.]
 Poll-tax, *capitation*, *taxe*, *f.*
 Poll, *v. opiner*; *voter*
 — (trees), *ététer*
 — (shear), *tondre*
 Poll-parrot, *s. perroquet mignon*,
m.
 Pôllard (meal), *mêteil*, *m. re-*
coupe, *f.*
 — (fish), *muge*, *m.*
 — (tree lopped), *arbre ébranché*
 Pollute, *v. polluer*, *souiller*
 Pollution, *s. pollution*, *f.*
 Poltrônerly, *s. poltronnerie*, *bas-*
sette, *f.*
 Poltrôon, *s. poltron*, *ne.*
 Poly'gamist, *polygame*, *m.*
 Poly'gamy, *polygamie*, *f.*
 Pôlyglot, *a. polyglotte*
 Polygon, *s. polygone*, *m.*
 Pôlygonal, *a. qui a plusieurs*
angles

Pôlypus, *s. polype*, *m.*
 Poly syllable, *polysyllabe*
 Polytheism, *polythéisme*
 Polytheist, *polythéiste*
 Pomade, *v. pommadier*
 Pomander, *s. sachet parfumé*, *m.*
 Pômatoun, *pommade*, *f.*
 Pome-citron, *s. limon*, *m.*
 Pome-citron-tree, *limonier*
 Pomegrauate, *grenade*, *f.*
 — tree, *grenadier*, *m.*
 Pome-paradise, *pomme de pa-*
radis, *f.*
 Pômmel, *s. pomméau*, *m.*
 Pômmel, *v. rosser*, *frotter*
 Pômp, *s. pompe*, *f. éclat*, *m.*
 Pômpets, *balles d'imprimeur*, *f.*
pl.
 Pômp'ion, Pômp'kin, *citrouille*,
courge, *f.*
 Pômpôsitly, *air bouffi d'orgueil*,
m.
 Pômpous, *a. pompeux*, *se.*
 Pômpously, *ad. avec pompe*
 Pond, *étang*, *m.*
 Pônder, *v. peser*, *considérer*
 Ponderosity, *pesanteur*, *f.*
 Pônderous, *a. pesant*, *e. impor-*
tant, *e.*
 Pôniard, *s. poignard*, *m.*
 Pôniard, *v. poignarder*
 Pôntage, *s. pontonage*, *m.*
 Pôntiff, *pontife*, *pape*
 Pôntifical, *a. pontifical*, *e.*
 Pôntifically, *ad. pontificalement*
 Pôntificate, *s. pontificat*, *m.*
 Pônton, *ponton*
 Pôny, *bidet*, *criquet*
 Pool, *étang*
 — (at cards), *la partie*, *la poule*,
— f.
 Poop, *poupe*
 Poor, *a. pauvre*, *dénué*, *e.*
 — (lean), *décharné*, *e. maigre*
 —, *les pauvres*, *m. pl.*
 — John, *s. cabillaud*, *m.*
 Pôorish, *a. pauvre*
 Pôorly, *ad. pauvrement*
 Pôoriness, *s. pauvreté*, *f.*
 Poor-spirited, *a. lâche*
 Poor-spiritedness, *s. lâcheté*, *f.*
 Pop, *éclat*, *m.*
 Pop in, *v. entrer subitement*
 — out, *sortir*, *s'en aller*
 — out a word, *lâcher un mot*

Pop off, *lâcher, lancer*
 Pop-gun, *s. canon à ore, f.*
 Pope, *pape, m.*
 Pope's eye (in a leg of mutton),
la noix, f.
 Popedom, *popauté*
 Popery, *papisme, m.*
 Popinjay, *perroquet; frcluquet*
— colour, vert de perroquet
 Pôpish, *a. papiste*
 Pôpishly, *ad. d'une manière*
papiste
 Pôplar, *s. peuplier, m.*
 Pôppy, *s. pavot*
 Pôpulace, *populace, f.*
 Pôpular, *a. populaire*
 Populârité, *s. popularité, f.*
 Pôpularly, *ad. populairement*
 Pôpulate, *v. peupler*
 Pôpulating, *s. l'action de peu-*
pler, f.
 Population, *s. —tion, f.*
 Pôpulous, *a. peuplé, e.*
 Populôsis, Pôpulousness, *s. a-*
bondance d'habitants, f.
 Porcelain, *porcelaine*
 Porch, *porche, parvis, portique,*
m.
 Porcupine, *porc-épic*
 Pore, *pore, m. ouverture, f.*
 Pore, *v. regarder de près, avoir*
les yeux attachés
 Pôreblind, *a. qui a la vue basse,*
ou courte
 Pôreblindness, *s. courtovue, f.*
 Pork, *porc, m.*
 Pôrker, *cochon qui ne tête plus*
 Pôrôsis, *porosité, f.*
 Pôrous, *a. poreux, se.*
 Pôrphyry, *s. porphyre, m.*
 Pôrpoise, *marsouin*
 Pôrridge, *s. potage, m. soupe, f.*
 Pôrringer, *écuelle, f.*
— (surgeon's,) palette
— full, écuelle
 Port, *port, havre, m.*
— (mien,) mine, f. port, m.
— wine, vin d'Oporto, m.
— (gate,) porte, f.
 Pôrtable, *a. portatif, ve.*
 Pôrtableness, *s. portabilité, f.*
 Pôrtage, *portage, port, m.*
 Pôrtail, *portail*
 Pôrtcùllis, *herse, f.*
 Porte, *la Porte (Turkey)*

Porténd, *v. présager*
 Portént, *s. prodige, presage, m.*
 Porténtous, *a. de mauvais augure*
 Pôrter, *s. crocheteur, portefaiz,*
m.
 Pôrter at a house, *suisse, portier*
 Pôrter, *forte bière, f.*
 Pôrterage, *portage, port, m.*
 Pôrthole, *sabord, m. embrasure,*
f.
 Pôrtico, *portique, m.*
 Pôrtion, *portion, part, f.*
— (fortune,) dot en mariage
 Pôrtion, *v. doter*
— (divide,) partager
 Pôrtliness, *s. dignité, f. l'air*
grand, m.
 Pôrtly, *a. de riche taille*
 Pôrtmanteau, *valise, f.*
 Pôrtrait, *portrait, m.*
 Pôrtraiture, *portraiture, f.*
 Pôrtray, *v. peindre, peindre*
 Pôry, *a. poreux, se.*
 Posé, *v. réduire à quia; emba-*
rasser
 Position, *s. —tion, situation, f.*
 Pôsitiv, *a. positif, ve. acheurté,*
e. entier, e. opiné
 Pôsitively, *ad. —vement*
 Pôsitiveness, *s. entêtement, m.*
opiné
 Possé, *puissance, main, forte, f.*
 Posséss, *v. posséder, jouir, avoir*
— one's self, vr. prendre possession,
se saisir, s'emparer
 Posséssed with, *a. préoccupé de*
 Posséssion, *s. possession, f.*
 Posséssions, *domaines, biens, m.*
pl.
 Posséssive, *a. possessif, ve.*
 Posséssor, *s. possesseur, m.*
 Pôssét, *posset, breuvage*
 Possibility, *possibilité, f.*
 Pôssible, *a. possible*
 Pôssibly, *ad. peut-être*
 Post, *s. poste, f.*
— (place,) poste, m.
— (piece of timber,) poteau, pi-
lier
 Post, *v. aller en poste*
— (place,) poster, placer
— up, afficher
 Pôstage, *s. port, m.*
 Pôstboy, *postillon*
 Pôst-chaise, *chaise de poste, f.*

Pôstdate, *date postérieure*
—, v. dater postérieurement
 Pôstdiluvian, *a. après le deluge*
 Pôster, *courier, m.*
 Pôstérion, *a. postérieur, e.*
 Pôstérionity, *posteriorité, f.*
 Pôstérity, *postérité*
 Pôstern, *posterne*
 Pôst-hâste, *a. à toute bride*
 Pôst-horse, *s. cheval de poste, m.*
— house, messagerie, f.
 Pôsthous, *a. posthume*
 Pôstil, *s. apostille, remarque, f.*
 Pôstillon, *postillon, m.*
 Pôstmaster, *maître des postes, m.*
 Pôst-meridian, *e. de l'après mi-*
di (m.)
 Post-office, *s. bureau des postes,*
 Pôstpône, *v. estimer moins*
— (put off,) remettre
 Pôscript, *s. post-scriptum, m.*
 Pôstulâtum, *principe, m. deman-*
de, f.
 Pôsture, *posture, f. ordre, m.*
— master, baladin, m.
 Pôsy, *âme; devise, m.*
— (nosegay,) bouquet, m.
 Pot, *pot, vase*
 Potash, *potasse, f.*
 Potful, *potée, f.*
— herbs, herbes potagères
— companion, chevalier de la
coupe, m.
 Pot, *v. empoter; mettre en pot*
 Pôtable, *a. potable*
 Pôtag, *s. potage, m. soupe, f.*
 Pôtation, *débauche, f. orgies, f. pl.*
 Pôtato, *patate; pomme de terre, f.*
 Pôt-bellied, *a. pansu, e.*
 Pôtency, *s. puissance, f.*
 Pôtent, *a. puissant, e.*
 Pôtentate, *s. potentat, m.*
 Pôtential, *a. potentiel, le.*
 Pôtentially, *ad. —tiellement*
 Pôtently, *ad. puissamment*
 Pôther, *s. vacarme, m.*
 Pôther, *v. lutiner*
 Pôt-hook, *s. crémaillère, f.*
 Pôtion, *potion, f. breuvage, m.*
 Pôllid, *couvercle, m.*
 Pôthard, *têt, miroir*
 Pôtter, *potier*
 Pôtter's clay, *argille, f.*
— ware, poterie
 Pôttle, *demi-gallon, m.*

Pouch, *sachet*
 Poverty, *s. pauvreté, misère, f.*
 Poulterer, *poulailler, m.*
 Poultrice, *cataplasme*
 —, *v. mettre un cataplasme*
 Poultry, *s. volaille, f.*
 — yard, *basse-cour*
 Pounce (claw), *griffe, serres*
 — (for paper), *ponce*
 Pounce (seize), *v. griffer*
 — (paper), *poncer*
 Pound (weight), *s. livre, f.*
 — (sterling), *livre sterling*
 — (for cattle), *enclos, m.*
 Pound, *v. piler, brayer*
 — cattle, *enfermer du bétail*
 Poundage, *s. pondage, m. tant livre*
 Pounder, *pilon, broyeur, m.*
 —, *canon d'un certain calibre*
 Pour, *v. verser* (*verse*
 — (rain violently), *pleuvoir à*
 Pout, *francolin, m.*
 — (lamprey), *lamproie, f.*
 Pout, *v. boudier, faire la mine*
 Pouting, *s. bouderie, f.*
 — boy, *boudeur, m.*
 — girl, *boudeuse, f.*
 Powder, *poudre*
 — (Jesuit's), *quinquina, m.*
 Powder, *v. poudrer; se poudrer*
 — (meat), *saupoudrer* (*ré, e.*
 Powdered (spotted), *a. chamarré*
 Powder-box, *s. poudrier, m.*
 — horn, *pulverin*
 Powdering-tub, *saloir*
 Power, *puissance, autorité, f.*
 —, *pouvoir, m.*
 Powerful, *a. puissant, e.*
 Powerfully, *ad. puissamment*
 Powerfulness, *s. force, énergie, f.*
 Powerless, *a. sans pouvoir*
 Pox, *s. vérole, f.*
 — (small), *petite vérole*
 — (chicken), *vérole volante*
 Practicable, *a. praticable*
 Practical, *pratique*
 Practically, *ad. en pratique*
 Practice, *s. pratique, f.*
 Practise, *v. pratiquer*
 — (a trade), *exercer*
 Practiser, *Practitioner, s. praticien, ne.*
 Pragmatic, *a. pragmatique*
 Pragmatical, *brouillon, ne.*

Pragmat cal (conceited), *entête, e.*
 — (assuming), *magistral, e.*
 Pragmatically, *ad. magistrale-ment; en brouillon*
 Pragmaticalness, *s. humeur brouillonne, f.*
 Pragmatic, *pragmatique, ou pragmatique sanction*
 Praise, *louange*
 —, *v. louer; vanter, élever*
 — worthy, *a. louable* [m.
 Praiser, *s. loueur, se. estimateur*
 Praising, *l'action de louer, f.*
 France, *v. se cabrer*
 Prancer, *s. cheval de parade, m.*
 Prancing, *a. qui se cabre*
 Prank, *s. échappée; folie, f.*
 —, *v. attifer, ajuster, orner*
 Prate, *v. jaser, babiller, causer*
 Prater, *s. jaseur, se. causeur, se.*
 Prating, *jaserie, f. caquet, m.*
 —, *a. babillard, e.*
 Prattle, *v. caqueter, causer*
 Prattle, *s. caquet, babil, m.*
 Prattler, *caqueteur, se. jaseur, se.*
 Pravity, *corruption, f.*
 Prawn, *langoustin, m. crevette, f.*
 Pray, *v. prier, supplier*
 Prayer, *s. prière, f.*
 — book, *livre de prières, m.* [f.
 Praying, *l'action de prier, prière,*
 Preach, *v. prêcher, annoncer*
 — up, *prêcher, publier, vanter*
 Preacher, *s. prédicateur, m.*
 Preaching, *prédication, f.*
 Preachnient, *prêche, sermon, m.*
 Préamble, *préambule*
 Prebend, *prébende, chanoinie, f.*
 Prebendary, *chanoine, m.*
 Precarious, *a. précaire*
 Precariously, *ad. précairement*
 Precariousness, *s. incertitude, f.*
 Precaution, *précaution*
 Precaution, *v. avertir*
 Précède, *v. précéder, devancer*
 Precedence, *s. préstance, f.*
 Precedent, *préjugé; exemple, m.*
 Précédent, *a. précédent, e.*
 — book, *s. protocole, m.*
 Précept, *précepte*
 Preceptive, *a. didactique*
 Préceptior, *s. précepteur, m.*
 Precession, *précission; l'action de précéder, f.*
 Precinct, *banlieue, f. ressort, m.*

Précious, *a. précieux, se. de prix*
 Preciously, *ad. précieusement*
 Préciousness, *s. prix, m.*
 Précipice, *précipice*
 Precipitance, *fougue, f.*
 Precipitant, *a. dangereux, se.*
 Precipitate, *a. précipité, e.*
 Precipitate, *s. précipité, e.*
 Precipitate, *v. précipiter*
 Precipitately, *ad. précipitamment*
 Précipitation, *s. précipitation, f.*
 Precise, *a. précis, e. exact, e.*
 — (fincal), *précieux, se.*
 Precisely, *ad. précisément*
 Preciseness, *s. précision, exactitude, f.*
 — (fincalness), *formalité* [f.
 Precision, *précision, exactitude,*
 Precise, *a. scrupuleux, se*
 Preclude, *v. exclure; forclorre*
 Precocious, *a. précoce*
 Precocity, *s. précocité, f.*
 Precursor, *s. précurseur, avant-coureur, m.*
 Predecessor, *s. prédécesseur*
 Predeterminer, *fataliste*
 Predetermine, *v. prédéterminer*
 Predicable, *prédicable*
 Predicable, *s. universel, m.*
 Predicament, *état; genre*
 Prédicant, *prédicateur*
 Predicate, *prédicat*
 Prédicate, *s. universel, m.*
 Predication, *s. publication, f.*
 Predict, *v. prédire*
 Prediction, *s. —tion, f.*
 Predilection, *prédilection*
 Predipose, *v. préparer*
 Predominance, *s. ascendance, f.*
 —, *pouvoir, m.*
 Predominant, *a. —nant, e.*
 Predominate, *v. prédominer*
 Pre-clèct, *élire auparavant*
 Pre-éminence, *s. prééminence, f.*
 Pre-éminent, *a. prééminent, e.*
 Pre-engagé, *va. engager par avance*
 Pre-engagement, *s. engagement antérieur, m.*
 Pre-establish, *v. préétablir*

Pre-exist, *préexister*
 Pre-existence, *s. préexistence, f.*
 Pre-existent, *a. préexistant, e.*
 Préface, *s. préface, f. avant-propos, m.*
 Préface, *v. introduire*
 Préfatory, *a. préliminaire; introductif, ve.*
 Préfect, *s. préfet, m.*
 Préfecture, *préfecture, f.*
 Préfer, *v. préférer*
 — (promote,) *avancer*
 — (a law,) *proposer*
 Préférable, *a. préférable*
 Préferableness, *s. avantage, choix, m.*
 Préférably, *ad. préférablement*
 Préférence, *s. préférence, f.*
 Préférerment, *avancement, emploi, m. promotion, f.*
 Préférer of an indictment, *accusateur, délateur, m.*
 Préfigurative, *v. figurer par avance*
 Préfix, *arrêter; mettre devant*
 Pregnancy, *grossesse, f.*
 Prégnant, *a. enceinte*
 Pregnant (genius,) *inventif, ve. subtil, e.*
 Prégnantly, *ad. disertement, fortement*
 Pre-engage, *v. engager par avance*
 Préjudge, *Préjudicate préjuger*
 Préjudication, *préjugé, m.*
 Préjudice, *préjudice; préjugé*
 Préjudice, *v. préjudicier, faire tort, prévenir*
 Préjudicial, *a. préjudiciable*
 Prélate, *s. prélature, f. évêque, m.*
 Prélate, *prélat, m.*
 Preliminary, *a. préliminaire, liminaire*
 Prélude, *s. prélude, m.*
 Prélude, *v. préluder*
 Prémature, *prématuré, e.*
 Prematurely, *ad. prématurément*
 Prematureness, *s. prématurité, f.*
 Preméditate, *v. préméditer*
 Preméditation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Prémices (first fruits,) —ces, *f. pl.*
 Prémiser, *v. premier, e.*
 Premise, *v. dire par avances*

Prémises, *s. premises, f. pl. lieux, m. pl.*
 Prémium, *prix, m.*
 — (in commerce,) *prime, f.*
 Prenominate, *v. nommer par avance*
 Prenomination, *s. —tion, f.*
 Prenotion, *s. prescience*
 Prénice, *apprenti, e.*
 Préniceship, *apprentissage, m.*
 Preoccupancy, *possession antérieure, f.*
 Preoccupy, *préoccuper, prévenir*
 Preopinion, *s. préjugé, m.*
 Pre-ordain, *ordonner auparavant*
 Préparation, *s. préparation, f.*
 Préparative, *préparatif, m.*
 —, *a. préparatoire*
 Préparatively, *ad. préalablement, premièrement*
 Preparatory, *a. préparatoire, dispositif, ve.*
 Préparatorily, *ad. préalablement*
 Prépare, *v. préparer; disposer*
 Prépondérance, *s. supériorité, prépondérance, f.*
 Prépondérate, *v. l'emporter; examiner, ou peser par avance*
 Prépondérating, *a. prépondérant, e.*
 Prépose, *v. proposer*
 Preposition, *s. préposition, f.*
 Prépositive, *a. prépositif, ve.*
 Prépositor, *s. préposé, m.*
 Prepossess, *v. préoccuper*
 Prepossession, *s. préjugé, m.*
 Prepósterous, *a. déplacé, e.*
 Prepósterously, *ad. à rebours; à contre-tems*
 Prepósterousness, *s. absurdité, f.*
 Prépotency, *prépondérance, f. pouvoir, m.*
 Prérógative, *prérógative*
 Présage, *présage, augure, m.*
 Présage, *v. présager, prédire*
 Prébyter (elder,) *s. ancien, m.*
 — (priest,) *prêtre*
 Présbyterian, *a. s. présbytérien, ne. [m.]*
 Présbytery, *s. présbytérianisme, Prescience, présience, f.*
 Présient, *a. qui prévoit l'avenir*
 Prescribe, *v. prescrire*

Préscrip, *a. prescrit, e.*
 —, *s. mandement, m.*
 Prescription, —tion; *ordonnance, f.*
 Préséance, *préséance; préférence*
 Présence, *présence*
 — of mind, *sang-froid, m.*
 — (port,) *mine, f.*
 Présent, *a. présent, e.*
 Présent, *s. présent, don, m.*
 Présenter, *v. présenter, offrir, nommer*
 — (at play,) *exhiber*
 Presentation, *s. présentation, f.*
 Presently, *ad. tout présentement, tout à l'heure*
 Presentment, *s. dénonciation accusation, f.*
 Preservation, *conservation*
 Préservative, *préservatif, m.*
 Présérve, *confitures, f. pl. conserve, f.*
 Présérve, *v. préserver, conserver*
 — (fruits,) *confire*
 Présérver, *s. conservateur, m.*
 Préserving, *l'action de préserver, &c. de confire; conservation, manutention, f.*
 Preside, *v. présider*
 Présidence, *s. surveillance, f.*
 Président, *président, m.*
 —'s lady, *présidente, f.*
 Presidentship, *présidence*
 Press, *v. presser; serrer*
 — (squeeze,) *pressurer*
 — (sailors,) *forcer*
 — (eagerly) *s'efforcer*
 Press, *s. presse, f.*
 — (for making liquors,) *pressoir m.*
 — (for clothes,) *garde-robe, f.*
 Press (for books,) *tablettes, f. pl.*
 — (orders to press,) *ordre, m.*
 Press-bed, *lit en forme de garde-robe, m.*
 Prösser, *presser*
 Prössing-iron, *carreau*
 Prössingly, *ad. instamment*
 Prössman, *s. pressier, m.*
 Pressure, *colamité, affliction, f.*
 — (of the air,) *pression*
 — (oppression,) *oppression*
 Préstó, *ad. presto; vite*
 Présúme, *v. présumer; s'imagi-*

ner, supporter, penser, prétendre; se hasarder
 Presumer, s. arrogant, e.
 Presumption, *s. presumption*, f.
 Presumptive, *a. presomptif*, ve.
 Presumptuous, *présomptueux*, se.
 Presumptuously, *ad. présomptueusement* (f).
 Presumptuousness, *s. arrogance*,
 Presuppose, *v. présumer*
 Presupposition, *s. —tion*, f.
 Prétence, *prétente*, m.
 — (concert,) *opinion*, f.
 Prétend, *v. prétendre; croire, se piquer; soutenir*
 Pretended, *a. putatif, ve. feint, e.*
 Prétendre, *s. prétendant*, m.
 Prétending, *a. suffisant, e.*
 Pretendingly, *ad. avec suffisance*
 Prétension, *prétention*, f.
 Preternatural, *a. surnaturel, le.*
 Preternaturally, *ad. surnaturellement*
 Prétex, *s. prétexte, m. ombre, couleur, f.*
 Prêtre, *prêtre*, m.
 Prétorian, *a. prétorien, ne.*
 Prétorium, *s. prétoire, m.*
 Prétorship, *préture*, f.
 Prétutly, *ad. joliment*
 Prétutness, *s. agrément, m.*
 Prétuty, *a. joli, e. gentil, e.*
 — toys, *s. jolivettes, f. pl.*
 — tricks, *gentillesse, pl.*
 — well, *ad. passablement, là là*
 Prevail, *v. prévaloir, dominer, l'emporter*
 — with, *gagner, fléchir*
 Prevailing (mode,) *a. dominant, e.*
 — (powerful,) *puissant, e.*
 Prevalence, Prévallency, *s. efficacité, force, f.*
 Prévalent, *a. puissant, e.*
 Prévalently, *ad. efficacement*
 Prévaricate, *v. prévariquer*
 Prévarication, *s. —tion, f.*
 Prévaricator, —*ateur*, m.
 Prévent, *v. prévenir; détourner*
 Prévention, *s. prévention, f.*
 Préventive, *a. prévenant, e.*
 —, *s. préservatif, m.*
 Prévious, *a. préalable*
 Previously, *ad. préalablement*

Préviusness, *s. antériorité, f.*
 Prevision, —*tion, prévoyance*
 Prey, proie, f. butin, m.
 —, *v. butiner, piller, miner*
 Preyer, *s. spoliateur, m.*
 Price, prix, m. valeur, f.
 Market price, *cours de marcé; prix courant, m.*
 Prick, *v. piquer; pointer*
 — (music,) *noter*
 — (up one's ears,) *dresser les oreilles*
 — (wine,) *aigrir*
 Prick, *s. pique, f.*
 — (mark in shooting,) *blanc but, m.*
 Pricker, *piqueur*
 Pricking, *piqûre, f.*
 Prickle, piquant, m. épine, f.
 Prickly, *a. piquant, e.*
 Pride, *s. orgueil, m. fierté, f.*
 — (pomp,) *faste, m.*
 Pride in, *v. faire trophée de, se piquer, se glorifier*
 Prier, *s. espion, m.*
 Priest, *prêtre*
 Priestcraft, *vilenie, f. tour de gamin; tour de prêtre, m.*
 Priestess, *prêtresse, f.*
 Priesthood, *prêtrise, sacrifice, f.*
 Priestly, *a. sacerdotal, e.*
 Priest's orders, *s. ordres, m. pl.*
 Priest-ridden, *a. dupé par les prêtres; imbecille*
 Prig, *s. freluquet; jeune fou, m.*
 Prim, *a. minaudier, e. affecté, e.*
 Prim, *v. minauder, affecter*
 Primacy, *s. primatie, f.*
 Primage, *s. fret, m.*
 Primarily, *ad. sur-tout*
 Primary, *a. principal, e.*
 Primat, *s. primate, m.*
 Primateship, *primatie, f.*
 Prime, *a. exquis, e. grand, e.*
 Prime, *s. l'élite, la fleur, f.*
 — (of age,) *fleur*
 — (in arithmetic,) *prime*
 — (of a gun,) *amorce*
 Prime, *v. amorcer*
 — (in painting,) *imprimer*
 Primely, *ad. excellentment*
 Primeness, *s. excellence, m.*
 Primer, *prime, f. alphabet, m.*
 Priméval, *a. primordial, e.*

Primèng, *s. impression, f.*
 —, *l'action d'amorcer*
 — iron, *décorateur, m.*
 — horn, *corne d'amorce, f.*
 Primitive, *a. primitif, ve.*
 Primatively, *ad. —vement*
 Primitiveness, *s. antiquité, f.*
 Prim'ness, *affectation*
 Primogénial, *a. original, e.*
 Primogéniture, *s. —ture, f. droit d'aînesse, m.*
 Primordial, *a. primordial, e.*
 Primrose, *s. primevère, f.*
 Prince, prince, m.
 Princelike, *ad. en prince*
 Prince'ling, *s. un principon, un guez titré, m.*
 Princely, *a. de prince, royal, e.*
 Prince's feather, *s. amaranthe, f.*
 Princess, *s. princesse*
 Principal, *a. principal, e.*
 —, *s. chef, principal, m.*
 Principality, *principauté, f.*
 Principally, *ad. —palemén*
 Principle, *s. principe, m.*
 Principle, *v. instruire*
 Print, *v. imprimer*
 Print, *s. impression, f.*
 — (mark,) *trace, marque*
 — of the nail, *coup d'ongle, m.*
 — (cut,) *estampe, f.*
 Printer, *imprimeur, m.*
 Printing, *s. imprimerie, f.*
 Printing-office, *imprimerie*
 Prior, *a. antérieur, e.*
 Prior, *s. prieur, m.*
 Priorsess, *prieure, f.*
 Priority, *priorité, primauté*
 Priorsship, *priorat, m.*
 Priory, *prieuré*
 Prisaage, *droit de prise*
 Prism, *prisme*
 Prismatic, *a. prismatique*
 Prison, *va. emprisonner*
 —, *s. prison, f.*
 Prisonbase, Prisonbars, *barres f. pl.*
 Prisoner, *prisonnier, e.*
 Pristine, *a. ancien, ne.*
 Prithree, *de grace*
 Prittleprattle, *s. babil, m.*
 Prittleprattle, *v. jaser*
 Privacy, *s. retraite; privauté, f.*
 Private, *a. privé, e. retiré, e. secret, e. particulier, e.*

Private conversation, *un tête-à-tête*, m.

— stairs, *escalier dérobé*

Privatèer, s. *armateur, câpre, corsaire*, m.

Privatèer, *vn. aller en course*

Privately, *ad. clandestinement, en secret*

Privation, s. *privation*, f.

Privative, a. *privatif*, v.

Privately, *ad. —vement*

Privet, s. *troëne*, m.

Privilege, *privilège*, m. *immunité*, f.

Privilege, *v. privilégier*

Privily, *ad. à la dérobée, furtivement en secret* [m.]

Privy, s. *connaissance, f. aveu*, m.

Privy, a. *secret, e. caché*, e.

Privy, *comptice*

— council, s. *conseil privé*, m.

— counsellor, *conseiller du roi*

— purse, *cassette, f. menus*, m.

pl.

— seal, *petit seau*, m.

— stairs, *escalier dérobé*

Privy, *le privé, les lieux*

Prize, *prise, f. butin*, m.

— (reward,) *priz*, m.

— fighter, *gladiateur*

Prize, *v. évaluer; estimer*

Prizer, s. *appréciateur*, m.

Prizing, *estimation*, f.

Probability, s. *probabilité*

Probable, a. *raisonnable*

Probably, *ad. vraisemblablement, probablement*

Probate, s. *vérification*, f.

Probation, *épreuve, tentative*

Probationary, a. *par essai*

Probationer, s. *novice*

Probationership, *noviciat*, m.

Probatory, a. *probatoire*

Probe, s. *soude, f. essai*, m.

Probe, *v. sonder*

Probity, s. *probité*, f.

Problème, *problème*, m.

Problematical, a. *—tique*

Problematically, *ad. problematiquement*

Proboësis, s. *proboscide*, f.

Procédure, *procédure*, f. *procédé*, m.

Proccéd, *v. procéder, venir, provenir, partir, dériver*

Proccéd, s. *provenu, produit*, m.

Proccéding, *procédé*

Proccess, *procès*

— (in chymistry,) *cours de chymie*

Proccession, *procession*, f.

Proccessional, a. *de procession*

Proccessioning (to go a,) s. *aller en procession*

Proclâim, *v. proclamer, déclarer, annoncer, publier*

Proclâimer, s. *celui qui proclame*

Proclamation, *—tion; déclaration*, f. *édit*, m.

Proclivity, *inclination*, f. *penchant*, m.

Procconsul, s. *proconsul*, m.

Procconsulship, *proconsulat*

Proccrâstinate, *v. remettre*

Proccrâstination, s. *délai*, m.

Proccrâstinâtor, *lanternier*

Proccréant, a. *productif*, v.

Proccréate, *v. procréer*

Proccréation, s. *procréation*, f.

Proccréative, a. *génératif*, v.

Proccréator, s. *créateur, père*, m.

Proccrôtor, *procureur, homme d'affaires*

Proccrôtorship, *charge de procureur*, f.

Proccurable, a. *qui se peut procurer*

Proccuration, s. *procuration*, f.

Proccurâtor, *procureur; procureur*, m.

Proccure, *v. procurer; produire*

Proccurement, s. *entremise*, f.

Proccûrer, *entremetteur*, m.

Proccigal, a. *prodigue*

—, *dissipateur, rice*.

Proccigality, *prodigalité*, f.

Proccigally, *ad. profusément*

Proccigious, a. *prodigieux*, se.

Proccigiously, *ad. prodigieusement, excessivement*

Proccigiousness, s. *énormité*, f.

Proccigy, *prodige*, m.

Proccition, *trahison*, f.

Proccîtôr, *traître, m. traitresse*, f.

Proccûce, *v. produire*

Proccuce, s. *proluit, fruit*, m.

Proccûcer, *celui qui produit*

Proccûct, *produit, fruit*, m.

Proccûction, *production*, f.

Proccûctive, a. *génératif*, v.

Proccûem, s. *proème*, m. *préface*, f.

Proccânation, *profanation*, f.

Proccâne, a. *profane*

Proccâne, v. *profaner*

Proccânely, *ad. irréligieusement*

Proccâneness, s. *impiété*, f.

Proccâner, *profanateur*, m.

Proccâning, *profanation*, f.

Proccâss, *v. professer; exercer*

Proccâssedly, *ad. ouvertement*

Proccâssion, s. *profession*, f.

— (calling,) *emploi, métier*, m.

Proccâssional, a. *attaché à la profession*

— man, *homme du métier*

Proccâssor, *professeur*

Proccâssorship, *charge de professeur*, f.

Proccâsser, *v. offrir, proposer*

Proccâsser, s. *offre; tentative*, f.

Proccâssency, *profit; progrès*, m.

Proccâssient, a. *avancé*, e.

Proccâssile, s. *profil*, m.

Proccâssit, s. *profil, gain*

—, *v. profiter; être utile*

Proccâssits (of a post,) s. *profits*, m.

pl. *tour du baton*, m.

Proccâssits (of land,) *rapport, revenu*

Proccâssible, a. *profitable*

— place, s. *emploi lucratif*, m.

Proccâssibleness, *avantage*, m.

utilité, f.

Proccâssibly, *ad. avantageusement*

Proccâssing, s. *profit, progrès*, m.

Proccâssigacy, s. *abandonnement*, m.

Proccâssigate, a. *abandonné*, e.

Proccâssigate, s. *scélérat*, e.

— one's self, *vr. s'abandonner*

Proccâssigately, *ad. dissolument*

Proccâssigateness, s. *dérèglement; abandon*, m.

Proccâssuence, *course, f. progrès*, m.

Proccâssound, a. *profond*, e.

Proccâssound, s. *abyss*, m.

Proccâssoundly, *ad. profondément*

Proccâssoundness, s. *profondeur*, f.

Proccâssuse, a. *prodigue*

Proccâssusely, *ad. profusément*

Proccâssuseness, s. *dissipation*, f.

Proccâssusion, *profusion*

Proccâssûitor, *aïeul, e. ancêtre*, m.

Proccâssûgeny, *ra lignée*, f.

Prognôstic, pronostic, présage, m.

—, *a. qui pronostique*

Prognosticate, v. pronostiquer

Prognostication, s. présage, m.

Prognosticator, devin

Progress, progrès, profit

— (journey,) *traite, f. tour, voyage, m.*

Progression, progression, f.

Progressive, a. progressif, ve.

Progressively, ad. en augmentant, pas à pas [m.]

Progressiveness, s. avancement

Prohibit, v. défendre; prohiber

Prohibition, s. prohibition, f.

Prohibitory, a. qui défend

Project, v. projeter; préméditer

— (jut out,) *forgeter*

Project, e. projet, dessein, m.

Projectile, projectile

Projecting, a. inventif, ve.

Projection, s. projection, f.

Projector, faiseur de projets, m.

Projecture, —tion, saillie, f.

Prolate, va. prononcer

Prolation, s. prolation, f.

Prolific, a. prolifique

Prolifically, ad. abondamment

Prolix, a. prolize, diffus, e.

Prolixity, s. prolixité, f.

Prolixly, ad. prolizement

Prolixness, s. prolixité, f.

Prolocutor, orateur, m. [f.]

Prolocutorship, charge d'orateur,

Prologue, prologue, m.

Prolong, v. prolonger

Prolongation, s. —tion, f. délai, m.

Prolonging, prolongation, f.

Prôminence, saillie; avance

Prôminent, a. qui fait saillie

Promiscuous, a. entremêlé, e.

Promiscuously, ad. pêle-mêle

— (one with another,) *l'un portant l'autre*

Promiscuousness, s. mélange, m. confusion, f.

Promise, s. promesse, f.

Promise, v. promettre

Promise-breaker, s. trompeur, sc.

Prômlser, s. prometteur, se.

Prômlsing a. qui promet, beaucoup

Prômissory, a. qui concerne une promesse

Prômontory, s. promontoire, m.

Promôte, v. avancer, faire fleurir; élever; étendre

Promôteur, s. promoteur, m.

Promôting, avancement, agrandissement, m.

Promotion, —tion, f. avancement, m.

Prompt, v. souffler

— (incite,) *porter à*

Prompt, a. prompt, e.

Prompter, s. souffleur, m.

Promptitude, diligence, f.

Promptly, ad. promptement

Promptness, s. promptitude, f.

Promptuary, magasin, m.

Promulgate, v. promulguer

Promulgation, s. —tion, f.

Promulge, v. publier

Promulger, s. qui publie

Prone, a. enclin, e. porté, e.

Prôneness, s. pente, f. penchant, m.

Prong, fourchon, m.

Pronôminal, a. —nal, e.

Pronoun, s. pronom, m.

Pronounce, v. prononcer

Pronunciation, s. prononciation, f.

Proof, preuve, f. essai, m.

— (in printing,) *épreuve, f.*

Proof, a. à l'épreuve de

Proffess, sans preuve; sans épreuve [f.]

Prop, s. appui, soutien, m. étaie,

Prop, v. appuyer, soutenir, étayer

— (a vine,) *échalasser*

Prôpagate, multiplier, étendre

— (a report,) *répandre*

— (a vine,) *provigner*

Prôpagation, s. —tion, f.

Prôpagator, propagateur, m.

Propel, va. pousser en avant

Prôpend, vn. pencher, être porté

Propense, a. enclin, e. porté, e.

Propensity, s. penchant, m.

Prôper, a. propre, à propos, convenable, commode, utile

Prôper (tall,) de belle taille

— judge, *juge naturel, m.*

— owner, *propriétaire*

Prôperly, ad. proprement, justement

Properness, s. propreté,

— (good size,) *taille riche*

Property, naturel, m. propriété, f.

— (goods,) *biens, m.*

Prôphcey, prophétie, prédiction, f. [dire]

Prôphesy, v. prophétiser; prédire

Prôphet, s. prophète, m.

Prôphetess, prophétesse, f.

Prôphetic, a. prophétique

Prôphetically, ad. prophétiquement

Propinquity, s. proximité, f.

Propitiate, v. rendre propice

Propitiation, s. propitiation, f. accord, m.

Propitiator, propitiateur, m.

Propitiatory, a. s. —toire

Propitious, a. propice

Propitiously, ad. favorablement

Propitiousness, s. faveur, bonté, f.

Proportion, —tion; raison, f.

— (share,) *portion, part*

Proportion, v. proportionner

Proportionable, a. proportionné, e.

Proportionably, ad. proportionnement, à proportion [le.]

Proportional, a. proportionnel

Proportionally, ad. proportionnellement

Proportionate, v. proportionner

Proportionate, a. proportionné, e.

Propôsal, s. proposition; offre, f.

Propôse, v. proposer; offrir

Propôser, s. proposant, m.

Proposition, proposition, f.

Propound, v. proposer

Proprietor, s. propriétaire, m. & f.

Propriety, convenance, propriété, f.

Propt, a. étayé, e.

Propugn, v. défendre

Propugner, s. défenseur, m.

Prorogation, —tion, remise, f.

Prorôgue, v. proroger, remettre

Prorôguing, s. prorogation, l'aoction de proroger, f.

Prosaic, a. prosaïque

Proscribe, v. proscrire, bannir

Proscribed man, Proscript, proscripit, banni, m

Proscription, *s. —tion, f.*
 Prose, *prose*
 Prose writer, *prosauteur, m.*
 Prosecute, *v. poursuivre; continuer; pousser*
 Prosecution, *s. poursuite, f.*
 Prosecutor, *poursuivant, e.*
 Proselyte, *prosélyte, m. & f.*
 Prosody, *prosodie, f.*
 Prosopopeia, *prosopopée*
 Prospect, *vue, perspective — (aim), vue, fin, f. but, m.*
 Prospective, *s. prospectif, m. — glass, s. lunette d'approche, f.*
 Prosper, *v. prospérer, réussir, bénir; favoriser*
 Prosperity, *s. prospérité, f.*
 Prosperous, *a. prospère, propice, florissant, e. heureux, se.*
 Prosperously, *ad. heureusement*
 Prosperousness, *s. succès, m.*
 Prostitute, *va. prostituer*
 Prostitute, *s. prostituée, f. —, a. vicieux, se.*
 Prostitution, *s. prostitution, f.*
 Prostrate, *v. se prosterner*
 Prostrate, *a. prosterné, e.*
 Prostration, *s. prosternement, m. prostration, f.*
 Protect, *v. protéger, défendre*
 Protection, *s. protection, f.*
 Protective, *a. défensif, ve.*
 Protector, *s. protecteur, m.*
 Protectorship, *régence, f.*
 Protivry, *insolence; mauvaishumeur*
 Protést, *vn. protester, jurer*
 Protést, *s. protit, m.*
 Protéstant, *a. s. protestant, e.*
 Protéstantism, *—tisme, m.*
 Protestation, *protestation, f.*
 Protéster, *celui qui proteste*
 Protocól, *protocóle, m.*
 Protomartyr, *premier martyr*
 Prototype, *s. prototype, m.*
 Protráct, *va. prolonger*
 Protrácter, *s. rapporteur; celui qui p. olonge, m.*
 Protraction, *retardement*
 Protráctive, *a. dilatoire*
 Protrúde, *v. pousser en avant*
 Protrúsió, *s. l'action de pousser en avant, f.*
 Protuberance, *protubérance, tuméur, enflure, f.*

Protuberant, *a. saillant, e. enflé, e.*
 Protuberate, *vn. s'enfler*
 Proud, *a. fier, e. hautain, e. orgueilleux, se.*
 — flesh, *s. chair baveuse, f.*
 Proudly, *ad. fièrement*
 Prove, *v. prouver; éprouver — (be), devenir; arriver*
 Provable, *a. qui se peut prouver*
 Provender, *provende, pâture, f.*
 Proverb, *proverbe, m.*
 Proverbial, *a. proverbial, e.*
 Proverbially, *ad. proverbiallement*
 Provide, *v. pouvoir, munir, fournir*
 Provided that, *ad. pourvu que*
 Providence, *s. providence, f. — (foresight), prévoyance — (husbandry), économie*
 Provident, *a. prévoyant, e. soigneux, se. circonspect, e.*
 Providential, *de la providence*
 Providentially, *ad. heureusement, avec prévoyance*
 Providently, *prudemment*
 Provider, *s. pourvoyeur, m.*
 Province, *province, f. — (business), affaire*
 Provincial, *a. s. provincial, e.*
 Provine, *v. provigner*
 Provision, *s. provision, f.*
 Provisional, *a. —sionnel, le.*
 Provisionally, *ad. provisionnellement, par provision*
 Proviso, *s. condition, clause, f.*
 Provisor, *s. proviseur, m.*
 Provisory, *a. provisoire*
 Provocation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Provocative, *a. aiguillon, m.*
 Provocative, *a. qui échauffe*
 Provóke, *v. provoquer, irriter, ennuoyer; aigrir; fâcher, pousser; exciter; défer*
 Provóker, *s. celui qui provoque*
 Provóking, *a. outrageant, e.*
 —, *s. provocation, ou l'action de provoquer, &c. f.*
 Provókingly, *ad. insolemment*
 Provóst, *s. prévôt; chef, m.*
 Provóstship, *prévôté, f.*
 Prow, *proue*
 Prowess, *bravoure, prouesse, valeur*

Prowl, *v. quêter; attraper; rôder*
 Prowler, *s. larron, espion, m.*
 Proximate, *a. tout proche*
 Proximity, *s. proximité, f.*
 Proxy, *député, m.*
 Prude, *prude, f.*
 Prudence, *prudence, sagesse*
 Prudent, *Prudential, a. prudent, e. sage*
 Prudentially, *Prudently, ad. prudemment*
 Prúderý, *s. pruderie, f.*
 Prúdish, *a. empesté doucet, te.*
 Prune, *s. pruneau, m. prune, f.*
 Prune, *v. élaguer, tailler*
 Prunello, *s. prunelle; brignole, f.*
 Prúner, *celui qui taille*
 Prúning-knife, *serpette, f.*
 Prúnciency, *démangeaison*
 Prúrient, *a. qui démange*
 Pry, *v. fureter, fouiller; se mêler*
 Psalm, *s. pseume, m.*
 Psálmist, *psalmiste*
 Psálmody, *psalmodie, f.*
 Psálter, *pseautier, m.*
 Psáltery, *psaltérion*
 Pshaw! *int. nargue*
 Ptsan, *s. tisane, f.*
 Puberty, *puberté*
 Pubéscent, *a. pubère*
 Públican, *s. publicain, péager, m. — (victualier), cabaretier, aubergiste*
 Public, *a. public, que.*
 Públic, *s. public, m. — house, cabaret*
 Publication, *—tion, f.*
 Publicity, *—ité*
 Publicly, *ad. publiquement*
 Públisli, *va. publier*
 Públislier, *s. débiteur, m.*
 Públisling, *publication, f.*
 Púcker, *va. chiffonner*
 Púdding, *s. pouding, m. — (roll), bœurrelet — time, à point nommé*
 Púddle, *s. gâchis, boubier, m.*
 Púddle, *v. patrouiller*
 Púddly, *a. gâcheux, se.*
 Púdicity, *s. pudicité, f.*
 Puerile, *a. puéril, e.*
 Puerility, *s. puérilité, f.*
 Puff (of wind), *bauffée*

Puff (for hair,) *koupepe*
 — (vain boast,) *charlatanerie*
 — paste, *feuilletage*, m.
 — (swell,) *v. bouffir*
 — (blow,) *souffler*
 — (boast,) *habler, enfler*
 Puffer, *s. hableur*, m.
 Puffy, *a. bouffi, e. enflé, e.*
 Puffin, *s. plongeon marin*, m.
 Pug, *singe*, m. *badin*, c.
 Pugh! int. *nargue!*
 Pupil, *s. pincé, f.*
 Pügilat, *pugilat*, m.
 Pügilist, *athlete; pugiliste*
 Puisne, *a. puiné, e.*
 Puissance, *s. puissance*, f.
 Puissant, *a. puissant*, e.
 Puissamment, *ad. puissamment*
 Puke, *s. vomitif*, m.
 Puke, *v. vomir*
 Püling, *a. malingre*
 Pull, *v. tirer; arracher*
 — down, *faire tomber*
 — down (humble,) *abattre*
 — back, *tirer en arrière; reculer, faire reculer*
 — in, *tirer dedans*
 — to, *tirer à soi, serrer*
 — out, *arracher, tirer, ôter*
 — up, *tirer, en haut, lever, élever, avancer*
 — off, *ôter; lever; arracher*
 Pull, *s. tirade, secousse*, f.
 — back, *éche, obstacle*, m.
 Puller, *tireur, arracheur*
 Pullet, *poularde*, f.
 Pulley, *poulie*
 — piece, *genouillère*
 Pulling, *l'action, de tirer, &c.*
 Pulmonary, *a. pulmonique*
 — (herb,) *s. pulmonaire*, f.
 Pulmonic, *a. pulmonique*
 Pulp, *s. poulpe, chair*, f.
 Pulpit, *chaire*
 Pulpous, Pülpuy, *a. charnu, e.*
 Pulsation, *s. pulsation*, f.
 Pulse, *légume*, m.
 Pulse, *pouls; battement*
 Pülverable, *a. qui se peut réduire en poudre; friable*
 Pulverization, *s. —tion*, f.
 Pülverize, *v. pülveriser*
 Pümice, *s. pierre ponce*, f.
 Pump, *pompe*
 — water *eau de pompe*

Pump-break, *brimbale*
 — dale, *manche de pompe*
 Pump, *va. pomper*
 — (a person,) *tirer les vers du nez; questionner*
 Pümper, *s. pompier*, m.
 Pumps, *s. escarpins*, f. pl.
 Pumpkin, *citrouille, courge*, f.
 Pun, *quolibet, m. pointe, f. calembourg, jeu de mots*, m.
 Pun, *v. dire des quolibets*
 Punch, *s. emporte-pièce*, m.
 Punch (in shows,) *polichinelle*, m.
 — (liquor,) *pouche, m. limonade à l'Angloise, f.*
 Punch, *v. percer*
 Punchinello, *s. polichinelle*, m.
 Pun'cheon, *poignon*
 Punctilio, *pointillerie, vètille*, f.
 Punctilio, Puncto, *point d'honneur*, m.
 Punctilious, *a. de rien, pointilleux, se.*
 Punctual, *ponctuel, le. exact, e.*
 Punctuality, *s. ponctualité*, f.
 Punctually, *ad. ponctuellement*
 Punctuation, *s. ponctuation*, f.
 Puncture, *piqûre*
 Püngency, *pointe, piqûre*
 Pungent, *a. piquant, e.*
 Pünic, *faux, fausse, trompeur, se.*
 Püinness, *délicatesse, f.*
 Pünish, *va. punir; châtier*
 Pünishable, *a. punissable*
 Pünisher, *s. celui qui punit*
 Pünishment, *punition, f. châtiement, m.* [ment], m.
 Punition, —tion, *peine, f. châtiement*
 Pünster, *diseur de quolibets*
 Püny, *a. malingre, faible*
 Pup, *v. chiennier, mettre bas*
 Püpil of the eye, *s. prunelle, m. & f.*
 Püpil (scholar,) *élève, pupille*
 Püpil (ward,) *pupille*
 Püpillage, *pupillarité*, f.
 Püpillary, *a. pupillaire*
 Püppet (child,) *s. poupon, ne.*
 Püppet-show, *marionnettes, f. pl.*
 — player, *bateleur, m.*
 Püppy, *petit chien, m.*
 Püppy (abusive word,) *sot, fat*
 Pürblind, *a. qui a la vue basse, ou courte*
 Pürblindness, *s. vue courte, f.*

Purchase, *v. acheter, acquérir*
 Purchase, *s. achat, m. acquisition, f. acquêt, butin, m.*
 Pürchaser, *acheteur, m.* [m]
 Pürchasing, *acquisition, f. achat*
 Püre, *a. pur, e. simple, bon, ne.*
 Purely, *ad. purement; fort bien*
 Püreness, *s. pureté, f.*
 Pürgation, *s. purgation*
 Pürgative, *purgatif, ve.*
 Pürgatory, *s. purgatoire, m.*
 Purge, *v. purger; purifier*
 Purge, *s. purgation, médecine, f.*
 Pürging, *a. purgatif, ve.*
 Purification, *s. —tion, f.*
 Purificatory, —catoire, m.
 Purif'ier, *purificateur*
 Purify, *v. purifier, rendre net*
 Purifying, *s. purification, f.*
 Puritan, *puritain*, m.
 Puritanical, *a. de puritain*
 Püritanism, *s. —tanisme, m.*
 Purity, *pureté, f.*
 Pürli, *engrèlure, f. picot, m.*
 Pürli (liquor,) *bière d'absinthe, f.*
 Pürli royal, *vin sec à l'absinthe, m.*
 Pürli, *v. gazouiller*
 Pürliu, *s. banlieue, f.*
 Pürling, *murmure, m.*
 Pürloin, *v. escamoter, voler*
 Pürloiner, *s. escamoteur, m.*
 Pürloining, *vol, larcin*
 Pürple, *a. pourpré, e. violet, &c.*
 Pürple, *s. pourpre, m. & f.*
 Pürples, *fièvre pourprée, f.* [pro]
 Pürplish, *a. tirant sur le pourpre*
 Purport, *s. sens, m. tenure, f.*
 Purpose, *dessein; propos; projet, m. résolution, f.*
 Purpose, *v. faire compte, se proposer, avoir dessein*
 Purposed, *a. résolu, e.*
 Purposely, *ad. à dessein; exprès*
 Pur prise, *s. enclos, pourpris, m.*
 Pür, *v. filer, faire le rouet*
 Pür, *s. alouette de mer, f.*
 Pürring, *le brouet d'un chat qui fait le rouet, m.*
 Purse, *bourse, f.*
 — bearer, *boursier, m.*
 — net, *poche, f.*
 — proud fellow, *gros richard, faquin enrichi, m.*
 — maker, *boursier*
 Purse up, *v. embourser*

Pürser, *commis des vivres*, m.
 Purslain, *pourpier*, m.
 Pursuable, *a. qu'on peut poursuivre*
 Pursuance, *s. suite, conséquence*, f.
 Pursuance, *pr. ensuite de, conformément à en conséquence de*
 Pursue, *v. poursuivre; suivre*
 Pursuer, *s. poursuivre*, m.
 Pursuit, *poursuite*, f. [*mes*, m.
 Pursuivant, *s. poursuivant*, d'ar-
 Pursy, *a. poussif*, ve.
 Partenance, *s. appartenance*, f.
 Purvéy, *v. faire provision*
 Purvéyance, *s. provision*, f.
 Purvéyor, *pourvoyeur*, m.
 Pürulent, *a. purulent*, e.
 Pus, *s. pus, m. corruption*, f.
 Push, *v. pousser*
 — back, *repousser*
 — on, *pousser, pousser en avant*
 — (at a thing), *tâcher d'obtenir*
 Push, *s. coup, effort*, m.
 Pushing, *a. entreprenant*, e.
 Pushpin, *s. jeu d'épingles*, m.
 Pusillanimity, *s. —mité*, f.
 Pusillanimous, *a. pusillanime, foible*
 Puss, *s. minon*, m. *minette*, f.
 Pustule, *pustule*, f.
 Pustulous, *a. plein de pustules*
 Put, *s. sorte de jeu des cartes*
 — off, *excuse, échappatoire*
 Put, *a. mis*, e.
 * Put, *v. (put; put, mettre, poser, placer*
 — again, *remettre, replacer*
 — an end, *mettre fin*
 — (propose), *proposer*
 — about, *faire courir*
 — back, *reculer*
 — by, *parer, détourner, éviter*
 — down, *supprimer, mettre sur*
 — to death, *faire mourir*
 — to the vote, *aller aux voix*
 — forth, *produire; avancer, proposer, dire* [*ulcer*]
 — in (for a place), *briguer; pos-*
 — in print, *imprimer*
 — in fear, *faire peur*
 — on, *mettre; partir*
 — away, *ôter; chasser; renvoy-*
 — er; *répudier*
 — forward, *pousser, avancer*
 — off, *depouiller, quitter*

Put off (one's hat,) *ôter*
 — off (delay,) *remettre, renvoyer, différer, trainer; s'excuser*
 — out, *démettre, déposer*
 — (blot out,) *effacer*
 — out (the fire, &c.) *éteindre*
 — out (a book,) *publier*
 — out (money,) *placer*
 — out (of doors,) *faire sortir, mettre, dehors, chasser*
 — out of conceit, *dégoûter*
 — out (to service,) *mettre*
 — out (banish,) *bannir*
 — to, *ajouter, joindre*
 — hard to it, *embarrasser*
 — a stop, *s'opposer, empêcher*
 — up, *tendre; excuser*
 — up (a prayer,) *faire, adresser, offrir*
 — up (a petition,) *présenter*
 — up (a motion,) *proposer*
 — a trick upon, *faire un tour*
 — a joke upon, *railler*
 — upon, *imposer; tromper*
 Putrefaction, *s. —tion*, f.
 Putrefactive, *a. putride*
 Putrefy, *v. putréfier; pourrir*
 Putrescence, *s. pourriture*, f.
 Putrescent, Putrid, *a. putride; pourri*, e.
 Putridness, *s. pourriture*, f.
 Putty, *potée, chaux d'étain*
 Puzzle, *v. intriguer, embarrasser; mettre en peine*
 Puzzle, *s. embarras, m. difficulté, énigme*, f.
 Puzzler, *brouillon, éventé*, m.
 Puzzling, *a. intrigant*, e.
 Pygmy, *pygmée*, m. *nain*, e.
 Pyramid, *pyramide*, f.
 Pyramidal, *a. pyramidal*, e.
 Pyramidally, *ad. en pyramide*
 Pyrite (fire-stone,) *pyrite*, f.
 Pyrotechny, *s. pyrotechnie*
 Pyrrhonian, *a. pyrrhonien, ne. qui doute de tout*
 Pyx, *eiboire*, m.

Q

QUACK (as ducks,) *v. barboter*
 Quack (in physic,) *charla-*
 — taner

Quack, *s. charlatan*, m.
 Quackery, *charlatanerie*,
 Quadrangle, *s. quadrangle*, m.
 Quadrangular, *a. quadrangu-*
 — laire
 Quadrant, *s. quart; quart de no-*
 — nante, m.
 Quadrante, *a. carré, e. convenable*
 Quadrante, *v. cadrer; convenir*
 Quadril, *s. quadrille*, f.
 Quadril (a game,) *quadrille*, m.
 Quadruped, *a. qui a quatre pieds*
 Quadruped, *s. quadrupède*, m.
 Quære, *à savoir, on demande si*
 Quæstor, *s. questeur*, m.
 Quæstorship, *questure*, f.
 Quaff, *v. pinter; boire*
 Quaggy, *a. marécageux*, se
 Quagmire, *s. fondrière*, f.
 Quail, *caille*
 Quail-pipe, *courcaillet, appeau*, m.
 Quaint, *a. gentil, le. joli, e. affecté*, e.
 Quaintly, *ad. avec grace*
 Quaintness, *s. gentillesse, affectation*, f.
 Quake, *v. trembler*
 Quaker, *s. quaker, trembleur*, m.
 Quakerism, *quakerisme*
 Quaking, *a. tremblant*, e.
 —, *s. tremblement*, m.
 Qualification, *talent; état*
 Qualificator, *—cateur*
 Qualified, *a. habile, qualifié, a. propre, capable; modifié, e.*
 Qualify, *v. habiller, qualifier*
 — (temper,) *tempérer*
 — (appease,) *apaiser*
 Quality, *s. qualité*, f.
 Quality (nobility,) *la noblesse*
 Quailm, *mal de cœur*, m.
 Qualem of conscience, *scrupule*
 Qualmish, *a. qui a mal au cœur; foible*
 Quandary, *s. incertitude*, f.
 Quantity, *quantité*
 Quantum, *le montant*, m.
 Quarantine, *quarantaine*, f.
 Quarrel, *querelle, dispute*
 Quarrel, *v. se quereller*
 Quarrel with, *chercher querelle*
 Quarreller, *s. querelleur, se.*
 Quarrelling, *querelle, l'action de quereller, ou de se quereller*

Quârellous, *a. hargneux, se. querelleux, se.*
 Quârellosome, *hargneux, se. querelleux, se.*
 — man, *un querelleur*
 — woman, *une querelleuse*
 Quârellsomeness, *s. humeur, querelleuse, f.*
 Quarry, *carrière*
 Quârry-man, *carrier, m.*
 Quârry (in hunting), *curée, f.*
 Quart, *s. quart, f. à peu près une pinte de Paris*
 Quârtan ague, *fièvre quart, f.*
 Quârtier, *quart, m.*
 — (of meat,) *quartier*
 — (of a year,) *quartier*
 — piece (of a shoe,) *quartier*
 — of a pound, *quartern*
 — (of wheat,) *huit boisseaux de froment*
 — day, *jour de quartier, m.*
 Winter-quârtier, *quartier d'hiver*
 Quârters, *quartiers, m. pl.*
 Quârtier, *v. écarteler; cartayer*
 — (soldiers,) *loger*
 Quârtierage, *s. quartier, m.*
 Quârtierly, *ad. par quartier*
 Quarter-master, *s. quartier maître, m.*
 — of a regiment, *quartiermestre, maréchal des logis, m.*
 Quârtier, *quarte de pinte, f.*
 Quâternity, *quatre [m.]*
 Quârtier-staff, *bâton à deux bouts, — wind, vent large*
 — session, *cour de justice, qui se tient quatre fois l'année dans chaque province, f.*
 Quârtio, *in quarto*
 Quash, *va. froisser, gâter*
 — (overthrow,) *renverser*
 Quash, *s. citrouille, f.*
 Quâver, *v. fredonner*
 Quâver, *s. croche, f.*
 Quâver (of the voice,) *fredon, m.*
 Quâverer, *chanteur, se.*
 Quâvering, *fredons, m. pl. roulement, m. roulade, f.*
 Quay, *quai, m.*
 Quean, *coquine, guenipe, f.*
 Quéasiness, *dégout, m.*
 Quéasy, *dégouté, e. foible*
 Queen, *s. reine, f.*
 Queen (at cards,) *dame*

Queer, *a. bourru, e. bizarre, étrange, drôle, fin, e. singulier, e.*
 Queerly, *ad. bizarrement*
 Quéerness, *bizarrie, f.*
 Quell, *v. dompter, réprimer*
 Quèllér, *s. dompteur, m.*
 Quench, *v. éteindre*
 — one's thirst, *se désaltérer*
 Quénchable, *e. qu'on peut éteindre, éteindre*
 Quéncher, *s. éteignoir; celui qui éteint, m. [tion]*
 Quèrist, *celui qui fait une ques-*
 Quèrulous, *a. dolent, e.*
 Quèry, *v. questionner*
 —, *s. question, f.*
 Quest, *quête, enquête, recherche*
 Quest, *vn. quêter*
 Quèstion, *s. question, demande, f.*
 — (or doubt,) *doute, m.*
 Quèstion, *v. questionner, interroger*
 — (or doubt,) *douter*
 Quèstionable, *a. douteux, se.*
 Quèstioner, *s. celui qui questionne, qui examine*
 Quèstionless, *ad. sans doute*
 Quibb, *s. lardon, m. raillerie, f.*
 Quibble, *pointe, f. jeu de mots, m.*
 Quibble, *vn. chicaner*
 Quibbler, *s. chicaneur, se.*
 Quick (alive,) *a. vivant, e. vif, ve. qui est en vie*
 Quick, *vif, ve. prompt, e. subtil, e. pénétrant, e.*
 Quick ear, *oreille fine, f.*
 Quick sale, *prompt débit, m.*
 — fire, *feu ardent*
 Quick, *ad. vite, promptement*
 Quick-sighted, *a. qui a la vue bonne; clairvoyant, e. pénétrant, e.*
 — sightedness, *s. vue claire; subtilité, sagacité, f. [subtil]*
 — witted, *a. qui a l'esprit vif*
 Quick, *s. vif, vivant, m.*
 Quickén, *v. animer, vivifier*
 Quickénig, *v. vivifiant, e.*
 Quick-lime, *s. chaux vive, f.*
 Quickly, *ad. vite, vite*
 Quickly (soon,) *bien-tôt*
 Quickness, *s. vitesse; vivacité, subtilité, sagacité, f.*
 Quicksand, *sable mouvant, m.*
 Quickset, *haie vive, f.*

Quicksilver, *vif argent, m.*
 Quiddity, *pointe, chicane, sence, f.*
 Quiescence, *quiétude, f. repos, m.*
 Quiescent, *a. paisible*
 Quiet, *s. repos, m.*
 Quiet, *a. tranquille, en repos*
 Quiet, *v. appaiser, calmer*
 — one's self, *vr. se mettre, l'empêcher en repos*
 Quietling, *l'action d'appaiser, f.*
 —, *a. qui endort; soporifique*
 Quietism, *s. quietisme, m.*
 Quietist, *quietiste, m. & f.*
 Quietly, *ad. paisiblement, tranquillement*
 Quietness, *s. paix, f.*
 Quietude, *quiétude*
 Quiétus, *quittance, mort*
 Quill, *plume, f. tuyau, m.*
 — (weaver's,) *bobine, f.*
 — (tap,) *robinet, m.*
 Quilt, *matelas*
 — maker, *matelassier, e.*
 Quilt, *v. matelasser, piquer*
 Quince, *s. coing, m.*
 — tree, *coignassier, [chiquier]*
 Quincunx, *quinconce, m. en b.*
 Quinsy, *esquinancie, f.*
 Quint, *quinte, f. cinq cartes en séquence*
 Quintal (a hundred weight,) *quintal, m.*
 Quintessence, *quintessence, f.*
 Quire (of paper,) *main*
 Quirk, *pointillerie, chicane, s. nesse*
 Quit, *a. quitte; franc, he.*
 * Quit, *v. (quitted, quit; quitted, quit) quitter, se défaire de*
 — a siege, *lever un siège*
 — one's self, *s'acquitter*
 — one, *payer quelqu'un*
 Quitchgrass, *s. chien dent, m.*
 Quite, *ad. tout-à-fait, tout*
 — contrary, *tout au contraire*
 Quits, *ad. quitte*
 Quittance, *s. quittance, f.*
 Quiver, *cargois, m.*
 Quiver, *v. frissonner*
 — (in singing,) *fredonner*
 —, *a. actif, ve. alerte*
 Quivered, *armé d'un cargois*
 Quivering with cold, *s. frisson m.*

Quod libet, *quolibet*, m. *pointillerie, subtilité*, f.
 Quoif, *s. coiffe*, f.
 Quoit, *palet, disque*, m.
 Quoit, *vn. jouer au palet, ou au disque*
 Quorum, *s. nombre suffisant*, m.
 Quota, *quote part*, f.
 Quotation, *citation*
 Quote, *va. citer, alléguer*
 Quoter, *s. celui qui cite*, m.
 * Quoth he, *v. (for say or said) dit-il*
 Quotidian, *a. quotidien*, ne.
 — (fever), *s. fièvre quotidienne*, f.
 Quotient, *s. quotient*, m.
 Quoting, *citation; l'action de citer ou d'alléguer*, f.

R

R'AB'BET, *s. rablure, en-taille*, f.
 Rabbi, *rabbim*, m.
 Rabbinical, *a. rabbinique*
 Rabbit, *s. lapin*, e.
 — (young), *lapereau*, m.
 Rabbit's-nest, *rabouillière*, f.
 Rabble, *racaille, populace*
 Rabblement, *enfilade*
 Race, *race, lignée*
 — (running), *course*
 Race-horse, *cheval de course, coursier*, m.
 Racer, *s. coureur*, m.
 Raciness, *force, f. fumet*, m.
 Rack, *rattier*, m.
 Rack (to lay the spit on), *contre-hâtier*
 Rack (torture), *torture, gêne*, f.
 Rack, *va. donner la question*
 Rack (liquor), *soutirer*
 Rack-rent, *s. rente outrée*, f.
 Rackit, *raquette*
 — maker or seller, *raquetier*, m.
 — (noise), *fracas, tintamarre*, m.
 Racking, *torture, f. soutirage*, m.
 Raccoon, *sorte de blaireau*
 Racy, *a. fort, e. de haut goût*
 Radiance, *s. éclat, m. splendeur, f. lustre*, m.
 Radian, *a. rayonnant*, e.
 Radiate, *v. rayonner*
 PART II.

Radiated, *a. radié, e.*
 Radiation, *s. irradiation*, f.
 Radical, *a. radical, e.*
 Radicality, *s. principe*, m.
 — source, f.
 Radically, *ad. radicalement*
 Radicate, *v. s'enraciner*
 Radicated, *a. enraciné, e.*
 Radish, *rave*, f.
 Horse —, *raifort*, m.
 Radius, *radius, rayon*
 Raffle, *vn. rasler*
 Raffle, *s. rasle, f.*
 Raft, *radeau, m. brelle, f.*
 Rafter, *soliveau, chevron*, m.
 Rag, *chiffon, haillon, lambcau, drapeau, m. guenille, f.*
 Ragamuffin, *gucuz*, m.
 Rage, *rage, fureur*, f.
 Rage, *a. tempêter, enragé*
 — (as the sea does), *se courroucer, être courroucé, e.*
 Ragged, *a. fripé, e. tout déchiré, e.*
 — person, *s. couvert de haillons, m. déguenillé, e.*
 Raggedness, *gucniffes, f. pl.*
 Raging, *rage, fureur*, f. [e.
 Raging, *a. enragé, e. courroucé*
 Ragingly, *ad. avec fureur*
 Ragnan, *s. chiffonnier, e.*
 Ragout, *ragoût, m.*
 Ragstone, *tuf*
 Rail, *balustrade; barrière, f.*
 — (of a bridge), *garde-fou, m.*
 — (of a cart), *ridelle, f.*
 Rail, *v. barrer; enclorre*
 — at, *injurier; médire*
 Railer, *s. médisant, e.*
 Railing, *médiance, f.*
 Railingly, *ad. avec médiance*
 Raillery, *s. raillerie, f.*
 Raiment, *vêtement, m.*
 Rain, *pluie, f.*
 Rain-water, *eau de pluie*
 Rain, *v. pleuvoir*
 Rain-bow, *s. arc-en-ciel, m.*
 Ráindeer, *renne*
 Rain'iness, *temps humide*
 Rainy, *a. pluvieux, se. de pluie*
 Raise, *v. lever, élever, soulever; hausser; relever; rehausser; exhausser*
 — the price, *hausser le prix*
 — (quarrels), *susciter*

A a

Raise the dead, *resusciter*
 — (spirits), *évoquer*
 — a bell, *mettre une cloche en branle*
 — an outcry, *s'écrier*
 — (prefer), *élever, avancer*
 Ráiser, *s. celui qui lève, &c.*
 Raisins, *raisins secs*, m. pl.
 — of the sun, *raisins sèches au soleil*
 Rake, *rateau, m. racloir, f.*
 — (debauchée), *libertin; abandonné, m.*
 — (of a ship), *sillage*
 — of quality, *petit maître*
 Rake, *v. rateler; ratisser; racler*
 — into, *fouiller; éplucher*
 Raker, *s. ratissoire, f.*
 — (scavenger), *boueur, m.*
 — (for an oven), *rable*
 Rákehell, *perdu, débauché*
 Ráking, *l'action de racler*
 Ráking, *a. avaré*
 Rákish, *a. débordé, e. dissolu, e.*
 Rákishness, *s. débauche, f.*
 Ráliy, *v. gausser, railler; rali-lier*
 Rálying, *s. ralliement, m.*
 Ram, *s. bétier; mâle*
 Ram's-head, *louve, f.*
 Ram, *va. enfoncer*
 — (a gun), *bourrer*
 Rámage, *s. branches, f. pl.*
 — (hawk), *faucon hagaré, m.*
 Rámage, *vn. rôder, aller ça & là*
 Rámble, *s. course, f.*
 —, *vn. rôder, aller ça & là*
 Rámblér, *s. rôdeur, se.*
 Rámbling, *course, l'action de rôder, f.*
 Rámbling, *a. vague, errant, e.*
 Ramification, *s. — tion, f.*
 Rámify, *vn. se ramifier*
 Ránimer, *s. hie, f.*
 — (gun-stick), *baguette*
 Rámínish, *a. rance*
 Ránimishness, *s. rancidité, f.*
 Rámphant, *a. rampant, e.*
 — (wanton), *folâtre*
 Rámpart, *s. rempart, m.*
 Rámrod, *s. baguette, f.*
 Ráncid, *a. rance, chanci, e.*
 Ráncidness, *s. rancissure, f.*
 Ráncorous, *a. malin, igne.*

Rancorously, *ad. avec animosité*
 Rancour, *s. rancune, f.*
 Random, *aventure, f. hasard, m.*
 Random shot, *s. coup perdu, m.*
 Range, *v. ranger*
 — (ramble,) *rôder*
 — (sift,) *tamiser, bluter*
 Range, *s. rangée, f. rang, m.*
 — (in a kitchen,) *grille, f.*
 —, *tour, m. course, f.*
 Ranger, *maître de la venaison*
 — (dog,) *chien qui quête bien*
 Rank, *rangée, f. rang, m.*
 Rank, *v. ranger, figurer*
 Rank, *a. rance, fort, e.*
 — (fruitful,) *fertile*
 — (stiff, rigid,) *outré, e.*
 Rankish, *a. un peu rance*
 Rankle, *v. envenimer*
 Rankness, *s. rancissure, ferti-*
lité, f.
 Ransack, *va. saccager, piller*
 Ransacking, *s. saccagement, pil-*
lage, m.
 Ransom, *rançon, f.*
 —, *v. racheter, rançonner*
 Rant, *s. verve, fureur, f.*
 Rant, *v. tempêter*
 (talk wildly,) *extravaguer*
 Ranting, *s. extravagant, m.*
 Ranting, *a. enragé, e. étourdi, e.*
 Rant'ipole, *s. bavard, e. extrava-*
gant, e.
 Ranunculus, *renoncule, f.*
 Rap, *tape, taloche, f. coup, m.*
 Rap (on the nose,) *chiquenaude,*
f.
 Rap, *v. taper; frapper* [*race*
 Rapacious, *a. rapace, avide, vor-*
acé, ad. avidement
 Rapaciousness, Rapacity, *s. ra-*
pacité, avidité, f.
 Rapier, *rapt, viol, m.*
 — (farrier's tool,) *rdpe, f.*
 — (wild radish,) *rave sauvage*
 — seed, *navette*
 — wine, *rape, m.*
 Râpid, *a. rapide, vif, ge.*
 Rapidity, *s. rapidité, f.*
 Rapidly, *ad. rapidement*
 Rapidness, *s. rapidité, f.*
 Rapier, *brette, rapière*
 Rapine, *rapine, volerie*
 Rapinous, *a. qui vit de rapine;*
pillard, e.

Rappée, *s. tabac rapé, m.*
 Rapper, *enveloppe, f.* [*tion,*
 Rapport, *rappor, m. propor-*
 Rapt, *a. ravi, e.*
 Rapture, *s. ravissement, m.*
 Râpturad, *a. ravi, e. enlevé, e.*
 Râpturours, *ravissant, e.*
 Rare, *rare; clair-senté, e.*
 Rare, *ad. fort, parfaitement*
 Râreeshow, *s. curiosité, f.*
 Rarefaction, *rarification* [*fier*
 Raref'able, *a. qui se peut raré-*
fier, v. rarifier
 Rarely, *ad. rarement*
 — (very well,) *fort bien*
 Râreiness, Râriety, *s. rareté, f.*
 Rascal, *belître, faquin, m.*
 — deer, *cerf, ou daim maigre, f.*
 Rascallion, *malotru*
 Rascality, *racaille, conaille, f.*
 Râscally, *a. bas, se. de faquin*
 Râscally, *ad. en coquin*
 Rash, *teméraire, inconsidéré, e.*
 Rash-headed, *teméraire*
 Rash, *s. éruption, f.*
 Râsher, *grillade, carlonnade*
 Râshly, *ad. temérement*
 Râshness, *timérité, f.*
 Rasp, *rdpe, f. racloir, m.*
 Rasp, *va. râper; ratisser*
 Râspberry, *s. framboise, f.*
 — bush, *framboisier, m.*
 — ale, *aile framboisic, f.*
 Râsping, l'action de râper
 Râspings, *rdpûre*
 Râsure, *rature, effaçure*
 Rat, rat; déserteur, *m.—To*
 smell a rat, *se méfier* [*m.*
 Rat-catcher, *attrapeur de rats,*
 Rat's-bane, *mort aux rats, f.*
 Rat-trap, *ratière, f.*
 Ratable, *a. taxable*
 Ratably, *ad. également*
 Ratâsta, *s. ratofia, m.*
 Ratân, *canne, f.*
 Rate (tax,) *taux, m. taxe, f.*
 — (price,) *prix, m. volée, f.*
 — (rank,) *rang, m. volée, f.*
 Rate, *va. taxer, estimer*
 Rate (to chide,) *gronder*
 Râter, *estimeur, m.*
 Rather, *ad. plutôt, mieux*
 Ratification, *s.—tion, f.*
 Ratify, *va. ratifier; valider*
 Ratifying, *s. ratification, f.*

Rating, *estimation*
 Râtio, *proportion*
 Ratiocinate, *v. raisonner*
 Ratiocination, *s. raisonnement,*
m.
 Ratiocinative, *a. raisonné, e.*
 Rational, *a. raisonnable, rat*
sonné, e.
 Rationalist, *s. rationaliste, m.*
 Rationality, *probabilité, f.*
 Rationally, *ad. raisonnablement*
 Rattle, *v. quereller, rabrouer*
 — in the throat, *rdler*
 — (noise,) *faire du bruit*
 Râttle (toy,) *s. sonnette, f.*
 Râttle-headed, *a. étourdi, e.*
 Rattle-snake, *s. serpent à son*
nettes, m.
 Râttling, *bruit; râlement, m*
 Râvage, *va. ravager, ruiner*
 Râvage, *s. ravage, dégât, m.*
 Râvager, *déstructeur; conque-*
rant
 Râvaging, *ravage, dégât*
 Rave, *v. s'emporter, extrava-*
guer; rêver
 Rave and tear, *se désoler*
 Râvel, *embrouiller*
 — out, *s'effiler*
 Râvelin, *s. ravelin, m.*
 Râven, *corbeau*
 Râven, *v. manger goulument*
 Râvening, *s. rapine, f.*
 Râvenous, *a. goulu, c. rapace*
vorace
 Râvenously, *ad. goulument*
 Râvenousness, *s. avidité, f.*
 Râvin, *rapacité*
 —, *a. manger goulument; en-*
goulir, décorer
 Râviner, *s. gouliafre, goulu, m*
 Râving, *delire, m. rêverie, f.*
 Râvingly, *ad. frénétiquement*
 Râvish, *va. ravir*
 Râvisher, *s. ravisseur, m*
 Râvishing, *a. ravissant, e.*
 Râvishment, *s. ravissement, m*
 Raw, *a. cru, e.*
 — (untaught,) *novice, ignorant, e*
 — weather, *s. temps gris,*
— leather, cuir cru ou vert
 Râwboned, *a. membru, e.*
 Râwhead, *s. loup-garou, m.*
 Râwness, *crudité, ignorance, f*
 Ray, rayon, *m. rats, m. pl*

Ray (fish,) *raie*, f.
 — of gold, *feuille d'or*
 Ray, *v. rayonner*
 Raze, *sorte de mesure de blé*, f.
 Raze, *v. raser*, démolir
 Razor, *rasoir*, m.
 Razure, *raté*, f.
 Reach, *portée*, force
 — (capacity,) *capacité*, portée
 — of thought, *sagacité*
 — (power,) *pouvoir*, m.
 — (fetch,) *finesse*, ruse, f.
 — of a river, *largeur d'une rivière*
 Reach, *v. atteindre*; *tendre*; *s'étendre*, régner
 — at a thing, *tâcher d'attraper quelque chose*
 Réaction, *s. réaction*, f.
 * Read, *v. (read; read) lire*
 — cursorily, *entrelire*
 — on, *poursuivre*, continuer de lire
 — out or about, *lire tout haut*
 — over, *lire parcourir*, lire tout
 — about, *lire tour à tour*
 — again or over again, *relire encore une fois*
 Read, *a. lettré*, e.
 Reader, *s. lecteur*, m.
 Readily, *ad. promptement*; *aisément*
 — (gladly,) *avec joie*, *avec plaisir*, de bon cœur
 Readiness, *s. promptitude*, f.
 — of wit, *présence d'esprit*
 Reading, *lecture*; *l'action de lire*
 — desk, *lutrin*, m.
 Readmission, *réadmission*, f.
 Readmit, *v. réadmettre*
 Ready, *a. prêt*, e. *prompt*, e.
 — money, *argent comptant*
 Ready, *ad. (for already) déjà*
 Real, *a. réel*, le. *effectif*, ve.
 — estate, *biens immeubles*; m. pl.
 Reality, *réalité*, f.
 Réalize, *v. réaliser*
 Réally, *ad. réellement*, en effet
 Realm, *s. royaume*, m.
 Ream, *rame*, f.
 Réanimate, *va. ranimer*
 Reap, *moissonner*; *recueillir*
 Reaper, *s. moissonneur*, se.
 Reaping-time, *moisson*, f.
 — hook, *faucille*

Rear, *arrière*, *qucne*
 —, *l'arrière-garde*
 — admiral, *contre-amiral*, m.
 Rear (meat,) *a. demi-cru*, e.
 Rear, *v. élever*, ériger
 Rearward, *ad. en arrière*
 Reascend, *v. remonter*
 Reason, *s. raison*, f.
 Reason, *v. raisonner*; *arguer*
 Reasoning, *a. raisonnable*
 Reasonableness, *s. justesse*, f.
 Reasonably, *ad. raisonnablement*
 Reasoner, *s. raisonneur*, m.
 Reasoning, *raisonnement*
 Reasonless, *a. sans raison*
 Reassemble, *v. rassembler*
 Reassert, *affirmer de nouveau*
 Reassume, *reprandre*
 Reassure, *réassurer*
 Rebaptize, *rebaptiser*
 Rebate, *émousser*; *rabattre*
 Rebate, *s. canelure*, f.
 Rebatement, *deduction*
 — of figures, *diminution de figures*
 Rébec, *rebec*, m.
 Rébel, *rebelle*
 Rebel, *vn. se rebeller*, se révolter
 Rebeller, *s. rebelle*
 Rébellion, *rebellion*, *révolte*, f.
 Rébellious, *a. rebelle*
 Rébelliousness, *s. rebellion*, f.
 Rebound, *rebondir*
 Rebound, *s. bond*, m.
 Rebounding, *rebondissement*
 Rebuff, *rebuffade*, f. *refus*, m.
 Rebuff, *va. rebuter*
 Rebuild, *rebuildir*
 Rebukable, *a. reprehensible*
 Rebuke, *v. reprendre*, censurer
 Rebuke, *s. reprimande*, censure, f. *reproche*, m.
 Rebukeful, *a. aigre*, rude
 Rebukefully, *ad. rudement*
 Rebüker, *s. censeur*, m.
 Rébus, *rébus*, jeu d'esprit
 Recall, *rappel*
 Recall, *va. rappeler*
 Recant, *rétracter*; se dédire
 Recantation, *s. rétractation*, f. *dédit*, m.
 Recapitulate, *v. récapituler*, pérorer
 Recapitulation, *e. —tion*, f.
 Recede, *v. se dédire*, reculer

Receït, *s. recette*, f. *reçu*, m.
 — of a letter, *réception*, f.
 Receivable, *a. recevable*
 Recieve, *va. recevoir*
 — (sustain,) *faire*
 — (conceal,) *receler*
 Receiver, *s. receveur*, m.
 — (vessel,) *réceptient*
 — (of stolen goods,) *receleur*, sc.
 Receiving, *réception*; *recette*, f.
 Recelebrate, *va. célébrer de nouveau*
 Récency, *s. nouveauté*, f.
 Récent, *a. récent*, e. *fraîs*, che.
 Recently, *ad. récemment*
 Récentness, *s. nouveauté*, f.
 Réceptacle, *réceptacle*, *repaire*, m. *retraite*, f.
 Réception, —tion, f. *accueil*, m.
 Réceptive, *a. propre à recevoir*
 Récess, *s. retraite*, f.
 — (of parliament,) *séparation*
 Récesses, *replis secrets*, m. pl.
 Récession, *concession*, f.
 Réchange, *va. rechanger*
 Récharge, *recharger*
 Recipe, *s. recette*, f.
 Recipient, *réceptient*, m.
 Reciprocal, *a. réciproque*
 Reciprocally, *ad. réciproquement*
 Reciprocity, *Reciprocation*, *Reciprocalness*, *s. réciprocité*, *reciprocation*, f.
 Recital, *récit*, *raité*, m.
 — (of an act of parliament,) *exposé*
 Recitation, *récit*
 Recitative, *récitatif*
 Recite, *va. réciter*; *raconter*
 Reciter, *s. celui qui récite*
 Réckon, *v. compter*, calculer
 — (esteem,) *compter*, *estimer*, *réputer*, *tenir*, *considérer*
 — (depend upon,) *compter*, *s'attendre*, *faire fond*
 — up, *compter*, *supputer*, *faire le dénombrement*
 Réckoner, *s. calculateur*, m.
 Réckoning, *calculation*, f.
 —, *compte*, m. *estime*, f.
 — (at a tavern,) *écot*, m.
 Récläim, *v. réclamer*, *retirer*
 — (reform,) *réduire*, *réformer*
 Recline, *va. pencher*
 Recluse, *a. reclus*, e. *caché*, e.

Reclûseness, *s. retraite, f.*
 Reconnaissance, *s. reconnaissance, soumission, f.*
 Reconnaître, *va. reconnaître*
 Recognition, *s. reconnaissance, f.*
 Recôil, *v. reculer, repousser*
 Recôil, *s. recul, m.*
 Recôin, *va. refaire la monnaie*
 Recôinage, *s. renouvellement de la monnaie, m.* [cueillir
 Recollet, *va. se rappeler; se re- rassembler de nouveau*
 Recollection, *s. recollection, f. recueillement*
 Recommenç, *v. recommencer*
 Recommand, *recommander*
 Recommandable, *a. recommandable* [dation, *f.*
 Recommendation, *s. recommandation* [de
 Recommender, *s. qui recommande*
 Recommit, *v. renvoyer en prison*
 Recompense, *récompenser*
 Recompense, *s. récompense, f. prix, m.*
 — (amends), *dédommagement, m.*
 Recompôse, *v. recomposer*
 Recomposition, *s. —tion, m.*
 Reconcile, *a. reconcilier, accorder, raccommoder; concilier*
 Reconciliable, *a. reconciliable*
 Reconciliation, *s. raccommodement, m.*
 Reconciler, *conciliateur, rice.*
 Reconciliation, *—tion, f.*
 Reconduct, *va. reconduire*
 Reconnoître, *reconnoître*
 Recôquer, *reconquérir*
 Récord, *enregistrer; mettre*
 Récord, *s. enregistré, m.*
 —, *histoire, mention, f.* [m. pl.
 Récord, *archives, f. pl. fastes*
 Récord, *greffier; assesseur, m.*
 Récov, *v. recouvrer, retirer*
 — a loss, *réparer une perte*
 Recover one's health, *se refaire, se remettre, se rétablir*
 — one's self, *se remettre*
 Récoverable, *a. recouvrable*
 Recovery, *s. recouvrement, m.*
 — of health, *convalescence, f.*
 — (help, remedy), *remède, m. ressource, f.*
 Recoûnt, *v. raconter, réciter*

Recourse, *s. recours, refuge, m.*
 — (passage), *passage*
 Récreate, *va. récréer, réjouir*
 Recreation, *s. récréation, f.*
 Recreative, *a. récréatif, ve.*
 Recriminate, *v. recriminer*
 Recrimination, *s. —tion, f.*
 Recruit, *v. recruter, renforcer*
 — one's self, *se remettre*
 Recruit, *s. recrue, f. renfort, m.*
 Rectangle, *rectangle, m.*
 Rectangular, *a. rectangle*
 Rectifiable, *qui se peut rectifier*
 Rectification, *s. —tion, f.*
 Rectifier, *redresseur, m.*
 Récitify, *va. rectifier, corriger*
 Rectilinear, *a. rectiligne*
 Récitude, *s. rectitude, f.*
 Rector (of a college), *recteur, m.*
 — (of a parish), *cure*
 Rétoral, *a. —ral, e. de recteur*
 Rétorship, *s. réctorat, m. cure, f.*
 Réctory, *curé, paroisse, f.*
 Recumbent, *a. qui s'appuie*
 Recûr, *v. revenir, arriver*
 — (apply to), *avoir recours à; s'adresser à [temps en temps*
 Recurent, *a. qui revient de*
 Red, *a. rouge, vermill, le.*
 — hot, *tout rouge, tout chaud*
 — hair, *roux, sse.*
 — deer, *s. bête fauve, f.*
 — herring, *hareng, saur, m.*
 — lead, *mine, f.*
 — coat, *soldat, m.*
 — face, *visage, enluminé*
 — streak cider, *cidre de rouget*
 Red-tail, *rouge-queue, m.*
 Robin-red-breast, *rouge-gorge*
 Red, *s. rouge, m.*
 Rédden, *v. rougir*
 Réddish, *a. rougedtre* [sion, *f.*
 Reddition, *s. reddition, soumis-*
 Redem, *v. racheter*
 — out of pawn, *dégager, retirer*
 Redemable, *a. rachetable*
 Redéemer, *s. Rédempteur, m.*
 Redéeing, *s. rédemption; l'ac-*
 tion de racheter, &c. f. retrait, *m.*
 Redeliver, *va. restituer*
 Redelivery, *s. restitution, f.*
 Redemând, *va. redemander*
 Redémption, *s. rédemption, f.*
 Redemptory, *a. payé pour la rançon*

Rédness, *rougeur, f. vermill, m.*
 Redouble, *va. redoubler*
 Redoubling, *s. redoublement, m.*
 Redoubt, *redoute, f.*
 Redoubtable, *a. redoutable*
 Redound, *va. rejailir*
 —, *surabonder, redonder*
 — (accrue), *revenir*
 Redress, *redresser; réformer*
 — (relieve), *faire justice*
 — (a stag), *démêler les ruses*
 Redress, *s. réformation, f.*
 — (relief), *soulagement, m.*
 Réduce, *v. réduire; dompter*
 Reduement, *s. réduction, f.*
 Reducer, *qui réduit*
 Reducible, *a. reducible*
 Reduction, *s. réduction, f.*
 Reductive, *a. réductif, ve.*
 Reductively, *ad. par réduction, f.*
 Redundance, *s. redondance, f.*
 Redundant, *a. redondant, e.*
 Redundantly, *ad. avec superflu-*
 Reduplicate, *v. redoubler* [ité
 Reduplication, *s. —tion, f.*
 Reduplicative, *a. —catif, va.*
 Re-echo, *vn. retentir*
 Reed, *s. roseau, m. canne, f.*
 — plot, *roseraie*
 Re-edify, *v. rebâtir*
 Reedy, *a. plein de roseaux*
 Reek (steam), *fumée, f.*
 Reek, *v. fumer*
 Reeky, *a. fumeux, se noir, e.*
 Reel, *v. chanceler*
 Reel (thread), *dévider*
 Reel, *s. dévidoir, m.*
 Réeler, *dévidoir, se.*
 Re-enact, *v. ordonner de nouveau*
 Re-enforce, *renforcer* [m.
 Re-enforcement, *s. renforcement,*
 — (military), *renfort*
 Re-enter, *v. rentrer*
 Re-euthrone, *rétablir sur le trône*
 Re-entrance, *s. rentrée, f.*
 Re-establish, *v. rétablir*
 Re-establishment, *s. rétablis-*
 —ment, *m.*
 Re-examination, *second examen*
 Re-examine, *v. examiner de*
 nouveau revoir
 Reflect, *rafraîchir, réparer*
 Reflection, *s. —tion, f. repas, m.*
 Refectory, *réfectoire, f.*
 Refér, *v. remettre, renvoyer*

Refer to arbitration, *mettre en arbitrage*

Referée, *s. arbitre, m.*

Reference, *renvoi*

— (arbitration), *arbitrage*

Referrible, *a. rapportable*

Refine, *v. raffiner, affiner, épurer, purger*

Refinement, *s. raffinement, m.*

— (of metals), *affinage*

Refiner, *raffineur*

Refit, *v. radoub*

Refitting, *s. radoub, m.*

Reflect, *v. réfléchir; réjaillir*

Reflecting, *s. réfléchissement, m. réflexion, f.*

Reflecting, *a. injurieux, se.*

Reflection, *s. réflexion, f.*

— (censure), *reproche, m.*

Reflective, *a. réfléchissant, e.*

Reflexibility, *—lité, f.*

Reflexible, *a. réflexible*

Reflexive, *a. réfléchissant, e.*

Reflexivity, *s. qualité réfléchissante, f.*

Reflowish, *va. refluer*

Reflow, *va. remonter, refluer*

Reflux, *s. reflux, m.*

Reform, *réforme, f.*

Reform, *v. réformer*

Reformation, *s. —tion, réforme, [f.]*

Reformer, *réformateur, rice.*

Reforming, *réforme, réformation, f.*

Reformist, *réformé, e.*

Refract (a ray), *v. réfléchir*

Refraction, *s. réfléchissement, m. réfraction, f.*

Refractoriness, *s. opiniâtreté, f.*

Refractory, *a. mutin, e. revêche*

Refrain, *v. réprimer*

— from, *s'abstenir de*

Refrangibility, *s. —lité, f.*

Refrangible, *a. —ble*

Refresh, *v. rafraîchir, soulager*

Refreshes, *s. ce qui rafraîchit*

Refreshing, *s. rafraîchissement, m.*

—, *a. rafraîchissant, e.*

Refreshment, *s. rafraîchissement, m.*

Refrigerate, *v. rafraîchir*

Refrigeration, *s. —tion, f. refroidissement, m.*

Refrigerative, Refrigeratory, *a.*

rafraîchissant, e. réfrigératif, v. réfrigérant, e. froid, e.

Refuge, *vn. réfugier*

Refuge, *s. refuge, asyle, m.*

Refugée, *réfugié, e.*

Refulgence, *éclat, m. splendeur, [f.]*

Refund, *a. reluisant, e.*

Refund, *vn. rendre; refondre*

Refusal, *s. refus, m.*

Refuse, *va. refuser*

Refuse, Refusing, *s. rebut, refus, [m.]*

Refutation, *réfutation, f.*

Refute, *va. réfuter*

Regain, *regagner*

Régale, *a. royal, e.*

Régale, *s. régale, f. régat, festin, [m.]*

Régale, *va. régaler, traiter*

Regalia, *s. enseignes, prérogatives de royauté, f. pl.*

Regality, *royauté, f.*

Regally, *ad. en roi*

Regard, *s. égard, m. considération, f.*

Regard, *va. considérer, avoir égard*

Regardable, *a. digne d'attention*

Regarder, *s. regardant, m.*

Regardful, *a. soigneux, se.*

Regardless, *négligent, e.*

Régency, *s. régence, f.*

Regenerate, *v. régénérer*

Regenerate, *a. régénéré, e.*

Regeneration, *s. —tion, renaissance en Jesus Christ, f.*

Régent, *régent, e.*

Régicide, *régicide, m.*

Régimen, *régime, m.*

Régiment, *régiment*

Régimentals, *uniforme*

Région, *région, f.*

Register, *registre, m.*

— of a book, *signet*

Register (recorder), *greffier*

— of the dead, *nécrologe*

Régister, *va. enregistrer*

Registering, *s. enregistrement, m.*

Régistry, *greffe; registre [m.]*

Régress, *sortie, f. retour, regres,*

Régressive, *a. qui retourne*

Regret, *s. regret, m.*

Regret, *v. regretter*

Régular, *a. régulier, e. réglé, e.*

Régular, *s. régulier, m.*

— clergy, *les réguliers, m. pl.*

Regularity, *régularité, f.*

Regularly, *ad. régulièrement*

Regulate, *ad. régler; décider*

Regulation, *s. règlement, m.*

Regulator, *celui qui règle*

Rehearsal, *récit, m.*

— (of a play), *répétition, f.*

Rehearse, *v. réciter; répéter*

Reject, *rejeter; rebuter*

Rejectable, *a. rejetable*

Rejection, *s. refus, m.*

Reign, *vn. régner; dominer*

Reign, *s. règne, f. [nant, e.]*

Réigning, *a. régnant, e. domi-*

Reimbark, *v. se rembarquer*

Reimbarkment, *s. rembarquement, m.*

Reimbursement, *remboursement*

Reimburse, *v. rembourser*

Reimpression, *s. —sion, f.*

Rein, *rêne, bride; carrières*

Reins, *reins, m. pl.*

Rein'deer, *s. renne, m.*

Reinforce, *v. renforcer*

Reinforcement, *s. renfort, m.*

Reinstall, *réinstaller*

Reinstate, *rétablir, remettre*

Reinstating, *s. rétablissement, m.*

Reinvest, *va. rétablir*

Reinvesting, *s. rétablissement, m.*

Rejoice, *va. réjouir; se réjouir*

Rejoicing, *s. réjouissance, f.*

Rejoicing, *a. réjouissant, e. agréable*

Rejoin, *va. rejoindre*

— (reply), *répliquer*

Rejoinder, *s. duplique, f.*

Reiterate, *v. répéter, doubler*

Reiteration, *s. —tion, f.*

Rekindle, *v. allumer de nouveau; rallumer*

Relapse, *s. rechute, f.*

Relapse into a fault, *récidive*

Relapse, *v. retomber; récidiver*

Relate, *raconter, rapporter*

Related to, *a. appartenant,*

Relater, *s. raconteur, m.*

Relation, *—tion, f. récit, m.*

— (affinity), *rapport, m.*

— (kinsman), *parent, e.*

Relative, *s. parent, e.*

Relative, *a. relatif, ve.*

Relatively, *ad. par rapport*

Relax, *v. relâcher; céder*

Relaxation, *s. relâchement*

— (rest), *relâche*

Relâ, *relais*
 Release, *va. décharger*
 — (from confinement,) *relaxer, relâcher, élargir*
 Release, *s. décharge, f.*
 — (from confinement,) *élargissement, m.*
 Relegate, *v. reléguer, bannir*
 Relégation, *s. bannissement, exil, m.*
 Relént (as marble,) *v. suinter*
 — (be moved,) *s'attendrir*
 — (abate,) *se ralentir*
 — (yield,) *céder*
 Relénting, *s. ralentissement; repentir, m.*
 Reléntless, *a. inflexible*
 Reliance, *s. confiance, f.*
 Rêlic, *relique*
 Rêlict, *veuve*
 Reliéf, *soulagement, m.*
 — (succour,) *secours*
 — (at law,) *recours*
 Reliève, *v. soulager, adoucir*
 — (assist,) *secourir*
 — guard, *relever la garde*
 Reliéver, *s. celui qui soulage, &c.*
 Reliévo, *relief, m.*
 Religion, *religion, f.*
 Religious, *a. religieux, se.*
 Religiously, *ad. religieusement*
 Religiousness, *s. religion, piété, f.*
 Relinquish, *v. abandonner*
 Relinquishment, *s. abandon, dé-laissement, m.*
 Relish, *savoir, f. goût, m.*
 Relish, *va. donner bon goût*
 — (like,) *goûter, agréer*
 —, *en. avoir bon goût*
 —, *être approuvé, plaire*
 Relishable, *a. qui a bon goût*
 Relucient, *a. brillant e. clair, e.*
 Reluct, *vn. résister, combattre*
 Reluctance, *s. répugnance, f.*
 Reluctant, *a. qui agit malgré soi*
 Reluctantly, *ad. à contrecoeur*
 Rely', *v. compter; se fier; faire fond*
 Remâin, *rester, demeurer*
 Remâins, *s. restes, m. pl.*
 Remâinder, *reliquat; restant, reste, m.*
 Remâining, *a. restant, qui reste*
 Remând, *va. rappeler; renvoyer*
 Remârk, *remarquer, observer*

Remârk, *s. — que; marque, f.*
 Remârkable, *a. remarquable, f.*
 Remârkableness, *s. singularité*
 Remârkably, *ad. remarquable-ment*
 Remârkér, *s. observateur, in.*
 Remédiâble, *a. à quoi on peut remédier*
 Rémédiless, *incurable, irrépu-rable*
 Rémédy, *s. remède, f.*
 Rémédy, *va. remédier*
 Remémber, *v. se souvenir*
 Remémbrance, *s. souvenir, m.*
 — book, *mémoire*
 Remémbrancer, *moniteur*
 Remind, *va. remettre dans l'es-prit, faire souvenir*
 Remiss, *a. nonchalant, e. lâche; négligent, e.*
 Remissible, *graciable*
 Remission, *s. remise, f.*
 Remissly, *ad. nonchalamment*
 Remissness, *s. nonchalance, f.*
 Remit, *v. remettre, renvoyer*
 Remit, *diminuer*
 Remittance, *s. remise, f.*
 Remit'ter, *payeur, correspon-dant, m.*
 Rémnant, *reste, résidu*
 Remonstrance, *remonstrance, f.*
 Remônstrate, *v. remontrer*
 Rem'ora, *s. remora, obstacle, m.*
 Remôrse, *remords, in. syndé-rèse, f.*
 Remôrseless, *a. insensible*
 Remôte, *éloigné, e. reculé, e.*
 Remôtely, *ad. loin*
 Remôtteness, *s. éloignement, m.*
 Remôvable, *a. amovible*
 Remôval, *s. déplacement, m.*
 — of lodgings, *déménagement*
 Remôve, *v. ôter; déplacer; dé-ménager*
 Remôver, *s. celui qui ôte, &c.*
 Remôving, *déménagement, m.*
 amovibilité, *f.*
 Remôunt, *v. remonter*
 Remûnerate, *v. rémunérer*
 Remûneration, *s. — tion, f.*
 Ren'ard, *renard; fin matois, m.*
 Rencôunter, *rencontre, f.*
 Rencôûter, *v. se rencontrer*
 * Rend, *v. (rent' rent) déchirer; rompre*

Render, *rendre, remettre*
 Rendering, *s. reddition; tra-duction, f.*
 Rendezvous, *rendez-vous, m.*
 —, *vn. aller au rendez-vous*
 Rênegade, *s. renégat, e.*
 Renew, *v. renouveler; renouer*
 Renewable, *a. qui peut être re-nouvelé, e.*
 Renêwal, *s. renouvellement, m.*
 Renêwer, *celui qui renouvelle*
 Renêwing, *renouvellement*
 Rênnet, *reINETte, f.*
 Rênnet, *prêsure*
 — bag, *muette*
 Rênovate, *va. renouveler [m.]*
 Renovation, *s. renouvellement*
 Renôunce, *v. renoncer [m.]*
 Renôuncement, *s. renoncement*
 Renôwn, *renommée, f.*
 Renôwned, *a. renommé, e.*
 Rent, *s. rente, f. revenu, m.*
 — (laceration,) *déchirure, f.*
 — service, *rente féodale, redo-vance*
 * Rent, *v. (rented; rent) louer*
 Rent, *a. déchiré, e.*
 Rêntable, *a. qui peut être loué*
 Rêntal, *s. état de rentes, m. [tes]*
 Rênter-warden, *receveur de ren-tes*
 Rênter, *va. rentrer*
 Renunciâtion, *renoncement, m.*
 Renûnculus, *renoncule, f.*
 Reobtain, *v. regagner*
 Repâir, *refaire, réparer*
 — (a ship,) *radoubé*
 — (to go,) *se rendre*
 Repâir, *s. réparation, f.*
 — (journey,) *voyage, m.*
 Repâirable, *a. réparable*
 Repâirer, *s. réparateur, m.*
 Repâration, *réparation, f.*
 Repârtée, *répartie, replique*
 Répâss, *v. repasser*
 Répâst, *s. repas, m.*
 * Repây, *v. (repaid; repaid) ren-dre*
 Repâyment, *s. paiement, m.*
 Repêal, *v. révoquer, abolir*
 Repêal, *s. révocation, f.*
 Répêalable, *a. révoicable*
 Repêat, *v. répéter, redire*
 Répêatedly, *ad. souvent*
 Repêâter, *s. répéteur, m.*
 Repêâter, *montre à répétition, f.*

Repeating, *répétition*
 Repel, *repousser; refuter*
 Répellent, *s. remède répercussif, ni.*
 Repeller, *celui qui repousse, &c.*
 Repent, *v. se repentir*
 Repentance, *s. repentir, m. repentance, f.*
 Repentant, *u. pénitent, e.*
 Repêcle, *v. répéculer*
 Répercuss, *répercuter*
 Répercussion, *s. —sion, f.*
 Répercussive, *a. —sif, ve.*
 Répertoire, *s. répertoire, m.*
 Repetition, *répétition, f.*
 — (in music,) *reprise*
 Repine, *v. se chagriner*
 Repiner, *s. murmurateur, rice.*
 Repining, *chagrin, murmure, m.*
 Replacé, *v. remplacer*
 Replacing, *s. remplacement, m.*
 Replant, *va. replanter*
 Replenish, *remplir*
 Replète, *a. replet, c. plein, e.*
 Replétion, *s. replétion, f.*
 Replévable, *a. recouvrable*
 Replévin, *Replévy, v. recouvrer*
 Replévy, *s. reinte grande, f.*
 Repliation, *réplie*
 Reply, *v. répliquer, repartir*
 Reply, *s. réplique; répartie, f.*
 Report, *va. rapporter, dire*
 —, *vn. reporter; faire du bruit*
 Report, *s. bruit; rapport, m.*
 — (of a gun,) *bruit*
 Reporter, *s. rapporteur, se.*
 Repose, *v. se reposer*
 — (trust,) *se fier à, se confier en*
 —, *mettre, commettre*
 Repose, *s. repos, m.*
 Repository, *dépense, f. dépôt, m.*
 Repossess, *v. rentrer en possession*
 Reprehend, *reprandre, censurer*
 Reprehender, *s. censeur, m.*
 Reprehensible, *a. —ble, 2.*
 Reprehensibly, *ad. —blement*
 Reprehension, *s. reprehension, censure, réprimande, f.*
 Représent, *v. représenter*
 Représentation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Représentative, *a. —tif, ve.*
 —, *s. représentant, m.*
 Representing, *représentation; remarque, f.*

Repress, *v. réprimer*
 Répressive, *a. tout ce qui sert à réprimer*
 Reprieve, *s. répit, délai, m.*
 Reprieve, *v. accorder un répit*
 Reprimand, *s. reprimande, mercatoriale, f.*
 Reprimand, *v. réprimander; censurer*
 Reprint, *réimprimer*
 Reprinting, *s. 2. réimpression, f.*
 Reprisal, *Reprise, représaille, reprise, f.*
 Reprôach, *va. reprocher*
 Reprôach, *s. reproche; opprobre, m.*
 Reprôachable, *a. reprochable, 2.*
 Reprôachful, *injurieux, se.*
 Reprôachfully, *ad. injurieusement, avec insulte [m.]*
 Réprobat, *s. perdu, réprouvé, Réprobat, va. réprouver*
 —, *u. réprouvé, e.*
 Réprobation, *s. réprobation, f.*
 Reproduce, *va. reproduire*
 Reproduction, *s. —tion, f. renouvellement, m.*
 Reprôof, *repréhension, censure, f.*
 Reprôvable, *a. censurable, 2.*
 Réprovo, *v. censurer, reprendre*
 Reprôver, *s. censeur, m.*
 Reptile, *reptile*
 —, *a. rampant, e. reptile*
 Republican, *a. s. republicain, e.*
 Republic, *s. république, f.*
 Repudiable, *a. qui mérite d'être répudié, e.*
 Repudiate, *va. répudier*
 Repudiation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Répugnance, *s. répugnance, f.*
 Répugnant, *u. contraire, 2.*
 Répugnantly, *ad. à contrecœur*
 Repulse, *v. repousser, rebuter*
 —, *s. refus, m. rebuffade, f.*
 Répulsion, *répulsion, f.*
 Repulsive, *a. répulsif, ve.*
 Repur chase, *va. racheter*
 Reputable, *a. honorable, 2. apparent, e.*
 Réputably, *ad. dignement*
 Réputation, *Repute, s. réputation, f.*
 Repûte, *v. réputer, estimer*
 Repûteless, *a. vil, e. bas, basse*
 Request, *s. requête, réquisition, f.*

Requêt, *va. requérir, prier*
 Requête, *s. suppliant, m.*
 Réquiem, *réquiem; repos*
 Require, *v. exiger, requérir, demander*
 Réquisite, *a. requis, e. nécessaire, 2.*
 Réquisite, *s. chose requise, f.*
 Réquisitely, *ad. nécessairement*
 Requisition, *s. réquisition, demande, f.*
 Requitai, *récompense, f. talion, m.*
 Requite, *va. récompenser*
 Réreward, *s. l'arrière-garde, f.*
 Rescind, *rescinder, abolir*
 Rescission, *s. rescision, cassation, f.*
 Rescissory, *a. rescisoire, 2.*
 Rescript, *s. rescrit, m.*
 Rescuer, *reprise, délivrance, f.*
 Récue, *v. délivrer, reprendre*
 Récuer, *s. libérateur, rice.*
 Reséarch, *recherche, f.*
 Reséarch, *v. rechercher*
 Resémbance, *s. ressemblance, f.*
 Resémbler, *v. ressembler*
 — (compare,) *comparer*
 Resémbing, *s. semblable, 2.*
 Resént, *va. ressentir*
 Reséntful, *a. vindicatif, ve.*
 Reséntment, *s. ressentiment, m.*
 Réservation, *réserve, f.*
 Reservatory, *réservoir, m.*
 Réserve, *v. réserver, garder*
 Réserve, *s. réserve, f.*
 — (weariness,) *retenue*
 Réserved, *a. retenu, e. caché, e.*
 Réservedly, *ad. froidement*
 Réservedness, *s. retenue, f.*
 Réservoir, *réservoir, m.*
 Reséttle, *v. rétablir*
 Reséttlement, *s. rétablissement, m.*
 Reside, *vn. résider; siéger*
 Résidence, *s. résidence, f.*
 Résident, *a. résident, e.*
 Résident, *s. résident, m.*
 Residentiary, *a. de résident*
 Residuary, *qui regarde le résidu*
 Résidue, *s. résidu, restant, m.*
 Resign, *va. résigner; céder*
 — one's place, *se démettre de sa charge [f]*
 Resignation, *s. —tion. démission,*

Resigner, *résignant*, *e*.
 Resignment, *demission*, *f*.
 Resilience, *rejaillissement*, *m*.
 Resilient, *a. rejaillissant*, *e*.
 Resilition, *s. rejaillissement*, *m*.
 Résinoux, *a. résineux*, *se*.
 Resist, *v. résister à*.
 Resistance, *s. résistance*, *f*.
 Resistibility, *qualité ou puissance de résister*, *f*.
 Resistible, *a. résistant*, *2*.
 Resisting, *s. résistance*, *f*.
 Resistless, *a. irrésistible*, *2*.
 Résolvable, *resoluble*.
 Résoluble, *résoluble*, *dissoluble*.
 Résolve, *v. résoudre*; *soudre*; *décider, déterminer*; *se résoudre, se disposer*; *débiter*.
 Résolve, *s. résolution*, *f*.
 Résolvedly, *ad. résolument*.
 Résolvedness, *s. fermeté*, *f*.
 Résolvent, *s. résolitif*, *ve*.
 Résolver, *s. résolitif*, *m*.
 Résolving, *solution*, *f*.
 Résolute, *a. déterminé*, *e. résolu*, *e*.
 Résolutely, *ad. hardiment, avec fermeté, résolument*.
 Résoluteness, *s. fermeté*, *f*.
 Resolution, *résolution*.
 Résolutive, *a. résolitif*, *ve*.
 Résonnance, *s. bruit, écho*, *m*.
 Résonnant, *a. retentissant*, *e*.
 Résort, *v. affluer, se rendre*.
 Résort, *s. concours, abord*, *m*.
 — (*refuge*), *refuge*.
 Résorted to, *a. où l'on s'assemble; fréquenté*.
 Résound, *v. retentir; faire éclater*.
 Resounding, *s. resonnement*, *m*.
 —, *a. retentissant*, *e*.
 Resoundingly, *ad. d'une manière retentissante*.
 Resource, *s. ressource*, *f*.
 Respect, *respect, égard*, *m*.
 — (*relation*), *regard, rapport*.
 Respect, *v. respecter, honorer, avoir égard; regarder*.
 Respectable, *a. respectable, estimable*, *2*.
 Respecter, *homme partial*.
 Respectful, *a. respectueux*, *se*.
 Respectfully, *ad. respectueusement*.

Respectfulness, *s. respect*, *m. soumission*, *f*.
 Respective, *a. respectif*, *ve*.
 Respectively, *ad. respectivement, réciproquement*.
 — (*in relation to*), *par rapport à; au prix de*.
 Respiration, *s. respiration*, *f*.
 Respire, *v. respirer*.
 Respite, *remettre, suspendre*.
 Respite, *s. répit, relâche*, *m*.
 — (*reprieve*), *surséance, d'excution*, *f*. [*m*].
 Resplendence, *resplendissement*.
 Resplendent, *a. resplendissant*, *e*.
 Resplendently, *ad. avec éclat*.
 Respond, *vn. répondre*.
 Respondent, *s. répondant*, *m*.
 Responsable, *a. responsable*, *2*.
 — (*substantial*), *solvable*, *2*.
 Respons'ibleness, *Responsibility*, *s. solvabilité; garantie*, *f*.
 Responsive, *Responsory*, *a. responsable*, *2. qui cautionne*.
 Rest, *s. repos*, *m*.
 — (*residue*), *reste, résidu*.
 Rest, *v. se reposer; dormir*.
 — *on*, *poser sur; s'appuyer*.
 Restauration, *s. restauration*, *f*.
 Restful, *a. qui repose*.
 Restiness, *s. opiniâtreté*.
 Résting, *repos, relâche*, *m*.
 — *place, lieu de repos*.
 Restitution, *restitution*, *f*.
 Restless, *a. inquiet*, *e*.
 — (*without sleep*), *qui ne dort point*.
 Restlessly, *ad. sans se reposer*.
 Restlessness, (*want of sleep*), *s. insomnie, inquietude, impatience*, *f*.
 Restauration, *rétablissement, m. restauration*, *f*.
 Restaurative, *a. restauratif*, *ve*.
 —, *s. restaurant*, *m*.
 Restore, *va. rétablir, restaurer*.
 — (*give back*), *rendre*.
 Restorer, *s. restaurateur*, *m*.
 Restoring, *restitution; restauration*, *.. rétablissement*, *m*.
 Restrained, *v. retenir, empêcher*.
 Restrainedly, *ad. avec retenue*.
 Restrainer, *s. celui qui retient*.
 Restrained, *contrainte, gêne*, *f*.
 Restriction, *restriction, réserve*

Restrictive, *a. astringent*, *e*.
 Restrictively, *ad. avec réserve*.
 Restricting, *a. restrictif*, *e*.
 Resty, *retif*, *ve*.
 Result, *va. résulter, s'ensuivre*.
 — (*accrue*), *provenir*.
 Result, *s. re. ultat, fruit, effet*, *m*.
 Resulting, *a. résultant*, *e*.
 Resume, *v. résumer, reprendre*.
 — (*a business*), *renouer*.
 Resumption, *reunion*, *f*.
 Resurrection, *résurrection*.
 Resuscitate, *va. ressusciter*.
 Retail, *s. détail*, *m*.
 Retail, *v. vendre en détail, détailler*.
 Retailer, *s. détailleur*, *m*.
 Retain, *v. retenir, garder*.
 Retainable, *a. qui peut être retenu*. [*m*].
 Retainer, *s. adhérent, partisan*.
 — (*previous fee*), *arrhes*, *f. pl*.
 * Retake, *v. (relook; retaken) reprendre*.
 Retaliate, *rendre la pareille*.
 Retaliation, *s. revanche*, *f*.
 Retard, *v. retarder*.
 Retardation, *s. retardement*, *m*.
 Retarder, *obstacle*.
 Reich, *va. vomir*.
 Retention, *retention*, *f*.
 Retentive, *a. retentif*, *ve*.
 Retina, *s. rétine*, *f*.
 Retinue, *suite*, *f. cortège*, *m*.
 Retire, *v. retirer; se retirer*.
 Retired life, *s. vie privée*, *f*.
 Retiredly, *ad. solitairement*.
 Retiredness, *s. solitude*, *f*.
 Retirement, *retraite*.
 Retort, *va. rétorquer, récriminer*.
 Retort, *s. rétorie*, *f*.
 Retorted (*bended*), *a. tortu, e renversé*, *e*.
 Retorting, *s. rétorsion*, *f*.
 Retouch, *va. retoucher*.
 Retrace, *retracer*.
 Retracted, *rétracter; retirer*.
 Retraction, *s. —tion; rétractation*, *f*.
 Retreat, *retraite*.
 Retreat, *v. se retirer*.
 — (*give ground*), *lâcher pied*.
 Retrench, *v. retrancher; ôter*.
 Retrenchment, *s. retranchement*, *m*.

Retribute, *va. payer; récompenser*
 Retribution, *s. rétribution, f.*
 Retrievable, *a. recouvrable*
 Retrieve, *va. retrouver*
 — a loss, *réparer une perte*
 Retrograde, *a. —grade, 2.*
 Retrograde motion, *marche à l'écrevisse, f. mouvement rétrograde, m.*
 Retrograde, *v. rétrograder*
 Retrograding, Retrogression, *s. rétrogradation, f.*
 Retrospect, *va. réfléchir sur le passé*
 Retrospect, *s. réflexion, f.*
 Return, *v. retourner, revenir*
 — (restore,) *rendre; remettre*
 — a kindness, *reconnoître un bienfait*
 Return, *s. retour, m. arrivée, f.*
 — (of money,) *remise, f.*
 — (answer,) *réponse*
 Returnable, *a. de renvoi*
 Réveal, *v. révéler, découvrir*
 Révéaler, *s. celui qui révèle*
 Révealing, *révélation, f.*
 Rével, *vn. faire bombance, se réjouir*
 Rével, *s. bombance, f.*
 Revelation, *—tion, Apocalypse, f.*
 Réveller, *ami de la joie, m.*
 Réveiling, *réjouissances, f. pl.*
 Rével rout, *cohue, f.*
 Révelry, *bombance*
 Revénge, *vengance*
 — (at play,) *revanche*
 Revénge, *v. se venger*
 Revéngful, *a. vindicatif, ve.*
 Revéngfully, *ad. d'une manière vindicative*
 Revéngfulness, *s. esprit de vengeance, m.*
 Révenger, *vengeur, m. vengeresse, f.*
 Révenuc, *revenu, m.*
 Réverberate, *v. réverbérer*
 Réverberate, *a. de réverbère, 2. réfléchi, e.*
 Reverberation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Reverbère, *réverbère, m.*
 Révère, *va. révéler, honorer*
 Révérence, *respecter, honorer*
 Révérence, *s. révérence, f.*
 Révérencer, *celui qui révère*

Réverend, *a. révérend, e.*
 — (venerable,) *vénérable, 2.*
 Réverent, Réverential, *respectueux, se.*
 Réverently, Réverentially, *ad. respectueusement, avec respect*
 Révère, *s. celui qui révère*
 Réversal, *révocation, cassation, f.*
 Réverse, *v. annuler, abolir*
 Réverse, *s. a. revers, m. inverse, 2.*
 —, *contraire, antipode*
 Réversible, *a. réversible, 2.*
 Réversion, *s. —sion; survivance, f.*
 Revért, *va. revenir; se tourner, retourner*
 Révertible, *a. réversible, 2.*
 Révery, *s. réverie, f.*
 Revést, *va. revêtir*
 Review, *faire la revue; réviser*
 Review, *s. recherche; révision, f.*
 — (of troops,) *revue*
 Reviewer, *journaliste, correcteur, m.*
 Reviewing, *revue, f.*
 Revile, *v. injurier*
 Reviler, *s. celui qui injurie*
 Reviling, *a. diffamatoire, 2.*
 Reviling, *s. injure, f. outrage, m.*
 Revilingly, *ad. injurieusement*
 Revisal, *s. révision, revue, f.*
 Revise, *v. examiner de nouveau, revoir, réviser*
 Revise, *s. revue, f.*
 — (in printing,) *seconde épreuve*
 Reviser, *réviser, m.*
 Revision, *révision, f.*
 Revisit, *v. revisiter*
 Reival, *s. rétablissement, m.*
 Revive, *vn. rétablir, renouveler*
 —, *vn. revivre*
 Reviver, *s. restaurateur, m.*
 Réunion, *réunion, f.*
 Reunite, *v. réunir; réconcilier*
 Reuniting, *s. réunion, f.*
 Revocable, *a. révocable, 2.*
 Revocate, *va. révoquer; annuler*
 Revocation, *s. révocation; abjuration, f. rappel, m.*
 Revôke, *va. révoquer, abolir*
 — (at cards,) *renoncer*

Revôke one's errors, *abjurer*
 Revolt, *v. se révolter*
 Revolt, *s. révolte, f.*
 Revolted, *a. s. révolté, e.*
 Revólter, *s. rebelle, m.*
 Revólting, *révolte, f.*
 Revolve, *v. repasser, rouler*
 Revolution, *s. révolution, f.*
 Revulsion, *s. révulsion*
 Rewárd, *v. récompenser*
 Rewárd, *s. récompense, f.*
 Rewárdable, *a. digne de récompense, 2.*
 Réwárder, *s. rémunérateur, m.*
 Rhápsodist, *s. compilateur, m.*
 Rhápsody, *hapsodie; compilation, f.*
 Rhénish, *vin du Rhin, m.*
 Rhétoric, *rhétorique, f.*
 Rhetorical, *a. de rhétoricien*
 Rhetorically, *ad. en orateur*
 Rhetorician, *s. rhétoricien, ne.*
 Rheum, *rhume, m.*
 Rheumatic, *a. incommode d'un rhume, enrhumé, e.*
 Rheumatism, *s. rhumatisme, m.*
 Rheumy, *a. enrhimé, e. enrhumé, e.*
 Rhinóceros, *s. rhinocéros, m.*
 Rhomb, *rhomb, f. losange, f.*
 Rhomboïd, *rhomboïde, m.*
 Rhomboidal, *a. qui appartient à un rhomboïde*
 Rhubarb, *s. rhubarbe, f.*
 Rhyme, *mime, f. vers, m.*
 Rhyme, *s. rimailler, rimer*
 Rhymer, *s. rimailleur, m.*
 Rhythme, *rythme, m. cadence, f.*
 Rhythimical, *a. rythmique, 2.*
 Rib, *s. côte, f. membre, m.*
 Ribald, *débauché gaulois, m.*
 Riboldry, *gauloise, fadaise; obscénité, f.*
 Ribbed, *a. à côtes*
 Ribbon, *ruban, m.*
 — weaver, *rubanier*
 Ribroast, *va. assommer de coups*
 Rice, *s. ris, m.*
 Rich, *a. riche, 2. opulent, a.*
 — wine, *vin exquis*
 Riches, *richesses, f. pl.*
 Richly, *ad. richement*
 Richness, *s. opulence, f.*
 — in dress, *richesse de la parure*
 Rick, *tas, monceau, m.*

Rickets, *les nœuds, le rachitis*
 Ricketty, *a. noué, e. rachitique*,
 2.

Rid, *délioré, e.*

* Rid, *v. (rid; rid) se défaire, délivrer*

Riddance, *s. défaite, f.*

Riddle, *s. énigme, f.*

— (sieve,) *crible, m.*

Riddle, *v. cribler*

* Ride, *v. (rode, rid; ridden, rode) aller à cheval*

— in a coach, *aller en carrosse*

— well, *être bon écuyer*

— hard, *aller fort vite*

— away, *s'en aller, se sauver*

— back, *s'en retourner*

— about, *faire un tour*

— a horse, *monter un cheval*

* Ride (as a ship,) *être à l'ancre*

Rider, *s. piqueur; cavalier, m.*

Ridge, *sommet; faîte*

— (ploughed land,) *sillon*

Ridge bone, *épine, f.*

— band, *dossier*

— tile, *faitière*

Ridged, *a. haut, e. élevé, e. cannelé, e.*

Ridicule, *ridicule; sâchet, m.*

Ridicule, *v. tourner en ridicule*

Ridiculous, *a. ridicule, 2.*

Ridiculously, *ad. ridiculement*

Ridiculousness, *s. ridicule, m.*

Riding, *l'action d'aller à cheval ou en carrosse, f.*

Riding, *cavalcade, f.*

— coat, *Brundebourg, m. redingote, f.*

— hood, *capuchon, m. cape, f.*

— cap, *tapabor, m.*

— habit, *habit de cheval*

— (of a province,) *subdivision, f.*

Ridotto, *assemblée, f. concert, m.*

Rife, *a. sévère, 2. dominant, e.*

Riffraff, *s. rebut, m.*

Rifle, *v. pillar, enlever*

— (a gun,) *rayer, carabiner*

Rifler, *s. piller, m.*

Rift, *fente, crevasse, f.*

Rift, *va. fendre*

Rig, *s. sillon; cheval, m. garçonnier, plaisanterie, f.*

Rig, *v. agréer, funer, équiper*

Rigadon, *s. rigodon, m.*

Rigger, *agrécur*

Rigging, *agrès, m. pl. funin, m.*

Riggings, *manœuvre, f.*

Riggish, *a. frétilant, e.*

Riggle, *vn. frétiller*

— one's self, *s'insinuer*

Right, *a. droit, e.*

— (true,) *vrai, e. véritable, 2.*

— (just,) *honnête, 2. sincère, 2.*

— équitable, 2. juste, 2. droit, e.

— (well done,) *bien; bien fait;*

— comme il faut

— (natural,) *vrai, c. bon, ne.*

— honourable, *très-honorable*

Right, *int. bon! bien!*

Right, *s. droit; privilège, m. justice; raison, f.*

Right over against, *tout vis-à-vis*

Right, *ad. bien, très, fort*

— or wrong, *à tort & à travers*

Right, *v. faire justice*

Righteous, *a. juste, 2.*

Righteously, *ad. droitement, justement*

Righteousness, *s. droiture, justice, f.*

Rightful, *a. légitime, 2.*

Rightfully, *ad. légitimement*

Rightfulness, *s. rectitude, équité, f.*

Right hand, *la main droite, f. soutien, m.*

Rightly, *a. l. comme il faut*

Rights (set to,) *redresser; mettre en ordre; réconcilier*

Rigid, *a. rigide, 2. austère, 2.*

Rigidly, *ad. rigoureusement*

Rigidity, *s. rigidité, f.*

Rigor, *rigueur, sévérité*

Rigorous, *a. rigoureux, e. sévère, 2. rude, 2.*

Rigourously, *ad. rigoureusement*

Rill, *s. ruisseau, m.*

Rill, *v. couler*

Rim, *s. bord, m.*

Rim, *brûine, f. frimas, m.*

Rimpy, *a. gris, e. humide, 2.*

Rind, *s. écorce, f.*

Rinded, *a. qui a de l'écorce*

Ring, *s. bague, f. anneau, m.*

— (of bells,) *sonnerie, f.*

— (of an anchor,) *organeau, m.*

— (on a coin,) *cordon, filet*

— (to a handle,) *virole, f.*

— (of a door,) *racloir, m.*

— (circle,) *cercle*

Kingdove, *pigeon ramier*

* Ring, *v. (rang, rung, rung) sonner*

— again, *retentir, résonner*

— out, *sonner en branle*

Ringer, *s. sonneur, m.*

Ringling, *l'action de sonner, f.*

— of bells, *son de cloches, m.*

Ringleader, *arc-boutant; chef, coryphée, m.*

Ringlet, *boucle, f.*

Ringstreaked, *a. marqué en rond*

Ringworm, *s. dartre, f.*

Rinse, *va. rinser, laver*

Riot, *s. débauche, f. excès, m.*

— (tumult,) *émeute, f.*

Riot, *v. goinfrer; faire des excès; se mutiner*

Rioter, *s. goinfrer; mutin, m.*

Riotous, *a. déréglé, e. libertin, e*

Riotously, *ad. tumultueusement*

Riotousness, *s. débauche, f.*

Rip, *v. découdre; fendre*

Ripe, *a. mûr, e.*

Ripely, *a. à temps*

Ripen, *v. mûrir*

Ripeness, *s. maturité, f.*

Ripper, *celui qui découpe, &c.*

Ripple, *v. couler doucement*

Rise, *s. source, origine, f.*

— (preference,) *avancement, m.*

— of the sun, *le lever du soleil*

* Rise, *v. (rose; risen) sortir, provenir*

— (get up,) *se lever*

— (upwards,) *s'élever*

— again, *ressusciter*

— up in arms, *se soulever*

— (ferment,) *lever, se fermenter*

— in price, *renchérir; enchérir*

— (to a higher degree,) *monter*

Riser (early,) *matineux, euse.*

— (used to rise early,) *matinal, e.*

Risibility, — *lité, f. le rire, m.*

Risible, *a. risible, 2.*

Risk, *s. risque, danger, m.*

Risk, *va. risquer*

Riskier, *s. qui risque*

Rite, *rite, rit, m.*

Ritual, *a. rituel, le.*

Ritual, *s. rituel, m.*

Ritualist, — *liste, rubricaire*

Rival, *a. s. rival, e. émule, 2.*
 Rival, *v. faire parole à; opposer; être en rivalité*
 Rivalled, *a. qui a un rival ou des rivaux*
 Rivalry, *s. rivalité, f.*
 Rive, *v. (rived; risen) fendre, se fendre*
 River, *s. rivière, f. fleuve, m.*
 Riv'edragon, *crocodile, m.*
 Rivet, *va. river*
 — (fix,) *fixer, graver*
 Rivet, *s. rivet, m. rivure, f.*
 Rivulet, *ruisseau, m.*
 Risdóllar, *risdale, f. 4s. 6d.*
 Roach, *rouget, m.*
 Road, *route, f. grand chemin, m.*
 — (for anchoring,) *rade, f.*
 Roader, *vaisseau à l'ancre, m.*
 Roam, *v. rôder*
 Roamer, *s. rôdeur, m.*
 Roan, *a. rouan, m.*
 Roar, *v. rugir; bruire*
 Roar, *s. rugissement; bruit, m.*
 Roaring, *rugissement*
 — of the sea, *le bruit des flots*
 Roary, *a. couvert de rosée*
 Roast, *v. rôti; cuire*
 Roast meat, *s. du rôti, m.*
 Rob (of fruits,) *rob, m.*
 Rob, *v. voler; piller; priver*
 Robber, *s. voleur, m.*
 Robbery, *vol; brigandage*
 Robe, *robe, f.*
 Robe, *va. mettre sa robe*
 Robin-red-breast, *s. rouge-gorge, m.*
 Robust, *a. robuste, 2.*
 Robustness, *s. vigueur, force, f.*
 Roc'ambole, *rocambole, f. ail sauvage, m.*
 Roche-álum, *alum de roche, m.*
 Röchet (bishop's,) *rochet*
 Rock, *roche, f. rocher, roc, m.*
 — crystal, *cristal de roche, m.*
 Rockrose, *ciste, m.*
 Rock, *v. bercer; remuer*
 Röcker, *s. berceuse, f.*
 Röcket, *fusée, volante*
 — (herb,) *roquette*
 Röckless, *a. sans rochers*
 Röckwork, *s. rocaille, f.*
 Röcky, *a. plein de rochers*
 Rod, *s. verge, baguette, f.*
 — (for measuring,) *perche*

Rod (black-rod,) *huissier de la chambre des pairs, m.*
 Rodomontade, *fanfaronnade, vanterie, f.*
 Rodomontade, *v. faire le rodoroe, s. chevrette, f.*
 — buck, *chevreuil, m.*
 Rogation, —tions, *f. pl. prière, f.*
 Rogue, *coquin, fripon, m.*
 — (thief,) *voleur, larron*
 — (wag,) *espiègle*
 Röguery, *fréponnerie, f.*
 — (banter,) *plaisanterie*
 — (malice,) *tour malin, m.*
 Röguish, *a. méchant, e.*
 — (wanton,) *fripon, ne. foldatre, 2.*
 Röguishly, *ad. en coquin; en foldrant, en riant*
 Roguishness, *s. malice, f.*
 — (wantonness,) *foldtrerie*
 Roll, *v. rouler, tourner*
 — (a walk,) *applanir*
 — up, *plier en rouleau*
 — down, *rouler en bas*
 — about, *rouler à l'entour*
 Roll, *s. rouleau; bourlet; petit pain, m.*
 — (list,) *rôle, m. liste, f.*
 — (record,) *registre, m. archives, f. pl.*
 — (for the head,) *bourlet, m.*
 — (bookbinder's,) *roulette, f.*
 — butter, *beurre en rouleau, m.*
 Rolls (office,) *le greffe*
 Rölter, *rouleau; bourlet*
 — (for infants,) *maillot*
 — (weaver's,) *ensouple, f.*
 Rölting, *roulement, m.*
 — pin, *rouleau*
 — stone, *rouleau*
 — press, *presse à cylindre, f.*
 Roman, *a. s. Romain, e.*
 — like, *ad. à la Romaine*
 — letter, *s. le Romain, m. la lettre ronde, f.*
 Románcé, *s. roman, m.*
 — (idle story,) *conte bleu*
 Románcé, *vn. habler*
 Románcer, *s. hableur, m.*
 Románcing, *hablerie, f.*
 Románist, *papiste, 2.*
 Romanize, *va. romaniser; écrire en Latin*

Romántic, *a. romanesque, 2.*
 Rómish, *papiste, 2. Romain, e. de Rome*
 Romp, *s. gigue, f.*
 Romp, *vn. fold'trer*
 Root, *perche, f.*
 Roof, *toit, m.*
 — (of the mouth,) *palais*
 — (of a coach,) *impériale, f.*
 Roof tile, *faïtière*
 Roof work, *toiture, f.*
 Röofed, *a. couvert, e.*
 Rook, *s. grolle, f. freux, m.*
 — (sharper,) *filou, m.*
 — (money-lender to gamblers,) *piqueur, capon*
 — (at chess,) *roc, m. tour, f.*
 Rook, *v. filouter; tromper*
 Röokery, *s. repaire de grolles, m.*
 Room, *place, f. lieu, espace, m.*
 —, *chambre, soute, f.*
 — (cause,) *lieu, sujet, m.*
 Röomy, *a. large, 2. ample, 2. spacieux, se. grand, e.*
 Roost, *s. juchoir, m.*
 Roost, *vn. jucher, se percher*
 Root, *s. racine, f.*
 Rooted in, *a. enraciné, e.*
 — out, *déraciné, e. extirpé, e.*
 Root up, *v. déraciner; extirper*
 Root, or rout, (as swine do,) *fouiller la terre avec le groin*
 Roöty, *a. plein de racines*
 Rope, *s. corde, f.*
 — maker, *cordier, m.*
 — of onions, *glane d'oignons, f.*
 — dancier, *dansur de corde, m.*
 — yard, *corderie, f.*
 — yarn, *fil de carret, m.*
 Rope, *v. filer*
 Röper, *s. cordier, m.*
 Röpiness, *v. viscosité, f.*
 Röpy, *a. glutineux, se. gluant, e.*
 Rörary, *rosaire*
 Rose, *rose, f.*
 — bush, *rosier, m.*
 — vinegar, *vinaiigre rosat*
 — cake, *pain de rose*
 — water, *eau de rose, f.*
 — bud, *bouton de rose, m.*
 — mallow, *passerose, passefleür*
 f. *aillet, de Dieu, lychnis, m.*
 Röseat, *a. vermeil, le. de rose*
 Rösemary, *s. romarin, m.*
 Rösin, *résine, f.*

Rôsin (hard,) *colophane*
 Rôsin, *v. froter avec de la colophane*
 Rôsiued, *a. résineux, se.*
 Rôstrum, (beak,) *s. bec, m.*
 Rôsy, *a. vermeil, le. de rose*
 Rot, *va. pourrir*
 —, *vn. se pourrir*
 —, *s. claveau, tac, m. clavelée, f.*
 Rôta, *rote, f.*
 Rotation, *tournoiement, m. rotation, f.*
 Rote, *s. routine, f.*
 —, (to learn by,) *v. apprendre par routine*
 Rôten, *a. pourri, e. gâté, e.*
 — egg, *s. œuf couvi, m.*
 — dung, *fumier consommé*
 — wood, *bois vicié*
 Rôtenness, *pourriture, f.*
 Rôtund, *a. rond, e. circulaire, 2.*
 Rotundity, *s. rondeur, f.*
 Rotundo, Rotunda, *rotonde*
 Rove, *vn. voguer, rôder, courir*
 —, *avoir l'esprit égaré*
 Rôver, *s. rôdeur, m.*
 — (pirate,) *corsaire, pirate*
 Rough, *a. rude, 2. âpre, 2.*
 — (grim,) *rude, 2. sévère, 2.*
 Rough-cast, *v. crépir*
 — casting, *s. crépissure, f.*
 — draught, *ébauche*
 — draught of a writing, *canevas, m. minute, f.*
 — diamond, *diamant brut, m.*
 — stones, *s. moillon ou moilon, m.*
 Rough-draw, *v. ébaucher*
 — hew, *modèle, ébaucher*
 — wall, *limosiner*
 Roughly, *ad. rudement*
 Rudgliness, *s. rudesse, âpreté, rugosité, f.*
 — of the sea, *l'agitation de la mer*
 Round, *a. rond, e. circulaire, 2.*
 Round, *s. rond, tour, m.*
 Round (officer's,) *ronde, m.*
 — (of a ladder,) *échelon, f.*
 Round, *v. arrondir; évider*
 Round (to drink,) *boire à la ronde*
 Roundabout, *ad. à l'entour, de tous côtés* (*rond*)
 Round, *a. la ronde; autour; en*

Roundelay, *s. rondelet, m.*
 Roundhouse, *prison du guct, f.*
 Rounding, *arrondissement, m.*
 Roundish, *a. rondelet, te.*
 Roundly, *ad. rondement; franchement, sans façon*
 Roundness, *s. rondeur, f.*
 Rouse, *v. éveiller, recueillir*
 — a deer, *lancer un cerf*
 Rout, *v. mettre en déroute*
 Rout, *s. foule; bande, f.*
 — (noise,) *vacarme, m.*
 — (march,) *route, f.*
 — (of an army,) *déroute*
 Route, route, *f. chemin, voyage, m.*
 Row, rang, *m. rangée, f.*
 Crisscross-row, *l'abecé, m.*
 Row-barge, *bateau qui va à voiles et à rames*
 Row, *v. ramer*
 Rôwel, *s. molette, f.*
 — (in surgery,) *seton, m.*
 Rôwel, *v. pratiquer une ortie; appliquer un seton; faire un cautère*
 Rower, *s. rameur, m.*
 Rôyal, *a. royal, e. de roi*
 — assent, *consentement du roi*
 Rôyalist, *s. royaliste, m.*
 Rôyally, *ad. royalement, en roi*
 Rôyalty, *s. royauté, f.*
 Rôyalties, *prérogatives royales, f. pl.*
 Rub, *frotter, frayer; gratter*
 — (a horse,) *bouchonner*
 — off, *décrotter*
 Rub, *s. empêchement, m. difficulté, f.*
 Rûbber, *frottoir, m.*
 — (whetstone,) *queue à fauz, f.*
 Rûbber, *partie double, f.*
 India-rubber, *gomme élastique*
 Rubbing-cloth, *frottoir, m.*
 — brush, *décoloratoire, f.*
 Rubbish, *de la blâcle, menuaille, f. décombres, m. pl. débris, rebut, m.*
 — (old tattered clothes,) *guenilles, vieilles, nipes, f. pl. hâillons, m. pl.*
 — (dirt,) *ordures, saletés, f. pl.*
 Rubric, *s. rubrique, f. directoire, m.*
 Ruby, *s. rubis, m. élection, f.*
 Ruby, *a. vermeil, le.*

Rudder, *s. gouvernail, m.*
 Ruddiness, *fraicheur de teint, f.*
 Ruddle, *craie rouge*
 Ruddy, *a. rougeâtre, 2.*
 — complexion, *s. teint frais, m.*
 Rude, *a. brutal, e. grossier, e.*
 Rudely, *ad. brutalement*
 Rudeness, *s. brutalité, f.*
 Rudiment, *rudiment, m.*
 Rudimental, *a. élémentaire, 2.*
 Rue, *v. se repentir*
 — the day, *maudire le jour*
 Rue, *s. rue, f. (au herb)*
 Rûeful, *a. triste, 2. terrible, 2.*
 Rûefully, *ad. tristement*
 Rûefulness, *s. tristesse, f.*
 Ruff, *v. jouer à tout*
 —, *s. fraise, f. vertugadin, m.*
 Ruffian, *assassin; débauché*
 Ruffianly, *a. grossier, e.*
 Ruffie, *v. déranger; plisser*
 Ruffie, *s. manchette, f.*
 — (woman's) *engageante*
 Rufus, *a. le roux*
 Rug, *s. couverture velue, f.*
 Rugged, *a. rude, 2. raboteux, se.*
 Ruggedly, *ad. rudement*
 Ruggedness, *s. rudesse, f.*
 Ruin, *s. ruine, f.*
 Ruin, *v. abîmer, ruiner*
 Ruins of a building, *s. débris, m.*
 Rainous, *a. fané, 2. ruineux, se.*
 — (falling to decay,) *menaçant ruine*
 Rûinously, *ad. d'une manière ruineuse*
 Rule, *s. règle, f.*
 — (sway,) *pouvoir, m.*
 — (carpenter's,) *équerre, f.*
 Rule, *v. régler, diriger*
 — over, *gouverner, régir*
 Rûler, *s. reglet, m.*
 — (rector,) *gouverneur*
 — (rule,) *règle, f.*
 Rum, *taffia, m. eau de vie de sucre, guillive, f.*
 Rûmble, *v. gronder, murmurer*
 Rûmbling, *s. bruit sourd, m.*
 Rûminant, *a. qui rumine*
 Rûminate, *v. ruminer*
 Rûmination, *s. —tion, f.*
 Rûmmage, *v. visiter; farfouiller; remuer*

Rümmer, *s. gobelet*, m.
 Rùmour, *rumcur*, f. bruit, m.
 Rùmoureur, *nouveliste*, alarmiste; menteur
 Rump, *croupion*, m.
 Rümple, *va. chiffonner*
 Rümple, *s. pli*, m.
 * Run, *vn. (ran; run) courir; courre; passer*
 — (drop,) couler, dégoutter
 — (flow,) couler, rouler
 — from, sortir
 — against, heurter contre; donner contre
 — a race, faire une course
 — through, enfler passer au travers [baguettes]
 — the gauntlet, passer par les
 — goods, faire la contrebande
 — smooth, couler doucement
 — away, s'enfuir
 — back, rebrousser chemin
 — aground, échouer; engraver
 Run, *s. escousse, course*, f.
 — (of a ship,) sillage, m.
 Runagate, *f. renégat*, m.
 Runaway, *fuyard*, *e. fugitif*, v.
 Rundle, *rond; échelon*, m.
 Ründlet, *caque*, f.
 Rünner, *courreur*, se.
 — (of a mill,) surmeule, f.
 Rünning, *course*
 — out or over, couler
 — of the nose, roupie
 — water, eau vive
 — knot, nœud coulant, m.
 — banquet, collation qu'on fait sans s'asseoir, f.
 Rünning-place, *lieu propre à courir*, m. course, f.
 Rünningly, *ad. en courant*
 Runt, *s. petit bœuf*, m.
 Rupée (coin,) *roupie*, f. 2s. 3d.
 Rupture, *rupture*, f.
 — (burstenness,) hernie
 — wort, herniaire
 Rural, *a. champêtre*, 2. rural, e.
 Rush, *s. jone*, m.
 Rush-light, *chandelle de veille*, f.
 Rush, *v. se lancer, se jeter*
 Rush in, *entrer de force*
 Rush out, *sortir brusquement*
 — forward, s'élancer

Rush through, *s'exposer hardiment*
 — in upon, surprendre
 Rüşhy, *a. plein de joncs*
 Rusk, *s. échaudé s:c*, m.
 Rüsset, *a. roussâtre*, 2.
 Rüsset, *s. roussette*, f.
 Rust, *rouille*
 Rust, *v. se rouiller*
 — (clear off,) dérouiller
 Rüstical, *a. rustre*, 2. rustique, 2.
 Rüstically, *ad. grossièrement*
 Rüsticalness, *s. grossièreté*, f.
 Rusticate, *v. rendre grossier*
 Rusticity, *s. rudesse*, f.
 Rüstic, *a. rustique*, 2.
 Rüstic, *s. rustaud*, e.
 Rüstiness, *la rouille*, f.
 — of bacon, rancissure
 Rüste, *v. faire un bruit sourd; bruire*
 Rüstling, *s. brouit sourd*, m.
 Rüsty, *a. rouillé*, e.
 — (as bacon,) rance, 2.
 — (as clothes,) passé, e.
 Rut (of a wheel,) *ornière*, f.
 Ruth, *compassion, pitié*
 Rütiful, *a. compatisant*, e. pitoyable, 2.
 Rütifully, *ad. pitoyablement*
 Rütifulness, *s. compassion*, f.
 Ruthless, *a. impitoyable*, 2.
 Rutting-time, *s. rut*, m.
 Rye, *seigle*, m.

S

S'ARBATH, *s. sabbat*, m.
 Sabbath-breaker, *violateur du sabbat*
 Sabbatical, *a. sabbatique*, 2.
 Sable, *s. sable; noir*, m.
 Sable, *martre zibeline*, f.
 Sàbre, *sabre*, m.
 Sacerdotal, *a. sacerdotal*, e.
 Sack, *s. sac*, m.
 — wine, vin sec, vin de Canarie
 Sackcloth, *haire*, f. sac, m.
 — full, sachée, f.
 Sack (gown,) *robe*, f.
 Sack, *v. saccager, piller*
 — up, mettre dans un sac
 Sacker, *s. destructeur*, m.

Säcking, *s. sac, saccagement*
 Sacrament, *sacrement*, m.
 Sacramental, *a. sacramental*, e.
 Sacramentally, *ad. sacramentale-ment*
 Sacred, *a. sacré*, e. saint, e.
 Sacredly, *ad. religieusement*
 Sacerdness, *s. sainteté*, f.
 Sacrificable, *a. qui peut être sacrifié*, e.
 Sacrificial, *de sacrifice*
 Sacrificator, *s. —ateur*, m.
 Sacrifice, *vn. sacrifier*
 Sacrifice, *s. sacrifice*, m.
 Sacrificer, *sacrificateur*
 Sacrilege, *sacrilège*
 Sacrilegious, *sacrilège*, 2.
 Sacrilegiously, *ad. sacrilègement*
 Sad, *a. triste*, 2. fâcheux, se. méchant, e. pitoyable, 2.
 Sad weather, *s. vilain temps*, m.
 — colour, brun obscur
 — coloured cloth, drap obscur
 Sadden, *v. attrister; paroître triste*
 Saddle, *s. selle*, f.
 — cloth, housse
 — bow, arçon de selle, m.
 — tree, bois de selle
 Saddle, *va. seller* [bâter
 — (with a pack-saddle,) embâter,
 Saddler, *s. sellier*, m.
 Sadly, *ad. tristement; mal*
 Sadly hurt, *a. fort blessé*, e.
 Sadness, *s. tristesse*, f.
 Safe, *a. sauf*, v. en sûreté, sûr, e. heureux, se.
 — remedy, s. remède sûr, m.
 Safe, *garde-manger*
 Safe conduct, *sauf conduit*
 Safeguard, *saufgarde*, f.
 Safely, *ad. sûrement, en sûreté*
 Safe-ness, *s. sûreté*, f.
 Sâf-ty, *salut*, m. sûreté, f.
 Saffron, *safran*, m.
 — flower, crocus
 — colour, couleur de safran, f.
 Sagacious, *a. pénétrant*, e. subtil, e. fin, e.
 Sagaciousness, *s. clairvoyance*, f.
 Sagacity, *sugacité*
 Sage, *sauge*
 Sage-tea, *thé de sauge*, m.
 Sage, *a. sage*, 2. prudent, a.
 —, *s. sage, philosophe*, m.

Sàgely, *ad. sagement ; prudem-ment*
 Sàgeness, *s. sagesse, f.*
 Sàgittary, *s. Suggittaire, m.*
 Sàgo, *s. sago*
 Sail, *toile, f. voisscau, m.*
 — (of a windmill,) *toile, f.*
 Sail, *vn. faire voile, mettre à la voile*
 — back, *relâcher*
 — northward, *porter au nord*
 — along the coast, *ranger la côte*
 Sàilor, *s. matelot, marinier, m.*
 Sail-maker, *coillier*
 — yard, *vergue, antenne, f.*
 Sàiling, *navigation*
 Saint, *saint, e.*
 Saint, *va. canoniser*
 Sàindy, *ad. saintement*
 Sàintship, *s. qualité de saint, f.*
 Sake, *amour, regard, m.*
 Sake (for his), *à sa considération, pour l'amour de lui*
 Sàker, *sacré, m.*
 — gun, *canon de muraille*
 Sàlacious, *a. lubrique, 2.*
 Sàlacity, *s. lubricité, f.*
 Sàlad, *salade*
 — dish, *saladier, m.*
 Sàlamànder, *salamandre, f.*
 Sàlary, *salaire, m.*
 Sale, *vente, f.*
 Sàleable, *a. de bon débit*
 Sàlesman (dealer in clothes,) *s. fripier, m.*
 — (retailer,) *regrattier*
 Sàlic law, *loi salique, f.*
 Sàlient, *a. saillant, e.*
 Saline, *sulin, e.*
 Salique, *salique, 2.*
 Sàliva, *s. salive, f.*
 Sàlival, *a. salivacre, 2.*
 Sàlivate, *v. saliver*
 Sàlivation, *s. salivation, f.*
 Sàllow, *saule, m.*
 Sàllow, *a. pâle, blême, 2.*
 Sàllowness, *s. pâleur, f.*
 Sàlly, *sortie ; saillie*
 — of passion, *fougue, échappée*
 Sàlly, *vn. faire une sortie*
 Sàlmagundi, *s. salmigondis, m.*
 Sàlmon, *saumon*
 — trout, *truite saumonée, f.*
 Sàloón, *salon, m.*
 Salt, *sel ; esprit*

Salt, *a. salé, e. saupoudré, e.*
 — meat, or fish, *s. saline, f.*
 Salt, *va. saler*
 Salt-box, *s. boîte à sel, f.*
 Salting-tub, *s. saloir, m.*
 Salt-cellar, *salicre, f.*
 — house, *saline, saunerie*
 — office, *gabelle*
 — marsh, *Salt-pit, marais salant, m. saline, f.*
 — maker, *saunier, m.*
 — man, *vendeur de sel*
 — tub, *saline, f.*
 Sàlter, *saunier, m.*
 Saltinbanc'o, *charlatan, saltimbanque [saumâtre, 2.]*
 Sàltish, *a. d'un goût un peu salé ;*
 Sàltless, *jade, 2. insipide, 2.*
 Sàltness, *s. salure, f.*
 Sàltpêtre, *salpêtre, m.*
 — man, *salpêtrier*
 — maker, *salpêtrier*
 — house, *salpêtrière, f.*
 Sàlvable, *a. qu'on peut sauver*
 Sàlvage, *s. salvage, m.*
 Sàlvation, *salut, f.*
 Sàlubrious, *a. salubre, 2. sain, e*
 Sàlubrity, *s. salubrité, f.*
 Sàlve, *onguent, m.*
 Sàlver, *s. soucoupe, f.*
 Sàlvo, *exception ; échappatoire*
 Sàlutary, *a. salutaire, 2. sain, e.*
 Sàlutation, *s. — tion, saluade, f.*
 Sàlute, *va. saluer ; baiser*
 Sàlute, *s. salut, m.*
 — (kiss,) *baiser*
 Sàluter, *celui qui salue*
 Sàme, *a. même, 2.*
 Sàmeness, *s. identité ; monotonie ; répétition, f.*
 Sàmiet, *saumonneau, m.*
 Sàmphire, *crête marine, f.*
 Sàmple, *montre*
 Sàmpler, *patron, exemplaire, m.*
 Sànable, *a. guérissable, 2.*
 Sànation, *s. guérison, f.*
 Sànative, *a. vulnérable*
 Sànctification, *s. — tion, f.*
 Sànctifier, *sanctificateur, m.*
 Sànctify, *va. sanctifier*
 Sànctimonious, *a. hypocrite, 2.*
 Sànc'timony, *s. dévotion affective, f.*
 Sànction, *sanction, ordonnance ; confirmation, f. établissement, m.*

Sànc'tify, *sainteté, f.*
 Sànc'tuary, *s. sanctuaire, m*
 Sànc'tuary (refuge,) *refuge, asile*
 Sand, *sable, m. arène, f.*
 Small sand, *sublon, m.*
 Sand-pit, *sablannerie, f.*
 — box, *poudrier, sablier, m.*
 Sànds (shelf,) *banc de sable*
 Sàndal, *sandal, f.*
 — maker, *sandalier, m.*
 Sàndarac, *sandaracque, f.*
 Sànd-eel, *anguille de sable*
 Sànders, *bois de sandal, m.*
 Sàndy, *a. sablonneux, se.*
 — (red-haired,) *roux, sse.*
 Sàne, *sain, e.*
 Sànguinary, *a. sanguinaire, 2.*
 Sàngvine, *sanguin, e. vif, ve hardi, e.*
 Sàngvineous, *a. sanguin, e. couleur de sang*
 Sànguinness, *s. présomption, audace, f.*
 Sànhedrim, *s. sanhedrin, m.*
 Sànies, *pus, m. sanie, f.*
 Sànious, *a. purulent, e*
 — blood, *s. sanie, f.*
 Sànity, *justesse ; santé*
 Sàp, *s. sève, f. aubier, m.*
 — (mine,) *sope, f.*
 Sàp, *v. saper ; ruiner*
 Sàpper, *s. sapeur, m.*
 Sàphire, *s. saphir, m.*
 Sàpience, *sagesse, f.*
 Sàpient, *a. sage, 2. prudent, e.*
 Sàpor, *s. saveur, f.*
 Sàples, *sans sève, f.*
 Sàpling, *s. plantard, m.*
 Sàpping, *sope, f.*
 Sàppy, *a. plein de sève*
 — (silly,) *nigaud, c.*
 Sàràband, *s. saraband, f.*
 Sàrcasm, *sarcasme, m.*
 Sàrcàstical, *a. piquant, e.*
 Sàrcàstically, *ad. d'une manière satirique*
 Sàrcenet, *s. taffetas, m.*
 Sàrcotic, *a. sarcotique, 2.*
 Sàrdel, *s. sardine, f.*
 Sàrdonyx, *sardoine*
 Sàrsaparilla, *saïsepareille*
 Sàrse, *sas ; tamis fin, m.*
 Sàrse, *v. tamiser, sasser*
 Sàsh, *s. ceinture, f.*
 — window, *fenêtre à chassis*

Sassafras, *sassafras*, m.

Satan, *satan*, m.

Satanical, *a. diabolique*, 2.

Satchel, *s. sacht*, m.

Sated, *a. rassasié*, e.

Satellite, *s. satellite*, m.

Satiate, *v. rassasier*; *assouvir*, *satisfaire*

Satiety, *s. satiété*, f. *assouvissement*, m.

Satin, *satin*, m.

— ribbon, *ruban satiné*

Sâtinet, *satinade*, f.

Satire (poem.) *satire*

Satirical, *a. satirique*, 2.

Satirically, *ad. satiriquement*

Satirist, *s. satiriste*, m.

Satirize, *va. satiriser*

Satisfaction, *s. satisfaction*, f.

Satisfactorily, *ad. d'une manière satisfaisante*

Satisfactory, *a. satisfactoire*, 2. *satisfaisant*, e.

Satisfy, *v. satisfaire*

— (one's passions,) *contenter*; *assouvir*

— (with food,) *rassasier*

Satisfying, *a. satisfactoire*, 2. *satisfaisant*, e.

Saturate, *va. rassasier*

Saturday, *s. Samedi*, m.

Saturnity, *satiété* f.

Saturn, *Saturne*, m.

Saturnals, *Saturnales*, f. pl.

Saturnine, *a. sombre*, 2.

— nian, *s. sournois*, m,

Sâtyr, *satyre*

Savage, *a. s. sauvage*, 2.

Savagely, *ad. en sauvage*

Savageness, *s. férocity*, f.

Savanna, *prairie, savanne*

Sauce, *sauce*

Sauce with vinegar and pepper, *vinaigrette*

Sauce, *va. assaisonner, saucer*

Sauce-box, *s. espigle, mivère*, m.

Sauce-pan, *poêlon*

Saucer, *soucoupe*; *saucière*, f.

Sauciuy, *ad. affrontement*

Sauciness, *s. escaladerie*, f.

Saucy, *a. effronté*, e. *insolent*, e.

Save, *v. sauver, garantir*

— (lay up,) *épargner, réserver*

Save, *ad. hormis; sinon*

Save-all, *s. lûnet; brûle-tout*, m.

Sâver, *conservateur*

Sâving, *a. ménager, e. salulaire*, 2.

—, *ad. à la réserve de, excepté*

Sâving, *s. épargne*, f.

Sâvingly, *ad. avec épargne*

Sâvingness, *s. économie*, f.

Sâvour, *Sauveur*, m.

Sâunter, *v. battre le pavé*

Sâvory, *saricette*, f. (m.)

Sâvour, *souveur, sinter*, f. goût,

Sâvour, *v. scûtir, savourer*

Sâvourily, *ad. savourusement*

Sâvouriness, *s. bon goût*, m.

Sâvoury, *a. savoureux*, se.

Sâvoy, *s. chou de Savoie*, m.

Sâusage, *soucis*, f.

Saw, *scie*, f.

Saw-dust, *sciure*

— pit, *fosse à scier*, m.

— fish, *espadon*

* Saw, *v. (sawed; sawn, sawed) scier*

Sawyer, *s. scieur*, m.

Sâxifrage, *saxifrage*, f.

Say, *discours*, m. *preuve*, f. *petit taffetas*, m.

* Say, *va. (said; said) dire; reciter*

— over again, *redire; répéter*

Sâying, *s. proverbe, dire, dicton*, m.

Scab, *gale, rogne*, f.

— (of a sore,) *croûte*

Scâbbard, *fourreau*, m.

Scâbbed, *a. galeux*, se.

Scâbrous, *raboteux*, se. *difficile*, 2. *scabreux*, se.

Scâffold, *va. échafauder*

Scâffold, *s. échafaud*, m.

Scâffolding, *échafaudage*

Scald, *v. échauder*

Scâlding-house, *s. échaudoir*, m.

— hot, *a. tout bouillant*

Scale, *s. écaille*, f.

— (of a map,) *échelle*

— (of music,) *gamme*

— (of a balance,) *bassin*, m.

Scale, *va. écailler*

— (a town,) *escalader*

Scâlène, *scalène*, 2.

Scâliag, *l'action d'écailler; escalade*, f.

— ladder, *échelle de siège*

Scâllion, *ciboule*, f.

Scalp, *piricrâne*, m.

— (instrument,) *bistouri*

Scalp, *v. balafser; escalper*

Scâlpel, *s. scalpel*, m.

Scâly, *a. écaillé*, se. *écaillé*, e

Scâmmony, *s. scammonée*, f.

Scâmpur, *v. jouer des talons*, *s'enfuir*

Scân, *scander*

— (a business,) *sasser examiner*

Scândal, *s. scandale*, m. *honte*, f.

Scândalize, *vn. scandaliser*

Scândalous, *a. infame*, 2.

— (abusive,) *injurieux*, se.

Scândalously, *ad. honteusement*

Scanning, *s. scansion*, f. *examen*, m.

Scant, *a. étroit*, e. *rare*, 2.

Scântiness, *s. petitesse, rareté, épargne*, f.

Scântling, *mesure; petite pièce de bois* [épargne]

Scântly, *ad. à l'étroit, avec*

Scântness, *s. modicité*, f.

Scânty, *a. modique*, 2. *trop étroit*, e.

Scape *v. échapper*

Scâpula, *s. omoplate*, f.

Scâpulary, *scapulaire*, m.

Scar, *cicatrice*, f.

Scar, *v. cicatriser*

Scarab'ee, *scarabée*, m

Scaramouch, *scaramouche*

Scare, *a. rare*, 2.

—, *Scarcely*, *ad. à peine*

Scârcity, *s. rareté, disette*, f.

Scare, *v. effrayer; effaroucher*

Scârcrow, *s. épouvantail*, m.

Scarf, *écharpe*, f.

— skin, *épiderme*, m.

Scarification, *—tion*, f.

Scarificator, *—teur*, m.

Scârify, *va. scarifier, découper, ventouser*

Scârlet, *s. écarlate*, f.

— ribbon, *ruban ponceau*, m.

Scarp, *escarpe*, f.

Scate, *putin*, m.

— (fish,) *sorte de raie*, f.

Scate, *vn. patiner*

Scâtter, *v. répandre; disperser*

Scâttering, *s. l'action de répandre, de disperser*

Scâtteringly, *ad. en confusion*

Scatterling, *s. vagabond*, m.

Scavenger, *bonheur*
 Scélérat, *scélérat, traître*
 Scenery, *arrangement des scènes*
 Scene, *scène; coulisse, f.*
 — of war, *théâtre de la guerre, m.*
 Scenic, *a. théâtral, e. de scène*
 Scenography, *s. scénographie; perspective, f.*
 Scent, *odeur, senteur*
 Scent, *v. parfumer*
 —, *flairer, sentir*
 Scéptical, *a. sceptique, 2.*
 Sceptre, *a. sceptre, m.*
 Schédule, *cédule, f.*
 Scheme, *projet; plan, m.*
 Scheme, *v. projeter*
 Schémer, *s. homme à ressources, m.*
 Schiff, *chaloupe, f. esquif, m.*
 Schism, *schisme, m.*
 Schismatic, *a. s. schismatique, 2.*
 Schismatically, *ad. en schismatique*
 Schôlar, *s. écolier, e. homme de lettres*
 Scholarship, *littérature, f.*
 Scholastic, *a. scolastique, 2.*
 Scholastically, *ad. en scolastique*
 Schôliast, *s. scoliaste, m.*
 Scholion, *s. scolie, note, f.*
 School, *école*
 School, *v. censurer; instruire*
 School (boarding), *s. pension, f.*
 — fellow, *camarade d'école, m.*
 — man, *scolastique*
 — master, *maître d'école*
 — mistress, *maîtresse d'école, f.*
 — boy, *écolier, m.*
 Sciatica, *goutte sciaticque, f.*
 Sciâtical, *a. sciaticque, 2.*
 Science, *s. science, f.*
 Scientific, *a. scientifique, 2.*
 Scientifically, *ad. —iquement*
 Scimitar, *s. cimeterre, m.*
 Scintillate, *vn. étinceler*
 Scintillation, *s. étincellement, éclat, m.*
 Scion, *scion, rejeton*
 Scirrhous, *squirrho*
 Scission, *s. scission, division, f.*
 Scissors, *ciseaux, m. pl.*
 Scissure, *fente, crevasse*
 Scoff, *v. se moquer de*

Scoff, *s. moquerie, f.*
 Scoffier, *moqueur, se.*
 Scoffing, *raillerie, f.*
 —, *a. railleur, se.*
 Scoffingly, *ad. en raillant*
 Scold, *v. gronder, quereller*
 Scold, *s. criaillleur, se.*
 Scolding man, *grandeur, m.*
 — woman, *grandeuse, piegri-èche, f.*
 Scoldingly, *ad. en grondant*
 Scollap, *s. petoncle; decoupure, f.*
 — shell, *coquille de petoncle, f.*
 Scollap, *v. chantourner, découper*
 Sconce, *miroir, fortin, m. amende, tête, f.*
 — (chandelier,) *bras, m.*
 Sconce, *v. mettre à l'amende*
 Scoop, *s. écope, f.*
 Scoop, *v. creuser; vider*
 — out water, *baqueter [ère, f.]*
 Scope, *s. but, m. liberté; carrière*
 Scôper-hole, *s. dalot, m.*
 Scôpulous, *a. montagnoux, se.*
 Scorbatic, *a. scorbutique, 2.*
 Scorch, *v. brûler; griller; rôtir*
 Scôrching, *a. brûlant, e.*
 Score, *s. compte, écot, m.*
 — (tally,) *taille, f.*
 — (twenty,) *vingt, m.*
 — (account,) *égard*
 Score, *v. marquer*
 — out, *effacer; rayer*
 Scôria, *s. scorie, ordure, f.*
 Scôrious, *a. écumeux, se. plein de scorie*
 Scorn, *s. dédain, mépris, m.*
 Scorn, *v. dédaigner, mépriser*
 Scôrner, *s. dédaigneux, se.*
 Scôrnfùl, *a. dédaigneux, se.*
 Scôrnfùlly, *ad. dédaigneusement*
 Scôrpion, *s. scorpion, m.*
 Scot, *écot, m. part, f.*
 — free, *franc, he.*
 Scotch, *va. denteler*
 Scotch, *a. Ecossois, e.*
 — collops, *s. fricandeaux, m. pl.*
 Scoundrel, *saquin belître, m.*
 Scour, *v. écurer, nettoyer*
 — (clothes,) *dégraisser*
 — away, *se sauver*
 — about, *roder*
 Scourer, *s. écurer, se.*
 — (of clothes,) *dégraisseur, m.*

Scourer (rambler,) *rodeur, so.*
 Scourge, *fouet; fléau, m.*
 Scourge, *v. fouetter; punir*
 Scôurger, *s. celui qui punit*
 Scout, *s. coureur d'armée, batteur d'estrade, m.*
 — (advice-boat) *corvette, f.*
 Scout, *v. aller à la découverte, battre l'estrade*
 Scouts, *s. sentinelles avancées, f. pl.*
 Scowl, *v. se refroger*
 Scôwl, Scôwling, *s. air refrogé*
 Scrag, *bout-saigneux, m.*
 Scraggly, *ad. maigrement*
 Scragginess, *s. maigreux, f.*
 Scraggy, *a. décharné, e.*
 Scraûble, *v. jouer à la griboulette, tâcher d'attraper — (climb,) grimper*
 Scraûble, *s. gribouillette, f.*
 Srauch, *va. croquer*
 Scrap, *s. bribes, f. pl. reste, rogaton, m.*
 Scrape, *va. racler, ratisser, gratter*
 — up, *amasser*
 — out, *raturer, effacer*
 — off the dirt, *décrotter*
 Scrape, *s. intrigue; difficulté, f. embarras, m.*
 Scrape-penny, *pince-maille, m.*
 Scrapeer, *celui qui racle, &c.*
 Scrapeer, *ratissoire, f.*
 — (for shoes,) *décrottoire*
 — (fiddler,) *rocle boyau, m.*
 Scraping, *rattissure, avarice, f.*
 Scraûch, *égratignure*
 Scraûches (horse disease,) *arrêts, ou grappes, f. pl.*
 Scraûch, *v. égratigner, gratter*
 — one's self, *se gratter*
 — (blot out,) *raturer, effacer*
 Scrawl, *griffonner*
 Scraûler, *s. griffonneur, se.*
 Scraûwling, *griffonnage, m.*
 Scream, *vn. crisser, faire du bruit*
 Scréaking, *s. bruit, m.*
 Scream, *va. jeter des cris s'écrier*
 Scream, *s. cri, m.*
 Screech, *vn. crier (comme une frésale)*

Scréehowl, *s. chat-haunt*, m.
 Screen, *écran*, m.
 Folding screen, *paravent*
 Screen, *v. mettre à couvert, couvrir*
 Screw, *s. vis*, *f. pron. s.*
 — tap, *tareau*, m.
 — (in horses,) *sures-cheville*
 Screw, *v. fermer à vis; visser*
 — in, *faire entrer, rayer*
 — up, *serrer, presser; faire parler*
 Scribble, *griffonner*
 Scribble, *s. griffonnage*, m.
 Scribbler, *auteur à beurrières*
écrivassier
 Scribe, *écrivain*, scribe
 Scrip, *mallette; cadule*, f.
 Scriptural, *a. de l'écriture*
 Scripture, *s. l'écriture; la bible*, f.
 Scrivener, *notaire*, m.
 Scrofulous, *a. scrofuleux*, se.
 Scroll, *s. rouleau; écrou*, m.
 Scruh, *galefretier*, belitre, m.
 — (old broom,) *méchant balai*
 Scrub, *v. frotter fort & ferme*
 Scrubby, *a. chétif; v. bas*, se.
 Scruple, *s. scrupule*, m.
 Scruple, *v. faire scrupule*
 Scrupulous, *a. scrupuleux*, se.
 Scrupulously, *ad. — leusement*
 Scrupulousness, *s. humeur scrupuleuse*, f.
 Scrutable, *a. qu'on peut découvrir*
 Scrutinéer, *examineur*, m.
 Scrutiny, *recherche*, f.
 — of votes, *scrutin*, m.
 Scrutinize, *v. rechercher, sonder, scruter*
 Scrutinous, *a. sapteux*, se.
 Scrotoire, *s. étudiotte*, f.
 Scud, *ondée, giboulée*, f.
 Scud away, *vn. gagner au pied, s'enfuir, se sauver*
 — along, *se hâter*
 Scuffle, *sc. chamailler, se quereller*
 —, *s. chamaillis, bruit*, m.
 Sculk, *v. se cacher, se tapir*
 Sculker, *s. lèche*, m.
 Sculking-hole, *cache*, f.
 Scull, *crâne*, m.
 — (boat,) *petit bateau*
 Scüller, *bateau à un batelier*

Scüllery, *lavoir*
 Scüllion, *marmite*
 Sculp, *v. sculpter, graver*
 Sculptor, *s. sculpteur*, m.
 Sculpture, *sculpture, figure*, f.
 Scum, *s. écume; crasse*
 — of the people, *lie du peuple*
 Scum, *va. écumer*
 Scunner, *s. écumoire*, f.
 Scupper-hole, *dalon, dalot*, m.
 Sculf, *teigne, crasse de la tête*, f.
 — of a wound, *croûte d'une plaie*
 Scurfy, *a. teigneux*, se.
 Scurrilous, *scurrile*, 2. *bas, basse*
 Scurriosity, *s. scurrilité*, f.
 Scurvily, *ad. mal, vilement*
 Scurviness, *s. malignité*, f.
 Scurvy, *scorbut*, m.
 — grass, *cochléaria*, m.
 — grass-ale, *aile purgative*, f.
 Scurvy, *a. méchant, c. mauvais*, e.
 Scutcheon, *écusson, écu*, m.
 Scuttle, *panier à charbon*
 — in a mill, *anche*, f.
 — in a ship, *hune*
 Scuttles or hatches, *écoutilles*, f.
 pl.
 Scuttle, *vn. fretiller*
 Scythe, *s. faux, faulx*, f.
 Sea, *s. mer*
 — wave, *vague houle*
 — breeze, *brise*
 — calf, *veau marin*, m.
 — chart, *carte-marine*, f.
 — coal, *charbon de terre*, m.
 — coast, *côte de la mer*, f.
 — compass, *boussole*
 — port, *port de mer*, m.
 — fight, *combat naval*
 — green, *vert de mer*
 — mark, *balise*, f.
 — man, *matelote, marin*, m.
 — captain, *capitaine de navire*
 — voyage, *voyage par mer*
 — picke, *tableau de mer*, m.
 — sickness, *mal de mer*
 — side, *bord, ou rivage de la mer*
 — term, *terme de mer*
 — water, *eau de mer*, f.
 — ward, *ad. vers la mer*
 — hog, *s. marsouin*, m.
 — duck, *macreuse*, f.
 — mew, *mouette*
 — gull or cob, *mauve*
 — gates, *houles, vagues*, f. pl.

Sea-long, *écume de la mer*, f.
 — gale, *vague, houle*
 — faring men, *gens de mer*, m. pl.
 — room, *le large, au large*, m.
 Seal, *cachet, sceau*
 — (aquatic beast,) *veau marin*
 — ring, *bague gravée en cachet*, f.
 Seal (a letter), *v. cacheter*
 — (writing,) *sceller*
 Sealer, *s. officier du sceau*, m.
 Sealing-wax, *cire à cacheter*, f.
 Seam, *couture*
 — (hogs,) *sain-doux*, m.
 — (of the scull,) *suture*, f.
 — (eight bushels of corn,) *huit boisseaux de blé*, m. pl.
 — of glass, *120 livres de verre*, f. pl.
 Seams (in a horse,) *avalures*
 Seam, *va. joindre, coudre*
 Seamless, *a. sans couture*
 Seamster, *s. linger, couturier*, m.
 Seamsstress, *couturière, lingère*, f.
 Séamy, *a. plein de coutures*
 Sean, *s. seine*, f. filet, m.
 Sear, *v. roussir; bougier*
 Searcloth, *s. ciroène*, m.
 Scarce, *tamis, sas*
 Searce, *v. tamiser, sasscr*
 Search, *chercher, visiter*
 — one, *fouiller quelqu'un*
 — a wound, *sonder une plaie*
 — into or after, *rechercher*
 — out, *faire une exacte recherche*
 de
 Search, *s. visite, recherche*, f.
 Searcher, *visiteur*, m.
 — (of hearts,) *scrutateur*
 Searching, *a. pénétrant*, e.
 Séared conscience, *s. conscience contérisée*, f.
 Searing-candle, *bougie à bougier*
 Saison, *saison*, f. temps, m.
 Season, *v. assaisonner*
 — (imbue,) *accoutumer; inspirer*
 Saisonable, *a. de saison, propre à, 2. convenable à, 2.*
 Saisonableness, *s. propriété*, f. temps propre, m.
 Seasonably, *ad. à propos*
 Seasoned cask, *s. tonneau aviné*, m.

Saisonner, assaisonner
 Seasoning, assaisonnement
 Seat, siège, banc, m. chaise, f.
 — (country house,) château, m.
 — maison de campagne, f.
 — (of kings,) résidence, f.
 — (gallery,) tribune
 Seat, v. poser, situer, placer
 — (settle,) établir
 Sécant, a. s. sécante, f.
 Secède, v. se séparer
 Secession, s. séparation, re-
 traite, f.
 Seclude, v. exclure
 Seclusion, s. exclusion, f.
 Second, a. second, e. deuxième, 2.
 — hand, de la seconde main; de
 hasard, de rencontre
 Second, s. un second, m.
 — (sixtieth part,) seconde, f.
 Second, a. appuyer, seconder
 Secondarily, ad. en second ordre
 Secondary, s. en second
 — causes, causes secondes, f.
 Secondly, ad. secondement, en
 second lieu
 Second-rate, s. second ordre, m.
 Secrecy, s. secret, m.
 Secret, a. secret, e.
 Secret, s. secret, m.
 Secretary, secrétaire
 Secretaryship, secrétariat
 Secrète, va. celer, cacher
 Secrète, l'action de cacher, sé-
 paration, f.
 Secrétion, —tion
 Secretly, ad. en secret, secrète-
 ment
 Sect, s. secte, f.
 Sectar, s. sectaire, 2.
 Sectar, s. sectateur, m.
 Séction, section, f.
 Séctor, secteur; compas de pro-
 portion, m.
 Secular, a. séculier, e. séculaire,
 2. temporel, le.
 Secularity, s. état séculier, m.
 Secularize, v. seculariser
 Secondary, a. second, e.
 —, s. officier en second, m.
 Seür, a. sûr, e. en sûreté
 — (fearless,) qui se croit assuré,
 e. intrépide, 2.
 Secure, v. mettre en sûreté; as-
 surer; exemplar

Securely, ad. sûrement, en sûreté
 Securely, (quietly,) tranquille-
 ment
 Security, s. sûreté; sécurité, f.
 — (bail,) caution
 Sedan, chaise
 Sedate, a. calme, 2. rassis, e.
 Sedately, ad. tranquillement
 Sedateness, s. calme, sangfroid,
 m.
 Sedentary, a. sédentaire, 2. fixe, 2.
 Sedge, s. herbe de marais, f.
 Sedgy, a. plein de joncs; maré-
 cageux, se.
 Sédiment, s. sédiment, m. bai-
 sière, f.
 Sedition, sédition, révolte, f.
 Seditious, a. séditieux, se.
 Seditiously, ad. séditieusement
 Seditiousness, s. disposition à
 la sédition, f.
 Sédure, v. séduire, abuser
 Seducement, s. séduction, f.
 Sédure, séducteur, m.
 Seducible, a. qu'on peut séduire;
 foible
 Séduction, s. —tion, f.
 Sedulity, soin, attachement, m.
 Sédulous, a. attaché, e. soigneux,
 se diligent, e. assidu, e.
 Sédulously, ad. assidument
 Sédulousness, s. assiduité, f.
 See, siège, m.
 * See, v. (saw; seen) voir, regar-
 der
 — (inquire,) voir, s'informer
 — (conceive,) voir, comprendre,
 connaître
 — (take heed,) prendre garde à
 se garder de
 — for, chercher
 — into, pénétrer, voir le fond
 Seed, s. semence, graine, f.
 Seed, v. grener
 Seed cake, s. gâteau anisé, m.
 Seed-plot, pépinière, f.
 — time, semaille
 — pearl, semence de perles
 Seedsman, grenetier, m.
 Sédy, a. grenu, e. plein de graine
 Séeing, s. vue, f.
 — that, c. vu que; parceque
 graine
 * Seek, v. (sought; sought) cher-
 cher

* Seek after, rechercher
 — to, s'adresser à [tra
 — out, chercher d'un côté et d'au-
 — out, (as a dog,) quêter
 Secker, s. chercheur, se.
 Seem, v. sembler, paraître
 Seem'g, s. hypocrite, 2.
 Seeming, a. apparent, e.
 Seemingly, ad. en apparence
 Seemliness, s. bienséance, f.
 Seemly, a. bienséant, e.
 Seer, s. voyant, m.
 Seesaw, bascule, balançoire, f.
 Seesaw, v. jouer à la bascule
 * Seeth, (sod; sodden) bouillir
 — over, se répandre
 Seething, a. bouillant, e.
 — pot, s. marmite, f.
 Segment, segment; morceau, m.
 Seigneur, seigneur, m.
 Seignior, seigneurie, f.
 Seignorage, seigneurage, m. au-
 torité, f.
 Seizable, a. confiscable, 2.
 Seize, va. saisir, se saisir
 — again, reprendre
 Seizure, saisie, f.
 Seldom, ad. rarement
 Seidomness, s. rareté, f.
 Select, a. choisi, e. l'élite, f.
 Select, va. choisir, recueillir
 Sélection, Sélectness, s. choix, m.
 * Self, pro. (selves) même
 — conceited, entêté, e. naïf, e.
 — conceitedness, s. entêtement,
 m. presumption, f.
 — love, amour-propre, m.
 — will, opiniâtreté, f.
 — denial, renoncement à soi-mê-
 me, m. abnégation de soi-même,
 f.
 Selfish, a. intéressé, e. propre, 2.
 Selfishly, ad. en égoïste
 Selfishness, s. intérêt, m.
 Self-same, a. même, 2.
 — interest, d. interesse, e.
 — interestedness, s. amour-pro-
 pre, m.
 — evident, a. évident, e.
 — dependant, indépendant, e.
 * Sell, va. (sold; sold) vendre,
 débiter
 —, v. se vendre, avoir du débit
 — off, rendre tout [l'encon
 — by auction, liciter, vendre à

Seller, *s. vendeur, se.*
 Selling, *vente, f.*
 Selvage, *lisière*
 Selvage, *va. border*
 Selves, *pl. of self, mêmes*
 Semblance, *s. apparence, f.*
 Semblant, *a. semblable, 2. af-*
fecté, e.
 Semibrief, *s. semibrève, f.*
 Semicircle, *demi-cercle; rap-*
porteur, m.
 Semicircular, *a. fait en demi-*
cercle
 Semicolon, *s. point & virgule, m.*
 Semidiameter, *demi-diamètre, m.*
 Semi-metal, *demi-métal*
 Séminal, *a. —nal, e.*
 Seminary, *s. séminaire, m.*
 — priest, *séminariste*
 Sémiquaver, *demi-fredon, m.*
 Semi-tone, *demi-ton*
 Sémivowel, *demi-voyelle, f.*
 Sempstress, *s. couturière, f.*
 Sénate, *sénat, m.*
 Senator, *sénateur*
 Senatorial, *a. sénatorial, e.*
 * Send, *va. (sent; sent) envoyer,*
faire partir
 — word, *mander*
 — back, *renvoyer*
 — in, *faire entrer; faire servir*
 — for, *envoyer quérir, faire ve-*
nir
 Séagreen (herb.), *joubarbe, f.*
 Séneschal (steward), *sénéchal, m.*
 Se'night, (this day,) *d'aujourd'-*
hui en huit
 — (yesterday was,) *il y eut*
hier huit jours
 Sénior, *s. ancien, ne.*
 Seniority, *s. ancienneté, f.*
 Sénna, *séné, m.*
 Sensation, *sensation, f.*
 Sense, *sens, m.*
 — (feeling,) *sentiment*
 — (wit,) *esprit*
 Senselessly, *ad. contre le bon*
sens, sans jugement
 Senseless, *a. comme mort, e.*
 — (foolish,) *sot, te. absurde, 2. ri-*
dicule, 2.
 Senselessness, *s. sottise, f.*
 Sensibility, *sensibilité*
 Sensible, *a. sensible, 2. de bon*
sens

Sensibleness, *s. sensibilité, f.*
 — bon sens, *esprit, m.*
 Sensibly, *ad. sensiblement*
 — (wisely,) *sensément*
 Sensitive, *a. sensitif, ve.*
 — plant, *s. sensitive, f.*
 Sensitively, *ad. avec sentiment*
 Sensorium, *s. sensorium; juge-*
ment, m.
 Sensual, *a. sensual, le.*
 Sensualist, *s. voluptueux, m.*
 Sensuality, *sensualité, f.*
 Sensualise, *v. rendre sensuel*
 Sensually, *ad. sensuellement*
 Sentence, *s. sentence, f.*
 Sentence, *va. condamner*
 Sentenced, *a. sentiencé, e.*
 Sententious, *sentiencieux, se.*
 Sententiously, *ad. sentiencieuse-*
ment, par sentences
 SENTRY, SÉntinel, *s. sentinelle, f.*
 Sentiment, *sentiment, sens, avis,*
m.
 Sentimental, *a. —tal, e.*
 Separability, *divisibilité, f.*
 Séparable, *a. séparable, 2.*
 Separableness, *s. divisibilité, f.*
 Séparate, *v. séparer, diviser*
 Séparate, *a. séparé, e. distinct, e.*
 Separately, *ad. séparément*
 Séparation, *séparation, f.*
 Séparatist, *sectaire, 2.*
 Séptember, *Septembre, m.*
 Séptenary, *a. septénaire, 2.*
 Séptennial, *septennal, m.*
 Sépten'ion, *s. septentrion, le.*
nord, m. [tante, f.]
 Séptuagint, *s. laversion, des sep-*
teuagint, a. sépulchral, e.
 Sépulchral, *a. sépulchral, e.*
 Sépulchre, *s. sépulcre, m.*
 Sépulture, *s. sépulture, f.*
 Séquel, *suite*
 Séquence, *séquence, suite série*
 Séquent, *a. conséquent, c.*
 Séquester, *vn. séquestrer*
 Séquestration, *s. séquestre, m.*
 Sequestrator, *séquestre*
 Séraglio, *serrail*
 Séraph, *séraphin*
 Séraphical, *a. séraphique, 2.*
 Séraphim, *pl. of Séraph, séra-*
phins, m. pl.
 Sérénade, *sérénade, f.*
 Sérénade, *v. donner des séré-*
nades

Sérène, *a. serein, e*
 Sérénely, *ad. avec sérénité*
 Sérénity, *s. sérénité, f.*
 Serf, *serf, esclave, m.*
 Serge, *serge, f.*
 — maker, *sergier, m.*
 — making, *sergerie, f.*
 Sérgeant, *sergent, m.*
 — at law, *avocat*
 Sérjeantry, *sergenterie, f.*
 Sérjeantship, *sergenterie*
 Sérises, *tissu, m. suite, f. série, f*
 Sérions, *a. sérieux, se.*
 Sérionsly, *ad. sérieusement*
 Sérionness, *s. gravité, f.*
 Sérmon, *sermon, prédication, m.*
 Ser'monize, *v. sermonner, gron-*
der
 Sérosity, *s. sérosité, f.*
 Sérours, *a. séreux, se.*
 Sérpent, *s. serpent, m.*
 — (equib,) *serpenteau*
 —'s tongue, *langue de serpent, f.*
 Sérpentry, *serpenteaire, m.*
 Sérpentine, *serpentine, f.*
 Sérpentine, *a. serpent, e. de*
serpent
 Sérpet, *s. sorte de panier*
 Sérvant, *serviteur, m. servante,*
f. domestique, m.
 Sérvant-like, *en serviteur, en*
servante
 Serve, *va. servir; assister*
 — one a trick, *faire une pièce,*
jouer un tour
 — one's turn, *suffire*
 Sérvice, *s. service, m.*
 — berry, *corme, m. sorbe, f.*
 — berry-tree, *cormier, sorbier, m.*
 Sérviceable, *a. serviable, 2.*
 — (useful,) *utile, 2.*
 Sérviceableness, *s. caractère ser-*
viable, m. utilité, f.
 Sérville, *a. servile*
 Sérville, *ad. servilement*
 Sérvilness, *s. bassesse, f.*
 Sérvitor, *serviteur, m.*
 Sérvitude, *servitude, f.*
 Sérum, *sérum, m. sérosité, f.*
 Sérssion, *séance, session, f.*
 * Set, *v. (set; set) poser, met-*
tre, placer
 — again, *remettre, replacer, &c.*
 — (compose,) *composer*
 — a stone, *monter, encaisser*

* Set (a razor,) *passer, affiler*
 — (a task,) *donner*
 — forth, *exposer, représenter*
 — an edge, *aiguiser, affiler*
 — on edge, *agacer*
 — forward, *avancer*
 — (as stars do,) *se coucher*
 — a going, *faire aller ou jouer*
 — about, *entreprendre*
 — abroad, *divulguer, publier*
 — by, *estimer faire cas*
 — at defiance, *défier*
 — away, *ôter*
 — back, *reculer*
 — forward, *partir, s'en aller*
 — one forward, *animer quel-
 qu'un, l'encourager, le presser*
 — to work, *faire, travailler; se
 mettre en train*
 — up, *dresser, ériger, élever*
 — up for, *s'ériger, faire*
 — a fine gloss upon, *donner un
 tour favorable à*
 — at nought, *mépriser*
 — off, *embellir, relever*
 — out, *partir; s'en aller*
 — out, *mettre à part*
 — aside, *mettre à côté*
 — aside, *passer par-dessus*
 — sail, *faire voile*
 — a snare, *tendre un piège*
 — to sale, *exposer en vente*
 — on shore, *débarquer*
 — down (write,) *écrire*
 — free, *affranchir, délivrer*
 — one's hand to, *signer*
 — a time, *fixer un tems*
 — a bone, *remboiter un os*
 — price, *s. prix réglé, m.*
 — visit, *visite d'apparat*
 Set, *assortiment, m.*
 — of plate, *service de vaisselle*
 — of teeth, *denture, f. ratelier,
 m.*
 — of buttons, *garniture du bou-
 tons, f.*
 — meal, *repas réglé, m.*
 — of china, *service de porcelaine*
 — hour, *heure réglée, f.*
 — battle, *bataille rangée*
 — (game,) *partie*
 — (company,) *bande, troupe*
 — off, *agrement, ornement, m.*
 — form (of prayers,) *formulaire*
 — (of horses, &c.) *attelage*

Set (or plant,) *plant*
 — (speaking of blossoms,) *nouv*
 Séton, *s. seton, cautère, m.*
 Sharp-set, *a. qui a faim*
 Sun-set, *s. coucher du soleil, m.*
 Settée, *couche, f.*
 Setter, *espion, m.*
 — (dog,) *chien couchant*
 Sétting, *l'action de mettre de
 placer, &c. vid. Set, v. &c.*
 — stick, *compositeur, m.*
 — dog, *chien couchant*
 Séttle, *v. établir, fixer; régler*
 — as liquors, *se rasseoir*
 — upon, *constituer*
 Séttlédness, *s. stabilité, f.*
 Séttlement, *établissement, m.*
 Séven, *a. sept, 2.*
 — fold, *ad. sept fois autant*
 Seventeen, *s. dix-sept, 2.*
 Seventeenth, *dix-septième, 2.*
 Séventh, *septième, 2.*
 Séventhly, *ad. en septième lieu*
 Séventieth, *a. soixante & dixi-
 ème, 2.*
 Séventy, *soixante & dix, 2.*
 Séver, *v. séparer, diviser*
 Several, *a. plusieurs divers, e.*
 Séverally, *ad. à part, un à un*
 Sévère, *a. sévère, 2. rude, 2.*
 Sévèrly, *ad. sévèrement*
 Séverity, *s. sévérité, rigueur, f.*
 — of life, *austérité de mœurs*
 Sew, *v. coudre, joindre*
 Séwer, *s. égout; conduit, m.*
 Séwer (carver,) *écuyer tranchant*
 Séwing-silk, *soi à coudre, f.*
 — press, *cousoir, m.*
 Sex, *sexe, genre*
 Séxtant, *quart de cercle, sextant*
 Séxtile, *a. sextil, e.*
 Séxton, *s. marguillier, sacris-
 tain, m.*
 Shabbily, *ad. en grolin*
 Shabbiness, *s. gredinerie, f.*
 Shabby, *a. gredin, e.*
 — clothes, *s. habit tout usé, m.*
 Shackle, *v. mettre aux fers*
 — (to clog,) *entraver*
 Sháckles, *s. pl. fers; m. pl. en-
 traves, f. pl.*
 Shad, *alose, f.*
 Shade, *ombre, f. ombrage, m.*
 — (to keep off the sun,) *store,
 m.*

Shade, *v. couvrir de son ombre*
 — *ombrager*
 Shádniness, *s. ombrage, m.*
 Shadow, *ombre, f.*
 Shádown, *v. donner de l'ombre*
 — (a picture,) *ombrer*
 — (tapestry,) *nuancer*
 Shadowing, *s. nuance, f.*
 Shádowny, *a. ombragé, e. som-
 bre, 2.*
 Shády, *ombréux, se.*
 — side of a street, *s. l'ombre
 d'une rue, f.*
 — place, *ombrage, m.*
 Shaft, *flèche, f. dard, m.*
 — (of a pillar,) *fût, m*
 — (of a chimney,) *souche, f.*
 — (deep pit,) *creux, m.*
 Shag, *peluche, panne, f.*
 Shágged, *a. velu, e.*
 — dog, *s. barbet, m.*
 Shag-bag, *un grueux*
 Shágreen (leather,) *chagrin*
 —, *a. chagrin, e.*
 —, *va. chagriner*
 * Shake, *v. (shook; shaken)
 branler, ébranler*
 Shake (a tree,) *secouer*
 — in, *faire entrer dedans*
 — off, *secourir; faire tomber*
 — one off, *se défaire de quel-
 qu'un*
 * Shake, *vn. trembler, branler*
 Shake, *s. secousse, f.*
 — (in music,) *tremblement, m.*
 Sháking, *tremblement, m. se-
 coussé, f.*
 Shall, *signe du futur en An-
 glois. Ex. I shall love, j'ai-
 merai*
 Shálloon, *s. ras de Châlons, m.*
 Shállow, *chaloupe, f.*
 Shállow, *a. bas, se. insipide, 2.*
 Shállow person, *s. petit esprit, m.*
 Shállows, *basses, battures, f. pl.*
 Shállowly, *ad. sottement*
 Shállowness, *s. bassesse de l'eau,
 f.*
 — (weakness,) *petitesse d'esprit*
 Shállot, *échalotte, f.*
 Sham, *vn. feindre*
 — one, *jouer quelqu'un*
 Shani, *s. feinte, f.*
 — (false sleeve,) *fausse manche*
 — trick, *tromperie*

Sham, *a. supposé, e. faux, sse.*
 Shambles, *boucherie, f.*
 Shame, *honte*
 —, *v. déshonorer, faire honte à*
 Shamefaced, *a. timide, 2.*
 Shamefacedly, *ad. avec pudeur*
 Shamefacedness, *s. timidité, f.*
 Shameful, *a. honteux, se.*
 Shamefully, *ad. honteusement*
 Shamefulness, *s. infamie, vilénie, f.*
 Shamelessness, *effronterie*
 Shameless, *a. effronté, e.*
 Shamelessly, *ad. effrontément*
 Shamoy leather, *s. peau de chamois, f.*
 Shank, *jambe*
 — (of an anchor,) *verge*
 — (of a pipe,) *tuyau, m.*
 Shape, *forme, taille, f.*
 — (for a woman's stays,) *tour de point, ou de dentelle, m.*
 Shape, *v. donner la forme, former, proportionner*
 Shapeless, *a. difforme, 2.*
 Shapeliness, *s. belle taille, f.*
 Shapely, *a. bien-fait, e.*
 Shard, *s. morceau, ou éclat d'une tuile, &c. m.*
 Share, *part, portion, f.*
 — (plough,) *soc, m.*
 Shäre, *v. partager*
 Shärer, *s. participant, e.*
 Shäring, *partage, m.*
 Shark, *requin*
 Shärking-fellow, *escroc, parasite*
 — trick, *tour d'escroc*
 Shark, *v. escroquer*
 Sharp, *a. aigu, e. affilé, é. pointu, e.*
 — (cunning,) *fin, e. rusé, e.*
 — (smart,) *acre, 2. salin, e.*
 — (in taste,) *piquant, e. aigre*
 — (acute,) *vif, ve. violent, e.*
 — (stomach,) *graud, fain*
 — set, *affaire, e.*
 — dispute, *dispute, apinidre*
 — sighted, *qui a bonne vue*
 — (in music,) *s. disé, m.*
 Sharp, *v. filouter duper*
 Shärpen, *aiguiser, affiler*
 Shärpener, *s. émouleur, m.*
 Shärper, *filou; escroc; rusé*
 Shärply, *ad. aigrement; subtilement*

Shärpness, *s. (of a tool,) tranchant, m.*
 — (of weather,) *âpreté, inclémence, f.*
 — (of sight,) *subtilité*
 Shash, *turban, m.*
 Shätter, *éclat*
 Shätter, *v. fracasser, endommager*
 Shät terbrained, *a. étourdi, e.*
 * Shave, *v. (shaved; shaven) raser*
 Shäve-grass, *s. prêle, f.*
 Shäven, *a. tonduré*
 Shäver, *s. barbier, m.*
 — (cunning,) *rusé, adroit*
 Shävings, *copeaux, m. pl.*
 She, *pro. elle, f.*
 She-friend, *s. amie*
 She-cousin, *cousine*
 * Sheaf of corn, (sheaves) *gerbe*
 Sheaf of arrows, *paquet, m.*
 Sheaf, *va. engerber*
 * Shear, *v. (shore; shorn) tondre*
 Shéarer, *s. tondeur, m.*
 Shearing time, *tonte, f.*
 Sheärings, *tontures, f. pl.*
 Shear-man, *tondeur de drap, m.*
 Shears, *forces, f. pl.*
 Sheath, *gaine, f.*
 — maker, *gainier, m.*
 — (for a sword,) *fourreau*
 Sheath, *va. rengaîner*
 — (a ship,) *souffler, doubler*
 Sheathing, *s. soufflage, m.*
 Sheaves, *pl. of Sheaf, gerbes, f. pl.*
 * Shed, *va. (shed, shed) répandre, verser*
 — (as deer,) *murr*
 Shed, *s. apprentis, hangar, m.*
 Shédder, *celui qui répand, m.*
 Sheddings, *effusion, f.*
 Sheen, *a. brillant, e.*
 Sheep, *s. brebis, f. mouton, m.*
 Sheépcot, *parc de brebis, m.*
 Sheépfold, *parc, m. bergerie, f.*
 Sheep's head, *tête de mouton, f.*
 — dung, *fiente de brebis*
 Shéepish, *a. niais, e. simple, 2.*
 Shéepishness, *s. bêtise, f.*
 Sheep-shearing, *tonte*
 Sheep's eye, *aillade*
 Sheep's pluck, *fressure de mouton*

Sheer, *a. transparent, e.*
 — thro', *ad. tout au travers*
 — (as a ship,) *v. rouler*
 Sheer off, *s'enfuir*
 Shéering (of a ship,) *s. roulis, m.*
 Sheet, *drap, linceul*
 — (of paper,) *feuille, f.*
 — anchor, *maitresse ancre*
 — cable, *gros cable, m.*
 Sheet, *v. mettre les draps d'un lit*
 Sheetting, *s. toile pour des draps de lit, f.*
 Shekel, *sicle, m.*
 * Shelf, (shelves,) *tablette, planche, f.*
 — in the sea, *écueil, m.*
 Shélly, *a. plein d'écueils*
 Shell, *s. coquille, écaille, écale*
 — (of a sword,) *plaque*
 — fish, *poisson à coquille, m.*
 — (of peas,) *cosse, f.*
 Shell, *v. écosser*
 — (nuts,) *écaler*
 Shell, *s. bombe, f.*
 — work, *coquillage, m.*
 Shélly, *a. écailleux, se.*
 Shélter, *s. abri, couvert, m.*
 — (refuge,) *asyle, refuge*
 Shélter, *v. donner le couvert*
 — protéger; abriter
 Shélterer, *s. protecteur, rice.*
 Shélterless, *a. sans défense*
 Shelves, *pl. of Shelf, tablettes, planches, f. pl.*
 Shélving, *s. talus, m. pente, f.*
 —, *a. penchant, qui penche*
 Shélvy, *a. plein d'écueils*
 Shépheard, *s. berger, m.*
 Shépherdess, *bergère, f.*
 Shép'hordish, *a. champêtre*
 Shérbet, *s. sorbet, m.*
 Shériff, *shérif*
 Shériffaty, *charge de shérif, f.*
 Shér'ry, *vin d'Andalousie, m.*
 Shew and Show, *apparence; souleux; parade, f.*
 Shew of corn, *montre*
 Shew, *spectacle, m. pompe; figure, f.*
 Shew-bread, *pain de proposition, m.*
 * Shewed, *va. (shewed; shewn, shewed) montrer, faire voir*
 Shew mercy, *faire grâce*

Shew tricks, *faire des tours*

— respect, *porter du respect*

—, *vn. paroître; ressembler*

Shéwer, *s. celui qui montre*

— of tricks, *charlatan, joueur de passe-passe, m.*

Shéwing, *s. exhibition, f.*

Shéwy, *a. pimpant, e. brillant e.*

Shield, *s. écu, bouclier, m.*

Shield (Jupiter's), *égide, f.*

— bearer, *porte-bouclier, m.*

Shield, *va. protéger, défendre*

Shift, *v. changer; éluder; ruser*

— (play loose,) *baisier*

Shift, *s. chemise de femme, f.*

— (expedient,) *ressource*

— (evasion,) *défaite*

Shifter, *s. homme à ressources*

aigrefin, m.

Shifting-fellow, *fourbe*

Shiftingly, *ad. finement*

Shilling, *s. chelin, m.*

Shil'lishly, *a. irrésolu, e.*

Shily, *ad. avec réserve*

Shin, *s. os de la jambe, m.*

— of beef, *jarret de bœuf*

Shine, *clarté, f. clair, m.*

* Shine, *v. (shone, shined; shined) luire, briller, reluire, resplendir; éclater*

Shiness, *s. réserve, retenue, f.*

Shingle, *bardeau, ais, m. latte, f.*

Shingles, *feu volage, m. dortre, f.*

Shining, *lueur; splendeur, f. éclat; brillant, m.*

Shining, *a. resplendissant, e. brillant, e.*

Shiny, *a. luisant, e.*

Ship, *s. navire, vaisseau, m.*

Ship, *va. embarquer*

Ship'hoj, *mousse, m.*

Shipping, *marine; flotte, f.*

Shipwreck, *naufnage, m.*

—, *v. faire naufrage*

Shipwright, *s. charpentier de navire, m.*

Shire, *province, f. comté, m.*

Shirt, *chemise d'homme, f.*

Shirtless, *a. pauvre; misérable, 2.*

Shuttlecock, *s. volant, m.*

Shiver, *v. briser; friser*

— with cold, *frissonner*

Shiver, *s. éclat, m.*

Shivering-fit, *frisson*

Shoal, *multitude, foule, f.*

— (shallow,) *bas fond, m. bat-*

ture, f.

Shoal, Shoály, *a. bas, sc. plein*

de battures

Shock, *s. choc; combat, m.*

— (heap,) *tas*

Shock, *v. choquer*

Shod, *a. chaussé, e. ferré, c.*

Shoe, *s. soulier, m.*

— (horse,) *fer*

* Shoe (a horse,) *v. (shod; shod)*

ferrer

Shoéboy, *s. décroqueur, m.*

Shoéing-horn, *chaussé-pied*

Shoéing-hammer, *brochoir, m.*

Shoemaker, *cordonnier*

Shoemaker's row or street, *cor-*

donnerie, f.

Shoe-string, *cordon, m. attache, f.*

— clout, *torchon, m.*

* Shoot at one, (shot; shot,) *ti-*

rer sur quelqu'un

— (as plants,) *pousser*

— (as pain,) *élancer*

— off, *emporter*

— up, *pousser, croître*

— out, *bourgeonner*

— (cast forth,) *tirer, lancer, jeter*

— (or wound,) *blesser, percer*

— corn coal, &c. *vider, jeter*

— to death, *passer par les armes*

— with a long bow, *cu imposer*

mentir

Shoot, *s. jet, rejeton, m.*

— (of a gun,) *coup,*

Shooter, tireur

Shooting, *chasse au fusil, f.*

— star, *étoile volante*

— stick, *coignoir, décanoir, m.*

Shop, *boutique, f.*

— board, *établi, m.*

— keeper, *boutiquier*

— lifter, *escamoteur, filou*

— man, *garçon de boutique*

— book, *livre de compte, m.*

Shore, *rivage, bord*

— (prop,) *étais, f. appui, m.*

Shore, *v. étayer, appuyer*

Shoreless, *a. escarpe, c. étendu, e.*

Shorn, *tondue, c.*

Short, *court, c. succinct, e.*

— breath, *courte haleine, f.*

— lived, *a. passer e. decourte*

durie

Shörten, *va. raccourcir*

Shörter, *a. plus court, e.*

Shörtest, *le plus court*

Short-hand, *s. tachygraphie, f.*

Shortly, *ad. bientôt*

— after, *peu après*

Shörtness, *s. petitesse, f.*

— of breath, *courte haleine*

Short-winded, *a. poussif, ve.*

Shöry, *sur la côte*

Shot, *s. (small,) dragée, f.*

— (reckoning,) *écot, m.*

Cannon shot, *boulet de canon, m.*

— portée d'un canon, f.

Shot-free, *a. franc, hc.*

— (unhurt,) *sans être blessé*

— (proof,) *qui est à l'épreuve*

Shotten herring, *hareng qui s'est*

déchargé de son frai

Shove, *v. pousser*

— back, *faire reculer*

— forward, *faire avancer*

Shove, *s. coup, m.*

— net, *seine, f. filet, m.*

Shövel, *pelle, f.*

— full, *pelle*

— board, *gallet, m.*

Shövel, *va. jeter avec la pelle*

Shövellier, *s. pélican, m.*

Should, *v. (signe du tems condi-*

tionnel en Anglois) devoir

Shoulder, *s. épaule, f.*

— belt, *baudrier, m.*

— blade, *omoplate, m.*

— piece, *épaulette*

Shoulder, *v. épauler, appuyer*

Shout, *v. jeter des cris de joie*

Shout, *s. cri de joie, m.*

Shout'er, *brailleur, euse.*

Shouting, *acclamations, f. pl.*

* Show, *v. (showed; shown)*

montrer

Show (play,) *s. spectacle, m.*

— (society,) *parade, f.*

— (rare,) *curiosité*

— (fine,) *beau à voir, m.*

Shöwer, *onder, giboulée, f.*

Shöwer, *v. pluvier à verse*

Shöwery, *a. pluvieux, sc.*

Shöwy, *pimpant, e. éclatant, e.*

* Shred, *na (shred; shred) ha*

cher

Shred, *s. coupon; reste, m.*

Shrew, *mégère, grondeuse, f.*

— mouse, *musaraigne*

Shrewd, *a. fin, e. rusé, e.*
 — business, *s. affaire chatouilleuse, f.*
 Shrewdly, *ad. subtilement*
 Shrewdness, *s. subtilité, f.*
 Shrewish, *u. diabolique, 2.*
 Shriek, *vn. crier*
 Shriek, *s. cri, m. clameur, f.*
 Shift, *confession auriculaire, f.*
 Shril, *a. aigre, 2. perçant, e.*
 Shriillness, *s. ton aigre, m.*
 Shrimp, *chevette, crenette, f.*
 — (a little person,) *nabot, e.*
 Shrine, *châsse, f. reliquaire, m.*
 * Shrink, *v. (shrank; shrunk; shrunk,) retrécir*
 — (be afraid,) *faire la poule mouillée*
 Shrinking, *s. retrécissement, m.*
 * Shrive, *v. (shrove; shroven) se confesser*
 Shrive, *se rider, grésiller*
 Shrivelled, *a. ratatiné, e.*
 Shroud, *drap mortuaire; abri, m.* [pl.
 Shrouds (of a ship,) *haubans, m.*
 Shroud, *v. couvrir; ensevelir*
 Shrove-tide, *s. carnaval, m.*
 — Tuesday, *Mardi gras*
 Shrub, *arbrisseau*
 — (low of stature,) *ragot, te.*
 Shrub, *sorte de liqueur à l'Angloise, f.*
 Shrub one, *va. rosser quelqu'un*
 Shrubby, *a. plein d'arbrisseaux*
 Shrug, *v. hausser les épaules*
 Shrug, *s. haussement d'épaules, m.*
 Shudder, *v. frissonner, frémir*
 Shuffle, *v. gauchir, ruser*
 — (cards,) *mêler battre*
 — off, *rejeter*
 Shuffle-board, *s. galet, m.*
 Shuffler, *fourbe*
 Shuffling, *ruses, f. pl. détours, m. pl.*
 — of cards, *l'action de mêler; ou de battre les cartes, f.*
 Shufflingly, *ad. en fourbe*
 Shun, *va. éviter, fuir*
 * Shut, (shut; shut,) *fermer, se fermer*
 Shut in, *enfermer*
 Shutter, *s. volet, m.*
 Shuttle, *navette, f.*

Shuttlecock, *volant, m.*
 Shy, *a. froid, e. réservé, e.*
 Shyness, *s. retenue, réserve, f.*
 Sibilation, *sifflement, m.*
 Sihyl, *sibylle, sorcière, f.*
 Siccity, *siccité, aridité, f.*
 Sice, *six au jeu de dez, m.*
 Sick, *a. malade, 2. mal*
 — (weary,) *las, se. dégoûté, e.*
 Sicken, *v. tomber, malade*
 Sickish, *a. maladif, ve.*
 Sickle, *s. faucille, f.*
 Sickliness, *peu desanté*
 Sickly, *a. maladif, ve. malsain, e.*
 Sickly time, *s. temps malsain, m.*
 Sickness, *maladie, f. mal, m.*
 — (plague,) *peste, f.*
 Side, *côté, flanc, m.*
 — (party,) *côté, parti m.* [te, f.
 — (of a hill,) *penchant, m. pen-*
 — (or page,) *page, f.*
 — face, *s. tête à profil, f.*
 — saddle, *selle de femme*
 — board, *Side-table, buffet, m.*
 — blow, *coup de revers*
 — wind, *vent de côté; bonheur*
 — ways, *ad. de côté, de biais, de travers, obliquement*
 Side with, *v. tenir pour*
 Sideral, *a. solaire, 2.*
 Siding, *s. l'action de prendre part, jonction, f.*
 Siege, *siège, m.*
 Sieve, *crible, examen, m.*
 — (meal,) *sas, tamis*
 Sift, *v. cribler; sasser, tamiser*
 — one, *sonder*
 — out, *tâcher de découvrir*
 Sifter, *s. cribleur, m.*
 Sifting, *criblure, f.*
 Sigh, *vn. soupirer*
 Sigh, *s. soupir, m.*
 Sighing, *soupir, m. l'action de soupirer*
 — lover, *soupirant, m.*
 Sight, *vûe; vision, f.*
 — (show,) *spectacle, m.*
 — (of a gun,) *mire, f.*
 Short-sighted, *a. qui a la vue courte*
 Sightless, *aveugle, 2.*
 Sightly, *beau, belle; bienfait, e.*
 Sign, *s. signe; indice, m.*
 — (of a house,) *enseigne, f.*
 — (footstep,) *trace, f. vestige, m.*

Sign manual, *seing, m. signature, f.*
 Sign, *va. signer; faire signe*
 Signal, *s. signal, m.*
 Signal, *a. éclatant, e. signalé, e.*
 Signalize, *v. signaler*
 Signally, *ad. éminemment*
 Signature, *s. —re, f. seing, m.*
 Signet, *cachet du roi, m.*
 Significance, *énergie, f. poids, m.*
 Significant, *a. emphatique, 2. énergique, 2.*
 Significantly, *ad. emphatiquement*
 Signification, *s. —tion, f. sens, m.*
 Significative, *a. —tif, ve.*
 Signify, *v. signifier; notifier*
 Silence, *silence, m*
 —, *int. paix là!*
 Silence, *v. fermer la bouche; interdire; faire taire, faire silence, imposer silence*
 Silent, *silencieux, se. paisible, 2.*
 Silently, *ad. à la sourdine*
 Silentness, *s. silence, repos, m.*
 Silk, *soie, f.*
 Silken, *a. de soie, 2.*
 — days, *heureux jours*
 Silkman, *s. marchand de soie, m.*
 — mercer, *mercier en soie*
 — throwster, *tordeur de soie*
 — weaver, *tisserand en soie*
 — worm, *ver à soie*
 — dyer, *teinturier en soie*
 Silky, *a. soyeux, se de soie*
 Sill, *s. seuil, m.*
 Sillabub, *mélange de vin avec du lait chaud, & du sucre; ripoté, f.*
 Silbily, *ad. sottement*
 Silliness, *s. sottise, f.*
 Silly, *a. sot, te. simple, 2.*
 Silvan, *des bois*
 Silver, *d'argent, 2. argentin, e.*
 Silver, *s. argent, m.*
 — (money,) *argent blanc*
 — lace, *dentelle d'argent, f*
 — (for clothes,) *galon d'argent, m.*
 Silver, *v. argenter*
 Silversmith, *s. argentier, orfèvre, m.*
 Silver-wire, *argent trait*
 — foam, *litharge d'argent, f*
 — ore, *mine d'argent*

Silver-weed (plant.) *argentine*
 Silvery, *a. argenté, e.* [2]
 Similar, *semblable, 2. homogène*
 Similarity, *s. similitude, f.*
 Simile, *comparaison*
 Similitude, *similitude*
 Simmer, *vn. frémir, commencer à bouillir*
 Simony, *s. simonie, f.*
 Simper, *vn. sourire*
 Simper, *s. souris, sourire, m.*
 Simple, *a. simple, 2.*
 — (silly,) *nigaud, e.*
 Simple, *v. herboriser*
 Simples, *s. simples, m. pl.*
 Simpleness, *bêtise, simplicité, f.*
 Simpleton, *nigaud, e. sot, te.*
 Simplicity, *—té; sottise, f.*
 Simply, *ad. simplement, sottement*
 Simulation, *—tion, feinte, f.*
 Sin, *s. péché, m.*
 — offering, *expiation*
 Sin, *vn. pécher*
 Since, *ad. depuis, depuis que*
 Since, *c. puisque*
 Sincere, *a. sincère, 2.*
 Sincerely, *ad. sincèrement*
 Sincerity, *s. sincérité, f.*
 Sine, *sinus, m.*
 Sinecure, *benéice simple*
 Sinew, *nerf*
 Sinewy, *a. nerveux, se.*
 Sinful, *criminel, le.*
 Sinfully, *ad. criminellement*
 Sinfulness, *s. corruption, f.*
 * Sing, *v. (sung, sang; sung) chanter*
 Singe, *flamber*
 — (clothes,) *brûler*
 Singer, *s. chanteur, se.*
 Singing, *chant; concert, m.*
 — master, *maître à chanter*
 Singing-man, *chantre, m.*
 — boy, *enfant de chœur*
 Single, *a. simple, 2. seul, e.*
 — man, *s. garçon, 2.*
 — life, *le célibat*
 — hearted, *a. sincère, 2.*
 — soled, *à simple, semelle* [f.
 Single, *s. queue d'une bête fauve*
 Single out, *va. écarter, séparer*
 Singleness, *s. sincérité, f.*
 Singly, *ad. un à un, séparément*
 Singular, *a. singulier e. rare, 2.*

Singular *s. le singulier, m.*
 Singularity, *s. singularité, f.*
 Singularize, *vn. distinguer*
 Singularity, *s. singulierement*
 Sinister, *a. sinistre; inique, 2.*
 Sinistrous, *sinistre, 2. fâcheux, se.*
 Sinistrously, *ad. sinistrement*
 * Sink, *v. (sunk; sank; sunk) abaisser, enfoncer, fonger*
 — (as a ship,) *couler bas*
 — (as paper does,) *boire*
 Sink, *s. évier, m.*
 — (common,) *cloaque, égout, m.*
 Sinless, *a. sans péché* [ché, f.
 Sinlessness, *s. exemption de pé-*
 sinner, *pecheur, m. pécheresse, f.*
 Sinuate, *v. serpenter*
 Sip, *buvoter*
 Sip, *s. petit coup, m.*
 Siphon, *siphon*
 Sipper, *petit buvcur*
 Sippet, *soupe, mouillette, f.*
 Sir, *monsieur, m.*
 Sire, *père, sire*
 Siren, *sirène, f.*
 Sirrah, *maraud, m.*
 Sirup, *sirop*
 — pot, *chevette, f.*
 Sister, *sœur, f.*
 — in law, *belle-sœur*
 Sisterhood, *société de sœurs*
 Sisterly, *a. en sœur, sororal, e.*
 * Sit, *v. (sat; sitten; sat) s'as-*
 soir; *se tenir; se mettre*
 — close, *se serrer*
 — upon (as a judge,) *juger*
 — up, *veiller; se lever; visiter*
 Site, *s. assiette, situation, f.*
 Sitting, *seance; session; audi-*
 ence
 Situate, *a. situé, e. assis, e.*
 Situation, *s. —tion, assiette, f.*
 Six, *a. s. six*
 Sixfold, *a. six fois autant*
 Sixteen, *s. seize*
 Sixteenth, *seizième, 2.*
 Sixth day of the month, *le six du*
 mois
 Sixth, *sixième, 2.*
 Sixtieth, *soixantième, 2.*
 Sixtily, *ad. sixtièmement*
 Sixty, *a. soixante, 2.*
 Size, *s. grandeur, taille, f. for-*
 mat, m.

Size, *dimension, f. calibre, m.*
 — (shoemaker's,) *compas, m.*
 — (whitening,) *blanchiment*
 — (reach,) *portée, f.*
 — (paste,) *colle*
 Size, *v. mesurer*
 — seams, *bougier les coutures*
 — (whiten,) *blanchir*
 Sizeable, *a. de bonne taille, bien*
proportionné, e.
 Sizziness, *s. vicissitude, f.*
 Sizzy, *a. gluant, e.*
 Skein, *s. écheveau, m.*
 Skeleton, *squelette*
 Sketch, *esquisse, ébauche, f. cray-*
 on, m.
 Sketch, *va. crayonner*
 Skewer, *brochette, f.*
 Skewer, *va. trousser*
 Skiff, *s. esquif, m.*
 Skilful, *a. adroit, e. versé, e. ha-*
bile, 2. savant, e.
 Skilfully, *ad. adroitement*
 Skilfulness, *s. adresse, f.*
 Skill, *habileté, f. savoir, m.*
 Skilled, *a. expert, e.*
 Skillet, *s. pelon*
 Skim, *écume, f.*
 Skinn, *v. écumer*
 — a thing over, *effleur*
 Skinner, *s. écumeur, f.*
 Skin-milk, *lait écraie, m.*
 Skin, *peau, f. cuir, m.*
 — (newly flead,) *carbatine, f.*
 Skin, *v. écorcher, peler*
 — (of a wound,) *se fermer*
 Skinner, *s. pelletier*
 Skinner's trade, *pelletterie, f.*
 Skinniness, *maigre*
 Skinny, *a. décharné, e. maigre, 2.*
 Skip, *s. saut, m.*
 Skip, *va. sauter, sautiller*
 — back, *sauter en arrière*
 — over, *franchir*
 — over (in reading,) *santer*
 Ship-kennel, *s. saute-ruisseau*
petit laquais, m.
 Skipper, *sauter, se.*
 —, *maître de navire, m.*
 Skirmish, *escarmouche, f.*
 Skirmish, *v. escarmoucher*
 Skirmisher, *s. escarmoucheur, m.*
 Skirl, *bord, pan, m. basque, f.*
 — (of a country,) *confins, m.*
 pl.

Skittish, *a. écouteux, se. rétif, ve.*
 — (rugged,) *bourru, e.*
 Skittishly, *ad. par boutades*
 Skittishness, *s. humeur fantas-*
que, f.
 Skue, *ad. de travers*
 Sky, *s. ciel, m.*
 — colour, *azur, bleu-ciel*
 — light, *abat-jour*
 — rocket, *fusée volante, f.*
 Slab, *gâchis margouillis, m.*
 — (of timber,) *dosse, f.*
 Slabber, *v. salir*
 — (drive), *baver*
 Slabberer, *s. baveur, se.*
 Slabbering, *l'action de salir, &c.*
 — bib, *baquette, f.*
 Slabbiness, *mal-propreté*
 Slabby, *a. gâcheux, se. sale, 2.*
 Slack, *lâche, 2. lent, e.*
 Slack, *v. relâcher; ralentir*
 — one's hand, *se relâcher*
 — lime, *délayer de la chaux*
 Slacken, *relâcher, lâcher, mollir,*
ralentir, retarder
 Slackly, *ad. nonchalamment*
 Slackness, *nonchalance, f.*
 Slain, *a. tué, e.*
 Slake, *v. éteindre*
 — one's thirst, *se désaltérer*
 — (dilate,) *déranger*
 Slake, *s. (flake,) flocon, m.*
 Sländer, *calomnie, médisance, f.*
 Sländer, *v. calomnier, médire*
 Sländerer, *s. calomniateur, rice.*
médiant, e.
 Sländering, *médisance, f.*
 Sländering, *a. médisant, e.*
 Sländerous, *calomnieux, se.*
 Sländerously, *ad. calomnieuse-*
ment
 Slant, Slánting, *a. de biais, de*
travers, oblique, 2.
 Slánting, Slántly, *ad. oblique-*
ment, de travers, de côté
 Slap, *s. coup, soufflet, m.*
 Slap, *v. souffleter, frapper*
 — up, *apaler, gober*
 —, *ad. d'abord, brusquement*
 Slapdash, *tout d'un coup*
 Slash, *v. balafre; fouetter*
 Slash, *s. taillade, balafre, f.*
 — of a ship, *coup de fouet, m*
 Slate, *ardoise, f.*
 — quarry, *ardoisière, 2.*

Slate, *v. couvrir d'ardoise*
 Slåter, *s. couvreur en ardoise, m.*
 Slåtter, *vn. être négligent, e.*
 Slåttern, *s. maussade, salope, f.*
 Slåt, *a. pierreux, se.*
 Slave, *s. esclave, 2.*
 Slave, *vn. se peiner*
 Slåver, *v. baver*
 Slåver, *s. bave, f.*
 Slåvery, *esclavage, m.*
 Slaughter, *carnage, massacre*
 — house, *tuerie, f.*
 Slaughter, *v. massacrer, tuer*
 Slåving, *s. peine, f. travail, m.*
 Slåvish, *a. pénible, 2. assujettis-*
sant, e. d'esclave
 Slåvishly, *ad. en esclave*
 Slåvishness, *s. peine, f. assujét-*
tissement, esclavage, m.
 Slay (of a loom,) *peigne, m.*
 Slay, *v. (slew; sluin) tuer*
 Slåved silk, *s. soie effilée, f.*
 Sléaziness, *faiblesse*
 Sléazy, *a. délié, e. clair, e.*
 Sledge, *s. marteau; traineau, m.*
 — driver, *ramasseur*
 Sleek, *a. lisse, 2. uni, e.*
 Sleek, *v. lisser, polir, unir*
 Sleek-stone, *s. lissor, m.*
 Sleep, *sommeil, repos*
 Sleep, *vn. (slept; slept) dormir*
 Sléeper, *s. dormeur, se.*
 Sléepily, *ad. en dormant*
 Sléepiness, *s. assoupissement, m.*
 Sléepless, *a. qui ne dort point*
 Sléepy, *assoupi, e. endormi, e.*
 Sleet, *s. neige & pluie, f.*
 Sleet, *vn. pleuvoir et neiger*
 Sleety weather, *s. temps de pluie*
et de neige, m.
 Sleeve, *manche, f.*
 — (a fish,) *s. casseron, m.*
 Sleevless, *a. sans manche*
 Sleight, *s. ruse, finesse, f.* [m.
 — of hand, *tourde passe-passe,*
 Sleightly, *ad. finement, par fi-*
nesse
 Slénder, *a. délié, e. svelte, 2. mé-*
diocre, 2.
 — (mean,) *mince, 2.*
 Slénderly, *ad. médiocrement*
 Slénderness, *s. petitesse, délica-*
tesse, f.
 Slice, *va. trancher*
 Slice, *s. tranche, f.*

Slice (utensil,) *fricquet, m.*
 * Slide, *vn. (slid; slidden) glis-*
ser, couler
 Slide, *s. glissoire, f.*
 Slider, *glisseur, m.*
 Sliding, *l'action de glisser, f.*
 — knot, *nœud coulant, m.*
 — place, *glissoire, f.*
 Slight, *a. mince, 2. léger, e.*
 Slight, *s. mépris, m.*
 Slight, *va. mépriser; faire peu*
de cas de; mésestimer
 Slighter, *s. celui qui méprise, &c.*
 Slighting, *mépris, m.*
 Slightly, *ad. avec dédain*
 Slightly, *négligemment, légère-*
ment; avec mépris
 Slightness, *s. légèreté, f.*
 Silly, *ad. finement*
 Slim, *a. délié, e. mince, 2.*
 Slime, *glaise; vase, f.*
 Sliminess, *viscosité*
 Slimy, *a. glaireux, se. gluant, e.*
 Sliness, *s. finesse, f. détour, m.*
 Sling, *s. fronde, f.*
 — (for a sore arm,) *écharpe*
 — (to a crane,) *louvre*
 * Sling, *v. (slang; slung; slung,*
fronder
 Slinger, *s. frondeur, m.*
 Slink, *veau abortif*
 * Slink away, *v. (slunk; slunk)*
se dérober
 Slip, *glisser, couler*
 — away, *s'écapper, se sauver*
 — down, *se laisser tomber*
 — out, *sortir adroitement*
 — out a word, *lâcher une parole*
 — one's clothes on, *s'habiller vite*
 — off one's shoes, *tirer ses sou-*
liers
 Slip, *v. glissade, f.*
 — (mistake,) *bévue, faute, m.*
 — (stalk,) *bouture, tige*
 — of thyme, *brin de thym*
 — of paper, *morceau, m.*
 Slip-knot, *nœud coulant*
 Slipper, *mule, pantoufle, f.*
 Slipperiness, *qualité glissante*
 Slippery, *a. glissant, e.*
 Slipsod, *le soulier en pantoufle*
 Slipslop, *s. lavage; ripopé, m.*
 Slit, *fonte, trou, m.*
 * Slit, *va. (slit; slit) fendre*
 Sliver, *s. tranche, f.*

Sliver, *v. couper en tranches*
 Sløbber, *v. bayer*
 Sloe, *s. prunelle, f.*
 Sloe-tree, *prunier sauvage, m.*
 Sloop, *chaloupe, corvette, f.*
 Slop, *v. salir*
 Slop, *s. gâché, m.*
 Slop-basin, *bassin*
 Slope, *a. oblique, 2.*
 Slope, *s. pente, échancrure, f.*
 Slope, Slopeness, *talus, talut, m. rampe, f.*
 Slope, *v. biaiser*
 Slóping, *a. oblique, 2. qui penche*
 Slópingly, *ad. de travers*
 Slópingness, *s. talus, m. pente, f.*
 Slóppy, *a. gâcheux, se. sale, e.*
 Slops, *s. chausses à la matelote, f. pl.*
 Sloth, *paresse, f.*
 Slóthful, *a. paresseux, se.*
 Slóthfully, *ad. en fainéant*
 Slóthfulness, *s. fainéantise, f.*
 Slouch, *pitau, e. rustaud, e.*
 Slouching-hat, *grand chapeau rabattu, m.*
 Slóven, *salope, 2.*
 Slóvenliness, *saloperie, f.*
 Slóvenly, *ad. mal-proprement*
 Slóvenly, *a. mal-propre, 2.*
 Slough, *s. fondrière, f.*
 — (of a coal-pit,) *humidité*
 Slóughy, *a. bourbeux, se.*
 Slow, *lent, c. tardif, ve.*
 Slow-witted, *lourdaut, e.*
 Slówly, *ad. lentement*
 Slówness, *s. lenteur, f.*
 Slów-worm, *anvoie, m.*
 Slug, *limas; limaçon, m. limace, f.*
 — (heavy commodity,) *garde-boutique, f.*
 — (shot,) *boulet coupé*
 Slugabed, Sluggard, *dormeur, se.*
 Sluggish, *a. pesant, e. lent, e.*
 Sluggishly, *ad. en fainéant*
 Sluggishness, *s. pesanteur, paresse, f.*
 Sluice, *écluse*
 Sluice out, *va. déborder*
 Slumber, *s. sommeil, m.*
 Slumber, *v. sommeiller*
 Slumbering, *s. sommeil, m.*
 Slur, *v. ternir; salir; couler; glisser*

Slur one, *duper*
 Slur, *s. tour, coule, m. pièce; disgrâce, f.*
 Slut, *maussade, salope, f.*
 Sluttery, *saleté, saloperie*
 Sluttish, *a. salope, sale, mal-propre, 2. saligaud, e.*
 Sluttishly, *ad. mal-proprement*
 Sluttishness, *s. saloperie; mal-propre, f.*
 Sly, *a. surnois, e. rusé, e.*
 — blade, *s. fin matois, m.*
 Smack, *bateau-pêcheur; goût; bruit; baiser, m.*
 Smack, *v. avoir un goût*
 — (kiss,) *baiser*
 Smäckering, *s. envie, f. désir, m.*
 Small, *a. petit, e. menu, e. léger, e. mince, 2.*
 — coal, *s. charbon de menu, bois, m.*
 Small-beer, *petite bière, f.*
 — cards, *basses cartes, f. pl.*
 — money, *menuaille, f.*
 — pox, *petite vérole*
 — of the leg, *bas de la jambe, m.*
 — of one's back, *défaut des côtes*
 Smállage, *ache, f. (a plant)*
 Smállness, *petitesse*
 Smalt, *émail vitré, m.*
 Smart, *a. vif, ve. cuisant, e. aigu, e. violent, e. piquant, e.*
 Smart, *égrillard, e.*
 Smart, *s. (pain,) cuisson, vive, douleur, f.*
 Smart, *v. cuire, faire mal*
 Smárting, *s. cuisson, douleur cuisante, f.*
 Smárty, *ad. vivement*
 Smártness, *s. subtilité; cuisson, f.*
 Smatch, *teinture, f. mauvais, goût, m.*
 Smatter, *connaissance légère, f.*
 Smátter, *vn. avoir une teinture*
 Smátterer, *s. demi-savant, m.*
 Smáttering, *teinture, f.*
 Sméar, *v. graisser*
 Sinéary, *a. graisseux, se. gluant, e.*
 * Snell, *v. (smell; smelt) sentir, flairer*
 — out, *découvrir*
 Snell, *s. odeur, senteur, f.*
 Snell-feast, *écornifleur, m.*

Sméller, *celui qui sent*
 Smélling, *l'odorat*
 — bottle, *flacon*
 Smer, *va. fondre*
 Smirl, *s. iperlan, m.*
 Sméltér, *fondeur*
 Smerk, *a. gai, c. enjôlé, e.*
 Smerk, *vn. avoir un risage riant*
 — upon, *regarder d'un oisage riant*
 Smérking-look, *s. air riant, m.*
 Smile, *vn. sourier, rire*
 Smile, *s. souris, sourire, m.*
 Smiling, *a. riant, e.*
 Smilingly, *ad. en souriant, d'un air riant*
 * Smite, *va. (smote; smitten) frapper*
 Smiter, *frappeur, m.*
 Smith, *forgeron*
 Smith's shop, *forge, f.*
 Smithery, *ferromerie*
 Smithy, *forge*
 Smitten (with love,) *a. épris, e.*
 Smock, *(shift is more in use,) s. chemise de femme, f.*
 Smock-faced, *a. efféminé, e.*
 Smoke, *s. fumée, f.*
 Smoke, *vn. fumer*
 Smoke-dry, *va. boucaner*
 — (smell out,) *découvrir*
 Smóker, *s. fumeur, m.*
 Smókiness, *grande fumée, f.*
 Smóking, *l'action de fumer*
 — flax, *lunignon qui fume, m.*
 Smóky, *a. fumeux, se. qui fume*
 Smooth, *uni, e. poli, e. lisse, 2.*
 — (soft,) *doux, ce. affable, 2.*
 Smooth style, *s. style aisé, m.*
 — tongued, *qui a une langue flatteuse ou emmiellée*
 Smooth, *v. unir, polir, lisser*
 — one up, *cajoler, flatter*
 Smóothing-iron, *s. fer à lisser*
 Smóothly, *ad. uniment; tout doucement*
 Smóothness, *s. douceur, f.*
 Smóther, *v. étouffer, suffoquer*
 Smóther, *s. fumée, f.*
 Smóthering, *celui qui étouffe, m.*
 Smóthering, *action d'étouffer, f.*
 Smug, *a. leste, 2. propre, 2.*
 — one's self up, *va. se bien mettre, se bien ajuster*
 Smúgge, *v. faire la contrebande*

Smùgglér, *s. contrebandier, e.*
 Smùgly, *ad. lestement*
 Smùgness, *s. propriété, f.*
 Smut, *suie saleé, f.*
 Smut, *v. barbouiller, salir*
 Smùttilly, *ad. salement*
 Smùtiness, *s. saleé, f.*
 Smùtty, *a. obscène, 2. sale, 2.*
 Snack, *s. part, f.*
 Snàffle, *filet, m. bride, f.*
 Snàffle, *va. brider*
 Snag, *s. bosse, f. nœud, m.*
 — tooth, *surdent, f.*
 Snaggy, *a. pointilleux, se.*
 Snail, *s. limas, limaçon, m. limace, f.*
 Snake, *serpent, m.*
 — (rattle), *serpent à sonnettes*
 — root, *serpentine, f.*
 — weed, *bistorte*
 Snàky, *a. serpent, e.*
 Snap, *s. éclat, bruit, m.*
 — (bit), *morceau*
 Snap, *v. happer, saisir*
 — (break), *éclater; briser*
 — at, *rabrouer, gourmander*
 Snàpper, *s. bourru, e. capricieux, euse.*
 Snàppers, *cliquettes, f. pl.*
 Snàppish, *a. hargneux, se. brutal, e. peu civil, e.*
 Snàppishly, *ad. agrement*
 Snàppishness, *s. aigreur, f.*
 Snare, *piège, m. embuches, f. pl.*
 Snare, *va. enlacer*
 Snarl, *v. grommeler, gronder*
 — (silk), *mêler, embrouiller*
 Snàrlér, *s. grondeur, se.*
 Snàrling dog, *chien hargneux, m.*
 Snatch, *v. happer, arracher*
 Snatch, *s. accès, m. happée, f.*
 Snàtcher, *celui qui arrache*
 Sneak, *va. ramper; rôder*
 — along, *aller la tête baissée*
 Snéaker, *s. jatte, f.*
 Snéaker, *Snéaking fellow, s. faquin, maraud, m.*
 Snéaking doings, *bassesces, f.*
 Snéakingly, *ad. bassement*
 Snéakingness, *s. bassesse, f.*
 Sneer, *va. ricaner*
 Sneer, *s. ris moqueur, m.*
 Snéerer, *ricancier, se.*
 Sneeze, *v. éternuer*

Sneeze, *s. éternement, m.*
 — wort, *sternutatoire*
 Snicker, *v. ricaner*
 Sniff, *renifler*
 Snip off, *couper tout d'un coup*
 Snip, *s. petit morceau, m.*
 Snipe, *bécassine, f.*
 Snip/snap, *dispute; querelle*
 Snivel, *roupie*
 —, *renifler; crier*
 Sniveller, *s. renifleur, se.*
 Snivelling, *a. roupieux, se.*
 Snore, *v. ronfler*
 Snórér, *s. ronfleur, se.*
 Snóring, *ronflement, m.*
 Snort, *va. ronfler, s'êbrouer*
 Snot, *s. morve, f.*
 Snóttly, *a. morveux, se.*
 Snout, *s. groin, m.*
 — (of bellows), *tuyau*
 — (of an elephant), *trompe, f.*
 Snow, *neige*
 Snow, *va. neiger*
 Snow-ball, *s. pelote de neige, f.*
 Snow/drop, *perce neige*
 Snowy, *a. neigeux, se. de neige*
 Snub, *v. gourmander, réprimander*
 — (sob), *sangloter*
 Snub, *s. nœud, m. réprimande, f.*
 Snuff, *tabac en poudre, m.*
 — of a candle, *mèche, f.*
 Snuff a candle, *va. moucher*
 — up, *renifler; prendre par le nez*
 — at, *s. fâcher, se piquer*
 Snuff-box, *s. tabatière*
 — dish, *porte-mouchettes, m.*
 Snùffers, *mouchettes, f. pl.*
 Snùffish, *Snùffy, a. qui a l'odeur de tabac*
 Snùffish (captious), *pointilleux, se.*
 Snùffle, *v. nasiller*
 Snùffler, *s. nasillard, e.*
 Snug, *a. serré, e. bien construit, e. à son aise*
 So, *ad. ainsi; de même; cela; le*
 —, *de cette manière, comme cela*
 — well, *si bien*
 — ill, *si mal*
 — much, *tant, si aussi*
 — that, *trèment que*
 — so, *là là; passablement*

Soak, *v. tremper*
 — thro', *dénêtrer, percer*
 — in or up, *s'imbiber, boire*
 Sôaker, *s. biberon, m.*
 Sôaking, *l'action de tremper, f.*
 Soap-boiler, *savonnier*
 — house, *savonnerie, f.*
 — wort, *savonnier*
 Soap, *v. savonner*
 Sôapy, *a. savonneux, se.*
 Soar, *v. prendre l'essor*
 Sob, *vn. sangloter*
 Sob, *s. sanglot, m.*
 Sôbbing, *s. sanglots, m. pl.*
 Sôber, *a. sobre, 2. sage, 2. modéré, e. retenu, e. posé, e. réglé, e.*
 Sôber, *va. désenivrer*
 Sôberly, *ad. sobrement*
 Sôberness, *s. retenue, f.*
 Sobriety, *sobriété, tempérance*
 Sociable, *a. sociable, 2.*
 Sociableness, *s. caractère social, m.*
 Sociably, *ad. d'une manière sociale*
 Sôcial, *a. de bon commerce*
 Sôcialness, *s. bon commerce, m.*
 Society, *société, confrérie, f.*
 Sock, *socque, soc de charrue, chausson, m.*
 Sôcket, *bobèche, f. soubassement, m.*
 Sôcket of a tooth, *alvéole d'une dent, m.*
 — of a lamp, *bec de lampe, m.*
 — of the eye, *orbite, f.*
 Sod, *gazon, m.*
 Sôder, *soudure, f.*
 Sôder, *va. souder*
 Sôderer, *s. soudeur, se.*
 Sôdering, *soudure, f.*
 Sôcver, *pro. que ce soit. Ex. whosoever, qui que ce soit*
 Sôfa, *s. estrade, f. sofa, m.*
 Sôft, *a. mou, mol, molle; doux, ce. tendre, 2.*
 —, *int. tout beau!*
 —, *ad. mollement*
 —, *s. mou, mol, m.*
 Sôfter, *v. adoucir, amollir*
 Sôftish, *a. mollet, te. doux, ce*
 Sôftly, *ad. doucement; là là*
 Sôftener, *qui adoucit*
 Sôftness, *mollesce, douceur, f.*

Sohô, *int. hola*
 Soil, *s. sol, terreir terrain, m.*
 — (dung,) *fumier*
 Soil, *v. fumer*
 — (dirty,) *salir*
 Sôjourner, *séjourner, demeurer*
 Sojourner, *s. stranger, e.*
 Sojourning, *séjour, m.*
 Sol (musical note,) *sol*
 — (the sun,) *le soleil*
 Sôlâce, *v. consoler; s'égayer*
 — one's self, *vr. se complaire*
 Sôlâce, *s. consolation; joie, f.*
 Sôlar, *a. solaire, 2. du soleil*
 Sôldan, *s. soudan, m.*
 Sôlder, *v. souder*
 Sôldier, *s. soldat, m.*
 Sôldierly, *a. guerrier, e. en soldat*
 Sôldiery, *s. soldatesque, f. les troupes, f. pl.*
 Sole, *sole, f. (a fish,)*
 — of a shoe, *semelle*
 — of the foot, *plante du pied*
 Sole, *va. ressembler*
 Sole, *a. seul, e. unique*
 Sôlecism, *s. solecisme, m.*
 Sôlely, *ad. seulement, unique-ment*
 Sôlemn, *a. solemnel, le.*
 — (grave,) *grave, 2. réservé, e.*
 Sôlemnity, *s. solemnité, f.*
 Sôlemnization, —sation
 Sôlemnize, *va. solemniser*
 Sôlemnly, *ad. solennellement,*
 Sôlicit, *va. solliciter*
 Sôlicitation, *s. instance; sollicitation, f.*
 Sôlicitor, *soliciteur, m.*
 Sôlicitous, *a. inquiet, e.*
 Sôlicitously, *ad. avec inquiétude*
 Sôlicitress, *s. sollicituse, f.*
 Sôlicitude, *solicitude, f. souci, m.*
 Sôlid, *a. solide, 2.*
 Sôlid, *s. solide, m.*
 Sôlidity, *solidité, f.*
 Sôlidly, *ad. solidement*
 Sôlidness, *s. solidité, f.*
 Sôliloquy, *soliloque, m.*
 Sôlitaire, *s. solitaire*
 Sôlitarily, *ad. solitairement*
 Sôlitariness, *s. retraite, f.*
 Sôlitary, *a. solitaire, 2. retiré, e.*
 Sôlitude, *s. solitude, retraite, f.*
 Sôlo, *solo, m.*

Sôlstice, *solstice*
 Solstitial, *a. solstitial, e.*
 Sôlvable, —ble, 2. *aise à résoudre*
 — (may be resolved,) *soluble, 2.*
 Sôluble, *soluble; libre, 2.*
 Solve, *v. soudre; résoudre*
 Sôlveny, *s. solvabilité, f.*
 Solvent, *a. solvable, 2.*
 Solution, *s. solution, f.*
 Sôlutive, *a. laxatif, ve.*
 Some, *a. quelque, 2.*
 — (little,) *un peu de, du, de la, de l', des*
 — (some men,) *les uns, les autres; il y en a qui*
 Some, *pro. en*
 Somebody, *s. quelqu'un, m.*
 — else, *quelqu'autre*
 Somehow, *ad. d'une façon ou d'autre*
 Sômerset, *s. saut périlleux, m.*
 Sômething, *quelque chose*
 Sômetimes, *ad. quelque fois, tantôt*
 Sômewhat, *s. quelque chose, m.*
 —, *tant soit peu, un peu*
 Sômewhere, *ad. quelque part*
 Sômewhile, *quelque tems*
 Sômnier, *sommier, m.*
 Sômnâmbulist, *s. somnambule*
 Sômniferous, *a. somnifère, 2.*
 Son, *s. fils, m.*
 Son-in-law, *gendre*
 Sônâta, *sonate, f.*
 Song, *chanson*
 Sôngster, *chanteur, m.*
 Sôngstress, *chanteuse, f.*
 Sônnnet, *sonnet, m.*
 Sônorous, *a. sonore, 2. résonnant, e.*
 Sônorously, *ad. avec un son éclatant*
 Sônorousness, *s. qualité sonore, f. son éclatant, m.*
 Sônship, *filiation, f.*
 Soon, *ad. bientôt; tôt; vite*
 Sôoner, *plutôt*
 Sôonest, *le plutôt*
 Soot, *s. suie, f.*
 Sooth, *va. caresser, flatter*
 Sôother, *s. flatteur, m.*
 Soothing, *flatterie, f.*
 Soothsayer, *devin, m.*
 Soothsaying, *divination; f.*

Sôotiness, *le noir, m.*
 Sôoty, *a. plein de suie*
 Sop, *s. soupe, f. pain saucé m.*
 Sop, *va. tremper, saucer*
 Sôphi, *s. sophiste, m.*
 Sôphi, *sophi*
 Sophism, *sophisme*
 Sôphister, *sophiste; logicien*
 Sôphist, *captieux, m.*
 Sophistical, *a. sophistique, 2.*
 Sôphisticate, *va. falsifier*
 Sôphistry, *s. sophistiquerie, f.*
 Sôporiferous, *a. soporifère, 2.*
 Sorb apple, *sorbe, f.*
 Sorb-apple tree, *sorbier*
 Sôrbonist, *docteur en théologie*
 Sôrcerer, *sorcier, magicien*
 Sôrceress, *sorcière, f.*
 Sôrcery, *sorcellerie, f. sortilège, m.*
 Sôrdid, *a. sordide, 2.*
 Sôrdidly, *ad. sordidement*
 Sôrdidness, *s. vilénie, f.*
 Sore, *ulc-re, mal, m.*
 — eyes, *mal aux yeux*
 — ears, *mal d'oreilles*
 — throat, *mal de gorge*
 — breast, *mal au sien*
 Sore, *a. qui fait mal, malade, 2.*
 — (great,) *grand, e. rude, 2.*
 —, *ad. fort, grandement*
 Sôrely, *ad. grandement, fort*
 Sôreness, *s. mal, m.*
 Sôrral, *oseille, f.*
 — (colour,) *alezan, saure*
 Sôrrily, *ad. chétivement, mal*
 Sôrriness, *s. médiocrité, f.*
 Sôrrrow, *tristesse, f. chagrin, m.*
 Sôrrrow-proof, *insensible, 2. indolent, e.*
 Sôrrrow, *vn. s'affliger*
 Sôrrrowful, *a. triste, 2. affligé, e. misérable, 2.*
 Sôrrrowfully, *ad. tristement*
 Sôrry, *a. fâché, e. marié, e.*
 — (mean,) *chétif, ve. méchant, e. fâcheux, se.*
 Sort, *s. sorte, espèce, manière, f.*
 Sort, *va. assortir*
 Sôrtable, *a. —ble, 2. convenable 2.*
 Sôrtiment, *s. assortiment, m.*
 Sol, *in. ogne, sse. sol, te.*
 Sol, *vn. s'ab. utr; ie. ogner*
 Sôltis, *a. ridicule, 2.*

Sóttishly, *ad.* sottement [*rie*, *f.*]
 Sótishness, *s.* bêtise; ivrogne-
 Sôvereign, *a. s.* souverain, *e.*
 Sôvereigly, *ad.* souverainement
 Sôvereignty, *s.* souveraineté, *f.*
 Soul, âme, vie
 Sound, entier, *e.* sain, *e.*
 — sleep, profond sommeil
 Sound, *s.* son, *m.*
 — (strait,) détroit
 — (cuttle-fish,) sèche, *f.*
 Sound, *v.* sonner, retentir
 — (search a person, a depth,) sonder
 Sounder, *a.* plus sain, *e.*
 Soundest, le plus sain
 Sounding, qui retentit; sonore, *2.*
 Sounding lead, *s.* sonde, *f.*
 Soundly, *ad.* fort & ferme, d'im-
 portance, comme il faut, bien
 Soundness, *s.* bonne condition, *f.*
 — of reason, solidité
 Soup, soupe, *f.* potage, *m.*
 Sour, *a.* aigre, *2.* sur, *e.* rude, *2.*
 Sour, *v.* aigrir; s'aigrir
 Source, *s.* source, *f.*
 Sôrish, *a.* aigreur, *te.*
 Sôrily, *ad.* aigrement
 Sôurness, *s.* aigreur, *f.*
 — of look, air chagrin, *m.*
 Sous (French penny), sol ou sou
 Souse, saumure, *f.*
 Souse, *va.* mariner; plonger
 Souse, *ad.* violemment; tout-à-
 coup
 South, *a.* méridional, *e.* du sud
 South, *s.* midi, sud, *m.*
 —, *ad.* vers le midi
 South-east, *s.* sud-est, *m.*
 Southern, Sôtherly, *a.* méridio-
 nal, *e.* du sud
 Southernwood, *s.* aurone, *f.*
 Southward, *ad.* vers le midi
 South-west, *s.* sud-ouest, *m.*
 Sow, truie, *f.*
 — of melted iron, gucuse
 — of lead, saumon, *m.*
 Sow-pig, petite truie, *f.*
 Sow-thistle, laiteron, *m.*
 Sow-bread, truffe, *f.*
 * Sow, *v.* (sowel; sown) semer,
 ensemençer
 Sow (stitch), *vid.* Sew
 Sôwer, *s.* semeur, *m.*
 Sôwing-time, semailles, *f.* pl.

Sowse, donner un soufflet
 Sowse, *s.* soufflet, *m.*
 Space, espace, *m.* étendue, *f.*
 — between, l'entredeux, *m.*
 Spacious, spacieux, *se.*
 Spaciously, *ad.* spacieusement
 Spaciousness, *s.* grande éten-
 due, *f.*
 Spade, bêche, *f.*
 — (at cards,) pique, *f.*
 —, bête fauve de 3 ans [*m.*]
 Spadille, *s.* spadille, as de pique,
 Spagyrist, chymiste
 Spain, Espagne, *f.*
 Span, empan, palme, pan, *m.*
 — new, *a.* battant neuf
 Span, *v.* mesurer par empan
 Spangle, *v.* orner de paillettes
 Spangle, *s.* paillette, *f.*
 Spangled skies, la voûte étoil-
 lée
 Spaniel, épagnul, *e.*
 Spaniel, *vn.* caresser
 Spanish, *a.* Espagnol, *e.* d'Es-
 pagne
 Spanish fly, *s.* cantharide, *f.*
 — licorice, suc de réglisse, *m.*
 Spank, *v.* taper
 Spanking, *a.* leste, *2.* bienmis, *e.*
 Spanner, *s.* clef, de carabine, *f.*
 Spar, barre de bois [*m.*]
 Spar, verre de Moscovie, spalt,
 Spar, *v.* barrer, bacier; se battre
 Spare, *a.* maigre; mince; de ré-
 serve; de reste, *2.*
 Spare diet, *s.* maigre chère, *f.*
 régime, *m.*
 — time, loisir, temps de réserve,
m.
 — money, argent mignon
 — hours, heures perdues, *f.* pl.
 Spare, *v.* épargner; avoir de
 rreste
 Spärerib, *s.* côtelette de porc, *f.*
 Spar-hawk, épervier, *m.*
 Späring, épargne, économie, *f.*
 Späring, *a.* ménager, *e.* chiche, *2.*
 Späringly, *ad.* avec épargne
 Späringness, *s.* épargne, *f.*
 Spark, étincelle, bluetle, *f.*
 — (beau,) damer, t, damoiseau;
 galant, *m.*
 — (small diamond,) petit bril-
 lant
 Spärkish, *a.* leste, *2.* gaie, *e.*

Spärkishness, *s.* propreté, *f.*
 agrément, *m.*
 Spärkle, étincelle, bluetle, *f.*
 —, *v.* étinceler, pétiller
 Spärkling, *a.* étincelant, *e.*
 Spärklingly, *ad.* avec éclat
 Spärrrow, *s.* moineau, *m.*
 Spärrrow-bills, clous en bec de
 moineau
 Spärrrow-hawk, épervier, *m.*
 Spasni, spasme
 Spasmôdic, *a.* spasmodique, *2.*
 Spätter, *v.* éclabousser; ternir
 Spatterdashes, *s.* guêtres, *f.* pl.
 Spävin, éparvin, *m.*
 Spawn, frai, *m.* semence, *f.*
 Spawn, *vn.* frayer
 Späwner, *s.* poisson femelle;
 frai, frctin, *m.*
 Späwning, frai, *m.* l'action de
 frayer, *f.*
 — time, frai; temps où les pois-
 sons fraient, *m.*
 * Speak, *v.* (spoke, spake; spok-
 en) parler; dire
 Speak (express,) témoigner, dé-
 clarer
 — fair, flatter; parler sincère-
 ment
 Speaker, *s.* orateur, *m.*
 Spear, lance, *f.* épieu, *m.*
 Spëarman, lancier, *m.*
 Spëarmint, menthe aigue, *f.*
 Spëarstaff, hampe d'une lance
 Spëar-head, pointe de une lance
 Spëar, *v.* percer à coups de lance
 Spëcial, *a.* spécial, *e.* particu-
 lier, *e.*
 Specialty, *ad.* surtout, princi-
 palement
 Specialty, (law word,) *s.* obliga-
 tion, reconnaissance, *f.*
 Species, *s.* espèce, *f.*
 Specific, *a.* spécifique, *2.*
 Specific, *s.* spécifique, *m.*
 Specifically, *ad.* —figuement
 Specification, *s.* —tim, *f.*
 Specify, *v.* particulariser, spë-
 cifier
 Spëcimen, *s.* échantillon, *m.*
 Spëcious, *a.* spécieux, *se.*
 Spëciously, *ad.* spécieusement
 Speck, *s.* tache, *f.*
 Speck, *va.* tacher
 Spëckle, tache, marquer

Spectacle, *s. spectacle*, m.
 Spectacles, *lunettes*, f. pl.
 Spectator, *spectateur*, m.
 Spectre, *spectre*, m.
 Speculate, *v. speculer*, contem-
 pler
 Spéculation, *s. —tion*, f.
 Spéculative, *a. spéculatif*, *va.*
 Speculatively, *ad. dans la théo-
 rie*
 Spéculator, *s. speculateur*, m.
 Spéculatory, *a. spéculatif*, *vc.*
 Speculum, *s. miroir*, m.
 Speech, *parole*, *langue*, f.
 — (oration,) *harangue*
 — (in grammar,) *oraison*
 Speechless, *a. interdit*, *e. muet*,
te.
 Speed, *s. hâte*, *diligence*, f.
 * Speed, *v. (sped; sped) réus-
 sir; conduire*
 Speedily, *ad. promptement*
 Speediness, *s. promptitude*, f.
 Speedwell, *véronique*
 Speedy, *a. prompt*, *e.*
 * Spell, *v. (spelled; spell; spell)
 épeler; orthographier*
 — (enchant,) *enchanter*
 Speller, *s. celui qui épèle*
 Spelling, *l'action d'épeler*, f.
 Spelt, *épaute*, m.
 * Spend, *v. (spent; spent) dé-
 penser, consumer*
 Spend time, *passer, employer*
 — one's self, *s'épuiser*
 — high, *faire une grosse dé-
 pense*
 Spender, *s. dépensier*, *e.*
 Spendthrift, *prodigue*, 2.
 Sperm, *sperme*, m.
 Spermaceti, *blanc de balcine*
 Spermatical, *a. spermatique*
 Spew, *v. vomir*
 Spewing, *s. vomissement*, m.
 Sphere, *sphère*, f. [e.
 Spherical, *a. sphérique*, 2. rond,
 Spherically, *ad. en rond, sphé-
 riguement*
 Sphericity, *s. sphéricité*, f.
 Sphèriod, *sphéroïde*, m.
 Sphinx, *sphinx*
 Spice, *épice*, f.
 — (of a disease,) *levain*, m. at-
 teinte f.

Spice, *va. épicer*
 Spicer, *s. épicier*, m.
 Spicery, *épicerie*, f.
 Spicy, *a. aromatique*, 2.
 Spider, *s. araignée*, f.
 Spider's web, *toile d'araignée*
 Spigot, *robinet*, m.
 Spike, *pointe*, f.
 Spike, *va. faire pointu; chevili-
 ler*
 — (a cannon,) *enclouer*
 Spikenard, *s. spica-nard*, m.
 * Spill, *v. (spilled; spilt; spilt)
 répandre, verser*
 * Spin, *(spun, span; spun,)* *filer*
 Spin out, *faire trainer; pro-
 longer*
 Spin age, *s. épinards*, m. pl.
 Spinal, *a. spinal*, *e.*
 Spindle, *s. fuseau; noyau*, m.
 — tree, *fusain*
 — (of flowers,) *dardille*, f.
 — shanks, *jambes de fuseau*
 Spindle, *v. dardiller*
 Spine, *s. épine du dos*, f.
 Spinell, *spinelle*
 — ruby, *rubis spinelle*, m.
 Spinnet, *épinette*, f.
 Spinner, *petite araignée*
 Spinning, *filage*, m. *filature*, f.
 Spinning-wheel, *rouet à filer*, m.
 Spinster, *s. filuse; fille*, f.
 Spiny, *a. plein d'épines; diffi-
 cile*, 2.
 Spiral, *spiral*, *e.*
 Spirally, *ad. spiralement*
 Spire, *s. aiguille; pyramide*, f.
 — (of glass,) *brin*, m.
 Spire, *v. épier; monter en épi*
 Spirit, *s. esprit*, m.
 — (boldness,) *feu, courage* [f.
 Spirit (ardour,) *ardeur, vivacité*,
 — (wit,) *esprit*, m.
 Spirit, *va. animer, encourager*
 — away, *enlever*
 Spirits, *s. esprits*, m. pl. *liqueurs*,
 f. pl.
 Spitted, *a. vif, vc. animé, e.*
 Spittedness, *s. vivacité*, f.
 Spiritless, *a. abattu, e.*
 — (object,) *lâche*, 2.
 Spiritual, *spirituel*, *le.*
 Spiritualité, *s. spiritualité*, f. *le*
 spirituel, m.
 Spiritualization, *—sation*, f.

Spiritualize, *va. spiritualiser*
 Spiritually, *ad. —ellement*
 Spirituous, *a. spiritueux*, *se. as-
 tif*, *ve.*
 Spirt, *v. sringuer*
 —, *s. (squirrel) sringue*, f. [*anco*
 Spissitude, *épaisseur, consist-*
 Spite, *broche*
 Spit-fish, *brochet de mer*, m.
 Spit, *v. embracher*
 * Spit, (*spat, spitten; spit*) *crach-*
 Spittal, *s. hôpital*, m.
 Spite, *malice, haine, envie*, f.
 Spite, *va. dépiter, fâcher*
 Spiteful, *a. malin*, m. *maligne*,
f.
 Spitefully, *ad. par malice*
 Spitefulness, *s. malice*, f.
 Spiteful, *brochée*
 Spitting-box, *crachoir*, m.
 Spittle, *salive*, f. *crachat*, m.
 Splash, *va. éclabousser*
 Splashy, *a. gâcheux*, *se. sale*, 2.
 Spay, *v. épauler*
 Spayfooted, *a. qui a de gros
 pieds*
 Spken, *s. rats*, f.
 — (grudge,) *fiel*, m. *haine dent*
 de lait, f.
 Spleenwort (herb.) *scolopendre*, f.
 Splendent, *a. brillant, e.*
 Splendid, *splendide*
 Splendidly, *ad. splendide*
 Splendour, *s. splendeur*, f.
 Splenetic, *a. ratelux*, *se. spleni-
 que*, 2.
 Splice, *s. épissure*, f.
 Splice, *va. épisser*
 Splint, *s. éclisse; esquille*, f. *sw*
ros, m.
 Splint, *va. clisser*
 Splinter, *s. éclat de bois*, m.
 — (of a broken bone,) *esquille*,
f.
 Splinter, *v. fendre en plusieurs
 morceaux*
 * Split, (*split; split,*) *fendre*
 Splitter, *s. fendeur*, m.
 Splutter, *vacarme; bruit*
 Spoil, *v. gâcher; rompre, déteri-
 orer*
 Spoil (rob.) *pillier, butiner*
 Spoil, *s. butin, pillage*, m.
 Spoiler, *celui qui gâte*

Spoiling, l'action de gâter, f.
 Spoils, dépouilles, f. pl.
 Spoke, rais de roue, m.
 Spokesman, orateur
 Spoliate, va. dépouiller, voler
 Spondée, s. spondée, m.
 Spônial, a. ce qui regarde le mariage
 Spônisor, s. caution, f.
 — (godfather,) parrain, m.
 Spontanéous, a. spontanée, 2.
 Spontaneously, ad. volontairement, de son plein gré
 Spooling-wheel, rouet, m.
 Spoon, cuiller, f.
 Spoon, va. mettre à sec
 Spoonful, cuillerée, f.
 Spoon-wort, cuillerée (a plant)
 Spôn-meat, se qui se mange à la cuiller, f.
 Sport, s. divertissement, jeu, plaisir; badinage, m.
 Sport (hunting, fowling, &c.) chasse, f. le plaisir de la chasse, de la pêche
 Sport, v. se divertir, jouer
 Spôrter, s. joueur, qui folâtre
 Sportful, a. folâtre, 2. récréatif, ve.
 Spôrtilfully, ad. par passe-temps
 Spôrting, s. jeu, badinage, m.
 Spôrting, a. badin, e. folichon, ne.
 Spôrtniveness, s. badinage, m.
 Spôrtsman, perçe-forêt; chasseur; qui aime la chasse, la pêche, &c.
 Spot, v. salir, tacher, souiller
 — (speckle,) tacheur, marqueur, moucheter, border
 Spot, s. tache, salissure, f.
 — (speck,) tache, marque [m.
 — of ground, morceau de terre,
 Spôtless, a. immaculé, e. sans tache
 Spôtred fever, fièvre pourprée, f.
 Spôtter, s. brodeuse, f.
 Spôtty, a. moucheté, e.
 Spôsual, s. épousailles, f. pl.
 Spouse, époux, se.
 Spout, jet d'eau; bec, m.
 — from a house, gouttière, f.
 — of a conduit, robinet, m.
 Spout, v. jaillir; saillir
 Sprain, s. entorse, f.

Sprain, v. fouler, donner une entorse
 Sprat, melette, petite sardine, f.
 Sprawl, v. s'étendre tout de son long
 Spray, s. jet, menu bois, m.
 — (foam,) écume, f.
 * Spread, v. (spread) spread étendre, tendre, répandre, ouvrir
 Spread a report, faire courir un bruit
 — the cloth, mettre la nappe
 —, a. éployé, e.
 Spréader, s. semeur, m.
 Sprig, brin, jet, rejeton
 — (nail,) pointe, f.
 Spriggy, a. plein, e. de rejets
 Spright, s. spectre; esprit, m.
 Sprightliness, vivacité, f. feu, m.
 Sprightly, a. éveillé, e. égrillard, e. vif, ve.
 Spring, s. source; origine, f.
 — (motive,) resort, m.
 — (season,) printemps
 — (in order to leap,) escousse, f. saut, m.
 — (to catch woodcocks,) filet, m.
 Spring-tide, haute-marée, m.-lines, f. eaux, f. pl.
 — of a lock, &c. ressort, m.
 — water, eau de fontaine, f.
 * Spring out, v. (sprang, sprung; sprung) saillir, sortir
 — up, pousser, bourgeonner
 — (leap,) sauter
 — (a mine,) faire jouer
 Springe, s. lacet, filet, piège, m.
 Springer, imposte, f.
 Springy, a. à ressort, élastique, 2.
 Sprinkle, s. arrosoir; aspersoir, m.
 Sprinkle, v. arroser; asperger
 — with salt, saupoudrer
 Sprinkling, s. aspersion, f.
 Sprit, jeune chou, brocoli, m.
 Sprit, vn. pousser, jeter
 Sprite, e. esprit, m. gaieté, f.
 Spritefully, ad. vigoureusement
 Spritsail, s. civadière, f.
 Sprout, va. bourgeonner, pousser
 Sprout, s. jeune chou; jet, m.
 Spruce, a. lesté, 2. propre, 2.
 Spruce, v. faire le beau fils
 Spruce beer, s. bière à sapin, f.

Sprucely, a. proprement
 Spruceness, s. braverie, propriété, f.
 Spume, écume, f.
 Spumous, Spummy, a. écumeux, se.
 Spunge, s. éponge, f.
 Spunge, v. écorniflcur, escroquer
 —, laver avec une éponge
 Spûnger, s. écornifleur, m.
 Spunginess, qualité spongieuse, f.
 Spûnging, écorniflerie
 — house, maison de sergent; écorcherie
 Spûngious, Spûngy, a. spongieux, se.
 Spunk, s. bois à demi pourri, m.
 Spur, éperon
 — leather, monture d'éperon, éperonnier, f.
 Spur, va. piquer, pousser
 Spurgalled, a. blessé, e.
 Spurge, épurge, érule, f. lithymale, ni.
 Spurge olive, thymale, f.
 — laurel, laurêole
 Spûrious, a. supposé, e. bâtard, e.
 Spûriousness, s. falsification, f.
 Spurn, v. regimber; ruer; mépriser
 Spurn away, chasser à coups de pied
 Spûrred, a. piqué, e.
 — (spurs on,) éperonné, e.
 Spûrrier, s. éperonnier, m.
 Spûrry (herb.) spergule, f.
 Spurt, boutade, fantaisie
 — of wind, coup de vent, m.
 — up, va. jaillir, rejaillir
 Spûrting, s. rejaillissement, m.
 Spûtation, sputation, f.
 Spûtter, v. bredouiller; crachoter
 Spûtter, s. vécarme, bruit, m.
 Spûtterer, crachoteur; bredouilleux
 Spy, espion, ns. [ver
 Spy, v. découvrir; épier; observer
 Spy-boat, s. corvette, f.
 Squab, a. dodu, e. potelé, e.
 Squab, s. tabouret garni, m.
 —, lit de repos rembourré
 —, petit homme replet
 — (short fat woman,) doudon, f.
 Squab, v. applatir
 Squabbish, a. pesant, e. lourd, e.

Squabble, *vn. se picoter, disputer*
 —, *s. picoterie; dispute, f.*
 Squabbler, *querelleur, se.*
 Squabbling, *querelle, dispute, f.*
 Squad, *escouade*
 Squadron, *escadron, m.*
 — of ships, *escadre, f.*
 Squallid, *a. crasseux, se. sale, 2*
 Squall, *v. pousser des cris*
 Squaller, *s. crieur, se.*
 Squalling, *crierie, f. bruit, m.*
 Squally, *a. sujet aux rafales*
 Squander, *v. dissiper, consumer*
 Squanderer, *s. dissipateur, rice.*
 Square, *a. carré, e. ou quarré*
 — (honest,) *honnête, 2. juste, 2. franc, he.*
 — dealing, *s. bonne foi, f.*
 Square, *carré, m. place, f.*
 — (rule,) *équerre, f.*
 Square, *v. équilibrer; régler*
 — (agree,) *quadrer*
 Squariness, *s. quadrature, f.*
 Squash, *v. écacher, applatir*
 Squat, *v. se tapir*
 Squat, *a. trapu, e. ramassé, e.*
 Squeak, *v. s'écrier; jurer*
 Squeak, *s. cri, m.*
 Squeaking, *cri perçant*
 Squeal, *vn. crier*
 Squeamish, *a. délicat, e.*
 Squeamishness, *s. délicatesse, f.*
 Squeeze, *v. serrer; presser*
 — out, *exprimer*
 Squib, *s. fusée, f.*
 Squill, *oignon de mer, m.*
 Squint, *a. louche, 2.*
 Squint, *v. loucher* [f.
 Squinting, *s. l'action de loucher,*
 Squintingly, *ad. en louchant*
 Squire, *s. écuyer, m.*
 Squirel, *écureuil*
 Squirt, *seringue, f.*
 Squirt, *va. seringuer*
 Stab, *vn. poignarder*
 Stab, *s. coup de poignard, m.*
 Stability, *stabilité, f.*
 Stable, *a. stable, 2. ferme, 2.*
 Stable, *s. écurie, f.*
 — for cows, *étable*
 Stable, *v. établir*
 Stableness, *s. stabilité, fermété, f.*
 Stablish, *v. affermir; confirmer*
 Stack, *s. (of wood,) voie; corde, f.*
 — (of chimneys,) *rang, m.*

Stadholder, *stathouder*
 Staff, *bâton; état major*
 — (of power,) *pouvoir, m. autorité, f.*
 — of verses, *stance, f.*
 Stag, *cerf, m.*
 — beetle, *cerf volant*
 Stage, *théâtre, m. scène, f.*
 Stage-coach, *diligence, voiture, f. coche, m.*
 Stage play, *pièce de théâtre*
 — player, *comédien, ne.*
 Stage-horse, *cheval de relais, m.*
 Stage (of a journey,) *relais*
 Stager, *voutier*
 Stagger, *vn. chanceler, vaciller*
 —, *va. ébranler*
 Staggerer, *s. celui qui chancelle, &c.*
 Staggering, *a. chancelant, e.*
 Staggeringly, *ad. en chancelant*
 Staggers, *s. vertigo, m.*
 Stagnancy, *stagnation, langueur, f.*
 Stagnant, *a. croupissant, e.*
 Stagnate, *vn. croupir*
 Stagnation, *s. — lion, stase, f.*
 Staid, *a. rassis, e. grave, 2.*
 Staidly, *ad. gravement*
 Staidness, *s. gravité, f.*
 Stain, *va. tacher; flétrir*
 Stain, *s. tache; souillure, f.*
 Stainer, *celui qui tache, &c. m.*
 Stainless, *a. sans tache*
 Stair, *s. degré, m. montée, f.*
 Stair-case, *escalier, m.*
 Stake, *v. parier, mettre au jeu*
 —, *garnier de picux*
 Stake (post,) *pieu, poteau; jalon, m.*
 Stake (at play,) *enjeu, m.*
 Stale, *a. vieux, vieille; rassis, e.*
 Stale, *s. urine, f.*
 Stale, *vn. uriner*
 Staleness, *s. vieillillesse, f.*
 Stalk, *vn. arpenter*
 Stalk, *s. tige; queue, f. tuyau, m.*
 — (of a bunch of grapes,) *rafle, rape, f.*
 Stalkers, *sorte de filets à pêcher*
 Stalking horse, *cheval d'abri; masque, m.*
 Stall, *étable, f.*
 — (mean shop,) *cahute, f.*
 — in a cathedral, *siège, m.*

Stall, *va. établir*
 Stallage, *s. étalage, m.*
 Stalled, *a. mis dans l'étable*
 — (with a thing,) *las, se.*
 Stallion, *s. action d'établir*
 Stallion, *étalon, m.*
 Stamina, *étamines, f. pl.*
 Staminous, *a. fibreux, se.*
 Stammer, *c. bégayer; hésiter; balbutier*
 Stammerer, *s. bégue, 2.*
 Stammering, *bégayement, balbutiement, m.*
 Stammeringly, *ad. en bégayant*
 Stamp, *s. empreinte, f. limbre, m.*
 — (cut,) *estampe, f.*
 Stamp, *va. enpreindre, imprimer*
 — (money,) *monnoyer*
 Stamp, *on. marcher pesamment*
 — (with one's foot,) *frapper du pied*
 Stamped paper, *s. papier timbré, m.*
 Stamper, *pilon*
 Stanch, *a. assuré, e. bon, ne. v. v. ritable, 2.*
 Stanch, *v. élancher, arrêter*
 Stanching, *étanchement, m.*
 Stanchness, *bonté; sincérité, f.*
 * Stand, *v. (stood; stood) se tenir debout*
 — (stop,) *s'arrêter, demeurer*
 — (still (as water,) croupir
 — (be,) *être, se tenir*
 — against, *tenir ferme, soutenir, résister, tenir bon*
 — gaping, *bêre*
 — (for an office,) *postuler*
 — for (signify,) *signifier*
 — in (cost,) *coûter, revenir*
 — in stead, *servir, être utile*
 — off, *reculer*
 — by, *soutenir, appuyer, se ranger, se joindre, prendre parti, être présent*
 — sentry, *être en sentinelle, ou en faction*
 — out, *soutenir, maintenir*
 — up, *se lever*
 — up an end, *se hérissier, se dresser*
 — up for, *défendre, maintenir*
 — upon one's legs, *se soutenir*
 Stand with, *s'accorder; composer*

Stand (stay,) *s. halte, f.* [m.
 — (trouble,) *peine, f. embarras,*
 — (post,) *poste, m.*
 — (in a room,) *guéridon*
 — (in a cellar,) *chancier*
 Standard, *s. étendard, drapeau,*
m.
 — (rule,) *étalon*
 — (model,) *modèle*
 — bearer, *porte étendard*
 Ständer, *baliveau, arbre en plein*
vent, m.
 Ständer by, *regardant*
 Standing (friends of old,) *amis*
de longue main
 — dish, *plat ordinaire*
 — army, *armée sur pied, f.*
 — water, *eaux dormantes, f. pl.*
 — place, *poste, m. place, f.* [f.
 — crust, *crouste ferme d'un pâté,*
 Stándish, *écritoire de table*
 Stánza, *stance, f. couplet, m.*
 Stáple, *étape, f. entrepôt, m.*
 — (of a lock,) *gâche, f.*
 Stáple (for a bolt,) *vertevelle*
 Star, *étoile, f. astre, m.*
 — (in printing,) *astérisque, m.*
 Star-hawk, *lanier*
 Star-chamber, *chambre étoilée, f.*
 Star-light, *a. étoilé, e.*
 Stárboard, *s. stribord, m.*
 Starch, *s. amidon, m.*
 — diluted, *empois, m.*
 Starch, *va. empeser*
 Stárched, *a. affecté, e. empesté, e.*
 Stárcher, *s. empesseuse, f.*
 Stárching, *empesage, m.*
 Stárchness, *afféterie, f.*
 Stare, *v. regarder avec surprise*
 Stare at one, *regarder fixement,*
fixer
 Stare, *s. surprise, f.*
 — (bird,) *étourneau, m.*
 Stáring look, *des yeux égarés*
 Stáringly, *ad. fixement*
 Stár-gazer, *s. astrologue, m.*
 Stark, *ad. tout, tout-à-fait*
 Stark-naked, *a. tout nu, m. toute*
une, f.
 Stár-light, *s. clair d'étoiles, m.*
 Stárlíke, *a. radié, e.*
 Stárlíng, *s. étourneau, m.*
 — (of a bridge,) *avant-bee*
 Stárréd, *a. semé d'étoile*
 Stárry, *a. étoilé, e.*

PART II.

Stárshoot, *s. exhalaison enflam-*
mée, f.
 Start, *v. tressaillir, sauter de*
peur; faire une écart
 Start (a hare,) *lancer, faire par-*
tir
 — up, *s'élever*
 — from, *s'écarter*
 — a truth, &c. *découvrir*
 — (begin to run,) *partir*
 — (a new question,) *faire pro-*
poser
 Start, *s. tressaillement, écart, m.*
 Stárting, *a. ombrageux, se.*
 — place, *s. barrière, f.*
 — hole, *défaite*
 Stárlish, *a. un peu ombrageux, se.*
 Stártle, *v. faire peur, surprendre,*
trembler de peur
 Start-up, *s. guez, revêtu, m.*
 Starve, *va. affamer*
 —, *vn. mourir de faim*
 Stárved, *a. famétique, 2.*
 Stárveling, *a. s. affamé, e.*
 State, *s. état, m.*
 — (pomp,) *pompe, grandeur, f.*
 — (pride,) *fierté, hauteur*
 — (craft,) *politique*
 State, *va. régler, établir*
 Státelíness, *s. grandeur, f.*
 Státely, *a. superbe, noble, 2.*
pompeux, se.
 Státely, *ad. superbement*
 Státésman, *s. homme d'état, mi-*
nistre, m.
 Státéswoman, *politique, f.*
 Státical, *a. statique, 2.*
 Státícs, *s. statique, f.*
 Státíon, *poste, m. station, f.*
 Státíon, *v. poster, placer*
 Státíonary, *a. stationnaire, 2.*
 Státíoner, *s. marchand de pa-*
pier, m.
 Státuary, *statuaire*
 —, *sculpture, f.*
 Státue, *statue, figure*
 Státúre, *taille, stature*
 Státúte, *s. statut; règlement, m.*
 — laws, *loix parlementaires, f.*
pl.
 — labour, *corvée, f.*
 — labourer, *corveteur, m.*
 Stave, *v. briser, défoncer*
 — off, *écarter, détourner*
 Staves, *pl. V. Staff, doutes*

Cc

* Stay, *v. (staid; staid) atten-*
dre, rester
 Stay at a place, *arrêter, s'ar-*
rêter, passer
 Stay (a mast,) *étayer*
 Stay (appease,) *arrêter, apaiser*
 Stay (prop,) *s. étaie, f. appui, m.*
 — (stop,) *délai, m.*
 — (in a place,) *séjour*
 — (child's) *bride de béguin, f.*
 — band, *tétière*
 Stáyed, *a. posé, e. retenu, e.*
 Stáyedly, *ad. posément*
 Stáyedness, *s. sérieux, m.*
 Stays, *corps de jupe*
 Stead, *lieu, m. place, f.*
 Stead, *v. servir, rendre service*
 Steadfast, *a. ferme, 2.*
 Steadfastly, *ad. constamment*
 Steadfastness, *s. fermeté, f.*
 Steadily, *ad. avec fermeté*
 Steadiness, *s. constance, f.*
 Steady, *a. ferme, 2. sûr, e.*
 — hand, *main sûre*
 Steak, *s. tranche; grillade, f.*
 * Steal, *va. (stole; stolen, stoln)*
dérober, voler
 — off, or away, *s'esquiver*
 — a marriage, *se marier clan-*
destinement
 Steáler, *s. voleur, larron, m.*
 Steáling, *vol, larcin*
 Steálingly, *ad. à la dérobée*
 Stealth, *s. larcin, m.*
 Steam, *vapeur, fumée, f.*
 Steani, *vn. exhaler*
 Steed, *s. cheval, coursier, m.*
 Steel, *acier*
 — (to strike fire,) *fusil; briquet*
 — yard, *peson*
 Steel, *v. acérer, endurcir*
 Steely, *a. d'acier, acéré, e.*
 Steep, *roide, 2. escarpé, e.*
 Steep, *v. tremper, infuser*
 Steeped hemp, *chaudre roui*
 Stééple, *s. clocher, m.*
 Stéépness, *roideur, f.*
 Stéépy, *a. sourcilieux, se.*
 Steer, *s. bouvillon, m.*
 Steer, *va. gouverner, conduire,*
faire route, porter, courir
 Steérage, *s. timon, m.*
 Steéríng, *gouvernement*
 Steérsmán, *timonier*
 Stóllar, *a. astral, e.*

Stem, *s. tige, f.*
 — (of a ship,) *l'éperon, m.*
 Stem, *vn. arrêter le cours; s'opposer à [marée]*
 — the tide, *faire voile contre*
 Stench, *s. puant, f.*
 Stenography, *tachygraphie*
 Stentorophonic, *a. bruyant, e.*
 — tube, *trumpette parlante, f.*
 Step, *v. aller, faire un tour*
 — after, *suivre*
 — back, *rebrousser chemin*
 — up, *monter*
 — down, *descendre*
 — in, *entrer*
 — out, *sortir*
 — aside, *se mettre à l'écart, s'écarter*
 — over, *passer, traverser*
 Step, *s. pas, m. enjambée, démarche, f.*
 Step-father, *beau-père, m.*
 — mother, *belle-mère, marâtre, f.*
 — son, *beau-fils, m.*
 — daughter, *belle-fille, f.*
 Stépping, *l'action d'aller, &c.*
 Stéril, *a. stérile, 2.*
 Sterility, *s. stérilité, f.*
 Sterilize, *va. ruiner, détruire*
 Sterling, *a. s. sterling, m.*
 —, *a. pur, e. vrai, e.*
 Stérn, *sévère, 2.*
 Stérn, *s. poupe, f.*
 — post, *étambot, m.*
 Stérnly, *ad. sévèrement*
 Stérness, *s. sèverité, f.*
 Sternutation, *éternement, m.*
 Sternutative, Sternutatory, *a. sternutatoire, 2.*
 Stew, *v. cuire à l'étuvée*
 Slew, *s. vivier, réservoir, m.*
 — étuve *f.*
 Stéw-pan, *terrine, f.*
 Steward, *maître d'hôtel, m.*
 — of a ship, *munitionnaire*
 Stewardship, *administration, f.*
 Stéwed meat, *étuvée*
 — apples, *compote*
 Stick, *s. bâton, m.*
 * Stick, *va. (stuck; stuck) attacher, tenir, ficher*
 — at a thing, *se faire conscience; s'opiniâtrer*
 — a pig, *tuer un cochon*
 — into, *plonger*

* Stick by, *soutenir, appuyer*
 — in, *enfoncer*
 — out, *se retirer*
 — upon, *insister sur*
 — poles in the ground, *jalonner*
 * Stick, *vn. s'attacher, tenir, se tenir, demeurer*
 Stickiness, *s. viscosité, f.*
 Stickle, *vn. faire rage*
 Stickler, *s. partisan, m.*
 Sticky, *a. gluant, e.*
 Stiff, *roide, 2. empesé, e. stanté, c.*
 Stiffen, *v. roidir; empeser; gommer*
 Stiffly, *ad. roidement*
 Stiff-necked, *a. roide, 2. opiniâtre, 2.*
 Stiffness, *s. roideur, f. engourdissement, m.*
 Stifle, *v. étouffer*
 Stifling, *a. étouffant, e.*
 Stigma, *s. marque, f. deshonneur, m.*
 Stigmatic, *a. infame, 2.*
 Stigmatize, *v. stigmatiser, noter d'infamie; dénigrer*
 Stile, *s. barrière; aiguille, f. style, m.*
 Still, *s. assoupir, calmer*
 — (liquors,) *distiller*
 Still, *a. tranquille, 2. calme, f. en repos*
 —, *ad. encore, toujours*
 Still, *s. alambic, m.*
 Still-born, *a. mort-né*
 Stiletto, *stylet, poignard, m.*
 Stillness, *calme, silence*
 Stilts, *échasses, f. pl.*
 Stimulate, *v. aiguillonner*
 Stimulating, *s. picotement, m.*
 Stimulating, *a. qui picote*
 Stimulation, *s. incitation, f.*
 * Sting, *v. (stung; stung) piquer, mordre, percer*
 Sting, *s. aiguillon, remords, m.*
 Stingily, *ad. mesquinement*
 Stinginess, *s. mesquinerie, lé-sine, f.*
 Stinging, *piqûre, morsure*
 Stingless, *a. sans aiguillon, sans pointe; doux, doux*
 Stingsy, *mesquin, e. avare, 2.*
 Slink, *s. panteur, f.*
 * Stink, *vn. (stank, stunk; stunk) puer, sentir mauvais*

Stinking, *a. puant, e.*
 Stinkingly, *ad. lâchement*
 Stint, *v. limiter, astreindre*
 Stint, *s. bornes, f. pl.*
 Stipend, *salairé, m.*
 Stipendiary, *stipendiaire*
 Stiptic, *a. stylique, 2.*
 Stipulate, *va. stipuler, convenir de*
 Stipulation, *s. stipulation, f.*
 Stipulator, *celui qui stipule*
 Stir, *v. remuer, se remuer, mou- voir, bouger, agiter*
 — up, *émouvoir, susciter, cau- ser*
 Stir, *s. bruit, tumulte, m.*
 Stirrer, *celui qui remue, excite, f*
 — of sedition, *séditieux*
 Stirring, *mouvement, m.*
 Stirrup, *s. étrier, m.*
 Stirrup-glass, *vin de l'étrier, adieu*
 — leather, *étrivière, f.*
 — stockings, *chaussettes, f. pl.*
 Shoemaker's stirrup, *tire-pied de cordonnier, m.*
 Stich, *va. coudre; piquer*
 Stich, *s. point, m.*
 Sticher, *celui qui coud*
 Stitching, *l'action de coudre*
 — silk, *grosse soie, f.*
 Stith'y, *grosse enclume*
 Stive, *va. étuver; étouffer de chaud*
 Stiver, *s. sou de Hollande, m.*
 Stockado, *s. coup d'épée, m.*
 Stock, *va. fournir; assortir*
 — (a park, &c.) *peupler*
 Stock, *s. (race,) tige, race, f.*
 — (of a tree,) *tronc, m.*
 — (of a gun,) *monture, f.*
 — (in money,) *capital, fond, m*
 — (store,) *provision, f.*
 Stockfish, *stock fîche, m.*
 Stock (for the neck,) *col*
 — dove, *pigeon-ramier*
 — gillflower, *girafée, f.*
 — (log,) *morceau, m.*
 — (a fool,) *sot, m. bête, f.*
 — (handle,) *manche, m.*
 Stock (lay in store,) *va. faire provision*
 — up, *extirper, arracher*
 Stocking, *s. bas, m.*

Stocking-mender, *ravaudcuse*, m.
 Stock-job, *va. agioter*
 Stock-jobber, *s. agioteur*, m.
 Stock-jobbing, *agiotage*
 Stock-lock, *serrure à pêne dormant*, f.
 Stocks (for building ships), *chantier*, m.
 — funds, *actions*, f. pl.
 — (punishment), *ceps*, m. pl.
 Stockstill, *a. immobile*, 2. *tout court*
 Stóical, *stoïque*, 2. *stoïcien*, *ne.*
 Stóic, *s. stoïque*, 2. *stoïcien*, *ne.*
 Stoicism, *secte de stoïciens*, f.
 Stole, *étole; garde-robe*
 Stolidity, *bêtise*
 Stómach, *estomac; appétit*, m.
 Stómach, *v. se fâcher*
 Stómacher, *s. pièce*, f.
 — of ribbons, *ichelle de rubans*
 Stómachful, *a. fier*, *e. opinidtre*, 2. *têtu*, *e.*
 Stómáchic, *stomachique*, 2.
 Stómachless, *dégouté*, *e.*
 Stone, *s. pierre*, f.
 — blind, *a. aveugle*, 2.
 — (of fruit), *s. noyau*, m.
 — (of grapes), *pepins*, m. pl.
 — dead, *roide mort*
 — alum, *alun de roche* [m.
 Soft sandy stone, *tuf*, ou *tufeau*,
 Stone-pit, *carrière*, f.
 — work, *ouvrage en pierre*, m.
 Stone (weight), *poids de huit livres à Londres, & de douze à Heréford*
 — of wood, *quatorze livres de laine*, f.
 Stone, *a. de pierre*
 Stone, *v. lapider*
 Stóne-cutter, *s. tailleur de pierres*, m.
 Stóne-fruit, *fruit à noyau*
 Stóne-horse, *cheval entier*
 Stóning, *lapidation*, f.
 Stóny, *a. pierreux*, *se.*
 — fruit, *s. fruit graveleux*, m.
 — heart, *cœur de rocher*
 Stool, *taboutert*, m. *selle*, f.
 Stoop, *v. baisser; s'abaisser*
 — (as a hawk), *fondre*
 Stóopingly, *ad. en se baissant*

Stop, *v. arrêter; retarder*
 —, *s'arrêter, faire halte*
 — (of a passage), *boucher*
 — thief, stop thief, *au voleur, au voleur*
 Stop, *s. retardement*, m. *pause*, f.
 — (rub.), *obstacle*, m.
 — (fret), *touche*, f.
 Stóppage, *obstruction*, f.
 Stópper (tobacco), *fouloir*, m.
 Stópping, *a. obstructif*, *ve.*
 Stópple, *s. bouchon*, m.
 Storax, *storax*
 Store, *quantité, abondance*, *force*, f.
 Store, *v. munir; réserver*
 — (a pond), *peupler*
 Stórer, *s. garde-magasin*, m.
 Stores, *munitions*, f. pl.
 Stóre house, *magasin*, m.
 Store-room, *garde-manger*, m.
 Stork, *s. cigogne*, f.
 Stórn, *orage*, m. *tempête*, f.
 — (assault), *assaut*, m.
 Storm, *v. tempêter, foudroyer*
 —, *donner l'assaut*
 Stórmng, *s. emportement*, m.
 Stormy, *a. orageux*, *se.*
 Story, *s. histoire*, f. *conte*, m.
 — (in building), *étage*, m.
 Story, *v. raconter, dire*
 — teller, *s. conteur*, *se.*
 Stove, *poêle, fourneau, potager*, m. *écuve*, f.
 Stout, *a. courageux, sc. brave*, 2.
 — (proud), *fier*, *e.*
 — (lusty), *vigoureux*, *se.*
 Stout, *s. bière très-forte*, f.
 Stoutly, *ad. vertement, vaillamment*
 Stoutness, *s. bravoure; fierté; roideur*, f.
 Stow, *v. ferrer, arranger*
 — goods in a ship, *arrimer*
 Stówage, *s. magasin, cellier*, m.
 — in a ship, *arrimage*
 —, *magasinage*
 Stówer, *arrimeur*
 Stówing, *l'action de serrer, &c. f.*
 Stráddle, *v. écarter les jambes*
 Strággle, *s'écarter*
 Strággler, *s. traîneur*, m.
 Straight, *a. droit*, *e.*
 To make —, *dresser*
 To make — again, *redresser*

Straight, *ad. sur le champ*
 Straighten, *v. dresser, redresser*
 Straightly, *ad. étroitement*
 Straightness, *s. qualité d'être droit, ou étroit*, f.
 Straightways, *ad. sur le champ, d'abord, incontinent*
 Strain, *s. air; accord, son*, m.
 — of speech, *style sublime*
 — of horses, *race de chevaux*, f.
 Strain or Sprain, *entorse*
 —, *v. couler, passer*
 — (press), *presser, étreindre*
 — one's self, *se forcer*
 — (overdo), *outrer*
 —, *s'évertuer*
 Strainer, *s. passoire, f. couloir*, m.
 Strait, *s. détroit*, m.
 — (between hills), *gorge*, f.
 — (distress), *peine, f. embarras*, m.
 Strait, *a. étroit, e. droit, e.*
 Strait-laced, *a. forcé, e. gêné, e.*
 Stráiten, *v. étreindre, rétrécir, incommode*
 Stráitened, *ad. l'étroit, à court, ad.*
 Stráitly, *ad. à l'étroit*
 — (strictly), *expressément*
 Stráitness, *s. petitesse; gêne*, f.
 Strand, *rivage élevé, bord*, m.
 Stranded, *a. échoué, e.*
 Strange, *étrange*, 2. *étonnant, e.*
 — (foreign), *étranger, e.*
 Strange at, *v. être étonné, e.*
 Strángely, *ad. étrangement*
 Strángeness, *s. rareté*, f.
 Stránger, *étranger, e.*
 Strángle, *v. étrangler*
 Stránger, *s. celui qui étrangle*, m.
 Strángles, *gourme*, f.
 Strángle-weed, *orobanche*
 Strangulation, — *tion*
 Strángury, *suppression d'urine*
 Strap, *courroie, bande de cuir, oreille de soulier, f. tirant de botte*, m.
 Strap, *v. donner les étrivières*
 Stráppado, *s. estrapade*, f.
 Strápper, *grande femme ou fille*
 Strápping, *a. grand, e.*
 Stráta, *s. couches*, f. pl.
 Strátágem, *stratagème*, m.
 Stráw, *paille*, f.
 — (rush), *zest, fétu*, m.
 — hat, *chapeau de paille*

Straw bed, *paillasse*, f.
 Stack of straw, *paillier*, m.
 Strawberry, *fraise*, f.
 — plant, *fraisier*, m.
 Straw-colour, *jaune pâle*
 Stray, v. *s'égarer*, *s'écarter*
 Stray, s. *bête, égarée*, f.
 Straying, *égarement*, m.
 Stréak, *raie*; *bande*, f.
 Stréak, v. *faire des raies*
 Stréaky, a. *rayé*, *e. bigarré*, e.
panaché, e. *brodé*, e
 Stream, *s.courant*, *fil de l'eau*, m.
 — (rivulet), *ruisseau*
 — (of vinegar), *filet* [re, m. pl.
 Streams of fire, *rayons de lumière*
 Stream, v. *couler*, *ruisseler*
 — (as light), *rayonner*
 — off, *s'écouler*
 Stréamer, s. *flamme*, f.
 Stréamy, a. *courant*, e. *qui coule*
 Street, s. *rue*, f.
 — door, *porte de devant*
 Streight, *étroit*, m.
 Strength, *force*, *vigueur*, f.
 Strengthen, *fortifier*, *affermir*;
renforcer; *encourager*
 Strengthenener, s. *corroboratif*, m.
 Strengthless, a. *sans force*; *foible*, 2.
 Strénuous, *vallant*, e. *hardi*, e.
 Strénuously, ad. *hardiment*
 Strénuousness, s. *hardiesse*
 Stress, *point essentiel*, m. *cmphase*, f.
 — of weather, *gros temps*, m.
 — of the war, *fort de la guerre*
 Stretch, *étendue*, f. *effort*, m.
 Stretch, v. *étendre*; *prêter*; *roi-*
forward, *avancer* [dir
 Stretcher, s. *renformis*, m.
 * Strew, v. (*strewed*; *strewed*,
strewn) *foncher*, *répandre*
 — sprinkle, *saupepoudrer*
 Striated, a. *strié*, e. *cannelé*, e.
 Stricken, *avancé*, e. *cassé*, e.
 Strickle, s. *raclaire*, f.
 Strict, a. *étroit*, e. *serré*, e.
 — (punctual), *exact*, e.
 — (rigid), *rigide*, 2. *sévère*, 2.
strict, e.
 — (positive), *précis*, e. *formel*, le.
 Strictly, ad. *étroitement*; *exactement*; *formellement* *strictement*

Strictness, s. *rigueur*, *exactitude*, f.
 Stricture, *étincelle*, *bluette*; *cen-*
sure
 Stride, *enjambée*, f. *excès*, m.
 Stride, v. (*strode*; *stridden*;
strode) *enjamber*
 Stridingly, ad. *enjambant*
 Strife, s. *différend*, *débat*, m.
 Strifetful, a. *contentieux*, se.
 * Strike, v. (*struck*, *stricken*;
strucken, *struck*) *frapper*, *bat-*
tre
 Strike (as a clock,) *sonner*
 — (sea term,) *amener*, *baïsser*
 — down, *faire tomber*
 — corn, *racler du blé*
 — (fire out of a flint,) *tirer du feu*
 — (against a rock,) *échouer*
 — root, *prendre racine*
 — blind, *rendre aveugle*
 — off, *couper*; *faire sauter*
 — out, *effacer*, *rayé*
 — up (as music,) *jouer ou com-*
mencer à jouer
 Strike, s. *boisseau*, m.
 Striker, *batteur*, *frappeur*
 Striking, a. *frappant*, e.
 String, s. *cordon*, m. *attache*, f.
 Strings (to instruments,) *cordes*,
 f. pl.
 — (fibres), *fibres* [pl.
 — of a vine, *tendrons*, *scions*, m.
 * String, v. (*strung*; *strung*) *gar-*
nir de cordes
 — pearls, *enfiler des perles*
 Stringy, a. *fibreux*, se *cordé*, e.
 Strip, s. *bande*, f.
 Strip, v. *dépouiller*
 Stripe, s. *coup*, m.
 — (streak), *raie*, f.
 Stripe, v. *rayé*
 Stripling, s. *jeune garçon*, m.
 * Strive, v. (*strave*, *strived*; *stri-*
ven, *strived*) *tâcher*; *s'efforcer*
 — (struggle,) *se débattre*
 — (contend), *contester*
 Striver, s. *celui qui tâche*, &c.
 Strivingly, ad. *à l'envi*
 Stroke, s. *coup*; *trait*, m.
 Stroke, va. *caresser*
 Stroll, *trôler*, *roder*, *rouler*
 Ströller, s. *rodeur*, se.
 — (actor,) *comédien de province*,
 m.

Strölling, a. *qui rôde*, *qui roule*,
ambulant, e.
 Strong, a. *fort*, e. *puissant*, e.
 — limbed, *robuste*, 2. *trapu*, e.
 — backed, *rablu*, e.
 — waters, s. *liquours*, f. pl.
 Ströngly, ad. *puissamment*, *for-*
tement
 * Strow, v. (*strowed*; *strown*)
répandre
 Structure, s. *structure*, f.
 Struggle, v. *se démener*; *s'agi-*
ter; *tâcher*; *lutter*
 Struggle, s. *effort*, m. *dispute*, f.
 Strügglér, *celui qui se démène*,
qui s'agit, &c. m.
 Strumpet, *prostituée*, f.
 Strut, v. *se pavaner*, *se carrer*, *se*
précasser
 Stub, s. *chicot*, *tronc*, m.
 Stubbéd, a. *trapu*, e.
 Stubble, s. *chaume*, m.
 — goose, *oie d'automne*, f.
 Stübbörn, a. *têtu*, é. *obstiné*, e.
 Stubbornly, ad. *obstinément*
 Stubbornness, s. *epiniâtréti*, f
 Stucco, *stuc*, m.
 Stud of mares, *haras*
 Stud (nail), *clou jaune*, m.
 Stud, v. *garnir de clous jaunes*
 Student, s. *étudiant*, *proposant*,
 m.
 Stüdiéd, a. *recherché*, e. *médité*, e.
 Stüdious, *studieux*, se *diligent*, e.
 Stüdiously, ad. *soigneusement*,
avec étude
 Stüdiousness, s. *attachement à*
l'étude, m. *diligence*, f.
 Stüdy, *étude*, f. *cabinet*, m.
 Stüdy, v. *étudier*, *s'étudier*
 Stüff, s. *toffe*; *matière*, f. *ma-*
tériiaux, m. pl.
 —, int. *bagatelle*
 —, s. (worthless thing,) *vilenie*, f.
 Stuff (cram,) v. *farcir*, *remplir*
 — a chair, &c. *rembourrer*
 — up, *boucher* [nè, e
 Stuffed up with cold, *enchifre-*
stüffing, s. *farce*, f.
 Stum, *surmout*, m.
 Stum, v. *frelater*
 Stumble, *broncher*, *trébucher*
 — at, *se faire scrupule*
 Stumble, s. *bévue*, f.
 Stumbler, *celui qui bronche*, m.

Stumoling, *bronchade, f.*
 — block, *achoppement, m.*
 — horse, *cheval qui bronche*
 Stump, *tronc, chicot, m.*
 — of a limb, *moignon*
 Stumpy, *a. plein de chicots, &c.*
 Stun, *v. étourdir, étonner*
 Stunning, *s. étourdissement, m.*
 Stunt, *v. rabougir*
 Stupe, *s. étuve, f.*
 Stupefaction, —tion, *f. étonnement, m.*
 Stupefactive, *a. —tif, ve. assoupiçant, e.*
 Stupéous, *a. étonnant, e.*
 Stupid, *stupide, 2. hébété, e.*
 Stupidity, *s. —dité, bêtise, f.*
 Stupidly, *ad. stupidement*
 Stupifying, *a. stupéfiant, e.*
 Stupify (dull), *v. rendre stupide, insensible; hébéter*
 — (benumb), *stupéfier, engourdir*
 Stupor, *s. stupeur, f.*
 Sturdily, *ad. brusquement*
 Sturdiness, *s. insolence, f.*
 Sturdy, *a. robuste, 2. brusque, 2.*
 — beggars, *s. mendians, valides, m. pl.*
 Sturgeon, *esturgeon, m.*
 Stutter, *v. bredouiller*
 Stutterer, *s. bredouilleur, m.*
 Stuttering, *bredouillement, m.*
 Sty, *étable à cochons, f.*
 Sty (in the eye), *taie*
 Stygian, *a. infernal, e. stygien, ne.*
 Style, *s. style, m.*
 — (title), *titre*
 — (manner), *manière, f. goût, m.*
 Style, *va. titrer, donner le titre*
 Styptic, *a. astringent, e.*
 Suasive, *Suasory, persuasif, ve.*
 Suavity, *s. suavité, douceur, f.*
 Suacid (sourish), *a. aigrelet, te.*
 Sub-almoner, *s. sous-aumônier, m.*
 Subaltern, *a. s. subalterne [m.*
 Sub-brigadier, *s. sous-brigadier,*
 Sub-chanter, *sous-chante*
 Sub-commissioner, *sous-commis*
 Sub-deacon, *sous-diacre*
 Sub-deaconship, *sous-diaconat*
 Sub-déan, *sous-doyen*

Sub-delegate, *subdélégué*
 Subdélégate, *v. subdéléguer*
 Subdélévation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Subdivide, *v. subdiviser*
 Subdivision, *s. —sion, f.*
 Subdue, *v. subjuguier, dompter, assujettir*
 — one's flesh, *mortifier sa chair*
 Subduement, *s. assujettissement, m.*
 Subduer, *conquérant*
 Subject, *v. assujettir, dompter*
 Subject, *a. sujet, te.*
 Subject, *a. sujet, m.*
 Subjection, *subjection, f.*
 Subject, *va. ajouter; joindre à*
 Subjugate, *v. subjuguier*
 Subjunctive, *a. s. subjonctif*
 Sublimate, *s. sublime, m.*
 Sublimate, *v. sublimer*
 Sublimation, *s. sublimation, f.*
 Sublime, *a. sublime, 2. relevé, e. —, sublime, m.*
 Sublime, *va. élever, raffiner*
 Sublimely, *ad. noblement*
 Sublimity, *s. sublimité, f.*
 Sublunary, *a. sublunaire, 2.*
 Submarine, *qui est dans la mer*
 Sub-marshal, *s. geolier, m.*
 Submiss, *a. soumis, e. humble, 2.*
 Submission, *s. soumission, f.*
 Submissive, *a. soumis, e.*
 Submissively, *ad. avec soumission*
 Submissiveness, *s. respect, m.*
 Submit, *va. se. soumettre, soucrire; abaisser*
 Subordination, *s. subordination, f.*
 Subordinate, *a. subordonné, e.*
 Subordinately, *ad. subordonnement [f.*
 Subornation, *s. subordination,*
 Suborn, *va. suborner, attirer; aposte; séduire*
 Subornation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Suborner, *suborneur, m.*
 Subpœna, *citation, f.*
 Subpœna, *v. citer, assigner*
 Subscribe, *v. souscrire, signer*
 Subscriber, *s. souscripteur, m.*
 Subscription, *s. souscription, signature, f. seing, m.*
 Subsequent, *a. —quent, e. suivant, e.*
 Subsequently, *ad. ensuite, après*

Subserviency, *s. utilité, f.*
 Subservient, *a. utile, 2. qui sert, qui aide*
 Subside, *vn. baisser, se précipiter*
 Subside, *s. sédiment, m.*
 Subsidiary, *a. subsidiaire, 2.*
 Subsily, *s. subside, m.*
 Subsist, *vn. subsister; exister*
 Subsistence, *s. entretien, m. subsistance; existence, f.*
 Subsistent, *a. existant, e.*
 Substante, *s. substance, f.*
 Substantial, *a. substantiel, le.*
 — (solid), *solide, 2.*
 — man, *homme solide, riche, aisé*
 Substantially, *ad. —tiellement*
 Substantialness, *s. solidité, fermeté, force, f.*
 Substantive, *a. s. substantif, m.*
 Substantively, *ad. —vement*
 Substitute, *s. substitut, m.*
 Substitute, *v. substituer*
 Substitution, *s. —tion, f.*
 Subtend, *va. soutendre*
 Subtense, *s. soutendante, f.*
 Subterfuge, —fuge, *m. échappatoire, f.*
 Subterraneous, *a. souterrain, e.*
 Subtile, *subtil, e. fin, e.*
 Subtily, *s. subtilité, f.*
 Subtily, *ad. subtilement*
 Subtilization, *s. —sation, f.*
 Subtilize, *va. subtiliser*
 Subtle, *a. rusé, e. fin, e.*
 Subtly, *ad. finement*
 Subtract, *v. soustraire*
 Subtraction, *s. soustraction, f.*
 Subversion, *s. renversement, m.*
 Subversive, *a. subversif, ve.*
 Subvert, *v. subvertir, renverser*
 Subverter, *s. celui qui renverse*
 Sub-vicar, *sous-vicaire, m.*
 Sub-vicarship, *sous-vicariat*
 Suburb, *fauzbourg*
 Succed, *va. succéder, suivre*
 — (prosper), *réussir, prospérer*
 Succeding, *a. suivant, e.*
 Succés, *s. succès, m. réussite, f.*
 Succésful, *a. heurcuz, se.*
 Succésfully, *ad. heureusement*
 Succésion, *s. succession, suite, f.*
 Succésive, *a. successif, ve.*
 Succésively, *ad. tour à tour*
 Succésless, *a. malheureux, se.*
 Successor, *s. successeur, m.*

Succinct, *a. succinct, e.*
 Succinctly, *ad. succinctement*
 Succinctness, *s. brièveté, f.*
 Succory, *chicorée*
 Succour, *va. secourir, aider*
 Succour, *s. secours, m. aide, f.*
 Succourir, *aide, m.*
 Succourless, *a. destitué de secours*
 Succulency, *suc, m. substance, f.*
 Succulent, *a. succulent, e.*
 Succumb, *vn. succomber*
 Such, *pro. tel, le. de même; si*
 — (so great,) *si grand, e.*
 Such as, *ceux qui, m. celles qui, f. de ceux qui, que, &c.*
 Suck, *v. sucer, teler*
 — up, *sucer, vider*
 — bottle, *s. biberon, m.*
 Sucker, *celui qui suce, tête, m.*
 — of a tree, *rejeton*
 — of a root, *caïeu*
 — of a pump, *souape, f.*
 — small fish, *sucet, m.*
 Suckets, *sorte de confitures, f.*
 Sucking-pig, *cochon de lait, m.*
 Suckle, *v. allaiter, nourrir*
 Suckling, *s. nourrisson, m.*
 —, *agneau qui tète sa mère*
 Suction, *s. sucement, in. suction, f.*
 Sudatory, *bain chaud, m.*
 Sudden, *a. soudain, e. inopiné, e.*
 Suddenly, *ad. subitement*
 Suddenness, *s. promptitude, f.*
 Sudorific, *sudorifique, m.*
 —, *a. sudorifique, 2.*
 Suds, *s. eau de savon, f.*
 — (trouble,) *embarras, m.*
 Sue, *v. poursuivre en justice*
 Sue (entreat,) *supplier*
 Sued for, *sollicité, e. brigué, e.*
 Suet, *s. suif, m.*
 Suety, *a. de la nature du suif*
 Suffer, *v. souffrir; faire*
 — sufferable, *a. supportable, 2.*
 Sufferably, *ad. supportablement*
 Sufferance, *s. souffrance; permission, f.*
 Sufferer, *souffrant, m. qui a pâti, perdu*
 Suffering, *souffrance, f.*
 Suffice, *vn. suffire*
 Sufficiency, *s. suffisance, f.*
 Sufficent, *a. suffisant, e. habile, 2. capable, 2.*

Sufficent witness, *s. témoin irréprochable, m.*
 Suffi ciently, *ad. suffisamment*
 Suffocate, *v. suffoquer*
 Suffocation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Suffragant, *suffragant, m.*
 Suffragate, *vn. donner sa voix*
 Suffrage, *s. suffrage, m. voix, f.*
 Suffusion, —sion
 Sugar, *sucre, m.*
 — (double refined,) *sucre royal*
 — loaf, *pain de sucre*
 — box, *sucrier*
 — plum, *dragée, f.*
 Sugar, *va. sucrer; adoucir*
 Sugary, *a. de sucre, 2.*
 Suggest, *va. suggérer*
 Suggester, *s. celui qui suggère, m.*
 Suggestion, *suggestion, f.*
 Suicide, *meurtre de soi-même; suicide, m.*
 Suing, *poursuite; brigue, f.*
 Suit at law, *procès, m.*
 — of clothes, *habit, m.*
 — at cards, *couleur, f.*
 — (request,) *requête* [serio
 — of hangings, *tenture de tapis*
 — (set,) *assortiment, m.*
 Suit, *v. convenir, assortir*
 Suitable, *a. convenable, 2.*
 Suitableness, *s. convenance, f.*
 Suitably, *ad. convenablement*
 Suitor, *s. amant, m.*
 — in law, *plaideur, se.*
 — (candidate,) *postulant, m.*
 To be a suitor, *faire l'amour*
 Suitress, *s. postulante, f.*
 Sullen, *a. bourru, e. têtu, e. sournois, e. chagrin, e.*
 Sullenly, *ad. d'un air chagrin*
 —, *opiniâtrément*
 Sullenness, *s. morgue; opiniâtreté, f.*
 Sully, *v. salir, souiller, ternir*
 Sulphur, *s. soufre, m.*
 Sulphurous, *a. sulfureux, se.*
 Sulphury, *soufre, e.*
 Sultan, *s. Sultan, m.*
 Sultana, *Sultane, f.*
 Sultriness, *chaleur étouffante, f.*
 Sultry, *a. étouffant, e.*
 Sum, *s. somme, f.*
 — (abstract,) *précis, sommaire, m.*
 Sum, *v. nombrer, sommer*
 — up, *récapituler*

Sumach, *s. sumach, m. (a shrub)*
 Sumless, *a. sans nombre*
 Summally, *ad. sommairement*
 Summmary, *a. sommaire, 2.*
 —, *a. sommaire, précis, m.*
 Summer, *été, m.*
 — beam, *sommier*
 — house, *pavillon*
 — tree, *lambourde, f.*
 Summer, *v. passer l'été*
 Summerset, *s. soubresaut, m.*
 Summit, *sommet, m. pointe, f.*
 Summuon, *v. sommer, citer, as-*
 — signer, *interpeller; appeler*
 Summoner, *s. sergent, m.* [f
 Summoning, *l'action de sommer*
 Summons, *sommation; semonce; interpellation, f.*
 Simpter-horse, *sommier, m.*
 Sumptuary, *a. somptuaire, 2.*
 Sumptuous, *superbe, 2.*
 Sumptuously, *ad. somptueusement* [f.
 Sumptuousness, *s. magnificence*
 Sun, *soleil, m.*
 Sun, *v. essorer, sécher au soleil*
 Sun-beam, *s. rayon du soleil, m.*
 — burning, *hâte*
 — burnt, *a. hâte, e.*
 Sunday, *s. Dimanche, m.*
 — (letter,) *lettre dominicale*
 Sun-dial, *cadran, m.*
 Sundry, *a. divers, plusieurs*
 Sun-flower, *s. soleil, tournesol, héliotrope, m.*
 Sunny, *a. exposé au soleil*
 Sun rise, *s. lever du soleil, m.*
 — set, *coucher du soleil*
 — shine, *clarté du soleil, m.*
 — shiny day, *jour de soleil, m.*
 Sun, *petit trait, m. gorgée, f.*
 Sup, *v. souper*
 — up, *humer, avaler*
 Superable, *a. qu'on peut surmonter; possible*
 Superabound, *v. surpasser, surabonder*
 Superabundance, *s. surabondance, f. superflu, m.*
 Superabundant, *a. surabondant, e.*
 Superabundantly, *ad. surabondamment, de reste*
 Superadd, *v. ajouter; augmenter*

Superaddition, *s. surcroît*, *m.*
 Superannuated, *a. suranné*, *c. vieux, vieille*
 Supert, *superbe*, 2.
 Supercargo, *s. écrivain, subrécargue*, *m.*
 Supercilious, *a. hautain*, *c.*
 Superciliously, *ad. fièrement*
 Superciliousness, *s. hauteur*, *f.*
 Supériorité, *s. prééminence*
 Supériorité, *a. suréminent*, *c.*
 Supereminently, *ad. éminemment*
 Supererogate, *v. faire plus que l'on n'est obligé* [*f.*]
 Supererogation, *s. surérogation*
 Supererogatory, *a. surérogatoire*, 2.
 Superficial, *a. superficiel*, *le.*
 Superficially, *ad. —ciement*
 Superficialness, *s. peu d'esprit*, *m.*
 Superficies, *superficie*, *f.*
 Superficial, *a. superficiel*, *c. très fin*, *e.*
 Superfluity, *s. superfluité*, *f.*
 Superfluous, *a. superflu*, *c.*
 Superfluously, *ad. à l'excès*
 Superfluosity, *s. superflu*, *m.*
 Superinduction, *s. addition*, *f.*
 Surcroît, *m.*
 Superintend, *v. surveiller à*
 Superintendency, *s. surintendance*, *f.* [*m.*]
 Superintendant, *s. surintendant*
 Supériorité, *s. supériorité*, *f.*
 Supérieur, *a. s. supérieur*, *c.*
 Superlative, *a. superlatif*, *ve.*
 Superlatively, *ad. au superlatif*
 Superlativeness, *s. excellence*, *f.*
 Supernal, *a. céleste*, 2.
 Supernatural, *s. surnaturel*, *le.*
 Supernaturally, *ad. surnaturellement*
 Supernumerary, *a. surnuméraire*, 2. *de trop* [*se, f.*]
 Superscribe, *v. mettre l'adresse*
 Superscription, *s. adresse*, *f.*
 Supersede, *v. surseoir*; *démètre*
 Superseding, *s. supersession*, *s. surseance*, *f.*
 Superstition, *superstition*
 Superstitious, *a. superstitieux*, *se.*
 Superstitiously, *ad. superstitieusement*

Superstruct, *v. bâtir, fonder des*, *sus*
 Superstructure, *s. edifice*, *m.*
 Supervene, *v. survenir*
 Supervention, *s. surprise imprévue*, *f.*
 Supervenient, *a. ajouté*, *c.*
 Supervise, *v. surveiller à*
 — (revise,) *revoir*
 Supervisor, *s. inspecteur*, *m.*
 Supine, *supin*, *sur le dos*
 Supine, *a. nonchalant*, *e. lâche*, 2. *oisif*, *ve.*
 Supinely, *ad. nonchalamment*
 Supineness, *s. nonchalance*, *f.*
 Supper, *s. souper*, *ou soupe*, *m.*
 — time, *temps de souper*
 Supperless, *a. sans souper*
 Supplant, *va. supplanter*
 Supplanter, *s. supplantateur*, *m.*
 Supple, *a. souple*; *flexible*, 2.
 Supple, *v. rendre souple, assouplir*
 Supplement, *s. supplément*, *m.*
 Supplemental, *a. qui supplée*
 Suppleness, *s. souplesse*, *f.*
 Suppliant, *a. s. suppliant*, *c.*
 Suppliant, *s. suppliant*, *c.*
 Supplicate, *vn. supplier*
 Supplication, *s. supplication*, *prière*, *f.*
 Supply, *v. fournir, suppléer*
 — (fill up,) *remplir*
 Supply, *s. renfort, secours*; *subside*, *m. aide*, *f.* [*qui, m.*]
 Support, *s. soutien, support*, *ap-*
 Support, *v. soutenir*; *appuyer*, *supporter*, *porter*
 — (keep,) *entretenir*
 — (help,) *assister, soutenir*
 Supportable, *a. —ble*, 2.
 Supporter, *s. appui*, *m.*
 Supporters, *supports*, *m. pl.*
 — (in building,) *atlantes*, *f. pl.*
 Supposable, *a. à supposer*; *probable*
 Supposableness, *s. probabilité*, *f.*
 Suppose, *v. supposer*; *penser*
 Supposer, *s. celui qui suppose*
 Supposition, *supposition*, *f.*
 Supposititious, *a. supposé*, *c.*
 Suppress, *va. supprimer, abolir*
 Suppression, *s. suppression*, *f.*
 Suppressor, *qui supprime*
 Suppurate *vn. suppurer*

Suppuration, *s. —tion*, *f.*
 Suppurative, *a. —tif*, *ve.*
 Supputation, *s. calcul*, *m.*
 Suppute, *v. calculer, compter*
 Supremacy, *s. suprématie*, *f.*
 Suprême, *a. suprême*, 2. [*grd*]
 Supremely, *ad. au suprême degré*
 Surecase, *v. surseoir*
 Surcharge, *v. surcharger*
 —, *s. surcharge*, *f.*
 Surcingle, *ceinture*
 Sured, *a. sourd*, *e.*
 Suredity, *a. surdité*, *f.*
 Sure, *a. sûr*, *c. assuré*, *e.*
 — footed, *qui a le pied sûr*
 Surely, *ad. sûrement, assurément*
 Sureness, *s. certitude*, *f.*
 Suretyship, *cautionnement*, *m.*
 Surety, *caution*, *f.*
 Surface, *surface*
 Surfeit, *indigestion*, *f. dégoût*, *m.*
 Surfeit, *v. crapuler*
 — one's self with a thing, *v. se soûler de, se rassasier*
 Surfeiting, *q. a. le pied sûr*
 Surge, *houle, lame, vague*, *f.*
 Surge, *vn. s'enfler*
 Surgeon, *s. chirurgien*, *m.*
 Surgery, *chirurgie*, *f.*
 Surgery, *a. houleux*, *se. enflé*, *c.*
 Surlily, *ad. rudement*
 Surliness, *s. morgue, fierté*, *f.*
 Surlon, *surlonge* [*fier*, *c.*]
 Surlly, *a. rechigné*, *c. bourru*, *c.*
 Surmise, *v. s'imaginer, soupçonner*
 —, *souçon*, *m. prémonition*, *f.*
 Surmising, *pensé, imagination*, *f. soupçon*, *m.*
 Surmount, *va. surmonter*
 Surmountable, *a. qui peut être surmonté*, *e.*
 Surname, *s. surnom*, *m.*
 Surname, *va. surnommer*
 Surpass, *surpasser, exceller*
 Surpassing, *a. éminent*, *c.*
 Surprisingly, *ad. éminemment*
 Surplice, *s. surplis*, *m.*
 Surplus, *surplus*
 Surprise, *surprise*, *f.* [*scr*]
 Surprise, *va. surprendre*; *éton-*
 Surprising, *a. surprenant*, *c.*
 Surprisingly, *ad. avec surprise*
 Surrender, *reddition; résignation*, *f.*

Surrénder, *va. rendre, livrer*
 —, *vn. se rendre, se livrer*
 — one's self, *faire banquer*
te; se rendre prisonnier
 Surrendering, *s. reddition, ré-*
signation, f.
 Surréption, *subreption, surprise*
 Surreptitious, *a. subreptice, 2. à*
la dérobée
 Surrogate, *s. substitut, subdélé-*
gué, m.
 Surrogate, *va. subroger*
 Surrogation, *s. subrogation, f.*
 Surround, *v. environner, entour-*
er
 Surtout, *s. surtout, m.*
 Survéy, *va. faire une revue, pro-*
mener savoir
 — land, *arpenter*
 Survéy, *s. vue, description, f.*
 — of land, *arpentage, m.*
 Survéying, *arpentage*
 Survéyor, *intendant* [yer
 — of the king's highways, *co-*
 — (of land,) *arpenteur*
 — (master builder,) *architecte*
 Survéyorship, *l'office, m. ou la*
qualité d'intendant, de voyer
 Survival, *Survivance, survie, f.*
 Survive, *v. survieure à*
 Surviver, *survivant, e.*
 Survivors, *survivance, f.*
 Surviving, *s. l'action de survieure;*
survie, f.
 Susceptibility, — *lité*
 Susceptible, *a. susceptible, 2.*
 Suspectiously, *ad. avec soupçon*
 Suspicion, *s. —tion, f.*
 Suspect, *va. soupçonner; se dé-*
fier
 Suspectful, *a. soupçonneux, se.*
 Suspénder, *va. suspendre*
 Suspending, *s. suspension, f.*
 Suspense, *suspens, doute, m.*
 Suspension, *s. —sion, interrup-*
tion, f.
 Suspensory, *a. suspensoire, 2.*
 Suspicion, *s. soupçon, m.*
 — (in law,) *suspicion, f.*
 Suspicious, *a. suspect, e.*
 — (distrustful,) *soupçonneux, se.*
 Suspiciously, *ad. avec soupçon*
 Suspiciousness, *s. défiance, f.*
 Sustain, *va. soutenir; souffrir*
 Sustainable, *a. soutenable, 2.*
 Sustainance, *s. entretien, m.*

Sütler, *s. vivandier, m.*
 Suttle-weight, *poids net*
 Suture, *suture, couture, f.*
 Swab, *torchon, m.*
 Swab, *v. laver, nettoyer*
 Swabber, *s. mousse; page, m.*
 Swaddle, *va. emmailloter*
 — (cudgel,) *rouer de coups*
 Swaddling-clothes, *s. maillot, m.*
 Swag, *v. s'effondrer; s'abaisser;*
s'affaisser; s'enfoncer, plier
 Swag-belly, *s. gros ventre, m.*
 Swage, *va. adoucir, apaiser*
 Swag'ger, *v. faire le fier, le ro-*
domont
 Swaggerer, *s. glorieux, m.*
 Swaggering, *ostentation, f.*
 Swaggy, Swagging, *a. qui pend,*
pendant, e.
 Swain, *s. berger; amant, m.*
 Swailth, *va. emmailloter*
 Swallow, *s. hirondelle, f.*
 — tail, *queue d'aronde*
 — (or gulf,) *gouffre, m.*
 — (throat,) *avaloire, f.*
 Swallow, *va. avaler*
 — up, *engloutir; absorber*
 — (wine at a gulp,) *sabler*
 Swamp, *s. marais, m.*
 Swampy, *a. marécageux, se.*
 Swan, *s. cygne, m.*
 Swanskin, *molléon*
 Sward (green,) *pelouse, f.*
 — (of bacon,) *coucune*
 Swarn, *essain, m.*
 — (of people,) *foule, f.*
 — (of ants,) *fourmillière*
 Swarn, *vn. essaimer*
 — (be full of,) *fourmiller*
 Swarthiness, *s. teint basané, m.*
 Swarthish, *a. un peu basané, e.*
 Swarthy, *a. basané, e.*
 Swash, *s. grand rejaillissement*
d'eau, gachis, m.
 Swash, *v. faire rejailler*
 — (tilt,) *ferrailler*
 Swath, *s. rang, m. bande, f.*
 Swathe, *va. emmailloter*
 Sway, *dominer, régner, gouver-*
ner
 Sway, *s. pouvoir, empire, m. do-*
mination, f.
 * Swear, *v. (swore; sworn) ju-*
rer; assurer
 Sweater, *s. jureur, se.*

Sweating, *jurement, m*
 Sweat, *sueur; eau, f.*
 Sweat, *v. suer, transpirer; faire*
suer
 — out, *ezsuder*
 — out a distemper, *guérir*
d'une maladie à force de suer
 Sweater, *s. sujet à suer*
 Sweating, *sueur, f.*
 —, *a. suant, e.*
 Sweaty, *a. suant, e. tout en eau*
 * Sweep, *va. (swept; swept) ba-*
layer
 — the chimney, *ramonner*
 — away, *ravager; enlever*
 Sweeper, *s. balayeur, se.*
 Sweepings, *balayures, f. pl.*
 Sweepstake, *raffle, f.*
 Sweep-net, *épervier, m.*
 Sweet, *a. doux, m. douce, f.*
 — (pretty,) *joli, e. charmant, e.*
 — (clean,) *propre, 2. blanc, he.*
 — (pleasant,) *agréable, 2.*
 Sweetbag, *s. coussinet de sen-*
teur, m.
 Sweet, *douceur, f. plaisir, m.*
 — smelling, *a. odoriférant, e.*
 — scented, *parfumé, e.*
 — natured, *d'un naturel doux*
 Sweetbread, *s. (calf's) ris de*
veau, m.
 Sweet-brier, *églantier masqué*
 Sweeten, *v. adoucir, sucrer*
 Sweetener (remedy,) *s. un adou-*
cissant
 — (flatterer,) *un enjolleur, uno*
enjoleuse
 Sweetheart, *amant, e.*
 Sweeting, *pomme S. Jean, f.*
 Sweetness, *douceur*
 Sweetmeats, *confitures, f. pl.*
 Sweets, *douceurs, f. pl. parfums,*
m. pl.
 Sweet-spoken, *a. doucereux,*
euse. doux, te.
 Sweet-tooth, *frind, e.*
 Sweetish, *a. doucâtre, 2.*
 Sweetly, *ad. agréablement,*
doucement
 Sweetwilliam, *s. jalousin, 2. vil-*
let de poite, m.
 * Swell, *v. (swelled; swollen,*
swoln,) enfler, grossir
 — out, *pousser en-dehors* [pl.
 Swell, *s. (of the sea,) houles, f.*

Swelling, *enflure, tumeur, f.*
 — (heaving), *a. sororiant, e.*
 Swelter, *vn. étouffer*
 Sweltry, *a. étouffant, e.*
 Swerve, *vn. s'écarter*
 Swift, *a. vite, 2. léger, c. rapide,*
2. roide, 2. prompt, e.
 Swiftly, *ad. vitemment; rapide-*
ment; promptement
 Swiftness, *s. vitesse, rapidité, f.*
 Swig, *v. boire à longs traits*
 Swill, *s. lavure, f.*
 Swill, *v. boire à longs traits*
 Swiller, *s. ivrogne, m.*
 Swilling, *cravate, f.*
 —, *a. ivrogne, 2.*
 * Swini, *vn. (swam; swum) na-*
ger
 Swim over, *surnager*
 Swimmer, *s. nageur, se.*
 Swimming, *nage, f.*
 — of the head, *vertige, m.*
 — place, *bains, m. pl.*
 By swimming, *à la nage*
 Swimmingly, *ad. avec succès*
 Swine, *s. cochon, pourceau, m.*
 — herd, *porcher, e.*
 — pox, *espèce de rougeole, f.*
 — bread, *truffe, f.*
 — like, *ad. en cochon*
 Swing (sport), *s. escarpolette,*
braudilloire, f.
 — (jerk), *secousse, f. essor, m.*
 — gate, *bascule, f.*
 * Swing, *v. (swung; swung)*
brandiller; agiter
 Swinge, *étriller, battre*
 Swinging, *a. grand, e. suspen-*
du, e.
 Swinging, *s. brandillement, m.*
 Swinish, *a. grossier, e.*
 Swinishly, *ad. salement*
 Swininess, *s. saleté, f.*
 Switch, *houssine, gaule*
 Switch, *va. donner des coups de*
houssine; housiner
 Swivel, *s. anneau, porte-mous-*
queton, m.
 Swoon, *vn. s'évanouir*
 Swoon, *s. pamoison, f. évanouis-*
sement, m.
 Swoop, *v. fondre sur*
 Swop, *troquer, ch. nger*
 Swopping, *s. troc, m.*
 Swoid, *épée, f. fer, m.*

Swordplayer, *gladiateur, m.*
 — cutler, *fourbisseur*
 — fish, *l'empereur*
 — knot, *nœud d'épée*
 Swordman, *homme d'épée*
 Sworn, *a. qui a prêté serment;*
juré
 Sy'camore-tree, *s. sycamore, m.*
 Sy'cophant, *flagorneur, para-*
site
 Sy'llabical, *a. —bique, 2.*
 Sy'llable, *a. syllable, f.* [m.
 Sy'llabub, *caille de lait & de vin,*
 Sy'llabus, *extrait; résumé*
 Sy'llogism, *syllogisme*
 Syllogistical, *a. —tique, 2.*
 Syllogistically, *ad. en forme*
 Sy'llogize, *va. —giser, argumen-*
ter
 Sy'lvian, *a. champêtre, 2. des bois,*
des forêts
 Sy'mbol, *a. symbole, signe, m.*
 Symbolical, *a. —lique, 2.*
 Symbolically, *ad. d'une manière*
symbolique
 Sy'mbolize, *va. symboliser*
 Symbolizing, *s. représentation*
par symbols, f.
 —, *a. symbolique, 2.*
 Symmetrical, *—trique, 2.*
 Symmetrist, *s. qui observe exac-*
tement les proportions; tail-
lon, m.
 Sy'mmetry, *symétrie, f.*
 Sympathetic, *a. sympathique, 2.*
 Sympathetically, *ad. sympathi-*
quement
 Sy'mpathize, *v. sympathiser;*
compotir
 Sy'mpathy, *s. sympathie, f.*
 Sy'mphony, *symphonie*
 Symptom, *symptôme, m.*
 Symptomatic, *a. —tique, 2.*
 Synagogue, *s. synagogue, f.*
 Sy'ncope, (swooning,) *défail-*
lance, f.
 — (in grammar and music,) *syn-*
cope
 Sy'ndic, *syndic, m.*
 Sy'ndicate, *va. censurer*
 Sy'ndicate, Sy'ndicship, *s. syndi-*
cat, m.
 Sy'noil, *synode, m. assemblée, f.*
 Sy'nodic, *a. synodique, 2.*
 —, *naire, 2.*

Synodical, *a. synodal, e.*
 Synonyma, *s. synonyme, 2.*
 Synonymous, *a. synonyme, m.*
 Synopsis, *a. abrégé, m.*
 Sy'ntax, *syntaxe, f.*
 Sy'nthesis, *synthèse*
 Synthetic, *a. synthétique, 2.*
 Sy'phon, *s. siphon, m.*
 Sy'ringe, *seringue, f.*
 Sy'ringe, *v. seringuer*
 Syrup, *sirop, m.*
 Sy'stem, *système, m.*
 Systematical, *a. —tique, 2.*
 Systematically, *ad. —tiement*

T

TABBY, *s. tabis, m.*
 Tabby, *a. tavelé, e. taché-*
té, e.
 Tabernacle, *s. tabernacle, m.*
 Tabid, *maigre, 2. d'foit, e.*
 Tablature, *s. —ture, peine, f.*
 Table, *table, liste*
 — beer, *petite bière*
 — cloth, *nappe*
 — book, *tablettes, f. pl.*
 — talk, *entretien de table, m.*
 Table, *v. être en pension, pren-*
dre en pension
 Tabler, *s. pensionnaire, m.*
 Tabour, Tabouret, Tabourine,
 Tabret, tambourin, tambour
de basque
 Tabour, *vn. tambouriner*
 Tabourer, *s. tambourin, m.*
 Tabourets, *tabouret; placet*
 Tabouring, *l'action de tambouri-*
ner, f.
 Tabular, *a. en forme de table*
 Tabulated, *plat, te. uni, e.*
 Tactic, *a. tactir, 2.*
 Tactily, *ad. tactement*
 Taciturnity, *s. taciturnité, f.*
 Tack, *broquette, f. petit clou, m.*
 Tack, *v. attacher; joindre*
 — about, *river, revirer*
 Tackles, *s. brayers, cordages, m.*
pl.
 Tackling (furniture,) *affaires,*
hardes, f. pl. meubles, m. pl.
 Tactics, *tactique, f.*
 Tactile, *a. tactile, 2.*

Taction, *s. taction*, *f. tact*, *m.*
 Tâdpole, *grenouillette*, *f.*
 Taffety, *taffetas*; *urmoisin*, *m.*
 Tag, *fer*, *ferret*; *petit clou*
 Tag, *va. ferre*; *clouer*
 — after one, *être aux troussees*, *m.*
 Tail, *queue*, *f.*
 — (of a peacock,) *roue*
 — piece, *vignette*
 Tailor, *tailleur*, *m.*
 Taint, *v. corrompre*, *vicié*
 Taint, *s. infection*, *tache*, *f.*
 —, *conviction*
 Taintless, *qui n'est pas gâté*, *e.*
 — sans infection; *pur*, *e.*
 Tainture, *s. souillure*, *f.*
 Takable, *a. prenable*, *2.*
 * Take, *va. (took; taken) prendre*; *mener*
 — again, *reprandre*
 — (receive,) *recevoir*
 — (succeed,) *réussir*
 — care, *avoir soin de*, *prendre garde à*
 — hold, *se saisir*
 — in, *prendre tromper*
 — ship, *s'embarquer*
 — a turn, *se promener*
 — away, *ôter*, *emporter*; *desservir*
 — a leap, *faire un saut*, *sauter*
 — after one, *ressembler*
 — asunder, *séparer*
 — in hand, *entreprendre*
 — off, *lever*, *ôter*; *enlever*; *détacher*
 — flesh, *s'incarner*
 — about, *embrasser*
 — down, *descendre*, *abaisser*, *détendre*
 — on, *prendre*; *revêtir*
 — out, *faire sortir*, *tirer*
 — up, *prendre*, *emporter*
 — up (dig up,) *déterrer*
 — up (a sum,) *emprunter*
 — up (a trade,) *entreprendre*
 — up (a stitch,) *reprandre*
 — up, *se réformer*
 Taken, *a. pris*, *e. surpris*, *e. saisi*, *e. &c.*
 Taker, *s. preneur*, *se.*
 Taking, *prise*, *l'action de prendre*, *f.*
 —, *a. liant*, *e. agréable*, *2.*
 Talbot, *s. levrier*, *m.*

Tale, *conte*, *m. fable*, *f.*
 — (number,) *nombre*, *m. quantité*, *f.*
 Tale (idle,) *sornette*, *f.*
 Tell-tale, *rapporteur*, *se.*
 Talent, *talent*, *m.*
 Talisman, *talisman*
 Talismanic, *a. —nique*, *2.*
 Talismanist, *s. —niste*, *m.*
 Talk, *v. causer*, *parler*
 — over, *raconter*, *conter*
 Talk, *s. entretien*; *caquet*, *m.*
 Town —, *bruit de ville*
 Talc (mineral,) *talc*, *m.*
 Talkative, *a. s. causeur*, *se.*
 Talkativeness, *s. flux de bouche*, *caquet*, *m.*
 Talked of, *dont on parle*, *dont on a parlé*, *qui fait grand bruit*
 Talker, *s. parleur*, *se causeur*, *se.*
 Talking, *babill*, *m.*
 Tall, *a. grand*, *e. haut*, *e.*
 Tallness, *grandeur*, *hauteur*, *f.*
 Tallow, *s. suif*, *m.*
 — chandler, *s. chandelier*, *m.*
 Tallow, *v. suivre*
 Tallowish, *a. gras*, *seux*, *se.*
 Tally, *s. taille*, *f.*
 Tally, *v. quadrer*; *marquer*
 — (at basset,) *tailler*
 Talmud, *s. talmud*, *m.*
 Talmudical, *a. talmudique*, *2.*
 Talmudist, *s. talmudiste*, *m.*
 Talon, *serre*; *griffe*
 Tamarind, *tamarin*, *m.*
 Tambour, *tambour*
 Tame, *a. apprivoisé*, *e. traitable*, *2. doux*, *cc.*
 Tame, *v. apprivoiser*; *dompter*
 Tameable, *a. qui peut être apprivoisé*, *e. domptable*, *2.*
 Tamely, *ad. paisiblement*
 Tameless, *s. soumission*, *f.*
 Tamer, *apprivoiseur*, *se.*
 Tammy, *étamine*, *f.*
 Tamper with one, *v. pratiquer*, *solliciter*
 Tan, *s. tan*; *hâle*, *m.*
 Tan, *va. tanner*
 — (sun-burn,) *hâler*
 Tangent, *tangente*, *f.*
 Tangibility, *qualité tactile*
 Tangible, *a. tactile*, *2.*
 Tangle, *v. embrouiller*, *mêler*

Tan-house, *s. tannerie*,
 Tankard, *pot à couvercle*, *m.*
 Tanned (of a person,) *a. dîlé*, *e. bûlé*, *e.*
 Tanner, *s. tanneur*, *se.*
 Tan-pit, *fosse*, *f.*
 Tansy, *tanaisie* [*liser*]
 Tantalize, *v. se jouer de*, *tanta*
 Tantanbunt, *a. équivalent*, *c.*
 Tantivy, *s. grand gaio*, *m.*
 Tap, *tape*, *l. coup*, *m.*
 — (of a cask,) *robinet*, *m.*
 Tap-house, *cabaret à bière*
 — droppings, *coulage*
 Tap, *e. taper*
 — (broach,) *percer*
 Tape, *s. ruban de fil*, *m.*
 Taper, *torche*, *f. flambeau*, *m.*
 —, *a. conique*, *2.*
 Tapestry, *s. tapisserie*, *f.*
 — hangings, *tapisserie de haute lice*
 Tapestry-maker, *tapisserie*, *e.*
 Tapping, *paracentèse*, *punction*, *f.*
 Tap root, *mer racine*
 Taster, *garçon de cabaret*, *m.*
 Tar, *goudron*
 — (sailor,) *matelot*
 Tar, *v. goudronner*, *brayer*
 Tarantula, *s. tarantule*, *f.*
 Tardily, *ad. lentement*
 Tardiness, *s. lenteur*, *f.*
 Tardy, *a. lent*, *e. coupable*, *2.*
 Tare, *s. ivoire*, *f.*
 — (in merchandise,) *tare*, *f. déchet*, *m.*
 Target, *bouclier*, *m. targe*, *f.*
 Tariff, *tarif*, *poids*, *m.*
 Tarnish, *va. ternir*
 Tarpawling, *s. canevas goudronné*; *matelot*, *m.*
 Tarrier, *basset*
 Tarry, *v. tarder*; *s'arrêter*
 Tart, *tarte*, *f.*
 —, *a. vert*, *e. aigre*, *2.*
 Tartane, *s. tartane*, *f.*
 Tartar, *Tartre*, *m.*
 — (to catch,) *manquer son coup*; *trouver à qui parler*
 Tartarean, *a. infernal*, *e.*
 Tartly, *ad. vertement*
 Tartness, *s. vert*, *m. aigreur*, *f.*
 Task, *tâche*, *f.*
 — master, *chasse-avant*; *exa-*
 — teur, *m.*

Task, *v.* donner une tâche
 Tass, *s.* tassette, *f.*
 Tassel (for a book,) *signet*, *m.*
 — of a coach, *maîns*, *f.* pl.
 Tassel, *gland de soie*, *m.* *bor-*
dure, *f.*
 Taste, *v.* goûter, *m.* *savour*, *f.*
 Taste, *v.* goûter; avoir quelque
 goût *[m.]*
 Taster, *s.* celui qui goûte; *essai*,
 Tasteless, *a.* fade, 2. insipide, 2.
 Tatter, *v.* déchirer
 Tatter, *s.* haillon, *m.* guenille, *f.*
 Tatterdemàion, *malotru*, *e.*
 Tattered, *a.* déguenillé, *e.*
 Tattle, *vn.* babiller, causer
 Tattle, *s.* babil, caquet, *m.*
 Tattler, *jaseur*, *se.*
 Tattling, *babil*, *caquet*, *m.*
 Tatoo, *retraite*, *f.*
 Taudry, *a.* pimpant, *e.* de mau-
 vais goût
 Tavern, *s.* cabaret à vin, *m.* ta-
 verne, *f.*
 — keeper, *cabaretier*, *e.*
 — hunter, *débauché*, *m.*
 Taunt, *brocard*, *lardon*
 Taunt, *v.* brocarder, railler
 Taunter, *s.* railleur, *euse*.
 Tauntingly, *ad.* d'un air insult-
 tant
 Tautological, *a.* — gique, 2. [*f.*]
 Tautology, *s.* tautologie, redite,
 Taw, *v.* passer, en miege, tauner
 Taw, *s.* boule de marbre, *f.*
 Tawdriness, *braverie de mauvais*
goût
 Tawdry, *a.* pimpant, *e.*
 Tawny, *a.* basané, *e.* tanné, *e.*
 Tax, *s.* taxe, *f.* impôt, *m.*
 Tax, *va.* taxer
 Tax-gatherer, *s.* collecteur, *m.*
 Taxable, *a.* sujet aux taxes
 Taxation, *s.* — tion, *taxe*, *f.*
 Taxer, *celui qui impose une taxe*,
m.
 Tea, *thé*, *m.*
 Tea-table, *table à thé*, *f.* cabaret,
m.
 Tea-drinking, *collation*, *f.* goû-
 ter, *m.*
 *Teach, *vn.* (taught; taught)
enseigner, *montrer*, *apprendre*
 Teach (preach,) *prêcher*
 — wit, *deniaiser*

Teach, *vn.* instruire, enseigner
 Teachable, *a.* docile, 2.
 Teachableness, *s.* docilité, *f.*
 Teacher, *maître*, *docteur*, *m.*
 — (preacher,) *prédicateur*
 Teal, *cercelle*, *f.*
 Team, *attelage*, *m.*
 Team, *va.* atteler
 Team, *s.* larme, *f.* pleurs, *m.* pl.
 *Tear, *va.* (tore; torn) déchirer
 Téaring, *s.* déchirure, *f.*
 —, *a.* fort, *e.* puissant, *e.*
 Téaring, *ad.* extrêmement
 Teat, *s.* mamelle, tette, *f.*
 Tease, *v.* tracasser, tourmenter
 Téasel, *s.* chardon, *m.*
 Technical, *a.* technique, 2. terme
d'art
 Tédious, *a.* ennuyeux, *se.* ennuy-
 ant, *e.* lent, *e.* long, *ue.*
 Tédiously, *ad.* ennuyeusement
 Tédiousness, *s.* ennui, *m.* longu-
 eur, *f.*
 Teem, *v.* produire
 Teeming, *a.* fertile, 2.
 Téeth, *dents*, *f.* pl. tooth, *sing.*
 Tégument, *tégument*, *m.*
 Teint, *teinte*, *couleur*, *f.*
 Télescope, *télescope*, *m.*
 *Tell, *v.* (told; told) dire; con-
 ter
 Tell, (compute,) *compter*, *nom-*
brer
 Tell, (dictate,) *dicter*
 Tell-tale, *s.* rapporteur, *se.*
 Téller, *diseur*, *se.*
 Tellers (of the Exchequer,) *au-*
diteurs, *receveurs*, *m.* pl. che-
 nilles, *décorantes*, *f.* pl.
 Temerarious, *a.* téméraire, 2.
 Temerity, *s.* témérité, *f.*
 Témpér, *caractère*, *tempérament*,
m. *humeur*, *f.*
 — (genius,) *humeur*, *f.* *esprit*, *m.*
 — (of steel,) *trempe*, *f.*
 Temper steel, *v.* tremper
 — (moderate,) *tempérer*
 — (colours,) *ditremper*, *délayer*
 Tempérament, *s.* — ment, *état*, *m.*
 Tempérance, *tempérance*, *f.*
 Témpératé, *a.* tempéré, *e.*
 Témpérately, *ad.* modérément
 Témpérateness, *s.* modération, *f.*
 Température, *température*
 Témpest, *tempête*, *f.* orage, *m.*

Tempésteuous, *orageux*, *se.*
 Témplar, *s.* membre du temple;
étudiant en droit, *m.*
 Témplars, *Templiers*, *m.* pl.
 Temple, *temple*,
 — of the head, *tempe*, *f.*
 Témporal, *a.* temporel, *le.*
 Témporals, *s.* le temporel, *m.*
 Témporally, *ad.* temporellement
 Témporary, *a.* temporaire, 2.
 Témporize, *v.* temporiser
 Tempörizer, *s.* temporisateur, *m.*
 Tempörizing, *temporiserement*
 Tempt, *va.* tenter, tâcher
 Témptable, *a.* sujet à la tentation
 Temptation, *s.* tentation, *f.*
 Témpter, *tentateur*, *m.*
 Témping, *a.* tentant, *e.*
 Ten, *dix*, 2.
 Ténfold, *dix fois* autant
 Téuable, *tenable*, 2. soutenable, 2
 Tenacious, *tenace*, 2. visqueux, *se.*
 — (covetous,) *tenace*; *avare*, 2.
 Tenaciously, *ad.* en taquin
 Tenacity, *s.* tenacité, *f.*
 Ténaucy, *usufruit*, *m.*
 Ténant of land, *tenancier*,
 — of a house, *locataire*
 Ténautable, *a.* logeable, 2.
 Ténantless, *qui n'est pas loué*
 Tench, *s.* tanche, *f.*
 Tend, *v.* tendre, aboutir, viser
 — (look to,) *soigner*, *garder* [*f.*]
 Tendéncy, *s.* but, *m.* disposition
 Ténder, *a.* tendre, 2. délicat, *c.*
 Ténder, *v.* offrir, présenter
 — (love,) *aimer*; *chérir*
 Ténder, *s.* offre, *f.*
 — (ship,) *allège*
 — nurse, *garde*
 — hearted, *a.* compatissant, *e.*
 — heartedness, *s.* tendresse, *f.*
 Tenderly, *ad.* tendrement
 Ténderness, *s.* tendresse, *f.*
 Téndinous, *a.* tendineux, *se.*
 Téndon, *s.* tendon, *m.*
 Téndril, *tendon*; *surgeon*
 — (gristle,) *cartilage*
 Ténement, *ténement*, *m.*
 Ténet, *dogme*, *m.* doctrine, *f.*
 Ténnis, *paume*, *f.*
 — court, *tripot jeu de paume*, *m.*
 Ténon, *trénon*
 Ténor, *taille*, *alto*, *m.*
 Téneur, *teneur*; *manière*, *f.*

Tense, *temps*, m.

Tense, *a. tendu*, e.

Ténese, *s. tension*, f.

Ténible, ténile, *a. qui peut être tendu; flexible*

Ténion, *s. tension*, f.

Tent, *tente*, f. *arbr.*, m.

Tent-cloth, *coutil*, m.

Tent (roll of lint), *tente*, f.

— (sort of wine,) *vin couvert d'Alicante*, m.

Tënter, *croc, crochet*, m.

Tënter (keep on the tenters,) *tenir le bec dans l'eau*

Tenterhook, *clou à crochet*, m.

Tenth, *a. dixième*, 2.

Tenthly, *ad. en dixième lieu*

Tenth, *s. décimes*, f. pl.

Ténuous, *a. subtil, e. délié*, e.

Ténure, *s. tenure, meuvance*, f.

Tépíd, *a. tûde*, 2.

Tepidity, *s. tiudeur*, f.

Tergiversation, *s. —tion, f. faux-fuyant* m.

Tern, *terme*, m. *fin*, f.

Terms, *conditions*, f. pl.

Term, *v. nommer, appeler*

Termagant, *s. gendarme*, m. *poissarde*, f.

Termagant, *a. bruyant*, e.

Terminate, *v. terminer, finir*

Termination, *s. terminaison*, f.

Termless, *illimité*, e.

Térmyl, *ad. chaque terme*

Térn-tine, *s. plaidoirie*, f.

Térnary, *a. par trois, ternaire*

Térnion, *s. trois, nombre ternaire*, m.

Tértaice, *terrasse*, f.

—, *va. faire, des terrasses*

Tértaqueous, *a. terrestre*, 2.

Térreue, *terrestre*, 2.

Térreous, *terreux*, se.

Térrestrial, *terrestre*, 2.

Térrible, *a. terrible*, 2.

Térribleness, *s. horreur*, f.

Térribly, *ad. terriblement*

Térrier (dog,) *s. basset*, m.

— (roll of lands,) *terrier*

Térriffic, *a. effrenz*, se.

Térriffy, *va. effrayer, épouvanter*

Térriorial, *a. territorial*, e.

Téritory, *s. territoire*, m.

Térror, *terreur, épouvante*, f.

Terse, *a. poli, e. net*, te.

Tértianague, *s. fièvre tierce*, f.

Tes'selated, *a. marguetté*, e.

Test, *s. coupelle; pierre de touche*, f. *test*, m.

— (put to the test,) *mettre à l'épreuve*

Testaceous, *a. testacé*, 2.

Testament, *s. testament*, m.

Testamentary, *a. —taire*, 2.

Téstate, *a. qui a testé*

Téstator, *s. testateur*, m.

Téstatrix, *testatrice*, f.

Téster, *cil de lit*, m.

— (sixpence,) *pièce de six-sous*, f.

Testification, *s. témoignage*, m.

Testifi'er, *témoïn*

Téstify, *va. témoigner, attester*

Téstily, *ad. aigrement*

Testimónial, *a. —nial*, e.

Testimónial s. *certificat*, m.

Testimony, *témoignage*

Testiness, *algreur*, f.

Tésty, *a. bourru, e. bizarre*, 2.

Tète-a-tête, *a. tête-à-tête*, m. *entrevue, de seul à seul*, f.

Tétrarch, *tétrarque*, m.

Tétter, *dartre*, f.

Teutonic, *a. Teutonique, l'udesque, Germanique*, 2.

Text, *s. texte*, m.

— letter, *lettre grise*, f.

Textuarist, *textnaire*, m.

Tèxtile, *a. textile*, 2. *que l'on peut tisser*

Tèxture, *s. tissure*, f. *tissu*, m.

Than, *c. que; de*

Thane, *s. noble*, m.

Thank, *v. remercier, rendre grâce*

Thanks, *s. grâces*, f. pl.

Thankful, *a. reconnaissant*, e.

Thankfully, *ad. avec action de grâces* [f.

Thankfulness, *s. reconnaissance*,

Thankless, *a. ingrat*, e.

Thanklessness, *s. ingratitude*, f.

Thanksgiving, *s. action de grâces*, f.

Thank-offering, *sacrifice d'action de grâces*, m.

—worthy, *qui mérite des remerciemens*

That, *pro. ce, cet, cette; cela, celui-là, celle-là; celui, celle*

—(at that time,) *ad. alors*

That (with that,) *à ces mots*
—, *qui; que; lequel, laquelle, qui*

—, *c. que, afin que, pour que*
—way, *par là*

Thatch, *s. chaume*, m.

Thatch, *v. couvrir de chaume*

Thatched-house, *s. chaumière*, f.

Thatcher, *s. couvreur en chaume* m.

Thaw, *v. dégeler*

Thaw, *s. dégel*, m

The, *art. le, la, les*

Théatre, *s. théâtre*, m.

Théatrical, *a. théâtral*, e.

Théatricaly, *ad. d'une manière théâtrale*

Thee, *pro. toi*, te

Theft, *s. larcin*, vol, m.

—bote, *l'action de receler un vol*, f.

Their, *pro. leur, leurs*

Theirs, *à eux, à elles, le leur*

Them, *adv. elles, les, leur, en, y*

Theism, *s. théisme*, m.

Théist, *théiste*, m.

Thielyph'thora, *séduction*, f.

Thème, *thème, sujet*, m.

Then, *ad. pr. alors, pour lors, ensuite*

Then, *c. donc*

Thence, *ad. delà*

Thenceforth, *d's-lors*

Theocracy, *s. théocratie*, f.

Theocratical, *a. —tique*, f.

Theodolite, *s. théodolite*, m.

Theogony, *théogonie*, f.

Theologically, *ad. théologique* ment

Theologian, Theologist, *s. théologien; charlatan*, m.

Theology, *théologie*, f.

Theorbo, *tuorbe*, m.

Theorem, *théorème*

Theoretic, *a. théorétique*, 2.

Theoretically, *ad. dans la théorie, théoriquement*

Theorist, *s. spéculateur*, m.

Theory, *théorie, spéculation*, f.

There, *ad. là, y; en cela*

Thereabout, *environ; là-dessus*

Thereabouts, *par-là, aux environs*

Thereafter, *ensuite*

Thereat, *là-dessus*

Thereby, *par-là*
 Thérefor, *c'est pourquoi, aussi*
 Thérefrom, *en, de cela*
 Thérein, *en cela, y*
 Théroof, *de cela, en*
 Thereon, *là-dessus, sur cela*
 Theretò, *à cela, y, en*
 Théréunto, *à cela, y, en*
 Théréupon, *là-dessus, sur cela*
 Théréwith, *avec cela*
 Théréwithal, *par dessus, de plus*
 Thermômeter, *s. thermomètre, m.*
 These, *pro. ces, ceux-ci, celles-ci*
 Thésis, *s. thèse, f.*
 They, *pro. ils, elles, eux*
 Thick, *a. épais, se, gros, se.*
 — lipped, *lippu, e.* [coriace, 2.
 — skinned, *qui a la peau dure;*
 — set, *épais, se. serré, e.*
 — milk, *bouillie, f.*
 Thick, *ad. en foule*
 Thicken, *va. épaissir, s'épaissir*
 Thickening, *s. épaississement, m.*
 Thicket, *halier, bosquet*
 Thickly, *ad. épais; serré*
 Thickness, *s. épaisseur, f.*
 Thickset, *a. épais, se.*
 * Thief, *s. (thieves,) larron, nes-*
se; voleur, euse.
 Thieve, *v. voler, dérober*
 Thievery, *s. métier de voleur, m.*
 Thieves, *pl. of Thief*
 Thieving, *larcin, m.*
 Thievish, *a. fripon, ne.*
 Thievishly, *ad. en voleur*
 Thievishness, *s. penchant à dé-*
rober, m.
 Thigh, *cuisse, f.*
 Thill, *limon, timon, m.*
 — horse, *limonier*
 Thimble, *dé*
 Thin, *a. clair, e. maigre, 2.*
 — (light,) *léger, e.*
 — (small,) *petit, e. mince, 2.*
 — (of stuff,) *mince, 2.*
 —, *v. (to grow thin) maigrir*
 Thin, *va. éclaircir*
 Thine, *pro. ton, ta, tes; toi, le*
tien, la tienne
 Thing, *s. chose; affaire, f.*
 Thingum (Mr.), *Monsieur chose,*
m.
 * Think, *v. (thought; thought)*
penser, songer, croire, s'imagi-
ner

Thinker, *s. penseur, philosophe, m.*
 Thinking, *opinion, f. parti, m.*
 —, *a. judicieux, se. de bon sens*
 Thinly, *ad. clair, peu*
 Thinness, *s. maigre-ur, exilîté,*
ténuité, f.
 Third, *a. troisième, 2. tiers*
 — part, *tiers, m.*
 Thirdly, *ad. troisième-ment*
 Thirst, *s. soif, f.*
 Thirst, *vn. avoir soif*
 Thirstily, *ad. avidement*
 Thirstiness, *s. soif, f.*
 Thirsty, *a. altéré, e. qui a soif*
 Thirteen, *treize*
 Thirtieth, *trisième*
 Thirtieth, *trisième*
 Thirty, *trente*
 — all (at tennis,) *trentain, m.*
 This, *pro. ce, cet, cette; ceci, ce-*
lui-ci, celle-ci
 Thistle, *s. chardon, m.*
 — down, *coton de chardon*
 Thistly, *a. plein de chardons*
 Thither, *ad. là, y*
 Thitherwards, *vers ce côté-là*
 Thitherto, *jusques-là*
 Thong, *sangle, courroie, f. [roies*
 Thonged, *a. lié avec des cour-*
 Thorax, *s. thorax, m. poitrine, f.*
 Thorn, *s. épine, f.*
 Thornback, *rate*
 Thorn-bush, *buisson d'épines, m.*
 Thorny, *a. épineux, se.*
 Thorough, *pr. à travers, par*
 Thorough, *a. achevé, e.* [m.
 — change, *s. changement entier,*
 Thoroughfare, *lieu de passage*
 Thorough-paced, *a. a chevè, e.*
 Thoroughly, *ad. à fond, bien,*
tout-à-fait, entièrement
 Those, *pro. ces, ceux-là, celles-là,*
cela, ceux, celles
 Thou, *tu, toi*
 Thou, *v. tutoyer* [quand
 Though, *a. quoique, encore que,*
 —, *s. pensée, f.*
 Thoughtful, *a. rêveur, se.*
 Thoughtfully, *ad. d'un air rê-*
veur, ou pensif
 Thoughtfulness, *s. humeur ré-*
veuse, ou pensive, f.
 Thoughtless, *a. étourdi, e.*
 Thoughtlessly, *ad. étourdiment*
 par inadvertence

Thoughtlessness, *s. inadvertence*
inattention, f.
 Thousand, *a. mille, 2. mil*
 —, *s. millier, mille, m.*
 Thousandu, *a. millième, 2.*
 Thräldom, *s. esclavage, m.*
 Thrall, *esclave, 2.*
 Thrash, *v. rosser, battre*
 Thrasher, *s. butteur, se.*
 Thräshing, *battage, m.*
 — floor, *aire, f.*
 Thread, *fil, m. suite, f.*
 Thread, *v. enfiler*
 Thread-bare, *a. qui montre la*
corde; usé, e.
 Thready, *filamenteux, se.*
 Threat, *s. menace, f.*
 Threaten, *v. menacer*
 Threatener, *s. rodomont, m*
 Threatening, *menaces, f. pl.*
 —, *a. menaçant, e.*
 Threateningly, *ad. d'un air mo-*
naçant
 Three, *a. trois, 2.*
 — times, *trois fois*
 — half-pence, *un sou & demi*
 — leaved grass, *s. trèfle, m.*
 Threefold, *a. triple, 2.*
 Three-footed, *qui a 3 pieds*
 — cornered, *triangulaire, 2.*
 Three-score, *soixante, 2.*
 Thresh, *v. vid. Thrash, &c.*
 Threshold, *s. seuil, m.*
 Thrice, *ad. trois fois*
 Thrift, *s. gain, m. frugalité;*
herbe à bordure, f.
 Thriftily, *ad. frugalement*
 Thriftiness, *s. frugalité, f.*
 Thrifless, *a. dépensier, e.*
 Thriftily, *ménager, e. frugal, e*
 Thrill, *v. frasier, percer*
 Thrill, *s. fraise, f.*
 * Thrive, *va. (throve; thriven)*
profiter; croître; prospérer;
réussir; venir bien
 Thrive (in health), *se bien por-*
ter, être en bon état
 Thriver, *s. homme qui fait bien*
ses affaires, m.
 Thriving, *s. prospérité, f.*
 Thrivingly, *ad. heureusement,*
avec succès
 Throat, *s. gosier, m. gorge,*
 Throat-wort, *gouttece, f.*
 Throb *vn. palpitte, battre*

Thröbbing, *s. battement*, m.
 Throe, *tranchée*, f.
 Throne, *trône*, m.
 Throng, *foule, presse*, f.
 Throng, *v. aller en foule*
 — (crowd,) *presser*
 Thrötle, *va. étrangler*
 Through, *pr. par dedans, par, à travers*
 'Throughly, *ad. tout à fait, à fond, entièrement*
 Throughout, *pr. tout, par-tout*
 * Throw, *v. (throw; thrown) jeter*
 — (penser)
 — away, *jeter; prodiguer, dé-*
 — off, *quitter, se défaire*
 * Throw (silk,) *tordre*
 Throw, *s. jet; coup*, m.
 Thrum, *grosse filure*, f.
 Thrum, *v. racler*
 — (belabour,) *rosser*
 Thrush, *s. grive, f. chancre*, m.
 * Thrust, *va. (thrust; thrust) pousser*
 — back, *repousser*
 — in, *cogner; mettre*
 — away, *écarter, éloigner*
 Thrust, *s. coup*, m.
 — (in fencing,) *botte*, f.
 Thumb, *pouce*, m.
 Thumb-book, *v. feuilleter*
 Thumb-stall, *s. poupée*, f.
 Thump, *coup*, m.
 Thump, *v. bourrer, frapper*
 Thumping, *a. gros, se.*
 Thünder, *s. tonnerre*, m.
 Thünder, *v. tonner; foudroyer*
 — strike, *frapper d'étonnement; surprendre*
 Thünder-bolt, *s. foudre, f. & m.*
 — clap, *coup de tonnerre*, m.
 — stone, *carreau*
 — struck, *a. interdit, e.*
 Thundering, *foudroyant, e.*
 — noise, *s. tintamarre*, m.
 Thürsday, *Jeu*
 Thus, *ad. ainsi, de la sorte*
 — far, *jusqu'ici*
 Thwack, *v. rosser, frapper*
 Thwack, *s. coup*, m.
 Thwart, *va. traverser*
 Thwart, *ad. de travers*
 Thwärtig, *a. contrariant, e.*
 Thwärtigly, *ad. d'une manière contraire*

Thwick thwack, *int. flac flac*
 Thy, *pro. ton, ta, tes*
 Thyme, *s. thym*, m.
 — (wild,) *serpolet*
 Tick, *taie*, f.
 — (insect,) *tique*
 — (horse disease,) *tic*, m.
 Tick, *v. prendre à crédit, frapper*
 Ticket, *étiquette*, f.
 — (in a lottery,) *billet*, m.
 Tickle, *va. chatouiller*
 Tickler, *s. chatouilleur, se.*
 Tickling, *a. chatouillement*, m.
 Ticklish, *a. chatouilleux, se. difficile*, 2.
 Ticklishness, *s. difficulté*, f.
 Tid, *a. délicat, e. friand, e.*
 — bit, *s. friandise*, f.
 Tid die, *va. droloter, caresser*
 Tide, *s. marée*, f.
 Tide, *vn. aller à la faveur de la marée* [mis, in.
 Tidewater, *s. douanier, coin-*
 Tidily, *ad. proprement*
 Tidiness, *s. propreté*, f.
 Tidings, *nouvelles, f. pl.*
 Tidy, *a. propre, habile*, 2.
 Tie, *s. lien; nœud*, m. [er
 Tie, *v. lier, attacher, serrer, nou-*
 — (oblige,) *lier, engager, obliger, astreindre*
 Tie up, *ccsser, quitter*
 Tie-wig, *s. perruque à la cavalière*, f.
 Tier, *rangée*
 Tiercet, *tercet*, m.
 Tiff, *vn. se picoter, quereller*
 Tiff, *s. picoterie*, f.
 — (drink,) *breuvage*, m.
 Tiffany, *gaze de soie*, f.
 Tiger, *s. tigre*, m. [2.
 Tight, (well clothed,) *a. propre,*
 — (fast,) *serré, e.*
 Tighten, *v. serrer, lier*
 Tighter, *s. serré-tête*, m.
 Tightly, *ad. ferme*
 Tightness, *s. tension; roideur*, f.
 Tigress, *tigresse*
 Tile, *tuile*
 Tile, *va. couvrir de tuiles*
 Tile-kiln, *s. tuilerie*, f.
 Tiler, *tuillier*, m.
 Till, *layette de boutique*
 — (of a press,) *tablette*

Till, *jusqu'à, avant aué, que, jusqu'à ce que*
 Till, *va. labourer*
 Tillage, *s. labourage*, m.
 Tiller (small tree,) *valiveau*
 — (ploughman,) *labourer*
 — (boat's,) *gouvernail*
 Tilling, *labourage*
 Tilt, *banne, f. abri*, m. [m
 — boat, *cabane, f. bateau couvert,*
 Tilts, *joute*, f. [m.
 Tilt-yard, *barrière, f. champ clos,*
 — (fighting,) *coup d'épée*, m.
 Tilt, *v. ferrailer; jouter*
 — (a cask,) *baisser*
 — (cover,) *couvrir*
 Tilter, *s. jouteur*, m.
 Tilting, *joute, f. tournois*, m.
 Tiltings, *bassières, f. pl.*
 Timber, *merrain, bois de charpente*
 — work, *comble*
 — of skins, *quarante peaux*, f.
 Timber, *v. nicher; boiser*
 Timbrel, *v. tambourin, tambour de basque*, m.
 Time, *temps; terme*
 — out of mind, *de temps immémorial*
 — (in music,) *mesure*, f.
 — (bout,) *fois*, f.
 — enough, *assez tôt*
 Time, *v. prendre bien son temps*
 Timeless, *a. hors de saison*
 Timely, *ad. à propos, de saison*
 Timepleaser, *s. vil flatteur, m. girouette, f.*
 Tind, *a. timide*, 2.
 Timidity, *s. timidité*, f.
 Timorous, *a. crantif, ve. timoré*, e.
 Timorously, *ad. entremblans*
 Timorousness, *s. timidité*, f.
 Tin (pewter,) *étain*, m.
 — (iron,) *fer blanc*
 — man, *ferblantier*
 — pot, *pot de fer blanc*
 Tin, *va. étamer*
 Tinct, *s. teinte*, f.
 Tincture, *teinture; infusion*
 Tincture, *v. teindre*
 Tinder, *s. mèche, amorce*, f.
 — box, *boîte à fusil*
 Tinge, *v. teindre colorer*
 Tingle, *tinter*

Tingle up, (as pain,) répondre
 Tinging, *s.* tinteinent, m.
 Tinker, *s.* drouineur
 —'s bag, drouine, *f.*
 Tinkle, *vn.* tinter
 Tinned, *a.* étamé, *e.*
 Tinner, mineur, m.
 Tinning, étamage
 Tinsel, brocette, *f.* clinquant,
 oripeau, faux-brillant, m.
 Tint, teinte, *f.*
 Tiny, *a.* petit, *e.* mince, 2.
 Tiny, *s.* teigne, *f.*
 Tip, bout, m. pointe, *f.*
 Tip, *v.* ferrer, garnir
 — (at nine-pins,) abattre
 — off (fall,) tomber
 Tippet, *s.* palatine, *f.*
 — (of a doctor, &c.) écharpe
 Tipple, *v.* ivrogner, boire
 Tipple, *s.* breuvage, m.
 Tippler, biberon, ivrogne
 Tippling, ivrognerie, *f.*
 Tippling-house, cabaret, m.
 Tipstaff, huissier, sergent
 Tippy, *a.* gris, *e.* demi-ivre
 Tip-toe, *s.* la pointe du pied, *f.*
 Tire, *va.* orner, parer
 —, *lasser, fatiguer; se lasser*
 —, *s.* parure, *f.* alours, m. pl.
 Tiresome, *a.* ennuyeux, *se.* in-
 commodé, 2. fatigant, *e.*
 Tiresomeness, *s.* ennui, m. las-
 situde, fatigue, *f.*
 Tire-woman, coiffeuse, *f.*
 Tiring-room (in a play house),
 foyer, m.
 Tissue, tissu, m.
 Tit (young lass,) poulette, *f.*
 Titmouse, mésange
 Tithable, *a.* sujet à la dime
 Tithe, *s.* dime, *f.*
 Tithe, *va.* dimer
 Tither, *s.* dimeur, m.
 Tithing, dizaine, *f.*
 — man, dizénier, m.
 Title, titre, m.
 Title, *va.* intituler
 — page, *s.* titre, m.
 Titmouse, mésange, *f.*
 Titter, *vn.* ricaner
 Titter, *s.* ris sous cape, m.
 Tittle, point; titre; trait
 — tattie, caquet, babil, m.
 — tattie, *v.* causer, jaser

Titular, *a.* titulaire, honoraire;
 honorifique, 2.
 To, *pr. de,* à, à la, à des, au, aux;
 en; vers; jusques, pour
 Toad, *s.* crapaud, m.
 Toad-stool, potiron
 Toad-stone, crapaudine, *f.*
 Toast, *va.* rôtir
 — a lady, boire à la santé d'une
 dame
 Toast, *s.* rôtie, *f.*
 — (health in drinking,) santé,
 brinde, toste
 — (celebrated beauty,) belle
 Tobacco, tabac, m.
 — box, tabatière, *f.*
 Tobacconist, marchand de tabac,
 m. [m.]
 Tod, vingt-huit livres, *f.* buisson,
 Toe, orteil, m.
 Together, *ad.* ensemble; à la
 fois
 Toil, *v.* se peiner
 Toil, *s.* peine, fatigue, *f.*
 Toilet, toilet, *e.*
 Toiling, peine, fatigue, *f.*
 Toils, toiles, *f.* pl. filets, m. pl.
 Toilsome, *a.* pénible, 2. labori-
 eux, *se.*
 Toilsomeness, *s.* difficulté, *f.*
 Tòken, signe, m. marque, *f.* en-
 signes, *f.* pl. renseignement, m.
 Tòken (present,) présent, m.
 Tòlerable, *a.* tolérable, pass-
 able, 2.
 Tòlerableness, *s.* médiocrité, *f.*
 Tòlerably, passablement
 Tòlerate, *v.* tolérer
 Tòleration, *s.* tolérance, *f.*
 Toll, péage, passage, droit, m.
 — gatherer, collecteur
 — money, péage
 — booth, bureau
 — free, *a.* exempt de tout péage,
 &c.
 Toll, *v.* tinter
 — on, inciter, porter
 Tomb, *s.* tombeau, monument, m.
 — stone, tombe, *f.*
 Tomb, *va.* ensevelir
 Tòmboy, *s.* un petit vaurien, m.
 garçonnière, *f.*
 Toime, tome, volume, *f.*
 Tomtit, mésange, *f.*
 Ton, tonneau, m.

Tone, ton, accent, timbre
 Tongs, pincettes, *f.* pl.
 Tongue (of a buckle,) ardillon, m.
 —, langue, *f.*
 — pad, grand parleur; causcus,
 se cajoleur, *se.*
 Tongueless, *a.* interdit, *e.* muet,
 te.
 Tònnage, *s.* tonnage, m.
 Tònsils, amygdales, tonsilles, *f.*
 pl.
 Tonsure, tonsure, *f.*
 Tòny, niais, benêt, m.
 Too, *ad.* aussi; même; trop
 — much, *ad.* trop
 Tool, *s.* outil, instrument, m.
 *Tòoth, *s.* (teeth) dent, *f.*
 Tòoth-ache, mal de dents, m.
 — drawer, arracheur de dents;
 dentiste
 — pick, cure-dent
 Tòothless, *a.* édenté, *e.*
 Top, cime, *f.* sommet, haut fait-
 comble, m.
 — (plaything,) sabot, m.
 Top, *v.* primer; renchérir
 — (crop,) étiéter
 — (cover,) couvrir
 — (a candle,) moucher
 Topful, *a.* tout plein
 Top-knot, *s.* fontange, *f.*
 — mast, perroquet, m.
 — sail, voile du perroquet, *f.*
 — (of a shoe,) pièce, *f.*
 — most, *a.* le plus haut
 Top, *a.* premier, *e.* principal, *e.*
 Tòpaz, *s.* topaze, *f.*
 Tope, *vn.* pinter
 Tòper, *s.* buveur; chevalier de la
 coupe, m.
 Tophet, l'enfer
 Tòpical, *a.* topique, 2.
 Tòpic, *s.* sujet, topique, m.
 Tòpping, *a.* apparent, *e.* de le-
 première volée, principal, *e.*
 Tòppingly, *ad.* en maître
 Tòpsy-turvy, sans dessus-dessous
 Torch, torche, *f.* flambeau, m.
 — bearer, porte-flambeau, m.
 — weed, bouillon blanc
 Tòries, royalistes, m. pl.
 Tòrment, tourment, supplice, m.
 Tòrment, *v.* tourmenter
 Tòrméntor, *s.* bourreau, m.
 Tòrméntil, tormentille, *f.*

Torménting, *a. qui tourmente*
 Tornádo, *s. ouragan, tourbillon, in.*
 Torpédo, *torpille, f.*
 Tórpíd, *a. engourdi, e.*
 Tórpór, *s. engourdissement, m.*
 Tórrént, *torrent*
 Tórríd, *a. torride, 2. brulant, e.*
 Tórtóise, *s. tortue, f.*
 Tórtóishell, *écaille de tortue*
 Tórtos'ity, *sinuosité, f. pli, in.*
 Tórtuous, *a. tortueux, euse.*
 Tórture, *s. torture, gêne, f.*
 Tórture, *v. donner la torture*
 Tórturer, *s. bourreau, m.*
 Tórturing, *torture, f.*
 Tóry, *s. royaliste, m.*
 Toss, *v. secouer; agiter; balloter; jeter*
 — off bumpers, *lamper*
 — in a blanket, *berner*
 Toss, *s. secousse; berne, f.*
 — pot, *goinfre, m.*
 Tóssing, *secousse, agitation, f.*
 Tóssingly, *ad. avec secousses*
 Tótal, *a. total, e. entier, e.*
 Tótal, *s. total, m.*
 Totality, *totalité, f. tout, m.*
 Tóttally, *ad. totalement, entièrement, tout-à-fait*
 Tóttér, *v. chanceler, vaciller*
 Tóttéring, *a. branlant, e.*
 Tóttéringly, *ad. d'une manière chancelante*
 Tóttom, *s. totom, m.*
 Touch, *v. toucher*
 Touch, *s. toucher, tact, m.*
 — (stroke,) *trait, m. touche, f.*
 — (tincture,) *teinture, f.*
 — (trial,) *touche, épreuve*
 — hole, *lumière*
 — pan, *bassinet, m.*
 Tóuchiness, *s. promptitude, aiguë, f.*
 Tóuching, *a. touchant, e.*
 —, *pr. touchant*
 Touchstone, *s. pierre de touche, f.*
 Touchwood, *bois à mèche, m.*
 Touchy, *a. chatouilleux, se.*
 Tough, *coriace, 2. dur, e.*
 Toighen, *v. devenir, coriace*
 Toughness, *s. dureté, f.*
 Toupée, *troupe, m.*
 Tour, *voyage, tour*
 Tournament, *tournoi*

Touse, *va. houspiller; tirailler*
 Tow, *s. étoupe; hansière; touc, f.*
 Tow, *v. tour*
 Tówage, *s. touage, m. touc, f.*
 Tówáreds, *pr. vers, du côté de — (to or for,) envirs, pour*
 Tówárd, *(in older to.) ad. pour —, a. enclin, e. porté, e.*
 Tówardliness, *s. docilité, f.*
 Tówardly, *a. de bon naturel; docile, 2.*
 —, *ad. adroitement*
 Tówardness, *s. docilité, f.*
 Tówel, *essui-main, m.*
 Tówer, *tour, f.*
 Tówer, *v. s'élèver; prendre l'es-sor; pointer*
 Tówering, *a. élevé, e. ambitieux, se. hautain, e.*
 Tówery, *garni de tours*
 Tówing, *s. touage, m. toue, f.*
 Tówn, *village, f.*
 Tówn-house, *hôtel de ville, m.*
 — hall, *halle, f.*
 Tównsman, *concitoyen, bourgeois, m.*
 Tówn-talk, *bruit de ville*
 Tównship, *jurisdiction, f.*
 Toy, *babiole, f. jouet; colifichet bijou, joujou, m.*
 Toy, *v. badiner, folâtrer*
 Toy-man, *s. bijoutier, tabletier*
 Toy-shop, *tabletterie, f.*
 Tóying, *badinage, m.*
 Tóyish, *a. badin, e. folâtre, 2.*
 Tóyishness, *s. folâtrerie, f.*
 Trace, *a. suivre à la piste — (to the original,) remonter — out or up, découvrir*
 Trace, *s. trace, piste, f.*
 Tráces, *traits, m. pl.*
 Trácer, *celui qui suit, &c.*
 Track, *vestige, m. trace, f.*
 — (of a wheel,) *ornière, f.*
 — (of mountains,) *chaîne*
 Trackless, *a. sans trace*
 Tráct, *s. contrée, étendue, f.*
 — (treatise,) *traité, discours, m.*
 Tráctable, *a. traitable, commode, 2. soumis, e.*
 Tráctableness, *s. douceur, f.*
 Tráctably, *ad. d'une manière affable, docilement*
 Trade, *s. métier, m.*
 — commerce, *m.*

Trade (traffic,) *négoce, trafic — (way of living,) vie, manière, f. — wind, vent alizé, m.*
 Trade, *v. trafiquer, négocier*
 Tráder, *s. négociant, m.*
 Trádesman, *homme de métier; marchand*
 Tráding, *négoce commerce —, a. commerçant, e.*
 Tradition, *s. tradition, f.*
 Traditional, *a. traditif, ve.*
 Tráduce, *va. diffamer, produire*
 Tráducement, *s. médiancé, f.*
 Tráducer, *diffamateur, m.*
 Tráduction, *derivation, tradition, f.*
 Traffic, *commerce, trafic, m.*
 Tráffic, *vn. trafiquer*
 Trágedian, *poète, acteur tragique, m.*
 Trágedy, *tragédie, f.*
 Trágical, *a. tragique, 2.*
 Trágically, *ad. tragiquement*
 Trágicalness, *s. horreur, f.*
 Trági-comedy, *tragi-comédie*
 Trági-comical, *a. tragi-comique, 2.*
 Trági-comically, *ad. d'une manière tragi-comique*
 Tráil, *queue, trace, f.*
 Tráil, *v. traîner*
 Tráiling, *a. traînant, e.*
 Train up, *v. former, élever, discipliner, instruire, faire*
 Train, *s. suite, f. train, m.*
 — (of a gown,) *queue, f.*
 — (of gunpowder,) *trainée*
 — oil, *huile de buléine*
 — bands, *milice*
 — bearer, *caudataire, m.*
 — of ideas, *enchaînement*
 Train (trap,) *piège, m.*
 Tráining up, *l'action d'instruire, &c. f.*
 Tráitor, *s. traître, sse*
 Tráitorous, *a. traître, sse. per fide, 2. traîtreux, se.*
 Tráitorously, *ad. en traître*
 Tráitress, *s. traîtresse, f.*
 Trámmel-net, *travail, m.*
 Trámpel on, *v. fouler aux pieds*
 Tránce, *s. extase, f.*
 Tráncquil, *a. tranquille, 2.*
 Tráncquillity, *s. tranquillité, f.*
 Tráncquillize, *v. tranquilliser*

Transact, *negocier; expédier, faire; transiger, traiter*
 Transacción, *s. fait; ce qui se passe, m. transaction, f.*
 Transactor, *negociateur, m.*
 Transálpiue, *a. —pin, c.*
 Transcend, *v. surpasser*
 Transcendency, *s. excellence; transcendance, f.*
 Transcendent, *a. transcendant, c.*
 Transcendently, *ad. parfaitement*
 Transcribe, *va. transcrire, copier*
 Transcriber, *s. copiste, m.*
 Transcript, *copie, f.*
 Transcription, *action de transcrire*
 Transfér, *va. transférer*
 Transfér, *s. translation, f.*
 Transfiguration, *—tion*
 Transfigüre, *va. transfigurer*
 Transf'x, *transpercer*
 Transform, *transformer*
 Transformation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Transformer, *celui qui transforme, m.* [f.]
 Transforming, *transformation,*
 Transfuse, *v. transvaser; transfuser*
 Transgrèss, *s. —sion, f.*
 Transgrèss, *v. transgresser*
 Transgression, *s. —sion, f.*
 Transgrèssor, *s. —sueur, m.*
 Transient, *a. passager, c.*
 Transiently, *ad. en passant*
 Transientness, *s. courte durée, f.*
 Transit, *passage, m.*
 Transition, *transition, f.*
 Transitive, *a. transitif, ve.*
 Transitory, *ad. légèrement*
 Transitoriness, *s. peu de durée, m.*
 Transitory, *a. transitoire, 2. passager, c.*
 Translâte, *va. traduire*
 — (remove,) *transférer*
 Translation, *s. traduction, f.*
 — (remove,) *translation*
 Translator, *traducteur, m.*
 Transmarine, *a. d'autre mer*
 Transmigrate, *vn. passer d'un lieu, ou d'un corps, dans un autre*

Transmigration, *s. —tion, f.*
 Transmission, *—ssion*
 Transmissive, *a. transmis, c.*
 Transmit, *va. transmettre*
 Transmittal, *s. transmission, f.*
 Transmùtable, *a. —muable, 2.*
 Transmutación, *s. —tion, f.*
 Transmùte, *v. transmuier*
 Transpárency, *s. transparence, f.*
 Transpárent, *a. transparent, c.*
 Transpiérce, *v. transpercer*
 Transpiration, *s. —tion, f.*
 Transpire, *v. transpirer*
 Transplánt, *transplanter*
 Transplánter, *s. celui qui transplante* [f.]
 Transplánting, *transplantation,*
 Transport, *va. transporter*
 Transport, *s. transport, m.*
 Transportable, *a. que l'on peut transporter*
 Transportation, *s. transport, m.*
 — (of criminals,) *déportation, f.*
 Transporting, *a. ravissant, c.*
 —, *s. transport, m.*
 Transpósál, *s. transposition, f.*
 Transpóse, *v. transposer*
 Transposition, *s. —tion, f.*
 Transubstántiate, *va. transubstantier*
 Transubstántiátion, *s. —tion, f.*
 Transubstántiátor, *—teur, m.*
 Transudación, *transudation, f.*
 Transversál, *a. transversal, c.*
 Transversally, *ad. transversalement*
 Transverse, *a. transverse, 2.*
 Transversely, *ad. à travers*
 Trap, *attrapoire, f. piège, m.*
 — (rat,) *ratière, f.*
 — (mouse,) *souricière, f.*
 Trap, *v. attraper, tromper*
 —, *enharnacher*
 Trap-door, *s. trappe, f.*
 Trappings, *harnois, m.*
 Trash, *friperie, f. rebut, m.*
 Trável, *v. voyager*
 Trável, *s. voyage, m.*
 Traveller, *voyageur, se.*
 Travelling, *action de voyager, f.*
 —, *a. passager, c. de passage*
 Tráverse, *s. traverse, f.*
 — of a ship, *bordée*
 Tráverse, *v. traverser*
 Travéstý, *a. travesti, c.*

Tray, *s. baquet, m.*
 Treácherous, *a. traître, sse.*
 — memory, *s. mémoire labile, f.*
 Treácherously, *ad. en traître*
 Treáchery, *s. trahison, perfidie, f.*
 Treácle, *thériaque*
 Tread, *allure, f. pas, m.*
 * Tread, *v. (trode; trodden; trode) marcher; fouler*
 Tréader, *s. fouleur, m.*
 Tréadle, *marche, f.*
 Tréadles (of sheep,) *crottes, f. pl.*
 Tréason, *trahison, f.*
 Tréasonable, *a. traître, 2.*
 Tréasonably, *ad. en traître*
 Tréasure, *s. trésor, m.*
 Tréasure up, *v. thésauriser*
 Tréasurer, *s. trésorier, m.*
 Tréasurership, *charge de trésorier, f.*
 Tréasury, *trésorerie, f. trésor, m.*
 Treat, *v. traiter, régaler*
 Treat, *s. régal, m.*
 Tréatable, *a. traitable, 2.*
 Tréater, *s. négociateur, m.*
 Tréatise, *traité, discours*
 Tréatment, *traitement*
 Tréaty, *traité, accord*
 Tréble, *a. triple, 2.*
 — (in music,) *s. dessus, m.*
 Tréble, *v. tripler*
 Tréibly, *ad. triplement*
 Tree, *s. arbre, m.*
 — (of a cross-bow,) *monturé, f.*
 — (of a saddle,) *fût, m.*
 Tréfoíl, *trèfle*
 Tréble, *vn. trembler*
 Trémbling, *s. tremblement, m.*
 —, *a. tremblant, c.*
 Trémblingly, *ad. tout tremblant*
 Tremèndous, *a. effroyable; redoutable, 2.*
 Tremèndousness, *s. effroi, m.*
 Trémor, *tremblement*
 Trémulous, *a. tremblotant, c.*
 Trench, *tranchée, rigole, f.*
 Trench, *v. environner d'un fossé*
 Tréncher, *s. tranchoir, m.*
 — man, *défrayer*
 — friend, *parasite*
 Trépan, *trépan*

Trépan, *v. trépanner*
 — (gull), *attraper finement*
 Trépanner, *s. fin matois, m.*
 Trepidation, *s. —tion, f. tré-*
moussement, m.
 Trespass, *v. offenser, violer*
 Trespass, *s. offense, f.*
 Trespasser, *délinquant, m.*
 Tresses, *tresses, f. pl.*
 Tret, *tare, f. rabais, m.*
 Trévet, *trépied, m.*
 Triable, *a. qu'on peut éprouver*
 Trial, *s. épreuve; preuve; tenta-*
tive, f.
 — at law, *jugement; procès, m.*
 Triangle, *triangle*
 Triangular, *a. triangulaire, 2.*
 Tribe, *s. tribu; race, f.*
 Tribulation, *—tion, misère, f.*
 Tribunal, *tribunal, m.*
 Tribune, *tribun*
 Tributary, *a. tribulaire, 2.*
 Tribute, *s. tribut, m.*
 Trice (in a), *en un tour de main,*
dans un moment
 Tick, *s. ruse, f. tour, m.*
 — (device), *manigance, f.*
 — (at cards), *levée*
 Trick, *v. tromper, duper, escro-*
quer
 — up, *parer, orner*
 Trickish, *a. fourbe, 2. fin, e.*
 Trickle, *v. couler, dégoutter*
 Trickle-drop, *s. goutte, f.*
 Trickling, *a. qui dégoutte, coule,*
ou distille
 Trickster, *s. fourbe, trompeur, m.*
 Trident, *trident*
 Triennial, *a. triennal, e.*
 Trier, *celui qui essaie*
 Trifle, *s. bagatelle, vîtille, sot-*
tise, babiole, f. colifichet, m.
 Trifle, *v. badiner, s'amuser*
 Trifler, *s. baguenaudier, m.*
 Trifling, *a. de néant, vain, e.*
 Triflingly, *ad. en badin*
 Trigger, *s. enrayoir, m.*
 — (of a gun), *détente, f.*
 Trigonometry, *s. —metrie, f.*
 Trill, *s. fredon, roulement, m.*
 Trill, *vn. fredonner*
 Trillion, *s. trillion, m.*
 Trim, *vn. garnir*
 — (shave), *raser faire la barbe*
 — (a boat, &c.) *balancer*

Trim up, *ajuster, parer, polir*
 — (temporize), *nager, entre deux*
eaux, temporiser
 — a sail, *border une voile*
 — a garden, *faire cultiver*
 Trim, *s. équipage, m.*
 — (of a ship), *l'assiette, f.*
 — a, *propre, 2. beau, belle*
 Trimly, *ad. lestement*
 Trimmer, *s. temporiseur, m.*
 Trimming, *garniture, f.*
 Trimness, *agrément, m.*
 Trinity, *s. Trinité, f.*
 Trinket, *colifichet* [f.
 — (sea term), *voile de perroquet,*
 Trip, *vn. broncher, glisser*
 — along, *v. sautiller*
 — up, *donner le croc en jambe*
 Trip, *s. bronchade, glissade, f.*
 — (little journey), *tournée*
 —, *troupeau de chèvres, m.*
 Tripe, *s. tripe, f.*
 — house, *triperie*
 — woman, *trippière*
 — man, *tripier, m.*
 Triphthong, *—thongue, f.*
 Triple, *v. tripler*
 Triple, *a. triple, 2.*
 — tree, *s. gibel, m. potence, f.*
 Triplet, *trois choses d'une même*
espèce; 3 vers qu'on fait ri-
mer; triplet, m.
 Triplication, *action de tripler, f.*
 Triplicity, *—ité, f.*
 Tripod, *trépied, m.*
 Tripping, *bronchade, glissade, f.*
 Tripping, *a. en défaut*
 Trippingly, *ad. agilement*
 Trisyllable, *a. s. trissyllabe, f.*
 Trite, *a. commun, e. usé, e.*
 Triteness, *s. vieillesse, f.*
 Triton, *triton, m. girouette, f.*
 Trivial, *a. trivial, e. vulgaire, 2.*
 Trivially, *ad. trivialement*
 Trivialness, *s. trivialité, f.*
 Triumph, *triomphe, m.*
 Triumph, *va. triompher*
 Triumphant, *a. triomphal, e.*
 Triumphant, *a. triomphant, e.*
magnifique, 2.
 — chariot, *s. char de triomphe,*
m. [m.
 Triumphantly, *ad. en triomphe,*
 Triumphant, *s. triomphateur, m.*
 Triumphant, *triomphe*

Triumvir, *triumvir*
 Triumvirate, *triumvirat*
 Trochee, *s. trochee, m.*
 Trodden road, *chemin battu*
 Troll about, *v. trôler, rouler*
 — madam, *s. trou-madame, f.*
 Troop, *troupe, f.*
 — of horse, *compagnie de cav-*
alerie
 Trooper, *cavalier, m.*
 Troop off, *v. se retirer*
 — together, *s'attrouper*
 Troops, *s. troupes, f. pl. armée, f.*
 Trope, *trope, m.*
 Trophy, *trophée*
 Trophies (at a funeral), *honneurs,*
m. pl.
 Tropic, *tropique, m.*
 Tropical, *a. métaphorique, 2. près*
du tropique
 Trot, *vn. trotter, aller le trot*
 Trot, *s. trot, m.*
 Troth (in), *en bonne foi*
 Trotter, *s. trotteur, m.*
 Trôtters, *pièdes de moutons, m.*
pl.
 Trötting, *trot, m.*
 Trötting-horse, *trotteur*
 Trouble, *peine; misère, f. em-*
barras, m.
 — (disturbance), *trouble, m. dés-*
sordre, m. confusion, f.
 — (danger), *peine, affaire, f.*
 Trouble, *v. troubler; incommo-*
der; fâcher; empêcher
 Troublesome, *a. fâcheux, se in-*
commode, 2. importun, e.
 Troublesomeness, *s. chagrin m.*
 Troubler, *perturber, m.* [m.
 Trough, *auge, huche, f. baquet,*
 Trounce, *v. châtier*
 Troussers, *chausses, f. pl. culottes*
de matelot, f.
 Trout, *truite, f.*
 Trow, *vn. penser, croire*
 Tröwel, *s. truelle, f.*
 Troy weight, *poids à douze on-*
ces la livre, m.
 Truandise, *s. faînéantise, f.*
 Truant, *faînéant, e. truand, e.*
 — (play the), *faire l'école buis-*
sonnière
 Truce, *trêve, f.*
 Truckle, *s. roulette, f.*
 Truckle-bed, *lit à roulettes, m.*

Trückle, *v. cêdr*, se soumettre
 Trückling, *a. soumis*, *e.*
 —, *s. soumission*, *f.*
 Trudge, *v. battre la semelle*; se fatiguer; courir le cachet
 Trüdging, *s. corvée*, *f.*
 True, *a. vrai*, *e. véritable*, 2.
 True-hearted, *franc*, *hc.*
 True-heartedness, *s. sincérité*, *f.*
 Truensee, *franchise*
 Truffle, *truffe*
 Truly, *ad. vraiment*, *véritablement*
 Trump, *s. triomphe*, *f. à tout*, *m.* —, *trompe*, *trompette*, *f.*
 Trump, *v. couper d'une triomphe*
 — (devise,) *faire valoir*
 Trumpery, *s. rebut*, *m. fripperie*, *f.*
 Trumpet, *s. trompette*, *trompe*, *f.*
 Trumpet, *v. trompeter*
 — (cry up,) *prôner*
 Trumpeter, *s. trompette*, *m.*
 Trumpeter (who cries up,) *prôneur*
 Truncate, *va. couper*
 Truncheon, *s. bâton de commandement*; *gourdin*, *m.*
 Trundle, *v. rouler*
 — (of a mill,) *s. lanterne*, *f.*
 Trunk, *coffre*, *bahut*, *m. malle*, *f.*
 — (of a tree,) *tronc*, *m.*
 — (long tube,) *tuyau*
 — (elephant's,) *trompe*, *.*
 — maker, *bahutier*, *m.*
 — light, *abat-jour*
 Trunk, *va. trouponner*, *rogner*
 Truncheon, *s. tourillon*, *m.*
 Truss, *trousse*, *f. faisceau*, *m. botte*, *f.*
 — (for a rupture,) *bandage*, *m.*
 Truss, *v. compaqueter*
 — (tie,) *nouer*, *lier*, *attacher*
 — (fowl,) *trousser*
 Trust, *s. confiance*, *assurance*, *f.*
 — (depositum,) *dépôt*, *m.*
 — (credit,) *crédit*
 Trust, *v. confier*, *fier*
 — to, *faire fond*
 — (give credit,) *faire crédit*
 — (believe,) *croire*
 Trustee, *s. commissaire*; *curateur*, *m.*
 Trusteeship, *curatelle*, *f.*

Trustily, *ad. fidèlement*
 Trustiness, *fidélité*, *probité*, *f.*
 Trusty, *a. sûr*, *e. affidé*, *e. fidelle*, 2.
 Truth, *s. vérité*, *f. vrai*, *m.*
 Try, *v. essayer*; *éprouver*
 — (examine,) *examiner*, *considérer*, *peser*
 — (endeavour,) *lâcher*, *faire ses efforts*
 — (for life,) *faire le procès*, *juger*
 — experiments, *faire des expériences*
 Tub, *s. cuve*, *f. cuvier*, *m.*
 Tubful, *cuivée*, *f.*
 Tub (powdering,) *saloir*, *m.*
 Tube, *tube*, *tuyau*
 Tubercle, *tubercle*, *m. élévore*, *f.*
 Tuberos, *tubéreux*, *f.*
 Tuberosity, —sité, *tumeur*
 Tuberos, *a. tubéreux*, *se.*
 Tuck, *s. filet*, *m. épée*, *f.*
 Tuck up, *va. trousser*, *retrousser*, *relever*
 — in, *border*
 Tücker, *s. tour de gorge*, *m.*
 Tuesday, *Mardi*, *m.*
 Tuft, *touffe*, *f. toupet*, *m.*
 Tufted, *a. touffu*, *e. velouté*, *c.*
 Tug, *v. tirailler*, *tirer*
 Tug, *s. effort*, *m.*
 Tuition, *conduite*; *protection*, *f.*
 Tulip, *tulipe*, *f.*
 Tumble, *chute*
 Tumble, *v. tomber*; *se rouler*
 — (throw down,) *renverser*; *rouler*, *jeter*
 — (one's clothes,) *chiffonner*
 Tumbler, *s. bateleur*, *m.*
 — dog, *bassel*
 Tumbrel, *tombereau*
 Tumefaction, *enfure*, *f.*
 Tumefy, *a. tuméfier*; *enfler*
 Tumid, *a. enflé*, *e.*
 Tumor, *s. tumeur*, *enfure*, *f.*
 Tumorous, *a. enflé*, *e.*
 Tumult, *s. tumulte*, *m.*
 Tumultuarily, *ad. tumultuairement*, *en tumulte*
 Tumultuary, *Tumultuous*, *a. tumultueux*, *se.*
 Tumultuously, *ad. tumultueusement*, *tumultuairement*
 Tun, *s. tonneau*, *m.*

Tun (of timber,) *mesure de quarante pieds cubiques*, *f.*
 Tun, *va. entonner*
 Tunable, *a. harmonieux*, *se.*
 Tunableness, *s. harmonie*, *f.*
 Tunably, *ad. harmonieusement*
 Tun-bellied, *a. pansu*, *e.*
 Tune, *s. air*, *ton*, *accord*, *m.*
 Tune, *va. accorder*
 Tuneful, *a. mélodieux*, *se.*
 Tuneless, *discordant*, *e.*
 Tuner, *s. celui qui accorde*
 Tunic, *tunique*, *f.*
 Tunnage, *tonnage*, *m.*
 Tunnel, *entonnoir*; *tuyau*, *m.*
 Tunney, (a fish,) *thon*
 Turban, *turban*, *m.*
 Turbid, *a. trouble*, 2. *épais*, *se.*
 Turbidity, *s. bourbe*, *f.*
 Turbot, *turbot*, *m.*
 Turbulence, —ce, *f. esprit remuant*, *m.* [*ne.*]
 Turbulent, *a. —lent*, *e. brouillon*,
 Turbulently, *ad. turbulemment*
 Turf, *s. gazon*, *m.*
 — (fuel,) *tourbe*, *f.*
 Turf, *v. gazonner*
 Turfy, *a. plein de gazons*
 Turgescence, *s. bouffissure*, *turgescence*, *f. gonflement*, *m.*
 Turgid, *a. enflé*, *e.*
 Turgidity, *s. enflure*, *f.*
 Turk, *Turc*, *m. Turque*, *f.*
 Turk's cap (flower,) *martagon*, *m.*
 Turk's shoe, *babouche*, *f.*
 Turkey, *s. Turque*, *f.*
 Turkey-cock, *coq d'Inde*, *m.*
 — pout, *dindonneau*
 Turkish, *a. Turc*, *m. Turque*, *f.*
 Turm, *troupe*, *f.*
 Turmeric, *saffran des Indes*, *m.*
 Turn, *va. tourner*; *retourner*; *détourner*
 —, *changer*; *se faire*
 — away, *chasser*; *quitter le parti*
 — tail, *tournoyer*, *biaiser*
 — to one, *se tourner*, *se ranger*
 — about, *tourner*, *tournoyer*
 — back, *s'en retourner*
 — down, *plier*
 — off, *se défaire*, *renvoyer*
 — in, *remplier*, *rendoubler*
 — in and out, *serpenter*
 — over to, *remettre*, *renvoyer*
 — out, *chasser*; *sortir*; *déloger*

Turn up (luck,) lever, relever,
trousser, retrousser
Turn, s. tour; service, trait, m.
— (change,) changement
Turnament, tournoi, m. joute, f.
Turner, tourneur, m.
Turnpike, barrière, f.
Turnstile, tourniquet, m.
Turnback, lèche, 2.
Turncoat, déserteur; révolté,
m.
Turning, tour, détour
Turnip, navet
Turnkey, guichetier
Turpentine, térébenthine, f.
— tree, térébinthe, m.
Turpitude, turpitude, f.
Turret, tourelle, f. donjon, m.
Turtle, (sea,) tortue, f.
Turtle-dove, tourterelle
Tuscan (in archit.) le Toscan,
m.
Tush, int. tarare; fi!
Tusk, s. défense, f.
Tutelage, tutelle
Tutelar, a. tuteur, 2.
Tutor, s. précepteur, m.
— (guardian,) tuteur
Tutor, v.a. instruire
Tutress, s. tutrice, f.
Tutorship, préceptorat, m.
Twain, a. deux; couple, 2.
Twang, s. son aigu; mauvais
accent; mauvais goût; évent,
m.
Twang, v. rendre un son aigu;
claquer
Twattle, caqueter, jaser
Twattler, s. causeur, se.
Twattling, babil, caquet, m.
Tweak, embarras
Twéele, v. jouer doucement
Twéezers, s. pincettes, f. pl.
Twelfth, douzième, 2.
Twelfth day, s. les rois, m. pl.
Twelve, a. douze, 2.
Twelvemonth, s. an, m. année,
f.
Twelve-tide, les rois, m. pl.
Twentieth, a. s. vingtième
Twenty, a. vingt, 2.
Twice, ad. deux fois
— fold, ad. doublement
Twig, s. rejeton, m. verge, ba-
guette, f.

Twiggy, a. plein de rejetons
Twilight, s. crépuscule, m.
Twin, a. s. jumEAU, m. jumele,
f.
Twine, s. fil retors, m.
— (embrace,) embrassement, m.
Twine, v. entortiller, entrelacer
— about, embrasser
Twinge, s. point, tourment, m.
Twinge, v. tourmenter
Twinkle, étinceler; briller
— with one's eyes, cligner les
yeux
Twinkling of an eye, s. clin d'œil,
m.
—, a. étincelant, e. brillant, e.
Twirl, v. tourner, tourner
Twist, s. cordon, cordonnet, m.
Twist, v. tordre, retordre, entor-
tiller, cordonner; tresser
— (eat greedily,) manger goulu-
ment
Twister, s. tordeur, se.
Twitch, s. pincer, tirer [m.
Twitch, s. peigne, f. tiraillement,
Twitter, v. ricaner; rire au nez;
s'impacienter
Two, a. deux, 2.
Two-edged, a. deux tranchans
Two-handed, robust, 2.
— sword, s. espadon, m.
Two-fold, ad. au double
—, a. divisé en deux
Ty'ing, s. l'action de lier, d'at-
tacher, &c. vid. Tie, v.
Tymbal, s. timbale, f.
Tympany, s. enflure, f.
Type, type; modèle, m.
— (letter,) caractère
Typical, a. typique; embléma-
tique, 2.
Typically, ad. dans un sens ty-
pique
Typify, v. typifier, figurer
Typographical, a. d'imprimeur,
typographique, 2.
Typography, s. typographie, im-
primerie, f.
Ty'annical, a. tyrannique, 2.
Ty'annically, ad. tyrannique-
ment, en tyran
Ty'rannize, v. tyranniser
Ty'ranny, s. tyrannie, f.
Ty'rant, tyran, m.
Ty'ro, apprenti, e. novice, 2.

U

N. B. look by *in* or *im*, what is
not found by *un* or *um*.

U'BERTY, s. abondance, fer-
tilité, f.
Ubiquity, immensité
U'd'er, pis, m. tétine, f.
Ug'ly, ad. vilainement; mal
U'gliness, s. laideur, f.
U'gly, a. laid, e. vilain, a.
U'icer, s. ulcère, m.
U'lcera, vn. ulcérer
Ulceration, s. —tion, f.
Ulcerous, a. plein d'ulcères
Ultimate, dernier, e.
Ultramarine, d'outre-mer
— (paint,) s. outre mer, m.
U'mber, terre d'ombre, f.
U'mbered, a. ombré, e.
U'mbilical, —cal, e. [m.
U'mbrage, s. ombrage, soupçon,
U'mbrageous, a. ombrageux, se.
U'mbrélla, s. parasol; parapluie,
m.
Window —, store
U'mirage, arbitrage
U'mpire, arbitre
Unability, incapacité, f.
Un'able, a. incapable, 2.
— to pay, insolvable, 2.
Un'ableness, s. incapacité, f.
Unabsolved, a. qui n'est pas ab-
sous
Unac'ceptable, déplaisant, e.
Unac'cepted, qui n'est pas bien
reçu; refusé, e.
Unac'cessible, inaccessible, 2.
Unac'countable, bizarre; étrange;
inexplicable, 2. [f.
Unac'countableness, s. bizarrerie,
Unac'countably, ad. étonnement
Unac'customed, a. inaccoutumé, a.
Unacquainted, qui ignore, 2.
Unacquaintedness, s. ignorance, f.
Unac'tive, a. pesant, e. lent, e.
Unad'mired, pas admiré, e.
Unadvisable, mal à propos
Unadvised, mal avisé, e.
Unaffected (natural,) naïf, va-
— (not moved,) point, ému, e.

unaffectedly, *ad. sans affectation; simplement*

Unaffectedness, *s. simplicité, f.*

Unaffected, *a. fade, 2.*

Unalienable, *inaliénable, 2.*

Unallied, *sans alliances*

Unallowed, *illicite, 2.*

Unalterable, *inaltérable, 2.*

Unanimity, *e. unanimité, f.*

Unanimous, *a. unanime, 2.*

Unanimously, *ad. unanimement*

Unanswerable, *a. incontestable, 2.*

Unanswered, *c. quoi l'on n'a pas répondu*

Unapproachable, *inaccessible, 2.*

Unapt, *incapable, 2.*

Unaptly, *ad. mal*

Unaptness, *s. incapacité, f.*

Unarmed, *a. désarmé, e.*

Unattainable, *à quoi l'on ne peut atteindre*

Unattempted, *point essayé, e.*

Unattentive, *dissipé, e.*

Unavailable, *infructueux, se.*

Unavoidable, *inévitabile, 2.*

Unavoidably, *ad. inévitablement*

Unawaked, *a. tout endormi*

Unaware, *ad. inopinément, à l'improviste; par mégarde*

Unawed, *a. sans être intimidé*

Unbar, *va. débarrer*

Unbecoming, *a. mal-séant, e.*

Unbecomingness, *s. indécence, rudesse, f.*

Unbelief, *incrédulité*

Unbelieve, *incrédule, 2. infidèle, 2.*

* Unbend, *v. (unbent; unbent) d'abandonner, relâcher*

Unbend one's self, *se. délasser*

Unbeseeching, *a. mal-séant, e.*

Unbeseechingly, *ad. inadéquatement*

* Unbind, *n. (unbound; unbound) délier; détacher*

Unblamable, *a. irréprochable, 2.*

Unbleached, *écru, e.*

Unblemished, *sans tache, 2.*

Unbolt, *va. déverrouiller; ouvrir*

Unborn, *a. pas encore, né, e.*

Unborrowed, *pas emprunté, e. naturel, le.*

Unbósom, *v. s'ouvrir*

Unbought, *v. pas acheté, e.*

Unbounded, *démessuré, e.*

Unboundedly, *ad. sans borne*

Unbówel, *v. éventrer*

Unbréd, *a. grossier, e.*

Unbrided, *désintéressé, e.*

Unbridle, *v. débiter*

Unbróken, *a. indompté, e.*

Unbrotherly, *pas fraternel, le. dur, e.*

Unbuckle, *v. déboucler*

Unbug, *débondonner*

Unburden, *décharger, soulager*

Unbury, *désenterrer*

Unbütton, *déboutonner*

Uncalled, *a. pas appelé, e.*

Uncandid, *peu candide, 2. faux, fausse*

Uncase (strip), *v. dépouiller*

Uncertain, *a. incertain, e.*

Uncertainty, *s. incertitude, f. délai, m.*

Unchangeable, *a. inamuable, 2.*

Unchangeableness, *s. immutabilité; constance, f.*

Unchangeably, *ad. constamment*

Uncharitable, *a. point charitable, 2. dur, e.*

Uncharitableness, *s. manque de charité, m. dureté, f.*

Uncharitably, *ad. sans charité*

Unchaste, *a. impudique, 2.*

Unchristian, *peu chrétien, ne.*

Uncircumcised, *incircocis*

Uncircumscribed, *illimité, e.*

Uncircumspect, *indiscret, te.*

Uncircumspectly, *ad. imprudemment*

Uncivil, *a. malhonnête, 2.*

Uncivily, *ad. malhonnêtement*

Uncivilized, *a. pas civilisé, e. barbare, 2.*

Unclass, *va. dégraffer*

Uncle, *s. oncle, m.*

Unclean, *a. impur, e. sale, 2.*

Uncleanly, *ad. salement*

Uncleaness, *s. impureté; saleté, f.*

Uncoloured, *a. serein, e.*

Uncoloured, *qui n'est pas teint*

Uncómbed, *qui n'est pas peigné; mal peigné*

Uncóneliness, *s. indécence, f.*

Uncómelly, *a. mal-séant, e. indécent, e.*

Uncómfórtable, *triste; désagréable, 2.*

Uncómfórtableness, *s. désagrément, m. misère, f.*

Uncómfórtably, *ad. misérablement*

Uncómmón, *a. peu commun, e. rare, extraordinaire, 2.*

Uncómmónness, *s. rareté, f.*

Uncómpéllé, *a. point forcé, e. volontaire, 2.*

Uncómpóundé, *simple, 2.*

Uncóncérnéé, *indifférent, a. point, ému, e.*

Uncóncérnéedly, *ad. indifféremment*

Uncóncérnéedness, *s. sang-froid, m. indifférence, f.*

Uncóncóclusíve, *a. qui ne conclut point*

Uncóncóctéé, *cru, m. crue, f.*

Uncóncófiné, *pas gêné, e. libre, 2.*

Uncóncófirmed, *pas confirmé, e. incertain, e.*

Uncóncórm, *différent, e.*

Uncóncórmable, *contraire; incompatible, 2.*

Uncóncórmity, *s. différence, f.*

Uncóncógealed, *a. qui n'est pas gelé*

Uncóncónnected, *détaché, e.*

Uncóncóquerable, *invincible, 2.*

Uncóncóscionable, *déraisonnable, 2.*

Uncóncóstráinable, *libre, 2.*

Uncóncósumé, *pas consumé*

Uncóntéstable, *évident, e.*

Uncóntróllable, *incontestable, irrésistible, 2.*

Uncóntróllé, *point contrôlé*

Uncórd, *v. détacher, délier*

Uncórréctéé, *a. sans être corrigé, e. [e.]*

Uncórrópt, *pas corrompu, e. pur.*

Uncóver, *v. découvrir*

Uncóuplé, *découpler, séparer*

Uncóurteous, *a. incivil, e.*

Uncóurtly, *opposé, à la cour; incivil, e.*

Uncóuth, *rude; sauvage, 2.*

Uncóuthness, *s. rudesse, f.*

Uncréate, *a. créé, e.*

Uncrówn, *v. détrôner*

Unctíon, *s. onction, f.*

Unctúosity, *onctuosité*

Unctúous, *a. onctueux, se*

Uncultivable, *ingrat, e.*

Uncultivated, *inculte*, 2.
 Uncumbered, *pas chargé*, *e.*
franc, he.
 Uncurl, *v. défriser*
 Uncut, *a. entier, e.*
 Undamaged, *point endommagé*,
e.
 Undaunted, *intrépide*, 2.
 Undauntedly, *ad. intrépidement*
 Undauntedness, *s. intrépidité*, f.
 Undecieve, *v. désabuser*
 Undecided, *a. indécis, e.*
 Undecked, *sans ornement*
 Undefended, *sans défense*
 Undeified, *sans tache*, 2.
 Undeified, *pas défrayé, e.*
 Undeliberated, *pas prémédité, e.*
soudain, e.
 Undeniable, *incontestable*, 2.
 Undeniably, *ad. assurément*
 Undepraved, *a. innocent, e.*
 Under, *ad. & pr. sous, dessous*,
par dessous
 — (less), *moins à moins*
 Under-age, *s. minorité*, f.
 * Underbid, *v. (underbid; under-*
bidden) mésoffrir
 — bind, *lier, par dessous*
 Under-brigadier, *s. sous-briga-*
dier, m.
 — butler, *aide de sommelier*
 — caterer, *sous-dépensier*
 — chamberlain, *vice-chambellan*
 — chanter, *sous-chantre*
 — clerk, *sous-commis*
 — cook, *sous-cuisinier*
 — favour, *ad. sauf correction*
 — girdle, *s. ceinture de dessous*, f.
 * Undergo, *v. (underwent; under-*
gone) subir, souffrir
 Underground, *s. souterrain, m.*
 Underhand, *od. sous main*
 Underhand dealings, *s. sourdes*
pratiques, f. pl.
 * Underlay, *v. (underlaid; under-*
laid) relresser
 Underlayer, *s. étaie; f. étauçon*,
m.
 Underleather, *cuir de dessous, m.*
 Under-lieutenant, *sous-lieute-*
nant
 Underling, *supplét; inférieur*
 Undermine, *v. miner, suppler*
 Underminer, *s. sappeur, m.*
 Undermost, *ad. tout au dessous*

Underneath, *dessous, par des-*
sous
 Underofficer, *s. officier subalter-*
ne, m.
 Underpin, *v. reprendre sous au-*
vre
 Underpart, *s. bas, m.*
 Underpetticoat, *frison, cotillon*
 Underplot, *épisode*
 Underprior, *sous-prieur*
 Underprop, *v. étauçonner*
 Underrate, *dépriser, ravilir*
 Underrate, *s. vil prix, m.*
 Underscretary, *sous-secrétaire*
 * Undersell, *va. (undersold; un-*
dersold) mévendre
 Underselling, *s. mévente, f.*
 Underservant, *domestique, infé-*
rieur, m.
 Undershériff, *sous-chérif*
 Understand, *v. (understood; un-*
derstood) entendre, comprendre
 Understanding, *a. éclairé, e.*
 Understanding, *s. intelligence, f.*
jugement, m.
 Understrapper, *supplét, m.*
 Undertake, *v. (undertook; under-*
taken) entreprendre
 — (meddle), *s'ingérer*
 Undertaker, *s. entrepreneur; cor-*
beau, m.
 Undertaking, *entreprise, f.*
 Undervalue, *bas prix, m.*
 Undervalue, *v. avilir, dépriser,*
ravaler
 Under-vassal, *s. arrière, vassal,*
m.
 Underwood, *taillis*
 Underwork, *v. tâcher, de sup-*
planter, ou de détruire
 * Underwrite, *(underwrote; un-*
derwritten), souscrire
 Underwriter, *s. assureur, m.*
 Undeserved, *a. qu'on n'a pas*
merité
 Undeservedly, *ad. sans l'avoir*
merité
 Undeserving, *a. sans mérite, in-*
digne, 2.
 Undesigned, *pas fait, à dessein*
 Undesigning, *qui n'en veut à*
personne; bon, ne.
 Undesirable, *pas désirable, 2.*
chétif, ve.
 Undetermined, *indéterminé, e.*

Undied, *sans être teint*
 Undiminished, *entier, e.*
 Undisciplined, *indiscipliné, e.*
 Undiscovered, *cuché, e.*
 Undisguised, *sans déguisement,*
sincère
 Undismayed, *intrépide, 2.*
 Undissembled, *sincère, 2.*
 Undistinct, *confus, e.*
 Undistinguishable, *qu'on ne sau-*
roit, distinguer
 Undisturbed, *tranquille, 2.*
 * Undo, *v. (undid; undone) dé-*
faire; ruiner; perdre
 Undoubted, *a. indubitable, 2.*
 Undoubtedly, *ad. sans doute*
 Undrainable, *a. intarissable, in-*
épuisable, 2.
 * Undraw, *v. (undrew; un-*
drawn) ouvrir
 Undreamed of, *a. inopiné, e.*
 Undress, *v. déshabiller*
 Undress, *s. déshabillé, m.*
 Undue, *indu, e.*
 Unduly, *ad. d'une manière illé-*
gitime; injustement
 Undulatory, *a. ondoyant, e.*
 Undulate, *v. ondoyer*
 Undulation, *s. ondulation, f.*
 Undutiful, *a. désobéissant, e.*
 Undutifulness, *s. désobéissance, f.*
 Uneasily, *ad. mal à son aise*
 Uneasiness, *s. inquiétude, incom-*
modité, f.
 Uneasy, *a. inquiet, e.*
 — (troublesome), *incommode, 2.*
 Unedifying, *scandaleux, se.*
 Unemployed, *désoccupé, e.*
 Unemployable, *inemployable, 2.*
 Unenslaved, *libre, 2.*
 Unentertaining, *fade, 2.*
 Unequal, *inégal, e.*
 Unequality, *s. inégalité, f.*
 Unequally, *ad. inégalement*
 Unequivocal, *a. pas équivoque*
clair, e.
 Unequitable, *a. injuste, 2.*
 Unerring, *infaillible, 2.*
 Uneven, *inégal, e.*
 Unevenly, *ad. inégalement*
 Unevenness, *s. inégalité, f.*
 Unexampled, *a. sans exemple*
 Unexceptionable, *irréprochable,*
2. [e
 Unexpected, *inopiné, e. impre-*

Unexpectedly, *ad. inopinément*
 Unexperienced, *a. sans expérience; inhabile, 2.*
 Unexpert, *incapable, e.*
 Unexpertly, *ad. en novice*
 Unexpired, *a. qui n'est pas échu*
 Unexpoundable, *inexplicable, 2.*
 Unfair, *malhonnête; injuste; incrédule, 2.*
 Unfairly, *ad. injustement*
 Unfairness, *s. injuste, f.*
 Unfaithful, *a. perfide; infidèle, 2.*
 Unfaithfully, *ad. infidèlement*
 Unfaithfulness, *s. perfidie, f.*
 Unfalsified, *a. véritable, 2. naturel, le.*
 Unfashionable, *pas à la mode*
 Unfashionableness, *s. singularité, f.*
 Unfashionably, *ad. contre la mode*
 Unfashioned, *a. informe, 2.*
 Unfasten, *v. délier, détacher*
 Unfathomable, *a. qui ne peut être sondé, e. impénétrable, 2. caché, e.*
 Unfavorably, *ad. disobligement*
 Unfeasible, *a. impracticable, 2.*
 Unfeathered, *sans plume*
 Unfeeling, *insensible, 2.*
 Unfeigned, *sincère, 2.*
 Unfeignedly, *ad. de bonne foi, sincèrement*
 Unfeignedness, *s. sincérité, f.*
 Unfelt, *a. insensible, 2.*
 Unfenced, *sans défense*
 Unfetter, *v. ôter les fers*
 Unfinished, *a. imparfait, e.*
 Unfit, *incapable; impropre, 2.*
 Unfitly, *ad. mal, mal à propos*
 Unfitness, *s. incapacité, f.*
 Unfix, *a. défaire*
 Unfixed, *a. errant, e. qui n'est pas fixé*
 Unfledged, *sans plume*
 Unfold, *v. déplier; développer; explorer*
 -- sheep, *tirer les brebis du parc*
 Unforced, *a. volontaire; libre, 2.*
 Unforcedly, *ad. sans contrainte, volontairement*
 Unforbidden, *a. pas défendu; permis e*

Unforeséen, *imprévu, e.*
 Unfortesited, *qu'on n'a pas perdu*
 Unforgiving, *inexorable, 2.*
 Unformed, *informé, 2.*
 Unfortified, *point fortifié, e.*
 Unfortunate, *infortuné, e. malheureux, se.*
 Unfortunately, *ad. malheureusement, par malheur*
 Unframed, *a. sans cadre; grossier, e.*
 * Unfreeze, *v. (unfroze; unfrozen) dégeler*
 Unfrequency, *s. rareté, f.*
 Unfrequent, *a. peu fréquent, e. rare, 2.*
 Unfrequented, *désert, e.*
 Unfrequently, *ad. rarement*
 Unfriendliness, *a. peu d'amitié, dureté, f.*
 Unfriendly, *a. peu obligeant; e. —, ad. d'une manière peu obligeante; durement*
 Unfrozen, *a. dégelé, e.*
 Unfruitful, *infertile; stérile, 2.*
 Unfruitfully, *ad. infructueusement*
 Unfruitfulness, *s. infertilité, stérilité, f.*
 Unfulfilled, *a. pas accompli, e.*
 Unfurl, *v. déferler, déplier*
 Unfurnish, *dégarnir*
 Ungaged, *a. qui n'est pas jaugé*
 Ungain, *mal-adroit, e. bizarre, 2.*
 Ungainful, *onéreux, se.*
 Ungainly, *lourd, e. mal-adroit, e. —, ad. de mauvaise grace*
 Ungarnished, *a. dégarni, e.*
 Ungartered, *sans jurettiers*
 Ungathered, *pas cueilli, e.*
 Ungenerous, *bas, se. lâche, 2.*
 Ungentel, *grossier; e. peu obligeant, e.*
 Ungentelly, *ad. grossièrement*
 Ungentelness, *s. grossièreté, f.*
 Ungentle, *a. indocile; rude, 2.*
 Ungentlemanlike, *malhonnête, 2. grossier, e.*
 Ungentleness, *s. rudesse, f.*
 * Ungild, *v. (ungilded, ungilt; ungilt, ungilded) décolorer*
 * Ungird, *(ungirt, ungirded; ungirded, ungirt) dessangler*
 Unglue, *décoller; dégluer*
 Ungodlily, *ad. en impié*

Ungodliness, *s. impiété, f.*
 Ungodly, *a. impie, 2.*
 Ungovernable, *revêche, 2. indomptable, 2.*
 Ungovernableness, *s. fureur, obstination, f.*
 Ungraceful, *a. disgracieux, se. désagréable, 2.*
 Ungracefully, *ad. de mauvaise grace*
 Ungracefulness, *s. mauvaise grace, f.*
 Ungracious, *a. méchant, e. disgracieux, se.*
 Ungraciously, *ad. d'une manière peu honnête; mal*
 Ungraciousness, *s. manière désobligeante, f.*
 Ungratified, *a. pas enté, e.*
 Ungrammatical, *contraire aux règles de la grammaire; grossier, e.*
 Ungrapple, *v. décrocher; déli vrer*
 Ungrateful, *a. ingrat, e.*
 — (displeasing) *désagréable, 2.*
 Ungratefully, *ad. avec ingratitude; désagréablement*
 Ungratefulness, *s. ingratitude, f. désagrément, m.*
 Ungravel, *v. ôter le gravier*
 Ungrounded, *a. sans fondement*
 Unguarded, *indiscret, e.*
 Unguent, *s. onguent, m.*
 Unhabitable, *inhabitable, 2.*
 Unhandsome, *a. mal-honnête; laid, e.*
 Unhandsomely, *ad. mal; de mauvais grace*
 Unhandsomeness, *s. laidceur; indécence, f.*
 Unhandy, *a. mal-adroit, e.*
 Unhappily, *ad. malheureusement, par malheur*
 Unhappiness, *s. malheur, m.*
 Unhappy, *a. malheureux, se.*
 Unharrow (a stag), *v. lancer*
 Unharmd, *a. sain & sauf*
 Unharmful, *a. innocent, e.*
 Unharmónious, *sans harmonie, rude, 2.*
 Unharness, *v. déharnacher*
 Unhâsp, *dégruffer*
 Unhatched, *a. pas éclos, e.*
 Unhealthful, *mal-sain, e.*

Unhealthfulness, *s. peu de santé; air mal-sain, m.*
 Unhealthy, *a. mal-sain, c.*
 Unheard-of, *inouï, c.* [*c.*]
 Unheeded, *insensible, 2. négligé,*
 Unheededly, *ad. négligemment*
 Unheediness, *s. étourderie, f.*
 Unheedy, *a. étourdi, c.*
 Unhinge, *v. mettre hors des gonds; détruire*
 Unholy, *a. profane; impie, 2.*
 Unhóed, *v. déchaperonner*
 Unhook, *décorcher*
 Unhóped-for, *a. inespéré, c.*
 Unhópeful, *qui ne donne, point de bonnes espérances*
 Unhorse, *v. désarçonner*
 Unhurt, *a. sain & sauf*
 Unhúsk, *v. écusser*
 Unicorn, *s. licorne, f.*
 Uniform, *a. uniforme, 2.*
 Uniformity, *s. —mité, f.*
 Uniformly, *ad. uniformément*
 Unimaginable, *a. inconcevable, 2.*
 Unemployed, *oisif, ve.*
 Uninclined, *indisposé, c.*
 Undebted, *pas endetté, c.*
 Uninflamable, *qu'on ne peut enflammer*
 Uninformed, *ignorant, c.*
 Uningaged, *a. libre, 2.*
 Uninhabitable, *inhabitable, 2.*
 Uninhabited, *inhabité, c.*
 Uninstructed, *ignorant, c.*
 Unintelligible, *intelligible, 2. obscur, c.*
 Uninterested, *désintéressé, c.*
 Uninterrupted, *qui n'est pas interrompu, c.*
 Uninvited, *pas prié, c.*
 Union, *s. union, f.*
 Unjoin, *v. dejoindre, séparer*
 Unjoint, *démêtrer; dejoindre*
 Unjoyful, *a. triste, 2.*
 Unison, *s. unisson, m.*
 Unít, *unité, f.*
 Units, *tens, hundreds, &c. nombre, dizaine, centaine, mille, &c.*
 Unitarian, *s. unitaire, m.*
 Uulte, *v. unir, joindre*
 United, *ad. de concert*
 Uniting, *s. union, jonction, f.*
 Unity, *unité, concorde, f.*
 Universal, *a. universel, le.*
 Universality, *s. —ité, f.*

Universally, *ad. universellement*
 Universe, *s. univers, m.*
 University, *université, f.*
 Unjust, *injuste, 2.*
 Unjustifiable, *insoutenable; illiquidité, 2.*
 Unjustifiably, *ad. illicitement*
 Unjustly, *injustement*
 Unkennel, *v. déterrer*
 Unkind, *a. désobligeant, c. contraire, 2.*
 Unkindly, *ad. désobligeamment*
 Unkindness, *s. dureté, f.*
 Unking, *va. détrôner un roi*
 * Unknit (unknit; unknit), *dénouer, défaire*
 Unknowable, *a. qu'on ne peut savoir*
 Unknowing, *ignorant, c.*
 Unknowingly, *ad. sans le savoir*
 Unknown, *a. inconnu, c. inçu*
 — to me, *à mon insçu*
 Unlace, *v. délacer*
 * Unlade, (unladed; unlade) *décharger; vider*
 Unlamented, *a. point regretté, c.*
 Unlatch, *v. lever le loquet*
 Unlawful, *a. illicite; illegitime, 2.*
 Unlawfully, *ad. illicitement*
 Unlearn, *v. désapprendre*
 Unlearned, *a. ignare, 2. ignorant, c.*
 Unleavened, *a. sans levain*
 Unless, *c. à moins que*
 Unlettered, *a. non lettré, c. ignorant, c.*
 Unlicensed, *sans permission*
 Unlighted, *pas allumé, c.*
 Unlike, *dissemblable, 2. différent, c.*
 Unlikelihood, *s. improbabilité, f.*
 Unlikely, *a. improbable, 2.*
 Unlikeness, *s. peu d'apparence; différence, f.*
 Unlimited, *a. illimité, c.*
 * Unload, (unloaded; unloaden) *décharger*
 Unlock, *ouvrir*
 Unlooked for, *inattendu, c. inopiné, c.*
 Unloose, *v. délier; dénouer*
 Unluckily, *ad. par malheur*
 Unlucky, *c. malheureux, se.*
 — (mischievous,) *méchaut, c. malin, m. maligne, f.*

Unlute, *va. déluter*
 Unmade, *a. pas fait, c.*
 * Unmake, *v. (unmade, undone) défaire*
 Unman, *v. (dispirit) dégrader; abattre; effeminer*
 — (a ship,) *désarmer*
 Unmanageable, *a. intraitable*
 Unmannerliness, *s. conduite indigne d'un homme, f.*
 Unmanly, *a. mou, m. molle, f. [c.]*
 Unmanned, *dégradé, c. désarmé,*
 Unmannerliness, *s. malhonnêteté, f.*
 Unmannerly, *a. malhonnête, 2. —, ad. incivilement*
 Unmanured, *a. inculte, 2.*
 Unmarked, *pas marqué, c.*
 Unmarried man, *s. garçon, célibataire, m.*
 — woman, *filles, f.*
 Unmárry, *v. démarier*
 Unmásk, *démásker*
 Unmást, *démáster*
 Unmásterable, *a. indomptable, 2.*
 Unmástered, *indompté, c.*
 Unmát, *v. dénatter*
 Unmáitch, *déparier, désassortir*
 Unmáatched, *a. sans pair, le.*
 Unméang words, *s. galimatias, m.*
 Unméasurable, *a. démesuré, c. immense [f.]*
 Unméasurableness, *s. immensité,*
 Unméasurably, *ad. sans mesure*
 Unméasured, *a. immense, 2.*
 Unméet, *impropre, 2.*
 Unmélted, *pas fondu, c.*
 Unmérciful, *impitoyable, 2.*
 Unmércifully, *ad. cruellement*
 Unmércifulness, *s. cruauté, f.*
 Unmérited, *a. qu'on n'a pas mérité*
 Unminded, *négligé, c.*
 Unmindful, *oublicieux, se.*
 Unmindfulness, *s. négligence, f.*
 Unmingled, *Unmixed, a. simple, 2.*
 Unmósted, *pas vété, c.*
 Unmóor, *v. démarrer*
 Unmóvable, *a. inébranlable, 2. constant, c.*
 Unmóveableness, *s. fermeté, f.*
 Unmóveably, *ad. inébranlablement*

Unmóved *immobile*, 2. *pas touché*, e.
 Unmútíle, v. *désaffubler*
 Unmusical, a. *discordant*, e.
 Unnatural, *dénaturé*, e. *forcé*, e.
 Unnáturally, ad. *en dénaturé*, e. *contre nature*
 Unnaturalness, s. *humeur dénaturée*, f.
 Unnávigable, a. *pas navigable*
 Unnecessarily, ad. *sans nécessité*
 Unnecessary, Unnéedful, a. *inutile*, 2
 Unneigh'bourly, *désobligeant*; *en mauvais voisin*
 Unnoticed, *pas observé*, e.
 Unnumbered, *pas nommé*, e.
 Unobservable, *im perceptible*, 2.
 Unobéserving, *inattentif*, v.
 Unobserved, *point aperçu*, e. *négligé*, e.
 Unobstructed, *sans être empêché*
 Unoccupied land, *terre en friche*
 Unoffending, *innocent*, e.
 Unopposed, *sans être opposé*, e.
 Unórderly, *dérangé*, e. *confus*, e.
 Unórganized, *désorganisé*, e.
 Unpack, v. *dépaqueter*; *dépiler*
 Unpaid, a. *à payer*, *pas payé*, e.
 Unpáinted, *pas peint*, e. *pas fardé*, e.
 Unpálatable, *dégoûtant*, e.
 Unpar'adise, va. *affliger*; *désoler*
 Unparallelé, a. *sans pareil*, le.
 Unpárdonable, *irrémissible*, 2.
 Unpárdoned, *pas pardonné*, e.
 Unpared, *pas pité*, e.
 Unpártliamentary, *contre les règles du parlement*
 Unpátable, *inséparable*, 2.
 Unparted, *pas séparé*, e.
 Unpassable, *impracticable*, 2.
 Unpassionate, *sans passion*
 Unpeaceable, *pas tranquille*, 2. *turbulent*, e.
 Unpeaceably, ad. *dans le trouble*
 Unpeg, v. *ôter la cheville*
 Unpeópíle, *dépouler* [2]
 Unpercéivable, a. *im perceptible*,
 Unpercéivably, ad. *im percepti-
 blément*
 Unpercéived, a. *pas appercu*, e.
 Unperformed, *pas acquitté*, e.
 Unpérishable *non-périssable*, 2.

Unphilosóphical, a. *pas philoso-
 phique*, 2.
 Unpin, v. *défaire*, *détrousser*;
détacher
 Unpinioned, a. *dont les bras sont
 déliés*
 Unpitied *point plaint*, e.
 Unpitifully, ad. *sans miséricor-
 die*, 2.
 Unpláit, v. *déplisser*
 Unplausible, a. *improbable*, 2.
 Unpleásant, *déplaisant*, e. *désa-
 gréable*, 2.
 Unpleásantly, ad. *désagréable-
 ment*
 Unpleásantness, s. *désagrément*,
 m.
 Unpliant, a. *inflexible*, 2.
 Unpliantness, s. *inflexibilité*, f.
 Unpólished, *raboteux*, se. *gros-
 sier*, e.
 Unpolite, *impoli*, e.
 Unpoliteness, s. *impolitesse*, f.
 Unpolluted, a. *immaculé*, le.
 Unpópular, *pas populaire*, 2.
 Unpráctised, *point versé*, e.
 Unprecedented, *sans exemple*
 Unpréferred, *pas avancé*, e.
 Unpréjudiced, a. *déprévenu*, e.
 Unpréméditated, *sans être pré-
 médité*, e.
 Unprépared, *sans être préparé*, e.
 Unprépossessed, *déprévenu*, e.
 Unpressed, *qui n'a pas été pres-
 sé*, e. ou *forcé*, e. *volontaire*, 2.
 Unprétended to, *à quoi l'on ne
 prétend point*
 Unpréváiling, *sans efficace*
 Unprófitable, *inutile*, 2. *vain*, e.
 Unprófitableness, s. *inutilité*, f.
 Unprófitably, ad. *inutilement*
 Unprólific, a. *stérile*, 2.
 Unprómisíng, *qui n'a pas belle
 apparence*
 Unprónounced, *muet*, te.
 Unpropórtionable, *pas propor-
 tionné*, e.
 Unpropórtionably, ad. *sans pro-
 portion*
 Unprósperous, a. *malheureux*, se.
 Unprósperously, ad. *malheureu-
 sement*
 Unprotécted, a. *pas protégé*, e.
 Unpróved, *pas prouvé*, ou *éprou-
 vé*

Unprovided, *dépourvu*, e.
 Unpróvident, *imprudent*, e.
 Unpróvidently, ad. *sans prévoy-
 ance*
 Unprovoked, a. *sans être provo-
 qué*, e.
 Unpruned, *pas taillé*, e.
 Unpunished, *impuni*, e.
 Unqualified, *inhabile*, 2.
 Unquéen, va. *déposer une reine*
 Unquénchable, a. *qui ne s'éteint
 point*; *inextinguible*, 2.
 Unquenched, *pas éteint*, e.
 Unquéstionable, *indubitable*, 2.
certain, e.
 Unquéstionably, ad. *sans doute*
 Unquéstioned, *indubitable*, 2.
 Unquickened, *inanimé*, e.
 Unquiet, *inquiet*, e.
 Unquietly, ad. *avec inquiétude*
 Unquietness, s. *inquiétude*, f.
 Unrácked, a. *pas soulié*, e.
 Unránsomed, *pas racheté*, e.
 Unráted, *pus spécifié*, e. (*dans le
 tarif*)
 Unrável, v. *effiler*, *défaire*
 — (a matter), *démêler*
 Unráched, a. *pas atteint*, e.
 Unréad, *pas lu*, e.
 Unréadly, *pas prêt*, e. *lent*, e.
 Unréasonable, *déraisonnable*, 2.
 Unréasonableness, s. *injustice*, f.
 Unréasonably, ad. *déraisonna-
 blement*; *excessivement* [2].
 Unrebukable, a. *irrépréhensible*,
 Unrebuked, *qui n'a point été re-
 pris*, e.
 Unrecállable, *irrévocable*, 2.
 Unrecláimed, *point rangé à son
 devoir*
 Unrécompensed, *sans récom-
 pense* [2].
 Unreconcileable, *irréconciliable*,
 Unréconciled, *pas réconcilié*, e.
 Unrécoverable, *irréparable*, 2.
 Unrécovered, *pas recouvré*, e.
 Unredeémable, *pas rachetable*, 2.
 Unredeemed, *pas racheté*, e.,
 Unreduced, *pas réduit*, e.
 Unréformable, *incorrigible*, 2.
obstiné, e.
 Unréformed, *pas réformé*, e.
 Unréfreshed, *pas soulagé*, e.
 Unrefúnding, *qui ne rend ja-
 mais*

Unregarded, *négligé, e.*
 Unregardful, *négligent, e.*
 Unregenerate, *pis régénéré, e.*
 Unrelenting, *inflexible, 2.*
 Unreliable, *sans ressource; irremédiable, 2.*
 Unrelieved, *pas secouru, e.*
 Unrenitted, *pas pardonné, e.*
 —, *continuel, le.*
 Unrenovable, *inamovible, 2.*
 Unrenowned, *pas d. place, e.*
 Unreparable, *irréparable, 2.*
 Unrepaired, *point réparé, e.*
 Unrepealable, *irrévocable, 2.*
 Unrepealed, *point aboli, e.*
 Unrepenting, *impénitent, e.*
 Unrepining, *sans murmure*
 Unreprovable, *irrépréhensible, 2.*
 Unreproved, *point repris, e.*
 Unrequited, *sans récompense*
 Unreserved, *ouvert, e.*
 Unreservedly, *ad. franchement*
 Unreservedness, *s. ouverture de cœur, f.*
 Unresisted, *a. à qui l'on n'a point résisté*
 Unresolvable, *a. insoluble, 2.*
 Unresolved, *irrésolu, e. incertain, e. point éclairci, e.*
 Unrespectful, *incivil, e.*
 Unrest, *s. inquiétude, f. malaise, m.*
 Unrestored, *a. point rendu, e.*
 Unrestrained, *pas restraint, e.*
 Unrevealed, *pas révélé, e.*
 Unrevenged, *sans être vengé, e.*
 Unrewarded, *sans récompense*
 Unriddle, *v. développer; expliquer*
 Urn, *défuner, dépouiller*
 Unrighteous, *a. inique, injuste, 2.*
 Unrighteously, *ad. injustement*
 Unrighteousness, *s. injustice, f.*
 Unrightful, *a. injuste, 2*
 * Unring, *v. (unrang, unrung; unrang) dénouer*
 Unrip, *découdre, se dénouer*
 Unripe, *a. vert, e. pas mûr, e.*
 Unrivalled, *sans rival, e.*
 Unrivet, *r. dériver*
 Unröil, *déranger*
 Unroof, *découvrir une maison*
 Unröst, *démêler, déjouer*
 Unruffled, *a. tranquille, 2*

Unruly, *ad. en mutin*
 Unruliness, *s. emportement, m.*
 Unruly, *a. mutin, c. indomptable, 2.*
 Unsaddle, *v. desseller*
 Unsafe, *a. pas sûr, c. dangereux, se.*
 Unsafely, *ad. dangereusement*
 Unsafeable, *a. qu'on ne sauroit vendre*
 Unsalted, *point salé, e. dessalé, e.*
 Unsanctified, *profane, 2.*
 Unsatisfactory, *imparfait, e.*
 Unsatisfiable, *insatiable, 2.*
 Unsatisfied, *mécontent, e.*
 Unsavouriness, *s. insipidité, f.*
 Unsavory, *a. fade; insipide, 2.*
 * Unsaid, *v. (unsaid; unsaid) désirer*
 Unscreened, *pas protégé, e.*
 Unscraw, *v. défaire la vis, dévisser*
 Unscriptural, *a. point fondé sur l'Ecriture*
 Unseal, *v. décacheter*
 Unseam, *défaire une couture*
 Unsearchable, *a. inscrutable; incompréhensible, 2.*
 Unsearchableness, *s. incompréhensibilité, f.*
 Unseasonable, *a. hors de saison*
 — hours, *s. heures indues, f. pl.*
 Unseasonably, *ad. à contre-temps, mal à propos*
 Unseasoned, *a. pas assaisonné, e.*
 Unseconded, *pas secondé, e.*
 Unseemliness, *s. indécence, f.*
 Unseemly, *ad. mal-séant, e.*
 Unseen, *pas vu, e. invisible, 2.*
 Unsent for, *qu'on n'a pas envoyé, querir*
 Unserviceable, *inutile, 2.*
 Unserviceableness, *s. inutilité, f.*
 Unserviceably, *ad. inutilement*
 Unsettle, *v. déranger*
 Unsettled (fickle), *a. volage, 2.*
 Unsettledness, *s. inconstance, f.*
 Unshackle, *v. déchaîner*
 Unshaded, *a. découvert, e.*
 Unshaken, *inbranlable, 2.*
 Unshäpen, *a. difforme, 2.*
 Unshaved, *pas rasé, e.*
 Unsheath, *v. dégainer*
 Unsheltered, *a. sans défense*

Unship, *v. débarquer*
 Unshod, *a. défermé, e. pieds nus*
 * Unshoe (a horse), *v. unshod; unshod) défermer*
 Unshorn, *a. pas tondu, e.*
 — velvet, *s. velours à poil, m.*
 Unshut, *a. ouvert, e. pas fermé, e.*
 Unsignificantly, *désagréable à la vue*
 Unskilful, *a. mal-adepte, e. in habile, 2.*
 Unskilfully, *ad. mal*
 Unskilfulness, *s. ignorance, f.*
 Unslaked, *a. pas éteint, e. pas amorti, e.*
 Unsociable, *insociable, 2.*
 Unsociableness, *s. insociabilité, f.*
 Unsodden, *a. pas bouilli, e.*
 Unsold, *pas sali, e. propre, 2.*
 Unsold, *pas vendu, e. invendu, e.*
 Unsolder, *v. dessouder*
 Unsoldierly, *a. pas militaire, 2.*
 Unsöle, *v. dessemeller; dessoler*
 Unsöld, *a. pas solide, 2.*
 Unsolicited, *sans être sollicité, e.*
 Unsolicitous, *tranquille, 2.*
 Unsolved, *pas expliqué, e.*
 Unsought, *pas recherché, e.*
 Unsound, *corrompu, e. vicié, e. pas sain, e.*
 Unsounded, *pas sondé, e.*
 Unsoundness, *s. corruption, f.*
 Unsöw, *v. découper*
 Unsöwn, *a. pas semé, e.*
 Unspeakable, *a. inexprimable, inénarrable, 2.*
 Unspeakably, *ad. d'une manière ineffable*
 Unspeified, *a. pas spécifié, e.*
 Unspotted, *immaculé, e. sans tache*
 Unstable, *léger, e. inconstant, e. mal-assuré, e.*
 Unstained, *sans tache, qui n'est pas teint; pur, e.*
 Unstate, *m. posséder*
 Unstatutable, *a. contraire aux statuts*
 Unstanch, *pas étanché, e.*
 Unstay'd, *volage, 2. léger, e.*
 Unsteadfast, *inconstant, e.*
 Unsteadily, *ad. légèrement*
 Unsteadiness, *s. légèreté, f.*
 Unsteady, *a. volage, 2. irrégulier, e.*

Unsteadfastly, *ad. sans aucune fermeté*
 Unsteadfastness, *s. inconstance, f.*
 Unstirred, *a. point remué, e.*
 Unstitch, *v. décoûdre*
 Unstock a gun, *démonter un fusil*
 Unstop, *déboucher*
 * Unstring, (*unstring; unstring*), *ôter les cordes*
 Unstuffed, *a. pas farci, e.*
 Unsubdued, *pas dompté, e.*
 Unsuccessful, *qui n'a pas réussi*
 Unsuccessfully, *ad. sans succès*
 Unsuccessfulness, *s. malheur, m.*
 Unsufficient, *a. pas suffisant, e.*
 Unsuitable, *impropre, 2.*
 Unsuitableness, *s. incongruité, f.*
 Unsullied, *a. net, le. intact, e.*
 Unsupplied, *dégarni, c. pas scouru*
 Unsurmountable, *insurmontable, 2.*
 Unsuspected, *pas suspect, e.*
 Unswaith, *v. démailloter*
 Unsworn, *a. qui n'a pas prêté serment*
 Untainted, *pas corrompu, e.*
 Untameable, *indomptable, 2.*
 Untamed, *a. indompté, e.*
 Untangle, *v. débarrasser*
 Untasted, *a. pas goûté, e.*
 Untaught, *pas enseigné, c. ignorant, e.*
 * Unteach, *va. (untaught; untaught) faire oublier*
 Unteachable, *a. indocile, 2.*
 Unteam, *v. dételar*
 Untenable, *a. pas tenable, 2.*
 Untenant, *sans tenancier*
 Unthankful (person), *s. méconnaissant, e. ingrat, e.*
 — office, *office odieux, m.*
 Unthankfully, *ad. en ingrat*
 Unthankfulness, *s. ingratitude, f.*
 Unthawed, *a. pas dégelé, e.*
 Unthinking, *étourdi, e.*
 Unthought of, *insoupçonné, e.*
 Unthriftness, *s. prodigalité, f.*
 Unthrifty, *a. dépensier, e.*
 Untie, *détacher, défaire*

Until, *ad. jusqu'à; jusques à, jusqu'à-ce que*
 Untile, *va. découvrir*
 Untilled, *a. inculte, 2.*
 Untimely, *à contre-temps, prémature, e.*
 — (before the time,) *hâtif, ve. précoce, 2.*
 — death, *s. mort, précipitée, f.*
 — birth, *avortement, m.*
 Untired, *a. point las, se. ou fatigué, e.*
 Unto, *pr. à; pour; dans, en*
 Untold (not counted), *a. pas compté, e. pas dit, e.*
 Untouched, *pas touché, e.*
 Untoward, *tête, e. méchant, e.*
 — (awkward,) *gauche, 2. mal adroit, e.*
 Untowardly, (stubbornly,) *ad. opiniâtrément, en tête*
 — (awkwardly,) *de mauvaise grace; avec peine*
 Untowardness, *s. opiniâtreté, f.*
 Untractable, *a. intractable, 2.*
 Untractableness, *s. indocilité, f.*
 Untried, *pas essayé, e.*
 Untrimmed, *point orné, c. ou garni, e.*
 Untroubled, *pas troublé, e. pur, e.*
 Untrue, *faux, sse. perfide, 2.*
 Untruly, *ad. fausement*
 Untruss, *v. détacher*
 Untruth, *s. fausseté, f. mensonge, m.*
 Untuck, *v. ditrousser*
 Untunable, *a. discordant, e.*
 Untune, *v. désaccorder*
 Unturned, *a. pas tourné, e.*
 Untutored, *a. pas instruit, e.*
 Untwine, *v. détorde*
 Untwist, *défiler une corde*
 Unvail, *dévoiler*
 Unvaluable, *a. inestimable*
 Unvanquished, *invaincu, e. indompté, e.*
 Unvariable, *invariable, 2.*
 Unvariableness, *s. immutabilité, f.*
 Unvariably, *ad. invariablement*
 Unvaried, *a. uniforme; monotone, 2.*
 Unveil, *v. dévoiler, découvrir*
 Unvisited, *a. pas visité, e.*

Ununiform, *irrégulier, e.*
 Unusual, *rare, 2. inaccoutumé, e.*
 — Unusually, *ad. rarement*
 Unusualness, *s. rareté, f.*
 Unutterable, *a. inénarrable, ineffable, 2.*
 Unwakened, *pas réveillé, e.*
 Unwalled, *sans murailles, démantelé, e.*
 Unwarily, *ad. par mégarde*
 Unwariness, *s. imprudence, f.*
 Unwarned, *pas averti, e.*
 Unwarrantable, *illicite, 2.*
 Unwarranted, *pas assuré, e.*
 Unwary, *inconsidéré, e.*
 Unwashed, *sans se laver; sale, 2.*
 Unwasted, *pas consumé, e.*
 Unwatched, *qu'on ne veille point*
 Unwatered, *point arrosé, e.*
 Unwearied (refreshed,) *délassé, e. infatigable, 2.*
 * Unweave, (*unwove; unwoven*) *effiler, défaire*
 Unweighed, *pas pesé, e.*
 Unwelcome, *désagréable, 2. pas bien venu, e.*
 Unwholesome, *mal-sain, e.*
 Unwholesomeness, *s. qualité mal-saine, f.*
 Unwieldily, *ad. lourdement*
 Unwieldiness, *s. pesanteur, f.*
 Unwieldy, *a. lourd, e. pesant, c.*
 Unwilling, *qui ne veut point*
 Unwillingly, *ad. à contre-cœur, à regret*
 Unwillingness, *s. répugnance, f.*
 * Unwind, (*unwound; unwound*), *débarrasser*
 Unwiped, *a. pas essuyé, e.*
 Unwise, *mal avisé, e.*
 Unwisely, *ad. imprudemment*
 Unwished for, *a. que l'on ne souhaite pas*
 Unwittily, *ad. sans esprit*
 Unwittingly, *sans le savoir*
 Unwitty, *a. sot, e.*
 Unwonted, *inaccoutumé, e.*
 Unwontedness, *s. rareté, f.*
 Unworn, *a. qu'on ne porte pas*
 Unworthily, *ad. indignement*
 Unworthiness, *s. manque de mérite, m. indignité, f.*

Unworthy, *a. indigne, 2.*
 Unwound, *débarrassé, e.*
 Unwounded, *sans blessure*
 Unwoven, *pas tissu, e. effilé, e.*
 Unwrap, *v. développer*
 Unwreath, *détortiller*
 * Unwring, (*unwringing*; *unwringing*) *détordre.*
 Unwrinkle, *dérider*
 Unwritten, *a. non écrit, e.*
 Unwrought, *cru, e.*
 Unyielding, *rétif, ve. inflexible, 2.*
 Upsyoke, *v. lever le joug*
 Up, *ad. en haut*
 — there, *là haut*
 — (not sitting,) *debout, sur pied*
 — (rise,) *int. debout*
 Up and down, *ça & là*
 — hill, *qui va en montant*
 Upbear, *v. (upbore; upborne) hausser; soutenir*
 Upbraid, *reprocher, insulter*
 Upbraider, *s. qui reproche, insolent, e.*
 Upbraiding, *reproche, m.*
 Upbraidingly, *ad. par reproche,*
 Upcast, *s. jet, coup, m. [e.]*
 Upheld, *a. soutenu, e. maintenu,*
 Uphill, *difficile, 2. de travers*
 Uphold, *v. (upheld; upholden) soutenir, maintenir*
 Upholder, *fauteur, m.*
 —, *entrepreneur*
 Upholsterer, *tapissier*
 Upland, *pays élevé*
 Upon, *pr. sur, dessus; à; en*
 Upper, *a. supérieur, e. haut, e. de dessus d'en haut*
 — hand, *s. l'avantage, m.*
 Uppermost, *a. le plus élevé; qui a le dessus*
 Upréar, *v. élever*
 Upright, *a. droit, e. intègre, 2.*
 Upright (in building,) *s. élévation, f.*
 Uprightly, *ad. droitement, avec propreté*
 Uprightness, *s. droiture, rectitude, f.*
 Uprising, *lever, m.*
 Uprour, *vacarme, tumulte*
 — (popular,) *cement, f.*
 Uproot, *v. déraciner*
 Uproot, *s. résultat, m. issu, f.*
 Upside, *le dessus, m.*

Upside down, *ad. sens dessus dessous*
 Upstarting, *a. hérissé, e.*
 Upstart, *s. gueux revêtu, m.*
 Upward, *ad. en haut; au delà*
 Upwards and downwards, *par haut & par bas.*
 Urbanity, *s. politesse, f.*
 Urchin, *hérisson, m.*
 — (unlucky child,) *petite peste, f.*
 Ure, *coutume*
 Ure-ox, *s. ure, m.*
 Urge, *v. presser; pousser, solliciter*
 Urgency, *s. nécessité, f.*
 Urgent, *a. urgent, e. pressant, e.*
 Urgently, *ad. instamment*
 Urger, *s. solliciteur, euse.*
 Urn, *s. urne, f.*
 Urn including ashes, *urne cinéraire*
 Us, *pro. nous*
 Usage, *s. coutume, f. usage, m.*
 Usance, *usance, f. un mois, m.*
 Use, *usage; emploi, m.*
 — (habit,) *coutume, habitude, f.*
 — (interest,) *intérêt, m.*
 Use, *v. user, se servir*
 — ill, *en user mal, maltraiter*
 — (a place,) *frequentier*
 Use, *vn. avoir coutume*
 Used, *a. en usage, usité, e.*
 Useful, *utile; nécessaire, 2.*
 Usefully, *ad. utilement*
 Usefulness, *s. utilité, f.*
 Uselessness, *inutilité*
 Useless, *a. inutile, 2.*
 Uselessly, *ad. inutilement*
 User, *s. celui qui se sert*
 Usher, *écuyer; huissier, m.*
 Usher (in a school,) *sous-maître*
 Usher in, *va. introduire [f.]*
 Using, *s. usage, m. action d'user,*
 Usquebaugh, *usquebac, m. eau de vie, f.*
 Usual, *n. ordinaire, 2. accoutumé, e. usuel, le. usité, e.*
 Usually, *ad. ordinairement*
 Usualness, *s. fréquence, f.*
 Usurer, *usurier, e.*
 Usurious, *a. usuraire, 2. intéressé, e.*
 Usurp, *v. usurper*
 Usurpation, *s. usurpation, f.*
 Usurper, *usurpateur, rice.*

Usury, *usure, f.*
 Utensil, *utensile, m.*
 Utility, *s. utilité, f.*
 Utmost, *a. le plus éloigné, ou reculé, dernier, e.*
 Utmost, *s. tout son possible, m.*
 Utter, *a. total, e. entier, e.*
 Utter, *de dehors, extérieur, e.*
 Utter, *v. énoncer; proférer*
 Utterable, *a. exprimable, 2.*
 Utterance, *s. prononciation; énonciation, élocution, f.*
 Utterly, *ad. de fond en comble; tout-à-fait, entièrement*
 Uttermost, *a. le plus éloigné*
 Utterous, *esclave de sa femme; jocrisse, m.*
 Utterously, *ad. en jocrisse*
 Utterousness, *s. sottise complaisance pour sa femme,*

V

VACANCY, *s. vacance, f. vide, m.*
 Vacant, *a. qui vaque, vacant, a. vide, 2.*
 — time, *s. loisir, m.*
 Vacate, *v. casser; vider*
 Vacation, *s. —tions, vacances, f. pl.*
 Vacuity, *vide, m.*
 Vacuum, *vide*
 Vain, *a. fin, e. rusé, e.*
 Vagabond, *s. vagabond, e.*
 Vagary, *quinte, folie, f.*
 Vagrancy, *vie vagabonde*
 Vagrant, *a. s. vagabond, e. errant, e.*
 Vague, *a. vague, 2.*
 Vail, or Veil, *s. voile, m.*
 Vail, *v. voiler, couvrir*
 Vain, *a. vain, e. frivole, 2.*
 — glorious, *orgueilleux, se.*
 — glory, *s. fuste, m.*
 Vainly, *ad. en vain*
 Vainness, *s. vanité, inutilité, f.*
 Valance, *pente, f.*
 Vale, *vallée*
 Valedictory, *a. de congé*
 Valentine, *s. valentin, e.*
 Valerian, *valériane, f.*
 Valet, *vale, m.*

Valetudinarian, *a. valétudinaire*, 2.
 Valetudinary, *s. infirmerie*, f.
 Valiant, *a. vaillant, e. brave*, 2.
 Valiantly, *ad. vaillamment*
 Valiantness, *s. courage*, m.
 Valid, *a. valable; valide*, 2.
 Validate, *v. rendre valide*
 Validation, *s. — tion*, f.
 Validity, *validité*
 Valley, *vallée*, f. vallon, m.
 Valour, *s. valeur, f. courage*, m.
 Valuable, *a. précieux*, se.
 Valuation, *s. évaluation*, f.
 Value, *valeur; estime*
 Value, *v. évaluer; estimer*
 — (rate), *apprécier*
 Valuer, *s. estimateur*, m. [f].
 Valuing, *évaluation, estimation*,
 Vamp, *empeigne*
 Vainp, *v. racommoder*
 Van, *avant-garde*, f.
 — (for corn), *van*, m.
 Vane, *girouette*, f.
 — (temple), *temple*, m.
 Vanilla, *vanille*, f. [nourir]
 Vanish, *vn. disparaître, s'éva-*
 Vanity, *s. vanité*, f.
 Vanquish, *v. vaincre, dompter*
 Vanquisher, *s. vainqueur*, m.
 Vapid, *a. fade*, 2. *venté*, e.
 Vapidness, *s. fadeur*, f.
 Vapour, *vapeur, fumée*
 Vapour, *vn. faire le fier*
 —, *s'évaporer*
 Vapours, *s. vapeurs*, f. pl.
 Variable, *a. variable*, 2.
 Variableness, *s. variation*, f.
 Variably, *ad. d'une manière*
 changeante
 Variance, *s. dispute, querelle*, f.
 Variation, *— tion, f. changement*
 Variegate, *va. bigarrer* [m].
 Variegation, *s. bigarrure*, f.
 Variety, *variété*
 Various, *a. divers, e. différent*, e.
 Various, *ad. diversement*
 Varnet, *s. bel tre, faquin*, m.
 Varnish, *vernis*
 Varnish, *v. vernir, vernisser*
 — (a picture), *rafraîchir*
 Varnisher, *s. vernisseur*, m.
 Varnishing, *vernis*
 Vary, *v. varier, diversifier*
 Vase, *s. vase*, m.

Vassal, *vassal*
 Vassalage, *nasselage*
 Vast, *a. vaste*, 2. *grand*, e.
 —, *ad. fort, excessivement*
 Vastation, *s. dévastation*, f.
 Vastly, *ad. excessivement, fort*
 Vastness, *s. grandeur extraordi-*
 naire, f.
 Vat, *cuve, eclisse*
 Vault, *voûte*
 — (cellar), *cave*
 — (privy), *privé*, m.
 Vault, *v. voûter*
 — (leap), *vn. voltiger*
 Vaulted sky, *s. voûte céleste*, f.
 Vaultier, *voltigeur*, m.
 Vaulting, *voûte; action de voû-*
 ter, &c. f.
 Vaulty, *a. voûté*, e.
 Vaunt, *s. vanterie; parade*, f.
 Vaunt, *v. se vanter*
 Vaunter, *s. vanter*, m.
 Vaunting, *ostentation*, f.
 Vauntingly, *ad. avec ostentation*
 Veal, *s. (calf's flesh), veau*, m. du
 veau
 Vector, *vecteur*
 Veer, *v. hanger; filer*
 Vegetable, *a. végétale*, 2.
 Vegetables, *s. végétaux*, m. pl.
 Vegetate, *vn. végéter*
 Vegetation, *s. — tion*, f.
 Vegetative, *a. végétatif*, ve.
 Vegetativeness, *s. qualité végé-*
 tative, f.
 Vegetive, *a. vigoureux*, se.
 —, *s. végétal, légume*, m.
 Vehemence, *véhémence*, f.
 Vehement, *a. véhément*, e.
 Vehemently, *ad. avec véhémence*
 Véhicule, *s. véhicule*, m.
 — (carriage), *voiture*, f.
 Veil, *va. voiler*
 Veil, *s. voile*, m.
 — of a ship, *voile*, f.
 Vein, *veine*
 Vein, *v. marbrer, jasper*
 Veiny, *a. veinéux*, se.
 Vellum, *vélum*
 Velocity, *vélocité, rapidité*, f.
 Velvet, *velours*, m.
 —, *a. de velours*
 — like, *a. velouté*, e.
 — maker, *s. veloutier*, m.
 Vénal, *a. vénal*, e.

Venality, *s. vénalité*, f.
 Vend, *va. vendre*
 Vender, *s. vendeur*
 Véndible, *a. bien conditionné, e.*
 vénal, e.
 Vending, *vente, f. débit*, m.
 Veneer, *v. plaquer*
 Veneering, *s. placage*, m.
 Venemous, *a. venimeux*, se.
 Vénéral, *a. vénérable*, 2.
 Vénérally, *ad. avec vénération*
 Vénérat, *v. vénérer, révérer*
 Vénération, *s. vénération*, f.
 Vénéreal, *a. vénérien*, ne.
 Vénery, *s. vénerie la chasse*, f.
 Venétian blind, *jalousie*
 Vengeance, *vengeance*
 Vengeful, *a. vindicatif*, ve.
 Vénial, *vénuel*, le.
 Vénison, *s. venaison*, f.
 — bit, *souris, f. morceau de la*
souris, m.
 Venom, *venin*, m.
 Venomous, *a. venimeux*, se.
 Venomousness, *s. qualité veni-*
meuse, f.
 Vent, *vent, air*, m.
 — (of a gun), *lumière*, j.
 — (sale), *vente*
 — hole, *soupirail*, m.
 Vent, *v. éventer; divulguer; ex-*
haler; respirer
 Venter, *s. ventre*, m.
 Ventilator, *v. ventiler; vanner*
 Ventilation, *s. — tion*, f.
 Ventilator, *ventilateur*, m.
 Ventricle, *ventricule*, m.
 Vénture, *risque, hasard*, m. pa-
 cotille, f.
 Vénture, *v. risquer, hasarder*
 — upon, *entreprendre*
 Vénturier, *s. aventurier*, e.
 Vénturesome, Vénturous, *a. ha-*
sardeux, se.
 Vénturously, *ad. à l'aventure*
 Vénturousness, *s. hardiesse, f.*
courage, m.
 Veracity, *— cité, vérité*, f.
 Verb, *verbe*, m.
 Verbal, *a. verbal*, e.
 Verbally, *ad. de bouche, verba-*
ment
 Verbátium, *mot pour mot*
 Verbose, *a. verbeux, se. diffus*, a.
 Verbosity, *s. verbiage*, m.

Vérdant, *a. verdoyant, c.*
 Verdict, *s. jugement; rapport, m.*
 Veidigris, *vert-de-gris, verdet*
 Verdure, *verdure, verdure, f.*
 Verge, *verge, baguette, f.*
 —, *jurisdiction, f. ressort, m.*
 — (brink,) *bord, m.*
 Verge, *v. pencher vers*
 Verger, *s. porte-verge, m.*
 Verification, *s. —tion, f.*
 Verify, *va. vérifier*
 Verily, *ad. en vérité*
 Verity, *s. vérité*
 Verjuice, *verjus, m.*
 Vermicelli, *vermicelli, vermicelle, m.*
 Vermicular, *a. —laire, 2.*
 Vermiculated, *vermiculé, e. marquée, e.*
 Vermicule, *s. petit ver, m.*
 Vermilion, *s. vermillon, m.*
 Vermin, *vermine, f.*
 Vermineous, *a. vermineux, sc.*
 Vernacular tongue, *s. langue maternelle, f.*
 Vernal, *a. printanier, e. vernal, e.*
 Vérant, *en fleur*
 Versatile, *a. souple, flexible, 2.*
 Verse, *s. vers, m.*
 — (of a chapter,) *verset*
 — make, *versificateur*
 Versed, *a. versé, e. savant, e.*
 Versicle, *s. petit vers, m.*
 Versification, *—tion, f.*
 Versifier, *versificateur; rimailleur, m. (in contempt)*
 Versify, *vn. versifier*
 Version, *s. version, f.*
 Vertex, *vertex, sommet, m.*
 Vertical, *a. vertical, e.*
 Vertically, *ad. verticalement*
 Vertigo, *s. vertige, m.*
 Vervine, *verveine, f.*
 Véry, *a. vrai, e. même, 2. fièvre, e. franc, he.*
 Véry, *ad. fort, bien, très*
 Vésicle, *s. vésicule, f.*
 Vespers, *vêpres, f. pl.*
 Vessel, *vaisseau; vase, m.*
 Vest, *veste, f. vêtement, m.*
 Vest, *v. revêtir; investir*
 Véstal, *s. vestale, f.*
 Véstige, *vestige, m.*

Vêtement, *vêtement*
 Vestry, *sacristie, f. consistoire, m.*
 — (meeting,) *assemblée, f.*
 — clerk, *secrétaire, m.*
 — keeper, *sacristain*
 Vesture, *vêtement*
 Vetch, *vesse, f.*
 Vétéran, *vétéran, m.*
 Vex, *v. vexer; fâcher; chagriner*
 Vexation, *s. déplaisir, m.*
 Vexatious, *a. fâcheux, sc. vexatoire; triste, 2.*
 Vexatiously, *ad. d'une manière fâcheuse*
 Vêxer, *s. incommode, 2. fâcheux, euse.*
 Vial, *fiote, f.*
 Viands, *viandes, f. pl. viandis, m.*
 Vibrate, *s. vibrer; remuer*
 Vibration, *s. vibration, f.*
 Vicar, *vicaire, m.*
 Vicarage, *vicariat, m. cure, f.*
 Vicarship, *s. vicariat, m.*
 Vice, *vice; défaut*
 — (smith's,) *étan, m. vis, f.*
 — chops, *mâchoires, f. pl.*
 Vice-admiral, *vice-amiral, m.*
 — admiralship, *vice-amirauté, f.*
 — chamberlain, *vice-chambellan, m.*
 — chancellor, *vice-chancelier*
 Vicegèrent, *substitut*
 Viceroy, *s. viceroi*
 Viceroyalty, *vicéroyauté, f.*
 Vice-treasurer, *sous-trésorier, m.*
 Viciate, *va. corrompre, vicier*
 Vicinity, *s. voisinage, m.*
 Vicious, *a. vicieux, se.*
 Viciously, *ad. vicieusement*
 Viciousness, *s. corruption, f.*
 Vicissitude, *vicissitude*
 Victim, *victime*
 Victor, *vainqueur, m.*
 Victorious, *a. victorieux, se.*
 Victoriously, *ad. victorieusement*
 Victory, *s. victoire, f.*
 Virtuals, *vires, m. pl.*
 Virtual, *va. avilailler*
 Virtualier, *s. cabaretier; pourvoyeur, avilailler, m.*
 Virtualing, *avilaillerment*
 Videlicet, *ad. à savoir, savoir*
 Vie, *s. envi; renvi, m.*
 Vie, *v. envier*

Vie with, *faire à l'envi; défier, contester*
 View, *v. regarder, voir, examiner*
 View, *s. vue, f.*
 — (survey,) *examen, m.*
 Vigil, *vigile, veille, f.*
 Vigilance, *vigilance*
 Vigilant, *a. vigilant, e.*
 Vigilantly, *ad. avec soin*
 Vigorous, *a. vigoureux, se.*
 Vigorously, *ad. vigoureusement, vigouement*
 Vigour, *s. vigueur, f.*
 Vile, *a. vil, c. abject, e.*
 Vilely, *ad. mal, vilement*
 Vileness, *s. bassesse, f.*
 Vilify, *v. ravaler, aviler*
 Villa, *s. maison de plaisance, f.*
 Village, *village, m.*
 Villager, *villageois, e.*
 Villain, *scélérat; coquin, m.*
 Villanous, *a. scélérat, e. bas, sa*
 Villanously, *ad. en scélérat*
 Villany, *s. scélératesse, f.*
 Vindicate, *v. soutenir; justifier, venger*
 Vindication, *s. défense, f.*
 Vindicative, *a. —tif, ve.*
 Vindicator, *s. défenseur, m.*
 Vindictive, *a. vindicatif, ve.*
 Vine, *s. cep de vigne, m.*
 — dresser, *vigneron*
 — leaf, *pampre*
 — knife, *serpe, f.*
 Vinegar, *vinaigre, m.*
 — cruet, *vinaigrier*
 Vinegar and pepper (a sauce,) *vinaigrette, f.*
 Vineyard, *s. vigne, f. vignoble, m.*
 Vinous, *a. vineux, se.*
 Vintage, *s. vendange, f.*
 Vintager, *vendangeur, se.*
 Vintner, *cabaretier à vin, m.*
 Vintry, *marché au vin, m.*
 Viol, *viole, f.*
 Violate, *va. violer*
 Violation, *s. violement, m. in fraction, f.*
 Violator, *violeateur*
 Violence, *violence, f.*
 Violent, *a. violent, e.*
 Violently, *ad. violement*
 Violet, *s. violette, f.*
 Violet, *a. violet, te.*
 Violin, *s. violon, m.*

Violoncello, *violoncelle*
 Viper, *vipère*, f.
 Viperine, *Viperous*, a. de *vipère*
 Virago, s. *virago*, f. *gendarme*, m. *amazon*, f.
 Virgin, *vierge*, *pucelle*
 —, a. *vierge*, 2.
 Virginal, — *nal*, e. de *vierge*, 2.
 Virginals, s. *épinette*, f.
 Virginity, — *nité*
 Virgo, la *Vierge*
 Virile, a. *viril*, e. *mâle*, 2.
 Virility, s. *virilité*, f.
 Virtual, a. *virtuel*, le.
 Virtually, ad. *virtuellement*
 Virtue, s. *vertu*, f.
 Virtuoso, *virtuose*, 2. *curieux*, *amateur*, m.
 Virtuous, a. *vertueux*, se.
 Virtuously, ad. *vertueusement*
 Virulence, s. *venin*, *virus*, m.
 Virulent, a. *virulent*, e.
 Virulently, ad. *malignement*
 Visage, s. *visage*, m.
 Visceral, a. des *viscères*
 Viscid, a. *gluant*, e.
 Viscidity, s. *viscosité*, f.
 Viscount, *vicomte*, m.
 Viscountess, *vicomtesse*, f.
 Viscounty, *vicomté*
 Viscous, a. *visqueux*, se. *gluant*, e.
 Viscousness, s. *viscosité*, f.
 Visibility, *visibilité*
 Visible, a. *visible*, 2.
 Visibly, ad. *visiblement*
 Visier, s. *visir*, m.
 Vision, *vision*, f.
 Visionary, a. s. *visionnaire*, 2.
 Visit, va. *visiter*
 Visit, s. *visite*, f.
 Visitant, *visiteur*, m.
 Visitation, — *tion*, *visite*, f.
 Visiter, *visiteur*, m.
 Visiting, *visite*
 Visor, *masque*
 Vista, *vue*, *perspective*, f.
 Visual, a. *visuel*, le.
 Vital, *vital*, e. *vital*, m. pl.
 Vitals, s. *parties vitales*, f. pl.
 Vitious, a. *corrompu*, e. *vicieux*, se.
 Vitiously, ad. *mal*
 Vitiousness, s. *défaut*, m.
 Vitreous, a. *vitreux*, se.

Vitrifiable, *vitriifiable*, 2
 Vitricate, va. *vitriifier*
 Vitrication, s. — *tion*, f.
 Vitritry, va. *vitriifier*
 Vitriol, s. *vitriol*, m.
 Vitriolic, a. *vitriolique*, 2.
 Vivacious, a. *vif*, ve. *vivace* (for hardy plants)
 Vivacity, s. *vivacité*, f.
 Vivid, a. *vif*, ve. *fruits*, m. *fraiche*, f.
 Vividly, ad. *vivement*
 Vividness, s. *feu*, m.
 Vivify, va. *vivifier*
 Viviparous, a. *vivipare*, 2.
 Vixen, s. *criailleuse*, *mégère*, f.
 —, femelle du renard; *renarde*
 Vizard, *masque*, m.
 Viz, ad. *savoir*
 Vizer, s. *visir*, m.
 Vocabulary, s. *vocabulaire*, m.
 Vocal, a. *vocal*, e. de *voix*
 Voçation, s. — *tion*, f.
 Vocative, *vocatif*, m.
 Vociferation, *clameur*, f.
 Vociferous, a. *criard*, e.
 Vogue, s. *vogue*, *estime*, *réputation*, f.
 Voice, *voix*, f. *suffrage*, m.
 Voice, va. *publier*
 Void, a. *vide*, 2. *vacant*, e.
 — (deprived of,) *dépourvu*, e.
 — (of no effect,) *nul*, le.
 Void (vacuum), s. *vide*, m.
 Void, v. *vider*; *annuler*
 Voldable, a. *qui peut être annullé*, e.
 Voldance, s. *vacance de bénéfice*, f.
 Volatile, a. *volatil*, e. *volage*, 2.
 Volatileness, s. *volatilité*, f.
 Volatilization, — *sation*
 Volatilize, v. *volatiliser*
 Volcano, s. *volcan*, m.
 Volition, s. *volonté*; *vclléité*, f. *desir*, m.
 Volley (of musket-shot,) *salve de mousquetades*, *volée*, f.
 — (shout,) *acclamation*
 Volubility, *volubilité*
 Voluble tongue, *langue bien pendue*
 Volume, *volume*, *tome*, m.
 Voluminous, a. *gros*, se.
 Voluntarily, ad. *volontier*

Voluntary, a. *volontaire*, 2.
 — (musician's,) *s'improptu*, m.
 Volunteer, *volontaire*
 Voluptuary, *voluptueux*, se.
 Voluptuous, a. *voluptueux*, se.
 Voluptuously, ad. — *tueusement*
 Voluptuousness, s. *volupté*, f.
 Volute, *volute*
 Vómica, *vomique*
 Vomit, *vomitif*, *vomissement*, m.
 Vomit, va. *vomir*
 Vomiting, s. *vomissement*, m.
 — *nut*, *noix vomique*, f.
 Voracious, a. *vorace*, 2.
 Voraciously, ad. *goulument*
 Voracity, s. *gloutonnerie*, *voracité*, f.
 Vortex, *tournoiement*, *tourbillon*, m.
 Vortical, a. *tournoyant*, e.
 Vortices, s. *tournoiements*, m. pl.
 Votary, s. *déot*, e. *dévoué*, e.
 — (of love,) *amant*, e.
 Vote, *voix*, f. *suffrage*, m.
 — (advice,) *opinion*, f. *avis*, m.
 Vote, v. *opiner*; *voter*
 —, *arrêter*, *conclure*
 Voter, s. *opinant*, m.
 Votes, *résolutions*, *délibérations*, f. pl.
 Vouch, v. *garantir*, *affirmer*
 Voucher, s. *pièce justificative*, *preuve*, f. *garant*, m.
 Vouchsafe, v. *daigner*; *accorder*
 Vouchsafement, s. *condescendance*; *permission*, f.
 Vow, *vœu*, m.
 Vow, v. *vouer*, *faire un vœu*
 — (to swear,) *jurer*, *protester*
 Vowel, s. *voyelle*, f.
 Voyage, *voyage*, m.
 Voyage, v. *voyager*
 Voyage, s. *voyageur*, m.
 Vulgar, a. *vulgaire*, 2. *commun*, e.
 Vulgar translation of the Bible, *la Vulgate*, f.
 Vulgar, s. *le bas peuple*, m. *populace*, f.
 Vulgarity, *bassesse*, f.
 Vulgarly, ad. *vulgairement*
 Vulnerable, a. *vulnérable*, 2.
 Vultnerary, *vulnéraire*, 2.
 Vulture, s. *vautour*, m.

W

WAB'BLE, *v.* aller en zigzag; ondoyer

Wad, *s.* bourre; ouate, *f.* matelas, *m.*

Wad, *v.* matelasser; bourrer; garnir d'ouate

Wad-hook, *s.* tire-bourre, *m.*

Wadding, *ouate*; bourre, *f.*

Waddle, *v.* canoter; tortiller

Wadable, *a.* guable, *2.*

Wade, *v.* guër, pénétrer

Wader (for sealing), *s.* oublie, *f.*
pain à cacheter, *m.*

— (pastry,) gaufre, *f.*

— (iron,) gaufrier, *m.*

Waft, *signal*

Waft (convey,) *v.* passer; conroyer

Waïter, *s.* cancoï, *m.* frégate, *f.*

Wag, *drôle*, *2.* badin, *e.*

Wag, *v.* branler, remuer

Wage, *gager*; essoyer; faire

Wager, *gager*; parier

—, *s.* gageure, *f.* pari, *m.*

Wages, *gages*, *m.* pl. salaire, *m.*

Waggery, *espégle*, *f.*

Waggish, *a.* badin, *e.*

Waggishness, *s.* badinage, *m.*

Waggle, *vn.* frétiller, se remuer

Wagon, *s.* chariot, *m.*

— maker, charriot

Wagoner, *roulier*, *voiturier*

Wagtail, *hoche-queue*, *m.* bergeronnette, *f.*

Wail, *v.* déplorer

Wailing, *s.* lamentation, *f.*

Wain, *charette*, *f.* chariot, *m.*

Charles's wain, *la grande ourse*,

Wainable, *a.* labourable, *2.* [f.]

Wainage, *s.* charroi, *m.* voiture, *f.*

Waincot, *boiserie*, *f.* lambris, *m.*

Wainscot, *v.* boiser

Wainscotting, *s.* lambrissage, *m.*

Waist, *milieu de corps*, *m.* cinture, *f.*

Waistcoat, *veste*, *camisole*, *f.*

Wait, *guet-à-pens*, *piège*, *m.*

Wait, *v.* attendre; demeurer, se rendre [siter]

— on, servir; accompagner; vi-

Waïter, *s.* garçon de cabaret, de café; porte assiette, *m.*

Waïting-woman, *femme de chambre*, *f.*

Waits, *sorte de hautbois*; sérénade, aubade, *f.*

* **Wake**, *v.* (woken, waked; waken, waked) éveiller, réveiller — (watch,) veiller

Wake, *s.* (country,) veille; rigile, *f.*

Wake (of a ship,) sillage, *m.*

Wakeful, *a.* vigilant, *e.*

Wakefulness, *s.* insomnie, *f.*

Wale, échelle

— knot, nœud rond, *m.*

Walk, *va.* promener

—, *va.* se promener, aller, marcher

— in, entrer

— out, sortir

— the rounds, faire la ronde

Walk, *s.* promenade; allée, *f.*

Walker, *marcheur*, *se.*

Night-walker, *coureur*, *m.* coureur, *f.*

Walking, *promenade*

— place, promenade, *f.* promenade, *m.*

— stick, bâton, *m.* canne, *f.*

Wall, *muraille*, *f.* mur, *m.*

— (place of honour,) le haut du pavé, *m.*

— flower, giroflée jaune, *f.*

— tree, espalier, *m.*

— wort, pariétaire, *f.*

— creeper, grimpeur, *m.*

— book, gâche, *f.*

Wall, *va.* murer

Wallet, *s.* besace, *f.* bissac, *m.*

Walling, *maçonnerie*, *f.*

Wallow, *v.* se vautrer, se rouler

Walnut, *s.* noix, *f.*

— tree, noyer, *m.*

Wan, *a.* blême, *2.* pâle, *2.*

Wand, *s.* baguette, verge, *f.*

Wander, *v.* rôder; errer; s'écarter

Wanderer, *s.* rôdeur, vagabond, *m.*

Wandering, *égarement*

Wandering, *a.* errant, *e.* vagabond, *e.* distrait, *e.* égaré, *e.*

Wanderingness, *s.* distraction,

f. égarement, d'esprit, *m.*

Wane, *déclin*, *décours*, *m.*

Wane, *va.* décroître

Wanness, *pâleur*; mine pâle, *f.*

Want, *v.* manquer, avoir besoin de, vouloir, demander; être dans la nécessité

Want, *s.* besoin, *m.* faut, *f.*

— (poverty,) indigence, disette, *f.*

For want of, faute de

Wanted, *a.* dont on a besoin

Wanting, *qui manque*

Wanton, *badin*, *e.* folâtre, *2.*

follet, *te.*

— (lascivious,) lascif, *ve.*

Wantonly, *ad.* de gaieté de cœur; en folâtre

Wantonness, *s.* badinage, *m.*

War, *guerre*, *f.*

War, *v.* faire la guerre

Warble, *gazouiller*

— (quaver,) fredonner

Warbler, *s.* chanteur, *se.*

Warbling, *ramage*; fredon, *m.*

Ward (of a city,) quartier

— (pupil,) pupille, *2.*

— (keeper,) garde, *m.*

— (custody,) prison, *f.*

— (of a lock,) garde

Ward off, *parer*, éviter

Warden, *s.* gardien, *m.*

Wardenship, *jurande*, *f.*

The wardens, *la jurande*, *f.*

Warder, *garde*; gouverneur, *m.*

Wardmote-court, *cour de quartier*, *f.*

Wardrobe, *garde-robe*

Wardship, *garde*, *m.*

Wares, *denrées*, *f.* pl.

Warehouse, *magasin*, *m.*

Warehouseman, *garde-magasin*

Warfare, *vie militaire*, *f.*

Warfare, *v.* vivre en soldat; outrager l'humanité

Warfaring, *a.* guerrier, *e.* de guerre

Warily, *ad.* avec prévoyance

Wariness, *s.* précaution, *f.*

Warlike, *a.* militaire, *2.* guerrier, *e.*

Warm, *chaud*, *e.*

Warm (to be,) avoir chaud

Warm (I am,) j'ai chaud

Warm, *ad.* chaudement

Warm, *v.* chauffer, échauffer

— again, réchauffer

Warming pan, *s. bassinoire, f.*
 Warmly, *ad. chaudement*
 Warmth, *s. chaleur, f.*
 Warn, *v. avertir* [m.]
 Warning, *s. avis; avertissement*
 Warp (as boards,) *v. se déjeter, plier*
 Warp, *cambrer*
 — up (a ship), *touer*
 Warp, *ourdir*
 Warped (as wood,) *a. dévers, e.*
 Warp, *s. chaîne, hansière, f.*
 Warrant, *ordre, m. prise de corps, f.*
 — (for a place,) *brevet, m.*
 — of attorney, *procuration, f.*
 Warrant, *v. garantir; assurer*
 Warrantable, *a. soutenable, 2.*
 Warranter, *s. garant, m.*
 Warrantly, *garantie, f.*
 Warren, *garenne*
 Warrenner, *garrenier, m.*
 Warring, *action de faire la guerre, f.*
 Warrior, *guerrier, e. militaire; soldat, m.*
 Wart, *verruque, f.*
 Wart-wort, *verrucaire*
 Warty, *a. plein de verrues*
 Wary, *avisé, e. sage, 2. prévoyant, e. ménager, e.*
 * Wash, *v. (washed; washed, washen) laver; blanchir*
 — away, off, or out, *nettoyer, emporter, effacer*
 Wash, *s. (for hogs,) lavage, m. lavure, f.*
 — (marsh,) *marais, m.*
 — house, *lavoir*
 — ball, *savonnette, f.*
 — tub, *cuve*
 Wash-pot, *bassin, m.*
 — (painter's,) *lavis*
 Washer-woman, *blanchisseuse, f.*
 Washing, *blanchissage; lavage, m.*
 Wasby, *a. flasque; humide, 2.*
 Wasp, *s. guêpe, f.*
 Waspish, *a. bourru, e.*
 Waspishly, *ad. de mauvaise humeur*
 Waspishness, *s. humeur bourru, f.*
 Waste, *a. inutile, 2. de rebut*
 Waste, *v. dissiper, gâter*

PART II.

Waste (decay,) *déchoir, diminuer*
 — (spoil,) *ravager, désoler, détériorer*
 Waste, *dégat, ravage, m.*
 — book, *brouillard*
 — paper, *maculature, f.*
 — goods, *prodigue, m.*
 — clothes (at sea,) *pavois*
 Wasteful, *a. prodigue, 2.*
 Wastefully, *ad. prodigalement*
 Wastefulness, *s. prodigalité, f.*
 Waster, *dissipateur, rice.*
 Wat, *lièvre, m.*
 Watch, *le guet, m.*
 Watch, *montre, f.*
 — (at sea,) *quart*
 — (at night,) *veille, f.*
 — tower, *guérite; échauguette*
 — light (at sea,) *fanal, m.*
 Watch, *v. veiller; observer; épier; faire le quart*
 — and ward, *faire le guet*
 — (a sick person,) *veiller*
 Watcher, *s. surveillant, inspecteur, m.*
 Watchful, *a. soigneux, se.*
 Watchfully, *ad. vigilement, avec soin*
 Watchfulness, *s. vigilance, f.*
 Watch-house, *corps de garde, m.*
 Watch-maker, *horloger*
 Watchman, *homme de guet, m. sentinelle, f.* [signe, f.]
 Watchword, *mot du guet, m.*
 Water, *eau, f.*
 — (tide,) *marée, mer, f.*
 Water-fowl, *oiseau aquatique, m.*
 — dog, *barbet*
 — gruel, *gruau*
 — mill, *moulin à eau*
 — man, *batelier* [m pl.]
 — works, *eaux, f. pl. jets d'eau,*
 — spout, *jet d'eau, m. trombe, f.*
 — liiy, *nénuphar, m.*
 — page, *digue; jauge, f.*
 — fall, *cascade*
 — colours, *miniature*
 — gold, *or moulu, m.*
 Water-borne, *ad. à flot*
 — house, *s. réservoir, m.*
Vid. Eau, First Part
 Water, *v. arroser, baigner*
 — a horse, *abreuver*
 Waterage, *s. frais du bateau, m. pl.*

E e

Watered (stuff,) *a. ondé, e.*
 Watering place, *s. bains, m. pl. abreuvoir, m.*
 — pot, *arrosor, m.*
 Waterish, *a. aqueux, se.*
 Waterishness, *s. sérosité, f.*
 Watery, *a. humide, 2.*
 Wattle, *s. claie, f.*
 Wattle, *va. fermer de claies*
 Wattles, *s. parc fait de claies, m.*
 Wave, *vague, onde, f. flot, m.*
 Wave, *v. ondoyer; tourner*
 Waved (as silk,) *a. ondé, e.*
 Waver, *v. vaciller, vaciller*
 Waverer, *s. inconstant, e.*
 Wavering, *incertitude, f.*
 —, *a. inconstant, e.*
 Waveringly, *ad. avec incertitude*
 Wax, *a. ondé, e.*
 Wax, *s. cire, f.*
 * Wax, *v. (waxed; wazen) cirer*
 — (grow,) *devenir, se faire*
 Wax candle, *s. bougie, f.*
 — maker, *cirer, m.*
 — taper, *cierge*
 Way, *chemin, m. route, f.*
 — (manner,) *manière, sorte, méthode, coutume, f.*
 — (means,) *moyen, expédient, m.*
 — (custom,) *coutume, l'usage, m.*
 — (pass,) *état, m. passe, f.*
 — (side,) *côté, sens, m.*
 — through, *passage*
 — in, *entrée, f.*
 — out, *sortie, issue*
 — faring-man, *voyageur, m.*
 Way, *v. acheminer*
 Waylay, *guetter*
 Waylayer, *s. traître, m.*
 Wayward, *a. fantasque, 2.*
 Waywardly, *ad. méchamment*
 Waywardness, *s. humeur bourru, f.*
 We, *pro. nous*
 Weak, *a. foible; infirme, 2.*
 Weaken, *v. affaiblir, abattre*
 Weakening, *s. affaiblissement, m.*
 Weakly, *a. foible; infirme, 2.*
 Weakly, *ad. faiblement*
 Weakness, *s. foiblesse, f.*
 Weak side, *foible, m.*
 Weal, *bien bonheur*
 Wealth, *bicns, m. pl. richesses, f. pl.*
 Wealthiness, *opulence,*

Wealthy, *a. riche, 2. opulent, e.*
 Wean, *v. sevrer*
 Weaning, *l'action de sevrer*
 Weapon, *arme, f.*
 Weaponed, *a. armé, e.*
 Weaponless, *sans armes*
 * Wear (clothes,) *v. (wore; worn) porter*
 * Wear (decay,) *user, passer*
 — out, *épuiser; mettre à bout*
 — out, *s'élimer, s'user*
 — away, *miner; décroître perdre sa force, s'user*
 — well, *être d'un bon user*
 — (for fish,) *s. réservoir, m.*
 — (clothing,) *tout ce qu'on porte; usage, user, m.*
 Wearable, *a. portable, 2.*
 Wearer, *s. celui qui porte, &c.*
 Wearied, *a. fatigué, e. ennuyé, e.*
 Weariness, *s. fatigue, e. ennui, m.*
 Wearing apparel, *hardes, f. pl.*
 Wearisome, *a. ennuyeux, se.*
 Weary, *v. lasser, ennuyer*
 Wéary, *a. las, se. ennuyé, e.*
 Weasel, *belette, f.*
 Weather, *tems, m.*
 — gage, *l'avantage du vent*
 — cock, *girouette, f.*
 — glass, *baromètre, m.*
 — beaten, *a. fracassé, e. puisé, e.*
 Weather, *v. doubler*
 — (overcome,) *surmonter*
 — a hawk, *former l'oiseau*
 * Weave, *(wove; woven) tisser; faire au métier; tresser*
 Weaver, *s. tisserand, m.*
 Weaving, *tissure, f.*
 Web, *toile qui est sur le métier, f. tissu, m.*
 — (in the eye,) *taie, f.*
 — of lead, *feuille de plomb*
 Webster, *tisserand, m.*
 Wed, *v. épouser*
 Wedded, *a. entité, e. attaché, e.*
 Wedding, *s. noces, f. pl.*
 Wedge, *coin, m.*
 — (of metal,) *lingot*
 — (masons,) *loutreau*
 — (of lead,) *navette, f.*
 Wedge, *v. enclaver*
 Wedlock, *s. mariage, m.*
 Wednesday, *Mercredi*
 Weed, *herbe sauvage, f.*
 Weed, *va. sarcler*

Weeds, *s. habit de deuil, m.*
 Weeder, *sarcler, se.*
 Weeding-hook, *sarcloir, m.*
 Weedy, *a. plein d'herbes sauvages*
 Week (of time,) *semaine, f.*
 — day, *jour ouvrable, m.*
 Weekly, *a. chaque semaine*
 * Weep, *v. (wept; wept) pleurer; crier*
 Weeper, *s. pleureur, se.*
 Weepers, *pleureuses, f. pl.*
 Weeping, *pleurs, m. pl. larmes, f. pl.*
 Weepingly, *ad. en pleurant*
 * Weet, or wit, *v. (wot; wot; p. caret) savoir; connoître*
 Weigh, *v. peser; examiner*
 — anchor, *lever l'ancre*
 Weighable, *a. qui se vend au poids*
 Weighed, *pesé, e. sage, 2.*
 Weigher, *s. celui qui pèse*
 Weighing, *l'action de peser, f.*
 Weight, *poids, m. pesantier, f.*
 — of a pulley-door, *valet, m.*
 Weights, *balance, f.*
 Weightiness, *poids, m. pesantier; importance, f.*
 Weighty, *a. pesant, e.*
 — (of consequence,) *de poids important, e.*
 Welch, *a. Gallois, e.*
 — rabbit, *s. ramequin, m.*
 Welcome, *a. bien venu, e.*
 Welcome, *s. accueil, m.*
 Welcome, *v. faire accueil*
 Welfare, *s. bien-être, m.*
 Well, *puits, m. source, f.*
 —, *eau minérale, f.*
 —, *ad. bien, comme il faut*
 —, *bien, beaucoup, fort*
 — and good, *à la bonne heure*
 Well-being, *s. bien-être, m.*
 Well-born, *a. de naissance, 2.*
 Well done, *int. courage*
 — bred, *a. poli, e.*
 — meaning, *de bonne foi*
 — nigh, *ad. à peu près*
 — affected, *a. bien intentionné, e.*
 — tasted, *qui a bon goût*
 — traded, *fort marchand, e.*
 — a day! *int. ouais, hélas!*
 — doing, *s. bonnes actions f. pl.*
 — wisher, *ami, e.*

Welt, *s. bordure, bande, f.*
 — of a shoe, *trépointe*
 Welt, *v. border*
 Wen, *s. loupe, f.*
 — on the throat, *goître, m.*
 West, *Occident, Ouest, m.*
 West, *Western, Westerly, a. occidental, e. d'ouest, d'occident*
 Westward, *ad. vers l'ouest*
 Wet, *a. mouillé, e. humide, 2.*
 Wet, *s. moiteur; eau, f.*
 * Wet, *v. (wet; wet) mouiller, humecter*
 — sweetmeats, *s. confitures li guides, f. pl.*
 — weather, *tems pluvieux, m.*
 Wether, *un mouton*
 Wetness, *humidité, moiteur, f.*
 Wey, *mesure Angloise de cinq chaldrons, ou voies*
 Whale, *baleine, f.*
 — bone, *baleine, côte de baleine*
 Wharf, *s. quai, m.*
 Wharfage, *quayage*
 Wharfinger, *maître d'un quai*
 What, *pro. quoi, que, qui, quel le. ce que, ce qui, quelque*
 Whate'er, *quelque, quoique, tout ce que ou qui*
 Wheat, *s. froment, bled, m.*
 Wheaten, *a. de froment*
 Whedle, *va. enjôler*
 Whedle, *s. finesse; cajol. rie, f.*
 Whedler, *enjôleur, se.*
 Wheel, *roue, f.*
 — barrow, *frouette*
 — wright, *faiseur de roues, m.*
 — work, *rouage*
 Wheel, *v. se tourner, s'écouler*
 Wheeling about, *volte-face, f.*
 Wheeze, *v. ronfler*
 Whelp, *s. jeune chien, m.*
 Whelp, *v. chienne, mettre bas*
 Whelpish, *a. espiègle; malicieux, euse.*
 When, *a. au lieu que pendant que*
 When, *ad. quand, lorsque*
 Whence, *d'où*
 Whencesoever, *de quelque endroit que ce soit*
 Whenéver, *toutes les fois que, quand*
 Where, *où*
 Whereabouts, *où, en quel endroit*

Whereas, *d'autant que; au lieu que, pendant que*
 Whereat, *de quoi, dont*
 Whereby, *par lequel, qui*
 Wherever, *partout où*
 Wherefore, *pourquoi; c'est pour-quoi*
 Wherein, *en quoi dans lequel, où*
 Whereinto, *où, dans lequel*
 Whereof, *dont, de quoi, duquel*
 Whereunto, *à quoi*
 Whereupon, *sur quoi, sur ces en-trefaites*
 Wherewith, *avec quoi, avec lequel*
 Wherewithal, *de quoi*
 Wherry, *s. bateau, bachot, m.*
 Wherryman, *batelier*
 Whet, *v. aiguïser*
 Whether, *pro. lequel, laquelle*
 —, *c. si, soit, soit que*
 Whetstone, *s. pierre à aiguïser, f.*
 Whetter, *aiguïser, m.*
 Whetting, *aiguïsement*
 Whey, *petit lait*
 Wheyish, *a. qui tient du petit lait*
 Which, *pro. qui, que, lequel, celui qui, quel*
 Whichsoever, *quel que soit, l'un ou l'autre*
 Whiff, *s. halénie, bouffée, f. soufflé, m.*
 Whiffle, *v. attraper, souffler*
 Whiffer, *s. bagnenaudier, m.*
 Whiffing, *a. chetif, ve. de néant*
 Whig, *s. républicain, m.*
 Whiggism, *parti des républicains, bon parti*
 While, *tems, m. fois, f.*
 —, *ad. pendant que, tant que*
 —, *va. remettre, différer*
 Whilst, *ad. pendant que, tant que*
 Whim, Whimsy, *s. fantaisie, lubie, f. caprice, m.*
 Whimper, *vn. se plaindre, geindre*
 Whimpering, *s. plaintes, f. pl.*
 Whimsical, *a. fantasque, 2.*
 Whimsically, *ad. par boutades*
 Whin, *s. espèce de genêt; houx, m.*
 Whine, *vn. faire le dolent*

Whining, *s. plaintes, f. pl.*
 Whip, *fouet, m. (a stitch) surjet, m.*
 Whip'cord, *ficelle à fouet, f.*
 Whip'hand, *avantage, m.* [m.]
 Whip'lash, *piquant d'un fouet*
 Whip-saw, *rabot*
 Whip, *va. fouetter, fesser*
 — out, *tirer promptement; se saisir; sortir promptement*
 — up, *monter à la hâte*
 — up and down, *roder*
 — (sew slightly,) *surjeter*
 Whipping, *s. fouet, f.*
 Whipster, *fouetteur, se.*
 Whirl, *tourbillon, m.*
 Whirl, *v. pirouetter; tourner*
 Whirlbone, *s. rotule, f. taton, m.*
 Whirligig, *pirouette; toupie, f.*
 Whirlpool, *tournant, gouffre, m.*
 Whirlwind, *tourbillon*
 Whisk, *v. vergeter*
 Whisk, *expédier; passer vite*
 Whisker, *s. moustache, f.*
 Whisper, *v. chuchoter; murmurer*
 Whisper, *s. chuchotement*
 Whisperer, *chuchoteur, se.*
 Whist, *int. chut; bouche cousue*
 Whist (game), *s. whist, m.*
 Whistle, *siflet, m.*
 Whistle, *v. sifler*
 Whistler, *s. sifleur, se.*
 Whistling, *siflement, m.*
 Whistling, *a. siflant, e.*
 Whit, *s. un peu; tant soit peu*
 White, *a. blanc, m. blanche, f.*
 White, *s. blanc, m.*
 — livered, *a. lâché, 2.*
 — meat, *s. laitage, blanc manger, m.*
 — of an egg, *blanc d'œuf*
 — wort, *matricaire, f.*
 — lime, *blanc de chaux, m.*
 — lead, *blanc de plomb*
 Whiten, *v. blanchir*
 Whiteny, *a. pâle, blême, 2.*
 Whiteness, *s. blanchisseur, m.*
 Whiteness, *blancheur, f.*
 Whiteness, *blanchiment, m.*
 Whitepot, *laitage épice*
 Whitewash, *va. blanchir*
 Whither, *ad. où*
 Whithersoever, *partout où*
 Whiting, *s. merlan, m.*

Whiting (soft chalk,) *blanc d'Espagne*
 Whitish, *a. blanchâtre, 2.*
 Whiteness, *s. blancheur, couleur blanchâtre, f.*
 Whitlow, *panaris, m.*
 Whitsunday, *jour de la Pentecôte, m.*
 Whitsuntide, *Pentecôte, f.*
 Whiz, *v. bruire; bourdonner*
 Who, *pro. qui* [soit]
 Whoever, *quiconque, qui que ce soit*
 Whole, *a. entier, e. tout, e.*
 Wholesale, *vente en gros, f.*
 Wholesome, *a. sain, e. salubre; salulaire, 2.*
 Wholesomeness, *s. salubrité, f.*
 Wholly, *ad. entièrement*
 Whom, *pro. qui, que, lequel*
 Whomsoever, *qui que ce soit*
 Whoop, *s. huée, f.*
 — (bird,) *huppe*
 Whoop, *v. huer, crier*
 Whose, *pro. dont, de qui à qui*
 Whosoever, *qui que ce soit*
 Why, *ad. pourquoi, que*
 Why truly, *vraiment*
 Wick, *s. mèche, f. lumignon, m.*
 Wicked, *a. méchant, e.*
 Wickedly, *ad. méchamment, mal*
 Wickedness, *s. méchanceté, f.*
 Wicker, *osier, m.*
 Wicker, *guichet*
 Wide, *a. large, 2. grand, e. ample, 2.*
 Wide, *ad. tout-à-fait*
 Widely, *au large, éloigné, e.*
 Widen, *v. élargir, étendre*
 Wideness, *Width, s. largeur, f.*
 Wildgeon, *espèce de canard sauvage, cecelle*
 Widow, *veuve, f.*
 Widower, *veuf, m.*
 Widowhood, *veuvage*
 Wield, *v. manier, porter*
 Wieldy, *a. maniable, 2.*
 * Wife, *s. (wives) femme, f.*
 Wig, *perruque*
 Wight, *homme, sujet, m.*
 Wild, *v. sauvage, féroce, 2.*
 Wild, *Wilderness, s. désert m.*
 Wildfire, *feu volage*
 Wild'goose chase (to have,) *courir après la lune*

Wild look, *air effaré*
 Wildly (irrationally,) *ad. extra-vagamment*
 Wildness, *extravagance, féroci-té, f.*
 Wild stock, *sauvageon, m.*
 Wild youth, *jeune étourdi*
 Wile, *fourberie, ruse, astuce, f.*
 Wilful, *a. têtû, e. prémédité, e.*
 Wilfully, *ad. obtinément; de propos délibéré*
 Wilfulness, *s. opiniâtreté, f.*
 Wilily, *ad. frauduleusement*
 Williness, *s. ruse, f.*
 Will, *volonté, disposition*
 — (writing,) *testament, m.*
 * Will, *v. (would, been willing) vouloir*
 — (desire,) *prier, supplier*
 — (order,) *ordonner*
 Willing, *d'accord, prêt à faire*
 Willingly, *ad. volontiers*
 Willingness, *s. bonne volonté, f.*
 Willow, *saule, m.*
 — plot, *saussuie, f.*
 Wily, *a. rusé, e. fin, e.*
 Wimple, *s. vicbrequin, m.*
 Wimple, *guimpe, f.*
 * Win, *v. (won; won) gagner, remporter*
 Wince, *regimber; rouer*
 Winch, *s. guindal; cric, m.*
 — (of a press,) *vis, f.*
 Wind, *vent, m. haleine; odeur, f.*
 Trade-winds, *vents alisés, m. pl.*
 * Wind, *v. (wound; wound) vi-
rer, tourner*
 — silk, &c. *dévider*
 — (scent,) *sentir, flairer*
 — a watch, &c. *monter*
 — (as a river,) *serpenter*
 — (as a serpent,) *s'entortiller*
 — a horn, *sonner*
 — (wrap up,) *envelopper*
 — up, *conclure*
 Windbound, *a. arrêté par le vent*
 Winder, *s. devideur, se.*
 Windfall (casual gain,) *aubaine, f.*
 — (fruit,) *abatis, m.*
 Windflower, *anémone, f.*
 Windiness, *ventosité*
 Winding-sheet, *suaire, m.*
 — stairs, *escalier à vis*

Windings and turnings, *détours, m. pl.*
 Windlass, *vindas, m.*
 Windgall, *molette, f.*
 Window, *fenêtre*
 Wind-pipe, *siflet, m. trachée-ar-tère, f.*
 Windward, *ad. vers le vent*
 Windy, *a. venteux, se.*
 Wine, *s. vin, m.*
 Wine-bibber, *biberon, sac à vin*
 — cooper, *tonnelier; courtier de vin*
 — porter, *encaveur*
 — conner, *wine taster, gourmet*
 — press, *pressoir*
 Wing, *aile, f.*
 Wing, *v. donner des ailes, élever*
 — it away, *vn. s'envoler*
 Winged, *a. ailé, e.*
 Wink, *v. cligner; conniver*
 Wink, *s. clin d'œil, m.*
 Winking at, *connivence, f.*
 Winner, *gagnant, m.*
 Winning (engaging,) *s. liant, e.*
 Winning, *s. profit, m.*
 — side, *côté des gagnans, m.*
 Winnow, *v. vanner*
 Winnowing, *s. vanneur, m.*
 Winnowing, *action de vanner, f.*
 — sieve, *van, m.*
 Winter, *v. hiverner*
 Winter, *s. hiver, m.*
 — cherry, *coqueret*
 Wintry, *a. d'hiver, hivernal, e.*
 Winy, *vineux, se. de vin*
 Wipe, *s. lardon, m. raillerie, f.*
 Wipe, *v. essuyer; nettoyer*
 — out, *effacer*
 Wiper, *s. celui qui essuie, &c.*
 Wire, *fil de métal, m.*
 — edge, *morfil*
 Wiredraw, *v. tirer en filet*
 Wiredrawer, *s. tireur en filet, m.*
 * Wis, *v. (wist; p. caret) savoir connoître*
 Wisdom, *s. sagesse; sapience, f.*
 Wise, *a. sage, 2. savant, e.*
 —, *s. manière sorte, façon, f.*
 Wiseacre, *benêt, sot, m.*
 Wisely, *ad. sagement*
 Wiser, *a. plus sage*
 Wisest, *le ou la plus sage*
 Wise man, *s. sage, philosophe, m.*

Wish, *s. souhait; vœu*
 Wish, *v. souhaiter, vouloir, dō sircr*
 — joy, *féliciter, congratuler*
 Well-wisher, *s. bon ami, m.*
 Wishful, *a. désireux, se.*
 Wishfully, *ad. avec désir*
 Wisket, *s. panier, m.*
 Wisp, *torchon de paille, bouchon*
 Wistful, *a. attentif, ve.*
 Wistfully, *ad. attentivement*
 Wit, *s. esprit; sens, m.*
 — (person,) *bel esprit*
 Witch, *s. sorcière, f.*
 Witchcraft, *sorcellerie*
 Witchery, *sortilège, m.*
 Wit'cracker, *mauvais plaisant*
 Wit'craft, *incention, adresse, f.*
 With, *pro. avec; par; à; en contre; chez, parmi*
 With that, *à ces mots*
 Withal, *avec*
 Withal, *ad. d'ailleurs, aussi, d. plus*
 * Withdraw, *va. (withdrew; withdrawn) retirer, faire re-tirer*
 Withdraw, *v. se retirer; s'en al-
ler, sortir*
 Withdrawing-room, *s. anticham-
bre, f.*
 Wither, *v. se flétrir, se faner*
 Witheredness, *s. sécheresse, f.*
 Withering, *a. qui se flétrit*
 Withers, *s. garrot d'un cheval, m.*
 * Withhold, *v. (withheld; with-
hold) retenir; éloigner*
 Withholder, *s. détenteur, rice.*
 Within, *pr. dedans, dans, en, à au-dedans, par dedans*
 — (home,) *au logis*
 — reach, *à la portée*
 — side, *ad. intérieurement*
 Without, *pr. dehors, par dehors*
 —, *sans, sans que*
 — c. *à moins que*
 Withstand, *v. faire tête à, résis-
ter; s'opposer à*
 Withstanding, *s. résistance, f.*
 Withy, *osier, pleyon, m.*
 Witless, *a. pesant, e. sans esprit*
 Witing, *s. bel-esprit prétendu, m.*
 Witness, *témoin, témoignage*
 Witness *v. témoigner*

Witnessing, *s. témoignage*, m.
 Witticism, *un trait d'esprit*,
mot alambiqué, m. [esprit]
 Wittily, *ad. spirituellement*, avec
 Wittiness, *s. gentillesse*, f.
 Wittingly, *ad. à dessein*, exprès
 Witty, *a. spirituel*, le d'esprit
 Wives, *s. pl. of Wife*
 Wiving, *mariage*, m.
 Wizard, *sortier*, devin
 Woad, *guède*, f. pastel, m.
 Wo, *malheur*, m. misère, f.
 Wo, *int. malheur*, m.
 Woful, *a. triste*, misérable, 2.
 Wofully, *ad. tristement*
 Wolf, *loup*, m.
 — (ulcer,) *loup*
 She wolf, *louve*, f.
 Wolf's bane, *aconit*, m.
 Wolf-milk (herb), *tithymale*
 Wolves, *pl. of Wolf*
 Wolvish, *a. goulu*, e. vorace, 2.
 * Woman, *s. (women) femme*, f.
 — like, *a. en femme*
 Womanhood, *s. l'état d'une fem-*
me, m.
 Womanish, *a. efféminé*, e.
 Womanize, *v. prendre l'air d'une*
femme
 Womankind, *s. le sexe féminin*,
m. les femmes
 Womanly, *a. efféminé*, e.
 — *ad. en femme*
 Women, *pl. of Woman*, [pris
 Wonder, *v. s'étonner*, être sur-
 Wonder, *s. étonnement*, m. mer-
veille; surprise, f.
 Wonderer, *s. admirateur*, rice.
 Wonderful, *a. étonnant*, e.
 — well, *ad. à merveille*
 — rich, *extrêmement riche*
 Wonderfully, *à merveille*
 Wonderfulness, *s. admiration*, f.
 Wondering, *étonnement*, m.
 Wondrous, *a. merveilleux*, se.
 Wondrously, *ad. merveilleuse-*
ment, extrêmement
 Wont, *v. se tenir d'ordinaire*
 Wont, *a. accoutumé*, e.
 Wont, *s. coutume*, f. usage, m.
 Wonted, *accoutumé*, e.
 Woo, *v. faire l'amour*
 Wood, *s. bois*, m.
 Woodcock, *bécasse*, f.
 Wooded, *a. boisé*, e.

Wooden, *de bois*
 — bowl, *s. sibile*, f.
 — shoes, *s. sabots*, m. pl.
 Woodland, *s. pays boisé*, m.
 Woodlouse, *cloporte*
 Woodmen, *gardes-forest*, m. pl.
 Woodmonger, *marchand de bois*,
 m.
 Woodpecker, *picvert*, grimpeur
 Wood-pigeon, *pigeon ramier*
 — pile, *bûcher*
 — pease, *pois sauvage*
 — sorrel, *oscillé sauvage*, f.
 — stock, *tas de bois*, m. [f.
 — yard, *magasin*, m. bassecour,
 Wood-stack, *pile de bois*
 — house, *bûcher*, m.
 Woody, *a. boisé*, se boisé, e.
 Wooser, *s. galant*, amant, m.
 Woof, *trame*, f.
 Wool, *s. laine*; de la laine, f.
 — gathering, *niaiserie*
 Woollen, *a. du laine*
 — dyer, *s. teinturier en laine*, m.
 Woolpack, *ballot de laine*
 Woollen cloth, *s. drap*, m.
 — draper, *marchand drapier*
 Woollen, *étouffe*, de laine, f.
 Woolly, *a. laineux*, sc.
 Word, *s. mot*, m. parole, f.
 Word, *v. exprimer*, écrire
 By word of mouth, *de bouche*
 High words, *grosses paroles*, f. pl.
 By-word, *s. proverbe*, m.
 Wordy, *a. verbeux*, se. diffus, e.
 Work, *s. travail*, m.
 — (thing wrought), *ouvrage*, m.
œuvre, f.
 * Work, *va. (worked, wrought;*
wrought, worked) travailler;
mettre en œuvre
 Work silk, *manufacturer*
 — a gown with gold, *brocher*
une robe en or
 — a hat, *fouler* [lout
 — out, *achever*, finir, venir à
 — (as liquors), *bouillir*, cuver
 — (operate), *opérer*, agir
 — upon, *enrouvoir*, toucher
 Worker, *s. ouvrier*, e.
 — in a ship, *manœuvrier*, m.
 Workhouse, *maison des pauvres*,
 f. atelier, m. [rier, m.
 Work day, *jour ouvrable*, ou ou-
 Workfellow, *compagnon*, m.

Workman, *ouvrier*, artisan
 Workmanship, *savoir-faire*, ou-
vrage, travail, m. main d'au-
vre, f.
 Workshop, *atelier*, m.
 Workwoman, *ouvrière*, f.
 Working, *travail*, ouvrage, m.
 — (of physic, &c.) *opération*, f.
 — in a ship, *manœuvre*
 Worky, *a. ouvrable*, 2. ouvrier, e.
 World, *s. monde*, m.
 — (great number,) *infinité*, a-
bondance, f. beaucoup, bien
 Worldliness, *attachement au*
monde, m. mondanité, f.
 Worliding, *mondain*, e.
 Worldly, *a. mondain*, e.
 Worn, *s. ver*, m.
 — (for a gun,) *tire-bourre*
 — (of a screw,) *écrou*
 Worm-eaten, *a. vermoulu*, e.
 — holes, *s. verminure*, f.
 Worm, *v. éverrer*
 —, *supplanter* [f.
 Worm-seed, *s. poudre aux vers*,
 Wormwood, *absinthe*
 Wormy, *a. plein de vers*
 Worry (plague), *v. tracasser*
 — (tear to pieces,) *mettre en*
 Woise, *a. pire*, 2. pis [pièces
 Worse and worse, *ad. de mal en*
pis; de pis en pis
 Worship, *s. culte*, service, m.
 — (title), *grandeur*, f.
 Worship, *v. adorer*
 Worshipful, *a. honorable*, 2.
 Worshipfully, *ad. avec honneur*
 Worshipper, *s. adorateur*, rice.
 Worshipping, *adoration*, f.
 Worst, *a. s. le pis*, le pire
 Worst, *v. battre vaincre*
 Worst, *ad. le plus mal*
 Worsted, *a. vaincu*, e. battu, e.
 Worsted, *s. laine filée*, f.
 — stockings, *bus d'estame*, m. pl.
 Wout, *mont*, m.
 Wout, *herbe*, f. (enters in the
 composition of many English
 words; liverwort, spleenwort,
 &c.)
 Worth, *prix*, m. valeur, f.
 — (personal,) *mérite*, m.
 Worth, *a. qui vaut*; valant
 Worthily, *ad. dignement*
 Worthiness, *s. mérite*, m.

Worthless, *a. sans mérite, 2.*
 Worthlessness, *s. indignité, f.*
 Worthy, *a. digne, 2.*
 —, *s. homme illustre, m.*
 Woven, *a. fait au métier, tissu, e.*
 Wound, *a. tourné, e.*
 Wound, *s. blessure, plaie, f.*
 — wort, *herbe vulnérable*
 Wound, *v. blesser; offenser*
 Wrack, *s. naufrage, ix.*
 Wrack, *v. faire naufrage*
 Wrangle, *chicoter; disputer*
 Wrangling, *s. picoterie, dispute, f.*
 Wrangler, *chicaneur, f.*
 Wrap, *v. entortiller*
 Wrap up, *envelopper*
 Wrapper, *s. enveloppe, f.*
 Wrath, *courroux, m. colère, f.*
 Wrathful, *a. courroucé, e. en colère*
 Wreak, *v. décharger, se venger*
 Wreath, *s. torse; guirlande, f.*
 tortillon; *tortis, m.*
 Wreath, *v. tordre; tortiller*
 — (crown), *couronner*
 Wreathy, *a. tors, e.*
 Wreck, *s. débris, m.*
 — (weed), *varech, sart*
 Wrecked, *a. naufragé, e.*
 Wren, *s. roitelet, m.*
 Wrench, *entorse, f.*
 Wrench, *v. se détordre; tordre*
 — open, *enfoncer, forcer*
 Wrest, *arracher; tordre; forcer*
 Wrest, *s. torse; violence, force, f.*
 Wrested, *a. tors, e. forcé, e. &c.*
 Wrestler, *s. celui qui tord, &c.*
 Wrestle, *vn. lutter*
 Wrestler, *s. lutteur, m.*
 Wrestling, *lutte, f.*
 — place, *palestre*
 Wretch, *miserable, 2.*
 Wretched, *a. misérable; pitoyable, 2. méchant, e.*
 Wretchedly, *ad. misérablement; mal*
 Wretchedness, *s. misère, f.*
 Wriggle, *v. se reconquiller; se plier, se replier; se fourrer*
 Wriggling (of a snake), *s. plis et replis, m. pl.*
 Wright, *ouvrier, m.*
 * Wring, *v. (wrung wrung) tor-*

* Wring (snatch,) *arracher*
 — (squeeze,) *presser, serrer*
 — (torture,) *tourmenter*
 Wrinkle, *ride, f.*
 Wrinkle, *v. rider, se rider*
 Wrist, *s. poignet, m.*
 Wristband, *poignet*
 Writ, *ordre par écrit*
 Writ of execution, *lettres exécutoires, f. pl.*
 — of error, *proposition d'erreur*
 * Write, *v. (wrote, written, wrote) écrire*
 — over again, *récrire; mettre au net*
 — out, *transcrire, copier*
 Writer, *s. écrivain, auteur; com mis, m.*
 Withe, *v. (withed; withes) tortiller, tordre*
 Writing, *s. écriture, f. écrit, m.*
 — master, *maître à écrire, m.*
 Writings, *écrits, ouvrages, m. pl.*
 Wrong, *tort, m. injustice, f.*
 —, *a. faux, sse. de travers*
 — side, *l'envers*
 — side outward, *à l'envers*
 —, *ad. mal, à tort*
 Wrong, *v. faire tort*
 Wrongful, *a. inique; injuste, 2.*
 Wrongfully, *ad. à tort*
 Wrongheaded, *a. égaré, e.*
 Wroth, *en coltre, irrité, e.*
 Wrought, *travaillé, e. œuvre, e.*
 Wrung, *tortillé, e. tors, e.*
 Wry, *de travers, tortu, e.*
 Wry-face, *grimace, f.*
 — mouthed, *qui tord la bouche*
 — necked, *qui a le cou un peu de travers; torticolis*
 Wry-neck (bird), *s. torcou, m.*
 Wry, *v. être un peu de travers; tordre, porter de travers*
 Wryed, *a. qui est de travers*
 Wry'ly, *ad. obliquement, de travers*

Y

YACHT, *s. yacht, m.*
 Yard (measure), *verge, f.*
 — (inclosed place,) *cour*
 — of a ship, *vergue*

Yare, *a. empressé, e.*
 Yarn, *s. filure, laine filée, f.*
 Yawl, *chaloupe, f.*
 Yawn, *v. bâiller* [m
 Yawn, Yawning, *s. bâillement,*
 Yaws, *opian, pian*
 Ye, or You, *pro. tous*
 Ye, *ad. oui vraiment*
 — (even,) & même
 Yeap, *v. agneler*
 Yeauling, *s. agneau, m.*
 Year, *an, m. année, f.*
 Yearling, *a. qui n'a qu'un an*
 Yearly, *annuel, le.*
 —, *ad. annuellement*
 Yearn, *v. être ému*
 Yearning, *s. compassion, f.*
 Years (age), *âge, m. années, f. pl.*
 Yell, *hurlement, cri, m.*
 Yell, *v. hurler, crier*
 Yellow, *a. jaune, 2.*
 Yellow, *s. jaune, m.*
 Yellow-bay, *jaunet*
 Yellow-boy, *pièce d'or, guinée, f.*
 — hammer, *loriot*
 Yellowish, *a. jaunâtre, 2.*
 Yellowness, *s. couleur jaune, f.*
 Yellow-dun, *a. isabelle, 2.*
 Yellows, *s. jaunisse, f.*
 Yelp, *vn. glapir, aboyer*
 Yelping, *s. glapissement, m.*
 Yeoman, *metayer*
 — of the panty, *panetier du roi*
 Yeomanry, *corps des métayers*
 Yeoman of the guard, *gardes à pied, m. pl.*
 Yerk, *s. secousse, f.*
 Yerk, *v. secouer, renverser*
 Yes, *ad. oui; si*
 Yest, *s. levure, f. levain, m.*
 Yesty, *a. écumeux*
 Yesterday, *ad. hier*
 Yet, *c. néanmoins, cependant, toutefois*
 Yet, *ad. encore*
 Yew (tree), *s. if, m.*
 Yewen, *a. d'if*
 Yield, *v. céder; abandonner*
 — (produce,) *produire, rapporter rendre*
 — (grant,) *accorder, donner, concéder*
 Yield (submit,) *céder, se soumettre*
 — (consent,) *consentir*

Yielding, *a. facile*, 2.
 Yieldingly, *ad. librement*
 Yieldingness, *s. facilité*, *f.*
 Yoke, *joug*, *m.*
 — (couple,) *couple*, *f.*
 — elin, *charme*, *m.* [*joug*]
 Yoke, *v. accoupler mettre au*
 Yokefellow, *s. compagnon*, *m.*
 compagne, *f.*
 Yolk, *jaune d'œuf*; *moyen*, *m.*
 Yonder, *ad. là* [*son-là*]
 Yon (yonder house), *cette-mai-*
 You, *pro. vous*
 Young, *a. jeune*, 2.
 — ones, *s. les petits*, *m. pl.*
 — beginner, *apprenti*, *e. novice*,
 2. *commençant*, *e.*
 Younger, *a. plus jeune*, 2. *ca-*
 det, *le*. [*en carte*]
 Younger hand (at play,) *dernier*
 Youngest, *le*, ou *la plus jeune*

Youngster, Younker, *jeune hom-*
 me; jeune ébailé, *m.*
 Your, *pro. votre*, *vos*
 Yourself, *vous-même*
 Yourselves, *vous-mêmes*
 Yours, *le vôtre*, à *vous*
 Youth, *s. jeunesse*, *f. bas âge*, *m.*
 Youthful, *a. soldate*, 2.
 Youthfully, *ad. en badin*
 Youthfulness, *s. tour de jeunes-*
 se, *m. jeunesse*, *f.*
 Youth, *a. jeune*, *précoc*

Z

ZANA, *s. zani*, *bouffon*, *m.*
 Zeal, *zèle*
 Zealot, *zélateur*, *partisan*
 Zealous, *a. zélé*, *e.*
 Zealously, *ad. avec zèle*

Zealousness, *s. zèle*, *m.*
 Zedoary, *zédouaire*, *f. ou gingem-*
 bre sauvage, *m.*
 Zénith, *zénith*, *point vertical*, *m.*
 Zephyr, *zéphyr*
 Zest, *zest*
 Zigzag, *zigzag*, *sillon*, *m.*
 Zinc, *s. zinc*; *antimoine femel-*
 Zodiac, *zodiaque* [*le*, *m.*]
 Zone, *zone*, *ceinture*, *f.*
 Zoography, —*phie*; *description*
 des animaux, *f.*
 Zool'ogy, *zoologie*, *f. discours*
 sur les animaux, *m.*
 Zooph'yte, *s. (partaking of the*
 nature of plants and animals)
 zoophyte, *m.*
 Zoötomist, *disséqueur*; *celui qui*
 dissèque les animaux
 Zoot'omy, *dissection des ani-*
 maux, *f.*

PROPER NAMES.

IN ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

CHRISTIAN NAMES of Men and Women—Ancient and Modern Empires, Republics, Kingdoms, States, Islands, Provinces, Cities, Towns, Mountains, Volcanoes, Capes, Seas, Straits, Rivers, &c.—Ancient and Modern National Names—Proper names of Men, Women, and other objects that occur in History, Mythology, and Poetry—Surnames of Kings, Princes, &c.—A particular List of Names and Surnames which begin by a different letter in French, for the use of those who translate French into English—A List of the Abbreviations of English and French Christian Names, used in familiar discourse.

N. B.—This Supplement of Proper Names does not contain such as are spelt alike in *English* and *French*. Ex. *Paris, Amsterdam, &c.*

ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.

a. Adjective
anc. Ancient
c. Cape
e. Empire
g. Gulf
i. Island
k. Kingdom

l. Lake
m. Mountain
nn. National Name
p. Province
pl. Plural
r. River

s. Sea
sm. Substantive Masculine
sf. Substantive Feminine
str. Straits
sur. Surname
t. Town or City

. When no sign of Gender is affixed to a Word, that Word takes the Gender of the nearest preceding Noun.

ACA

A

A'BDERA, t. *Abdère*, sf.
Aborigines, nn. *Aborigènes*, 2. pl.
A'bydos, t. *Abydos*, ou *Abyde*, sm.
Abyssinia, k. l' *Abyssinie*, sf.
A'byssinian, nn. *Abyssin*, c. *Abyssinien*, ne.
Acàdia, p. *Acadie*, sf.
Acània, k. l' *Acanie*
Acànian, nn. *Acanien*, ne.

ACR

Achàtes, *Achate*, m.
Acarnània, pl. l' *Acarnanie*, sf.
Acarnànian, nn. *Acarnanien*, ne.
Acèstes, *Aceste*, sm.
Achaemenides, *Achèmènide*
Achàia, p. l' *Achaïe*, sf.
Achàian, nn. *Achaïen*, ne. *Achè-en*, ne.
Acherusia, *Achèruse*, sf.
Achilles, *Achille*, sm.
Acrisius, *Acrise*
Acroceràunia, m. *Acrocéraunes*, m. pl.
Acroceraunian, a. *Acrocéraunien*, ne.

ADR

Acroceràunium, c. *Cap Acrocéraunien*, sm.
A'ctæon, *Actéon* [sm. pl.
A'ctiac games, *Jeux Actiaques*,
A'ctium, t. c. (battle of) *Bataille d'Actium*, sf.
Adelina, *Adeline*
Admètus, *Admète*, sm.
Adô'phus, *Adolphe*
Adrastèa, *Adrastée*, sf.
Adràstia, t. *Adrastie*
Adràstus, *Adraste*, sm.
A'drian, *Adrien*
Adriatic Sea, *Mer Adriatique* sf. *Golfe de Venise*, sm.

Æacus, *Eaque*, sm.
 Edésia, *Edésie*, sf.
 Egæon, *Egëon*, sm.
 Egéan Sea, *Mer Egée*, s.
 Égéria, *Egérie*
 Egêsta, t. *Egêste*
 Égiale, *Egiale*
 Égina, t. *Egîne*
 Egînêtæ, nn. *Egînètes*, 2. pl.
 Egisthus, *Egiste*, sm.
 Égle, *Eglé*, sf.
 Émathion, *Emathion*, sm.
 Énéas, *Enée*
 Éneid, *Enéide*, sf.
 Éolus, *Eole*, sm.
 Esculapius, *Esculape*
 Ésopus, *Esope*
 Æthra, *Ethra*, sf.
 Etólia, p. l' *Étolie*
 Etna, m. (volcano.) *Etna*, m.
 A'frica (continent,) l' *Afrique*, sf.
 A'frican, nn. *Africain*, c.
 Africânus, sur. l' *Africain*
 Agapétus, *Agapète*, sm.
 A'gatha, *Agathe*, sf.
 Aglais, *Aglâe*, *Aglâis*
 Agonália (games,) *Jeux Agonaux*, sm. pl.
 Ahasuerus, *Assuérus*, sm.
 A'an, *Alain*
 A'laric, *Alaric*
 Albânia, pl. l' *Albanie*, sf.
 Albánian, nn. *Albanois*, c.
 A'lbenſe, nn. *Albais*, c.
 Albigênſe, nn. *Albigois*, c.
 A'lcides, sur. *Alcide*, sm.
 A'læus, *Alcèe*
 Aleppo, t. *Alep*
 A'lexander, *Alexandre*
 Alexandrêta, t. *Alexandrette*, sf.
 Alexandria, t. *Alexandrie*
 Algérian, *Algérie*, nn. *Algérien*, ne.
 A'lgiers, k. t. *Alger*, m.
 A'lica, or Alica, *Adélaïde* ou *Alix*, sf.
 Alithêa, *Alithée*
 A'llobroge, nn. *Allobroge*, 2.
 A'llobrogia, anc. k. l' *Allobrogie*, sf.
 Alpheus, *Alphée*, m.
 Alphonſus, *Alphonse*
 Alps, m. les *Alpes*, sf. pl.
 Alwin, *Aluin*, sm.
 Almadúlia, p. *Almadule*, sf.

Amálekite, nn. *Amalécite*, 2.
 Amalthêa, *Amalthée*, sf.
 Amazónia, p. Pays des *Amazones*, sm.
 A'mazons, nn. *Amazones*, sf. pl.
 Ambrácia, t. *Ambracie*, sf.
 A'mbroſe, *Ambroise*, sm.
 Amédæus, *Amédée*
 Amélia, *Emilie*, sf.
 América (continent,) l' *Amérique*
 Américan, nn. *Américain*, c.
 Américus Vespucius, *Améric Vespucce*, sm.
 A'mmonite, nn. *Hammonite*, 2.
 A'morite, nn. *Amorrhéen*, ne.
 Amphitruo, *Amphitron*, sm.
 Amúraph, *Amurat*
 A'my, *Aimée*, sf.
 Anastásius, *Anastase*, sm.
 Anaxágorus, *Anaxagore*
 Anáxamander, *Anaximandre*
 Anchises, *Anchise*
 Ancóna, t. *Ancone*, sf.
 Andalusía, p. l' *Andalousie*
 A'ndes, or Cordilleras, m. *Andes* ou *Cordillères*, f. pl.
 A'ndrew, *André*, m.
 Androgéus, *Androgée*
 Andrómache, *Andromaque*, sf.
 Andromeda, *Andromède*
 A'ngelus, sur. l' *Ange*, sm. [e.
 A'nglo-Saxon, nn. *Anglo-Saxon*,
 A'nlian, k. Côte d' *Ajan*, sf.
 Ann, Anne, or A'nna, *Anne*, ou *Annette*
 A'nnas, *Anne*, sm.
 A'nselm, *Anselme*
 Anthéus, *Anthée*
 A'nthony, *Antoine*
 Anticléa, *Anticlé*, sf.
 Antigua, t. *Antigue*
 A'ntioch, t. *Antioche*
 Antónia, *Antoinette*
 Antoninus the pious, *Antonin le pieux*, sm.
 Antwerp, p. *Anvers*
 A'pennînes, m. l' *Apennin*
 Apóllo, *Apollon*
 Apollónia, anc. t. *Apollonie*, sf.
 Apulia, p. la *Pouille*
 Apilian, nn. *Apulien*, ne.
 A'quitain, anc. k. p. l' *Aquitaine*, sf.
 Arabélla, *Arabelle*
 Arábía (region,) l' *Arabie*

Arábía Petræa, — *Pétrée*
 — Deserta, — *Déserte*
 — Felix, — *Heureuse*
 Arabian, nn. *Arabe*, 2.
 A'ragonese, nn. *Aragonois*, c.
 Arbaces, *Arbace*, m.
 A'rbelæ, t. *Arbell*, sf.
 Arcádia, p. t. l' *Arcadie*
 Arcadian, nn. *Arcadien*, ne.
 Arcádus, *Arcade*, sm.
 A'rehibald, *Archambaud*
 Archimedes, *Archimède*
 Arethusa, *Aréthuse*, sf.
 Argæus, *Argie*, sm.
 A'rgive, nn. *Argien*, ne.
 A'rgolis, anc. k. l' *Argolide*, sf.
 A'rgonauts, sur. *Argonautes*, sm. pl.
 A'ria, *Arie*, sf.
 Aristides, *Aristide*, sm.
 Aristippus, *Aristippe*
 Aristóbulus, *Aristobule*
 Aristodémus, *Aristodème*
 Aristophanes, *Aristophane*
 Aristótle, *Aristote*
 Arménia, k. p. l' *Arménie*, sf.
 Arménian, nn. *Arménien*, ne.
 Arménus, sur. l' *Arménien*, l' *Arménique*, sm.
 A'rnoïd, *Arnold*
 Artabázes, *Artabaze*
 Artaxérxes Longimanus, *Artaxerxes Longuemain*
 Artemisia, *Artémise*, sf.
 A'rthur, *Artus*, ou *Arthur*, sm.
 Ashler, *Asser*
 A'sia (continent,) l' *Asie*, sf.
 Asiatic, nn. *Asiatique*, 2.
 Asmonéan, nn. *Asmonéen*, ne.
 Asoph, t. *Azof*, ou *Zabache*, sm.
 Assy'ria, anc. k. l' *Assyrie*, sf.
 Assy'rian, nn. *Assyrien*, ne.
 Ast'raa, *Astrée*, sf.
 Astúria, p. les *Asturies*, sf. pl.
 Asty'ages, *Astyage*, sm.
 Atalanta, *Atalante*, sf.
 Athanásius, *Athanase*, sm.
 Athénian, nn. *Athénien*, ne.
 A'thens, t. *Athènes*, sf.
 Atréus, *Atrée*, sm.
 A'tica, p. l' *Attique*, sf.
 A'ugurs, sur. *Augures*, sm. pl.
 Augustus, *Auguste*, sm.
 A'urea, *Aure*, ou *Aurée* sf.
 Aurélia, *Aurélié*

Aurélian, *Aurélien*, sm.
 Auróra, *Aurore*, sf.
 A'usburg, *t. Ausbourg*, sm.
 Austin, *Augustin*
 Austrásia, *anc. k. l'Austrasie*, sf.
 Austrásian, *nn. Austrasiens*, ne.
 A'usttia, *anc. k. l'Austrie*, sf.
 A'ustria (circle,) *Autriche*
 A'ustrian, *nn. Autrichien*, ne.
 Azóres, *i. les Açores*, sf. pl.

B

B'ABYLON, *anc. t. Baby-lone*, sf.
 Babylónian, *nn. Babylonien*, ne.
 Bacchanals (feasts,) *Bacchanales*, sf. pl.
 Báčchants, *Bacchantes*
 Bactra, *t. Bactre*, sm.
 Bactrian, *nn. Bactrien*, ne.
 Bactrian, *p. la Bactriane*, sf.
 Bœ'tica, *anc. pr. la Bétique*
 Bájazet, *Bajazet*, sm.
 Bálbus, *sur. (stammerer) Balbus, le bégue*
 Bald (the,) *Le Chauve*
 Baldwin, *Baudouin*
 Báltic, *s. la Baltique*, sf.
 Báp'tist, *sur. Baptiste*, sm.
 Barbádoes, *i. la Barbade*, sf.
 Bárbara, *Barbe*
 Barbárian, *nn. Barbare; barbaresque*, 2.
 Bárbery (region,) *La Barbarie*, sf.
 Barbaróssa, *sur. Barberouse*, sm.
 Barbúda, *i. la Barbude*, sf.
 Barcelóna, *t. Barcelone*
 Bárnaby, *Barnabé*, sm.
 Barthólomew, *Barthélemi*
 Básil, *Basile*
 Básil, *p. t. Bâle*
 Batáve, *nn. Batave*, 2.
 Bávaria (circle,) *La Bavière*, sf.
 Bavárian, *nn. Bavaois*, e.
 Beátrice, *Béatrix*, sf.
 Bêda, *Bède*, sm.
 Bélgium, *p. la Belge*, sf.
 Bélgic Gaul, *anc. k. la Gaule Belgique*
 Belisáriu, *Bélisaire*, m.
 Bellóna, *Bellone*, sf.
 Beltesházar, *Balthazar*, sm.

Bencólen, *t. Bencouli*
 Benedict, or Bémnet, *Bénoit*
 Benedicta, *Benoite*, sf.
 Bengál, *k. t. g. Le Bengal*, sm.
 Beotia, *p. la Beotie*, sf.
 Beotian, *nn. Beotien*, ne.
 Bérge-op-zoom, *t. Bergopsom*, m.
 Bermúdas, *i. Les Bermudes*, sf. pl.
 Bern, *p. t. Berne*, sf.
 Bértha, *Berthe*
 Bértram, *Bertrand*, sm.
 Bessarábia, *p. la Bessarabie*, sf.
 Biscay, bay; *p. la Biscaye*
 Bith'ynia, *anc. k. la Bithynie*
 Bith'ynian, *nn. Bithynien*, ne.
 Black Sea, *La Mer Noire*, sf.
 Blanch, *Blanche*
 Blaise, *Blaise*, sm.
 Boadicea, *Boadicee*, sf.
 Bœ'thius, *Boëtius*, sm.
 Bohémia, *k. la Bohème*, sf.
 Bohémian, *nn. Bohémien*, ne.
Bohème, 2.
 Bolóгна, *t. Bologne*, in Italy, sf.
 Bona, *Bonne*
 Bonadventure, *Bonaventure*, sm.
 Boristhenes, *r. Le Borysthène*
 Bósnia, *p. la Bosnie*, sf.
 Bósnian, *nn. Bosniague*, 2.
 Bosphórian, *nn. Bosphorien*, ne.
 Bosphórus, *str. k. Le Bosphore*, sm.
 Botáuy bay (in New Holland,) *Baie Botanique*, sf.
 Bóthnia, *p. g. la Bothnie*
 Bragánza, *t. Brégance*
 Brándenbug, *p. t. Brandebourg*, sm.
 Brándenburger, *nn. Brandebourgeois*, e.
 Brázil, region; *p. Le Brésil*, sm.
 Brazilian, *nn. Brasilien*, ne.
 Brémen, *Brême*, sm.
 Briáreus, *Briarée*
 Brigíd or Bridget, *Brigide*, sf.
 Brndisi, *t. Brindisi*, ou *Brindes*, sm.
 Britany, *p. la Bretagne*, sf.
 Britain, *i. k. la Grande Bretagne*, ne.
 British Channel, *s. la Manche*
 Briton, *nn. Breton*, ne.
 Brixen, *p. t. Brizin*, sm.

Brússels, *t. Bruxelles*, sf.
 Brutian, *nn. Brutien*, ne.
 Búda, *t. Bude*, sf.
 Bulgária, *p. la Bulgarie*
 Bulgárian, *nn. Bulgare*, 2.
 Burgundian, *nn. Bourguignon*, e.
 Burgundy, *p. anc. k. la Bourgogne*, sf.
 Bursa, *t. Burse*, ou *Bursa*
 Byzantine, *nn. Byzantin*, e.
 Byzántium, *t. Byzance*, sin

C

C'A'DIZ, *i. t. g. Cadix*, sm.
 Cæ'sar, *César*
 Cafer, *nn. Cafre*, 2.
 Caffrária (region,) *La Caffrerie*, sf.
 Cain, *Cain*, sm.
 Cáiro, *t. Le Caire*
 Calábria, *p. Calabre*, sf.
 Caledónia, *anc. k. la Calédonie*
 Caledónian, *nn. Calédonien*, ne.
 Californía (region,) *La Californie*, sf.
 Calistus, *Caliste*, sm.
 Cálmuck, *nn. Calmouque*, 2.
 Cámboy, *t. Camboie*, sf.
 Cámbría, *p. la Cambrie*
 Camb'y'ses, *Cambyse*, sm.
 Camillus, *Camille*
 Cánaanite, *nn. Cananéen*, ne.
 Canádan, *nn. Canadien*, ne.
 Canáry Islands, *Les Isles Canaries*, sf. pl.
 Cándia, *i. t. Candie*, sf.
 Candian, *nn. Candiote*, e.
 Cannibal, *nn. Cannibale; Canraibe*, 2.
 Cannæ, *t. Cannes*, sf.
 Canterbury, *t. Canterbéry*, sm.
 Canúte, *Canut*
 Cape of Good Hope, *Cap de Bonne Espérance*
 Cape Horn, *Cap Horn*
 — Finisterre, — *Finisterre*
 — Verde, — *Verd*
 — North, — *du Nord*
 — St. Vincent, — *St. Vincent*
 Capitolinus, *sur. Capitolin*, e.
 Cappadócia, *p. la Cappadoce*, &
 Cappadócian, *nn. Cappadociens*, ne.

Caramania, *p. La Caramanie*, sf.
 Cària, *anc. k. la Carie*
 Càrian, *nn. Carien*, ne.
 Caribbee, *nn. Caraïbe, Cannibale*, 2.
 Caribbee Islands, *Les Isles Caraïbes*, ou, *Antilles*, sf. pl.
 Carinthia, *p. La Carinthie*, sf.
 Carlisle, *t. Carlisle*
 Carnatic, *p. La Carnate*
 Carniola, *p. La Carniole*
 Carolina, *p. & sf. Caroline*
 Carpathia (region,) *La Carpathie*
 Carpathian Sea, *La Mer Carpathienne*
 Carthagèna, *t. Carthagène* [*e. Carthaginian*, *nn. Carthaginois*, *Caspian*, *nn. Caspien*, *ne. Caspian Sea*, *La Mer Caspienne*, sf.
 Castilian, *nn. Castillan*, *e. Cassander*, *Cassandre*, sf.
 Cassandra, *Cassandre*, sf.
 Castile, *p. La Castille*
 Catalonia, *p. La Catalogne*
 Catalónia, *nn. Catalan*, *e. Catharine*, *Catherine*, sf.
 Cato, *Caton*, sm.
 Cattiáns, *nn. Cattes*, 2.
 Caucásus, *m. Le Caucase*, sm.
 Cecilia, *Cécile*, sf.
 Célestine, *sur. Célestin*, *e. Celtiberia*, *anc. k. La Celtibérie*, sf.
 Celtibérien, *nn. Celtibère*, 2.
 Cephalonia, *i. t. Céphalonie*, sf.
 Céphalus, *Céphale*, sm.
 Ceph'eus, *Céphée*
 Cérberus, *Cerbère*
 Cesaréa, *t. Césarée*, sf.
 Cestas, *Ceste*, sm.
 Ceylon, *i. Ceylan*
 Chalcedonia, *t. La Chalcédoine*, sf.
 Chaldea, *p. La Chaldée*
 Chaldéan, *nn. Chaldéen*, *ne. Champaign*, *p. La Champagne*, sf.
 Chaonia, *p. La Chaonie*
 Chaonian, *nn. Chaonien*, *ne. Charity*, *Charité*, sf.
 Charlemain, *Charlemagne*, sm.
 Char'ybdis, *Charybde*, sf.
 Cherokees, *nn. Cherakées*, sm. pl.

Chilian, *nn. Habitant du Chili*
 Chimæra, *m. p. Chimère*, sf.
 China, *e. La Chine*
 Chinoise, *nn. Chinois*, *e. Christian*, *sur. Chrétien*, *ne. (proper name) Christien*, sm.
 Christina, *Christine*, sf.
 Christopher, *Christophe*, sm.
 Christopher Columbus, *Christophe Colomb*
 Chry'sostom, *Chrysostome*
 Cicero, *Cicéron*
 Ciceronian, *a. Ciceronien*, *ne. Cilicia*, *p. La Cilicie*, sf.
 Cilician, *nn. Cilicien*, *ne. Cimbri*, *nn. Cimbres*, 2.
 Cimmérien, *nn. Cimmérien*, *ne. Circassia* (region,) *La Circassie*, sf.
 Circassian, *nn. Circassien*, *ne. Circensian games*, *les jeux Circenses*, ou *jeux du Cirque*, sm. pl.
 Clara, *Claire*, sf.
 Cláudia, *Claudine*
 Cláudius, *Claude*, sm.
 Cléanthes, *Cléante*
 Clémentina, *Clémentine*, sf.
 Cleopatra, *Cléopâtre*
 Clúsian, *nn. Clusien*, *ne. Coblentz*, *t. Coblenz*, sm.
 Cóchinchina, *k. La Cochinchine*, sf. [*nois*, *e. Cóchinchinese*, *nn. Cochinchin*, *Cocytus*, *r. le Cocyte*, sm.
 Cælos'yria (region,) *la Cælesyrie*, sf.
 Coimbra, *t. Coimbre*, ou *Conimbre*, sm.
 Cólchian, *nn. Colche*, 2.
 Cólchis, *anc. k. la Colchide*, sf.
 Colôgn, *t. Cologne*, sm.
 Colossian, *nn. Colossien*, *ne. Commenus*, *sur. Commène*, sm.
 Commodus, *Commode*
 Compostella, *t. Compostelle*, sf.
 Congo (inhabitant of,) *Congolon*, *e. Congois*, *e. Constantin*, *Constantin*, sm.
 Copenhâgen, *t. Copenhague*
 Coprónymus, *sur. Copronyme*
 Cordoua, *t. Cordoue*, sf.
 Cordouan, (pharos,) *la tour de Cordouan*
 Coréa, *k. la Corée*

Córфу, *i. t. Corfou*, sm.
 Corinth, *t. Corinthe*, sf.
 Corinthian, *nn. Corinthien*, *ne. Cornélius*, *Corneille*, sm.
 Cornucópia, *Corne d'abondance*, sf.
 Córnuwall, *p. Cornouaille*, sm.
 Córscia, *i. la Corse*, sf.
 Córscian, *nn. Corse*, 2.
 Corinna, *t. la Corogne*, sf.
 Cósack, *nn. Cosaque*, 2.
 Córurland, *p. Courlande*, sf.
 Crácow, *t. Cracovie*
 Créole, *sur. Créole*
 Crétan, *nn. Crétois*, *e. Crim* ou *Crimea*, *p. la Crimée*, sf.
 Crispin, *Crépin*, sm.
 Cróat, *Cróatian*, *nn. Croate*, 2.
 Croátia, *p. la Croatie*, sf.
 Crook-back'd, *sur. le Bossu*
 Crotónian, *nn. Crotoniate*, 2.
 Cúmæ, *c. Cumes*, sf.
 Cúpid, *Cupidon*, sm.
 Curétian, *or Curète*, *nn. Curète*, 2.
 Cyáxares, *Cyaxare*, sm.
 Cy'clops, *sur. Cyclopes*, sm. pl.
 Cy'prian, *nn. Cyprien*, *ne. Cypriot*, *e. Cy'prus*, *i. Cypre*, sf.
 Cyrenaica, *anc. p. Cyrenaique*, sf.
 Cy'ril, *Cyrille*, sm.
 Cy'thera, *i. Cythère*, sf.

D

D'A'CIAN, *nn. Dace*, 2.
 Dácia (region,) *la Dacie*, ou *Dace*, sf.
 Dæ'dalus, *Dédale*, sm.
 Dalcárlia, *p. la Delécarlie*, sf.
 Dalmátia, *p. la Dalmatie*
 Damáscus, *t. Damas*, sm.
 Damietta, *t. Damiette*, sf.
 Dane, *nn. Danois*, *e. Dardanèlles*, *str. les Dardanelles*, sf. pl.
 Dardánia, *p. la Dardanie*, sf.
 Dáunia, *p. la Daunie*
 Daúnian, *nn. Daunien*, *ne. Dauphny*, *p. le Dauphiné*, sm.

Déborah, *Débora*, sf.
 Décus, *Dèce*, sm.
 Déjanira, *Déjanire*, sf.
 Deiphobus, *Deiphobe*, m.
 Delly, *t. Delli*, ou *Deli*
 Délphic, *sur. Delphique*, 2.
 Délphos, *anc. t. Delphos*, sm.
 Demaratus, *Demarate*
 Démocritus, *Démocrite*
 Démôsthènes, *Démosthène*
 Dénmark, *h. le Danemarck*
 Diána, *Diane*, sf.
 Dido, *Didon*
 Dioclésian, *Dioclésien*, sm.
 Diódorus, *Diodore*
 Diógenes, *Diogène*
 Diomèdes, *Diomède*
 Dioscôridis, *i. Dioscoride*, sf.
 Dodóna, *t. Dodone*
 Dôfrine mountains *les Doffrines*,
 sf. pl.
 Dolôpia, *anc. k. la Dolopie*, sf.
 Dolôpian, *nn. Dolope*, 2.
 Domingo (St.) *t. St. Domingue*,
 sm.
 Dominica, *i. la Dominique*, sf.
 Dôminick, *Dominique*, sm.
 Domitian, *Domitien*
 Dôrian, *nn. Dorien*, ne.
 Dôris, *p. la Doride*, sf.
 Dôrothy, *Dorothee*
 Dôver, *t. Douvres*, sm.
 Dráco, *Dracón*
 Dresden, *t. Drcsde*
 Drusilla, *Drusile*, sf.
 Dûnkirk, *t. Dunkerque*, sm.
 Dûnstan, *Dunstain, Donstan*
 Dutch, *nn. Hollandois*, e.
 Dyoniſius, *Denis*, sm.

E

EAST Indies, *les Indes Orien-*
tales, sf. pl.
 E'bro, *larger, l'Ebre*, sm.
 Ecbatana, *t. Ecbatane*, sf.
 E'dinburgh, *t. Edinbourg*, sm.
 E'dith, *Edithe*, sf.
 E'dmund, *Edmond*, sm.
 E'dward, *Edouard*
 E'ôwin, *Edouin*
 E'gialus, *Egialée*
 Egina, *i. Fgine*, sf.

Egéria, *Egérie*
 Egéus, *Egée*, sm.
 E'gypt, *k. l'Egypte*, st.
 E'gyptian, *nn. Egyptien*, ne.
 Elder (the), *sur. l'Ancien*
 Elean, *nn. Eléen*, ne.
 E'leanor, *Eléonore*, sf.
 Elijah, *or Elias, Elie*, sm.
 E'lis, *anc. k. t. l'Elide*, ou *Elée*,
 sf.
 Elisha, *Elisée*, sm.
 Elsinôre, *t. Elsinéur*
 Elyméan, *nn. Elyméen*, ne.
 E'mery, *Emeri*, ou *Emcrie*, sm.
 Emilianus, *Emilien*
 E'mma, *Emme*, sf.
 E'ngland, *k. l'Angleterre*
 E'nglish, *nn. Anglois*, e.
 E'noch, *Enoch*, sm.
 Eôlia (region), *l'Eolie*, ou *Eo-*
lide, sf.
 Eôlian, *nn. Eolien*, ne.
 Epaphrôditus, *Epaphrodite*, sm.
 Ephésian, *nn. Ephésien*, ue.
 E'phesus, *t. Ephese*, sf.
 Epicûrus, *Epicure*, sm.
 Epidaûrean, *nn. Epidaurien*, ne.
 Epidaûrus, *t. p. (proper name)*
Epidaur, sm.
 Epiméthens, *Epiméthée*
 Epiphánus, *Epiphane*
 Epirus, *p. l'Epire*, sf.
 Erásmus, *Erasmus*, sm.
 Erástus, *Eraste*
 E'rebus, *l'Erbe*
 Esaías, *or Isaiah, Isaïe*
 Estramadûra, *p. l'Estramadure*,
 sf.
 Etéocles, *Etéocle*, sm.
 E'thelstan, *Adelstun*
 E'thelwolf, *Ethelwolf*, ou *Eté-*
lulfe
 Ethiôpia (region), *l'Ethiopie*, sf.
 Ethiôpian, *nn. Ethiopien*, ne.
 Etólian, *nn. Etolien*, ne.
 Etrurian, *nn. Etrurien*, ne.
Etrusque, 2.
 Euboéa, *i. l'Eubée*, sf.
 Euboéan, *nn. Eubéen*, ne.
 Euclid, *Euclide*, sm.
 Eugénus, *Eugene*
 Eumœus, *Eumée*
 Euphrâtes, *large r. l'Euphrate*
 Eurialus, *Euriale*
 Euripides, *Euripide*

Euripus, *str. l'Euripe*
 Eurôpa (continent), *l'Europe*, sf.
 European, *nn. Européen*, ne.
 Eurybatus, *Eurybate*, sm.
 Eurypilus, *Eurypile*
 Eurysteus, *Eurysthée*
 Eutrôpius, *Eutrope*
 Eusebius, *Eusèbe*
 Eustatius, *Eustache*
 Ezékziel, *Ezechiel*
 Ezra, *Fedras*

F

FA'BIAN, *Fabien* sm.
 Faith, *Foi*, sf.
 Falician, *nn. Falisque*, 2.
 Faunus, *Faune*, sm.
 Felicity, *félicité*, sf.
 Ferdinando, *Ferdinand*, sm.
 Ferétrius, *sur. Ferétrin*
 Ferônia, *Feronie*, sf.
 Finland, *p. g. la Finlande*
 Finlander, *nn. Finlandois*, e.
 Fiónia, *i. la Fionie*, sf.
 Flánders, *p. la Flandre*
 Fléming, *Flémish*, *nn. Flamand*,
 e.
 Flôra, *Flore*, sf.
 Flôralis, *Floralia (games), jeux*
floraux, sm. pl.
 Floriânus, *Florien*, sm.
 Flôrida, (region), *la Floride*, sf.
 Formôsa, *i. Formose*
 Formôsus, *Formose*, sm.
 Fowler (the), *l'Oiseleur*
 Frânces, *Françoise*, sf.
 Frâncis, *François*, sm.
 Frâncônia (circle), *la Franco-*
nie, sf.
 Frânk, *Franc*, sm.
 Frânkfort, *Francfort*
 Frêderick, *Frédéric*
 French, *nn. François*, e.
 Friburg, *Fribourg*, m.
 Friésland, *p. la Frise*, sf.
 Friéslander, *nn. Frison*, ne.
 Friuli, *p. le Frioul*, sm.
 From beyond sea, *sur. d'O-*
tremer
 Fulk, *Foulque*, sm.
 Fulminátor, *Fulminant*
 Furstenburg, *p. Furstemberg*

G

GALATIA, *p. la Galatie, sf.*
 Galicia, *p. la Galice*
 Gallienus, *Gallien, sm.*
 Ganges, *large r. le Gange*
 Ganymedes, *Ganymède*
 Gascony, *p. la Gascogne, sf.*
 Gaul, *a. c. k. la Gaule*
 Gaul, *na. Gaulois, e.*
 Géffrey, *Geoffroi, sm.*
 Gelasia, *Gélase, sf.*
 Gelasius, *Gélase, sm.*
 Genève, *Genève, sf.*
 Genoa, *repub. t. g. Gènes*
 Génoese, *nn. Gènois, e.*
 Geneyève, *Genevan, nn. Genevois, e.*
 Génii, *Génies, sm. pl.*
 Georgia, *pub. t. la Géorgie, sf.*
 Georgian, *nn. Géorgien, ne.*
 Georgiana, *Georgine,orgette, sf.*
 Gérard, *Géraud, Gérard, sm.*
 German, *German*
 German, *nn. Germain, e. Allemand, e.*
 Germánicus, *sur. le Germanique*
 Germany, *e. la Germanie, l'Allemagne, sm.*
 Gervais, *Gervais, m.*
 Ghent, *e. Gand*
 Gideon, *Gédéon*
 Giles, *Gilles*
 Glasgow, *t. Glasgovo*
 Gloucester, *t. Gloucester*
 Gnesna, *t. Gnesne, sf.*
 Gnomides, *Gnomides, ou Gnomes, sm. pl.*
 Godfrey, *Godéfrois, sm.*
 Godwin, *Gédoûin, ou Gilbain*
 Golconda, *k. t. Golconde, sf.*
 Good natured (the), *sur. le Dénoué*
 Gordianus, *Gordien, sm.*
 Gorgons, *Gorgones, sf. pl.*
 Gothia, *p. la Gothie, sf.*
 Gothland, *e. la Gothlande, ou Gothie*
 Granada, *p. t. la Grenade*
 Gratian, *Gratien, sm.*
 Greece, *anc. c. la Grèce, sf.*
 Grecian, *Greek, nn. Grec, que.*

Gréénland (region,) *le Groënland, sm.*
 Gréénlander, *nn. Groënlandois, e.*
 Gregory, *Grégoire, sm.*
 Griffin, *Griffith, Griffon*
 Grison, *na. Grison, e.*
 Gröningen, *p. t. Groningue, sf.*
 Guelderland, *p. Gueldres*
 Guernsey, *i. Grenesey, sm.*
 Guiana (region,) *la Guiane, sf.*
 Guinea (region,) *la Guinée*
 Gulf of Bothnia, *le Golfe de Bothnie, sm.*
 Gulf of Finland, *le Golfe de Finlande*
 — of Venice, — *de Venise*
 — of Persia, — *Persique*
 — of Arabia, — *Arabique*
 — of México, — *du Mexique*
 — of Bengál, — *de Bengál*
 — of Lepanto, — *de Lépante*
 Guzurat, *k. p. le Guzurate, sm.*
 Gymnic-games, *les jeux Gymniques, sm. pl.*

H

HABAKKUK, *Habacuc, sm.*
 Hagar, *Agor*
 Haggai, *Haggée, ou Agée*
 Haigue, *t. la Haye, sf.*
 Hainault, *p. le Hainaut, sm.*
 Halicarnassus, *t. Halicarnasse, sf.*
 Halifax, *t. Hallifax, sm.*
 Hain, *Cham, ou Cam*
 Hamadry'ads, *les Hamadryades, sf. pl.*
 Hamburg, *t. Hambourg, sm.*
 Handsome (the), *le bel*
 Hannah, *Ann, sf.*
 Hannibal, *Annibal, sm.*
 Hanoverian, *nn. Hanoverien, ne.*
 Harefoot, *piéd de lièvre*
 Harpies, *les Harpies, sf. pl.*
 Harpocrates, *Harpocrate, sm.*
 Haruspex, *Haruspice*
 Havannah, *t. la Havane, sf.*
 Hebrew, *nn. Hébreu, e.*
 Hecuba, *Hécube, sf.*
 Hegesypus, *Hégésippe, sm.*
 Hélène, *or Hèlen, Hèlène, sf.*
 Heliódorus, *Héliodore, sm.*

Heliogabalus, *Héliogabale*
 Hélot, *nn. Hérote, 2.*
 Helvétian, *nn. Helvétien, ne.*
 Henrietta, *Henriette, sf.*
 Henry, *Henri, sm.*
 Heptapolis (region,) *l'Heptapole, sf.*
 Heraclea, *anc. t. Héraclée*
 Heracles, *sur. les Héraclides, sin. pl.*
 Heraclitus, *Héraclite, sm.*
 Hercules, *Hercule*
 Hercules's pillars, *les Colonnes d'Hercule, sf. pl.*
 Labours of Hercules, *les Travaux d'Hercule, sm. pl.*
 Hérmes Trismégistus, *Hermès Trimégiste, sm.*
 Hernician, *nn. Hernicien, ne.*
 Hérod, *Hérode, sm.*
 Heródotes, *Hérodote*
 Hésiod, *Hésiode*
 Hespéria, *anc. k. l'Hespérie, sf.*
 Hespérian, *nn. Hespérien, ne.*
 Hessén, *nn. Hessien, ne.*
 Hessian, *nn. Hessien, ne. Hessois, e.*
 Hetruria, *anc. k. l'Etrurie, sf.*
 Hezekiah, *Ezéchias, sm.*
 Hibernia, *i. l'Hibernie, l'Irlande, sf.*
 Hibernian, *nn. Hibernien, ne.*
 Hibernois, *c. Irlandais, e.*
 Hiérom, *or Jérémey, Jérôme, sm.*
 Hilary, *Hilaire*
 Himérian, *nn. Himérien, ne.*
 Hipparchus, *Hipparque, sm.*
 Hippocrates, *Hippocrate*
 Hippodamia, *Hippodamie, sf.*
 Hippomenes, *Hippomène, sm.*
 Hircania, *anc. p. l'Hircanie, sf.*
 Hircanian, *nn. Hircanien, ne.*
 Hircannus, *Hircan, sm.*
 Holland, *repub. p. la Hollande, sf.*
 Hollandier, *nn. Hollandois, e.*
 Holy Land (region,) *la Terre Sainte, sf.*
 Hómer, *Homère, sm.*
 Horatio, *or Horace, Harace*
 Hoséa, *Hosée, ou Oseé*
 Hugh, *Hugus*
 Humphrey, *Homfroy*
 Hungarian, *nn. Hongrois, e.*
 Hungary, *k. la Hongrie, sf.*
 Hyacinthus, *Hyacinthe, sm.*

Hypermnéstra, *Hypermnestre*, sf.
Hystâspes, *Hystaspe*, sm.

I

IBERIA, anc. k. l' *Ibérie*, sf.
Iberian, nn. *Ibère*, 2. *Ibérien*, nc.
Icaria, i. *Icarie*, ou *Icare*, sf.
Icarian Sea, la *Mer Icarienne*
Icarus, *Icare*, sm.
Iceland, i. l' *Islande*, sf.
Icelander, nn. *Islandois*, e.
Iconoclast, sur. *Iconoclaste*, 2.
Idalia, p. *Idalie*, sf.
Idomeneus, *Idoménée*, sm.
Idumea, p. l' *Idumée*, sf.
Idumean, nn. *Iduméen*, ne.
Ignatius, *Ignace*, sm.
Iliad, *Iliade*, sf.
Ilinee, nn. *Illinois*, e.
Illyrian, nn. *Illyrien*, ne.
Illyricum (region,) *Illyrie*, sf.
Immanuel, *Emmanuel*, sm.
India, l' *Inde*, sf.
Indian, nn. *Indien*, ne.
Indies, les *Indes*, sf. pl.
Indus, large r. l' *Inde*, sm.
Ingria, p. l' *Ingrie*, sf.
Ionia, p. l' *Ionie*
Ionian, nn. *Ionien*, ne.
Iphigénia, *Iphigénie*, sf.
Ireland, i. l' *Irlande*
Ireneus, *Irenée*, sm.
Irish, nn. *Irlandois*, e.
Ironside, sur. bras de fer, côté de fer
Iroquois, nn. *Iroquois*, e.
Isabel, or Isabella, *Isabelle*, ou *Isabeau*, sf.
Isauria, anc. k. l' *Isaurie*
Isaurian, nn. *Isaurien*, ne.
Isaurius, sur. l' *Isaurien*, p' *Isaurique*
Ishmaël, *Ismaël*, sm.
Ishmaelite, nn. *Ismaélite*, 2.
Isodorus, *Isidore*, sm.
Isle of France, p. l' *Ile de France*, sf.
Isocrates, *Isocrate*, sm.
Israelite, nn. *Israélite*, 2.
Isthmian games, les jeux *Isthmiens*, sm. pl.

Istria, p. t. *Istrie*, sf.
Istrian, nn. *Istrien*, ne.
Isùbria (region,) *Isubrie*, sf.
Italian, nn. *Italien*, ne.
Italy (region,) *Italie*, sf.
Ithaca, i. k. *Ithaque*
Ithacan, nn. *Ithacien*, ne.

J

JAMAICA, i. la *Jamaïque*, sf.
James, *Jaques*, *Jacques*, sm.
Jane, *Jeanne*, sf.
Japan, e. le *Japon*, sm.
Japanese, nn. *Japonois*, e.
Jaquet, *Jaquette*, sf.
Jasper, *Gaspard*, sm.
Javanese, nn. *Javan*, ne.
Jaxartes, large r. le *Jazarte*, sm.
Jeconiah, *Jechoniah*
Jehosaphat, *Josaphat*
Jennet, *Jeanneton*, sf.
Jephthah, *Jephthé*, sm.
Jeremiah, *Jérémie*
Jew, nn. *Juif*, *Juive*
Joan, *Jaqueline*, sf.
John, *Jean*, sm.
Jordan, r. le *Jourdain*
Josephus, *Joseph*, *Joseph*
Joshua, *Josué*
Josiah, *Josias*
Jovian, *Jorien*
Judah, *Juda*
Judea, p. la *Judée*, sf.
Julia, *Julie*
Julian, *Julien*, sm.
Juliana, *Julienne*, sf.
Jülus, *Jules*, ou *Jule*, sm.
Jülus Caesar, *Jules César*
Junio, *Junon*, sf.
Justina, *Justine*
Justinien, *Justinien*, sm.
Juvenalia (games,) les jeux *Juvenaux*, sm. pl.

K

KA'THARINE, *Catherine*, sf.
Kiow, p. t. *Kiowie*
St. Kitts, i. *St. Christophe*, sm.
Königsberg, t. *Konigsberg*

L

LA'CEDÆMON, anc. t. *Lacédémone*, sf.
Lacedemonian, nn. *Lacédémonien*, ne.
Lack'land, sur. sans terre
Laconia, p. la *Laconie*, sf.
Laconian, nn. *Laconien*, ne.
Laertes, *Laërte*, sm.
Lagénia, p. la *Lagénie*, sf.
Lampsacus, *Lampsaque*, sm.
Lancaster, p. t. *Lancastre*
Laodicea, t. *Laodicée*, sf.
Laodicean, *Laodicien*, ne.
Lapithæ, les *Lapithes*, sm. pl.
Lapithæan, nn. *Lapithe*, 2.
Laplând (region,) la *Laponie*, sf.
Laplânder, nn. *Lapon*, ne.
Latin, nn. *Latin*, e.
Latona, *Latone*, sf.
Laura, *Laure*
Laurence, *Laurent*, sm.
Lazarus, *Lazare*
Lázy (the,) sur. le *Fainéant*
Leah, *Léa*, sf.
Léander, *Léandre*, sm.
Lébanon, or Libanus, m. le *Li ban*
Léghorn, t. g. *Livourne*, sf.
Lelégia, t. *Lélégie*
Léo, *Léon*, sm.
Leontinian, sur. *Léontin*, e.
Lestrigonian, nn. *Lestrigon*,
Levantine, nn. *Levantin*, e.
Leuco-Syria, p. la *Leuco-Syrie*, sf.
Léwis, *Louis*, sm.
Léyden, t. *Leydc*, sf.
Libitina, *Libitine*
Liburnia, p. la *Liburnie*
Liguria (region,) la *Ligurie*
Ligurian, *Ligurien*, ne.
Limburg, p. t. *Limbourg*, sm.
Lion-hearted, sur. cœur de *Lion*
Lishon, t. *Lisbonne*, sf.
Lisle, t. *Lille*
Lithuánia, p. la *Lithuanie*
Lithuánian, nn. *Lithuanien*, ne.
Livádia, p. la *Livadie*, sf.
Liverpool, t. *Liverpole*
Livónia, p. lc *Livonie*

Lôcris (region,) *la Locrie*
 Lôcrian, *nn. Locre, 2. Loerien, nc.*
 Lônbar, *nn. Lombard, e.*
 Lômbar, *anc. k. la Lombardie, sf.*
 Lôn, *nn. Londres, sm.*
 Longimânus, *sur. Longuemain*
 Long-shanks, *sur. Longues jam-bes*
 Lôrrain, *p. la Lorraine, sf.*
 Lothârius, *Lothaire, sm.*
 Lotophâgi, *sur. Lotophages, 2.*
 Louisa, *Louise, sf.*
 Louisiâna (region,) *la Louisiane*
 Low Countries, *les Pays-Bas, sm. pl.*
 Lucânia, *Lucaine, sf.*
 Lucânian, *nn. Lucanien, ne.*
 Lûcca, *repub. l. Lucques, sf.*
 Lûccese, *nn. Lucquois, e.*
 Lûcian, *Lucien, sm.*
 Lucina, *Lucine, sf.*
 Lucrétia, *Lucrèce*
 Lûcy, *Lucie*
 Luke, *Luc, sm.*
 Lusâtia, *p. la Lusace, sf.*
 Lusitânia (region,) *la Lusitanie*
 Lûxemburgh, *p. l. Luxembourg, sm.*
 Ly'bia, *p. la Lybie, sf.*
 Ly'bian, *nn. Lybien, ne.*
 Lycaônia, *p. la Lycæonie, sf.*
 Lycaônian, *nn. Lycaonien, ne.*
 Ly'cia, *p. la Lycie, sf.*
 Ly'cian, *nn. Lycien, ne.*
 Ly'comedes, *Lycômède, sm.*
 Lycûrgus, *Lycurgue*
 Ly'dia, *Lydie, sf.*
 Ly'dia, *anc. k. p. la Lydie*
 Ly'dian, *nn. Lydien, ne.*
 Ly'nceus, *Lyncée, sui.*
 Lysânder, *Lysandre*
 Lysippus, *Lysippe*
 Ly'strian, *nn. Lystrien, ne.*

M

MA'CEDON, *sur. le Macédo-nien* [doine, f.
 Macedônia, *anc. k. p. la Macé-*
 Macedonian, *nn. Macédonien, ne.*
 Machabæus, *Machabée, sui.*
 Macrinus, *Macrin*

Madêira, *i. Madère, sf.*
 Maese, *r. la Meuse*
 Mâestricht, *t. Maestricht, sm.*
 Mâgdalen, *Madelène, sf.*
 Mâgdeburg, *t. Magdebourg, sm.*
 Majorca, *i. t. Majorque, sf.*
 Malacca, *k. t. Malacca, sm.*
 Mâlachi, *Malachie*
 Malây, *nn. Malais, e.*
 Mâlta, *i. t. Malte, f.*
 Maltése, *nn. Maltais, e.*
 Mâmertine, *nn. Mamertin, e.*
 Manâsseh, *Manassé, sm.*
 Mandûrian, *nn. Mandurien, ne.*
 Mântua, *p. t. Mantoue, sf.*
 Marcéllus, *Marcelle, sm.*
 Mârcus Aurélius, *Marc Aurite*
 Mârdi, *nn. Mardes* [sf.
 Mârgaret, *Margery, Marguerite,*
 Mark, *Marc, sm.*
 Mark A'nthony, *Marc Antoine*
 Mârinaria (region,) *Marmari-que, sf.*
 Martha, *Marthe*
 Martinico, *i. la Martinique*
 Mâry, *Marie*
 Mâryland, *p. le Mariland, sm.*
 Matilda or Maud, *Mathilde, sf.*
 Matthew, *Mathieu, sm.*
 Mauritâna (region,) *la Mauri-tanic, sf.*
 Mânsolus, *Mausole, sm.*
 Maximian, *Maximien*
 Maximilian, *Muzimilien*
 Mecæ'nas, *Mécène*
 Mécça, *t. la Mecque, sf.*
 Mécclin, *t. Malines* [sin.
 Mécclenburgh, *p. t. Mèkelbourg,*
 Mede, *nn. Mède, 2.*
 Medêa, *Mède, sf.*
 Média, *anc. k. la Médie*
 Medina, *t. Médine* [ranée
 Méditerranéan, *s. la Mediter-*
 Medûsa, *Méduse*
 Megæ'ra, *Mégère*
 Megalésian games, *les jeux Mé-galésiens*
 Melchizèdeck, *Melchisédech, sm.*
 Meléager, *Mélèagre*
 Melicérta, *Mélicorte, sf.*
 Melissa, *Mélisse*
 Menânder, *Ménandre, sm.*
 Ménelaus, *Ménélas*
 Mentz, *p. t. Mayence, sf.*
 Mécia, *anc. k. la Mercie*

Mércian, *nn. Mercien, ne.*
 Mercury, *Mercure, sm.*
 Mesopotâmia (region,) *la Mèse-potamie, sf.*
 Messina, *t. str. Messine*
 Messinian, *nn. Messinien, ne.*
 Methûselah, *Mathusalem, sm.*
 Mexicaî, *nn. Mexicain, e.*
 Mexico, *k. p. g. le Mexique, sm.*
 Micah, *Michée*
 Michael, *Michel*
 Middleburg, *t. Middlebourg*
 Milanèse, *nn. Milanois, e.*
 Milésian, *nn. Mlésien, ne.*
 Milétus, *t. Milet, sm.*
 Miltiades, *Miltiade*
 Minérva, *Minerve, sf.*
 Mingrélia, *p. la Mingrêlie*
 Minôrca, *i. Minorque*
 Minôrca (inhabitants of,) *Minor-cain, e.*
 Mirandôla (state,) *t. Mirandole, sf.*
 Misnia, *p. la Misnie*
 Mithridates, *Mithridate, sm.*
 Mitylénian, *nn. Mitylénien, ne.*
 Modêna, *p. t. Modène, sf.*
 Moesia (region,) *la Mæsie*
 Moesian, *nn. Mæ sien, ne.*
 Mogûl, *e. le Mogol, sm.*
 Moldavia, *p. la Moldavie, sf.*
 Molôssi, *nn. Molosses, 2. pl.*
 Moluccas, *i. les Moluques, sf. pl.*
 Môngrel, *a. Métis, m. Métisse, f.*
 Monomâchus, *sur. Monomaque, sm.*
 Montes Luna, *m. Montagne de la Lune, sf. pl.*
 Moor, or Maurit, *nn. More, Maure, ni. Moresque, 2. Mauresse, f.*
 Moravia, *p. la Moravie, sf.*
 Moravian, *nn. Morave, 2.*
 Morêa, *p. la Morée, sf.*
 Môrice, *Morris, Maurice, sm.*
 Môrôcco, *e. t. Maroc*
 Môscovy, *e. la Moscovie, sf.*
 Môses, *Moïse, sm.*
 Môrcia, *p. t. la Marcie, sf.*
 Muscovite, *nn. Moscovie, 2.*
 Mycène, *anc. k. t. Mycènes, sf.*
 Mygdônia, *p. la Migdonie*
 My'rmidon, *nn. Mirmidon, ne.*
 My'rtæa, *Myrtée, sf.*
 Myrtillus, *Myrtille, sm.*
 My'sia, *p. la Mysie, sf.*

N

NAIADES, les *Naiades*, sf. pl.

Nancy, *Nannette*, sf.

Nantz, t. *Nantes*, sm.

Nappee, les *Nappées*, sf. pl.

Narcissus, *Narcisse*, sm.

Natolia (region,) la *Natolie*, ou *Anatolie*, sf.

Naxos, t. *Naxos*, m. *Naxie*, f.

Neapolitan, nn. *Napolitain*, e.

Nebuchadnézzar, *Nabuchodonosor*, sm.

Négre, nn. *Nègre*, sse. [tie, sf.

Négroland (region,) la *Nigri-*

Négropon, t. i. str. g. le *Négro-*

pon, sm.

Nehemiah, *Néhémie*, sm.

Neméan games, les jeux *Neméens*, sm. pl.

Nemesis, *Némésis*, sf.

Neoptolémus, *Néoptolème*, m.

Néréids, les *Néréides*, sf. pl.

Néréus, *Nérée*, sm.

Néro, *Néron* [sm. pl.

Netherlands, 17 p. les *Pays-Bas*.

Neûburg, t. *Neubourg*, sm.

Neûschatel, t. *Neuchâtel*

Neûstria, anc. k. la *Neustrie*, sf.

Newfoundland, t. *Terre Neuve*

Nicéphorus, *Nicéphore*, sm.

Nicholas, *Nicolas*

Nicodémus, *Nicodème*

Nicol, *Nicolas*, sf.

Nicomedes, *Nicomède*, sm.

Nigritia (region,) la *Nigritie*, sf.

Nile, large r. le *Nil*, sm.

Nimégûen, t. *Nimègue*, sf.

Nineveh, anc. t. *Ninive*

Noâh, *Noé*, sm.

Nomade or Numida, nn. *Nomade*, ou *Numide*, 2.

Norman, nn. *Normand*, e.

Normandy, p. la *Normandie*, sf.

Norway, anc. k. la *Norvège*

Norwégian, nn. *Norwégien*, nc.

Nova-Scôtia, p. la *Nouvelle E-*

cosse, sf.

Nubia, k. la *Nubie*

Numántia, anc. t. *Numance*

Numántian, nn. *Numantin*, e.

Nunidia (region,) k. la *Nun-*

die, sf.

Nüremburg, t. *Nuremberg*, sm.

Nymphs, les *Nymphes*, sf. pl.

O

O'BADIAH, *Abdias*, sm.

Obstréperous, (the,) sur. le

Hutin

O'cean (Atlantic,) *Océan Atlan-*

tique [f.

O'cean (Pacific,) *Mer Pacifique*,

O'cean (Frozen,) *Océan Septen-*

trional, ou *Glacial*, sm.

O'cean (Eastern,) *Océan Orien-*

tal [dional

O'cean (Southern,) *Océan Méri-*

Octavius, *Octave*

Oedipus, *Oedipe*

O'ldenburg, t. *Oldenbourg*

O'liver, *Olivier*

Oiy'impia, t. *Olympie*, sf.

Oiy'impian games, les jeux *Olym-*

piens, *Olympiques*, sm. pl.

Oiy'impias, *Olympe*, sf.

Oiy'mpus, m. *Olympe*, sm.

Oiy'nthian, nn. *Olynthien*, ne.

Oiy'nthus, s. *Olynthe*, sf.

Onésimus, *Onésime*, sm.

Onesiphorus, *Onésiphore*

O'rcades, or Orkneys, t. les *Or-*

cadès, sf. pl. [ne.

Orchoméniën, nn. *Orchoménien*,

Oréstes, *Oreste*, sm.

O'rigen, *Origène*

Orithya, *Orithie*, sf.

O'rpheus, *Orphée*, sm.

O'steud, t. *Ostende*, sf.

O'stia, t. *Ostie*

O'strogoth, nn. *Ostrogoth*, e.

O'tahéite, i. *Otahiti*, sf.

O'tho, *Olhon*, sm.

Otránte, p. t. *Otrante*

O'vid, *Ovide*

P

PACTOLUS, r. le *Pactole* sm.

Pádua, t. *Padoue* sf.

Palæ'mon, *Palémon*, sm.

Palebologus, sur. *Paleologue*

Palérmo, t. g. *Palerme*

Palmy'ra, anc. k. t. *Palmyre*, sf.

Palus, Méotis, s. g. les *Palus*

Méotides, sm. pl.

Pampeluna, t. *Pampelune*, sf.

Pamphy'lia, p. la *Pamphylie*

Panáthenæa (feasts,) *Panathé-*

nées, sf. pl.

Pandóra, *Pandore*, sf.

Pannónia, p. la *Pannonie*

Paphlagónia (region,) la *Paph-*

lagonie

Paphlagonian, nn. *Paphlagoni-*

en, ne.

Párca, les *Parques*, sf. pl.

Parma, state, t. *Parme*, sf.

Parñassus, m. *Parnasse*, sm.

Parthia, anc. k. la *Parthie*, sf.

Parthian, nn. *Parthe*, 2.

Parthian-games, les jeux *Par-*

thiques, sm. pl.

Pasithea, *Pasithée*, sf.

Patagónia (region,) *Pays des*

Patagons, sm.

Patagónian, nn. *Patagon*, e.

Patrick, *Patrice*, sm.

Pátrimony of St Peter, s. *Patri-*

moine de St Pierre

Patrôclus, *Patrocle*, sm.

Pavia, t. *Parie*, sf.

Pégasus, *Pégase*, sm.

Pelagónia, p. la *Pélagonie*, sf.

Peléus, *Pelé*, sm.

Peloponnésian, nn. *Péloponnè-*

sien, ne.

Peloponnécus, p. *isthmus*; le *Pé-*

loponnécé, sm.

Pennsylvania, p. la *Pensilvanie*,

sf.

Pennsylvania, nn. *Pensilvani-*

en, e.

Penthésilea, *Penthésilée*, sf.

Pétheus, *Penthée*, sm.

Pergaménian, nn. *Pergaméni-*

en, ne.

Pérganus, anc. k. *Pergame*, sm.

Periànder, *Périandre*

Peribæ'a, *Peribée*, sf.

Pénnel, *Pernelle*, ou *Péronnelle*

Pérseus, *Perse*, sm.

Pérsia, anc. k. la *Perse*, sf.

Pérsian, nn. *Perse*, 2. *Persan*,

nc.

Perù, *anc. e. le Pérou*, sm.
 Perugia, *t. l. Pérouse*, sf.
 Peruviau, *nn. Péruvien*, ne.
 Péter, *Pierre*, sm.
 Pétersbourg, *t. Petersbourg*
 Peucétan, *nn. Peucète*, 2.
 Phæ'dra, *Phédre*, sf.
 Phalantos, *Phalante*, sm.
 Pharaoh, *Pharaon*
 Pharsalia, *t. Pharsale*, sf.
 Phasian, *nn. Phasien*, ne.
 Phasis, *r. le Phase*, sm.
 Phenicia, *p. la Phénicie*, sf.
 Philadélphia, *p. t. Philadelphie*
 Philadélphus, *sur. Philadelphie*, sm.
 Philabérta, *Philiberte*, sf.
 Philip, *Philippe*, sm.
 Philippa, *Philippine*, sf.
 Philippian, *nn. Philippien*, ne.
 Philippine Islands, *les Philippines*, sf. pl.
 Philipsburg, *t. Philipsbourg*, sm.
 Philistine, *nn. Philistin*, e.
 Philoctetes, *Philoctète*, sm.
 Philologus, *sur. Philologue*
 Philomela, *Philomèle*, sf.
 Philosophus, *sur. le Philosophe*, m.
 Phinéas, *Phinées*
 Phinéus, *Phinée*
 Phlægethon, *r. le Phlégéton*
 Phœcea, *t. la Phocée*, sf.
 Phœcean, *nn. Phocien*, ne.
 Phœcis, *p. la Phocide*, sf.
 Phœnicien, *nn. Phénicien*, ne.
 Phry'gia (region,) *la Phrygie*, sf.
 Phry'gian, *nn. Phrygien*, ne.
 Phriótian, *nn. Phtiote*, 2.
 Phriótis (region,) *la Phtiotide* sf.
 Picardy, *p. la Picardie*
 Pict, *nn. Picté*, 2.
 Piedmont, (state,) *Piémont*, sm.
 Piedmontèse, *nn. Piémontois* e.
 Piéria, *p. la Piérie*, sf.
 Pilades, *Pilade*, sm.
 Pindarus, *Pindare*
 Pindus, *n. le Pinde*
 Pisa, *t. Pise*, sf.
 Pisani, *nn. Piésen*, ne.
 Pisistratus, *Pisistrate*, sm.
 Pitthéus, *Pitthée*
 Plus, *sur. Pie*
 PART II.

Plato, *Platon*, sm.
 Pliny, *Pline*
 Plutarch, *Plutarque*
 Pluto, *Pluton*
 Pogonatus, *sur. Pogonat*
 Pologne, *k. la Pologne*, sf.
 Pölander or Pole, *nn. Polonois*, e.
 Polycarpus, *Polycarpe*, sm.
 Polycletus, *Polyclète*
 Polydorus, *Polydore*
 Poly'mnia, *Polynnie*, sf.
 Polynices, *Polynice*, sm.
 Polyphemus, *Polyphème*
 Polyxena, *Polyxène*, sf.
 Pomerania, *p. la Poméranie*
 Pomona, *Pomone*
 Pompey, *Pompée*, sm.
 Pondicherry, *c. Pondichéry*, ou *Pontichéry*
 Pont Euxine, *s. le Pont-Euxin*
 Pöntus, *anc. k. le Pont*
 Porphyrogenitus, *sur. Porphyrogénète*
 Portuguese, *nn. Portugais*, e.
 Présburg, *t. Presbourg*, sm.
 Priapus, *Priape*
 Priscilla, *Priscille*, sf.
 Priscus, *sur. l'Ancien*
 Prometheus, *Prométhée*, sm.
 Propontis, *s. la Propontide*, sf.
 Protesilaus, *Protésilas*, sm.
 Protéus, *Protée*
 Prussia, *k. la Prusse*, sf.
 Prussian, *nn. Prussien*, ne. *Prusse*, 2.
 Ptolémaïs, *anc. t. Ptolémaïde*, sf.
 Ptolemy (Philadélphus,) *sur. Ptolomée, Philadelphie*, sm.
 Punic war, *la guerre Punique*, sf.
 Pyramus, *Pyrame*, sm.
 Py'rro, *Pyrrhon*
 Pythagoras, *Pythagore*
 Py'thian games, *les jeux Pythiens*, sm. pl.

Q

QUA'DI, *nn. Quades*, 2.
 Quintilian, *Quintilien*, sm.
 Quintus Curtius, *Quint Curce*
 F f

R

RADAMA'NTHUS, *Rhadamanthe*, sm.
 Rädegund, *Radégonde*, sf.
 Ragusa, *repub. t. Raguse*
 Ragusan, *nn. Ragusois*, e
 Ralph, *Raoul*, sm.
 Randal, *Randolphe*
 Ratisbon, *t. Ratisbonne*, sf.
 Ravenna, *t. Ravenne*
 Red Sea, *la Mer Rouge*
 Reuben, *Ruben*, sm.
 Reynold, *Renaud*
 Rhæa, *Rhée*, sf.
 Rhétia (region,) *la Rhétie*
 Rhétian, *nn. Rhétien*; *ne. Rhète*, 2.
 Rhine, (circle,) *r. le Rhin*, sm.
 Rhodian, *nn. Rhodien*, ne.
 Rôan, *t. Rouen*, sm.
 Rodolphus, *Rodolphe*
 Rôman, *nn. Romain*, c.
 Române, *Romain*, sm.
 România, *p. la Romanie*, sf.
 Romêlia (egion,) *Romêlie*, ou *Rumêlie*
 Rôsamund, *Rosamonde*
 Rosetto, *t. Rosette*
 Russia, *e. la Russie*
 Rowland, *Roland*, sm.
 Rufus, *sur. Rufus*, ou *le Roux*
 Rupert, *Robert*
 Russian, *nn. Russe*, 2. *Russien*, ne.

S

SABI'NA, *Sabine*, sf.
 Sâbine, *nn. Sabin*, e.
 Saguntum, *t. Sagonte*, sf.
 Salamânca, *t. Salamancue*
 Salamândra, *Salamandre*
 Salaminian, *nn. Salaminien*, ne.
 Salamis, *i. t. Salamine*, sf.
 Salentine, *nn. Salentin*, e.
 Saléntum, *t. c. Salente*, sf.
 Sâlian, *sur. Salien*, ne.
 Sâlic law, *la loi Salique*, sf.
 Salonichi, *t. Salonique*, sf.

Sáltzburg, *t. Saltzbourg*, sm.
 Saluzzo, *p. t. Saluces*, sf.
 Samária (region), *t. Samarie*
 Samáritian, nn. *Samaritain*, e.
 Samnite, nn. *Samnite*, 2.
 Samóid, nn. *Samoiède*, 2.
 Samogitia, *p. la Samogitie*, sf.
 Sanoiéda (region), *t. le Pays des Samoièdes*, sm.
 Sámson, *Samson*
 Santillana, *t. Santillane*, sf.
 Sappho, *Sapho*
 Sáracen, nn. *Sarasín*, e.
 Saragóssa, *t. Saragosse*, ou *Saragoce*, sf.
 Sárah, *Sara*
 Sardanápálus, *Sardanapale*, sm.
 Sardinia, *i. k. la Sardaigne*, sf.
 Sardinian, nn. *Sarde*, 2. *Sardinien*, ne.
 Sárdis, *t. Sardes*, sf.
 Sarmátia (region), *la Sarmatie*
 Saturn, *Saturne*, sm.
 Sátyr, *Satyre*
 Sávage, *Sauvage*, 2.
 Sávoy (state), *la Savoie*, sf.
 Sávoyard, nn. *Savoyard*, e.
 Saxon, nn. *Saxon*, e.
 Sázony (circle), *la Saze*, sf.
 Scánderoon, *t. Scandéron*, sm. ou *Alexandrette*, sf.
 Scandínávia (region), *la Scandinavie*, sf.
 Scandínávian, nn. *Scandinavién*, ne.
 Soénic games, *les jeux Scéniques*, sm. pl.
 Scheld, *r. l'Escaut*, sm.
 Schónen, ou Scánia, *p. Schonen*, sm. ou *Scanie*, sf.
 Scilly, *i. les Sorlingues*, sf. pl.
 Scipio (Africanus), *sur. Scipion l'Africain*
 Scípío (Emiliánus), *sur. Scipion l'Emilien*
 Scávonía, *p. l'Esclavonie*, sf.
 Scávoníán, nn. *Esclavon*, ne.
 Scot or Scotch, nn. *Ecossois*, e.
 Scótláand, anc. *k. l'Ecosse*, sf.
 Scy'thia (region), *la Scythie*
 Scy'thian, nn. *Scythé*, 2.
 Sébástian, *Sébastien*, sm. [tien
 Sébástian (St.) *t. c. St. Sébas-*
 Scélar games, *les jeux Scé-*
 laires, sm. pl.

Segóvia, *t. Ségovie*, sf.
 Seleúcia, anc. *t. Séleucie*
 Seleucide, *sur. Séleucide*, 2.
 Seleúcis, anc. *p. la Séleucie*, sf.
 Séneca, *Sénèque*, sm.
 Sépoy, nn. *Cipaye*, 2.
 Sérvia, *p. la Serbie*, sf.
 Sévern, *r. la Saverne*
 Shem, *Sém*, sm.
 Short (the), *sur. le Bref*
 Siamese, nn. *Siamois*, e.
 Sibarite, nn. *Sibarite*, 2.
 Sibéria (large region), *la Sibérie*, sf.
 Sibérián, nn. *Sibérien*, ne.
 Sicilian, nn. *Sicilien*, ne.
 Sicily, *i. k. la Sicile*, sf.
 Sicyon, anc. *t. Sicyone*
 Sidónian, nn. *Sidonien*, ne.
 Sigismund, *Sigismond*, sm.
 Silénus, *Silène*
 Silésia, *p. la Silésie*, sf.
 Silésian, nn. *Silésien*, ne.
 Silvan, *Silvain*, sm.
 Silvéster, *Silvestre*
 Simónides, *Simonide*
 Sisyphus, *Sisyphé*
 Sixtus, *sur. Sixte*
 Sluys, *i. t. l'Ecluse*, sf.
 Smyrna, *t. g. Smyrne*
 Sócrates, *Socrate*, sm.
 Sódóm, anc. *t. Sodôme*, sf.
 Sógdian, nn. *Sogdien*, ne.
 Sogdiána (region), *la Sogdiane*, sf.
 Sólon, *Salomon*, m.
 Sophia, *Sophie*, sf.
 Sophócles, *Sophocle*, sm.
 Sótér, *sur. Soler, Sauveur*
 Sound (the), *str. le Sund*
 Spain, *k. l'Espagne*, sf.
 Spániard, *Spanish*, nn. *Espagnol*, e.
 Spárta, *t. Sparte*, sf.
 Spártan, nn. *Spartiate*, 2.
 Spátisbergen (region), *le Spitzberg*, sm.
 Stánislaus, *Stanislas*
 Steénkirk, *t. Steinkerque*, sf.
 Stéphen, *Etienne*, sm.
 Stíria, *p. la Stirie*, sf.
 Strábo, *Strabon*, sm.
 Straits of Dover, *la Manche*, sf.
 le Pas de Calais, sm.

Straits of Gibraltar, *le Détroit de Gibraltar*
 — of Káffa, — *de Kassa*
 — of Magéllan, — *de Magellan*
 — of Le Mair, — *de le Mair*
 — of O'rmus, — *d'Ormuz*
 — of Babelmándel, — *de Bab elmandel*
 — of Malacca, — *de Malaca*
 — of Waigais, — *de Weygats*
 — of Hudson, — *d'Hudson*
 — of Jesso, — *de Jesso*
 Stráburig, *t. Strasbourg*, sm.
 Stratióticus, *sur. Stratotique*
 Stróphad Islands, *les Isles Strophades*, sf. pl.
 Suábía (circle), *la Souabe*, sf.
 Suívi, nn. *Suèves*, 2.
 Sunda Islands, *les Isles de la Sonde*, sf. pl.
 Supérbus, *sur. le Superbe*
 Súrat, *t. Surate*, sf. [sm
 Suristan (region), *le Souristan*,
 Susannah, *Susan*, *Susanne*, sf.
 Susiána, *p. la Susiane*
 Swede, nn. *Suèdois*, e.
 Swéden, *k. la Suède*, sf.
 Swayne, *Suènon*, sm.
 Switzer, *Swiss*, nn. *Suisse*, 2.
 Switzerland, *repub. la Suisse*, sf.
 Sylph, *Sylphe*, sm. *Sylphide*, sf.
 Sy'ívan, *Sylvanus*, *Sylvain*, sm.
 Syracúsan, nn. *Syracusain*, e.
 Sy'ria (region), *la Syrie*, sf.
 Sy'rian, nn. *Syrien*, ne.
 Sy'ro-Macedónian, nn. *Syro-Macédonien*, nc.
 Sy'ro-Phœnician, nn. *Syro-Phénicien*, ne.

T

TACITUS, *Tacite*, sm.
 — Tagus or Tajo, *r. le Tage*
 Tamerlane, *Tamerlan*
 Tángler, *t. Tanger*
 Tántalus, *s. Tantale*
 Tarentine, nn. *Tarentin*, e.
 Tarentine games, *les jeux Tarentins*, sm. pl.
 Taréntuin, *t. Tarente*, sf.
 Tarquínus (Priscus), *sur Tarquin l'Ancien*, sm.

Tarquinus (Supérbus,) sur Tarquin le Superbe
 Tarsus, *t. Tarse*, sf.
 Tartar, *nn. Tartare*, 2.
 Tartarus, *le Tartare*, s.n.
 Tartary (large region,) *la Tartarie*, sf.
 Tegéa, *t. Tégée*
 Telémachus, *Télémaque*, sm.
 Témpe (valley of,) *la Vallée de Tempé*, sf.
 Ténérif, *t. m. Ténériffe*, sm.
 Tercera, *i. Tercère*, sf.
 Térésus, *Térée*, sm.
 Tèrnat, *i. k. Ternate*
 Terra Firma (South America,) *Terre-Ferme*, sf.
 Terra-Magellanica, *Terres Magellaniques*, sf. pl.
 Tertullian, *Tertullien*, sm.
 Teuton, *nn. Teuton*, e.
 Thales the Milesian, *Thalès de Milet*, sm.
 Thàlia, *Thalie*, sf.
 Thames, *r. la Tamise*
 Thébaïd, *p. la Thébaïde*
 Théban, *nn. Thébain*, e.
 Themistocles, *Thémistocle*, sm.
 Théobald, *Thébaud*
 Theodósia, *Théodosie*, sf.
 Theodósius, *Théodose*, sm.
 Théophilus, *Théophile*
 Theophrastus, *Théophraste*
 Thérèse, *Thérèse*, sf.
 Thermopylæ (defile,) *Thermopylès*, sf. pl.
 Théséus, *Thésée*, sm.
 Thessalonian, *nn. Thessaloniciens*, ne.
 Thessalonica, *t. Thessalonique*, sf.
 Thessaly, *p. la Thessalie*
 Thracian, *nn. Thrace*, 2.
 Thucydides, *Thucydide*, sm.
 Thuringia, *p. la Thuringe*, sf.
 Thyestes, *Thyeste*, sm.
 Tiber, *r. le Tibre*
 Tinérius, *Tibère*
 Tigris, *r. le Tigre*
 Timocrates, *Timocrate*
 Timotheas, *Timothée*
 Tithonus, *Tithon*
 Titus, *Tite*
 Titus Livius, *Tite-Live*
 Tityus, *Titye*

Tobolski, *r. t. Tobol*, ou *Tobolsko*
 Tóby, or Tóbit, *Tobie*
 Tolédo, *anc. k. t. Tolédo*
 Transylvania, *p. la Transylvanie*, f.
 Tasiménus, *l. Thrasymène*, sm.
 Trébizonde, *anc. c. t. Trébisonde*, sf.
 Trent, *p. t. r. Trente*, sm.
 Triballi, *nn. Triballes*, 2.
 Triers, *p. t. Trèves*, sf.
 Tripoline, *nn. Tripolitain*, ne.
 Triptolémus, *Triptolème*, sm.
 Trismegistus, *sur. le Trimégiste*
 Tróas, *anc. k. la Troade*, sf.
 Trójan, *nn. Troyen*, e.
 Tróilus, *Troïle*, sm.
 Troy, *anc. t. Troie*, sf.
 Tunisian, *nn. Tunisien*, ne.
 Tunquès, *nn. Tunquinois*, e.
 Turcomania, *p. la Turcomanie*, f.
 Turk, *Turkish*, *nn. Turc*, m.
Turque, f.
 Türkiye, *e. la Turquie*, sf.
 Tuscán, *nn. Toscan*, e.
 Tuscany (state,) *la Toscane*, sf.
 Tydéus, *Tydeé*, sm.
 Tygranes, *Tygrane*
 Tyndarus, *Tyndare*
 Tyre, *anc. t. Tyr*, sf.
 Ty'rian, *nn. Tyrien*, ne.
 Tyrrhénian, *nn. Tyrrhénien*, ne.

V

VALE'NCIA, *p. t. Valence*, sf.
 Valentine, *Valentin*, sm.
 Valentinian, *Valentinien*
 Valérian, *Valérien*
 Valérius (Maximus,) *sur. Valere-Maxime*
 Vándal, *nn. Vandale*, 2.
 Venéti, *nn. Vénètes*, 2. pl.
 Venétien, *nn. Vénétien*, ne.
 Vénice, *repub. l. g. Venise*, sf.
 Venisium, *t. Vénuse*
 Vera-Cruz, *t. la Vera-Cruz*
 Verónica, *Véronique*
 Vespásian, *Vespusien*, sm.
 Véstals, *les Vestales*, sf. pl.
 Vesúvius, *le mont Vésuve* ou *Soanna*, s.n.

Véyan, *nn. Vicien*, ne.
 Vicentino, *p. Vicentin*, sm.
 Vicenza, *p. Vicence*, sf.
 Viénna, *t. Vienne*
 Virgil, *Virgile*, sm. [sf.
 Virginia, *p. and t. la Virginie*,
 Visapore, *k. t. le Visapour*, sm.
 Vistula, or Weissel, *r. la Vistule*, sf.
 Vitruvius, *Vitruve*, sm.
 Vivian, *Vivien*
 Volscian, *nn. Volsque*, 2.
 Volúsián, *nn. Volusien*, ne.
 Vulcan, *Fulcan*, s.n.

U

ULY'SSES, *Ulysse*, sm.
 United Provinces (repub.,
les provinces Unies sf. pl.
 Uránia, *Uranic*, sf.
 U'rbán, *Urbain*, sm.
 Uriah, *Urie*
 U'rsula, *Ursule*, sf.
 U'sbecks (region,) *le Pays des Usbecs*, sm.
 U'sbecks, *nn. Usbecque*, 2.

W

WALA'CHIA, *p. la Valachie*, ou *Valaquie*, sf.
 Wales, *anc. k. 12 p. le Pays de Galles*, sm.
 Wallon, *nn. Wallon*, e.
 Walter, *Gautier*, s.n.
 Wárdhuys, *p. t. Wardhus*
 Wársaw, *t. Varsovie*, sf.
 Wáscoti, *nn. Gascon*, ne.
 Welsh, *nn. Gallois*, e.
 West-Indies, *region. i. les Indes occidentales*, sf. pl.
 Westmania, *p. Westmanie*, sf.
 Westphalia (circle,) *Westphalie*
 Wiburg, *t. Wiburgh*, sm.
 William, *Guillaume*
 Wíthelmína, *Guill. mine*, sf.
 Wmifred, *G. nifrede* [sm.
 Wólfembuttle, *s. Wolfenbutel*
 Wurténburg, *p. t. Wurtemberg*
 Wurtzburg, *p. t. Wurzburg*

Z

ZAA'RA (region,) *le Zara,*
ou *Sahara*, sm.

Zabach, *s. Mer de Zabache*, sf.
Zaccheus, *Zachèè*, sm.
Zéaland, *i. p. t. la Zélande*,
sf.
Zébulon, *Zaboulon*, sm.
Zéchariah, *Zachary, Zacharie*
Zedekiah, *Sedécias*

Zémbla, *Nova (region,) la Nouvelle Zemble*, sf.
Zéno, *Zénon*, sm.
Zephania, *Sophonie*
Zerubbâbel, *Zorobabel*
Zoroâster, *Zoroastre*
Zuyder-zee, *s. le Zuider-zes*



PROPER NAMES, SURNAMES, &c. &c.

Which begin by a different letter in French, for the use of those who translate French into English.

ABDIAS, *Obadiah*
Adelstau, *Ethelstan*
Agar, *Hagar*
Aggée, *Haggée, Haggai*
Alexandrette, *Scanderoon*
Allemagne, *Germany*
Allemand, *e. German*
Ancien (L'), *Elder (the), Priscus*
Angleterre, *England*
Anglois, *e. English*
Anne, *Hannah*
Annibal, *Hannibal*
Antilles, *Caribbee Islands*
Bègue (le,) *Stammerer (the)*
Bel (le,) *Handsome (the)*
Bossu (le,) *Crooked back*
Bras de fer, *Ironsides*
Bref (le,) *Short (the)* [*rine*]
Catherine, *Katherine, or Catha-*
Cham ou Cam, *Ham*
Chauve (le,) *bald (the)*
Christophe (St.), *t. Kill's*
Cœur de lion, *Lion-hearted*
Colonnes d'Hercule, *Hercules'*
pillars
Côte d'Ajan, *Anian or Ajan*
Côtes de fer, *Ironsides* [(the)]
Debonnaire (le,) *Good-natured*
Déroit de Gibraltar, *Straits of*
Gibraltar, [*Dover*]
Déroit de la Manche, *straits of*
pour les autres Détroits, voyez
au mot Straits, dans la Liste
précédente
Ecluse (L'), *Sluys*
Ecosse, *Scotland*
Ecosse (nouvelle,) *Nova Scotia*

Ecossois, *e. Scotch, or Scot*
Edésie, *Edesia*
Egée (Mer,) *Ægean Sea*
Egée, *Ægean*
Egérie, *Ægeria*
Egeste, *Ægesta*
Egiale, *Ægiale*
Egine, *Ægina*
Eginètes, *Æginatæ*
Egiste, *Ægisthus*
Eglé, *Ægle*
Egypte, *Ægyptus*
Emilie, *Amelia*
Emanuel, *Immanuel*
Enée, *Æneas*
Enéide, *Æneid*
Eole, *Æolus*
Escout, *Scheld*
Esclavon, *ne. Sclavonian*
Esclavonie, *Sclavonia*
Esculape, *Æsculapius*
Esopo, *Æsopus*
Espagne, *Spain*
Espagnol, *e. Spaniard, Spanish*
Ether, *Æther*
Ethra, *Æthra*
Etiienne, *Stephen*
Etolie, *Ætolia*
Ezéchias, *Hezekiah*
Fainéant (le,) *Lazy (the)*
Galles (pays de,) *Wales*
Gallois, *e. Welsh*
Gaspard, *Jasper*
Gautier, *Walter*
Génifrède, *Winifred*
Guillaume, *William*
Guillemine, *Wilhelmina*
Hammonite, *Ammonite*

Hénoch, *Enoch*
Hollandois, *e. Dutch*
Hutin (le,) *Obstreperous*
Jérôme, *Hierom, Jerom*
Indes-Occidentales, *West-Indies*
Indes-Orientales, *East-Indies*
Manche (la,) *British Channel*
Marques de la Royauté, *Regalia*
Mer Noire, *Black Sea*
Mer Pacifique, *Pacific Ocean*
Mer Rouge, *Red Sea*
Mirailles & Jardins suspendus
de Babylone, *Walls and hang-*
ing gardens of Babylon
Oiseleur (L'), *Fowler (the)*
Osée, *or Hosée, Hosea*
Outremer (D'), *from beyond seas*
Pas de Calais, *Straits of Dover*
Pays Bas (les,) *Low Countries*
Petit (le,) *Short (the)*
Pied de Lièvre, *Harefoot* [*Porte*
Porte Ottomane, the Ottoman
Provinces-Unies, United Pro-
Sans-Terre, Lack-land [*vinces*
Sedécias, Zedekiah
Somma, Vesuvius
Sophonie, Zephaniah
Superbe (le,) Proud (the)
Terre Neuve, Newfoundland
Terre Sainte, Holy-land
Tolson d'or, Golden-fleece
Travaux d'Hercule, Labours of
Hercules
Valachie, Walachia
Varsovie, Warsaw [*pers*
Vèpres Siciliennes, Sicilian Vesp-
Villes-Anséatiques, Hanse-
Towns

ABBREVIATIONS

OF

ENGLISH AND FRENCH CHRISTIAN NAMES,

USED IN FAMILIAR DISCOURSE.

A SSY for Alice; <i>Alison, Lison,</i>	Jerry for Jeremy	Nump for Humphrey
Bap for Baptist	Jin for Joan	Nykin for Isaac
Bab for Barbara	Jinny for Jane; <i>Jeanneton, Jan-</i>	Page for Margery; <i>Margot,</i>
Bat for Bartholomew	<i>nette, Tonton</i>	<i>Margotton, Gotton</i>
Beck for Rebecca	Joe for Joseph; <i>Joson</i>	Pall, Poll, Polly, for Mary;
Bell for Arabella	Johnny, for John; <i>Jeannot</i>	<i>Manon, Marion</i>
Ben for Benjamin	Jos for Joshua	Patty for Martha
Bess, Bet, Betsy, Betty, for Eli-	Jug for Joan	Peg, Peggy, for Margaret; <i>Mar-</i>
zabeth; <i>Babeau, Babet, Babi-</i>	Kate for Katharine; <i>Catin Ca-</i>	<i>got, Margoton, Gotton</i>
<i>che, Isabeau, Isabelle</i>	<i>teau</i>	Pel for Peregrine
Biddy for Bridget	Kit for Christian or Christo-	Pen for Penelope
Bill, Billy, for William; <i>Guillot,</i>	<i>pher</i>	Phil for Philip; <i>Philippot</i>
<i>Guillet</i>	Lance for Lancelot	Phil for Phillis
Bob for Robert; <i>Robin, Robichon</i>	Len for Leonard	Pris for Priscilla
Cass for Cassandra	Lett for Lettice	Pru for Prudence
Chris for Christian	Loo for Louisa; <i>Louison, Loui-</i>	Robin for Robert; <i>Robin, Robt-</i>
Cis for Cicely	<i>sette, Lisette</i>	<i>chon</i>
Clem for Clement	Madge for Margery; <i>Margot,</i>	Sal or Sally for Sarah
Conny for Constance	<i>Margoton, Gotton</i>	Sam for Samuel
Dan for Daniel	Mat for Matthew & Martha	Sander for Alexander
Davy for David	Maudlin for Magdalen; <i>Made-</i>	Senny for St. John
Deb or Debby for Deborah	<i>lon</i>	Sib for Sebastian; <i>Bastien, na</i>
Dick or Dicky for Richard	Meg for Margaret; <i>Margot, Mar-</i>	Sib for Sybil
Dell or Doily for Dorothy	<i>goton, Gotton</i>	Sil for Sylvester
Dy for Diana	Mer for Margery; <i>Margot, &c.</i>	Sim for Simon or Simoon
Ekiel for Ezekiel	Mich for Michael	Sis for Cicily
Ellick for Alexander	Mill for Mildred	Su, Suky, for Susan; <i>Suson,</i>
Fanny for Frances; <i>Fanchon,</i>	Moll, Molly, for Mary; <i>Manon,</i>	<i>Susette</i>
<i>Francillon</i>	<i>Marion</i>	Taff for Theophilus
Frank for Francis	Mun for Edmund	Teddy for Edward
Gef for Geffery	Nab for Abigail	Temp for Temperance
Gib for Gilbert	Nann for Ambrose	Tid or Tit for Theodore
Grit for Griffith	Nan, Nancy, Nanny, for Anne;	Tim for Timothy
Hab for Herbet	<i>Nannon, Nannette, Ninon,</i>	Tom or Tonny for Thomas
Hal or Harry for Henry	<i>Ninette, Annette</i>	Tony for Anthony
Harriot for Henrietta	Nat for Nathaniel	Tracy for Theresa
Hodge for Roger	Ned for Edward	Val for Valentine
Jack for John; <i>Jeannot</i>	Nel for Eleanor, or Helena	Vin for Vincent
Ib for Isabel; <i>Isabeau, Isabelle</i>	Nib for Isabel; <i>Isabeau, Isabelle</i>	Wat for Walter
Jef for Jeffery	Nick for Nicholas	[Guillet]
Jemmy for James; <i>Jacot, Ja-</i>	Nobs for Obadiah	Will for William; <i>Guillet,</i>
<i>quet</i>	Nol for Oliver	Win for Winifred
		Zach for Zachary

FINIS.



UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



B 000 002 388 7

